THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGS

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

1965

Index 1963–1965

COMPILED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
FROM REPORTS PROVIDED BY AMERICAN REPOSITORIES
WITH ASSISTANCE FROM THE COUNCIL ON LIBRARY RESOURCES, INC.

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION
1962

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON: 1966

Ref
f
Z
6620
U5N3
1965
1963-
65
Index

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGS IN BOOK FORM

A Catalog of Books Represented by Library of Congress Printed Cards. (Cards issued from August 1898 through July 1942) Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1942–46. 167 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1]	$1500
——*Supplement* (Cards issued from August 1942 through December 1947) Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1948. 42 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1]	$395
The Library of Congress Author Catalog, 1948–1952. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1953. 24 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1]	$240
The National Union Catalog, 1952–1955 Imprints. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc.,[2] 1961. 30 volumes	$420
The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1953–1957. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1958. 28 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1]	$275
Also available separately from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1]: vol. 27: Music and Phonorecords, $20.00; vol. 28: Motion Pictures and Filmstrips, $20.00.	
The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1958–1962. New York, Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.,[1] 1963. 54 volumes	$495
Available separately: vols. 51 and 52: Music and Phonorecords, $40.00; vols. 53 and 54: Motion Pictures and Filmstrips, $40.00.	
The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1963, 1964[5]	out of print
The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1965[5]	$403
The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1966.[5] Monthly issues for January, February, April, May, July, August, October, November, and December, quarterly cumulations for January–March, April–June, July–September, and annual cumulation	$403

The subscription price of $403 for *The National Union Catalog* includes its *Register of Additional Locations* and the following parts of *The Library of Congress Catalogs,* which are also issued separately and are available at the prices listed:

Library of Congress Catalog—Motion pictures and Filmstrips, 1966.[5] Quarterly issues for January–March, April–June, July–September, and annual cumulation (Title and Subject Index)	$8.00
Library of Congress Catalog—Music and Phonorecords, 1966.[5] Semiannual issue and annual cumulation (Author and Subject Index)	$4.50
National Register of Microform Masters, 1966[5]	Price to be announced

Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1950–1954. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1955. 20 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1]	$247.50
Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1955–1959. Paterson, N. J., Pageant Books, Inc., 1960. 22 volumes. Available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1]	$247.50
Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1960–1964. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc. [2] [1965] 25 volumes	$275.00
Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1965.[5] 3 volumes	$201.50
Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1966.[5] Quarterly issues for January–March, April–June, July–September, and annual volumes	$201.50

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959–1961. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc.,[2] 1962	$9.75
The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1962. Hamden, Conn., The Shoe String Press, Inc.,[3] 1964	$13.50
The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1963–1964[5]	$10.00
The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1965	$15.00

Armed Forces Medical Library Catalog, 1950–1954. (Part one: *Authors;* Part two: *Subjects*) 6 volumes	out of print
National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1955–1959. (Part one: *Authors;* Part two: *Subjects*) Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, Inc.,[4] 1960. 5 volumes	$60
National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1960–1965. (Part one: *Authors;* Part two: *Subjects*) New York, Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.,[1] 1966. 6 v.	$73.50

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections
L. C. card 62–17486

---

[1] Rowman and Littlefield, Inc., 84 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 10011. (Prices quoted are f. o. b. Paterson, N. J.)

[2] J. W. Edwards, Publisher, Inc., Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104. (Prices quoted are f. o. b. Ann Arbor, Mich.)

[3] The Shoe String Press, Inc., 60 Connolly Parkway, Hamden, Conn. 06514.

[4] Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1500 Eckington Place N. E., Washington, D. C. 20002. (Price quoted is f. o. b. Washington, D. C.)

[5] These issues of the catalogs are sold by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Building No. 159, Navy Yard Annex, Washington, D. C. 20541. Their purchase may be charged against the accounts of subscribers to the card service; others must pay in advance by check or money order payable to the *Chief, Card Division, Library of Congress.* Payments from foreign countries for these publications may be made with UNESCO coupons. Prices quoted include postage.

PREFACE

This publication is the fourth in a continuing series designed to bring under bibliographic control manuscript collections housed permanently in American repositories that are regularly open to scholars. The volume reports 2,022 collections located in 120 repositories. It brings the total number of collections described to 16,397, representing holdings in 492 repositories. The index in this volume cumulates the information published in the index to the 1963–1964 issue. It gives approximately 53,000 references to an estimated 26,350 subjects and places, 19,700 personal names, and 6,900 corporate bodies, i. e., business firms, churches, organizations, governments, and government agencies.

The catalog entries are prepared from reports submitted by the repositories holding the manuscript collections. We, and the scholarly world, are grateful to them; without their enthusiastic participation it would be impossible to carry on this program. We shall endeavor to continue the program, to solicit greater participation, and to strive for comprehensive coverage.

L. Quincy Mumford
Librarian of Congress

344567

Advisory Committee
National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

American Association for State and Local History
William T. Alderson, Jr.

American Council of Learned Societies
Lyman H. Butterfield†
Louis B. Wright*

American Council on Education
Robert Quick*

American Historical Association
Louis B. Wright

Association of Research Libraries
Leslie W. Dunlap

History of Science Society
Charles Weiner†

Institute of Early American History and Culture
Lester J. Cappon*

The Manuscript Society
Gordon T. Banks*

Modern Language Association
Curt F. Bühler*
Gordon N. Ray†

National Historical Publications Commission
Oliver W. Holmes*

Organization of American Historians
Lester J. Cappon*
Louis B. Wright†

Social Science Research Council
Arthur S. Link†
Roy F. Nichols*

The Society of American Archivists
Everett O. Alldredge*
Frank B. Evans†

Southern Historical Association
Horace S. Merrill*

At Large
W. H. Bond†
Lyman H. Butterfield*
A. Hunter Dupree*
Leslie H. Fishel, Jr.†
Philip M. Hamer*
Lucile M. Kane†
Clifford L. Lord*

---

* Until June 1965

† Since July 1965

CONTENTS

Preface iii

Advisory Committee iv

Repositories represented in the *National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959–1965* vii

Introduction xv

Guide to entries by repository xxi

Catalog 1–229

Index 231–646

Repository index 647–700

Holders of duplicates 701

Holders of original materials reported by repositories holding reproductions 701

REPOSITORIES REPRESENTED IN THE *National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959-1965*

References are to the volumes in which collections are entered.

ALABAMA

- Auburn
  - Auburn University Library, 59–61
- Mobile
  - Public Library, 59–61
- Montgomery
  - Alabama Department of Archives and History, 59–61
- Talladega
  - Talladega College, Savery Library, 59–61
- Tuscaloosa
  - University of Alabama Library, 59–62

ALASKA

- College
  - University of Alaska Library, 65
- Juneau
  - Alaska Historical Library and Museum, 65

ARIZONA

- Tucson
  - Arizona Pioneers' Historical Society, 59–62
  - University of Arizona Library, 59–65

ARKANSAS

- Fayetteville
  - University of Arkansas Library, 59–62
- Rogers
  - Benton County Historical Society, 59–61

CALIFORNIA

- Berkeley
  - Pacific School of Religion Library, 59–62
  - University of California, Bancroft Library, 63–65
  - University of California Library, Rare Books Department, 63–64
  - University of California, Music Library, 63–64
- Camarillo
  - St. John's Seminary Library, 59–62
- Claremont
  - Honnold Library for the Associated Colleges, 63–64
  - Southern California School of Theology Library, 62
- Fresno
  - Fresno State College Library, 65
- Los Angeles
  - American Historical Association, Pacific Coast Branch (University of Southern California, History Department. Formerly at Whittier College, Whittier, California) 59–61
  - Loma Linda University (formerly College of Medical Evangelists) White Memorial Medical Library, 59–61
  - Los Angeles County Medical Association, 59–61
  - Los Angeles County Museum, 59–61
  - Public Library, 62
  - Southwest Museum Library, 62
  - University of California, Bureau of Governmental Research Library, 62
  - University of California Library, 59–64
  - University of Southern California Library, 63–64
- Monterey
  - Stevenson House State Historical Monument, 62
- Mount Hamilton
  - Lick Observatory Library, 59–62
- Oakland
  - Free Library, 59–61
  - Mills College Library, 59–62
- Pasadena
  - Art Museum, 65
  - California Institute of Technology Library, 59–61
  - Public Library, 65
- Sacramento
  - California State Library, 59–62
  - Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, 65
- San Anselmo
  - San Francisco Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
- San Diego
  - Junipero Serra Museum, 62
  - Public Library, 59–61
- San Francisco
  - California State Library, Sutro Branch, 59–62
  - Public Library, 59–62
  - Society of California Pioneers, 59–61
- San Marino
  - Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 59–62
- San Mateo
  - San Mateo County Historical Museum, 59–61
- Santa Clara
  - University of Santa Clara, Michel Orradre Library, 65
- Stanford University
  - Stanford University, Lane Medical Library, 59–61, 63–64
  - Stanford University Library, 59–61, 63–65
- Three Rivers
  - Sequoia and Kings Canyon National Park, 62
- Ventura
  - Ventura County and City Free Library, 65

CANAL ZONE

- Balboa Heights
  - Canal Zone Library-Museum, 65

COLORADO

- Boulder
  - University of Colorado Libraries, Western Historical Collections, 59–62, 65
- Colorado Springs
  - Pioneer's Museum, 59–61
- Fort Collins
  - Colorado State University Library, 65

CONNECTICUT

- Cannondale
  - Wilton Historical Society, 59–62
- Hartford
  - Connecticut Historical Society, 59–65
  - Connecticut State Library, 59–65
  - Hartford Medical Society, 59–61
  - Hartford Seminary Foundation Library, 59–61
  - Trinity College Library, 59–62
- Middletown
  - Wesleyan University Library, 59–61
- Mystic
  - Marine Historical Association, 59–65
- New Britain
  - Public Library, 62
- New Canaan
  - Library, 59–61
- New Haven
  - Yale University Library, 59–65
- New London
  - New London County Historical Society, 65
  - U. S. Coast Guard Academy Library, 59–61
- Norwalk
  - Burndy Library, 65
- Stonington
  - Stonington Historical Society, 62
- Wethersfield
  - Webb House, 59–61
- Woodbury
  - Glebe House, 65

DELAWARE

- Dover
  - Delaware Public Archives Commission, 59–61, 63–64
- Greenville
  - Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, 59–61
- Newark
  - University of Delaware Library, 59–62

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- Washington
  - American Catholic Historical Association, 59–61
  - American National Red Cross Library, 59–61
  - Catholic University of America, Department of Archives and Manuscripts, 59–62
  - Folger Shakespeare Library, 63–65
  - Georgetown University, History Department, 59–61
  - Howard University Library, 62
  - Scottish Rite Supreme Council Library, 59–61
  - U. S. Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, 59–65
  - U. S. Library of Congress, Music Division, 59–61
  - U. S. Library of Congress, Rare Book Division, 59–62, 65
  - U. S. National Archives, 65

FLORIDA

- Gainesville.
  - University of Florida Libraries, 59–64
- Miami
  - Public Library, 65
- Sanford
  - Henry Shelton Sanford Memorial Library, 62
- Winter Park
  - Rollins College, Mills Memorial Library, 62, 65

GEORGIA

- Athens
  - University of Georgia Library, 59–64
- Atlanta
  - Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library, 65
  - Emory University Library, 59–62, 65
- Macon
  - Mercer University Library, 65

HAWAII

- Honolulu
  - Hawaiian Historical Society, 59–61
  - University of Hawaii Library, 62

IDAHO

- Boise
  - Idaho State Historical Society, 59–62
- Moscow
  - University of Idaho Library, 59–61
- Pocatello
  - Idaho State College Museum, 59–62

ILLINOIS

- Bloomington
  - Illinois Wesleyan University Library, 59–61
- Carbondale
  - Southern Illinois University Library, 59–61
- Chicago
  - Chicago Historical Society, 59–64
  - Chicago Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
  - Newberry Library, 59–62, 65
  - Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library, 65
  - Northwestern University, Dental School Library, 63–64
  - Northwestern University, Law Library, 62
  - Public Library, 59–61
  - University of Chicago Library, 63–64
- Evanston
  - National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Frances E. Willard Memorial Library for Alcohol Research, 65
  - Northwestern University Library, 59–61
  - Northwestern University *see also* Chicago
- Quincy
  - Historical Society of Quincy and Adams County, 62
- Rock Island
  - Augustana College Library, 59–61
- Springfield
  - Illinois State Historical Library, 63–65
- Urbana
  - University of Illinois Archives, 65
  - University of Illinois, Illinois Historical Survey, 59–62
  - University of Illinois Library, 59–62

INDIANA

- Anderson
  - Anderson College and Theological Seminary, School of Theology Library, 59–61
- Crawfordsville
  - Wabash College Library, 59–61
- Greencastle
  - Archives of De Pauw University and Indiana Methodism, 59–61
- Indianapolis
  - Indiana Historical Society, 59–62
  - Public Library, 59–61
  - Indiana State Library, 59–62
- Kokomo
  - Howard County Historical Museum, 59–61
- Lafayette
  - Purdue University Library, 59–62
- New Harmony
  - New Harmony Workingmen's Institute Library, 59–61
- Richmond
  - Earlham College Library, 59–64
- St. Meinrad
  - St. Meinrad Archabbey Library, 62
- Salem
  - Washington County Historical Society, 59–61
- South Bend
  - Northern Indiana Historical Society, 65

IOWA

- Ames
  - Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library, 65
- Council Bluffs
  - Free Public Library, 65
- Decorah
  - Luther College Library, 59–62
- Des Moines
  - Iowa State Department of History and Archives, 62–64
  - Iowa State Medical Library, 59–61
- Iowa City
  - University of Iowa Library, 59–65

KANSAS

- Atchison
  - St. Benedict's Abbey Archives, 65
- Kansas City
  - University of Kansas Medical Center, Clendening Medical Library, 59–61
- Lawrence
  - University of Kansas Library, 59–62, 65
- Manhattan
  - Kansas State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Department of History, 59–61
- Minneapolis
  - Ottawa County Historical Society, 62
- North Newton
  - Bethel College Historical Library, 59–62
- Topeka
  - Kansas State Historical Society, 59–62, 65

KENTUCKY

- Lexington
  - University of Kentucky Library, 59–65
- Louisville
  - Filson Club, 62, 65
  - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
  - University of Louisville, Law Library, 59–61

LOUISIANA

- Baton Rouge
  - Louisiana State Library, 59–61
- New Orleans
  - Public Library, 65
  - Tulane University of Louisiana, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, 59–65
- Shreveport
  - Centenary College Library, 65

MAINE

- Brunswick
  - Pejepscot Historical Society, 65
- Camden
  - Camden Historical Society, 59–61
- Houlton
  - Cary Library, 65
- New Gloucester
  - New Gloucester Historical Society, 59–61
- Orono
  - University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library, 65
- Searsport
  - Penobscot Marine Museum, 65
- Thomaston
  - Knox Memorial Association, 65
- Waterville
  - Colby College Library, 59–61

MARYLAND

- Annapolis
  - U. S. Naval Academy Museum, 59–61
- Baltimore
  - College of Notre Dame of Maryland Library, 59–62
  - Enoch Pratt Free Library, 59–61
  - Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine, 65
  - Johns Hopkins University Library, 59–64
  - Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library, 65
  - Walters Art Gallery, 65

MASSACHUSETTS

- Amherst
  - Amherst College Library, 59–62
- Belchertown
  - Belchertown Historical Association, 62
- Boston
  - Boston Athenaeum, 59–61
  - Boston College Library, 59–61
  - Boston University Libraries, 59–61, 63–65
  - Bostonian Society, 59–61
  - Congregational Library of the American Congregational Association, 59–64
  - Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library, 59–65
  - Harvard University, Library of the Schools of Medicine and Public Health, 62
  - Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, 65
  - Massachusetts Historical Society, 59–62, 65
  - New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University) 65
  - Public Library, 63–65
  - Unitarian Historical Society, 59–61
- Cambridge
  - Episcopal Theological School Library, 62, 65
  - Harvard University Archives, 65
  - Harvard University, Houghton Library, 59–61, 65
  - Harvard University *see also* Boston
  - Radcliffe College, Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America (formerly Women's Archives) 59–65
- Dedham
  - Dedham Historical Society, 62
- Fall River
  - Fall River Historical Society, 59–62
- Longmeadow
  - Richard Salter Storrs Library, 62
- Marblehead
  - Marblehead Historical Society, 59–61
- Medford
  - Tufts University Library, 62
- Middleboro
  - Middleborough Historical Association, 59–61
- New Bedford
  - Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 59–61
- Newton
  - Jackson Homestead, 59–61
- Newton Center
  - Andover Newton Theological School Library, 59–61
- Northampton
  - Forbes Library, 62–64
- Petersham
  - Petersham Historical Society, 59–61
- Reading
  - Reading Antiquarian Society, 59–61
- Salem
  - Essex Institute, 62
- Springfield
  - Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, 59–61, 63–64
- Taunton
  - Old Colony Historical Society, 59–61
- Wellesley
  - Wellesley College Library, 62
- Worcester
  - American Antiquarian Society, 62–65
  - College of the Holy Cross Library, 59–61

MICHIGAN

- Ann Arbor
  - University of Michigan, Law Library, 59–61
  - University of Michigan Library, 59–61
  - University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections, 63–65
  - University of Michigan, Museums Library, 59–61
  - University of Michigan, Transportation Library, 62
  - University of Michigan, William L. Clements Library, 59–64
- Dearborn
  - Dearborn Historical Museum, 59–62
- Detroit
  - Detroit Institute of Arts Library, 59–61
  - Wayne State University Library, 59–61
- East Lansing
  - Michigan State University Library, 59–62
  - Michigan State University Museum, 59–64
- Grand Rapids
  - Public Library, 59–61
- Marquette
  - Bishop Baraga Association, 62
  - Marquette County Historical Society, 59–61
- Mount Pleasant
  - Central Michigan University Library, 62

MINNESOTA

- Duluth
  - St. Louis County Historical Society, 59–61
- International Falls
  - Koochiching County Historical Society, 59–61
- Minneapolis
  - Public Library, 59–62
  - University of Minnesota Archives, 65
  - University of Minnesota Library, Department of Special Collections, 65
  - University of Minnesota Library, James Ford Bell Collection, 63–65
- Moorhead
  - Clay County Historical Society, 59–62
- Roseau
  - Roseau County Historical Society, 62
- St. Paul
  - Catholic Historical Society of St. Paul, 59–61
  - College of St. Thomas Library, 59–61
  - Luther Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
  - Minnesota Historical Society, 59–65

MINNESOTA—Continued

- St. Peter
  - Gustavus Adolphus College Archives, 59–61
  - Nicollet County Historical Museum, 59–61
- Two Harbors
  - Lake County Historical Society, 59–61

MISSISSIPPI

- Jackson
  - Millsaps College Library, Methodist Archives, 62
  - Mississippi Department of Archives and History, 59–62
- Vicksburg
  - Old Courthouse Museum, 62

MISSOURI

- Columbia
  - State Historical Society of Missouri, 63–64
  - University of Missouri Library, Western Historical Manuscripts Collection, 59–62
- Florida
  - Mark Twain Birthplace Memorial Shrine, 62
- Independence
  - Harry S. Truman Library, 65
- Kansas City
  - University of Missouri at Kansas City Libraries (formerly University of Kansas City) 62
- St. Louis
  - Concordia Historical Institute, 59–64
  - Missouri Historical Society, 62–65
  - Public Library, 59–61
  - Washington University, Law Library, 59–61
  - Washington University Library, 59–62
  - Washington University, School of Medicine Library, 59–61, 65

NEBRASKA

- Fort Calhoun
  - Washington County Historical Society, 63–64
- Lincoln
  - Nebraska State Historical Society, 63–65
  - University of Nebraska Library, 59–61
- Omaha
  - Public Library, 62

NEVADA

- Reno
  - University of Nevada Library, 65

NEW HAMPSHIRE

- Durham
  - University of New Hampshire Library, 65
- Hanover
  - Dartmouth College, Baker Library, 63–65
- Milford
  - Wadleigh Memorial Library, 59–61
- Portsmouth
  - Portsmouth Athenaeum, 59–61

NEW JERSEY

- Freehold
  - Monmouth County Historical Association, 59–62
- Hoboken
  - Stevens Institute of Technology Library, 59–61
- Morristown
  - Morristown National Historical Park, 59–62
- New Brunswick
  - Rutgers University Library, 65
  - Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America Library, 62
- Newark
  - Free Public Library, 59–62
  - New Jersey Historical Society, 59–61
- North Hackensack
  - Bergen County Historical Society, 62
- Princeton
  - Princeton Theological Seminary Library, 59–62
  - Princeton University Library, 59–62
- Trenton
  - Free Public Library, 59–61
  - New Jersey Bureau of Archives and History, 59–61

NEW MEXICO

- Montezuma
  - Montezuma Seminary Library, 62

NEW YORK

- Albany
  - Albany Institute of History and Art, 59–61
  - Albany Medical College, 62
  - New York State Library, 62
- Binghamton
  - Broome County Historical Society, 59–61
- Blue Mountain Lake
  - Adirondack Museum, 62
- Bronx
  - *see* New York City
- Brooklyn
  - *see* New York City
- Buffalo
  - Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society, 62–64
- Canandaigua
  - Ontario County Historical Society, 59–61
- Canton
  - St. Lawrence University Library, 62
- Cortland
  - Cortland County Historical Society, 65
- Elmira
  - Elmira College Library, 59–61
- Garrison
  - Boscobel Restoration, 62
- Geneva
  - Geneva Historical Museum, 59–61
  - Hobart College Library, 62
- Goshen
  - Goshen Library and Historical Society, 62
- Hyde Park
  - Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, 65
- Ithaca
  - Cornell University Libraries, Collection of Regional History and University Archives, 59–64
  - Cornell University Libraries, Department of Rare Books, 63–65
  - Cornell University, New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations, 59–62
- Kinderhook
  - Columbia County Historical Society, 62
- Montour Falls
  - Memorial Library, 59–61
- New Paltz
  - Huguenot Historical Society of New Paltz, 59–61
- New York
  - American Academy of Arts and Letters, 59–62
  - American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics, 65
  - Brooklyn College Library, 65
  - Brooklyn Public Library, 65
  - Columbia University Libraries, 59–65
  - General Theological Seminary Library, 59–62, 65
  - Metropolitan Museum of Art Library, 59–61
  - Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation Library, 62
  - Museum of the City of New York, 59–61
  - National Audubon Society, 59–61
  - New York Academy of Medicine Library, 59–61
  - New-York Historical Society, 59–65
  - New York Law Institute Library, 65
  - New York Society Library, 59–61
  - New York University Libraries, 59–61
  - Public Library, 63–64
  - Public Library, Theatre Collection, 65
  - Union Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
  - Yivo Institute for Jewish Research, 59–64
- Ossining
  - Ossining Historical Society, 59–61
- Oswego
  - Oswego County Historical Society, 59–61

NEW YORK—Continued

- Riverhead
  - Suffolk County Historical Society, 62
- Rochester
  - St. Bernard's Seminary Library, 59–61
  - University of Rochester Library, 59–62
- Syracuse
  - Syracuse University Library, 59–64
- Tarrytown
  - Historical Society of the Tarrytowns, 62
- Troy
  - Russell Sage College Library, 59–61
- Wading River
  - Wading River Historical Society, 59–61
- Warsaw
  - Warsaw Historical Society, 59–61
- Waterloo
  - Waterloo Library and Historical Society, 63–64
- West Coxsackie
  - Greene County Historical Society, 59–61
- West Point
  - U. S. Military Academy Library, 65

NORTH CAROLINA

- Asheville
  - Pack Memorial Library, 59–61
  - Western North Carolina Historical Association, 62
- Chapel Hill
  - University of North Carolina Library, 59–62
  - University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection, 59–65
- Davidson
  - Davidson College Library, 59–61
- Durham
  - Duke University Library, 59–64
- Montreat
  - Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, 59–62
- Raleigh
  - North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, 59–65
- Wake Forest
  - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Library, 62

NORTH DAKOTA

- Bismarck
  - North Dakota State Historical Society, 65
- Grand Forks
  - University of North Dakota Library, 59–62

OHIO

- Cincinnati
  - American Jewish Archives, 65
  - Church of the New Jerusalem, New Church Library, 59–61, 65
  - Cincinnati Historical Society (formerly Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio) 62–65
  - Public Library, 62
- Cleveland
  - Public Library, 59–61
  - St. Joseph Seminary Library, 59–61
  - Western Reserve Historical Society, 62
  - Western Reserve University Library, 59–61
- Columbiana
  - Historical Society of Columbiana and Fairfield Township, 59–61
- Columbus
  - Ohio Historical Society, 59–64
  - Ohio State Library, 59–61
  - Ohio State University Libraries, 59–62
- Dayton
  - Associated Dayton and Montgomery County Historical Societies, 59–61
- Elyria
  - Library, 59–61
  - Lorain County Historical Society, 59–61
- Fremont
  - Rutherford B. Hayes Library, 59–62
- Gambier
  - Kenyon College Library, 59–61
- Granville
  - Denison University Library, 59–61
- Hamilton
  - Butler County Historical Society, 62
- Lebanon
  - Warren County Historical Society, 59–61
- Norwood
  - Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West Library, 59–61
- Oberlin
  - Oberlin College Library, 62
- Oxford
  - Miami University Library, 59–61
- Tallmadge
  - Tallmadge Historical Society, 62
- Toledo
  - Toledo Museum of Art, 63–64
- Wilberforce
  - Wilberforce University Library, 59–61
- Wooster
  - College of Wooster, 59–61

OKLAHOMA

- Norman
  - University of Oklahoma Library, 62–64
- Okmulgee
  - Creek Indian Museum, 59–61
- Tulsa
  - University of Tulsa Library, 59–61

OREGON

- Eugene
  - Lane County Pioneer Museum, 59–61
  - University of Oregon Library, 59–64
- Jacksonville
  - Jacksonville Museum, 59–62
- La Grande
  - Public Library, 59–61
- North Bend
  - Coos-Curry Pioneer and Historical Association, 59–61
- Portland
  - Daughters of the American Revolution, Oregon Society, 59–61
  - Oregon Historical Society, 59–64
- Salem
  - Oregon State Library, 59–62

PENNSYLVANIA

- Allentown
  - Muhlenberg College Library, 59–61
- Ambridge
  - Old Economy State Museum, 62
- Annville
  - Lebanon Valley College Library, 59–61
- Bethlehem
  - Moravian Archives, 62
- Bloomsburg
  - Columbia County Historical Society, 65
- Bryn Mawr
  - Bryn Mawr College Library, 65
- Doylestown
  - Bucks County Historical Society, 59–62
- Gettysburg
  - Gettysburg College Library, 65
  - Historical Society of Adams County, 59–62
- Harrisburg
  - Historical Society of Dauphin County, 63–64
  - Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 59–61
- Haverford
  - Haverford College Library, 62–65
- Jenkintown
  - Alverthorpe Gallery, 62
- Lancaster
  - Historical Society of the Evangelical and Reformed Church, 59–61
  - Franklin and Marshall College Library, 59–61

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

- Lebanon
  - Lebanon County Historical Society, 59–61
- Lewisburg
  - Bucknell University Library, 59–61
- Meadville
  - Crawford County Historical Society, 59–61
- Philadelphia
  - American Philosophical Society, 59–64
  - Athenaeum of Philadelphia, 59–61
  - Franklin Institute Library, 59–61, 63–64
  - Free Library of Philadelphia, 59–61
  - Girard College, 59–61
  - Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 59–65
  - Independence National Historical Park, 65
  - Library Company of Philadelphia, 59–62
  - Lutheran Theological Seminary Library, 59–64
  - Presbyterian Historical Society, 59–61
  - Society of Friends, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Department of Records, 59–61
  - Temple University Library, 59–62
  - University of Pennsylvania Library, 59–62
- Pittsburgh
  - Archives of Industrial Society, 65
  - Carnegie Library, 59–61
  - Pittsburgh Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
  - University of Pittsburgh Library, 59–64
- Swarthmore
  - Swarthmore College, Friends Historical Library, 59–62
- University Park
  - Pennsylvania State University Library, 62
- Valley Forge
  - Valley Forge Historical Society, 59–61
- Villanova
  - Villanova University Library, 59–61
- Washington
  - Washington County Historical Society, 59–61
- Wayne
  - Radnor Historical Society, 62
- York
  - Historical Society of York County, 59–61

RHODE ISLAND

- Providence
  - Brown University, Annmary Brown Memorial, 59–61, 63–64
  - Brown University, John Carter Brown Library, 59–62
  - Brown University Library, 59–62
  - Moses Brown School, 62
  - Rhode Island Medical Society, 59–62
  - Rhode Island State Archives, 59–61

SOUTH CAROLINA

- Charleston
  - Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A., South Carolina Diocesan Headquarters, 59–61
  - St. Michael's Church, 59–61
  - South Carolina Historical Society, 63–65
  - South Carolina Medical College Library, 59–62
- Clemson
  - Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina Library, 59–62
- Columbia
  - South Carolina Archives Department, 59–61
  - University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library, 59–62
- Greenville
  - Furman University, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection, 63–65

SOUTH DAKOTA

- Brookings
  - St. Paul's Episcopal Church Parish House, 62
- Sioux Falls
  - Pettigrew Museum, 62
- Vermillion
  - South Dakota State University Library, 59–61

TENNESSEE

- Chattanooga
  - Public Library, 59–62, 65
- Harrogate
  - Lincoln Memorial University Library, 63–64
- Hermitage
  - The Hermitage, 62
- Knoxville
  - University of Tennessee Library, 59–64
- Memphis
  - Public Library, 63–64
- Nashville
  - Disciples of Christ Historical Society, 65
  - Fisk University Library, 59–62
  - Methodist Publishing House, 63–64
  - Southern Baptist Convention, Dargan-Carver Library, 59–61, 63–64
  - Tennessee State Library and Archives, 59–65
- Sewanee
  - University of the South Library, 62

TEXAS

- Austin
  - Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library, 65
  - Church Historical Society, 65
  - Texas State Library, Archives Division, 59–62
  - University of Texas Library, Texas Archives, 59–64
- Canyon
  - Panhandle Plains Historical Society, 65
- Dallas
  - Dallas Historical Society, 62–64
  - De Golyer Foundation Library, 59–64
  - Southern Methodist University, Methodist Historical Library, 59–61
- Fort Worth
  - Texas Christian University Library, 59–61
- Houston
  - Public Library, 59–61
- Lubbock
  - Texas Technological College Library, Southwest Collection, 62
- Waco
  - Baylor University Library, 59–62

UTAH

- Provo
  - Brigham Young University Library, 59–64
- Salt Lake City
  - Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Historian's Office, 59–61
  - University of Utah Library, 59–61

VERMONT

- Burlington
  - University of Vermont Archives, 63–64
  - University of Vermont, Guy W. Bailey Library, Wilbur Collection, 62–65
- Middlebury
  - Middlebury College Library, 59–61
- Montpelier
  - Vermont Historical Society, 62–65
- Strafford
  - Strafford Historical Society, 59–61

VIRGINIA

- Ashland
  - Randolph-Macon College Library, 59–62
- Charlottesville
  - University of Virginia Library, 59–65
- Fredericksburg
  - Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park, 65
- Hampden-Sydney
  - Hampden-Sydney College Library, 59–62
- Harrisonburg
  - Eastern Mennonite College Library, 59–61

VIRGINIA—Continued

Lexington
  Virginia Military Institute Library, 59–61
  Washington and Lee University Library, 63–64
Newport News
  Mariners' Museum, 59–61
Richmond
  Richmond Academy of Medicine, 59–61
  Virginia Historical Society, 59–65
  Virginia State Library, Archives Division, 59–62
Sweet Briar
  Sweet Briar College Library, 63–64
Williamsburg
  Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 59–62

WASHINGTON

Goldendale
  Klickitat County Historical Society, 59–61
Olympia
  Washington State Library, 59–62
Port Townsend
  Jefferson County Historical Library, 62–64
Pullman
  Washington State University Library, 62–64
Seattle
  Public Library, 59–61
  University of Washington, Law Library, 62
  University of Washington Library, 59–65
Spokane
  Eastern Washington State Historical Society, 59–64
  Gonzaga University Library, 59–61
Walla Walla
  Whitman National Monument, 59–61

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
  West Virginia Department of Archives and History, 59–62
Morgantown
  University of West Virginia Library, 59–62

WISCONSIN

Eau Claire
  State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Area Research Center in Wisconsin State College, 63–64
Madison
  State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 59–65
  University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy Library, 59–61
Milton
  Milton Historical Society, 59–61
Milwaukee
  Marquette University, Memorial Library, 59–61
  Public Library, 59–64
River Falls
  Pierce County Historical Society, 62
  State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Area Research Center in River Falls State College, 63–64
Superior
  Douglas County Historical Museum, 62

INTRODUCTION

History. Scholars, particularly in the field of American history, were instrumental in urging the establishment of a center for locating, recording, and publicizing the holdings of manuscript collections available for research. They had long been frustrated by the difficulties of locating specific manuscripts and even of identifying repositories that may contain source materials.

In 1951 the Library of Congress began to prepare actively for a National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections to parallel its catalogs of printed works but it was not until 1958 that the Library could begin to realize its plans. On November 29 of that year the Council on Library Resources, Inc., made a grant of $200,000 to underwrite the primary costs of the project. It later made supplemental grants amounting to $170,565 to continue the work to July 1964, when Congress appropriated funds to carry the program as part of the Library's work.

In 1959 the Manuscripts Section was established in the Descriptive Cataloging Division with responsibility for creating and conducting the program of the NUCMC. An advisory committee of nationally prominent scholars representing learned societies and other groups concerned with the preservation and control of manuscripts was appointed and continues to assist in the formulation of broad policies. An intramural committee on manuscript cataloging was reassembled and is called upon as occasion demands to guide the practical application of policies. Reports were soon being gathered from repositories all over the country and the first card in the new manuscript series was printed in June 1959, visible evidence that the project was under way.

Early in the operation of the program it was recognized that maintenance of a card file in the Library of Congress would not adequately meet the needs of scholars. The plan was enlarged to encompass the publication of the catalog using the printed cards as the text of the entries, arranging them in card-number sequence, and indexing them.

The first volume was published in the fall of 1962. It describes 7,296 manuscript collections located in nearly 400 repositories in the United States, reproduced from catalog cards printed by the Library of Congress in 1959, 1960, and 1961. Entitled *The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959–1961*, it was published by and is obtainable from J. W. Edwards, Publisher, Inc., Ann Arbor, Mich. As work progressed on the second volume, it was decided to replace the separate name and subject indexes of the first volume with a combined index for the two volumes. Thus in the spring of 1964 a two-volume set was published by the Shoe String Press, Inc., Hamden, Conn. One volume reproduces catalog cards printed in 1962 covering 5,028 collections in 208 repositories; the other contains an index in one alphabet to names, subjects, and places in the entries prepared from 1959 through 1962.

The third catalog, published after the program came under the full aegis of the Library of Congress, bears the Government imprint and is available from the Card Division of the Library. It covers the cataloging years of 1963 and 1964, has 2,051 entries representing collections in 98 repositories, and has a self-contained index. Beginning with 1965, it is planned to publish a volume annually, cumulating the index with that of the preceding volume. Thus the latest index will serve as a complete guide to all catalogs back to the cumulated 1959–1962 index.

Pattern and Scope. The holdings of manuscripts in the United States are so extensive that only by describing them in groups, rather than singly, can the project hope to cover them. As the intent of the catalog is to bring scholars and manuscripts together, only those collections are described that are located in public or quasi-public repositories that regularly admit researchers.

There are no limitations on the time, place of origin, or nature of the collections recorded, but qualifying repositories are asked to report material conforming to the following criteria:

1. A collection is defined as a large group of papers (manuscript or typescript, originals or copies, of letters, memoranda, diaries, accounts, logbooks, drafts, and the like, including associated printed or near-print materials) usually having a common source and formed by or around an individual, a family, or a corporate entity, or devoted to a single theme. Small groups consisting of only a few pieces should not be reported as collections in themselves but should be included in more comprehensive reports covering many such groups, either by an entry under an appropriate theme if possible, or by a general entry for the miscellaneous (residual) collections of the repository.

2. Private manuscripts in archival repositories and archival records found outside the normal archival repository should be reported but not archives located where one might expect to find them, as, for example, county records in a county courthouse.

3. Collections consisting entirely of photocopies and transcripts of original manuscripts are admissible when they are created from original manuscripts scattered in several repositories or from several collections within a repository, or when the repositories holding the originals either do not regularly admit researchers or are not located in the United States.

Sources of Information. The information about the collections comes from various sources: data sheets especially prepared by the repositories, copies of their catalog cards, and entries in published guides to their holdings. Since the time available for cataloging manuscripts varies from institution to institution, the descriptions differ with respect to completeness and detail. Moreover, the total holdings of large repositories may not always be reported completely, and the collections of some are not represented at all. These variations are inevitable in a project that depends on the cooperation of many people and organizations, all with limitations on their resources, to obtain the necessary data.

Catalog Entries. The staff of the Manuscripts Section of the Descriptive Cataloging Division prepares catalog entries from the information furnished by the repositories, accepting the reports as submitted but providing certain basic editing. It excludes those that fail to meet the specifications described above, or, with the consent of the holding institution, regroups collections to meet requirements.

The catalog entries have been prepared according to the *Rules for Descriptive Cataloging in the Library of Congress: Manuscripts*, *Preprint of the Rules for Collections of Manuscripts* (Preliminary edition, September 1954). This publication is out of print but the rules will be incorporated in the *Anglo-American Cataloging Rules* to be published late in 1966. As the rules for manuscript collections are based on standard rules for author and title entry and description, the entries resemble those for published materials. The elements are as follows:

1. *Main entry.* The name of a person, family, government agency or other corporate body by whom material is written or to whom it is addressed, or the name of a collector (usually a person or corporate body). If neither of the foregoing choices is possible, the collection is entered under the title by which it is known, or, if there is none, a title supplied by the cataloger.

2. *Title.* The name by which the collection is known or a brief title supplied by the cataloger; inclusive dates of the manuscripts are given.

3. *Physical description.* Given in terms of items, linear feet of shelf space, reels or feet of microfilm, or in other suitable terms. Notation is made of the form of the manuscripts if they are not original.

4. *Location.* The name of the repository where the collection is housed.

5. *Scope and content.* A description of the types and groups of papers and documents in the collection, noting their subject matter, the names of the principal persons and corporate bodies with whom they deal, and other special features of the collection. For personal papers, the note includes characterizing biographical data.

6. *Other information* (*when available*). References to published and unpublished descriptions of the collection when they contain additional information; restrictions on access; literary rights; and provenance.

7. *Identifying number.* The number assigned to entries when they are printed on cards at the Library of Congress. It consists of the symbol MS, the last two digits of the year in which the entry was printed, and a serial number.

Entry Arrangement. In the first and second volumes of the catalog (1959–1961 and 1962), the arrangement of entries was determined entirely by the continuous numbers assigned to the various entries as they went to the printer. Beginning with the 1963 entries it has been possible to send fairly large groups of entries to the printer arranged alphabetically by repository, and under each repository by collection. This permits a degree of recognizable arrangement, which the reader can use advantageously through the Guide to Entries by Repository found in the front of the 1963–64 and later volumes.

Card Printing. Although the entries containing the information described above are printed on 3 x 5 inch cards in the Library of Congress MS card series, they are not for sale and the cards are not filed in the Library's card catalogs. Publication of the catalog with its comprehensive index obviates the need for a public card file. A main entry card catalog is maintained in the Manuscripts Section, as is a file arranged by repository. Cards are printed for photoreproduction in book form, for staff use in preparing the index, for its working files, and for complimentary distribution to the repository furnishing the description. The Card Division of the Library of Congress preserves a master copy.

Information Received After Publication. When additions to a collection change its character or include material that would have been indexed if it had been in the original description of the collection, the additions are cataloged as a supplement to the collection. Entries 64–1141 and 65–989 illustrate the form adopted.

Corrections or adjustments of errors obviously cannot be made to published entries but they can sometimes be remedied by changes in the next cumulated index. The misspelling of a name, for example, the attribution of an action to the wrong person, the mistaken location of an event, or the like, can be corrected in the index. When an entry is considered completely misleading, all references to it are omitted from the cumulated index.

Repository Index. This is an alphabetical list of the manuscript repositories with holdings presented in the catalog, followed in each case by an alphabetical list showing the main entry, title, and entry number of the collections which are fully described in the main part of the catalog.

Index. This index provides in one alphabet references to the names, places, subjects, and named historical periods reported in the catalog entries. Citations lead to the identification numbers that appear with each entry. Numbers are underscored when they represent main entries, or the names or subjects about which major portions of collections are formed.

1. *Names.* The index names all persons, families, and corporate entities, i. e., associations, institutions, business firms, governmental agencies, etc., associated with the various manuscripts. The nature of their association varies

from case to case. Some are authors, some subjects, some addressees, while others are involved more tangentially. Inspection of the entry for the appropriate collection will generally clarify the relationship.

Personal names are entered according to the forms prescribed in the *A. L. A. Cataloging Rules for Author and Title Entries*, 2d ed., Chicago, 1949, with references from the forms not adopted. (The index also follows these rules in the matter of capitalization, notably in titles of newspapers, books, and periodicals, where only initial and proper words are given initial capitals. As a matter of style, however, each filing word in the index is capitalized in full.)

Family names are indexed by surname followed by the word family. The names of corporate bodies are entered in as many forms as may be useful, e. g., name, key word, and location.

2. *Persons.* Similar personal names have been studied and the individuals identified as far as possible by the use of vital dates, place of residence, or occupation; unresolved conflicts of identity resulting from similar names are indicated by asterisks before the names or the citation numbers. For example, *Holmes, Nathaniel (63–378), could not be identified with the Nathaniel Holmes, 1815–1901, listed in the *Dictionary of American Biography*, or the Nathaniel Holmes listed in the first volume of this catalog (60–1750). Since little is known about the persons designated by asterisks, it is possible that two or more citations following such names may refer to more than one person. An asterisk preceding a particular citation number means that it may not belong to the person under whose name it is listed; for example, the number *64–1290 after Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841–1935, may properly refer to Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1809–1894. Users of this index will often have the special knowledge required to resolve such uncertainties.

Descriptions that refer only to material about the estate of a deceased person are indicated under the person's name by the phrase *Estate of;* however, if the collection also contains other material, the estate is not singled out. The same system applies to the indexing of genealogical material under the name of a family, but genealogists can discover all genealogical material listed by family name under the direct entry GENEALOGY.

3. *Places.* Historical research in this country is so frequently concerned with study of the places where persons lived or where events occurred that geographic indexing of manuscript material is imperative. From the beginning an index entry has been made for each place name (city, village, or county) and another for the State in which it is located. Entries under local places are modified by the subjects or topics with which the respective manuscript collections or parts of them appear to deal. Many descriptions do not report specific subjects pertaining to places, and in such instances place names have been subdivided by such general phrases as *Family papers*, *Personal papers* (i. e., of the individual), *Letters from*, *Letters received in*, or *Resident of*.

Every collection with material relating to a State or region has been indexed under the name of that political jurisdiction or area, whether or not it has also been indexed under a local place name. The names of these larger jurisdictions and areas have been subdivided by subject and topical terms which are often, though not necessarily, the same as those chosen for direct subject entries; and by such subjects as *Economic conditions*, *History*, *Politics*, *Social life*, and *Travel and description*, and such forms as *Accounts* and *Legal documents*, which, by their nature, are not appropriate as direct entries.

Citations to the three cities of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia are not repeated under their respective State names. For example, PHILADELPHIA—*Schools* is repeated as SCHOOLS — *Pennsylvania*, but not as PENNSYLVANIA — *Schools*. Under PENNSYLVANIA—*Schools* will be found references to schools in all places in that State except Philadelphia.

4. *Subjects.* Subject and topical index entries have been chosen to describe as accurately as possible the contents of the various collections. Words and phrases that have several meanings have been explained briefly; note, for example, the explanations under FISH TRADE and FISHERIES. "See" and "see also" references are freely provided to lead the user to related entries.

Subjects are usually subdivided by names of countries, States, or regions and are repeated as subheadings under the names of these countries, States, and regions. In many instances this pattern forms a double or reverse likeness, but, whenever it has been possible to present an extra dimension in an entry or in the subdivisions by changing wording, by using chronology, or by other appropriate devices, the reverse image has been broken. For example, the index entry MERCHANTS is divided chronologically and geographically, while as a subdivision under a place it is unmodified.

Such subject phrases as RURAL SOCIOLOGY have often been entered in both direct and inverted form, i. e., RURAL SOCIOLOGY and SOCIOLOGY, RURAL. If, however, there are many citations or subdivisions, one element is selected for the index entry and a "see" cross reference is made from the other. "See" references are made also from some synonyms, while, on occasion, citations appear under both terms.

Occupations and career activities are indexed if they appear to be the subjects of the writings. In the catalog entries the relationship between the note about the author and the description of the content of the collection is frequently so obscure that much valuable material may have been omitted from the index because the indexers could not assume that the material bears on the profession or occupation of the author.

5. *Specificity.* The words used are often those current in the period covered by the manuscripts, e. g., both LAND—*Companies* and REAL ESTATE BUSINESS or PERSIA and IRAN, with citations appropriate to each and cross references between them.

Most of the manuscripts reported in the catalog relate to the United States; consequently index entry words assume that relationship and begin with the significant subject word, e. g., REVOLUTION, not "American revolution," nor UNITED STATES—*Revolution.* Names of other countries are specified as required. Because of their applicability to almost every manuscript collection, the general topics "History," "Politics," "Economic conditions," and "Social life" are never used as main entries nor even as subdivisions under UNITED STATES. They are used under local place and State. The heading UNITED STATES is used only for official agencies of the Federal Government and for specific topics as they apply to the country as a whole.

The forms of manuscripts are rarely used as index entries although they are frequently given as amplification of subjects, names, or places, e. g., SHIPS—*Logbooks*, BOTANY—*Lectures*, LINCOLN, ABRAHAM—*Newspaper clippings*, MIDDLESEX CO., VA.—*County records.*

Chronology has been used to break up long lists of citations under some index entries. Of necessity, the time periods indicated are usually the inclusive dates of the collection and serve only as a general guide.

The catalog and its index are an aid to research, not a ready reference guide. Accordingly, investigators should search for both specific and general terms because both are used in the descriptions and general terms are presumptive clues to specific material.

Filing Arrangement. When the same name appears in the index as a personal name and as a place, family, or other name, the personal name precedes all of the others. Personal names are grouped together, followed by all other main index entries arranged alphabetically word by word without regard for punctuation. "Mc" is filed as if spelled Mac, and abbreviations are filed as if spelled in full, e. g., "Co." as County, "St." as Saint, "Ste" as Sainte, "Mo." as Missouri. Subdivisions of a given entry are alphabeted in two groups: 1) subject terms, 2) States and countries. On occasion other subgroupings that will be obvious to the user have been made.

Example:

CHATFIELD, Andrew
CHATFIELD (L. W.) and Sons, firm
CHATFIELD, Louis
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart
CHATFIELD, Ala.
  Dry goods business
  Personal papers
CHATFIELD and Brown, inc.
CHATFIELD Co., Miss.
CHATFIELD family.
CHATFIELD, Minn.
CHATFIELD (Ship)
CHEESE industry and trade
  Shipping
  New York
  Wisconsin

A few topics have been given special treatment because of the extent of the entries under them, e. g., "Civil War," "Genealogy," "Michigan," and "United States." These have been distinguished by main headings in large type, with subdivisions capitalized as if they were main entries.

Inquiries. Questions concerning the manuscript collections described in this series of catalogs should be addressed to the repositories holding them.

Suggestions for the improvement of the catalogs and inquiries concerning participation in the cataloging program should be addressed to Mrs. Arline Custer, Head, Manuscripts Section, Descriptive Cataloging Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. 20540.

JOHN W. CRONIN
Director, Processing Department

Library of Congress
Washington, D. C.
May 1966

GUIDE TO ENTRIES BY REPOSITORY, 1965

Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau) 65–1711 to 1715
Alaska. University Library (College) 65–1081 to 1082
American Antiquarian Society (Worcester, Mass.) 65–1716
American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics (New York City) 65–1717 to 1720
American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio) 65–1721 to 1745
Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.) 65–1746 to 1755
Arizona. University Library (Tucson) 65–1756 to 1759
Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library (Ga.) 65–1, 65–1083
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library (Tex.) 65–2 to 5
Boston Public Library 65–6 to 13, 65–1760 to 1762
Boston University Libraries 65–1084 to 1118
Brooklyn College Library 65–1763
Brooklyn Public Library 65–14
Bryn Mawr College Library (Pa.) 65–15
Burndy Library (Norwalk, Conn.) 65–16
California. University, Bancroft Library (Berkeley) 65–1119 to 1187, 65–1764 to 1825
Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights) 65–1826 to 1828
Cary Library (Houlton, Me.) 65–1829
Centenary College Library (Shreveport, La.) 65–1830
Chattanooga Public Library (Tenn.) 65–1831
Church Historical Society (Austin, Tex.) 65–1188
Church of the New Jerusalem, New Church Library (Cincinnati, Ohio) 65–1832
Cincinnati Historical Society (Ohio) 65–17 to 18
Colorado. State University Library (Fort Collins) 65–1833
Colorado. University Libraries (Boulder) 65–1189 to 1190
Columbia County Historical Society (Bloomsburg, Pa.) 65–19
Columbia University Libraries (New York City) 65–1191 to 1211, 65–1834
Connecticut Historical Society (Hartford) 65–1212 to 1215, 65–1835 to 1836
Connecticut State Library (Hartford) 65–1837
Cornell University Libraries, Department of Rare Books (Ithaca, N. Y.) 65–1838
Cortland County Historical Society (Cortland, N. Y.) 65–1839 to 1841
Council Bluffs Free Public Library (Iowa) 65–1842 to 1843
Dartmouth College, Baker Library (Hanover, N. H.) 65–1844 to 1854
Disciples of Christ Historical Society (Nashville, Tenn.) 65–1216
Emory University Library (Atlanta, Ga.) 65–1855 to 1871
Episcopal Theological School (Cambridge, Mass.) 65–20
Filson Club (Louisville, Ky.) 65–21 to 26, 65–1217
Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.) 65–1872 to 1879
Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine (Baltimore, Md.) 65–1880 to 1881
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.) 65–27 to 81
Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park (Fredericksburg, Va.) 65–1882
Fresno State College Library (Calif.) 65–1883

Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)	65–82 to 90, 65–1884
General Theological Seminary Library (New York City)	65–91 to 92
Gettysburg College Library (Pa.)	65–93
Glebe House (Woodbury, Conn.)	65–1885
Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)	65–94 to 151
Harvard University Archives (Cambridge, Mass.)	65–1218 to 1301, 65–1886 to 1915
Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library (Boston)	65–1916
Harvard University, Houghton Library (Cambridge, Mass.)	65–1302 to 1304
Haverford College Library (Pa.)	65–152 to 156
Illinois State Historical Library (Springfield)	65–157 to 162
Illinois. University Archives (Urbana)	65–164 to 167, 65–1305 to 1312, 65–1917 to 1941
Independence National Historical Park (Philadelphia)	65–1313 to 1317
Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library (Ames)	65–1942 to 1943
Iowa. University Library (Iowa City)	65–168 to 170
Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum (Boston)	65–1944
Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library (Baltimore, Md.)	65–1945 to 1955
Kansas State Historical Society (Topeka)	65–171 to 172
Kansas. University Library (Lawrence)	65–1956 to 1958
Kentucky. University Library (Lexington)	65–173
Knox Memorial Association (Thomaston, Me.)	65–174
Maine. University, Raymond H. Fogler Library (Orono)	65–1959 to 1976
Marine Historical Association (Mystic, Conn.)	65–175
Massachusetts Historical Society (Boston)	65–176 to 189, 65–1318 to 1320
Mercer University Library (Macon, Ga.)	65–190
Miami Public Library (Fla.)	65–1977
Michigan. University, Michigan Historical Collections (Ann Arbor)	65–191 to 670, 65–1321 to 1400
Minnesota Historical Society (St. Paul)	65–671 to 674
Minnesota. University Library, Department of Special Collections (Minneapolis)	65–1978
Minnesota. University Library, James Ford Bell Collection (Minneapolis)	65–1979
Minnesota. University Archives (Minneapolis)	65–1980 to 1983
Missouri Historical Society (St. Louis)	65–675 to 695, 65–1401 to 1406
National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Frances E. Willard Memorial Library for Alcohol Research (Evanston, Ill.)	65–1984
Nebraska State Historical Society (Lincoln)	65–1407 to 1510, 65–1985 to 1989
Nevada. University Library (Reno)	65–1990 to 1994
New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University)	65–696 to 697
New Hampshire. University Library (Durham)	65–698
New London County Historical Society (New London, Conn.)	65–1995 to 1996
New Orleans Public Library (La.)	65–699 to 701

New-York Historical Society (New York City)	65–1510 to 1529
New York Law Institute Library (New York City)	65–702
New York Public Library, Theatre Collection (New York City)	65–703
Newberry Library (Chicago)	65–704 to 708, 65–1997 to 1998
North Carolina. State Department of Archives and History (Raleigh)	65–709 to 714
North Carolina. University Library, Southern Historical Collection (Chapel Hill)	65–715 to 749, 65–1530 to 1535
North Dakota State Historical Society (Bismarck)	65–750 to 801, 65–1536
Northern Indiana Historical Society (South Bend)	65–1999
Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)	65–1537 to 1542
Panhandle Plains Historical Society (Canyon, Tex.)	65–802 to 814
Pasadena Art Museum (Calif.)	65–2000
Pasadena Public Library (Calif.)	65–815
Pejepscot Historical Society (Brunswick, Me.)	65–2001
Pennsylvania, Historical Society of (Philadelphia)	65–816 to 833, 65–1543 to 1548
Penobscot Marine Museum (Searsport, Me.)	65–2002
Radcliffe College, Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America (Cambridge, Mass.)	65–834 to 842
Rollins College, Mills Memorial Library (Winter Park, Fla.)	65–843
Rutgers University Library (New Brunswick, N. J.)	65–1549 to 1710
St. Benedict's Abbey Archives (Atchison, Kan.)	65–2003
Santa Clara, University of, Michel Orradre Library (Calif.)	65–844
South Carolina Historical Society (Charleston)	65–845 to 852
Stanford University Libraries (Calif.)	65–853 to 873, 65–2004 to 2013
Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument (Sacramento, Calif.)	65–2014 to 2016
Tennessee State Library and Archives (Nashville)	65–874 to 888
Tulane University of Louisiana, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library (New Orleans)	65–889 to 890
U. S. Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (Washington, D. C.)	65–891 to 941
U. S. Library of Congress, Rare Book Division (Washington, D. C.)	65–2017 to 2018
U. S. Military Academy Library (West Point, N. Y.)	65–2019
U. S. National Archives (Washington, D. C.)	65–942 to 951, 65–2020
Ventura County and City Free Library (Calif.)	65–952
Vermont Historical Society (Montpelier)	65–953 to 954
Vermont. University, Guy W. Bailey Library, Wilbur Collection (Burlington)	65–955
Virginia Historical Society (Richmond)	65–956 to 976
Virginia State Library, Archives Division (Richmond)	65–977 to 1026
Virginia. University Library (Charlottesville)	65–1027 to 1029
Walters Art Gallery (Baltimore, Md.)	65–2021 to 2022
Washington. University Library (Seattle)	65–1031 to 1057
Washington University, School of Medicine Library (St. Louis, Mo.)	65–1030
Wisconsin State Historical Society (Madison)	65–1058 to 1067
Yale University Library (New Haven, Conn.)	65–1068 to 1080

The Catalog

1965

MS 65-1

Brown, John, 1800–1859.
Papers, 1814–1932. 87 items.
In Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library.
Abolitionist. Chiefly correspondence, together with bonds written and signed by Brown, a sketch of the Haymaker Plot drawn by him, an order signed by Gen. Robert E. Lee, who imprisoned Brown, and two diaries and papers in a wallet of Judge Richard Parker, who sentenced him to death. Over half of the collection consists of Brown's letters (1826–49) to his business partner, Seth Thompson; a second large group of letters (1857–58) is from Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, friend and biographer, to Brown. Includes letters from Brown to his second wife, Mary Anne (Day) Brown, to his cousin, the Rev. Luther Humphrey, and to David Hudson and Mrs. George L. Stearns; and letters from Brown's sons, Jason, John, and Oliver Brown, his father, Owen Brown, and his uncle, Abiel Brown.
Gift of Dr. John Hope.

MS 65-2

Jones, Arthur Gray, 1868–1929.
Papers, 1890–1952. 10 ft.
In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.
Presbyterian minister. Correspondence relating to pastoral duties at the First Presbyterian Church, San Antonio, Tex., and to personal business affairs. Includes information on the history of Presbyterian educational institutions in Texas.
Gift of Mrs. Jones.

MS 65-3

Penick, Daniel Allen, 1869–1964.
Papers, 1920–28. 2 ft.
In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.
Educator. Correspondence, diary, and printed matter concerning the Texas Presbyterian educational movement and the Synod of Texas' Committee on Schools and Colleges.

MS 65-4

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. *General Assembly. Committee on Dispensationalism.*
Records, 1942–49. 2 v.
In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.
Correspondence and exhibits dealing with dispensationalism.

MS 65-5

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. *Presbyteries. Texas-Mexican.*
Records, 1909–54. ca. 10 ft.
In Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library.
Correspondence, minute books, account books, printed matter, photos., photographic slides, and movie film relating to the Texas-Mexican Presbytery, particularly, 1950–54.

MS 65-6

Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835–1923.
Correspondence, 1863–83. 55 items.
In Boston Public Library.
Forms part of the library's Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection.
Sculptor and teacher of modeling in Boston, Mass. Letters to Bartlett from friends and contemporary American artists, largely concerning art.
Index available in the library.
Gift of Mellen Chamberlain, 1893.

MS 65-7

Cockerell, *Sir* **Sydney Carlyle,** 1867–1962.
Correspondence, 1904–56. 112 items.
In Boston Public Library.
Museum director at Cambridge, Eng. Letters to Cockerell, who was an authority on illuminated MSS., relating to historical, artistic, and calligraphic matters. Correspondents include Bernhard Berenson, George Gordon Coulton, Georg Vitzthum von Eckstädt, Sir Herbert Grierson, Richard Jennings, and Dom David Knowles.
Index in the library.
Purchased from Miss W. A. Myers, 1964.

MS 65-8

Curtis, *Sir* **Roger,** 1746–1816.
Letters, 1809–15. 114 items.
In Boston Public Library.
British naval officer and author. Letters from Curtis to John Wilson Croker (1780–1857), Secretary of the British Admiralty, essayist, and political leader, concerning naval matters.
Index in the library.
Purchased from Maggs Bros., 1948.

MS 65-9

Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783–1851.
Correspondence, 1806–50. ca. 120 items.
In Boston Public Library.
Forms part of the library's Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection.
Lawyer, political leader, and collector of the port of Boston, Mass. Correspondence relating to family matters, politics, engineering, and literary matters. Includes letters from Loammi Baldwin, civil engineer; Gen. Henry Dearborn; and others.
Index in the library.
Gift of Mellen Chamberlain, 1893.

MS 65-10

Rideing, William Henry, 1853–1918.
Letters, 1894–1918. 259 items.
In Boston Public Library.
Author, and editor of "Youth's companion." Letters from Rideing to William Morris Colles (1855–1926), English editor and literary agent, concerning the marketing of literary properties on each other's behalf in their respective countries.
Formerly part of the papers of William Morris Colles.
Purchased from E. E. Hall, 1964.

MS 65-11

Silliman, Benjamin, 1779–1864.
Correspondence, 1807–58. 78 items.
In Boston Public Library.
Forms part of the library's Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection.
Naturalist, editor, and teacher, of New Haven, Conn. Correspondence pertaining to scientific and literary matters from American and European scientists and authors.
Index in the library.
Gift of Mellen Chamberlain, 1893.

MS 65-12

Townshend, George Townshend, *1st marquis*, 1724–1807.
Correspondence, 1767–93. 51 items.
In Boston Public Library.
British Army officer and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Correspondence relating to Townshend's position as Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and family affairs. Includes letters to Townshend from his sons while at school.
List in the library and in the National Library of Ireland.
Purchased from B. Quaritch, 1964.

MS 65-13

Ward, Aaron, 1790-1867.

Correspondence, 1813-52. 736 items.

In Boston Public Library.

U. S. Representative from New York. Letters to Ward from friends, constituents, and contemporary political leaders, relating largely to State and national politics; and occasional drafts of replies.

Typewritten list and index in the library and carbon copies of them in the Manuscript Divisions of the Library of Congress and the New York Public Library.

Gift of J. Gilbert Swift, Jr., 1964.

MS 65-14

De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-1945.

Papers, 1900-1945. 521 items.

In Brooklyn Public Library.

Author, critic, and literary editor. 138 letters (1933-42) from Henry Louis Mencken, to De Casseres; and 383 letters and miscellaneous papers of late 19th and 20th century British and American authors.

List of items in the library.

Gift, ca. 1945.

MS 65-15

Bryher, Winifred, 1894-

Letters, 1944-59. 64 items.

In Bryn Mawr College Library.

British author. Letters to Mary E. Herr of Lancaster, Pa., chiefly relating to life in England and Switzerland during World War II and including many references to Hilda Doolittle. Several letters contain ms. notes by Hilda Doolittle.

Gift of Mary E. Herr, 1961.

MS 65-16

Nollet, Jean Antoine, 1700-1770.

Correspondence with Étienne Dutour, 1742-70. 148 items.

In Burndy Library (Norwalk, Conn.)

Correspondence between Nollet, French abbé and physicist, and Étienne François Dutour (1711-1784) theologian and natural philosopher, relating to discoveries and scientific quarrels of the period.

Purchase, ca. 1948.

MS 65-17

Harrison, William Henry, *Pres. U. S.*, 1773-1841.

Papers, 1794-1860. 1 box.

In Cincinnati Historical Society collections.

In part, photocopies (negative) of originals in the Henry E. Huntington Library and the Library of Congress.

Correspondence and miscellaneous documents relating to the Hamilton Co., Ohio, court system; Miami and Erie Canal; Harrison and Symmes families; and the War of 1812 in the Northwest Territory, with emphasis on supplying the Army. 37 letters (1794-1839) are originals written by Harrison relating to personal and business affairs, Army requisitions, Indians, Ohio and national politics, and other topics of the times. Correspondents include Anna (Symmes) Harrison, John Cleves Short, and Micajah T. Williams.

Indexed in card catalog in the repository.

Gift and purchase.

MS 65-18

Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873.

Correspondence, 1827-73. 773 items.

In Cincinnati Historical Society collections.

Transcripts (typewritten) made in 1937 of 51 original letters from Powers to Longworth owned by Clara Longworth, Countess de Chambrun.

Sculptor, of Ohio and Florence, Italy. Correspondence with residents of 19th century Cincinnati on such topics as art, artists, and U. S. politics. Includes 51 letters (1829-51) from Powers to Nicholas Longworth. Other correspondents include Salmon Portland Chase, Miner Kilbourne Kellogg, and Thomas Buchanan Read.

Index and unpublished calendar in the repository.

Purchased from Clara Louise Dentler, 1954. Formerly owned by Powers' descendants.

MS 65-19

Columbia County (Pa.) Historical Society.

Papers relating to Columbia Co., Pa., 1900-64. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 200 items)

In Columbia County Historical Society collections (Bloomsburg, Pa.)

Correspondence; diaries; account books of the Moyer Manufacturing Company (a drug firm) and of the Bloomsburg Railroad and Iron Company; unpublished papers of local regional historical writers; genealogical data; family histories; and records accumulated in 1936 by the local unit of the Federal Writers' Project, including recorded newspaper interviews relating to canals and lumbering.

Gifts from various sources.

MS 65-20

Huntington, William Reed, 1838-1909.

Papers, 1862-1909. 34 v. and 18 boxes.

In Episcopal Theological School Library (Cambridge, Mass.)

Episcopal clergyman, of New York City. Correspondence, sermons, addresses, lecture notes, and papers relating to prayer book revision, to Grace Church, New York City, of which Huntington was rector, and to the Cathedral of St. John, New York City. Correspondents include Morgan Dix, E. W. Donald, and Bishops Charles Henry Brent, Phillips Brooks, William Hobart Hare, William Thomas Manning, Edward Lambe Parsons, and Henry Codman Potter.

Gift of Charles G. Thompson, 1964. Previously owned by the Huntington family.

MS 65-21

Allison, Young Ewing, 1853-1932.

Papers, 1878-1943. 21 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

Photocopies of some of Allison's letters.

Author and insurance editor, of Louisville, Ky. Correspondence, legal documents, copies and bibliographies of Allison's works, pictures, and other papers relating to Allison, together with separate correspondence files of Young E. Allison, Jr., and of Otto Arthur Rothert (who collected much of this material). Allison's letters (1887-1932) include two letter books (1892-95 and 1899-1902) and letters to Madison Cawein, James Whitcomb Riley, Otto A. Rothert, John Wilson Townsend and others. The ms. and printed copies of his works include song lyrics, opera scores, editorials and news stories, historical treatises, essays on insurance topics, speeches, humorous sketches, biographical sketches, and writings on miscellaneous topics. Material concerning Allison includes biographical sketches, tributes, announcements, and records of the Allison Memorial Meeting (June 1933) and the unveiling of a bronze tablet dedicated to Allison in Henderson, Ky. (Nov. 1934). Includes two unbound copies of the "Select works of Young E. Allison" (1935), with material pertaining to its publication (correspondence, proofsheets, prints of pictures, subscriptions, mailing lists, bills, and receipts).

Typewritten chronology of Allison's life and works in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Otto A. Rothert, 1933-

MS 65–22

Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810–1903.

Papers, 1844–1907. ca. 3 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

U. S. Minister to Russia, lawyer, and abolitionist, of Kentucky. Letters, including those written by Clay to his wife and children while he served as Minister to Russia (1862–69); newspaper clippings containing his letters (1852–85) and speeches (1853–95) about anti-slavery and U. S. politics; a typewritten copy of his speech at Moscow (1866); a MS. of an article, "Labor and capital" (1886); and clippings of his magazine articles (1832–66). Includes some correspondence of Clay's wife, Mary Jane (Warfield) Clay, and his daughter, Mary Barr Clay, with some letters to Mary Barr Clay from Susan B. Anthony, Alice Stone Blackwell, Lucy Stone, and other suffragists. A scrapbook made by Mary Barr Clay contains newspaper clippings about the Civil War, poems, and cooking recipes.

Purchased from John Wilson Townsend, 1939.

MS 65–23

Filson Club, *Louisville, Ky.*

Diaries and journals, 1770–1920. 76 v., 23 items, and 5 microfilm reproductions.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative and positive)

Includes many military diaries concerning service in the Indian wars, the American Revolution, the War of 1812, the War with Mexico, and the Civil War, and diaries about pioneer travel, especially from Virginia to Kentucky and on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. Contains information about pioneer life in Kentucky, surveying, farming, exploring, Indians, religious and social life, slavery, government service, botanical and geological excursions, health and epidemics, States' rights, the Know-Nothing Party, life in California during the gold rush, and student life and travel in Europe and the Orient. The diarists are J. D. Allison, Leonard Amon, Richard Clough Anderson, Jr., David Barrow, William Kennedy Beall, Melville (Otter) Briney, John Mason Brown, William Brown, J. Edward Bryan, William Calk, Arthur Lee Campbell, Jonathan Clark, William Clark, Thomas Horace Cleland, William B. Collins, Frederick H. Cook, F. Cravens, William Croghan, Henry N. Daily, William H. Daniel, William Dells, Frank S. Dravo, Thomas N. Eastin, Thomas Brooks Fairleigh, John Williams Green, John Halley, Henry Hamilton, Nathaniel Hart, Richard Henderson, James C. Hogan, Joseph Howe, Cora Owens Hume, Andrew Hynes, Eliza John, Josiah Stoddard Johnston, Martha Buford Jones, Increase Allen Lapham, Robert Breckinridge McAfee, John M'Coy, William Thomas McElroy, Howard Miller, Madison Mills, John D. Otter, Mellie (Carter) Otter, William Leigh Pierce, Lemuel C. Porter, William D. Rhea, William Richardson, Charles Scott, Robert W. Scott, John Sharkey, Charles Wilkins Short, Mary Henry (Churchill) Short, Peyton Short, William Homer Smith, J. D. Sprake, Henry Lane Stone, Anne (Rudd) Taylor, Francis Taylor, Marion Cartwright Taylor, Maurice Thomas, Lewis Nathan Thompson, Rogers Clark Ballard Thurston, Walter Alwes Towles, Thomas Taylor Underwood, Henry Waller, and Maria Toncray Watkins.

Cataloged separately in the repository.

Gifts and purchases.

MS 65–24

Jefferson, John F 1833–1910.

Papers, 1849–1925. ca. 7 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

Merchant, of Louisville, Ky. Chiefly diaries (1857–73, 1875–92, 1894–95, 1898, 1900, 1902–03, 1905–06), together with correspondence, invitations, notes, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes "Account book for Brook Street ME Church and Brook Street Sabbath School" (1857–64); "Memorandum of all the names of persons I am acquainted with in the U. States" (Jan., 1850); "Inventory book" (1884–88); "Chicken book" (July 19, 1849); and a journal (1857) and expense account (1861–71) of Henry T. Jefferson (1840–1928). The diaries mention family and social news, prices, politics, and events in Louisville and elsewhere. Parts of three of the diaries (1878–79) have a detailed account of a six-months journey through Europe.

Gift of Carlyle Jefferson, 1963.

MS 65–25

Political Club, *Danville, Ky.*

Records, 1786–90. ca. 1 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

Correspondence, constitution, rules, minutes of meetings, attendance rosters, treasurers' reports, resolutions, and questions discussed, together with a handwritten copy of the U. S. Constitution with amendments suggested by the club; an incomplete history of the club by Thomas Speed, grandson of one of the members; an account (1786) of mention made of the club by Major Beatty; and ballots of election (1787–88) held by the Kentucky Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge. Members of the club were Thomas Allin, Joshua Barbee, John Belli, James Brown, John Brown, Abraham Buford, Robert Craddock, Robert Dougherty, Baker Ewing, Willis Green, Christopher Greenup, Harry Innes, Gabriel Jones Johnston, William Kennedy, William McClung, Samuel McDowell, William McDowell, George Muter, James Nourse, Stephen Ormsby, James Overton, John Overton, Jr., Benjamin Sebastian, Peyton Short, James Speed, Thomas Speed, Peter Tardeveau, Thomas Todd, David Walker, and Matthew Walton.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the estate of Mary Whitney Speed, 1961. Formerly owned by Thomas Speed.

MS 65–26

Joyes family.

Papers, 1780–1928. 6 ft.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.)

Papers of a Louisville, Ky., family including Patrick Joyes (1750–1806), merchant and landowner; his son, Thomas Joyes (1789–1866), an officer in the War of 1812, surveyor, and landowner; his grandson, Patrick Joyes (b. 1826); Chapman Coleman (d. 1850), commission merchant and marshal of the U. S. Kentucky district; together with genealogical material and miscellaneous notes about the Joyes family written and collected by Mary Verhoeff. Includes correspondence (1783–1868) relating in large part to Thomas Joyes' land transactions, the litigation arising therefrom, and the management of his landed property; legal papers (1784–1862) including those regarding the estate of Henry Reed (d. 1793) of Fort Pitt and Louisville, Ky.; bills, receipts, promissory notes, and orders to pay (1783–1870); land papers (1780–1871), many of which concern Thomas Joyes' property in Kentucky, Indiana, Kansas, and Missouri; shipping papers; and wills (1806–1928). The War of 1812 material includes an orderly book, account of service, description of conduct of Kentucky troops at the Battle of New Orleans, a plan of the battlefield, and rosters of Capt. Thomas Joyes' company of militia. The papers of Chapman Coleman include correspondence (1823), fee bills (1831–43), statements of account (1839–49), bills of sale for

Joyes family. Papers, 1780–1928. **(Continued)**

slaves (1823–37), land papers concerning land in Bath and Mason Counties, Ky., Frankfort and Louisville, Ky., Louisiana, and Mississippi. Papers of Patrick Joyes consist of correspondence containing family news, financial discussions, political comments, and descriptions of his school life at Danville, Ky., and Cambridge, Mass.

Unpublished index to correspondence in the repository.

Gift of Preston Pope Joyes, 1953, 1955, 1964.

MS 65–27

Carmody, John M 1881–

Papers, 1900–58. 70 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Engineer, industrial executive, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, cablegrams, telegrams, files of speeches and articles, production surveys, subject files, personal chronological data, and newspaper and periodical clippings relating to Carmody's work with the Davis Coal and Coke Company, as editor of "Coal age" and "Factory and industrial management," and to his trip to Russia to survey industrial developments, 1931. The records also document Carmody's work as Chairman of the Bituminous Coal Labor Board, 1933; as Chief Engineer, Civil Works Administration, 1933–35; as a member of the National Labor Relations Board; as Administrator, Rural Electrification Administration, 1936–39; as a member of the Maritime Commission, 1941–46, War Assets Administration, 1947–48, and the President's Water Resources Commission, 1950–51. Correspondents include Francis Biddle, Morris L. Cooke, Mordecai Ezekiel, Leon Henderson, Herbert Hoover, Harry L. Hopkins, Lyndon B. Johnson, William Leiserson, Charlton Ogburn, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Hilda Smith.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Carmody.

MS 65–28

Colvin, Fred Herbert, 1867–

Papers, 1917–18. 60 items.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Journalist. Correspondence and other papers relating to Colvin's work during World War I as special advisor to U. S. Secretary of War Newton D. Baker. Includes a report on production methods at the Springfield Arsenal in Massachusetts with Colvin's recommendations for more efficient and increased ordnance production.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Colvin, 1958.

MS 65–29

Cooke, Morris Llewellyn, 1872–1960.

Papers, 1910–54. 102 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Scientist, consulting engineer, Government official, and author. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, legal briefs, book drafts, speech files, and newspaper files relating to Cooke's work as director of the Dept. of Public Works, Philadelphia, Pa.; trustee of the New York State Power Authority; Chairman of the Mississippi Valley Committee of the Public Works Administration; first administrator of the Rural Electrification Administration; Chairman of the U. S. Great Plains Committee; Head, U. S. Technical Mission to Brazil; and Chairman, President's Water Resources Policy Commission. Includes materials documenting his interest in electrification, power, labor, and scientific management and material relating to the 3d World Power Conference, Washington, D. C., 1936. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, Hugh Bennett, Francis Biddle, Louis D. Brandeis, John M. Carmody, James Cougens, Paul H. Douglas, Stephen Early, Glenn Frank, Sidney Hillman, Harold Ickes, Hiram Johnson, Hugh Johnson, David Lilienthal, Frank R. McNinch, George W. Norris, Leland Olds, Gifford Pinchot, Donald Richberg, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Henry A. Wallace, Frank P. Walsh, and Claude R. Wickard.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Cooke.

MS 65–30

Coy, Wayne, 1903–1957.

Papers, 1934–57. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Government official, editor, and radio and television executive. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, telephone transcripts, article file, photos., and newspaper clippings pertaining to Coy's service as State (Indiana) and regional Administrator, Works Progress Administration; assistant to U. S. High Commissioner to the Philippine Islands, Assistant Administrator, Federal Security Agency; special assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt; Assistant Director, Bureau of the Budget; and Chairman, Federal Communications Commission. Includes information on national defense, war mobilization, lend lease, and conscientious and religious objectors. Correspondents include Paul H. Appleby, Harry L. Hopkins, Marvin H. McIntyre, Gardiner Jackson, Lyndon B. Johnson, Philip Murray, Milo Perkins, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Adlai E. Stevenson, Harry S. Truman, Grace Tully, Henry A. Wallace, Edwin M. Watson and Harlan Wood.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Coy, 1958.

MS 65–31

Delano family.

Papers, 1535–1932. 25 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, diaries, journals, ledgers, account books, and scrapbooks relating to the Delano family. Includes papers of Frederic A. Delano (1863–1953), uncle of Franklin D. Roosevelt, concerning his service in World War I, his work as receiver in the Red River boundary case and as chairman of the League of Nations Commission inquiring into the production of narcotics in Persia, 1925–26; a journal (1862) of a sea voyage to China kept by Delano's mother; diaries and account books of Edward Delano (1818–1881), uncle of Sara (Delano) Roosevelt, dealing with his exporting and importing business to China, the East Indies, and the Mediterranean area, 1838–82. Other family members represented include Warren Delano I (1779–1866), Joseph C. Delano (1796–1883), and Warren Delano II (1809–1898).

Open in part under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Franklin D. Roosevelt Estate, 1947 and Mrs. Lawrence Houghteling, 1953.

MS 65–32

Democratic Party. *National Committee.*

Records, 1928–48. 275 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, special reports, publicity releases, campaign materials, card files, statistical data, forecasts, newspaper clippings, and scrapbooks relating to the committee's conduct of presidential elections and party affairs, national and State politics, campaign strategy, patronage, election forecasts, and campaign issues. Includes material concerning national issues, platforms, requests for appointments, contributions, and the policy and strategy of the Republican Party; and correspondence maintained by the office of the chairman of the Democratic National Committee. Persons named to the chairmanship of the committee include John J. Raskob (1928–29), Jouett Shouse (1929–32), James A. Farley (1932–40), Edward J.

Democratic Party. *National Committee.* Records, 1928–48. (Continued)

Flynn (1940–43), Frank C. Walker (1943–44), Robert E. Hannegan (1944–47), and J. Howard McGrath (1947–49).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the committee.

MS 65–33

Democratic Party. *National Committee. Women's Division.*

Records, 1933–44. 80 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, campaign and other printed materials, and newspaper clippings concerning the political activities of the Women's Division of the Democratic National Committee. Includes information on the role of women in politics, the dissemination of campaign propaganda, patronage, campaign techniques, issues, and legislation. Persons named as head of the Women's Division of the party include Mary Williams Dewson, 1932–34, Mrs. James H. Wolfe, 1935–36, Mrs. Thomas F. McAllister, 1937–40, and Mrs. Charles W. Tillett, 1940–46. Correspondents include Florence Allen, Helen Gahagan Douglas, James Farley, Cordell Hull, Emil E. Hurja, Frances Perkins, Joseph T. Robinson, Daniel Roper, Eleanor Roosevelt and Henry A. Wallace.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Democratic National Committee.

MS 65–34

Dewson, Mary Williams, 1874–1962.

Papers, 1925–51. 7 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Political leader and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, photos., notebooks, radio transcriptions, and periodical and newspaper clippings relating to Miss Dewson's activities as a regional committeewoman, Democratic National Committee; director of Women's Division, Democratic National Committee; Democratic National Committee vice-chairman; and a member of the Social Security Board. The papers document the role of women in politics, political patronage, presidential campaign strategy, party financial matters, and public issues. Correspondents include Arthur Altmeyer, James A. Farley, Harry Hopkins, Louis McHenry Howe, Cordell Hull, Florence Kelley, Herbert Lehman, Isador Lubin, Frank Murphy, Frances Perkins, Stanley Reed, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Harry S. Truman, Sumner Welles and Florence Whitney.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–35

Eliot, Thomas Hopkinson, 1907–

Papers, 1942. 115 items.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Representative from Massachusetts. Correspondence, statements, press releases, and newspaper clippings dealing with Eliot's efforts to dissolve the House Un-American Activities Committee in 1942. Correspondents include Francis Biddle, Henry L. Stimson, and Sumner Welles.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Eliot, 1952.

MS 65–36

Field, Henry, 1902–

Papers, 1920–60. 57 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Anthropologist, museum curator, author, and Director of "M Project," a Government financed group that studied and published reports on migration and settlement. Correspondence, memoranda, dictionary MS., article and book drafts, lecture notes, field notes of expeditions, bound typescripts of anthropological studies, and publicity material relating to Field's career as an anthropologist, author, and special advisor to President Franklin D. Roosevelt on the question of settling the millions of Europeans displaced by World War II. Includes material documenting Field's work as a leader of the Marshall Field Archaeological Expeditions to Europe, the North Arabian Desert, and Iraq; and material on expeditions to Bahrain, Iran, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sinai Peninsula, and Syria.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Dr. Field, 1963–64.

MS 65–37

Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, inc.

Records, 1938–47. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, publicity material, card files, and newspaper clippings concerning the fundraising activities of the Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, inc. Includes material relating to congressional authorization of the library, contributions, office matters, financial affairs, and the history and construction of the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the library.

MS 65–38

Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation, *New York.*

Reminiscences, statements, and diaries by contemporaries of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1889–1945. 6 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Records of the foundation on its "Historical Data Project" consisting of recollections, statements, and interviews of nearly 250 former associates of President Franklin D. Roosevelt regarding their association with him. Includes contributions from Will W. Alexander speaking of President Roosevelt's views on housing and the CCC; Charles E. Bohlen arguing that Yalta was a Soviet defeat; John M. Carmody and Oscar Chapman describing New Deal personalities; Leon Henderson describing the President's views on economic matters; Emory S. Land on President Roosevelt's relation with ranking naval officers; and John L. McCrea's reminiscences on the voyage to Teheran. Other contributing associates include Vincent Astor, Adolf A. Berle, Jr., Nelson Brown, Elmer Davis, Mary Williams Dewson, Philip B. Fleming, Dudley W. Knox, Arthur Bliss Lane, Lowell Mellet, Edward A. O'Neal, Edward L. Roddan, Gerard Swope, and Rexford Guy Tugwell.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the foundation.

MS 65–39

Good Neighbor League.

Records, 1936–39. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, press releases, ledgers, scrapbooks, and mailing lists relating to the activities of the Good Neighbor League, which assisted in the re-election of President Franklin D. Roosevelt by emphasizing the social and economic achievements of his first administration. Corre-

Good Neighbor League. Records, 1936–39. (Continued)

spondents include Charles Edison, Edward Flynn, George M. Harrison, James Houghteling, Fanny Hurst, George Fort Milton, George Foster Peabody, and Sol A.Rosenblatt.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the National Committee of Independent Voters.

MS 65–40

Hackett, Henry T

Henry T. and John Hackett's papers, 1921–50. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, financial statements, deeds, leases, wills, petitions, insurance policies, and other legal papers of Henry T. and John Hackett, lawyers of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who handled the legal matters of many members of the Roosevelt family. The papers concern the legal affairs of Sara Delano Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, James Roosevelt Roosevelt (half brother of Franklin Delano Roosevelt), and Frederic A. Delano (uncle of Franklin Delano Roosevelt).

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Corbally and Gartland, 1962.

MS 65–41

Hall family.

Papers, 1848–88. ca. 100 items.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Accounts, deeds, contracts, bills, leases, court judgments, blueprints, and maps, of Valentine Hall and his wife, Mary Hall, of Tivoli, N. Y., grandparents of Eleanor Roosevelt.

Information on library rights available in the library.

Gift of Eleanor Roosevelt, 1946.

MS 65–42

Henderson, Leon, 1895–

Papers, 1933–49. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Economist and Government official. Correspondence, diary (1938–40), memoranda, statistical data, reports, special studies, radio transcriptions, transcripts of hearings and committee meetings, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings relating to Henderson's career as Director of Research and Planning, National Industrial Recovery Administration; economist in the Works Progress Administration; Commissioner, Security and Exchange Commission; and Administrator, Office of Price Administration.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Henderson.

MS 65–43

Hopkins, Harry Lloyd, 1890–1946.

Papers, 1928–46. 140 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, field reports, directives, file of speeches and articles, transcripts of conferences, statistical data, press releases, and newspaper clippings relating to Hopkins' service with the New York Temporary Relief Administration; as Administrator, Works Progress Administration, Secretary of Commerce; Lend Lease Administrator; and advisor and assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. The papers include information about Democratic Party affairs, political campaigns, depression conditions, fiscal policy, and the national defense program. Correspondents include Alben Barkley, Bernard M. Baruch, Lord Beaverbrook, Brendan Bracken, Winston S. Churchill, Joseph E. Davies, William E. Dodd, Stephen Early, James A. Farley, Charles De Gaulle, Averell Harriman, Lorena Hickok, Howard O. Hunter, Harold Ickes, Fiorello La Guardia, George C. Marshall, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., David K. Niles, Drew Pearson, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Robert Sherwood, Herbert B. Swope, Pierce Williams, and John Winant.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open in part to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Louise M. Hopkins Gates, 1949.

MS 65–44

Howe, Louis McHenry, 1871–1936.

Papers, 1913–36. 48 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Assistant and personal secretary to Franklin D. Roosevelt. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, reports, statistical data, printed legislative bills, an article file, financial journals, and newspaper clippings concerning Howe's work. Includes material pertaining to New York governorship campaigns in 1928 and 1930 and the presidential campaign in 1932; and material (1933–36) dealing with Howe's administrative duties as Presidential Secretary. The papers are closely related to President Roosevelt's own papers as Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Governor of New York, and U. S. President, 1933–36. The records for 1915–18 relate chiefly to naval administration, procurement of naval ordnance and personnel, housing, and labor problems.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Franklin D. Roosevelt.

MS 65–45

Ihlder, John, 1876–1958.

Papers, 1897–1958. 37 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Housing expert and Government official. Correspondence, diaries, memoranda, minutes, legislative bills, reports, and press statements relating to Ihlder's work as Director of the Alley Dwelling Authority of Washington, D. C. and its successor, the National Capitol Housing Authority. The materials document Ihlder's long interest in American and European housing, housing legislation, planning, social work, and city traffic. Also includes information on the organization of housing associations in Boston, Mass., Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, Pa. (1920–33), and Ihlder's work with emergency war housing in Washington, D. C. (1942–46).

Unpublished shelf list and inventory in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Louise Ihlder, 1959.

MS 65–46

Kilgore, Harley Martin, 1893–1956.

Papers, 1941–56. 53 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Senator from West Virginia. Correspondence, legislative file, political file, reports, printed Senate bills, special studies, memoranda, and newspaper clippings concerning Kilgore's service as a U. S. Senator, 1940–56. The records document Kilgore's role as a member of the War Investigating Committee and Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee; and reflect his interest in postwar Germany, political appointments, immigration and naturalization problems, and West Virginia matters.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Kilgore, 1957.

MS 65–47

Lehman, Herbert Henry, 1878–1963.

Papers, 1929–32. 22 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lieutenant Governor, Governor, and U. S. Senator from New York. Correspondence, memoranda, directives, and reports relating to Lehman's position as Lieutenant Governor and Acting Governor under Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes information on Lehman's personal and financial affairs as well as his philanthropic work. In addition to official State business, the papers concern Lehman's interest in prison and hospital work, child welfare, education, old age assistance, and relief work. Correspondents include John J. Bennett, Benjamin N. Cardozo, Emanuel Celler, Calvin Coolidge, James A. Farley, Bernard Gimbel, Patrick Cardinal Hayes, Mrs. William Randolph Hearst, Alfred A. Knopf, Fiorello La Guardia, Lewis E. Lawes, Adolph Lewisohn, Ernest K. Lindley, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Robert Moses, Adolph Ochs, John J. Raskob, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Julius Rosenwald, Alfred E. Smith, Arthur Hays Sulzberger, Robert F. Wagner, Stephen S. Wise, and William H. Woodin.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

On permanent loan from the State of New York.

MS 65–48

Lubin, Isador, 1896–

Papers, 1928–48. 20 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Economist. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, cablegrams, reports, statistical data, an article and speech file, printed reports, special studies, and newspaper clippings relating to Lubin's career as a member of the staff of Brookings Institution, U. S. Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Deputy Director, Labor Division, Office of Production Management, special assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, Associate U. S. Representative to the Allied Reparations Commission, and special asssistant to the Secretary of State. Includes information on congressional legislation, war production, war manpower, the Berlin Protocol, and German reparations. Correspondents include Beulah Amidon, Joseph P. Chamberlain, Paul Douglas, Leon Henderson, Jacob Javits, Robert LaFollette, John J. McCloy, David K. Niles, George W. Norris, Robert Patterson, Gifford Pinchot, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Alfred Smith, Rexford G. Tugwell, Robert F. Wagner, and Leo Wolman.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Lubin, 1963.

MS 65–49

McIntire, Ross T 1889–1959.

Papers, 1939–59. 4 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Physician and naval officer. Correspondence and memoranda relating to McIntire's service as Chief of the U. S. Bureau of Medicine, Surgeon General of the U. S. Navy, and personal physician to President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. McIntire.

MS 65–50

McReynolds, William H 1880–1951.

Papers, 1939–45. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, printed material, and newspaper clippings relating to McReynold's service as administrative assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, as a member of the President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement, and as Secretary, Council of National Defense. Much of the material deals with matters that concern Federal workers, such as their recruitment, training, salary, conduct, and benefits.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–51

Marks, Herbert S 1907–1960.

Papers, 1933–47. 23 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, legal briefs, reports, drafts of speeches and articles, transcripts of legal motions, opinions, petitions, and contracts relating to Marks' work as Assistant General Counsel, Tennessee Valley Authority; General Counsel, Bonneville Power Administration; Assistant General Counsel, Office of Production Management and War Production Board; and special assistant to the Under Secretary of State. Correspondents include Benjamin Cohen, Thomas Corcoran, Paul Freund, Philip M. Glick, Harold Ickes, James M. Landis, David Lilienthal, Julian Mack, Richard Neuberger, and George Norris.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Anne T. Wilson Marks.

MS 65–52

Mellett, Lowell, 1884–1960.

Papers, 1938–44. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Journalist and Government official. Correspondence and memoranda relating to Mellett's work as Director, U. S. Office of Government Reports and as administrative assistant to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Correspondents include Alben Barkley, Bernard M. Baruch, Hugo Black, George Bye, Benjamin Cohen, Wayne Coy, Jonathan Daniels, Joseph E. Davies, Stephen Early, Morris Ernst, Mark F. Ethridge, Edward Flynn, Harry Hopkins, Roy Howard, Gardiner Jackson, Henry Luce, Richard L. Neuberger, Donald Richberg, Herbert Swope, Henry A. Wallace, Walter White, and Wendell Willkie.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Anne Mellett Keezer, 1960.

MS 65–53

Moore, Robert Walton, 1859–1941.

Papers, 1933–40. 12 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer, Government official, and U. S. Representative from Virginia. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, drafts, appointment books, copies of treaties and resolutions relating to Moore's service as Assistant Secretary of State, and Counselor of the Dept. of State; memoranda and reports on the implications of neutrality, the sale of U. S. destroyers to Great Britain, the Spanish Civil War, and arms and muntions control. Includes personal correspondence. Correspondents include Claude Bowers, Josephus Daniels, Joseph E. Davies, Frederic A. Delano, William E. Dodd. Carter Glass, Cordell Hull, Arthur Krock, George Peek, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Francis B. Sayre.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Fairfax Shield McCandlish, Sr., 1959.

MS 65–54

Morgenthau, Henry, 1891–

Papers, 1866–1948. 340 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Government official. Correspondence, diaries, memoranda, telegrams, cablegrams, reports, statistical data, transcripts of press conferences, file of articles and speeches, sound recordings, photos., press releases, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings relating to Morgenthau's career as New York State Conservation Commissioner; Chairman of the Federal Farm Board, and Under Secretary and Secretary of the Treasury. Includes the "Morgenthau diaries" (833 bound vols. containing transcripts of interviews, conversations, conferences and thoughts, departmental correspondence and communications); and correspondence (1866–1941) of Henry Morgenthau, Sr., with material on his service as U. S. Ambassador to Turkey, 1913–16. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, Frederic A. Delano, Marriner S. Eccles, James A. Farley, Herbert Feis, John N. Garner, Carter Glass, William Hassett, Harry Hopkins, Louis McHenry Howe, Robert H. Jackson, Jesse Jones, Fiorello La Guardia, Herbert Lehman, Douglas MacArthur, Marvin McIntyre, William H. McReynolds, John Mack, George Peek, Frances Perkins, Donald Richberg, Josephine Roche, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Samuel I. Rosenman, Nathan Straus, Arthur Sulzberger, Harry S. Truman, Frank C. Walker, and Henry A. Wallace.

Open in part to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Morgenthau, Jr.

MS 65–55

National Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace.

Records, 1940. 10 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, card files, mailing lists, statistical studies, and press releases relating to Mayor Fiorello La Guardia's speaking tour and radio broadcasts, voter behavior, newspaper advertising, comments on local political conditions, and campaign publicity.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–56

New York (*State*) *Governor, 1929–1932* (*Franklin D. Roosevelt*)

Records, 1929–32. 90 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, telegrams, statements, reports, statistical data, press releases, drafts of speeches and articles, memoranda, and newspaper clippings relating to State affairs during Roosevelt's service as Governor of New York. The records contain information on the investigation of and hearing on Mayor James J. Walker, of New York City, the St. Lawrence River power development, the New York State Crime Commission, patronage, politics, labor problems, and banking legislation. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, Sol Bloom, Royal S. Copeland, James M. Curley, George Dern, James A. Farley, Edward Flynn, Herbert Hoover, Harry L. Hopkins, Louis McHenry Howe, Patrick Hurley, Lewis E. Lawes, Herbert H. Lehman, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Robert Moses, Herbert C. Pell, Frances Perkins, Gifford Pinchot, Alfred E. Smith, Henry L. Stimson, Norman Thomas, Robert F. Wagner, James J. Walker, Stephen S. Wise, and Owen D. Young.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

On permanent loan from the State of New York.

MS 65–57

Pell, Herbert Claiborne, 1884–1961.

Papers, 1912–61. 25 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Diplomat and U. S. Representative from New York. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, cablegrams, telegrams, article file, and newspaper clippings documenting Pell's service as Democratic Party leader, U. S. Representative, U. S. Minister to Portugal and Hungary, and American member to the United Nations Commission for Investigation of War Crimes. Includes personal and business papers. Correspondents include Adolf A. Berle, Emanuel Celler, Edward S. Corwin, Theodore F. Green, James A. Farley, Albert B. Hart, Cordell Hull, Robert H. Jackson, Robert Luce, Marvin McIntyre, James M. Mead, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Myron C. Taylor, Norman Thomas, Grace Tully, Sumner Welles, and John G. Winant.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Pell.

MS 65–58

Republican Party. *National Committee.*

Records, 1929–48. 20 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Typewritten copies of public statements and copies of broadcasts of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and about him and his policies, newspaper clippings, and mimeographed and printed materials relating chiefly to the period 1933–45, but also to President Roosevelt while Governor of New York and as presidential candidate.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Republican National Committee, 1951 and 1953.

MS 65–59

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, *Pres. U. S.*, 1882–1945, *collector.*

Historical manuscripts collection, 1636–1936. 4 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, legal papers, bills of lading, invoices, receipts, bonds, land grants, licenses, shipping papers, military orders, bills of sale, custom declarations, and military commissions relating to almost every phase of U. S. history, and including autographs of many prominent individuals. Names of Presidents appearing in the papers include John Adams, Chester A. Arthur, James Buchanan, Grover Cleveland, Millard Fillmore, William Henry Harrison, Rutherford B. Hayes, Andrew Jackson, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln, James Madison, James Monroe, Theodore Roosevelt, Zachary Taylor, and Martin Van Buren. Other prominent figures represented include George Bancroft, Aaron Burr, John Calhoun, Winston S. Churchill, Oliver Cromwell, Jefferson Davis, Marquis de LaFayette, Robert E. Lee, Lord Nelson, William Pitt, Benjamin Rush, William Seward, and William T. Sherman.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of President Roosevelt, 1944.

MS 65–60

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, *Pres. U. S.*, 1882–1945, *collector.*

Hudson River Valley and Dutchess County (N. Y.) manuscript collection, ca. 1630–1941. 93 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, diaries, journals, account books, ledgers, and genealogical records concerning the Hudson River Valley, particularly Dutchess Co., N. Y. The papers of the colonial period contain information on agriculture, business, Indian affairs, the manorial system, and the Revolutionary

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, *Pres. U. S.*, 1882–1945, *collector.* Hudson River Valley and Dutchess County (N. Y.) ... ca. 1630–1941. **(Continued)**

War. The papers for the period after 1789 describe business conditions, local government, politics, property matters, and urban and rural life. Includes 8000 items (1630–1901) of Robert and Alida Livingston, their family, and their descendants; papers (1768–1882) of the Quackenbush family; papers (1773–97) of Peter Van Gaasbeek; 37 vols. of Van Wyck business papers (1771–1883); and Edward Braman's notebooks (22 vols.) on the history of Hyde Park, N. Y., its families, and its landmarks.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of President Roosevelt, 1944.

MS 65–61

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, *Pres. U. S.*, 1882–1945, *collector.*

Naval and marine manuscript collection, 1730–1942. 31 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, diaries, journals, naval orders, and logbooks containing material on the history of sailing ships and steamships, naval actions, explorations, privateering, whaling, sea trading, and descriptions of foreign lands. Includes logs from the ships U. S. S. Adams, Constitution, Essex, Philadelphia, and St. Louis; papers of Rear Admirals John Almy and David Conner, and Admiral David Dixon Porter; MS. of the memoirs (1846–98) of Admiral Robley D. Evans; letter book (1837) of Commodore Matthew Calbraith Perry; and the MS. of an autobiographical sketch of Rear Admiral Winfield Scott Schley.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of President Roosevelt, 1944.

MS 65–62

Roosevelt, James, 1907–

Papers, 1937–44. 17 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Representative from California. Correspondence, drafts of speeches, radio broadcast transcripts and memoranda, relating to Roosevelt's work as secretary to his father, President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes correspondence during Roosevelt's service as an officer in the Marine Corps in World War II. Correspondents include Mary Williams Dewson, Joseph F. Guffey, Harry Hopkins, Cordell Hull, Lyndon B. Johnson, David Lilienthal, Isador Lubin, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Nathan Straus.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Roosevelt, 1959.

MS 65–63

Roosevelt family.

Papers, 1706–1925. 21 v.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, account books, daybooks, ledgers, journals, legal papers, logs, printed material, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings concerning real estate transactions in New York City (ca. 1726–1863), trading activities in Bermuda and the West Indies (ca. 1753–74), and the sugar refinery business in New York City (1750–90), conducted by Jacobus Roosevelt (1692–1776), Isaac Roosevelt I (1726–1794), and James Roosevelt II (1828–1900); correspondence, account books, and notebooks of James Roosevelt II, father of Franklin D. Roosevelt, relating to his activities as businessman and landowner; correspondence, diaries, legal papers, newspaper clippings, and scrapbooks of John A. Roosevelt (1840–1909), uncle of Franklin D. Roosevelt, relating to Rosedale, his estate near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to his work as commissioner of highways, and as commodore of the Poughkeepsie Ice Yacht Club; and papers of James Roosevelt Roosevelt (1854–1927), half brother of Franklin D. Roosevelt, consisting of correspondence while he was serving as secretary to the U. S. Legations at Vienna and London (1888–97), account books (1894–96), and some correspondence (1924–25) with Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1942.

MS 65–64

Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896–

Papers, 1928–48. 36 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer, editor, judge, and special counsel to the President of the United States. Correspondence, memoranda, conference notes, research material, press releases, and scrapbooks pertaining to Rosenman's service as special counsel to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes drafts of speeches, messages, and addresses of President Roosevelt as well as many corrections made by him; information on Rosenman's mission to Europe in 1945 in connection with the Yalta Conference, his preparation of "The public papers and addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt" (1938–50), his interest in cartels and antitrust legislation, the 1944 presidential convention, and international communications. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, David Ben-Gurion, Francis Biddle, Omar Bradley, James Byrnes, Benjamin Cohen, Thomas Corcoran, Wayne Coy, Jonathan Daniels, James Forrestal, Milton Handler, William Hassett, Robert Hannegan, Harry Hopkins, Harold Ickes, David Lilienthal, Isador Lubin, Archibald MacLeish, John McCloy, Livingston Merchant, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Donald Nelson, Donald Richberg, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Robert Sherwood, and John Winant.

Open in part to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Rosenman, 1959–63.

MS 65–65

Straus, Nathan, 1889–1961.

Papers, 1920–61. 24 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Businessman and Government official. Correspondence, reports, a speech and research file, and 59 bound scrapbooks containing newspaper clippings, mementos, and photos. relating to Straus' work as Administrator of the U. S. Housing Authority and president of Straus Broadcasting Enterprises. Correspondents include Hubert H. Humphrey, Estes Kefauver, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Anna Rosenberg, Adlai E. Stevenson, Harry S. Truman, and Woodrow Wilson.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Straus, 1942.

MS 65–66

Taussig, Charles William, 1896–1948.

Papers, 1928–48. 80 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Businessman and Government advisor and official. Correspondence, minutes of conferences and committee meetings, reports, statistical data, memoranda (including that of conversations), file of speeches and articles, outlines, printed congressional bills and other material, and newspaper clippings relating to Taussig's career as chairman of the Board and president of the American Molasses Company and the Sucrest Corporation. The papers also document Taussig's work as a member of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's

Taussig, Charles William, 1896–1948. Papers, 1928–48. **(Continued)**

"brain trust"; as technical advisor to the World Economic Conference; as Chairman, National Advisory Committee of the National Youth Administration; as U. S. Chairman, Anglo-American Caribbean Commission; as advisor to U. S. Delegation, U. N. Conference, 1945; and as advisor to the Secretary of State. Includes information on world trade, especially the sugar market, economic, social, and political conditions in the Caribbean area and the U. S. policy of trusteeship for dependent areas. Correspondents include Adolf A. Berle, Spruille Braden, Lawrence Cramer, Jerome Frank, Cordell Hull, Harold Ickes, Charles Judd, Fiorello La Guardia, Raymond Moley, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Sir Frank Stockdale, Rexford Guy Tugwell, Sumner Welles, and Aubrey Williams.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Ruth Adler Taussig, 1951.

MS 65–67

Thomas, Elbert Duncan, 1883–1953.

Papers, 1907–50. 137 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Missionary, professor, author, Orientalist, and U. S. Senator from Utah. Correspondence, memoranda, telegrams, reports, transcripts of radio talks, speech file, photos., and periodical and newspaper clippings relating to Thomas' service as a U. S. Senator, his interest in labor, civil liberties, Federal participation in education, his service on the Senate Committee on Military Affairs and the Mexican Claims Commission, his relations with Democratic Party leaders, his work as U. S. Delegate to the Interparliamentary Union Conferences, and to International Labor Conferences. Includes material on the Mormon Church, mining, and Oriental history; and five letter books (1907–12) describing Thomas' routine as a missionary in Japan as well as observations on the climate, geography, culture, and economic life of the Japanese.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Senator Thomas, 1950.

MS 65–68

Tugwell, Rexford Guy, 1891–

Papers, 1927–58. 28 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Teacher, economist, and Government official. Correspondence, diary, journal notes, drafts of books and speeches, research notes, memoranda, newspaper clippings and press releases relating to Tugwell's career as a professor at Columbia University and the University of Chicago, advisor to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, Assistant Secretary and Under Secretary of Agriculture, Director of the Resettlement Administration, executive of the American Molasses Company, chairman of the New York City Planning Commission, chancellor of the University of Puerto Rico, and Governor of Puerto Rico. Includes correspondence and writings on political, economic, and social conditions in Puerto Rico; papers pertaining to Tugwell's role in the Henry A. Wallace presidential campaign of 1948 and the postwar world government movement; and material on Tugwell's numerous publications.

Unpublished descriptive guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Tugwell, 1963.

MS 65–69

U. S. *Council of National Defense. Advisory Commission.*

Records, 1940–41. 9 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, press releases, minutes of conferences, progress reports, special reports, processed materials, publications, and newspaper clippings relating to the work of the Advisory Commission. Persons appointed on May 28, 1940, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt include Ralph Budd, Chester C. Davis, Harriet Elliott, Leon Henderson, Sidney Hillman, William S. Knudsen, William H. McReynolds, and Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., chairman.

Unpublished inventory in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–70

U. S. *Executive Office of the President.*

Records of the Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments, 1933–45. 63 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, invitations, programs, seating charts and card files relating to social functions held at the White House during the administration of Franklin D. Roosevelt. Includes records of requests by individuals to visit the White House, to interview Mrs. Roosevelt, or to visit or interview dignitaries staying at the White House; records of the White House usher who maintained a daily memoranda of visitors to the President; and correspondence of Edith Helm, Mrs. Roosevelt's social secretary.

Information on literary rights available at the library.

MS 65–71

U. S. *Advisory Committee on Education.*

Records, 1936–39. 13 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, abstracts and transcripts of conferences, notes, statements, reports, and special studies relating to the work of the committee. The 17 staff studies produced relate to such topics as vocational guidance, Federal participation in education, administration, land grant colleges, vocational rehabilitation, rural education, Negro education, and school finance.

Unpublished check list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–72

U. S. *President's Committee on Administrative Management.*

Records, 1936–37. 13 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, research material, speech drafts, printed legislative bills, statistical data, press releases, progress reports, and a final report relating to the origin, procedures, and activities of the committee.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–73

U. S. *President's Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe.*

Records, 1936–37. 5 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, reports of field activities in Europe, transcripts of interviews, press releases, and a final report relating to the work of a committee charged with the responsibility of making a broad survey that would indicate the status and extent of cooperative enterprise and its effects on the economy and welfare of Europe. The committee spent 10 weeks in Europe observing the operation of con-

U. S. *President's Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe.* Records, 1936–37. **(Continued)**

sumer cooperatives and interviewing cooperative employees and executives in Czechoslovakia, Denmark, England, France, Ireland, Norway, Scotland, Sweden, and Switzerland. Members of the inquiry include Jacob Baker, Emily C. Bates, Clifford V. Gregory, Robin Hood, Leland Olds, and Charles Stuart.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–74

U. S. *President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement.*

Records, 1939–41. 27 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, reports of proceedings, minutes of executive sessions, statistical studies, reports from advisory committees, transcripts of hearings and conferences, press releases, progress reports, and a final report of the work of the committee.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–75

U. S. *President's Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time.*

Records, 1943–44. 5 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence with mining companies, statistical studies, progress reports, and a final report which set portal to portal travel time in bituminous coal mines at 59 minutes.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–76

U. S. *Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities.*

Records, 1935–41. 21 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, memoranda, minutes of committee meetings, special studies, and reports concerning public health problems, Federal health care, and the location and construction of clinics and hospitals.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–77

U. S. *Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation.*

Records, 1942. 8 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Correspondence, stenographic notes and verbatim transcripts of committee hearings and proceedings, reports on rubber production, technical studies on synthetic processes, and copies of congressional hearings. The committee, in its final report, recommended continued and increased use of the Polish and butylene glycol processes for rubber production. Members of the committee are Bernard Baruch, Karl Compton, Samuel Lubell, and James B. Conant, chairman.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–78

Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888–1965.

Papers, 1941–45. 40 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

U. S. Vice President and Secretary of Agriculture. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, resolutions, petitions, and newspaper clippings concerning Wallace's service as U. S. Vice President and Chairman of the Board of Economic Warfare. Includes information on Democratic Party activities, patronage, Axis activities in Latin America, the Standard Oil Company controversy, agriculture, trade relations with Canada and Sweden, education, labor, appropriation bills, world affairs, and postwar problems. Correspondents include John H. Bankhead, Chester Bowles, James F. Byrnes, John Carmody, Col. William J. Donovan, Morris Ernst, William Herridge, Harold Ickes, Jesse Jones, David Lilienthal, Henry J. Morgenthau, Jr., Francis Castillo Najera, Donald Nelson, Robert Patterson, James G. Patton, Frances Perkins, Milo Perkins, Nelson Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harold D. Smith, Henry Stimson, Mark Sullivan, Sumner Welles, Walter White, and Claude Wickard.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Wallace.

MS 65–79

Wehle, Louis Brandeis. 1880–1959.

Papers, 1877–1958. 42 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, appointment diaries, memoranda, reports, legal briefs, research notes, and drafts of articles relating to Wehle's career, as a private lawyer in Louisville, Ky. and New York City, special assistant to the Secretary of War; Counsel, War Industries Board; Counsel, U. S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation; member of the White House Conference on Power Pooling; Head of the U. S. Foreign Economic Mission to the Netherlands; and U. S. Ambassador to the Netherlands, serving in England. Includes personal correspondence (1877–1958) of the Wehle family. Correspondents include Louis D. Brandeis, Christian Herter, James M. Landis, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Alexander Sachs.

Unpublished shelf list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wehle, 1960.

MS 65–80

Williams, Aubrey Willis, 1890–1965.

Papers, 1930–59. 21 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Social worker, editor, publisher, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, speech and article drafts, and newspaper clippings concerning Williams' work as executive director, Wisconsin Conference of Social Work; field representative for the Federal Emergency Relief Administration; Deputy Administrator, Works Progress Administration; and director of organization, National Farmers Union. Includes material relating to Williams' role in the War Relocation Authority, civil rights, and the Alabama Farmers Union.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Williams, 1960.

MS 65–81

Winant, John Gilbert, 1889–1947.

Papers, 1916–47. 117 ft.

In Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (Hyde Park, N. Y.)

Governor of New Hampshire, Government official, and diplomat. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, appointment books, book draft, file of speeches and articles, legislative bills and resolutions, and newspaper clippings relating to Winant's career as Governor; Assistant Director and Director of the International Labor Office, Geneva, Switzerland; Chairman of the Social Security Board; U. S. Ambassador to Great Britain and U. S. Representative on the European Advisory Commission. The papers also document Winant's interest in labor, child welfare, civic organizations, and New Hampshire politics. Correspondents include Arthur J. Altmeyer, Carter Goodrich, Herschel Johnson, Ester Lape, Harold Laski, Isador Lubin, Archibald MacLeish, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Edward R. Murrow, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Samuel I. Rosenman.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Winant family.

MS 65–82

Botsford, Edmund, 1745–1819.

Letters, 1785–1819. 105 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman, of Georgetown, S. C. Letters from Botsford, mostly addressed to Richard Furman (1755–1825), pertaining to affairs in Botsford's churches and other Baptist churches in the low country of South Carolina, giving his opinions on current events, Baptist work, and mentioning the names of many of the Baptist leaders of the time.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of the Furman family.

MS 65–83

Cook, Harvey Toliver, 1848–1943.

Papers, 1882–1930. ca. 250 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Author and educator at Furman University. Correspondence, both personal and pertaining to Cook's interest in history, education, and religion; and miscellaneous writings.

Gift of Dr. Cook.

MS 65–84

Davis, Jonathan, 1785–1855.

Papers, 1821–51. 66 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Clergyman and planter, of Fairfield Co., S. C. Chiefly correspondence together with a few bills dealing with personal affairs. Includes 20 letters mainly from Baptist clergymen, concerning denominational affairs, especially Furman Institution (later Furman University).

Gift of the Furman family through Mrs. Furman Norris, 1964.

MS 65–85

Furman, James Clement, 1809–1891.

Papers, 1827–90. 1300 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman and educator, of Greenville, S. C. Correspondence chiefly concerning the Baptist denomination in South Carolina and Furman's work as a teacher and president of Furman University; and 800 sermons and addresses.

Gift of the Furman family, ca. 1900 and 1962.

MS 65–86

Furman, Richard, 1755–1825.

Correspondence, 1777–1825. 164 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Revolutionary patriot, Baptist clergyman, and denominational leader. Correspondence of Furman, primarily with well-known Baptist clergymen, chiefly concerning affairs relating to the Baptist denomination.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of the Furman family.

MS 65–87

Furman family.

Correspondence, 1782–1960. 4 ft. (1800 items)

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Correspondence of the family of Richard Furman (1755–1825), Baptist minister of Charleston, S. C., beginning with his mother, Rachel (Brodhead) Furman (d. 1794). The bulk of the letters are from Furman's children but letters from his grandchildren and great-grandchildren are included.

Gifts, at various times, from different branches of the Furman family.

MS 65–88

Judson, Charles Hallette, 1820–1907.

Papers, 1851–1902. ca. 500 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Professor and treasurer at Furman University. Correspondence and business papers, chiefly relating to Judson's work at Furman University.

Gift of the Judson family, ca. 1907.

MS 65–89

Manly, Basil, 1798–1868.

Papers, 1828–68. ca. 60 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman, of Charleston and Greenville, S. C. and president of the University of Alabama. Correspondence relating to Manly's works in Charleston Baptist churches, theological education, Furman University, controversies, discipline, ordinances, the Triennial Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention, slavery, and the editing of the "Southern Baptist and general intelligence," the University of Alabama; themes of Basil Manly, Jr. while a student at the University of Alabama, and a diary of his life while a graduate student at Princeton University, 1844–47.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Some of the letters were formerly part of the library's James C. Furman collection.

Gifts of the Furman family; and Mrs. T. T. Goldsmith.

MS 65–90

Manly family.

Correspondence, 1829–92. 2 ft.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Family correspondence (beginning with Elizabeth (Maultsby) Manly, the mother of Basil Manly (1798–1868)) chiefly between the Manly children and their parents, particularly Basil Manly (1825–1892) a theologian. Members of the Manly family include Charles Manly, educator, Charles Matthews Manly, aeronautical engineer, and John Matthews Manly, educator and author.

Gift of Mrs. T. T. Goldsmith, 1961.

MS 65–91

Manning, William Thomas, *Bp.*, 1866–1949.

Papers, 1890–1950. 30 feet (15,000 items)

In General Theological Seminary Library (New York)

Episcopal bishop. Correspondence, diary (1904–49), sermons and addresses, magazine articles, notebooks, photos., program bulletins, and newspaper clippings chiefly centered around Manning's service as head of the Diocese of New York (1921–46) and as rector of Trinity Parish in New York (1908–21). Includes material concerning the building of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City (1924–49), Christian unity including the world Faith and Order movement and the proposed Presbyterian-Protestant Episcopal merger of 1940, the Bertrand Russell cases (1929 and 1940), marriage and divorce, Percy Grant case (1923), William Norman Guthrie (1933), Trinity tenements (1908–09), and the closing of St. John's Chapel of the Trinity Parish. Correspondents include Morgan Dix, William DuBose, Thomas Gailor, Howard Chandler Robbins, Boyd Vincent, and Edward L. Parsons.

Calendar (in progress) available in the library. Also described in Bulletin of the General Theological Seminary, v. 50, no. 5 (Nov. 1964) pp. 6–9.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the Manning family, 1963.

MS 65–92

Seabury, Samuel, 1801–1872.

Papers, 1830–73. 519 items.

In General Theological Seminary Library (New York)

Episcopal clergyman, editor, and professor at the General Theological Seminary, New York. Principally letters to Seabury as editor of "The Churchman" and other papers dealing with the affairs of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Correspondents include Thomas Winthrop Coit, Arthur Cleveland Coxe, George Washington Doane, Samuel Farmar Jarvis, William Augustus Muhlenberg, Benjamin Tredwell Onderdonk, Henry Ustick Onderdonk, William Rollinson Whittingham, and John Williams.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Andrew Oliver.

MS 65–93

McConaughy, David, 1823–1902.

Papers, 1863–86. ca. 100 items.

In Gettysburg College Library, Civil War Institute.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Founder and secretary of the Battlefield Memorial Association, Gettysburg, Pa. Correspondence, battle dispatch book, maps, documents, a citation by Gen. George Gordon Meade to McConaughy, newspapers, memorabilia of the Battle of Gettysburg, and other papers relating to the preservation of the Battlefield at Gettysburg, Pa. Includes letters from Northern Civil War leaders, material on military reunions, and a painting, "The charge up east Cemetery Hill," by P. F. Rothermel together with his original commission from the Pennsylvania Legislature to paint the series, "The Battle of Gettysburg."

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the McConaughy family, 1932.

MS 65–94

Anderson, Clinton Presba, 1895–

Papers, 1945–48. 6 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Businessman, Secretary of Agriculture, and U. S. Senator from New Mexico. Official and personal correspondence, memoranda, reports, and other papers relating to Anderson's service as Secretary of Agriculture during President Harry S. Truman's administration.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Anderson, 1962.

MS 65–95

Andrews, Stanley, 1895–

Papers, 1949–53. 1 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Editor and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, press releases and other papers relating principally to Andrews' career as Director, Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations; special consultant, Dept. of State; and Administrator, Technical Cooperation Administration.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Andrews, 1961.

MS 65–96

Anslinger, Harry Jacob, 1892–

Papers, 1934–64. 134 items.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

U. S. Commissioner of Narcotics. Reports, articles, newspaper clippings, publications, and other papers relating to Anslinger's career as Commissioner of Narcotics.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Anslinger, 1963.

MS 65–97

Boyd, James, 1904–

Papers, 1941–59. 5 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Educator, Army officer, Government official, and mining corporation executive. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, orders, news releases, and other papers relating to Boyd's activities as an Army officer during World War II, Director of the U. S. Bureau of Mines, Administrator of the Defense Minerals Administration, and Chairman of the National Science Foundation Advisory Commission on Mineral Research.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information available on literary rights in the library.

Gift of Mr. Boyd, 1961.

MS 65–98

Campbell, Wallace J 1910–

Papers, 1948–59. 19 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Cooperative organization executive. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, minutes, reports, clippings, and other papers documenting Campbell's service as director of the Washington, D. C., office of the Cooperative League of the U. S. A; editor of the magazine, CO-OP; chairman of the Executive Committee of CARE; and member of the U. S. National Commission for UNESCO.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Cooperative League of the U. S. A, 1960.

MS 65–99

Chapman, Oscar Littleton, 1896–

Papers, 1931–52. 52 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and Secretary of the Interior. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, statements, and other papers relating to Chapman's work as Assistant Secretary and Secretary of the Interior. Includes materials documenting his activities in Colorado and national politics.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Oscar L. Chapman, 1960.

MS 65–100

Clark, John Davidson, 1884–

Papers, 1946–52. 1 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Economist, educator, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, and other papers relating to Clark's career as a member of the President's Council of Economic Advisors. Includes an unpublished MS. concerning the history of the Council of Economic Advisors during the Truman administration's first term, 1946–48.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Clark, 1960.

MS 65–101

Committee for the Marshall Plan.

Records, 1947–51. 409 items.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Chiefly financial records of the committee, a private organization, formed in 1947 for the purpose of winning over American public opinion to acceptance of the European Recovery Program; and minutes and agenda of its executive committee (1947–48).

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Hugh Moore and Clark M. Eichelberger, 1963.

MS 65–102

Cooperative League of the U. S. A.

Records of the Washington Office, 1936–49. 70 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Correspondence to and from officials of the league, Government officials, officials and members of cooperatives, and other persons and organizations; mimeographed minutes, releases, and promotional and educational materials prepared by or for the league, a federation of national and regional consumer, service, and supply cooperatives.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the league, 1960.

MS 65–103

Davis, Michael Marks, 1879–

Papers, 1939–55. ca. 10,000 items on 11 reels of microfilm (positive)

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Microfilm copies made from the originals in the library of Dr. Davis, Chevy Chase, Md.

Medical administrator. Correspondence, speech files, minutes, legislative files, publications, and other papers relating to the health programs advocated by the Truman administration. Includes records of the Committee for the Nation's Health; files of President Truman's principal speeches and messages concerning his health program with related correspondence and press releases; texts of bills relating to health insurance; and material relating to the activities of the American Medical Association and the National Physicians Committee in regard to the Truman health program.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Dr. Davis, 1962.

MS 65–104

Davis, Nathaniel Penistone, 1895–

Papers, 1916–57. 1 box.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Foreign Service officer. Correspondence, diaries, speech files, clippings, and other papers documenting Davis' career in the Foreign Service, including his service as Minister-Counselor in the Philippines, Minister to Costa Rica, and Minister to Hungary. Includes documents pertaining to his experiences as a prisoner of the Japanese during World War II.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Davis, 1961.

MS 65–105

Donaldson, Jesse M 1885–

Papers, 1948–52. 1 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

U. S. Postmaster General. Letters of congratulation received upon Donaldson's appointment as Postmaster General, speeches and statements made by him while in that office, and newspaper clippings concerning his public career.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Donaldson, 1960.

MS 65–106

Foley, Raymond M 1890–

Papers, 1946–53. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, press releases, pamphlets, and other papers relating principally to Foley's career as Commissioner of the Federal Housing Administration and Administrator of the Housing and Home Finance Agency.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Foley, 1962.

MS 65–107

Foskett, James H 1898–1961.

Papers, 1919–54. 1 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Naval officer and naval aide to President Harry S. Truman. Correspondence, diaries, speeches, reports, orders, and other materials relating to Foskett's naval career.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Foskett, 1962.

MS 65–108

Freer, Robert Elliot, 1896–1962.

Papers, 1933–62. 23 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, speeches, reports, legal files, press releases, and other papers. Includes personal correspondence and materials relating to Freer's private legal practice in Washington, D. C., and his service as a member of the Federal Trade Commission.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Freer, 1963.

MS 65–109

Galvin, Michael J 1907–1963.

Papers, 1933–63. 10 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer, Government official, and Army officer. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, maps, newspaper clippings, publications, and other materials chiefly relating to Galvin's activities as an Army officer during and after World War II and his service as a State senator in the Massachusetts Legislature with some material relating to his service as Under Secretary of Labor.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Eleanor H. Galvin, 1964.

MS 65–110

Gardner, Warner Winslow, 1909–

Papers, 1934–47. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, newspaper clippings, and other materials documenting Gardner's career as U. S. Supreme Court law clerk, special assistant to the Attorney General, Solicitor of the Dept. of Labor, and Solicitor of the Dept. of the Interior.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Gardner, 1962.

MS 65–111

Gibson, John W 1910–

Papers, 1935–54. 20 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Labor union and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, reports, charts, and other materials documenting Gibson's career as an official of the United Dairy Workers Union, vice president and president of the Michigan CIO Council, chairman of the Dept. of Labor and Industry of the State of Michigan, Assistant Secretary of Labor, Chairman of the U. S. Displaced Persons Commission, consultant to the Association of Launderers, and president of the Premium Distributing Company.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Gibson, 1961.

MS 65–112

Herzog, Paul M 1906–

Papers, 1931–62. 5 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer, educator, and Government official. Correspondence, speeches, publications, clippings, and other papers. Includes personal correspondence files and materials relating to Herzog's service as a member and chairman of the New York State Labor Relations Board, chairman of the National Labor Relations Board, associate dean of the Harvard School of Public Administration, and executive vice president and president of the American Arbitration Association; and items concerning the activities of the Committee on Conflict of Interest Statutes of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York and the New York State Advisory Council, Labor and Management Improper Practices Act of New York.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Herzog, 1962.

MS 65–113

Holland, Lou E 1878–1960.

Papers, 1916–60. 119 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Businessman and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, scrapbooks, clippings, publications, and other papers relating to the Holland Engraving Company and to Holland's activities as president of the Mid Central War Resources Board; chairman of the Smaller War Plants Corporation; chairman of the Mayor's Aviation Advisory Board, Kansas City, Mo.; trustee of the Committee for Economic Development; president of the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World; president of the American Automobile Association; president of the National Better Business Bureau; and president of the Kansas City, Mo., Chamber of Commerce. Includes personal correspondence files.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Lorance M. Holland and Mr. L. Garratt Holland, 1963.

MS 65–114

Houston, John C 1909–

Papers, 1945–54. ca. 115 items.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official and businessman. Correspondence, memoranda, directives, press releases, and other papers relating to Houston's service with the War Production Board, with the Civilian Production Administration, as special assistant in the White House Office, and as Executive Vice Chairman and Acting Chairman of the Munitions Board.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Houston, 1962.

MS 65–115

Johnson, Herschel V 1894–

Papers, 1929–53. 6 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Foreign Service officer. Correspondence, speeches, press releases, newspaper clippings, and other papers documenting Johnson's career in the U. S. Foreign Service, including service as Minister to Sweden, 1941–46; Deputy U. S. Representative on the U. N. Security Council, 1946–48; and U. S. Ambassador to Brazil, 1948–53.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Johnson, 1962.

MS 65–116

Jones, James Weldon, 1896–

Papers, 1929–54. 10 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, personal files, reports, publications, and other papers chiefly concerned with Jones' service as Insular Auditor, Acting High Commissioner, and Financial Advisor to the High Commissioner of the Philippines, 1933–40; and as Assistant Director of the U. S. Bureau of the Budget. The greater part of the material relates to Philippine affairs.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Jones, 1962.

MS 65–117

Jones, Joseph Marion, 1908–

Papers, 1947. ca. 200 items.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Author and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, notes, press releases, and other papers pertaining to the formulation of the Truman Doctrine and the Marshall Plan assembled by Jones while serving in the Dept. of State as special assistant to the Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Jones, 1961.

MS 65–118

Kaiser, Philip M 1913–

Papers, 1948–54. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, articles, and other papers principally relating to Kaiser's work as Assistant Secretary of Labor for International Labor Affairs and as U. S. Government member of the governing body of the International Labor Office.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Kaiser, 1962.

MS 65–119

Kenney, W John, 1904–

Papers, 1946–49. 1 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence file for the period of Kenney's service as Under Secretary of the Navy and file of speeches delivered and testimony given to congressional committees during his tenure as Assistant Secretary of the Navy and Under Secretary of the Navy.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Kenney, 1964.

MS 65–120

Lawton, Frederick J 1900–

Papers, 1917–63. 5 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, bulletins, circulars, and other papers documenting Lawton's Government career, including his service as administrative assistant to the President, 1948; Assistant Director of the Bureau of the Budget, 1949; Director of the Bureau of the Budget, 1950–53; and member of the Civil Service Commission, 1953–63.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Lawton, 1962–63.

MS 65–121

Lloyd, David Demarest, 1911–1962.

Papers, 1949–63. 29 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, reports, press releases, newspaper clippings, and publications reflecting Lloyd's work as administrative assistant to President Harry S. Truman and as executive director of the Harry S. Truman Library, inc., and his interests in the work of the Americans for Democratic Action, the Democratic National Committee, the National Conference on International Economic and Social Development, and the Salk Institute. Includes personal correspondence files.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Lloyd, 1963.

MS 65–122

Locke, Edwin Allen, 1910–

Papers, 1941–53. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Corporation executive and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, notes, clippings, and other papers relating to Locke's activities as an official of the War Production Board, executive assistant to the President's Personal Representative in China, special assistant to the President of the United States, special representative of the Secretary of State, and Ambassador to the Near East.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Locke, 1961.

MS 65–123

McGrath, Earl James, 1902–

Papers, 1947–53. 3 reels of microfilm (negative)

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Microfilm copies from the originals in the possession of Dr. McGrath.

Educator. Letters, addresses, articles, statements, and forewords prepared by McGrath during his service as U. S. Commissioner of Education.

Research access restricted.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Dr. McGrath, 1958.

MS 65–124

McGrath, James Howard, 1903–

Papers, 1934–52. 93 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer, politician, and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, legislative files, reports, clippings, and other papers relating to McGrath's career as Governor of Rhode Island, U. S. Solicitor General, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island, chairman of the Democratic National Committee, and U. S. Attorney General.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. McGrath, 1960.

MS 65–125

Mitchell, Stephen A 1903–

Papers, 1947–60. 40 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and chairman of the Democratic National Committee. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, reports, press releases, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings relating principally to Mitchell's political activities. Includes personal correspondence files.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Mitchell, 1963.

MS 65-126

Murphy, Charles S 1909–
Papers, 1951–61. 6 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, speech files, and other materials relating to Murphy's career as special counsel to the President of the United States, 1951–53, and as personal advisor to former President Harry S. Truman, 1953–61.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Murphy, 1961.

MS 65-127

National Aircraft War Production Council.
Records, 1942–45. 12 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Correspondence, reports, memoranda, minutes of meetings, working schedules, and other papers relating to the activities of the council in coordinating and expediting the work of the American aircraft manufacturing industry during World War II.
Open to investigators under library restrictions.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Richard C. Palmer, 1961.

MS 65-128

National Committee Against Limiting the Presidency.
Records, 1940–51. 149 items.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
In part, photocopies made by the library from originals in the possession of Daniel F. Clancy, of Gahanna, Ohio.
Correspondence, clipping files, publications, and other materials of a committee founded in 1949 to oppose the ratification of the 22d Amendment to the U. S. Constitution. Includes correspondence (prior to 1949) concerning Daniel F. Clancy's opposition to the limitation of the Presidency to two terms.
Open to investigators under library restrictions.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Gift of Daniel F. Clancy, 1963.

MS 65-129

National Security Committee.
Records, 1946–48. 1 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Correspondence, administrative records, bulletins, press releases, and publications of the committee, a private organization formed to support an adequate program of national security and particularly to give backing to President Harry S. Truman's proposed universal military training program.
Open to investigators under library restrictions.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Worthington Thompson, 1963.

MS 65-130

O'Connell, Joseph James, 1905–
Papers, 1944–47. 1 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Lawyer and Government official. Transcripts of official telephone calls and lists of visitors during O'Connell's service as General Counsel of the Treasury Dept.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. O'Connell, 1963.

MS 65-131

Pace, Frank C 1912–
Papers, 1946–53. 10 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Lawyer, Government official, and corporation executive. Correspondence, speeches, calendars, scrapbooks, and other papers relating principally to Pace's service as Assistant Director and Director of the Bureau of the Budget and as Secretary of the Army.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Pace, 1962.

MS 65-132

Pike, Sumner Tucker, 1891–
Papers, 1920–61. 7 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Government official. Correspondence, speeches, reports, clippings, and publications chiefly relating to Pike's service as Commissioner of the U. S. Securities and Exchange Commission, 1940–46, and as a member of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 1946–51.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Pike, 1962.

MS 65-133

Redding, John M 1908–
Papers, 1938–56. 11 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Author, Government official, and businessman. Correspondence, memoranda, rough drafts, reports, press releases, and other papers relating to Redding's career as an author, Army officer during World War II, publicity director of the Democratic National Committee, Assistant Postmaster General, and consultant to the Advisory Committee to the Trucking Industry.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Redding, 1961.

MS 65-134

Rigdon, William McKinley, 1904–
Papers, 1945–53. 1 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Naval officer. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, orders, clippings, and other papers relating to Rigdon's career as assistant naval aide to President Harry S. Truman.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Rigdon, 1964.

MS 65-135

Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896–
Papers, 1945–49. 3 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Lawyer and judge. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, speeches, and other papers relating principally to Rosenman's work as special counsel to President Harry S. Truman.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Rosenman, 1961–62.

MS 65–136

Ross, Charles Griffith, 1885–1950.
Papers, 1945–50. 5 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Reporter, editor, and press secretary to President Harry S. Truman. Correspondence, memoranda, transcripts of press and radio conferences, notes, press releases, and other papers relating principally to Ross' career as press secretary to President Truman.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mrs. Florence G. Roberts, 1960.

MS–65–137

Schindler, Alfred, 1894–
Papers, 1934–55. 14 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Business executive and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, bulletins, magazine articles, newspaper clippings, and other papers relating principally to Schindler's work as special assistant to the Secretary of Commerce and Chief of the Consultant Division, Defense Plant Corporation, 1942–43; and Under Secretary of Commerce, 1945–46.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Schindler, 1960.

MS 65–138

Simons, Frieda (Hennock) 1904–1960.
Papers, 1948–55. 8 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, briefs, statements, articles, publications, and other papers relating to Miss Hennock's service, prior to her marriage, as a member of the Federal Communications Commission. Much of the material pertains to the subject of educational television.
Open to investigators under library restrictions.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of William H. Simons, 1961.

MS 65–139

Smith, Bryce B 1878–1962.
Papers, 1924–62. 2 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Business executive and public official. Correspondence, speeches, statements, newspaper clippings, publications, and other papers chiefly pertaining to Smith's career as a public official in Kansas City, Mo., including his service as mayor and member of the Board of Education.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mrs. Betty Northcutt and Mrs. Viola S. Hamilton, 1963.

MS 65–140

Spingarn, Stephen Joel, 1908–
Papers, 1944–64. 22 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Government official. Correspondence files, memoranda, reports, press releases, and clipping files relating to Spingarn's service with the Treasury Dept. as attorney and Assistant General Counsel, 1940–42 and 1946–49; activities in connection with the Counter-Intelligence Corps, 1944–53; his service on the White House staff, 1949–50; and his term as a member of the Federal Trade Commission.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Spingarn, 1961–64.

MS 65–141

Stowe, David H 1910–
Papers, 1947–52. 3 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, and other papers relating to Stowe's career as special assistant in the White House Office and as administrative assistant to President Harry S. Truman.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Stowe, 1963.

MS 65–142

Snyder, John Wesley, 1895–
Papers, 1945–53. 26 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Banker, corporation executive, and Secretary of the Treasury. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, speeches, hearings, and other papers relating principally to Snyder's career as Secretary of the Treasury during the administration of President Harry S. Truman.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Snyder, 1961–64.

MS 65–143

Tannenwald, Theodore, 1916–
Papers, 1947–57. 4 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, speech files, press releases, newspaper clippings, publications, and other papers relating mainly to Tannenwald's work as counsel to the special assistant to the President, Averell Harriman, 1947–49; Assistant Director for Mutual Security; and Chief of Staff to the Director for Mutual Security, 1951–53.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Tannenwald, 1962.

MS 65–144

Vaughan, Harry H 1893–
Papers, 1916–62. 2 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Microfilm copies (2 reels positive) made at the National Archives of the original scrapbooks in the possession of General Vaughan.
Army officer. Correspondence, reports, publications and other papers relating principally to Vaughan's service as a military aide to President Harry S. Truman; together with scrapbooks documenting Vaughan's military career beginning with World War I.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of General Vaughan, 1964.

MS 65–145

Truman, Harry S., *Pres. U. S.*, 1884–
Papers, 1935–53. 3245 ft.
In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)
Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, notes, press releases, scrapbooks, clippings, and other papers documenting Truman's career as U. S. Senator from Missouri, Vice President of the United States, and President of the United States. The senatorial papers are chiefly from his second term and consist mainly of correspondence with constituents and others. The Presidential papers include the White House Central Files for the Truman administration

Truman, Harry S., *Pres. U. S.*, 1884– Papers, 1935–53.
(Continued)

and the files of certain members of the White House staff, of the White House Official Reporter, of the White House Social Office, of the White House Telephone Office, and of the White House Office of Social Correspondence.

The senatorial papers (1935–1945) were formerly in the University of Missouri Library, Western Historical Manuscripts Collection, and had been cataloged on card number MS 61–9.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Truman, 1957.

MS 65–146

Veatch, Nathan Thomas, 1886–

Papers, 1926–33. 1 box.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Engineer. Correspondence and other papers relating to the highway construction program approved by the voters of Jackson Co., Mo., in 1928 and 1931. Includes reports dated 1927 and 1933 prepared by Veatch and E. M. Stayton as consulting engineers to the Jackson County Court at the request of Harry S. Truman, then presiding judge of that court.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Veatch, 1961.

MS 65–147

Wallgren, Monrad Charles, 1891–1961.

Papers, 1945–59. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, scrapbooks, clippings, and other papers relating principally to Wallgren's service as Governor of Washington and as Chairman of the Federal Power Commission.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wallgren, 1962.

MS 65–148

Waring, Frank A 1901–

Papers, 1946–51. 2 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, opinions, clippings, and other papers documenting Waring's career as Chairman of the Philippine War Damage Commission. Includes copies of the official minutes of the commission.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Waring, 1962.

MS 65–149

Webb, James Edwin, 1906–

Papers, 1928–60. 41 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Government official and businessman. Correspondence, memoranda, speech files, personal business records, reports, press releases, and other papers. Includes personal correspondence; materials documenting Webb's career as Director of the Bureau of the Budget, Under Secretary of State, and Administrator of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration; and items relating to his work with the National Advisory Cancer Council, the National Aeronautics Association, the Committee for Economic Development, the Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, and the Frontiers of Science Foundation of Oklahoma, and to his activities as a member of the Board of Trustees of George Washington University and as a member of the Committee to Study the Military Assistance Program.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Webb, 1962–63.

MS 65–150

Wolfsohn, Joel D 1900–1961.

Papers, 1937–52. 5 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and Government official. Correspondence, memoranda, speeches, reports, clippings, and other papers relating to Wolfsohn's career as an official of the Dept. of the Interior, including his service as assistant to the Secretary of the Interior and as Assistant Secretary of the Interior.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wolfsohn, 1964.

MS 65–151

Yates, Sidney R 1909–

Papers, 1949–62. 53 ft.

In Harry S. Truman Library (Independence, Mo.)

Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Illinois. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, newsletters, publications, and other papers documenting Yates' service as a member of the House of Representatives from the 9th Illinois District.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Yates, 1962.

MS 65–152

Friends, Society of. *American Friends Service Committee.*

Archives, 1917–63. 1155 ft.

In Haverford College Library.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, personnel data, financial papers, publications, mimeographed serials, press releases, newspaper clippings, scrapbooks, awards, gifts, recordings, photos., glass slides, posters, and other material covering work in relief and rehabilitation (especially after World Wars I and II), refugee aid, social and technical assistance, international affairs, peace education, community relations, and youth services. Includes MSS. and correspondence of Henry J. Cadbury (b. 1883), Rufus M. Jones (1863–1948), and Clarence E. Pickett (b. 1884) material on the 1947 Nobel Peace Prize; and records of the following organizations: American Relief for India, Emergency Peace Campaign, Friends Service, inc., and National Japanese-American Student Relocation Council.

Unpublished guide to the published material in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available at the library.

Deposited by the committee, 1941–63.

MS 65–153

Friends, Society of. *London Yearly Meeting.*

Records, 1673–1860. 16 reels of microfilm.

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Microfilm copy (15 reels positive, 1 reel negative) of originals in the Friends Library, London.

Correspondence (1757–1815) between Meeting for Sufferings of London Yearly Meeting and Meeting for Sufferings in Philadelphia; correspondence of the London Yearly Meeting with governors of different provinces in America; minutes (1688–1860) and Morning Meeting records (1673–1726).

Listed in the Union list of microfilms, Supplement, 1949/59, v. 1.

Purchased from the Friends Library, London, 1950–52.

This number not used MS 65–154

MS 65–155

Haverford College. *Library.*

Journal and diary collection, ca. 1712–1952. ca. 53 ft.

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Journals and diaries containing information on Quaker life, religious attitudes, world travel, economics, and politics. Includes abstracts from the life of Mary (Proude) Springett Penington (1616–1682); journal (1759–1813) of George Churchman (1730–1814) describing Friends' hardships during the American Revolution; diaries and memoranda (1784–96) of John Parrish (1730–1807) concerning slavery; journal (1794–98) of William Savery (1750–1804) telling of his ministry in America and Europe; diaries (1814–70) of Jacob R. Elfreth (1789–1870) and diaries (1861–1924) of Jacob R. Elfreth (1837–1924) recording daily life in and around Philadelphia; journal (1904–37) of William Charles Allen (1857–1938) concerning travels in the ministry to Puerto Rico, the Far East, Gt. Brit., Europe, and Africa, and his diary of World War I years, discussing the effect of propaganda on the American people.

Indexed in the library's card catalog. Also described in Survey of manuscript collections at Haverford College, 1940–41, by Paul Bleyden.

MS 65–156

Haverford College. *Library.*

Miscellaneous Quaker manuscripts, 1655–1954. ca. 17 ft. and 62 reels of microfilm.

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies (positive) and microfilm (47 reels positive and 15 reels negative) made from originals owned by the Boston Public Library; Colchester, Eng., Monthly Meeting; Friends Library, London; and private hands.

Correspondence, sermons, dissertations, maps, deeds, marriage certificates, and other papers. Includes material on the founding and development of the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, and other papers (1824–1911) of Edward Bettle (1841–1912); correspondence of Morris Evans Leeds (1869–1952) pertaining to the first window envelope, invented ca. 1861 by Lewis Walker Leeds (1827–1896); letters (1839–44) to Thomas P. Nichols, concerning the Wilburite separation in New York and Rhode Island, including four from John Wilbur (1774–1856); correspondence (1756–73) of Israel Pemberton (1715–1779) concerning the Indians; the Stephen Crisp collection of Quaker letters (1655–91); business papers (1772–76) of Owen Biddle, a Philadelphia merchant; card catalog and index of Friends' Library, London and selections from four of its manuscript collections: the Barclay MSS., the correspondence (1655–62) of William Dewsbury (d. 1688), the Spence MSS., and the Swarthmore MSS.; 21 notebooks of T. Chalkley Matlack (fl. 1934) containing histories, photos. and other data about Friends' Meetings in the Middle Atlantic States; records (1835–42) of the Friends' Reading Room Association, Philadelphia; minutes (1838–46) of the American Free Produce Association; records (1821–57) of the Indiana Society of Anti-Slavery Friends; and minutes (1821–56) of the Committee on Indian Concerns, Indiana Yearly Meeting.

Indexed in card catalog in library.

Gifts and purchases from many sources.

Items added periodically.

MS 65–157

Cannon, Joseph Gurney, 1836–1926.

Correspondence, 1883–1926. 62 items.

In Illinois State Historical Library.

U. S. Representative from Illinois. Chiefly letters (1883–1900) from Cannon to Asa J. Baber, banker and politician in Paris, Ill., mostly concerning State politics and some concerning national politics and legislation. Other correspondents include Shelby Moore Cullom; Alfred M. Jones, chairman of the Illinois Republican Central Committee; Helen LeSeure, Cannon's granddaughter; Frank O. Lowden; and Edith Kermit Roosevelt.

Gift of Mrs. Joseph Barnhart, 1963.

MS 65–158

Craig, Mary Ann (Posey)

Incoming correspondence, 1830–78. 71 items.

In Illinois State Historical Library.

Letters written to Mary Ann (Posey) Craig and her husband Edward Craig, of Jacksonville, Ill., from members of the Posey and Craig families in Bloomington, Bushnell, Chicago, Jacksonville, Peru, Rantoul, and Urbana, Ill., and elsewhere including a letter (1862) from John W. Craig while a hospital steward for the 10th Illinois Infantry at New Madrid, Mo.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Maurice A. Craig, 1963.

MS 65–159

Hinch, Benjamin P.

Correspondence, 1838–56. 102 items.

In Illinois State Historical Library.

Postmaster at New Haven, Ill., and member of the 19th Illinois General Assembly. Letters concerning State and local politics in Gallatin Co., Ill., received from U. S. Representatives, members of the Illinois General Assembly, political associates, and constituents; together with letters (1838–55) from Hinch's brother, H. Hinch in St. Francisville, La., concerning his term as mayor of St. Francisville during the 1830's, flatboatmen, rioting among the Irish, fears of Negro insurrections, and economic and social conditions in West Feliciana Parish. Correspondents include U. S. Representatives from Illinois: Willis Allen, John A. McClernand, and Samuel S. Marshall; Illinois Assemblymen: Thomas S. Hick, George Leviston, Dempsey Odum, William H. Stickney, and Edwin Webb; and political associates in Shawneetown, Ill.; J. B. Barger, William Edwards, and J. E. Hall.

Acquired from Richard J. Hooker, 1963.

MS 65–160

Kennedy, William J *d.* 1863.

Correspondence, 1861–63. 170 items.

In Illinois State Historical Library.

Soldier in 55th Illinois Infantry, Company G. Chiefly letters from Kennedy to his wife, Jane M. Kennedy, concerning the Battle of Shiloh, the advance on Corinth, the Tallahatchie Campaign, the Battles of Chickasaw Bayou and Arkansas Post, the Siege of Vicksburg, and other movements of the 55th Illinois Infantry. Includes two letters from Gayoso Hospital in Memphis, Tenn., informing Mrs. Kennedy of her husband's death, letters to Kennedy, a few letters from relatives; and some poetry by Mrs. Kennedy concerning the deaths of her husband and small son.

Acquired from the Abraham Lincoln Book Shop, 1963.

MS 65–161

Springfield, Ill. First Methodist Church.

Records, 1836–1927. 4 reels of microfilm (positive)

In Illinois State Historical Library.

Microfilm copy of originals in the possession of the First Methodist Church, Springfield, Ill.

Minutes of meetings of leaders and stewards of the Official Board (1841–1901); minutes of trustees meetings (1838–1915); minutes of the Quarterly Conference (1861–96); records of membership, classes, births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths (1851–1927); a published history of the church (1947) by William Guthrie Piersel; and a MS. of an unpublished history of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the First M. E. Church in Springfield (1895) by Mrs. Joseph Wallace.

Unpublished guide available in the library.

Gift of the First Methodist Church, 1963.

MS 65–162

Trumbull, Lyman, 1813–1896.

Papers, 1821–1917. ca. 2 ft. (2970 items)

In Illinois State Historical Library.

U. S. Senator from Illinois and justice of the Illinois Supreme Court. Correspondence, diaries, speeches and addresses, financial and legal papers, photos., scrapbooks, and clippings. Includes correspondence of Trumbull's first wife, Julia (Jayne) Trumbull; correspondence and diary (1882–85) of his second wife, Mary (Ingraham) Trumbull; letters to Abraham Lincoln from W. F. M. Arney, W. C. Flagg, Thomas J. Henderson, Edward Otho Ord, and Richard J. Oglesby; and letters (1821–30) from Alfred Cowles of Illinois to Stephen B. Munn in New York City concerning Illinois land. Correspondents include Lyman Abbott, John Quincy Adams, James G. Blaine, William Jennings Bryan, William Butler, Zachariah Chandler, Grover Cleveland, Schuyler Colfax, Shelby M. Cullom, Clarence S. Darrow, David Davis, Jesse K. Dubois, Richard T. Ely, Hamilton Fish, Melville W. Fuller, Ozias M. Hatch, William H. Herndon, Virgil Hickox, Gershom Jayne, William Jayne, Norman B. Judd, Gustav Koerner, John Law, Abraham Lincoln, Robert Todd Lincoln, John A. Logan, Mrs. John A. Logan, Lawrence E. McCann, William L. Marcy, Edwin D. Morgan, Stephen B. Munn, Richard B. Oglesby, John M. Palmer, Lewis B. Parsons, Ebenezer Peck, Charles H. Ray, Whitelaw Reid, Carl Schurz, William H. Seward, Philip Sheridan, James Speed, John T. Stuart, Walter Trumbull, John Wentworth, Horace White, and Richard Yates.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Acquired from Mrs. William R. Sprague, Mrs. Elizabeth Rankin Shepard, 1963, and others, 1920–56.

This number not used MS 65–163

MS 65–164

Gregory, John Milton, 1822–1898.

Papers, 1838–98. 5 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Baptist clergyman, Michigan Superintendent of Public Instruction, president of Kalamazoo College, Regent of the University of Illinois, and U. S. Civil Service Commissioner. Professional and family correspondence; MSS. of writings, publications, and other papers; together with some papers (1867–68) of General Mason L. Brayman, trustee of the University of Illinois. Includes diaries; journal of European travels (1885–89); account books; notebooks of Gregory and his wife, Louisa (Allen) Gregory; lecture notes for political economy, mental philosophy, and constitutional history courses; trustee's committee reports; library inventory (1890); scrapbooks; clippings; publications of the University of Illinois; includes MSS. of lectures, sermons, articles, addresses, and a dialectical novel, Table talk; page proofs of the revised edition of Gregory's book, Political economy (1882); research file for the book, John Milton Gregory, a biography (1923) by his daughter, Allene Gregory; articles from the Sunday school teacher (1866–67); and items relating to Union College, Schenectady, Michigan State Teacher's Institute, Kalamazoo College, establishing Illinois Industrial University (now University of Illinois), University of Illinois, censuring of trustee Mathias L. Dunlap for anonymous attacks on the University of Illinois, and the U. S. Civil Service Commission. Correspondents include Dorman B. Eaton, Louisa (Allen) Gregory, Grant Gregory (his son), and Jonathan B. Turner.

Unpublished description in the archives.

Information on literary rights available in the archives.

Transferred from the University Library, 1963.

MS 65–165

Peabody, Selim Hobart, 1829–1903.

Speeches and sermons, 1881–94. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Educator. Speeches and sermons delivered by Peabody at University of Illinois baccalaureate services, University celebrations, high school commencements, and meetings of the National Education Association, Illinois State Teachers Association, and Illinois Farmers Institute. Topics covered include the origins and development of the University of Illinois, accreditation, matriculation, scholarships, faculty, student government, certificates and degrees, buildings and equipment, financial and administrative problems, development of American high schools and universities, high school curricula, statistics on higher education, State support of higher education in Illinois and comparisons with neighboring States, purposes and needs of the university, tool work education, the education of farm children, higher law, conscience, application of Christianity, science and faith, supremacy of law, academic excellence, intellectual stimuli and the use of abilities and knowledge.

Unpublished description in the archives.

Information on literary rights available in the archives.

Transferred from the University Library, 1963.

MS 65–166

Randall, James Garfield, 1881–1953.

Papers, 1903–53. 6 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of history at University of Illinois. Correspondence; MSS. of writings; notes; drafts, proofs, and finished copies of monographs (1912–50); book reviews; Epworth League and Sunday school addresses (1905–19); lectures in history and economics by Randall at Illinois College (1907); and lecture notes, syllabi, bibliographies, assignments, examinations, rosters and other class records (1913–50). MSS. include a doctoral thesis on Confiscation, Randall's books, Constitutional problems under Lincoln (1926) and Civil War and Reconstruction (1937); student essays at Butler College (1903); seminar papers and notes from graduate study at the University of Chicago (1904–12); and lectures by Albion Small, Charles E. Merriam, Andrew C. McLaughlin, and others. Includes comments (1935–36) of Earl M. Coulter, Roy F. Nichols, James L. Sellers, Fred A. Shannon, Charles S. Sydnor, and others on

Randall, James Garfield, 1881–1953. Papers, 1903–53. (Continued)

Randall's MS. of Civil War and Reconstruction; exchanges (1926–27) with Frank M. Anderson, John F. Jameson, and Charles R. Ramsdell on The diary of a public man (1879); material relating to World War I, the League of Nations, politics, and historical subjects, particularly Abraham Lincoln, the Civil War, and Reconstruction; and material relating to Randall's activities as a member of the American Historical Association's Dunning Prize Committee (1933–34), Nominating Committee (1934–35), and Beveridge Fund Committee (1934–38); as a member of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association's Nominating Committee (1930–37) and Executive Committee (1936–39); as president of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association (1936–40); and as historian for the U. S. Shipping Board (1918–19). Correspondents include William E. Dodd, Evarts B. Greene, Laurence M. Larson, Allan Nevins, Louis Pelzer, Charles R. Ramsdell, Louis M. Sears, and Charles H. Van Tyne.

Unpublished description in the archives.

Information on literary rights available in the archives.

Transferred from the University Library, 1963.

MS 65–167

Shelford, Victor Ernest, 1877–

Papers, 1901–61. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Zoologist. Correspondence, reports, scientific publications by Shelford and his students (1906–46), and other papers relating to plant, animal, and aquatic ecology, scientific meetings, lectures, and papers, field trips and studies, editing and securing contributions for publications (1924–56), the organization, development, membership, and functions of the Ecological Society of America and its committees (1937–45), preservation of natural areas as sanctuaries for the ecological study of biotic and animal communities, the political involvement of ecologists in preserving natural areas, grasslands area research (1931–58), wildlife management research (1934–54), animal populations and solar radiation (1947–53), and the history of ecology (1955–61).

Unpublished description and finding aids in the archives.

Gift of Professor Shelford, 1963–64.

MS 65–168

Dewey, Charles Almon, 1877–1958.

Papers, 1888–1954. 1419 items.

In University of Iowa Libraries (Iowa City)

In part, transcripts (typewritten)

Lawyer and judge, U. S. District Court, Southern District of Iowa. Correspondence, instructions to juries, case histories, speeches, notes, pamphlets, and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include Tom C. Clark, Jay N. Darling, Guy M. Gillette, Bourke B. Hickenlooper, Eugene D. O'Sullivan, Harry S. Truman, and Fred M. Vinson.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Gift of Mrs. Dewey, 1959.

MS 65–169

Hoegh, Leo Arthur, 1908–

Papers, 1955–61. 137 items.

In University of Iowa Libraries (Iowa City)

In part, photocopies (positive)

Governor of Iowa and public official. Correspondence, notes, press releases, magazine article reprints, programs, invitations, pamphlets, newspaper clippings, and photos. covering the periods when Hoegh served as Governor of Iowa (1955–57) and Director of the Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization, Washington, D. C. (1958–61). Correspondents include Ezra Taft Benson, Dwight D. Eisenhower, and Lewis B. Hershey.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Gift of Mr. Hoegh, 1958–64.

MS 65–170

Thomas, Seth, 1873–1962.

Papers, 1904–62. 292 items.

In University of Iowa Libraries (Iowa City)

Judge, U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 8th Circuit, Iowa. Correspondence, family history, speeches, statements, farm records, cancelled checks, pamphlets, and clippings. Some material relates to the Iowa Schoolmasters Walt Whitman Club and to the Jones County calf case history. Includes an autobiographical letter from William F. Riley. Correspondents include Judges Archibald K. Gardner, Henry N. Grauen, and John B. Sanborn.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Gift of Reynolds Brown Thomas, 1964.

MS 65–171

Billard family.

Papers, 1872–1959. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

In Kansas State Historical Society collections.

In part, microfilm copy of one volume of the AEF diary of Louis Phillip Billard made from the original owned by Jules B. Billard.

Correspondence, diaries, and other papers of Jules B. Billard (1846–1935), pioneer businessman and mayor of Topeka, Kan., of his wife, Hermance P. Laurent Billard, and of his sons, Louis Phillip Billard (1891–1918), a pioneer Kansas aviator and AEF test pilot in France, 1917–18, and Robert Tut Billard (1884–1961), president of the Mutual Ice and Cold Storage Company in Topeka. Includes many papers relating to Jules Billard's unsuccessful campaign in 1912 to win the nomination for governor on the Democratic ticket; correspondence concerning Louis Billard's career as an exhibition pilot; flight records (1911–18); diaries and letters (1917–18) written in France while Billard was testing aircraft for the Allied Expeditionary Forces; and correspondence of Robert Billard concerning personal matters and the operation of the Mutual Ice and Cold Storage Company.

Information on literary rights available at the repository.

Gift of the Robert T. Billard Estate, 1916.

MS 65–172

Bowman, Charles Stuart, *d.* 1868.

Papers, 1861–64. 5 ft. (5000 items)

In Kansas State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Army officer. Correspondence and military papers retained by Bowman while he was serving as disbursing and ordnance officer in the voluntary recruiting service for Kansas, 1861–64. A large part of the collection consists of enlistment papers of soldiers joining Kansas Civil War units; includes muster rolls, and records dealing with various aspects of recruitment, equipment, inspections, pay, transportation, orders, stores, and other military matters.

Table of contents in the repository. The enlistment papers are correlated with a roster of the Kansas Civil War military units.

Gift of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1958.

MS 65–173

Underwood, Thomas Rust, 1898–1956.

Papers, 1896–1956. 15 ft. (ca. 8000 items)

In University of Kentucky Library.

Editor and U. S. Representative and Senator from Kentucky. Correspondence, speeches, editorials and editorial material, scrapbooks, pamphlets, clippings, and pictures relating to Democratic campaigns in Kentucky at various levels (1923–1956), horseracing, tobacco, and other subjects. Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, A. B. Chandler, Virgil M. Chapman, Earle C. Clements, Irvine S. Cobb, James M. Cox, Charles Curtis, James A. Farley, Lyndon B. Johnson, Estes Kefauver, Hugh (Riccardo) Martin, Thruston B. Morton, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman, Jouett Shouse, A. O. Stanley, Herbert Bayard Swope, and Fred M. Vinson.

Unpublished inventory sheet, manuscript catalog, name index, and folder title list in the library.

Deposited by Mrs. Underwood: converted to gift by Thomas R. Underwood, Jr., 1961–62.

MS 65–174

Knox, Henry, 1750–1806.

Papers. ca. 400 items.

In Knox Memorial Association collections (Thomaston, Me.)

Army officer and U. S. Secretary of War. Correspondence, documents, and deeds, related mainly to events of the American Revolution and to family matters. Some papers concern the founding of the Society of the Cincinnati and the erection of Knox's home, Montpelier. Includes one letter from Lafayette and a few letters from George Washington.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–175

Mallory family.

Papers, 1808–1958. 11 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

In Marine Historical Association collections (Mystic, Conn.)

In part, photocopies (positive), transcripts (typewritten), and 1 reel of microfilm (negative and positive)

Correspondence, diaries, genealogical and biographical material, logbooks, cashbooks, ledgers, daybooks and other business records, newspaper clippings, printed material, and other papers reflecting the family's shipping and shipbuilding activities in Mystic, Conn. and New York City. Relates chiefly to Charles Mallory (1796–1882), Charles Henry Mallory (1818–1890), Henry Rogers Mallory (1848–1919), and Clifford Day Mallory (1881–1941). Includes records of the New York & Texas Steamship Company, Clyde Steamship Company, Mallory Steamship Company, and the Charles H. Mallory and Elihu Spicer trust funds; genealogical notes on the Pynchon family; an unpublished family history by Carl C. Cutler; and material on yachts and yachting, on whaling ships, and on the war situation in Gt. Brit. (ca. 1939–42). Correspondents include Clara Barton, Henry Ward Beecher, Robert R. Campbell, William H. Campbell, Carl C. Cutler, Herbert Hoover, Edward N. Hurley, Frank C. Munson, Franklin D. Roosevelt, William P. Stephens, and William U. Swan.

Described in Inventory of the Mallory family papers, 1808–1958, compiled by Charles R. Schultz (1964).

Access restricted until ca. 1967.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the Clifford D. Mallory Estate, Clifford D. Mallory, Jr., and Philip Rogers Mallory, 1945–64.

MS 65–176

Abbott, Horace, 1806–1887.

Papers, 1830–1923. ca. 500 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Iron manufacturer, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence and documents (1841–54) concerning Abbott's purchase from Peter Cooper of the Canton Iron Works; papers (1857–85) relating to H. Abbott and Son Iron Manufacturers; documents concerning Abbott's railroad and land holdings; and accounts showing the building and outfitting (1869–71) of his estate, "Oak Hill," in Baltimore.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Mary Thomas Jenney, 1964.

MS 65–177

Barry, Charles Cushing, 1806–1888.

Papers, 1834–1906. ca. 50 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Bank cashier, of Boston. Treasurer's accounts and a notebook of minutes of meetings (1834–38) of the Pine Street Anti Slavery Society of Boston of which Barry was secretary and treasurer; together with correspondence and documents (1855–80) relating to the purchase of the freedom of the slave Anthony Burns with which Barry was involved as administrator and personal contributor.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Elisabeth Bass, 1960.

MS 65–178

Bliss, George, 1793–1873.

Papers, 1797–1914. 91 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Lawyer and Massachusetts State legislator. Correspondence and other papers relating to the Whig Party in Massachusetts (1835) and other matters, especially during the 1830's. Correspondents include Bliss' son, George Bliss, Jr., and George Ashmun, George Bancroft, Samuel Bowles, Anson Burlingame, William B. Calhoun, Schuyler Colfax, Roscoe Conkling, Edward Everett, John Z. Goodrich, Levi Lincoln, Oliver B. Morris, Elihu Root, and Daniel Wells.

Card index in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Ruth Bliss Watkins, 1962.

MS 65–179

Colman, Dudley.

Papers, 1771–1849. 62 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Letters (1776–79) from Lt. Col. Colman of the 12th Regt. of Foot, Continental Army, to his wife in Newbury, Mass., relating to personal matters of clothing and provisions and Army activities and describing encounters with the British at Bennington, Vt.; Boston, Mass.; Newport and Providence, R. I.; New York City, Ticonderoga, and Fort Stanwix, N. Y.; Monmouth Court House, N. J.; Philadelphia and Valley Forge, Pa.; and other places. Material relating to Colman's son, the Rev. Henry Colman, includes a sketch of his tomb erected in England by Lady Byron and her testimonial of him (1849).

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gifts of Henry Lee Shattuck, 1963, and Mrs. Frank Thurber, 1964.

MS 65–180

Dabney family.

Papers, 1716–1904. ca. 75 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, diaries, and other papers. Copies of correspondence of John Bass Dabney, first U. S. consul for the Azores (1807–26) relate to the attack of a British squadron on the American privateer, General Armstrong, in Fayal Harbor, the Azores (1814). Correspondence (1856) of Charles William Dabney, consul for the Azores (1826–69),

Dabney family. Papers, 1716–1904. **(Continued)**

concerns the wreck and salvage off Fayal of the ship, Ravenswood, of New York. A letter book (1831–34) contains copies of letters by Osgood Carney, including accounts of cargoes, mainly sugar, coffee, fish, and candles, between Cuba, St. Petersburg, Russia, and Boston, Mass.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Weston Howland, 1953.

MS 65–181

Hutchinson family.

Papers, 1673–1769. ca. 200 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, documents, personal notes, bonds, and other papers of Edward Hutchinson (1678–1752) of Boston, merchant, landowner, and treasurer of Harvard College, and his son, Edward Hutchinson, Jr. of Milton, Mass., judge, heir and administrator of the Hutchinson land. Correspondence and documents (1719–67) concerning the Hutchinsons' Kennebeck River land proprietorship in Maine outline the division of lands of Georgetown and Negausit Townships and on Arousick Island, and refer to the dispute over ownership with the Plymouth Company. Some papers relate to the elder Hutchinson's business interests in Boston: Indian trade, mills, lumber, naval stores, and whaling products.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Purchase, 1958.

MS 65–182

Knapp, Frederick Newman, 1821–1889.

Papers, 1860–89. 3 ft.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Clergyman and teacher, of Plymouth, Mass. and Superintendent of the Special Relief Dept., U. S. Sanitary Commission. Correspondence, notes, diaries, reports, and other papers relating to the Sanitary Commission; together with part of the MS. for Knapp's "History of the Sanitary Commission." Includes correspondence and diaries of H. B. Rogers of the commission and letters to Thomas Hill from Knapp.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65–183

Boston. Church of the New Jerusalem.

Records, 1844–1949. 3 ft.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Transcripts (handwritten) of letters (1874–94) kept as records by David L. Webster.

Includes the record book (1844) of the Lowell Society of New Jerusalem and a list of baptisms (1856); accounts (1862–67) of the New Church Kindergarten and Training School of Boston; correspondence, documents, and other papers of David L. Webster, treasurer of the New Church Theological School (1874–94) concerning the misuse of funds by Jonathan Young Scammon; record book (1872–97) of the Boston Highlands New Church Society showing the organization and bylaws; annual reports (1895–1949) of church committees, including the consolidation (1909) of the New Church Society (secular body corporate) and the Society of the New Jerusalem (a Swedenborgian religious society); and notices, programs, and clippings concerning church activities (1912–39).

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Susan Parsons, 1964.

MS 65–184

Pitman family.

Papers. ca. 1772–1890. ca. 100 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Papers (1825–90) relating to Isaac Pitman (b. 1806), a wool merchant of Boston, including correspondence (1861–63) concerning Pitman's attempt to advise the U. S. Quartermaster Corps to revise upward its specifications for woolen cloth for Army uniforms and his disagreements with Lt. Col. D. H. Vinton. Includes land deeds and documents (1772, 1795) relating to Capt. John Updike of the Colony of Rhode Island and land deeds of the Minot family of Pelham, N. H.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Henry Morse Channing, 1963.

MS 65–185

Priest family.

Papers, 1738–1914. ca. 200 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Papers of the Davidson, Davis, and Pope families together with papers of John Priest for 1738–45, Benjamin Priest for 1810–33, Silas Priest for 1828–51, and Gilman Priest for 1861. Includes land deeds (1738–1851) of the Priest family in Lancaster and Marlborough, Mass.; commissary returns received (Jan.–Feb. 1787) by R. Pope of the Massachusetts Corps Artillery for provisions at camps at Worcester, Pittsfield, and Hadley during Shay's Rebellion; and papers (1867–1903) of Major Charles Gilman Davis (b. 1842) of the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry concerning regiment reunions and the activities and celebrations of the Boston Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Eliot Davis, 1964.

MS 65–186

Shaw, Lemuel, 1781–1861.

Papers, 1808–1920. ca. 50 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Lawyer, legislator, and chief justice of Massachusetts. Correspondence regarding Shaw's study and practice of law; letters from his son, Lemuel Shaw, Jr., constituting a journalistic account of a trip to Europe (1852–53) and including references to his association with Abbott Laurence, Jr., tours of colleges at Oxford, and social gatherings given by George Peabody; papers (1839–52) concerning Shaw's private interests; a journal (1859–61) of his activities written by a member of his household; a draft of Shaw's farewell address to the Massachusetts Bar, and their testament to him upon his retirement in 1860.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Theodore Chase, 1964.

MS 65–187

Sherman family.

Papers, 1800–1903. ca. 250 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Correspondence and other papers. Correspondence (1814–52) of the family of Caleb Sherman relates to the family's successful peddling of tinware, clocks, and shoes in Kentucky, the Mississippi Territory, New York State, and west to Wisconsin and describes areas and business opportunities. Letters (1851–55) by Dr. Stephen J. W. Tabor, medical author and 4th Auditor of the U. S. Treasury, describe visits to principal library collections in Boston and New York. Includes a letter by Lewis Masquerier referring to his discoveries in the science of phonetics.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of heirs, 1964.

MS 65–188

Walcott family.

Papers, 1806–62. 8 vols.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Transcript (handwritten) of the memoirs of Samuel West.

Diaries, accounts ledgers, and other papers. The memoirs of Dr. Samuel West (1738–1808) include coverage of West's ministry in Needham, Mass. and his participation in the Battle of Concord. Travel journals (1821–24) describe points of interest in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, and Canada. The diary (1846–47) of William B. Richards, a member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, includes an account of his horticultural interests in Dedham, Mass. The diaries and expense accounts (1846–62) of Henry Pickering Walcott, physician of Boston, include accounts (1862) of medical study in Berlin.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Goodspeed's Bookshop, 1963.

MS 65–189

Winthrop family.

Papers, 1544–1963. 28 ft.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

5 ft. of photocopies and 8 reels of microfilm (negative and positive) of material in other institutions and in private hands.

Correspondence, letter books, diaries, journals, travel journals, speeches, account books, deeds, medical records, publications, scrapbooks, and other papers, mainly of Gov. John Winthrop, John Winthrop, Jr., Fitz-John Winthrop, Wait Still Winthrop, John Winthrop, F. R. S., Prof. John Winthrop, Thomas Lindall Winthrop, Robert C. Winthrop, Robert C. Winthrop, Jr., and their families. The papers are strongest for the 17th cent., although they bulk largest for the 19th cent. At least 15 percent of them are related to Robert C. Winthrop, who gathered the collection. Includes 2 vols. of the Journal (1630–49) of Gov. John Winthrop; 13 vols. of Bowdoin and Temple family papers (1720–1812); and 7 vols. of the Mrs. Greenville Temple Winthrop collection of autographs and portraits.

Separate catalogue of the collection, with additions, available in the library. Partially described in the society's "Proceedings," 1st ser., vol. 12, p. 233–245. The Bowdoin and Temple family papers were printed in part in the society's "Collections," 6th ser., vol. 9 and 7th ser., vol. 6. The Mrs. Greenville Temple Winthrop collection of autographs and portraits was described in the society's "Proceedings," 1st ser., vol. 17, p. 101–102. Other parts of the collection were printed in scattered 19th cent. vols. of the society's "Collections" and "Proceedings." A definitive modern edition is in progress at the society, of which 5 vols., covering the years 1498–1649, have appeared.

Bequest of Mrs. Greenville Temple Winthrop, 1879, and Robert C. Winthrop, Jr., 1905.

MS 65–190

Baptists. *Georgia. Convention.*

Records, 1797–1959. 7 ft.

In Mercer University Library (Macon, Ga.)

Records (1816–45) of the executive committee and missions of the Georgia Baptist Association; record book (1845–64) of the executive committee of the Georgia Baptist Convention; minutes of the Central Baptist Association (1834–60), the Rehoboth Association Executive Committee (1908–24), the Tucker Baptist Association (1893–1923), the Washington Association, 4th district (1871–1910), and the Washington Baptist Association (1828–66); Women's Missionary Union minutes (1874–1959) of the First Baptist Church of Macon, Ga.; church book (1840–70) of the Baptist Church in Van Wert (Paulding Co.); and minutes of the Ariel and Union Baptist Churches (1832–62) of Macon Co., the First Baptist Church (1855–1935) of Bibb Co., the Hopeful Baptist Church (1815–70) of Burke Co., the Jeffersonville Baptist Church (1849–92) of Twiggs Co., the Little Ogeechee Baptist Church (1797–1905) of Screven Co., the Penfield Baptist Church (1839–85) of Greene Co., the Ramoth Baptist Church (1836–73) of Putnam Co., the Shoal Creek Baptist Church (1826–61) of Pike Co., and the Union Baptist Church (1809–33) of Warren Co.

MS 65–191

Adams, Randolph Greenfield, 1892–1951.

Papers, 1923–50. 325 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of William L. Clements Library. Correspondence chiefly covering the subject of procuring and preserving archival material relating to Michigan; and MS. copies of books and articles by Adams.

Gift of Mr. Adams, 1940–50.

MS 65–192

Alphadelphia Association.

Records, 1844–48. 600 items and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, financial accounts, constitution, census, membership records, reports of committees, labor records, minutes of directors, and miscellaneous papers of an agricultural communitarian society located near Galesburg, Mich.

On loan from James Buckley, 1958.

MS 65–193

Ann Arbor Art Association.

Records, 1909–57. 200 items and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Financial records, minutes, membership book, constitution, president's reports, a scrapbook, and miscellaneous material.

MS 65–194

Ann Arbor Cooperative Society.

Records, 1936–47. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence relating to membership applications and other topics, minutes, financial statements, audit reports, manager's reports, bylaws, and newssheet.

MS 65–195

Ann Arbor Garden Club.

Records, 1930–60. 250 items and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, financial records, membership lists, president's and various committees' reports, scrapbooks, and other records of the club's activities.

MS 65–196

Ann Arbor Library Club.

Records, 1903–43. 73 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes (1903–32), treasurer's records (1903–36), and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65–197

Ann Arbor Medical Club.

Records, 1899–1912. 60 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, including scrapbook of correspondence (1901–10) concerning speaking arrangements for the club; minutes; and programs.

MS 65–198

Ann Arbor, Mich. First Baptist Church.

Records, 1837–1960. ca. 1 ft. and 59 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Historical records including history of the church (1828–1928) by Helen E. Beman, history of the church (1942–50) by Florence M. Bancroft, historical information (1928–38), and reports (1838–42) of the historian; a scrapbook (1951–58) of church activities; treasurer's and other financial records (1874–1914); minutes (1837–1948) of the Congregation and Board of Trustees; women's societies records (1863–1938); records (1901–38) of the King's Daughters; the Rev. N. S. Burton's marriage records book (1865–79); Sunday School records (1871–79, 1905–06, 1915–17); records (1895–1940) of the young people's groups; and unbound records consisting of reports of committees and general reports (1894–1942), correspondence (1881–1939); financial records, Youth Guild records (1910–18), and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65–199

Ann Arbor, Mich. First Congregational Church.

Records, 1847–1944. ca. 1 ft. and 62 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence; annual reports; clerk's records (1847–1926) containing membership rolls, minutes, and the constitution; financial records and other reports (1870–1944); Church Society records (1869–1909); women's societies records (1847–1916); King's Daughters records (1899–1927); Men's Association records (1908–1926); records (1884–1904) of the Children's Missionary Band; membership rolls and marriage records (1873–1906); C. O. Davis' MS. history of the church; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Lloyd C. Douglas, and Shirley W. Smith.

MS 65–200

Breakey, William Fleming, 1835–1915.

Papers, 1876–1909. 3 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan Medical School. Correspondence and scrapbook of letters and other items relating to the testimonial banquet given Breakey on the 50th anniversary of his graduation from the University of Michigan Medical School.

Gift of Mrs. Robert Breakey, 1954.

MS 65–201

Buell, Barber G 1823–1900.

Papers, 1857–99. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer, of Little Prairie Ronde, Mich. Business papers and diaries containing a daily account of the weather, farm life, including livestock and fruit costs, cost of labor, and comments on agricultural methods.

Gift of Flora G. Buell, 1947.

MS 65–202

Burgwin, Richard.

Correspondence, 1959–60. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

University of Michigan Ph. D. candidate in speech. Correspondence in response to Burgwin's requests for information about Valentine Windt (1901–1955) from Windt's students and colleagues in the theater.

Gift of Mr. Burgwin, 1962.

MS 65–203

Business and Professional Women's Club of Ann Arbor.

Records, 1921–58. 1 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, constitution, histories, scrapbooks of materials relating to activities of the club, and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65–204

Campbell, James Valentine, 1823–1890.

Papers, 1830–1925. ca. 3 ft. and 10 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court and professor at the University of Michigan. Correspondence (much of which concerns family affairs), notebooks, scrapbooks, and other papers. Includes letters of Henry Munroe Campbell while a student at the University of Michigan (1872–76); account books (1832–47) containing bank and miscellaneous accounts of the Detroit Female Seminary; a journal (1844) of a trip to Sandusky, Ohio; correspondence, business records, and other papers of the Soldiers' Aid Society of Detroit; records (1863–66) of the U. S. Sanitary Commission, including papers of the Detroit Soldiers' Home; and a MS. of an ode for University Hall dedication at the University of Michigan. Correspondents include Mary Barstow, Cornelia Hotchkiss Campbell, Douglass Campbell, and Elizabeth Campbell Douglass.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Hays, 1937–58.

MS 65–205

Carpenter, Daniel.

Papers, 1857–84. 105 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman, of Warfield, Mass. Correspondence and business papers originating from agents in Michigan, particularly Livonia, Detroit, and Ann Arbor, dealing with lumbering, real estate, and business conditions generally.

MS 65–206

Chamber Music Society of Ann Arbor.

Records, 1920–33. 175 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of the society and its predecessor (Matinee Musicale), minutes, financial records, reports, membership lists, and contracts.

Gift of Emil Lorch, 1956.

MS 65–207

Consolidated Coal Company, *Saginaw, Mich.*

Records, 1912–37. 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Business records kept by Oswald Joseph Harrod.

Gift of Winifred Harrod, 1963.

MS 65–208

Cooley, Charles Horton, 1864–1929.

Papers, 1872–1939. 5 ft. and 19 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of sociology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers of Cooley and his family relating to the Cooley genealogy, scholarly activities, and other matters. Includes letters (1881–84) written by Cooley from Europe; letters exchanged between Cooley and his parents, Mary E. Cooley and Thomas M. Cooley; and between Cooley and his wife; addresses; notes; essays; book reviews; notes and material for Cooley's sociology courses;

Cooley, Charles Horton, 1864–1929. Papers, 1872–1939. **(Continued)**

one University of Michigan student notebook (1893–94) on courses by John Dewey; a memorial; 17 diaries containing an account of Cooley's personality development, with many religious reflections of an introspective nature, tracing the development of his ideas on sociology and democracy; and a journal (1914) of a trip to Great Britain by his son, Rutger Horton Cooley.

Gifts of Robert C. Angell and Mary E. Cooley, 1938 and 1942–55.

MS 65–209

Daniels, Francis Potter, 1869–

Papers, 1894–1944. 2 ft. and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of Latin at Georgia State College for Women. Chiefly notes and writings on the Romance languages; correspondence, primarily of a personal nature; 3 vols. of MS. poems; 3 vols. of notes on European travels; and 16 student and miscellaneous notebooks. Includes letters from travelers in Europe and persons connected with various colleges and universities; and 13 letters from former Governor of Michigan, Chase S. Osborn.

MS 65–210

Darling, Robert B

Papers, 1911–53. 54 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chauffeur for Chase S. Osborn, Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, primarily with Governor Osborn; driver's licenses; letter of recommendation; and other papers.

Gift of Mr. Darling, 1957.

MS 65–211

Daughters of the American Revolution. *Michigan.*

Records, 1900–58. 40 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes and official proceedings of the Michigan State Conference of the D. A. R. The minute books, beginning in 1931, also contain reports on local chapters.

MS 65–212

Daughters of the American Revolution. *Michigan. Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor.*

Records, 1896–1960. ca. 3 ft. and 17 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence files; minutes and official records (1896–1940); membership rolls (1905–06); library record; marriage records (1827–57) in Washtenaw Co., Mich.; speeches; regents reports; genealogical records; cemetery records; scrapbook of clippings; and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65–213

Davenny, Wilson Imbrie, 1859–1917.

Papers, 1879–1917. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Spanish American War veteran, journalist, and political leader. Correspondence, scrapbooks, personal accounts, and miscellaneous papers of Spanish American War veterans groups and the National Rivers and Harbours Congress, a waterways lobby. Correspondents include Charles W. Fairbanks, Samuel W. Smith, and Booker T. Washington.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Adams, 1953.

MS 65–214

Davis, Calvin Olin, 1871–1954.

Papers, 1913–41. ca. 2 ft. and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence chiefly relating to Davis' activities as a professor in the School of Education at the University of Michigan; diary (1931) of a European trip; MSS. of writings, lecture notes and articles, including "The junior high school," "History of Ann Arbor Rotary Club," and an autobiography entitled, "A country lad."

Gift of Mr. Davis, 1944.

MS 65–215

Davis, Joseph Baker, 1845–1920, *collector.*

Papers, 1911–18. 151 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Three letters (1912–13) relating to the resurvey of the Washington-Idaho boundary; 145 items on the Albert Kahn memorials to Charles Simeon Denison (1849–1913) and De Volson Wood (1832–1897); a letter about Camp Davis, Neb.; a biographical sketch of Stillman Williams Robinson (1838–1910) and a bibliography of his writings.

Gift of Mortimer E. Cooley, 1936.

MS 65–216

Davis, Lorenzo.

Papers, 1822–99. ca. 500 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Superintendent of the poor, of Washtenaw Co., Mich. Correspondence (1822–86) pertaining to members of the Davis family; sermons; miscellaneous business and legal papers; histories, recollections, addresses, biographical sketches, and other papers, mainly relating to Ann Arbor, Mich., and Washtenaw Co.

MS 65–217

Davis, Raymond Cazallis, 1836–1919.

Papers, 1850–1917. 9 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Librarian at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, mainly dealing with library affairs and business, legal, and miscellaneous papers. Includes material on book orders, the opening of a new library in 1883, and the exhibition of the University of Michigan professors' books at the 1893 World's Fair; annual reports of the University of Michigan Library for 1885, 1892, 1903, and 1905; and family correspondence, including letters discussing foreign ports, travel to California, and Civil War service. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Boise, Byron Davis, Ferdinand Davis, Frederick Davis, George Davis, Isaac N. Demmon, Melvil Dewey, Byron A. Finney, George A. Flanders, Henry S. Frieze, John Hay, James McMillan, Henry W. Rogers, and Andrew Ten Brook.

Gift of Mrs. John T. Norton, 1955–57.

MS 65–218

Day, Harvey S

Papers, 1831–1935. 737 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dairy farmer, of Willis, Mich. and officer of the Holstein-Friesian Association. Correspondence, account books, bills, receipts, cattle transfer certificate, records of milk poundage, poems, a recipe book, and miscellaneous papers. Includes 92 letters (1842–92), primarily family and personal correspondence; and 256 letters (1892–1935) relating to Holstein-Friesian cattle, Holstein-Friesian Association matters, and Day's dairy farm.

Gift of the Day estate, 1938.

MS 65–219

Dean, Elias.

Papers, 1818–ca. 1860. 53 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Resident of Northfield Township, Wayne Co., Mich. Receipts and three account books, showing prices of articles of the period. One of the account books covers Dean's accounts at a store in Plymouth, Mich., in 1841.

Acquired, 1956.

MS 65–220

Deardoff, Neva Ruth, 1887–1958.

Papers, 1932–58. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Social worker, of New York City. Correspondence (1952–58), speeches, reprints of articles, and tape recordings covering Miss Deardoff's professional activities in social work.

Gift of Harriett G. Russell, 1962.

MS 65–221

De Jong, Russell Nelson, 1907–

Papers, 1920–60. 4 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of neurology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence (1940–56) regarding resident physicians, and minutes (1947–60) of the executive faculty of the University of Michigan Medical School; financial records of the Dept. of Neurology; and correspondence (1950–59) regarding the Journal of neurology.

Gift of Dr. De Jong, 1962.

MS 65–222

De Kleine, William, 1877–1957.

Papers, 1900–55. 6 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician and public health official, of Michigan. Correspondence, speeches, articles, memoirs, and miscellaneous papers relating principally to public health and concerning De Kleine's career as a health officer in Flint and Saginaw, Mich. and as medical director of the American Red Cross and Michigan Health Commission. Correspondents include Paul De Kruif, Charles S. Mott, and Arnold Mulder.

Gift of Dr. De Kleine, 1956–57.

MS 65–223

De Land family.

Papers of the De Land and Crary families, 1842–1913. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Personal correspondence of the De Land and Crary families; two MSS. pertaining to the early history of Jackson, Mich.; indentures; school records; temperance material; and miscellaneous items. Includes nine Civil War letters, chiefly by Charles V. De Land, and correspondence relating to the genealogy of the two families.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 15.

Gift of De Land Crary, 1954.

MS 65–224

Demmon, Isaac Newton, 1842–1920.

Papers, 1858–1920. ca. 500 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Civil War soldier and professor of English at the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Demmon and members of his family relating to family affairs, Hiram College (Ohio) and the University of Michigan; diary (1869) kept while Demmon was a professor at Alliance College (Ohio), in which he mentions the names of Mark Twain and John A. Bingham; lecture notes and other papers pertaining to his teaching duties; and personal accounts (1899–1920). Includes many letters from professors of English concerning the desire of students to study at the University of Michigan; Demmon's student letters from Butler University (Indianapolis) and the University of Michigan; and two Civil War letters (1864) written while he was serving with the 132d Indiana Infantry. Correspondents include James B. Angell, William L. Clements, Martin L. D'Ooge, Karl E. Guthe, Henry B. Joy, James McMillan, and Moses C. Tyler.

Acquired, 1937–60.

MS 65–225

Den Bleyker family.

Papers, 1828–1936. 7 ft. and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, account books, notebooks, and other papers. Includes the papers, mainly in Dutch, of Paulus Den Bleyker (1804–1872) who came to America in 1850 from the Island of Texel, the Netherlands, and carried on an extensive business, chiefly real estate, in Kalamazoo and Ottawa Counties, Mich.; papers, many in Dutch, of Den Bleyker's son, John Den Bleyker (b. 1839), a farmer, cattle breeder, and director of the Kalamazoo National Bank; papers of Anna Den Bleyker, wife of John; 4 account books (ca. 1851–1873) of John Den Bleyker; 10 notebooks and one account book of a trip to Europe in 1872 of Martha Den Bleyker. The papers (1828–51), consisting of ca. 500 items relate mainly to affairs in Holland and the Den Bleyker settlement near Kalamazoo. The papers (1851–56) consist of ca. 375 letters and over 1000 other items; the correspondence deals with personal affairs, the building of a flour mill, a sawmill, and land transactions. For the years 1856–57, there are over 1000 letters, including correspondence pertaining to real estate. The papers (1872–1936), consisting of ca. 600 letters, include chiefly business correspondence of John Den Bleyker and the correspondence of his wife and children.

Acquired, 1938.

MS 65–226

Denby, Edwin, 1870–1929.

Papers, 1845–46, 1880–1929. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies of correspondence (1845–46) between Nathaniel Denby and George Bancroft.

Secretary of the Navy and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence (1880–1927) and other papers. Includes letters primarily to Denby concerning personal matters, business affairs, and his activities in the Government; letters to Mrs. Denby regarding her husband's death; articles; speeches; and notes and memoranda on various topics, specifically the Panama Canal, the Boxer Indemnity, the U. S. Navy, and oil leases. Correspondents include Joseph G. Cannon, Calvin Coolidge, James J. Couzens, Fred W. Green, William H. Hobbs, Herbert C. Hoover, Truman H. Newberry, Chase S. Osborn, Elihu Root, Arthur J. Tuttle, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Henry C. Wallace.

Gift of Mrs. Denby, 1941.

MS 65-227

Denison, Charles Simeon, 1849-1913.

Papers, 1875-95. 125 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of engineering at the University of Michigan. Report (1875-77) of Denison's faculty activities; ca. 100 items on the Washington-Idaho boundary survey; an article (1884) entitled Engraving and etching; materials used by Denison in teaching; and 4 vols. of a diary and log of a summer trip to Canada, taken by several University of Michigan faculty members, led by James B. Angell.

Gift of Grace Denison, 1942; and Dr. Walcott Denison, 1960.

MS 65-228

De Puy, E Cora, *collector.*

Literary manuscripts ca. 500 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Speeches, articles, and poems. Includes Rose Hartwick Thorpe's "Curfew must not ring tonight"; Marie Frink's "Poem" and "Answered prayer"; George Ade's "Passing of Ladies Hall"; Fred Carlisle's "The first congress"; and some MSS. by Robert Gibbons and George Goodale.

MS 65-229

De Puy family.

Papers, 1848-1909. 74 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, account book, notebook, scrapbook, and other papers of the related De Puy, Knight, and Reynolds families, of Jackson Co., Mich. Includes letters about the affairs of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; a letter about the Civil War; diary (1895) of Almena R. De Puy, and Grindal Reynolds' estate papers.

Gift of Almena R. De Puy, 1937.

MS 65-230

Detroit Board of Commerce.

Records, 1916-43. ca. 85 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence (chiefly mimeographed) and miscellaneous papers concerning the activities of the board. Correspondents include Harvey J. Campbell and Edwin Denby.

MS 65-231

Detroit. First Presbyterian Church.

Records, 1817-1933. 300 items and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Financial records (1821-47) of the First Protestant Society; minutes and financial records (1872-88) of the Board of Deacons; Sunday School accounts (1922-33); pew records; deeds; constitution; correspondence and minutes of various church groups and of the session; receipts and other financial records. Correspondents include Marcus A. Brownson, James V. Campbell, John P. Cleaveland, Divie Bethune Duffield, George Duffield, and William A. Howard.

MS 65-232

Detroit. Memorial Presbyterian Church.

Records, 1854-1958. ca. 175 items and 42 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes (1881-1938); membership records; church library records (1862-69); Women's Society records; Sunday School attendance records; financial records; minutes (1913-18) of special trustees; records of the Clinton Avenue Mission of Memorial Church, including minutes (1866-80), Sunday School records, Russell Street Sunday School records (1858-62), correspondence, and reports.

MS 65-233

Disciples of Christ. *Michigan. Michigan Association of Christian Churches.*

Records, 1876-1949. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

State convention books of record, Board of Managers minutes, Northwestern Corporation minutes, Second District minutes, Sixth District minutes, Central District convention minutes, and a volume of statistics.

MS 65-234

Dorsch, Edward, 1822-1887.

Papers, 1852-1914. 137 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician. Personal correspondence (1886-1914), mainly in German, from Dorsch and his family to relatives in Germany; record (1852-55), in German, of calls and charges; a memorandum of expenses of trips from Monroe, Mich. to Ypsilanti and Detroit; other accounts; prescriptions; poetry and miscellaneous notes (1861-76); and a comedy written by Dorsch in 1875.

MS 65-235

Doty, Wirt P

Business records, 1916-35. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Pharmacist, of Detroit. Pharmacy notebook containing recipes for remedies of common ailments; three vols. of records of the Doty Land Company of Detroit; and two vols. of pharmacy accounts.

Gift of Mr. Doty, 1948.

MS 65-236

Douglas, Lloyd Cassel, 1877-1951.

Papers, 1900-54. 4 ft. and 18 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Novelist and former minister of the First Congregational Church of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence of Douglas with his family, publishers, and others relating to family matters and public affairs, with comments on national politics, Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman, and World War II; MSS. of addresses, articles, sermons, and novels; and scrapbooks. Correspondents include Virginia Douglas Dawson, Alan E. Gray, and J. Weldon Wilson.

Gift of Mrs. Carlos E. Herman, Mrs. Thomas A. Peabody, and Houghton Mifflin Company, 1959-60.

MS 65-237

Douglass family.

Papers, 1812-1911. ca. 3 ft. and 70 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, business and legal papers, account books, notebooks, field notes, scrapbooks, autograph albums, genealogical records and other papers. Includes the papers of Benjamin Douglass and his two sons, Samuel Townsend Douglass (1814-1898), a lawyer and Detroit judge, and Silas H. Douglass (1816-1890), a member of Douglass Houghton's Northern Michigan survey party and professor at the University of Michigan; correspondence of Helen (Welles) Douglass and her parents, John Welles and Sarah Welles, Alice Helen Douglass, Catherine Hulbert Douglass, Kate Douglass, Lily C. Douglass, Marie Louise Douglass, and Sarah Douglass; Silas Douglass' copy of Douglass Houghton's field notes; and papers relating to the estate of Henry W. Welles and John A. Welles. Much of the Benjamin Douglass correspondence is of a personal nature with

Douglass family. Papers, 1812–1911. (Continued)

Lucy Townson Douglass. Silas Douglass' correspondence deals with family affairs, business matters, and (in a large part) with the University of Michigan. Samuel T. Douglass' correspondence relates chiefly to his legal business in Detroit and to politics, his farm, and family affairs. Other correspondents include James V. Campbell, Henry H. Crapo, Douglass Houghton, Jonathan Kearsley, Lois Angell McLaughlin, Zina Pitcher, Joseph Sibley, and Henry P. Tappan.

MS 65–238

Downs, Tom, 1916–

Papers, 1949–62. 10 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and other materials pertaining to Downs' campaign for election and his service as a delegate to the Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1961–62, and as a member of the Michigan Employment Security Commission, 1949–61.

Gift of Mr. Downs, 1962.

MS 65–239

Dubuar, James, 1813–1886.

Papers, 1834–92. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teacher and Presbyterian clergyman in Indiana, Michigan, and New York. Correspondence; sermons; addresses; and parish papers, for the most part, written in Northville, Mich., or pertaining to the Presbyterian Church there; miscellaneous notes and memos; and a history of the Presbyterian Church in Webster (Washtenaw Co.) Mich.

MS 65–240

Dunham, Arthur Louis.

Papers. 9 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of history at the University of Michigan. Notes and MSS. of Dunham's books, The Anglo-French treaty of commerce of 1860 (1930) and The industrial revolution in France, 1815–48 (1955).

Gift of Mr. Dunham, 1956–57.

MS 65–241

Dunn, Newell Ransom, 1818–1900.

Papers, 1835–1900. 18 ft. and 39 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Free Will Baptist clergyman in New Hampshire, Ohio, Kansas, and Michigan, and professor and president of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich. Correspondence and other papers of Dunn and his wife, Cyrene Emery Dunn, dealing chiefly with his Free Will Baptist evangelical activities and his connections with Hillsdale College, with brief mention of his antislavery and Republican Party activities. Includes Civil War letters from his sons, Francis Wayland Dunn (1843–1874) and Newell Ransom Dunn (1841–1863); diary (1859–60) of Newell Ransom Dunn, kept while he was a student at Oberlin and Hillsdale Colleges and a teacher at Wheatland, Mich.; and 19 diaries (1860–70) of Francis Wayland Dunn kept while he was a student and teacher at Hillsdale College, a soldier in the 64th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War, and during his travels in Europe, the Near East, and in Western America.

The Civil War material is described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 15.

Gift of members of the Dunn and Slayton families, 1957.

MS 65–242

Durand, George Harmon, 1838–1903.

Papers, 1862–1912. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court. Correspondence (1876) dealing with Democratic politics; papers concerning the presentation of Durand's portrait to the Michigan Supreme Court; business and legal papers; an address; and scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Durand's legal business, politics, and his death.

Gift of Roscoe O. Bonisteel, 1950.

MS–65–243

Easlick, Kenneth Alexander, 1893–

Papers, 1917–61. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of dentistry and public health at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, lecture notes, clippings, and other materials dealing with Easlick's professional activities in dentistry; and a scrapbook of photos. and clippings, reunion publications, and miscellaneous papers dealing with Ambulance Unit. No. 591, U. S. Army Medical Corps, composed of University of Michigan students and residents of Ann Arbor, who served in France during World War I.

Gift of Dr. Easlick, 1961–62.

MS 65–244

Edmonson, James Bartlett, 1882–1954.

Papers, 1919–54. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of the University of Michigan School of Education. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Edmonson's professional activities, the School of Education, the First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, the NRA in Ann Arbor, and MSS. of various books and articles by him.

Gift of Mrs. Edmonson, 1961.

MS 65–245

Edmunds, Charles Wallis, 1873–1941.

Papers, 1926–39. 85 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan School of Medicine. Correspondence and lists of members of the Class of 1901.

MS 65–246

Edmunds, James Madison, 1810–1879.

Correspondence, 1861–66. 173 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan legislator and Commissioner of the U. S. Land Office. Largely letters of acknowledgement for U. S. Land Office and U. S. Census reports from Congressmen and other Government officials, and letters concerning U. S. Land Office business. Includes a letter (1864) from John Hay, pertaining to Lincoln's meeting with the Baltimore Convention committee; letters from Austin Blair and Henry H. Crapo to Lincoln concerning an Army appointment for George S. Clark, Jr.; and letters of autograph value only. Other correspondents include J. C. Abbot, William B. Allison, Oakes Ames, Schuyler Colfax, Rutherford B. Hayes, Jacob M. Howard, William A. Howard, John W. Longyear, John Sherman, Andrew Ten Brook, Lyman Trumbull and Gideon Welles.

Gift of Mrs. John N. Bagley, 1940.

MS 65–247

Elwood, Isaac Newton, 1843–1887.

Papers, 1867?–87. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Flint, Mich. 190 sermons delivered mainly at Ann Arbor, Flint, Marquette, Port Huron, Ypsilanti, and other places in Michigan; two essays; and a letter (1887) to Mrs. Isaac N. Elwood from E. L. Miller, concerning a biography of the Rev. Elwood.

Gift of Alice M. Elwood, 1939.

MS 65–248

English, Albert D

Papers, 1890–1910. ca. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

An account of the beginning of the Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Club, given in a speech probably delivered by English ca. 1900; and miscellaneous papers on schools, roads, and agriculture in Manchester Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Gift of Edward Wisner, 1955.

MS 65–249

Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad.

Records, 1834–1952. 10 ft. and 51 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence relating to dividends and other business matters; legal papers; account books; receipts; bank statements and other financial papers; minutes (1834–1919) of the board of directors; and reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission and Michigan and Ohio regulatory agencies.

MS 65–250

Farmer-Labor Party.

Records, 1934–37. 90 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, brochures, and reports of Party activities, particularly in Wayne and Washtenaw Counties, Mich.

Gift of Mentor L. Williams, 1945.

MS 65–251

Farrar family.

Papers, 1817–86. 110 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence primarily pertaining to personal and religious affairs, business papers, and account books of Charles S. Farrar, of Armade, Mich., Cyrus S. Farrar, of Romeo, Mich., and other members of the Farrar family. Includes 28 letters from Cynthia Farrar, missionary to India, containing news of the mission and reflections on religion.

Gift of Gilbert W. Farrar, 1940.

MS 65–252

Faxon, John Harvey, *b.* 1827.

Papers, 1848–66. ca. 200 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Civil War soldier and farmer, of Duplain, Mich. Correspondence during the Civil War between Faxon, a corporal in the Quartermaster Dept., Company D, 1st Cavalry of Michigan, with his wife and other members of his family, relating to his Civil War service, family affairs, the Rochester Colony (1851–52), a trip from Adrian to Duplain, Mich., in 1851 and to Mount Clemens, Mich., in 1849; and three Civil War diaries and a supply record book kept by Faxon while he was serving with the 1st Michigan Cavalry.

Described in Michigan men in the Civil War by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 18.

Gift of Mrs. Gertrude Faxon Hillyer, 1958.

MS 65–253

Felch, Alpheus, 1806–1896.

Papers, 1794–1894. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court, professor of law at the University of Michigan, Governor and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Correspondence, legal documents, speeches, a biographical sketch of Felch by Theodore A. Felch, and other papers dealing with family affairs, business, State and national politics, particularly the election of 1848, and the Felch estate. Much of this collection relates to Felch's work as president of the commission to adjust Spanish and Mexican land claims in California (1853–56). Correspondents include John J. Adam, William Anderson, James B. Angell, John Ball, John Barry, George C. Bates, Alexander W. Buel, Lewis Cass, Isaac E. Crary, Caleb Cushing, Samuel Denton, Henry M. Dodge, Silas H. Douglas, Samuel T. Douglass, Robert P. Eldridge, Elon Farnsworth, Theodore A. Felch, George R. Griswold, Thomas A. Hendricks, Jacob M. Howard, Calvin C. Jackson, Lucius Lyon, Robert McClelland, William W. Murphy, David A. Noble, Horace A. Noyes, Andrew Ten Brook, Charles W. Whipple, Robert S. Wilson, and Warner Wing.

MS 65–254

Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan, 1853–1928.

Papers, 1912–40. 100 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Correspondence, autobiography, and other papers. Includes ca. 75 extracts of letters (1912–28) from Ferris to his family, containing information on State and national politics; copies of 10 letters from Ferris to Roy C. Vandercook, concerning the copper strike in 1913; 2 letters (1940) to Carleton G. Ferris; a memorial by Ferris to Helen G. Ferris; and 7 scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Ferris' political activities.

Gift of Carleton G. Ferris, 1946.

MS 65–255

Ferry family.

Papers, 1822–1911. 169 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and other papers, chiefly of William Montague Ferry (1796–1867), Presbyterian missionary on Mackinac Island, lumberman, and founder of Grand Haven, Mich. Includes correspondence of William Ferry and his wife, Amanda White Ferry, describing their trip from Ashfield, Mass., to Mackinac Island and their work among the Indians there; personal correspondence (1823–37); 4 letters to Hannah White; letter (1865) to the Ferry children; and sermons and addresses by Ferry; 30 letters (1862–65) of Col. William M. Ferry (1824–1905), regent of the University of Michigan, mainly to his wife and other relatives while serving with the 14th Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, relating details of camp life; and addresses by Col. Ferry; letters from eminent contemporary statesmen and others to Thomas White Ferry (1827–1896), lumberman and U. S. Representative and Senator from Michigan; and two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on the Ferry family.

Ferry family. Papers, 1822–1911. **(Continued)**

Correspondents include Susan B. Anthony, Henry P. Baldwin, Zachariah Chandler, Schuyler Colfax, William M. Evarts, Hamilton Fish, Rutherford B. Hayes, Whitelaw Reid, and Elizabeth Cady Stanton.

Some of the Civil War letters of Col. William M. Ferry have been described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 18.

Gifts of Mrs. E. C. Anderson and Mrs. Hollister Hancock, 1939; and Mr. M. A. Anderson, 1961.

MS 65–256

Field family.

Field and Buck family papers, 1835–1923. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Family correspondence and business papers of various members of the Field and Buck families who were related by marriage. Includes the business and family correspondence and papers of Abbey Field (1844–1901), church worker of the Church of Christ in Englishville and Grand Rapids, Mich.; papers of Myron Buck, chiefly concerning lumbering; 96 Civil War letters (1862–65) of Andrew Buck, Company F, 7th Michigan Cavalry and Curtis Buck, Battery B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery; and one letter from John Bettis, Company D, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics.

The Civil War letters have been described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 13–14.

On permanent loan from Mrs. Myrtle Field Holmes, 1940.

MS 65–257

Flanders family.

Papers, 1859–1925. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Family correspondence between Edwin P. Flanders and his wife, Mary Smith Flanders, relating to family matters, farm affairs, and local news; phonotype correspondence (1859–64), with key, between Flanders and William C. Swaddle, a sergeant in the Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, during the Civil War; biographical sketch of Mrs. Flanders; letter (1875) containing the Flanders family genealogy; and miscellaneous material.

Gift of James Buckley, 1958.

MS 65–258

Fletcher, Frank Ward, 1853–1922.

Papers, 1871–1922. ca. 1 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lumberman of Alpena, Mich., and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Fletcher, mainly with his father, George N. Fletcher, relating to the lumbering and paper manufacturing business in Alpena and Detroit, Mich.; personal and financial papers; and miscellaneous business papers. Includes letter press book (1885–98) of Fletcher and his father; letter press book (1871) of Fletcher's father; letters on State politics and University of Michigan affairs; and two account books of Frank Fletcher.

Gift of Philip K. Fletcher, 1936.

MS 65–259

Florer, Warren Washburn, 1869–1958.

Papers, 1877–1941. ca. 4 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of German at the University of Michigan and an insurance agent. Correspondence, lecture notes, MSS. of writings, documents relating to Florer's activities and scholarly interests at the University of Michigan and elsewhere, particularly in the field of Germanic languages and literature, and papers pertaining to the Lutheran and Evangelical churches in Michigan. Includes papers of Dr. Hermann Kiefer (1825–1911), chairman of the revolutionary mass meeting at Freiburg, Ger., in 1848, and later, physician and civic leader, of Detroit, and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Wilber M. Brucker, Fred W. Green, Harry B. Hutchins, Harry F. Kelly, and Ernest P. Schilling.

Gift of Mr. Florer, 1937–52.

MS 65–260

Follo, Charles L 1905–

Papers, 1961–62. 2 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Assistant director of the University of Michigan Extension Service and delegate to the Michigan Constitutional Convention, 1961–62. Correspondence with constituents and other interested groups regarding the work of the convention; materials on Follo's campaign, his work with the University of Michigan, and the Michigan Library Association; and diary of Follo's convention experiences. Correspondents include Alvin M. Bentley, Prentiss M. Brown, and Neil Staebler.

Gift of Mr. Follo, 1961–62.

MS 65–261

Forbes, Darwin C 1871–

Papers, 1866–1938. 335 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Engineer and pioneer surveyor of northern Michigan. Business and legal papers, biographical and genealogical notes, school papers, notes on Mexico and Brazil, souvenir post cards, an autograph book, and other family papers of Forbes and his wife, Nina Morris Forbes.

Gift of Mrs. Forbes, 1940.

MS 65–262

Forsythe, Warren Ellsworth, 1885–1960.

Papers, 1933–48. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of the University of Michigan Health Service. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Forsythe's work in obtaining recognition of Henry Sewall's contributions in immunology.

Acquired, 1962.

MS 65–263

Foster, James C *of Luce Co., Mich.*

Papers, 1918–19. 400 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Personal correspondence relating to World War I and directives and reports of the War Preparedness Board of Luce Co., Mich. Includes letters to Foster from Albert E. Sleeper.

Gift of Sidney D. Foster, 1962.

MS 65–264

Foster, Theodore, 1812–1865.

Papers, 1835–62. 40 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Co-editor of the "Signal of liberty," editor of the "Lansing State republican," and superintendent of the State Industrial School for Boys in Lansing, Mich. Four vols. of account books containing subscription lists for the "Signal of liberty;" 20 antislavery papers consisting of MSS. on the Liberty Party, the Colonization Society, the slave trade and other aspects of slavery; a scrapbook; and other papers relating to philosophical, sociological, and religious topics.

Gift of Charles W. Foster, 1935.

MS 65–265

Fox, Emma Augusta, 1847–1945.

Papers, 1894–1945. 1 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author and teacher of parliamentary law. Chiefly correspondence between Mrs. Fox and various women and women's organizations, particularly State federations of women's clubs, concerning club activities; and three vols. of names of guests attending functions honoring Mrs. Fox.

Gift of Maurice W. Fox, 1942.

MS 65–266

Frank, Coleman D 1876–1954.

Papers, 1919. ca. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Army officer, professor at the University of Michigan, and member of the Permanent International Armistice Commission. Commissions, traveling orders, and billeting orders.

Gift of Dr. Herbert M. Cobe, 1954.

MS 65–267

Free Will Baptists (*Founded in N. H.*) *Michigan Association.*

Records, 1838–1953. 49 items and 16 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Constitutions, minutes, and financial records of the Michigan Yearly Meeting (1838–91), of the Michigan Association (1889–1953), and of the Ministers' Conference of the Yearly Meeting (1869–1916); financial record (1891–93) of the State Young People's Organization; records (1890–91) of the Women's Missionary Society; sketch of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; indentures; and miscellaneous business and legal papers.

MS 65–268

Fries, Charles Carpenter, 1887–

Papers, 1940–55. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of the English Language Institute of the University of Michigan. Papers relating mainly to Fries' professional activities as the first director of the English Language Institute, to University of Michigan affairs, to linguistic organizations, to the Red Cross, and to some personal matters. Correspondents include Esson Gale, Louis A. Hopkins, Edward H. Kraus, Hans Kurath, Albert H. Marckwardt, Kenneth L. Pike, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Clarence S. Yoakum.

Acquired, 1957.

MS 65–269

Frieze, Henry Simmons, 1817–1889.

Papers, 1854–1920. ca. 550 items and 18 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of Latin and acting president of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly relating to the affairs of the University of Michigan; two reports on Frieze's faculty activities; biographical and genealogical material; addresses; sketchbook; records of Frieze's European travels; notes; and miscellaneous items. Includes letters (1855–56), mainly from Frieze to his wife, describing his European travels and experiences; and 34 letters from Andrew D. White, of Cornell University. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Levi Barbour, James R. Boise, Phillips Brooks, Francis Brunnow, Thomas M. Cooley, Byron M. Cutcheon, Silas H. Douglas, James A. Garfield, Samuel S. Harris, Erastus O. Haven, Whitelaw Reid, Randolph Rogers, Carl Schurz, Henry P. Tappan, Julia Tappan, Moses C. Tyler, and George P. Williams.

MS 65–270

Froebel Study Club, *Grand Rapids.*

Records, 1895–1953. 19 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, scrapbooks, and other records.

Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1962.

MS 65–271

Gale, Esson McDowell, 1884–1964.

Papers, 1930–55. 2 ft. and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Orientalist, government official, and director of the International Center at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, biographical material, MS. for a book entitled Salt for the dragon (1953), and a MS. entitled The University of Michigan in world affairs. Much of the material relates to China and the Far East.

Gift of Mr. Gale, 1956–62.

MS 65–272

Gale family.

Business records, 1836–77. 91 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Business papers and records of the Gale family of Albion, Jonesville, and Moscow, Mich., concerning chiefly the Gale Manufacturing Company of Albion, founded in 1844 by George Gale and his son, Orlando Charles Gale (1823–1912). Includes nine items of business correspondence (1852–76); three cashbooks (1848–51, 1848–57, and 1853–77); legal papers (1844–60); resolutions and list of subscribers (1871) for the raising of funds for the Northern Central Michigan Railroad; invoice book (1836) of George Gale's hardware store in Albion, listing goods purchased from A. P. Gardner; and miscellaneous papers (1844–73) consisting of accounts, receipts, and notes. The cashbook (1848–57) contains two pages of accounts with Union City Iron Company, Union City, Mich.

Gift of O. H. Gale, 1941.

MS 65–273

Gardner, Washington, 1845–1928.

Papers, 1897–1912. 17 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan secretary of state and U. S. Representative. Two letter press books (1897–99); monthly statements and miscellaneous papers (1911–12) of the Albion Malleable Iron Company of Albion, Mich.; nine letters to Gardner; and an abstract of title. Many of the letters in the letter press books concern Michigan politics for the period.

Gift of the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.

MS 65–274

Garfield, Charles William, 1848–1934.

Papers, 1899–1929. 50 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of the Michigan Forestry Commission and member of the State Board of Agriculture. Correspondence dealing with the Michigan Forestry Association, conservation, and forestation in Michigan; letter book (1900–03) containing ca. 630 letters of the Michigan Forestry Commission, of which Garfield was president; 8 drafts of

Garfield, Charles William, 1848–1934. Papers, 1899–1929. **(Continued)**

speeches or articles on forestry and conservation, probably written by Garfield; and a biographical sketch of Garfield. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Burke A. Hinsdale, Alfred C. Lane, William B. Mershon, Gifford Pinchot, Hazen S. Pingree, Filibert Roth, and Volney M. Spalding.

Acquired, 1954.

MS 65–275

Geer, Harrison.

Papers, 1865–95. ca. 235 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer. Correspondence and papers, chiefly relating to Republican Party politics (1889–92) in Lapeer, Mich.; and an account book (1875) of a social club. Correspondents include William R. Bates, James McMillan, and John T. Rich.

Gift of Louis C. Crampton.

MS 65–276

Gesell, Robert, 1886–1954.

Papers, 1923–53. ca. 500 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Physiology Dept. of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, articles, speeches, and lectures primarily dealing with Gesell's professional activities in the field of physiology. Correspondents include Albert C. Furstenberg, Louis A. Hopkins, Edward H. Kraus, and Shirley W. Smith.

Acquired, 1956.

MS 65–277

Gibson, Kenneth R 1895–

Papers, 1930–56. 12 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dentist and director of the Child Health Division of the Children's Fund of Michigan. Correspondence and records primarily concerned with public health programs in Michigan, such as the summer dental relief program and the Michigan Children's Fund programs.

Gift of Mrs. Kenneth R. Gibson, 1963.

MS 65–278

Goddard, Edwin Charles, 1865–1942.

Papers, 1886–1940. 400 items and 12 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of law at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, including letters and notes on Goddard's European trip (1908–09); family genealogy; addresses and essays on various subjects by Goddard and his wife, Lillian R. Goddard; outline of an algebra course; University of Michigan law thesis; MS. of and material for Goddard's history of the University of Michigan Law School; and Ann Arbor High School and University of Michigan student notebooks on courses given by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Isaac N. Demmon, John Dewey, Henry S. Frieze, Charles M. Gayley, Richard Hudson, Elisha Jones, Andrew C. McLaughlin, George S. Morris, Albert B. Prescott, Jacob E. Reighard, Volney M. Spalding, and Victor C. Vaughan.

Gift of the Goddard estate, 1943.

MS 65–279

Goodrich, Calvin, 1874–

Papers, 1938–46. ca. 150 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journalist and curator of mollusks at the University of Michigan Museums. Chiefly letters to Goodrich from W. N. Weech, describing conditions in England during World War II; MS. of an unpublished book entitled "Immigrant Michigan," with sections on transportation, newspapers, pioneer life, and immigration; and articles and notes on various topics.

Acquired, 1946 and 1961.

MS 65–280

Goodrich, Osman Dewey, 1808–1887.

Papers, 1835–83. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Allegan, Mich. Chiefly deeds and tax receipts, together with a history of Allegan.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1958.

MS 65–281

Gordon, James Wright, 1809–1853.

Papers, 1794–1862. 106 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Chiefly family correspondence of Gordon and his wife while they lived in Plainfield, Conn., and other eastern towns. Includes letters from their son, James Wright Gordon, Jr.; one letter (1837) relating to Michigan politics; and a record (1799–1800) of military supplies; and military regulations of the 13th Regt. of the New Jersey Militia.

Gift of Lawrence E. Gordon, 1939.

MS 65–282

Gorham, Charles T 1812–1901.

Papers, 1861–99. 60 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Bank president, U. S. Minister to the Netherlands, and Assistant Secretary of the Interior. Chiefly correspondence; scrapbook of invitations, and calling cards relating to the ministry to the Netherlands. Includes 43 letters from friends and political associates, together with some letters relating to affairs in Marshall, Mich. Correspondents include Gov. Henry P. Baldwin, and Zachariah Chandler.

Described in Guide to Manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Gift of Mrs. Amelia Frink Redfield, 1937.

MS 65–283

Grand Rapids. Kindergarten Training School.

Records, 1891–1919. 108 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Articles of incorporation and minutes; student registers and alumni rosters; performance records of students; student and teacher's notebooks, mostly those of Clara Wheeler; patterns and other teaching devices; and financial records.

Gift of Mrs. B. W. Olsen, 1946.

MS 65–284

Green, Fred Warren, 1872–1936.

Papers, 1899–1932. 122 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Correspondence while Green was in Santa Clara, Cuba, (1899) and for the period 1926–32; proceedings of a general court-martial at Santa Clara; a report (1904) by Green on Michigan National Guard encampment; 61 notes and addresses; scrapbooks of clippings of election returns, tickets, and political campaigns from 1881 to 1927.

Gift of Mrs. Fred Green, 1940.

MS 65–285

Greene, Mary Theresa.

Papers, 1910–48. 125 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician. Correspondence and scrapbooks pertaining mainly to the University of Michigan Medical School, Class of 1890; and a biographical sketch of Dr. Adelle P. Pierce.

Gift of Miss Greene, 1948.

MS 65–286

Gregg, Phineas.

Papers, 1849–1925. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician. Three deeds, docket book, and marriage records of members of the Saunders Colony of freed slaves in Calvin Township, Cass Co., Mich., among whom Gregg worked; incomplete reminiscences of this Negro settlement by Gregg's son, William C. Gregg; an incomplete biography of Abdulah, a Moslem neighbor of William Gregg; and a MS. (1925) by Frank C. Gregg.

Gift of Mrs. Janet Gregg Polacheck, 1960–61.

MS 65–287

Gridley, Eleanor (Gridley) *b.* 1846.

Papers, 1837–1939. ca. 400 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Political and private correspondence and papers of Mrs. Gridley, her father, Judge G. Thompson Gridley, and other members of the family relating to the centennial celebration in Philadelphia in 1876, the Republican Party, Abraham Lincoln, and the elections of 1932 and 1936. Correspondents include James J. Couzens, Hamilton Fish, Fred W. Green, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Mrs. Gridley, 1938–40.

MS 65–288

Griffin, Eli Augustus, 1833–1864.

Papers, 1836–82. ca. 250 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Union Army officer and businessman, of Niles, Mich. Correspondence, diaries, commissions, resolutions, and miscellaneous items. Includes a diary (1853) of a trip to the California gold fields; diary (1856) of a trip from Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Salt Lake City, Utah; a brief diary (1859) of a trip from St. Joseph, Mo., to Pikes Peak gold fields; two diaries describing Griffin's military service in the 6th and 19th Michigan Infantry Regt. during the Civil War; 133 letters (1861–64) from Griffin written to relatives and friends, from various military installations; correspondence of Griffin's wife and his father, Samuel Hicks Griffin, relating to his travels and his military activities; letters relating to Griffin's fatal wounding; a letter by his son, Edwin Clarence Griffin, describing the Grand Army of the Republic convention held in Detroit in 1882; and Griffin's diary (1862) including a brief diary (1869) written by his son, Edwin. Correspondents include John Bennett, Isaac Griffin, Paschal A. Pullman, Lucius M. Wing, and John Woodruff.

Most of the letters and diaries relating to military activities have been described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 20.

Gift of Mrs. Jeanne Griffin, 1958.

MS 65–289

Griffiths, Martha Wright, 1912–

Papers, 1956–63. 12 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with all phases of Mrs. Griffiths' congressional career in the 84th, 86th and 87th Congresses.

Closed to investigators.

Gift of Mrs. Griffiths, 1962.

MS 65–290

Grimes, Lucia Voorhees.

Papers, 1912–32. 3 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, scrapbook, minutes, notes, a bill proposed to the Michigan Legislature, and miscellaneous material on woman suffrage and women's political activities in Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. George L. Grimes, 1948.

MS 65–291

Guest, Edgar Albert, 1881–1959.

Papers, ca. 1900–31. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Poet. Testimonial letters (1926) from prominent Detroiters; typewritten drafts and copies of radio talks (1926); congratulatory telegrams (1926) from radio listeners; MS. scores (1900–31) of various composers with words by Guest; some inscribed presentation copies of Guest's poems set to music; and galley proofs of poems.

Gift of Mr. Guest, 1938.

MS 65–292

Guthe, Carl Eugen, 1893–

Papers, 1922–42. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Anthropologist, director of the University of Michigan Museums, and director of the New York State Museums. Correspondence, archeological notes, financial records, and other materials on the University of Michigan expedition to the Philippine Islands, together with material relating to other aspects of the University of Michigan, including the centennial celebration and various committees.

Gift of Mr. Guthe, 1944.

MS 65–293

Hager family.

Correspondence, 1857–87. 202 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chiefly letters to Mrs. Sabra Hager, of Otsego, Mich., relating to personal and family affairs, the Civil War, and neighbors leaving for the Pike's Peak gold rush. Includes 90 letters from her husband, Phineas A. Hager (1820–1864) of Company B, 19th Michigan Infantry; 25 letters from her son, William H. White (1840–1862), of Company G, 6th Michigan Infantry; and three letters from Henry Stark, of Company G, 6th Michigan Infantry.

Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 20, 29, 31.

Gift of Robert Klinger, 1943.

MS 65-294

Haight family.

Papers, 1919-45. ca. 250 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chiefly farm accounts, trade cards, valentines, poems, genealogy, and other miscellaneous papers of the Haight family, of Dearborn, Mich.

Gift of Floyd L. Haight, 1958.

MS 65-295

Hall, Daniel, *d.* 1887.

Papers, 1852-1904. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Saline, Mich. Correspondence, 10 prescription books, daybooks, and ledgers recording charges for medical services; University of Michigan student notebook (1852) on courses given by Samuel Denton, Silas H. Douglas, Moses Gunn, and Abram Sager; and two copies of a genealogical record of the Jacob and Peter Cook families. Includes 17 letters (1878-1903) from various University of Michigan officials and professors, recommending Hall's son, Abram S. Hall.

Gift of Abram S. Hall, 1938; and Louis S. White, 1958.

MS 65-296

Hall, Emma Amelia, 1837-1884.

Papers, 1866-1935. ca. 150 items, 7 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Superintendent of Michigan State Training School for Girls. Correspondence, four vols. of diaries (1879-84) noting daily events, one reel of microfilm of diaries and the superintendent's reports, reports (1871-84), minutes (1880), expense accounts for the school, MS. history of the Detroit Presbyterian Home Mission Society, obituary notes, notebooks, sermons, and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1938.

MS 65-297

Hall, Morris Stuart, 1839-1913.

Papers, 1860-1912. 51 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections

Businessman, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Correspondence and papers relating to Hall's Civil War service and his subsequent efforts to receive a government pension; an autobiographical sketch and reminiscences (1908) of Hall's experiences as a soldier in the 18th Michigan Infantry and as an officer in the 44th U. S. Infantry during the War; and a deed to property.

Described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 21 and Supplement (Oct. 1960) p. 11.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1949-59.

MS 65-298

Hammond, Jason E *b.* 1862.

Papers, 1896-1945. ca. 275 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Correspondence of Hammond and his wife, primarily of a personal nature, containing congratulatory letters on birthdays; MS. of an address (1942) given by Hammond upon the 50th anniversary of Central Michigan University; and one volume of poems written by him or dedicated to him. Correspondents include John T. Rich and Edwin Arlington Robinson.

Gift of Mr. Hammond, 1946-47.

MS 65-299

Hampton, Will E 1864-1959.

Papers, 1859-1959. ca. 500 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journalist, of Charlevoix, Mich. Correspondence relating to Indians, various Michigan communities, and the Knights of Pythias; reminiscences of Charlevoix and Harbor Springs, Mich.; poetry; three scrapbooks of clippings and poems; miscellaneous papers; Civil War papers of Hampton's father, Carlos D. Hampton, a surgeon in the 4th Michigan Infantry; and Civil War reminiscences of his mother in Texas. Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, Bruce Catton, Edgar A. Guest, Carlos D. Hampton, and Chase S. Osborn.

Gift of Victor Hampton, 1960.

MS 65-300

Hampton family.

Papers, 1827-91. 156 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Letters to Oliver Hampton (1807-1860) and his wife, Rachel Good Hampton, from relatives and friends in New York and Pennsylvania; five letters (1840-58) to Benjamin Stevens from his parents in New York; diary and account book of Oliver Hampton; and genealogy of the Hampton and Good families. The letters chiefly concern family and church (Society of Friends) matters. A few contain remarks about the Civil War.

Gift of Mrs. Nellie D. Finley, 1937-38.

MS 65-301

Hanchett, Benjamin Sawtell, 1869-1933.

Papers, 1888-1958. 13 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman, of Grand Rapids, and member of the Board of Regents of the University of Michigan. Personal and business correspondence and other papers dealing mainly with politics and university affairs. Includes material relating to the impact of the depression and the New Deal on agriculture in Michigan. Correspondents include Fred Warren Green, Alexander Groesbeck, Carl Mapes, and Chase S. Osborn.

Gift of Jacob Shoemaker and John Huizinga, 1963 and 1964.

MS 65-302

Hannah and Lay Company, *Traverse City, Mich.*

Records, 1852-1919. 28 ft. and 250 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, vouchers, daybooks, invoices, cashbooks, journals, ledgers, and other records of a lumber company.

MS 65-303

Harris, Samuel Smith, *Bp.*, 1841-1888.

Papers, 1878-89. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Episcopal clergyman. Correspondence, miscellaneous business papers, and sermons. Includes a letter from Phillips Brooks.

Gift of William P. Harris, 1946.

MS 65–304

Hart family.

Papers, 1858–92. ca. 500 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence concerning personal and business affairs in Lapeer and North Lansing, Mich.; accounts; indentures; bills; receipts; and other business papers. Includes 244 letters of Alvin N. Hart, Arthur H. Hart, Rodney G. Hart, and others.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1945 and 1957.

MS 65–305

Hartsuff family.

Papers, 1839–1930. 60 items and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence; news clippings; obituaries; genealogical notes on the Hartsuff, Banning, and Elliott families; diary (1908–15) of Alice Hartsuff, covering her travels in Europe; diary (1882) of Albert Hartsuff, written while he was stationed with the Army in New Mexico; and diaries (1884–90) of Florence Hartsuff Bethell, kept while she was a Detroit schoolgirl and on a trip to Europe. Correspondents include Albert Hartsuff, George Hartsuff, and William Hartsuff.

Gift of Mrs. Luther S. Trowbridge, 1962.

MS 65–306

Hascall, Charles C

Papers, 1833–60. 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Receiver of public moneys, of Genesee, Mich. Copies of letters (1836–40) sent by Hascall relating to the administration of his office; and a daybook (1833–60) of a general store in Flint, Mich.

Gift of Mrs. Angeline Burrington, 1940.

MS 65–307

Hastings, Walter E 1888–

Papers, 1921–50. 100 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan Dept. of Conservation officer. Correspondence, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to Hastings' work as photographer, naturalist, and conservation officer. Correspondents include Fred W. Green, John A. Hannah, Clarence C. Little, Frank Murphy, and Alexander G. Ruthven.

Gift of Roscoe O. Bonisteel, 1961.

MS 65–308

Haughey family.

Correspondence, 1917–55. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of the family of Wilfred H. Haughey, a physician. Includes personal family letters; letters from Haughey to his wife and children written while he was serving in the U. S. Army as a surgeon in France during World War I; correspondence of members of the family attending the University of Michigan; and correspondence of the Haughey children written during World War II from many places throughout the world.

Gift of Dr. Wilfrid Haughey, 1955.

MS 65–309

Haven, Erastus Otis, *Bp.*, 1820–1881.

Papers, 1838–73. 8 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Methodist clergyman, chancellor of Syracuse University, president of Northwestern University and of the University of Michigan. Letter press book (1864–65) chiefly containing official correspondence while Haven was president of the University of Michigan; a few letters; typewritten copies of articles appearing in the Michigan argus for 1869, condemning and defending Haven for speaking in a Unitarian Church in Detroit; and scrapbooks.

MS 65–310

Hawley family.

Papers, 1834–75. 81 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, two personal account books, receipts, and deeds of Asa Hawley's family, of Union City, Mich.

Gift of Mrs. A. W. Diack, 1957.

MS 65–311

Hayden, Joseph Ralston, 1887–1945.

Papers, 1854–1945. 67 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Dept. of Political Science at the University of Michigan and U. S. Vice Governor General of the Philippines, 1933–35. Chiefly correspondence, lecture notes, MSS. of books and articles, speeches, reports, files of newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers chiefly relating to the Philippine Islands. Includes family correspondence and papers relating to Hayden's World War I service, and to his activities at the University of Michigan. Nearly all phases of the Philippine government and politics, foreign relations, education, agriculture, industry, and important personalities are discussed. Correspondents include James R. Fugate, Edgar A. Guest, J. Weldon Jones, José Laurel, Frank Murphy, Sergio Osmeña, Frank Parker, Jesse Reeves, Carlos Romulo, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Manuel Roxas, Francis B. Sayre, Mathew Tomlinson, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Leonard Wood.

Gift of Mrs. Joseph R. Hayden, 1955.

MS 65–312

Hayden family.

Papers, 1826–1901. 77 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Personal correspondence (1833–1901), contracts, receipts, indentures, and other business papers (1826–60) of Elisha Hayden's family. Includes three Civil War letters (1865) of Jasper Hayden.

Gift of Augustus Hendelman, 1953.

MS 65–313

Haydon, Arthur W

Papers, 1865–1915. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Sheep raiser, of Decatur, Mich. Account books and farm records.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Ruff, 1922.

MS 65–314

Haydon, Charles B 1834–1864.

Papers, 1852–64. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and Union Army officer. 17 diaries (1861–64) describing Haydon's service with the 2d Regt., Michigan Infantry; a personal account book; University of Michigan notebooks, including one on a history course given by James R. Boise; and a sketchbook.

The diaries are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 21.

Gift of Ione Haydon, 1950; and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Ruff, 1962.

MS 65–315

Haze, Charles W *b.* 1820.

Papers, 1849–1938. ca. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician. Correspondence of Haze, his wife, his daughter, and others, chiefly about family affairs; swamp land certificates; land tax receipts, five small account books; indentures; and other legal papers. Includes one letter (1850) concerning a trek to California to join the gold rush.

Gift of Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952.

MS 65–316

Helme, James W 1860–1938.

Papers, 1844–1938. ca. 550 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, Michigan State official, and editor of the Michigan patron. Correspondence and business papers concerning farm affairs, legal business, and Michigan politics, including material on the 1918 U. S. senatorial campaign in which Helme was a Democratic nominee in the primary election; diary (1882) of everyday events; copies of articles and speeches; scrapbooks of clippings on campaign activities, with notes by Helme; and papers of his father, James W. Helme (1817–1883) including correspondence with his brothers and with Laura S. Haviland.

Gift of Mrs. James W. Helme, Jr., 1938.

MS 65–317

Herbert, J Joseph, 1894–1956.

Papers, 1917–56. 2 ft and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence (1943–56), mainly dealing with University of Michigan affairs, three student notebooks on courses given by Edgar N. Durfee and Willis G. Stoner, and a scrapbook of pictures, together with two other scrapbooks (1954–56) kept by Mrs. Herbert.

Gift of Mrs. J. Joseph Herbert, 1959–60.

MS 65–318

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, 1837–1900.

Papers, 1857–1960. ca. 2 ft. and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of education at the University of Michigan and president of Hiram College, Hiram Ohio. Papers of Hinsdale and members of his family, including his correspondence dealing with family affairs, business and professional activities, Hiram College, European travels, and the University of Michigan; letter (1858) and copies of correspondence with James A. Garfield; letter (1896) from Benjamin Harrison; papers of Hinsdale's three daughters, Ellen Clarinda Hinsdale (1864–1958), Mary Louisa Hinsdale (1866–1946), and Mildred Hinsdale, concerning their professional activities, publications, travels, especially a trip to Russia in 1928; MSS. of books and articles; and citations and honors of the family. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, John R. Alden, James B. Angell, Dennis W. Brogan, Nicholas M. Butler, Donald J. Cowling, William E. Dodd, Lucretia Rudolph Garfield, Albert B. Hart, Anne O'Hare McCormick, Alice Freeman Palmer, Theodore Roosevelt, Henry L. Stimson, and Charles Sumner.

Gift of the Hinsdale family, 1949–60.

MS 65–319

Hinsdale, Wilbert Bartlett, 1851–1944.

Papers, 1895–1934. 70 items and 10 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of homeopathy at the University of Michigan. Correspondence; diary (1905) of a trip through the British Isles; notes on archeology and homeopathy; notebook of callers at Hinsdale's home; eight scrapbooks, mostly printed items but with some MS. items on the University of Michigan Homeopathic Hospital. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Fred W. Green, Warren G. Harding, Ethel F. Hussey, Harry B. Hutchins, and William O. Thompson.

Gift of Ellen and Mildred Hinsdale, 1944–53.

MS 65–320

Historical Records Survey. *Michigan.*

Records, 1936–41. 195 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence; rough drafts of guides; field reports of workers; transcripts of land patents and board of supervisors' proceedings from many Michigan counties and townships, used in compiling the "Inventory of county archives"; and other materials, including a "History of the Negro in Michigan." Many of the proceedings date back to the 1850's.

On deposit.

MS 65–321

Hobbs, William Herbert, 1864–1952.

Papers, 1915–47. 1 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of geology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning geological problems, including communications from Vilhjalmur Stefansson and the National Security League and its Ann Arbor, Mich., branch; MSS. of articles by Hobbs; lecture notes; 11 diaries containing notes on University of Michigan expeditions to Greenland and to the Pacific Ocean; and notes on other trips made by Hobbs. Correspondents include Charles E. Townsend and Leonard Wood.

Acquired, 1953.

MS 65–322

Hollister, Richard Dennis Teall, 1878–

Papers, 1897–1960. 2 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of speech at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, lectures, MSS. of writings, and clippings relating to the activities of the University of Michigan Speech Dept., public lectures, recitals, dramatic activities, and the University of Michigan debating team. Correspondents include Thomas E. Black, Marion L. Burton, John R. Effinger, Edward H. Kraus, J. Raleigh Nelson, James M. O'Neill, Theodore Roosevelt, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Thomas C. Trueblood.

Gift of Mrs. Hollister, 1957–61.

MS 65–323

Hooper, Lewis Edwin, 1895–
Papers, 1931–48. ca. 250 items and 1 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Dentist and president of the Michigan State Dental Association. Correspondence and other papers relating to Hooper's dental career in Michigan and to his fight for legislation to control dentistry, 1931–32; MS. of Hooper's presidential address to the dental association; biographical sketch; minutes and other papers of the Southern Wayne County Dental Club; and scrapbook compiled by Hooper, containing examples of unethical dental advertising and dental practices.
Gift of Dr. Hooper, 1959.

MS 65–324

Hopkins, George Hiram, 1842–1906.
Letter press books, 1902–13. 2 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Lawyer, of Detroit. Letter press books containing correspondence largely relating to legal matters, together with a few family letters from Hopkins and his brother Charles, who was administrator of his estate. Some of the letters relate to subscriptions to the Michigan Vicksburg Monument Commission.

MS 65–325

Hopkins, Louis Allen, 1881–
Correspondence, 1906–32. ca. 375.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning Hopkins' church work, his scholarly activities, and his publications in the fields of mathematics and astronomy. Correspondents include S. B. Barrett, Miner Lee Bates, Mortimer E. Cooley, Cloyd Goodnight, Thomas C. Howe, Edward Kraus, Joseph W. Mauck, and Shirley W. Smith.

MS 65–326

Hotchkiss, George W 1831–1926.
Papers, 1857–1927. ca. 50 items and 1 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Lumberman, of Bay City and Saginaw, Mich., and editor of the Lumberman's gazette. Autobiography (1862–78) dealing with Hotchkiss' experiences in the Bay City-Saginaw area; and miscellaneous clippings and other papers relating to Hotchkiss' career, especially his experiences in the California gold rush.
Gift of Lawrence E. Hotchkiss, 1962.

MS 65–327

Houghton, Douglass, 1809–1845.
Papers, 1829–45. 100 items and 2 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
In part, photocopies.
Physician, scientist, and first State geologist of Michigan. Letter press book (1841–45) of Houghton's letters to prominent Michigan citizens; other correspondence; field notes, including maps drawn by Houghton; and notes and papers on Houghton collected by Mrs. John Ehlers.

MS 65–328

Hovey family.
Papers, 1833–89. 503 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Correspondence (1870–81) pertaining to Hiram W. Hovey; 86 records of land transactions, primarily in Shiawassee Co., Mich., relating to the Hovey brothers, Andrew, Hiram, and Horace; and miscellaneous business and legal papers.
Gift of Frederick G. Hamil, 1936.

MS 65–329

Howard, Gene Frank.
Letters, 1945–51. ca. 150 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Letters from Howard, of Flint, Mich., to his parents while he was serving in the U. S. Navy during World War II and others from postwar years.
Collection is closed to investigators.
Gift of Mrs. F. Clever Bald, 1961.

MS 65–330

Howard, Sumner.
Letters, 1942–53. ca. 500 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Letters from Howard, of Flint, Mich., to his parents while he was attending Culver Military Academy and the University of Michigan, serving in the U. S. Navy during World War II, and working in Jakarta (Batavia), Indonesia, 1951–53.
Collection is closed to investigators.
Gift of Mrs. F. Clever Bald, 1962.

MS 65–331

Hubbard, Bela, 1814–1896.
Papers, 1835–93. 11 items and 69 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Lumberman, real estate operator, and geologist. Notebooks containing field notes, sketches, and maps; private journals covering Michigan geological expeditions and other trips, including the peninsula coast survey, the Lake Superior and Upper Peninsula surveys, and surveys of Wayne, Monroe, and other counties in Michigan; weather memoranda (1835–64); miscellaneous accounts; and miscellaneous papers mainly relating to geology.
Acquired, 1947 and 1958.

MS 65–332

Hubbard, Lucius Lee, 1849–1933.
Papers, 1871–1935. 4 ft. and 38 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Michigan State Geologist and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, including ca. 3000 letters and 3 letter press books, relating to personal matters, Hubbard's literary and book collecting interests, geology and mining, publication of his writings, and the University of Michigan, particularly its Board of Regents; addresses; geological and University of Michigan reports; 27 vols. of notes and diaries on the Moosehead Lake region of Maine; diary (1893) of activities around Houghton Lake; account book (1871) kept while Hubbard was a student at Harvard; and notebooks of class work and of research abroad. Correspondents include Rolland C. Allen, Henry M. Bates, Junius E. Beal, William W. Bishop, Aaron T. Bliss, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, William L. Clements, Mortimer E. Cooley, Charles A. Davis, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Fred W. Green, William H. Hobbs, Jacob Houghton, Harry

Hubbard, Lucius Lee, 1849–1933. Papers, 1871–1935. (Continued)

B. Hutchins, Francis W. Kelsey, Frank Knox, Theodore W. Koch, Edward H. Kraus, Alfred C. Lane, Clarence C. Little, James O. Murfin, Chase S. Osborn, Gifford Pinchot, John T. Rich, Filibert Roth, Israel C. Russell, Alexander G. Ruthven, Walter H. Sawyer, Albert E. Sleeper, Shirley W. Smith, William A. Smith, Ralph Stone, Marshman E. Wadsworth, Fred M. Warner, Peter Q. White, and H. Olin Young.

Gift of Mrs. Charlotte Hubbard Goodell, 1941.

MS 65–333

Huber, Gotthelf Carl, 1865–1934.

Papers, 1874–1943. 10 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of anatomy and dean of the Graduate School at the University of Michigan. Correspondence; addresses; and University of Michigan notebooks on courses given by Edward S. Dunster, Alonzo B. Palmer, Volney M. Spalding, Joseph B. Steere, and Victor C. Vaughan. Correspondence before 1900 is mostly between Huber and his wife, Lucy Parker Huber, and with members of her family; correspondence after 1900, is with professors and doctors in the United States and abroad, reflecting Huber's professional interest in medicine and scholarly writing. Many of Huber's letters (1891–92) were written from Berlin.

Gift of Mrs. Carl G. Huber, 1936; and the Alumni Association, 1945.

MS 65–334

Hulst, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865–1957.

Papers, 1898–1949. 178 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teacher, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence relating to Mrs. Hulst's classical studies and publications; four MSS. on classical subjects and on Rasmus B. Anderson; excerpts from reviews and comments on her writings; and one volume of MS. poems. Correspondents include Rasmus B. Anderson, Harry B. Hutchins, and John A. Scott.

Gift of Mrs. Hulst, 1950.

MS 65–335

Hussey, William Joseph, 1862–1926.

Papers, 1879–1926. 5 ft. and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Astronomer and professor at Stanford University, Universidad Nacional de la Plata, Argentina, and the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Hussey, his wife, Ethel Fountain Hussey, members of their family, and friends pertaining to personal matters, astronomical work, travel abroad, and affairs at the universities where Hussey held appointments, particularly the University of Michigan; diaries of Argentina and South Africa travels and activities in the University of Michigan Observatory; two student notebooks containing notes on John Williams Langley's course in physics; notes on mathematics; and account books, reports, and scrapbooks. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Levi L. Barbour, Luther Burbank, Marion L. Burton, William W. Campbell, William L. Clements, Ralph H. Curtiss, David Starr Jordan, and Robert P. Lamont.

Gift of Allis F. Hussey, 1941; and the University of Michigan Dept. of Astronomy, 1949–50.

MS 65–336

Hutchins, Harry Burns, 1847–1930.

Papers, 1897–1930. 22 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of the Law School and president of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, addresses, reports, student notebooks, and miscellaneous items relating primarily to the University of Michigan, dating from Hutchins' student days at the University to his retirement. Includes correspondence with educators and public figures on the national scene. Most of the papers cover the years, 1910–20, when Hutchins was president of the University and include information on dealings with the alumni, the Board of Regents, the faculty, and administrative officers.

Some of the correspondents have been listed in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 82–83.

MS 65–337

International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America. *Local 213, Grand Rapids.*

Records, 1878–1940. 23 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes (to 1909) and financial records.

Gift of Mrs. Edward A. Kosten, 1963.

MS 65–338

Isle Royale papers, 1921–55. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, MS. and notes (1955) of an article by Martha M. Bigelow, newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers relating to the "Detroit news" campaign to make Isle Royale, Mich., a national park and to secure land for it. Correspondents include Arno B. Cameron, William P. F. Ferguson, Harold L. Ickes, Chase S. Osborn, Alexander G. Ruthven, Albert Stoll, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Lee A. White.

Gift of the Detroit news, 1952; and Martha M. Bigelow, 1955.

MS 65–339

Jackson, Walter Hinckley, 1840–1930.

Papers, 1852–1936. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten)

Civil War veteran and dentist, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence on family matters, business affairs, and professional activities; typewritten copy of diary covering Jackson's Civil War service in the 130th New York Infantry and the 19th New York Cavalry as chief trumpeter, 1862–65; genealogies of the Jackson and Samuel Williams families; legal and business papers; poems; and clippings.

Gift of Donald Limpert, 1963.

MS 65–340

Jenkins, Guy Hugh, *d.* 1957.

Papers, 1932–57. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journalist for Booth newspapers. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers concerning Michigan politics, Jenkins' newspaper column, business affairs, and the awarding of an honorary M. A. degree by the University of Michigan. Correspondents include William A. Comstock, Grover C. Dillman, John A. Hannah, George M. Humphrey, William B. Mershon, George A. Osborn, Frank E. Robbins, and Alexander G. Ruthven.

Gift of Mrs. Jenkins, 1957.

MS 65–341

Jenks, William Lee, 1856–1936.
Papers, 1779–1936. ca. 360 items and 7 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Lawyer and author, of Port Huron, Mich. Correspondence, notes, notebooks, documents, drafts, sketches, and monographs on Michigan history, eminent men and institutions of Michigan. Topics discussed include Michigan newspapers, banks (including banks in St. Clair Co., Mich.), street railways, and the University of Michigan.
Gift of Mrs. Carl Lassen, 1937.

MS 65–342

Johnson, Axel Petrus, 1878–1952.
Papers, 1908–39. ca. 250 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Journalist and author. Correspondence and papers dealing with Johnson's position as advertising manager of the "Chicago record-herald" and publisher-owner of the "Grand Rapids times." Includes five letters from Arthur H. Vandenberg; MS. of a drama for Masonic use, written by Johnson, entitled Sons of Aryus; and a syllabus for a creative writing class.
Gift of Mrs. A. P. Johnson and Dorothea Johnson, 1958–60.

MS 65–343

Joy, Henry Bourne, 1864–1936.
Papers, 1887–1937. 12 ft. and 28 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
President of the Packard Motor Car Company. Correspondence, chiefly 1927–36, concerning Joy's business activities in Detroit, particularly with the Packard Motor Car Company, his campaign against the 18th amendment and the Federal Council of Churches, and for the American Liberty League, the Lincoln Highway Association, and for reducing the Allied war debts; and 26 scrapbooks on a variety of subjects. Correspondents include James J. Couzens, Elizabeth Dilling, Warren G. Harding, Charles E. Hughes, Edward Hunter, Harry A. Jung, Alfred M. Landon, Andrew W. Mellon, Truman H. Newberry, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Elihu Root, William H. Slayton, and William H. Taft.
Gift of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946.

MS 65–344

Joy, James Frederick, 1810–1896.
Papers, 1834–1937. 9 ft. and 5 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Lawyer, railroad magnate, and regent of the University of Michigan. Materials compiled by research associates of Joy on midwestern railroads before the Civil War, chiefly the Illinois Central and the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy; papers for a biography of Abraham Lincoln; and a biography of Joy, written by M. C. McConkey.
Gift of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946.

MS 65–345

Karpinski, Louis Charles, 1878–1956.
Papers, 1901–56. 2 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of mathematics at the University of Michigan. Letters (1901–03) from Karpinski to his parents, written from Europe while he was a student there; correspondence about University of Michigan affairs; correspondence with various universities; letters connected with his scholarly interests in mathematics and cartography; notes; and lists of Karpinski's publications. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, William W. Bishop, William L. Clements, William G. Frost, and Thomas Spaulding.
Gift of Mr. Karpinski, 1949.

MS 65–346

Keeler, Alonzo Merrill, *b.* 1826.
Papers, 1853–89. 60 items and 4 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Teacher. Personal correspondence, chiefly Civil War letters of Keeler and his brother Ezra Keeler of Macomb Co., Mich., covering their service in the 22d Michigan Infantry; and four diaries kept by Alonzo relating primarily to his life in Confederate prisons.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil S. Morrow, 1962.

MS 65–347

Kellogg, John Harvey, 1852–1943.
Papers, 1873–1942. 15 ft. and 78 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Superintendent and surgeon of Battle Creek Sanitarium. Correspondence; household accounts (1897–1900); lecture notes; transcripts of informal question and answer sessions; MSS. of speeches, books and articles; notebooks containing brief comments on trips in the United States and abroad; and student notebooks of the University of Michigan and Bellevue Hospital, New York.
Gift of Gertrude W. Goodwin, 1960–62.

MS 65–348

Kelsey, Francis Willey, 1858–1927.
Papers, 1894–1927. 1 ft. and 28 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of Latin at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, diaries (1901–27), and other papers, mainly relating to the University of Michigan, particularly memorials to Henry S. Frieze, the University Musical Society, papyri acquisitions of the University Library, and University archeological expeditions in the Near East. Some papers relate to personal matters. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, D. L. Askren, Earl D. Babst, William W. Bishop, Arthur E. R. Boak, Ernest A. W. Budge, Marion L. Burton, H. Dunscombe Colt, Edgar Fletcher-Allen, Sir Frederick G. Kenyon, Enoch E. Peterson, and Oliver L. Spaulding, Jr.

MS 65–349

Kemp, Edward Gearing, 1887–1962.
Papers, 1920–62. 1 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Lawyer, of Detroit, U. S. Assistant Attorney General, and aide of Governor Frank Murphy. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal and professional affairs, particularly Kemp's work with Governor Murphy in the Philippines and his service as an Assistant Attorney General. Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, Thomas E. Dewey, Arthur S. Flemming, J. Edgar Hoover, Charles E. Hughes, Cordell Hull, Robert H. Jackson, J. Weldon Jones, George A. Malcolm, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harold D. Smith, Robert A. Taft, and G. Mennen Williams.
Gift of Mrs. Walter Shaw, 1962.

MS 65–350

Kennedy, Charles S 1887–
Papers, 1934–61. 20 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Physician and University of Michigan regent. Correspondence and other material largely pertaining to Kennedy's service on the Board of Regents.
Gift of Dr. Kennedy, 1962.

MS 65–351

King, Julia Anne, 1838–1919.
Papers, 1893–1908. ca. 250 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Educator and school administrator at Eastern Michigan University. Lecture notes, articles, student papers, course outlines, and a notebook (1872) containing lectures and personal accounts, kept by Miss King while she was a teacher at Flint High School, Flint, Mich.
Gift of Charlotte King, 1958.

MS 65–352

Kosten, Edward A *d.* 1954.
Papers, 1913–54. ca. 200 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Labor official, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence, dues book, radio scripts, and other materials relating to Michigan labor unions, the aged, job discrimination, the Community Chest, and school integration in Grand Rapids; and a typescript of a recorded interview with Mrs. Laurel L. Kosten describing her work as a State factory inspector in the Grand Rapids area in 1937–51.
Gift of Mrs. Kosten, 1963.

MS 65–353

Knapp, Mark Stevens, 1872–1948.
Papers, 1887–1948. ca. 250 items and 1 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Physician. Papers of Knapp and members of his family mostly concerning the Rackham Fund of the University of Michigan, including correspondence and reports (1935–36) when Knapp was director; letters to his father, Leonard E. Knapp, containing some news of Fenton, Mich.; a few papers (1932) of the Genessee County (Mich.) Medical Society; and a student account book (1891–96) recording Knapp's expenses at the University of Michigan.
Gifts of Mrs. Arthur H. Schlanderer, 1958.

MS 65–354

Kraus, Edward Henry, 1875–
Papers, 1914–45. ca. 2 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of mineralogy and dean of the Graduate School at the University of Michigan. Correspondence (1914–33) between Kraus and various professors and officials in colleges and universities of the United States and abroad concerning mineralogy and related subjects; correspondence on University of Michigan affairs; addresses; and other papers. Correspondents include Charles Baird, Marion L. Burton, Lucius L. Hubbard, Alfred C. Lane, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Charles E. Townsend.

MS 65–355

Lamont, Robert Patterson, 1867–1948.
Correspondence, 1906–21. ca. 400 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Industrialist and Secretary of Commerce. Correspondence between Lamont and William J. Hussey, of the University of Michigan concerning personal matters, astronomy, and University of Michigan affairs.
Acquired, 1949.

MS 65–356

Lane, Alfred Church, 1863–1948.
Papers, 1890–1936. 338 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections
Michigan State geologist and professor at Tufts College. Correspondence with Charles A. Davis, Lucius L. Hubbard, and Bryant Walker, relating to geology, University of Michigan affairs, and personal matters; and a biographical sketch of Hubbard.
Gift of Alfred C. Lane, 1937.

MS 65–357

Lane, Victor Hugo, 1852–1930.
Papers, 1897–1929. ca. 5 ft. and 1 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Lawyer, judge, and professor of law at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, together with bank statements, tax notes and receipts, reports, insurance papers, wills, and other miscellaneous items. Most of the correspondence deals with legal and business matters, including discussions of law books, points of law, property in Ann Arbor, Mich., and elsewhere, estates handled by Lane, and investments. Many letters relate to University of Michigan affairs, including the Law Library, "Michigan law review," the Alumni Association and Fund, the Tappan Fund and Association, the Student Christian Association, and the Intercollegiate Association. Other topics dealt with are Lane's interests in the Presbyterian Church, particularly in Ann Arbor, Michigan Y. M. C. A., and Michigan politics. Some of the letters are from members of the Lane family and some are personal letters from friends. Includes a volume of notes and pictures (1897) of the First Presbyterian Sabbath School of Adrian, Mich. Correspondents include Charles Baird, Henry M. Bates, Aaron T. Bliss, Roy D. Chapin, Frank W. Fletcher, Claudius B. Grant, Harry B. Hutchins, Loyal E. Knappen, Joseph B. Moore, Gustavus Ohlinger, Walter H. Sawyer, Albion W. Small, Henry C. Smith, Ralph Stone, and Frederick J. Turner.

MS 65–358

Langley, John Williams, 1841–1918.
Papers, 1859–1917. ca. 250 items and 2 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of chemistry at the University of Michigan and Case Institute in Cleveland. Correspondence, MSS. of Christmas stories, legal and patent papers, notes dealing largely with metallurgy, particularly the mercury pump and armor plate; the papers of Samuel Pierpont Langley (1834–1906), astronomer and physicist; and includes letters chiefly valuable for autographs from Alexander Agassiz, Edward E. Hale, Oliver W. Holmes, Rudyard Kipling, Robert T. Lincoln, Samuel S. McClure, Herbert Spencer, Gideon Welles, and Kaiser Wilhelm II.
Gift of Samuel P. Langley, 1937.

MS 65–359

La Rue, George Roger, 1882–

Papers, 1908–51. ca. 5 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly of a professional nature, with students and scholars in the field of zoology; addresses; lecture notes; and other papers.

Gift of Mr. La Rue.

MS 65–360

Leech, Carl Addison.

Papers, 1928–40. ca. 475 items and 26 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Largely notes on various Michigan topics, including Deward, Muskegon, and other cities, lumbering in Michigan, and "Silver Jack" Driscoll; ca. 100 letters, many containing reminiscences of early days in Michigan; personal account book; address books; and a MS. on lumbering, by Bert Harcourt.

Gift of Mr. Leech.

MS 65–361

Lewis, Howard Bishop, 1887–1954.

Papers, 1930–54. 12 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Dept. of Biological Chemistry at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, reports, notes, and other papers dealing with departmental affairs, Lewis' professional activities, Michigan Memorial-Phoenix project, and the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters.

MS 65–362

Lichty, David Martin, 1862–1942.

Papers, 1891–1920. 100 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of chemistry at the University of Michigan. Lectures, personal account books, and notes.

Gift of Mrs. Warren C. Lichty, 1962.

MS 65–363

Lindemer, Lawrence B

Papers, 1957–61. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and Michigan State chairman of the Republican Party. Correspondence and speeches dealing with Lindemer's activities as State chairman, particularly in 1957. Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker.

Gift of Mr. Lindemer, 1962.

MS 65–364

List, John Adam.

Papers, 1848–72. 79 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, business papers, records, and miscellaneous items pertaining to the German community of Frankenmuth, Mich., including the community charter drawn up in 1848.

Gift of Lorenz C. List, 1952.

MS 65–365

Little, Clarence Cook, 1888–

Papers, 1925–29. 59 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of the University of Maine and the University of Michigan. Correspondence with and about Avard Fairbanks, an address, and papers concerning the appointment and inaugural of Little as president of the University of Michigan, relations with the alumni, and the Alumni University (a series of lectures and brief, planned adult education program conducted for returning alumni at commencement time each year). Includes a letter (1927) about America First Foundation.

MS 65–366

Littlejohn, Flavius Josephus, 1804–1880.

Papers, ca. 1862–75. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, circuit court judge, and U. S. Representative and Senator from Michigan. Eight volumes of lectures and addresses; literary, political, and historical essays; and a scrapbook of newspaper clippings with comments by Littlejohn.

Gift of Mrs. A. S. Butler, 1939.

MS 65–367

Lloyd, Alfred Henry, 1864–1927.

Papers, 1879–1926. 1 ft. and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Philosopher and Dean of the Graduate School at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning Lloyd's scholarly activities; addresses; articles; notebooks, including three volumes of history notes compiled while Lloyd was a student at Andover, Mass.; and ten volumes of lecture notes for classes in philosophy.

Gift of Mrs. Lloyd, 1947.

MS 65–368

Lloyd, Alice Crocker, 1893–1950.

Papers, 1931–50. ca. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of Women at the University of Michigan. Addresses delivered by Miss Lloyd, together with five biographical MSS., a letter (1947) concerning University of Michigan housing, two memorial statements about Miss Lloyd, and five press releases.

Acquired, 1950 and 1953.

MS 65–369

Lombard, Warren Plimpton, 1855–1939.

Papers, ca. 1865–1939. ca. 2 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of physiology at Clark University and the University of Michigan. Correspondence, addresses, and other papers dealing mainly with the Ann Arbor Red Cross, Lombard's etching, and art exhibitions, University of Michigan affairs, and physiology. Includes 35 letters from Albert A. Stanley and 3 vols. of notes for classes in physiology.

Gift of Albert H. White, 1939–40.

MS 65–370

Longyear, John Wesley, 1820–1875.

Papers, 1846–75. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. District Judge and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly concerning Michigan politics and Civil War activities of Longyear while he was a member of Congress; a journal (1871) containing a few brief entries on business matters; business and legal papers; addresses; and miscellaneous items. Correspondents include Levi L. Barbour, Austin Blair, Thomas M. Cooley, and Rowland E. Trowbridge.

Gift of Mrs. Carroll Paul, 1941.

MS 65–371

Loud, Henry Nelson, 1850–1938.

Letter press book, 1901–04. 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lumberman, of Au Sable, Mich. Letters relating to conservation, current problems, Michigan State Library matters, politics, and appointments to State posts.

MS 65–372

Louis, Joe, 1914–

Papers and scrapbooks, 1935–41. 100 items and 93 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Athlete and prize fighter. Papers relating to Louis' activities as a prize fighter, and scrapbooks arranged by fight in chronological order, containing newspaper clippings and other materials about Louis or his bouts.

Gift of John W. Roxborough, 1963.

MS 65–373

Lucas, Henry Stephen, 1889–1961, *collector.*

Papers, 1846–1930. 14 reels of microfilm made from originals in many repositories and collections.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of history at the University of Washington. Papers, pamphlets, maps, pictures, newspapers, and other materials dealing with the Dutch migration to America, collected by Lucas for his book, Netherlanders in America (1955).

Gift of Mr. Lucas, 1959.

MS 65–374

Luther, George E

Papers, 1922–24. ca. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, riddles, conundrums, puzzles, and notes on Michigan history.

Gift of Mr. E. W. Luther, 1946.

MS 65–375

Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. *Districts. Michigan.*

Records, 1921–26. 70 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, and other papers of the Lutheran Schools Committee's campaign to combat a Ku Klux Klan inspired move to prohibit parochial schools in Michigan by constitutional amendment.

MS 65–376

Lyon, Lucius, 1800–1851.

Papers, 1826–51. 72 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Territorial delegate, U. S. Representative and Senator from Michigan. Two letters (1844) between Lyon and O. Hungerford; a letter from Lyon to Jonathan White concerning the purchase of timber land; 17 letters from Lyon to his sister, Lucretia Lyon; papers of Esther Lyon Tabor and Julia Holmes, genealogical notes, and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65–377

Lyster, William Narcissus, *b.* 1805.

Papers, 1839–61. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 600 items)

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Microfilm copy of originals owned by the Rev. Frank Hawthorne of Tecumseh, Mich.

Episcopal clergyman. Sermons, poems, reports, and drafts of letters to Lyster's family in Ireland, to Bp. Samuel Allen McCoskry, and to other colleagues. The letters discuss Lyster's work and communities to be visited.

Acquired, 1961.

MS 65–378

McCallum, George Porterfield, 1871–1952.

Papers, 1899–1952. 14 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and State legislator. Two letters (1939) from McCallum to Warren W. Florer, concerning the Washtenaw Co., Mich., Young Republican Club; three vols. of diaries (1951–52) containing notes on everyday events; two scrapbooks containing MSS. of McCallum's speeches and political activities; and citations.

MS 65–379

McGraw, Alexander Cooey, 1809–1893.

Letters, 1842–71. 54 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Transcripts (typewritten) made from originals owned by Joel W. Hedgpeth.

Shoe merchant, of Detroit. Letters from McGraw to his son, Edward Walker McGraw, dealing mainly with family affairs, and containing some references to the University of Michigan in 1855–59 when Edward was a student there, and to President Henry P. Tappan, a family friend. Includes a letter covering a European trip in 1860–61.

Gift of Joel W. Hedgpeth, 1959.

MS 65–380

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, 1861–1947.

Papers, 1872–1919. 123 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of history at the University of Michigan and at the University of Chicago. Correspondence concerning McLaughlin's scholarly interests, six essays and a law thesis written while he was a student at the University of Michigan, eight vols. of lecture notes on lectures delivered by McLaughlin at the University of Michigan, and correspondence of Mrs. Lois Angell McLaughlin with her father, James B. Angell, and other members of her family. About half of the latter correspondence (1880–82) was written from China. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, J. Franklin Jameson, Pierre Margry, John T. Morse, Ira Remsen, and Claude H. Van Tyne.

Gift of Mrs. Elmer Donahue, 1947; and Robert C. Angell, 1938 and 1947.

MS 65–381

McLean, John, *d.* 1911.

Papers, 1835–1912. 454 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician and lecturer at Michigan Union College, Leoni, Mich., and Rush Medical College, Chicago. 71 letters concerning personal matters, land sales and other business affairs, and the professional activities of McLean; 4 account books and notebooks; 51 lectures; orders for medicine and other legal and business papers; a scrapbook (1889); and an expense book of McLean's father, Charles M. McLean.

Gift of Harriet McLean, 1940.

MS 65–382

McLouth, William B

Papers, 1810–61. 50 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer of York Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Correspondence, bills, receipts, and astronomical calculations. Includes a letter (1835) describing McLouth's land holdings in York Township.

Gift of Beth L. McLouth, 1960.

MS 65–383

McMath, Robert Raynolds, 1891–1962.

Papers, 1931–48. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Astronomer and professor at the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning McMath's scholarly activities at the University of Michigan, particularly in the field of astronomy, and a copy of "The history of the McMath-Hulbert Observatory of the University of Michigan from its inception to April 1949." Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, Carl Eckart, Henry S. Hulbert, Donald H. Menzel, Paul W. Merrill, Alexander G. Ruthven, Shirley W. Smith, E. Blythe Stason, and Julius F. Stone.

Gift of the Astronomy Dept. and Mr. McMath, 1949–62.

MS 65–384

Manny, Frank Addison, 1868–1954.

Papers, 1890–1946. 9 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Educator at the University of Chicago and at Western Michigan University. Chiefly personal correspondence concerning Manny's professional interests, including letters from many distinguished authors and educators; a journal containing reminiscences, extracts from correspondence, notes on current literature, and other subjects; scrapbooks of Manny's publications; articles; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Louis Adamic, Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Ray S. Baker, William W. Bishop, Van Wyck Brooks, Pearl S. Buck, Nicholas M. Butler, James B. Conant, Jonathan Daniels, Isaac N. Demmon, John Dewey, Martin L. D'Ooge, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Felix Frankfurter, Frank P. Graham, William R. Harper, Granville Hicks, Stewart H. Holbrook, Ernest M. Hopkins, Harold J. Laski, Max Lerner, David E. Lilienthal, Robert M. Lovett, Archibald MacLeish, Karl Menninger, James Morgan, Francis B. Sayre, Fred N. Scott, Henry K. Sherrill, Upton Sinclair, Shirley W. Smith, Ida M. Tarbell, Oswald G. Villard, Booker T. Washington, Delos Franklin Wilcox, and C. Vann Woodward.

Gift of the Manny estate, 1956.

MS 65–385

Manwaring, Joshua, 1824–1903.

Papers, 1867–1905. 50 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Michigan State legislator, farmer, and lumberman. Correspondence concerning genealogy; diary of a trip to the Pikes Peak region of Colorado in 1859, copied from the original by Manwaring's son, George Manwaring in 1869; genealogical accounts of the Manwaring family; 45 legal documents; business papers; school and other certificates; and two scrapbooks (1880–1905) of newspaper clippings and programs dealing mainly with Michigan politics.

Gift of J. T. Manwaring, 1951–53.

MS 65–386

Marsh, Theodore.

Papers, 1831–1909. 80 items and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Presbyterian clergyman. Correspondence of Marsh and his family concerning family affairs, religion, student life at the University of Michigan and at Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., pastoral work in Colorado towns in the 1860's; an autobiography and eight essays by Marsh; a photo. album (ca. 1860) of Augustus Marsh; an autograph book (1861) of Mattie S. Hewitt; a MS. of the history of the Presbyterian Church in Michigan by Theodore and Augustus Marsh; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. Leroy Cram, 1946.

MS 65–387

Martin, Margaret Nickerson, *d.* 1960.

Papers, ca. 1937–44. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Poetess, of Jackson, Mich. Essays, articles, poems, biographical material containing reflections on Mrs. Martin's activities, personal philosophy, and on topics of general interest; and material about her career, collected by Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe.

Gift of Mrs. Martin, 1939–41; and Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1962.

MS 65–388

Mason, Stevens Thomson, 1811–1843.

Papers, 1827–42. 74 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

First Governor of Michigan. Correspondence; draft of Mason's inaugural address (1838); drafts of 9 other messages to the Michigan Legislature; membership certificates; material on Indian problems, the purchase of books for the University of Michigan, and the appointment of Mason as secretary of the Michigan Territory; and business and miscellaneous papers. Includes 9 letters from Lewis Cass to Mason; 20 drafts of Mason's letters, including 2 to Andrew Jackson and 10 to John Forsyth, U. S. Secretary of State. A principal subject covered is the Toledo War. Correspondents include John Norvell, George W. Owen, and Aaron Vail.

MS 65–389

Mattern, David Earl, 1890–1959.

Papers, 1930–49. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of music at the University of Michigan. Papers relating to the University of Michigan School of Music and Mattern's professional interest in music.

Gift of Mrs. Mattern, 1959.

MS 65–390

Mead, James A

Letter press books, 1890–94. 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Business correspondence relating to the Michigan Marble Company.

Gift of Geneva Kebler, 1957.

MS 65–391

Meally, John E

Papers, 1893–1949. ca. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Methodist clergyman. Correspondence, reports, records, legal papers and certificates relating to Meally's church activities; and a scrapbook of congratulatory messages to Meally received at the time of his retirement.

Gift of the Rev. Meally, 1946 and 1949.

MS 65–392

Mears, Charles, 1814–1895.

Papers, 1822–76, 1945. 40 items and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Sawmill operator and Michigan legislator. Correspondence; diary; a report; legal papers; 20 vols. of business records consisting of daybooks, inventories, time books, ledgers from various camps and mills owned by Mears, including an account book (1837–43) showing his expenditures in his first lumbering venture in the White Lake area in Michigan; and a biographical sketch (1945) of Mears.

Gift of Carrie E. Mears.

MS 65–393

Merrill Lumber Company.

Records, 1854–1922. 5 ft. and 198 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, daybooks, ledgers, journals, cashbooks, invoices, and miscellaneous records.

MS 65–394

Mershon, William Briggs.

Papers, 1917–40. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and business papers relating to Mershon's congressional campaign (1931), his property in Georgia, and the Atlas Oil Company, Detroit; and World War I letters from Mershon and his brother, Edward L. Mershon, written while in France.

Gift of the Mershon estate, 1944.

MS 65–395

Mershon, William Butts, 1856–1943.

Papers, 1887–1925. 78 ft. and 195 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lumberman, businessman, and Michigan State tax commissioner. Correspondence, including 63 letter press books, dealing with Michigan wildlife conservation, Michigan Sportsmen Association, Michigan Manufacturers Association, Michigan State Tax Commission, Michigan politics and the Democratic Party, personal business investments, lumbering and mining interests, and personal affairs; 4 vols. of diaries and a book of notes concerning hunting and fishing trips; and a vol. of business records, including cashbooks, time books, ledgers, journals, and other business papers concerning Mershon's personal accounts, investments, and the lumbering business. Correspondents include Waldo A. Avery, William F. Baker, Aaron T. Bliss, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Joseph W. Fordney, Charles W. Garfield, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Emerson Hough, George M. Humphrey, Watts S. Humphrey, Walter J. Hunsaker, George B. Morley, William R. Oates, Chase S. Osborn, Filibert Roth, Robert H. Shields, and Albert E. Sleeper.

Gift of the Mershon estate, 1944.

MS 65–396

Michigan. *Auditor-General's Office.*

Records, 1830–1901. 275 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, primarily with the treasurers of the University of Michigan relating to the finances of the University; vouchers sent to the University; and two licenses (1830, 1834) to trade in Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti, Mich.

MS 65–397

Michigan. *Civil Service Study Commission.*

Records 1935–42. 4 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, financial records, reports, minutes, drafts of bills, clippings, and other papers of the commission whose members were Haskell L. Nichols, Edmund C. Shields, and James K. Pollock, chairman. Includes a report (1936) of the Public Administration Service on existing conditions in Michigan. Correspondents include Arthur W. Bromage, William A. Comstock, Charles C. Diggs, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Fred W. Green, William Haber, J. Ralston Hayden, George Meader, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Frank A. Picard, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Murray D. Van Wagoner, and Leonard D. White.

MS 65–398

Michigan. State Home and Training School, *Coldwater. Parents' Council.*

Records, 1949–62. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, constitution, history, reports, and minutes relating to an institution created for the treatment of mentally deficient children.

Gift of the council.

MS 65–399

Michigan. State Home and Training School, *Lapeer.*

Records, 1893–1904. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence relating to the location and construction of the Lapeer State Home and Training School (formerly the Michigan Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic); and correspondence of Dr. William A. Polglase, first superintendent of the school, relating to the erection of the buildings, supplies, staff, purchasing, and admissions. Correspondents include John Havener, Julian Hess, Cyrus G. Luce, John T. Rich, James Schermerhorn, John C. Sharp, and Loren A. Sherman.

Gift of Beryl Bishop, 1959.

MS 65–400

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Business records of Michigan banks and other lending agencies, 1836–85. 50 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journals, accounts, correspondence, and miscellaneous papers of the following organizations: Albion Exchange and Deposit Bank; Broughton, Haze & Wilcox, Pinckney, Mich.; Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad Bank, Adrian, Mich.; Farmers and Mechanics Bank, Detroit.

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of Michigan banks and other lending agencies, 1836–85. (Continued)

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2377, 2393, 2422, and 2426.

Gifts of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940; Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952; and Louis F. Kaiser, 1937.

MS 65–401

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Business records of Michigan carriage and wagon companies, 1836–97. 2 items and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Ledgers, daybooks, receipts, and accounts of the Belknap Wagon Company, Grand Rapids; the Thomas Haskins Wagon Repair Shop, Scio; the Millen and Harlow Wagon Shop, Ann Arbor; Benjamin Thompson, carriagemaker of Ypsilanti; and the O. E. Thompson Carriage and Paint Shop, Ypsilanti, Mich. Includes accounts (1860) of the Home Insurance Company, Ann Arbor, Mich., of which C. H. Millen was agent.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2384, 2447, 2474, 2506, and 2507.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–402

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Business records of Michigan flour and woolen mills, 1833–1920. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Daybook and ledgers (1833–41) of the James H. and W. G. Fargo General Store and Flour Mill, Manchester; daybook and ledger (1850–66) of the Joseph Bohr Lumber and Grain Mill, Westphalia; daybook (1850–66) showing wool purchases, customer accounts, and shipping records of the Northville Woolen Mills; payroll accounts (1874) of the Flint Woolen Mills; minutes (1889–1920) of the McMorran Milling Company, Port Huron; and ledger (1902–07) of the John C. and George H. Wilcox Flour Mill, Plymouth.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2386, 2425, 2434, 2456, 2485, and 2521.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–403

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Business records of Michigan general stores, 1830–1926. 2 ft. and 913 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Daybooks, ledgers, journals, cashbooks, order books, correspondence, and miscellaneous papers for general stores in 29 Michigan communities.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), p. 196–204.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–404

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Business records of Michigan hardware stores, 1860–1910. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Daybooks, ledgers, and other accounts of the Fred P. Dustin Hardware Company, Saginaw; the Johnson and Thompson Hardware Store, Ionia; the J. F. Tibbets Lumber and Hardware Store, Ravenna; and a paint and hardware store in Manchester, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2418, 2451, 2460, and 2511.

Gifts of Geneva Kebler, 1958; Mrs. Jane Palmer, 1955; and Marie L. Estabrook, 1946.

MS 65–405

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Business records of Michigan lumber firms, 1858–1927. 34 ft. and 121 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Ledgers, journals, cashbooks, work reports, timber reports, correspondence, and invoices of the following companies: A. Chesbrough Lumber Company, Thompson; Addison Fletcher Lumber Company, Alpena; Fletcher, Pack and Company, Alpena; James Mead Lumber Company, Saginaw; Mitchell and McClure Lumber Company, Saginaw; Sturgeon River Lumber Company, Hancock; George O. and James O. Whittemore General Store and Lumber Company, Tawas City.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2401, 2430, 2431, 2462, 2477, 2505, and 2520.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–406

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Business records of Michigan newspapers, 1861–1902. 12 v. and 18 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Record book containing articles of incorporation and board minutes, and miscellaneous papers (1861–86) of the Detroit Post and Tribune Company; records (1868–ca. 1880) of the Manchester enterprise, consisting of four specimen books of job printing work, account book, and records of the Manchester Literary and Lecture Association and the Washtenaw Baseball Club; and printing orders, subscription and general account books (1886–1902) of the Milford times.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2415, 2459, and 2473.

Gifts of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946; Mrs. Franklin M. Reck, 1959; and Mrs. G. S. Rowe, 1950.

MS 65–407

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Business records of pharmacies and drug companies, 1882–1936. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journal and account book (1882–84) of the Rollo S. Armstrong Grocery and Drug Store, Chelsea, Mich.; prescription file book, miscellaneous memoranda, and scrapbook (1891–1908) of Weed's Drug Store, Pontiac, Mich.; 22 vols. of business records (1895–1936) of the Milbourne Drug Com-

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of Michigan pharmacies and drug companies, 1882–1936. **(Continued)**

pany, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; and records (1887–1934) of the Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2382, 2471, 2516, and 2518.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–408

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Business records of public utilities in Michigan, 1850–1925. 5 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Articles of association and proceedings of meetings (1904) of the Flint Gas Company; minutes book (1908–25) of the Hadley Telephone Company, Lapeer, Mich.; minutes (1883–92) of the Lansing Electric Light and Power Company; time book (1882) of the Saginaw Electric Light Company; records (1850–55) of the Southern Michigan Telegraph Company, Adrian, Mich.; and report (1896) of the renovation of the Thomson and Houston Electric Light Station in Ann Arbor, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2433, 2442, 2453, 2493, 2501, and 2508.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–409

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Business records of railroad companies, 1843–1904. 122 items and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies (negative).

Correspondence, indentures, stock certificates, payroll books, and insurance schedules of the following railroads: Chicago and Grand Trunk Railway, Chicago and Western Michigan Railroad, Eastern Railroad Company, Flint and Pere Marquette Railroad, Marquette, Houghton and Ontonagon Railroad, Michigan Central Railroad Company, Michigan Lake Shore Railroad, Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad, Muskegon Lake Railroad Company, Pere Marquette Railroad Company, Saginaw Valley and St. Louis Railroad, and Toledo, Thornton and St. Louis Railroad.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), p. 197–200, 202–203.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–410

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Church records of Baptist congregations in Michigan, 1832–1947. 330 items and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, miscellaneous minutes, financial records, historical accounts, and membership rolls of Baptist churches in twelve Michigan communities.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2160, 2162–2172.

MS 65–411

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Church records of Congregational churches in Michigan, 1830–1952. 56 items and 81 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Miscellaneous minutes, financial records, membership rolls, and women's society records of 18 Congregational churches in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2183–2200.

MS 65–412

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Church records of Methodist Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1822–1938. 224 items and 12 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Miscellaneous minutes, financial records, historical sketches, and baptismal records of 17 Methodist Episcopal churches in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2209–2225.

MS 65–413

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Church records of Presbyterian congregations in Michigan, 1831–1961. 287 items and 125 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, miscellaneous minutes, membership rosters, financial records, reports, historical sketches, sermons, and deeds of 89 congregations of the Michigan Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), p. 188–193, and 239.

MS 65–414

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Church records of Protestant Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1848–1958. 20 items and 78 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, correspondence, membership rolls, financial records, records of baptisms, marriages, and burials, historical sketches, scrapbooks, records of women's societies and other church affiliated groups, and other records of 27 Episcopal churches. Includes 5 vols. of incomplete records (1885–1933) of the monthly meetings of the Detroit clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2341–2368.

MS 65–415

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

City and town records, 1775–1954. 1116 items, 141 v., and 2 reels of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Tax assessment rolls, reports, council minutes, school records, precinct registration records, historical sketches, court records, plats, and other records of 41 Michigan cities and villages.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2585–2609, and 2611–2626.

MS 65–416

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

County records, 1796–1962. 94 items and 21 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Board of Supervisors proceedings, election canvasses, tax records, county convention proceedings, planning commission minutes, reminiscences, histories, and other records of the following Michigan counties: Charlevoix, Delta, Gogebic, Ingham, Jackson, Lenawee, Livingston, Mason, Oakland, Schoolcraft, and Wayne.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2530, 2531, 2535, 2538, 2540, 2544, 2547, 2555, 2559, 2570, and 2584.

MS 65–417

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Township and rural school district records, 1827–1947. 355 items, 72 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, reports, historical sketches, treasurer's records, tax rolls, contracts, and other miscellaneous records of 47 Michigan townships and rural school districts.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2524–27, 2529, 2532–34, 2536–37, 2539, 2541–43, 2545–46, 2548–2554, 2556, 2558, 2560–69, 2571, 2573–2583.

MS 65–418

Michigan Air Line Railroad Company.

Records, 1868–90. ca. 350 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence concerning elections to approve aid to the railroad, management, financing, and construction of the line, and relations with other railroads; legal papers, receipts, notices, articles of association, and subscription lists. Correspondents include Charles W. Haze.

Gift of Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952.

MS 65–419

Michigan Council for UNESCO.

Records, 1950–54. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, and programs.

Gift of Sarita I. Davis, 1956.

MS 65–420

Michigan Federation of Business and Professional Women.

Records, 1923–41. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and program and convention materials.

MS 65–421

Michigan Forestry Association.

Records, 1905–42. 250 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, financial records, constitution, membership lists, and reports. Correspondents include Robert Craig, Jr.

Gift of Robert Craig, Jr., 1958.

MS 65–422

Michigan Library Association.

Records, 1891–1948. 8 ft. and 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, committee reports, minutes, programs, scrapbooks, and other materials.

MS 65–423

Michigan Merit System Association.

Records, 1937–38. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, programs, and publicity activities to promote civil service reform in Michigan. Correspondents include Edward H. Litchfield.

MS 65–424

Michigan Sugar Company, *Bay City, Mich.*

Records, 1898–1914. 100 items and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Bylaws, prospectus, records of shipments, records of sugar beet purchases, payroll accounts, general accounts, miscellaneous papers; and a few records of the Iowa Sugar Company, of Waverly, Iowa, successor of the Michigan Sugar Company.

Gift of Dan Gutleben, 1957.

MS 65–425

Michigan United Railroads Company.

Papers, 1907–11. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Business correspondence relating to the operations of this interurban and city railroad, timetables, payrolls, inventories, annual reports, contracts, and financial statements.

Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1955.

MS 65–426

Mickles family.

Papers, 1839–1923. 98 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Business and legal documents of the Mickles family, of Saginaw Co., Mich., relating to land transactions in Livingston, Shiawassee, and Saginaw Counties; a copy of a certificate (1861) of enlistment for Philip Mickles; and other papers.

Gift of Allis F. Hussey, 1947.

MS 65–427

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. *Michigan Commandery.*

Records, 1885–1951. 26 items and 16 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Membership applications containing biographical data and summary of military record; an index to membership applications; membership register; minutes (1901–27); financial records (1885–1931); library records; and 26 reminiscences and papers of Union veterans who were members of the Michigan Commandery.

MS 65–428

Moehlman, Arthur Bernard, 1889–1952.

Papers, 1933–52. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of education at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, primarily concerning educator William McAndrew; MS. of an address on McAndrew; and Moehlman's professional record.

Gift of Mr. Moehlman and Herbert D. Watkins, 1950–53.

MS 65–429

Moffitt, John T *b.* 1862.

Papers, 1884–1947. ca. 350 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers mainly relating to the University of Michigan Law Class of 1886.

Gift of Mr. Moffitt, 1942–43.

MS 65–430

Monitor Mutual Insurance Company, *Pontiac, Mich.*

Records, 1870–1959. 1 ft. and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, 10 vols. of the board of directors minutes (1870–1950), record of policies, annual statements, and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Harry Garling, 1959.

MS 65–431

Monroe Co., *Mich.*

Records, 1819–1903. 375 items and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Registrations, poll lists and election returns (1820–88); assessment and tax records (1819–43), six of which pertain to highway taxes; assessment roll of Milan Township (1902–03); lists and abstracts of sales of State lands (1860–99); tavern permits (1836–38); abstracts of permits, occupations and new establishments (1830–40); bonds (1822, 1841–92); drain survey (1861); certificates of sales of swamp lands (1867); census report of Port Lawrence Township (1827) and Ida Township (1837); military lists (1869–86); contracts of Monroe County Detecting Society (vigilance committee) for 1848 and 1853; school reports (1835–83); school census (1914, 1920); and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65–432

Monteith, John, 1788–1868.

Papers, 1797–1871. ca. 350 items and 25 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Presbyterian clergyman, of Elyria, Ohio, and Detroit and Blissfield, Mich., professor at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., and president of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, diaries (1815–38), personal account books, notes on Monteith's library, sermons and sermon outlines, speeches, notes on class lectures and other subjects, a notebook (1820) containing Chippewa-English vocabulary, student notes (1797–98) taken by Alexander Monteith at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., and a play entitled The raging firelands, written by John Monteith, Jr. (b. 1833). Includes letters (1820–50) from Monteith to members of his family and others discussing current events, his work, travels, places visited, temperance reform, slavery, and bank failures; letters of Monteith's wife, Abigail Harris Monteith (1801–1880), of his daughter, Sarah Sophia Monteith (1823–1893), of his sons, George Monteith (b. 1839), John Monteith, Jr., Charles Monteith (1827–1848), and of Edwin Harris Monteith (1843–1904), and scattered letters from other relatives and friends. Letters from George cover his service as an officer in the 4th Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. Letters from Edwin cover his service in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Army Corps (Army of the Potomac).

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 25.

Gift of Caroline Monteith and Mrs. George Stevens, 1938.

MS 65–433

Moody, Arthur Edson Blair, 1902–1954.

Papers, 1930–54. 30 ft. and 38 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journalist and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Chiefly personal correspondence of Moody with his wife, his mother, and other members of his family; correspondence covering Moody's 1952 senatorial campaign and his newspaper work in the U. S. and abroad during World War II; 3 vols. containing Moody's voting record in the Senate; appointment books while Moody was U. S. Senator; 34 vols. of scrapbooks of newspaper articles by Moody, for the most part published in the "Detroit news" and in "Barron's weekly"; tape recordings and films; addresses; notes; newspaper articles; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton, Chester Bowles, Harry L. Hopkins, Estes Kefauver, William F. Knowland, John J. Sparkman, Harry S. Truman, G. Mennen Williams, and Charles E. Wilson.

Gift of Mrs. Blair Moody, 1956.

MS 65–434

Moore, Charles, 1855–1942.

Papers, 1901–40. 1 ft. and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the National Commission of Fine Arts, Washington, D. C. Correspondence from artists, editors, and learned societies; diaries (1889–1903) containing comments by Moore on his activities as clerk of the U. S. Senate Committee on the District of Columbia, regarding U. S. Senators, architects, artists, and Washington, D. C. Correspondents include James T. Adams, William W. Bishop, Daniel H. Burnham, James B. Bryce, Alexander Calder, James B. Conant, Frederic A. Delano, Avard T. Fairbanks, Belle da Costa Greene, Frederick P. Keppel, Emil Lorch, Theodore W. Noyes, Frederick L. Olmstead, Herbert Putnam, Mary Roberts Rinehart, and Fred A. Willis.

Gift of Mr. Moore, 1939–41.

MS 65–435

Moore, James Martin, 1834–1913.

Papers, 1856–1913. 139 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer and businessman, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Chiefly personal correspondence with friends and family, including records and three Civil War letters of Samuel R. Moore, of the 20th Michigan Infantry.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 17.

Gift of Mrs. Jams P. LoCoco, 1952.

MS 65-436

Morley, Fred, 1856–1942.

Papers, 1850–1940. ca. 350 items and 64 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Civil engineer, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence of the Morley and Clark families, chiefly between Mrs. Morley and her husband; legal and business papers; 54 diaries containing daily accounts of engineering projects, travel, and everyday events; notes; 9 Eastern Michigan University student notebooks of Morley and his wife; and a University of Michigan student notebook kept by Morley.

Gift of Mr. Morley, 1941–42.

MS 65-437

Morris, George Sylvester, 1840–1889.

Papers, 1852–1935. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of philosophy at Johns Hopkins University and the University of Michigan. Correspondence; a diary kept by Morris during his student days and three diaries of European trips; memorials after Morris' death; papers relating to his son, Roger S. Morris; notebooks of class lectures and other notes; and one vol. of notes on Professor F. A. Trendelenburg's lectures on psychology in Berlin, 1867–68. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, John Dewey, Daniel C. Gilman, Moses C. Tyler, Frederick Überweg, and Robert M. Wenley.

Gift of the estate of Mrs. G. S. Morris, 1936.

MS 65-438

Morrison, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899–

Papers, 1920–57. ca. 150 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, reminiscences of Redford, Mich., and Detroit, histories of various Detroit organizations, especially women's clubs and St. Paul's and St. Christopher's Episcopal Churches, three scrapbooks, and an autograph book.

Gift of Mrs. Morrison, 1956–58.

MS 65-439

Morse, Allen Benton, 1839–1921.

Papers, 1895–98. ca. 200 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan Supreme Court justice and U. S. consul. Correspondence, business and legal papers, and an address. Mainly letters of congratulation upon Morse's defeat of Judge Thomas M. Cooley for the Michigan Supreme Court in 1885.

Gift of Mrs. G. Lee Gates, 1942.

MS 65-440

Mosher, Eliza Maria, 1846–1928.

Papers, 1846–1934. ca. 4 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician and first dean of women of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, primarily of a personal nature, between Dr. Mosher and her niece, Sarah Searing, together with earlier family correspondence; legal documents; biographical information; outlines of lectures; MSS. of articles; notes on trips abroad; MS. of a biography of Dr. Mosher by Florence Hazzard, including the correspondence and other papers relating to it; four vols. of scrapbooks containing notes and letters about places visited in the United States and abroad and about Dr. Mosher's work. Correspondents include James B. Angell and Oliver W. Holmes.

Gift of Mrs. Sarah Searing, 1942.

MS 65-441

Moulton, Charles Henry, 1838–1916.

Papers, 1861–1914. 83 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and miscellaneous papers. Includes 76 letters (1861–65) from Moulton, captain in Company B, 6th Michigan Infantry, to his sister describing the attitude of the people of Baltimore and New Orleans toward the occupying troops, his own attitude toward the Negro, the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, the Siege of Port Hudson, La., guerrilla warfare on the Mississippi, in the Mississippi Campaign, and a march through a cypress swamp tearing up railroads and bridges.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 17–18.

On loan from Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Davis, 1959.

MS 65-442

Muller (E. B.) and Company, *Port Huron, Mich.*

Business records, 1910–37. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Manufacturing record, farmers' accounts, three journals, three ledgers, drying record, and warehouse inventories of a chicory processor.

Gift of Gordon McMorran, 1959.

MS 65-443

Mulvany, Peter.

Papers, 1856–1900. 159 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Assessor, of Marengo Township, Calhoun Co., Mich. Accounts and receipts for building a schoolhouse in Marengo Township in 1867–68; account book (1862); an account of Mulvany with the Depot Association; and private business papers (1856–1900).

Gift of Mrs. Peter Mulvany, 1967.

MS 65-444

Mummery, Arthur E

Papers, ca. 1884–1910. 150 items and 19 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Pharmacist, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and legal and business papers, including personal accounts and accounts of organizations.

Gift of Mr. Mummery, 1948.

MS 65-445

Munger, Edith Garnett Cushaway Gotts, 1862–1945.

Papers, 1907–45. ca. 300 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of the Michigan Audubon Society. Correspondence and addresses, largely relating to the Michigan Audubon Society. Includes lists (1907–27) of birds observed by Mrs. Munger. Correspondents include Woodbridge N. Ferris, William B. Mershon, and Chase S. Osborn.

Gift of Geneva Smithe, 1946.

MS 65-446

Munson, John, 1870-1950.

Papers, 1904-51. 3 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of Northern Michigan University and Eastern Michigan University. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers dealing with Munson's campaign for Michigan superintendent of public instruction, his activities as editor of "Moderator topics," college presidencies, and personal business affairs. Correspondents include Jesse H. Ames, D. A. Anderson, Harry D. Lee, Ray B. MacLean, and George A. Selke.

Acquired, 1950-51.

MS 65-447

Murfin, James Orin, 1875-1940.

Papers, 1903-40. ca. 8 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan Circuit Court judge, State legislator, and regent of the University of Michigan. Papers relating to the University of Michigan, including correspondence of Murfin with University regents, successive University presidents, deans of departments, members of the faculty, alumni, State Governors, senators, and others.

Gift of Mrs. James O. Murfin, 1940.

MS 65-448

Murphy, Frank, 1890-1949.

Papers, 1905-60. 96 ft. and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Mayor of Detroit, Governor of Michigan, U. S. High Commissioner and Governor of the Philippines, U. S. Attorney General, and Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Correspondence, reports, speeches, notes, pictures, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous papers covering personal matters, the administration of the various public offices held by Murphy, Detroit, the Philippine Islands, State and national politics, the sit-down strike of 1937, international affairs, and all phases of the New Deal. Includes much material (1939-49) on the operation of the U. S. Supreme Court and typescripts of interviews (1957) of Murphy's brother George Murphy (1897-1961), judge of the Recorder's Court of Detroit, concerning Frank Murphy's role in the sit-down strike of 1937.

Complete index to correspondents in the repository. Partial list of correspondents in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 110-111.

Gift of the Murphy family, 1954-62.

MS 65-449

National Congress of Parents and Teachers. *Michigan Branch.*

Records, 1918-54. 16 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Convention books, district books, bulletins, minutes, and treasurer's reports.

MS 65-450

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *Michigan.*

Records, 1898-1959. 4 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Historian's reports, certificates, minutes, and miscellaneous papers.

On loan from the Michigan Chapter.

MS 65-451

Navarre family.

Papers, 1791-1858. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence dealing with personal affairs and business matters, other business papers, legal documents of the Navarre family of Monroe, Mich., and a petition relating to Gabriel Richard. Correspondents include Gabriel Godfroy, Jacques Navarre, Joseph Navarre, George McDougall, and Thomas Smith.

Gift of Clem J. Navarre, 1948; and others, 1951.

MS 65-452

Nell Gwyn's Company, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Records, 1930-56. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, programs, clippings, financial records, scripts, and a draft of James Umphrey's thesis on the company.

MS 65-453

Nelson, Joseph Raleigh, 1873-1961.

Papers, 1893-1954. 6 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of English and director of the International Center at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, MSS. of publications, and other papers relating to Nelson's professional activities in Engineering English, the International Center, the Comedy Club, and Masques; and two account books (1913-28) of Sweet Briar Farm, Ironton, Mich.

Gift of Mrs. Nelson, 1961.

MS 65-454

Nelson, Rebecca Jewel (Francis) *b.* 1846.

Letters, 1901-04. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Letters from Mrs. Nelson to her son, J. Raleigh Nelson, relating to family affairs and everyday life in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Gift of J. Raleigh Nelson, 1961.

MS 65-455

Newkirk, Henry Wirt, 1854-1946.

Papers, 1844-1936. 50 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence and miscellaneous material, largely concerning Michigan politics, including items relating to Newkirk family genealogy; poems and short stories; and two scrapbooks containing addresses on historical and patriotic subjects, including woman suffrage in Michigan in 1912. Correspondents include James B. Angell, William J. Bryan, Joseph G. Cannon, Byron M. Cutcheon, Frank Knox, William A. Smith, Benjamin R. Tillman, Charles E. Townsend, Fred M. Warner, Booker T. Washington, and John S. Williams.

Gift of Birkett Newkirk, 1946.

MS 65–456

Noble, Henry G *b.* 1842.

Papers, 1862–65. 94 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Letters and diaries written while Noble was serving in Company B, 19th Michigan Infantry, during the Civil War.

Gift of James E. Thomas, 1961.

MS 65–457

Norris, Mark, 1796–1862.

Papers, 1815–91. ca. 2 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Correspondence of Norris, his wife, Roccina B. Norris, his son, Lyman D. Norris, a lawyer of Grand Rapids, Mich., and other members of the Norris and Whittelsey families concerning family affairs, education for women, religion, student life at Marshall Academy, the University of Michigan, Yale University in the late 1830's and 1840's, St. Louis, Mo., Dred Scott, the Civil War, the post office, banking, railroads, and other business affairs of Ypsilanti; together with business and legal papers. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Elmina Brainerd, John Burgoyne, Lewis Cass, Isaac E. Crary, Byron M. Cutcheon, Donald M. Dickinson, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Douglass Houghton, Caroline M. Kirkland, Andrew B. Knapp, Lucius Lyon, John Norvell, Thomas W. Palmer, Laura Plumb, Electa M. Sheldon, and Jonathan Taft.

The Civil War letters of John Burgoyne are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 7.

Gift of the Norris family, 1936–62.

MS 65–458

Norris, Mark, 1857–1943.

Papers, 1875–1960. 250 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence, account book, speeches, citations, record book, and other papers dealing with the legal and Masonic career of Norris, Grand Master of Knights Templars in the U. S. Includes political correspondence of Abbott L. Norris with Prentiss M. Brown, Homer Ferguson, Carl E. Mapes, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Burton K. Wheeler; a University of Michigan scrapbook (1875–76) of student life; and a student notebook on Charles K. Adams' lectures of 1877.

Gift of Abbott L. Norris, 1960; and Margaret Norris, 1962.

MS 65–459

O'Brien, Thomas James, 1842–1933.

Papers, 1877–1922. 33 items and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and U. S. Ambassador to Japan, Italy, and Denmark. Correspondence, notes, and addresses chiefly concerning Italy and Japan, and U. S. embassy business there; 10 vols. of personal accounts (1877–1912); and scrapbooks of dinner menus, programs, invitations, photos., and clippings relating mainly to O'Brien's service in Japan.

Gift of Howard O'Brien, 1946.

MS 65–460

Okkelberg, Peter Olaus, 1880–

Papers, 1910–50. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Biologist and dean of the University of Michigan Graduate School. Correspondence dealing with Okkelberg's professional activities at Adrian College, Adrian, Mich., and the University of Michigan; a biographical sketch; and a copy of the history of the Hesselberg family.

Gift of Mr. Okkelberg, 1959.

MS 65–461

Oliver Tractor Company, *Battle Creek, Mich.*

Records, 1873–1930. 175 items and 30 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes of the stockholders and directors meetings, ledgers, journals, price lists, correspondence and miscellaneous records reflecting the operations of the company and its predecessor, the Nichols-Shepard Company.

Gift of Louis Ryason, 1963.

MS 65–462

Osborn, Chase Salmon, 1860–1949.

Papers, 1889–1949. 179 ft. and 267 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author, journalist, regent of the University of Michigan, explorer, and Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, diaries, business papers, addresses, MSS. of books, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous papers. Includes letters from every President from William McKinley to Harry S. Truman, particularly from Theodore Roosevelt; correspondence with most of the major and many of the minor leaders in the Michigan Republican Party, and with prominent Democratic political leaders, newspapermen, and members of Osborn's own family, primarily concerning business and politics.

Some of the correspondents have been listed in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan historical collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 116.

Gift of Mrs. Osborn, 1950.

MS 65–463

Osborn, Stella Brunt, 1894–

Papers, 1918–57. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author. Correspondence relating to Chase Salmon Osborn (1860–1949), to Sugar Island, Mich., as a possible United Nations headquarters site, to personal affairs, and to the Atlantic Union movement; MSS. of writings, including a partial biography of Governor Osborn; poems; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, Marion L. Burton, William Clayton, Fred L. Crawford, Thomas E. Dewey, John F. Dulles, Homer Ferguson, Gerald R. Ford, Walter F. George, Alfred M. Gruenther, Clare E. Hoffman, Hubert H. Humphrey, Lord Ismay, Edward J. Jeffries, Estes Kefauver, Harry F. Kelly, Victor A. Knox, Clare Boothe Luce, Blair Moody, Frank Murphy, Richard M. Nixon, Chase S. Osborn, Charles E. Potter, Owen J. Roberts, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wiley B. Rutledge, E. Blythe Stason, Robert A. Taft, Herman E. Talmadge, Elbert D. Thomas, Arthur H. Vandenberg, G. Mennen Williams, and Jesse P. Wolcott.

Gift of Mrs. Osborn, 1958.

MS 65–464

Owen, Henry E

Correspondence, 1874–78. 70 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Letters to Owen from his parents and friends in Adrian, Mich., during the period when he was a student at Michigan Agricultural College (Michigan State University).

Gift of Richard Goff, 1958.

MS 65–465

Page, Herman, *Bp.*, 1866–1942.

Papers, 1900–40. 49 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Episcopal clergyman of Michigan. Correspondence and scrapbook of letters largely relating to Page's retirement, but including some of his personal papers. Correspondents include Frank Murphy, George C. Stewart, and Henry P. Williams.

Gift of the Michigan Diocese, 1963.

MS 65–466

Palmer, Charles Henry, 1814–1887.

Letters, 1875–79. 66 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Regent of the University of Michigan. Chiefly letters from Palmer to his son, written while he was in Detroit and Pontiac, Mich., relating to personal matters. Includes references to the stock of the Eastern Railroad Company.

Gift of Elizabeth Palmer Bradfield, 1939.

MS 65–467

Parker, Franklin Leonidas, 1820–1894.

Letter press books, 1850–97. 33 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and real estate investor. Letter press copies of business correspondence dealing with real estate, investments, and other matters in Ann Arbor, Mich. Includes occasional family letters.

Acquired, 1961.

MS 65–468

Parkhurst, John Gibson, 1824–1906.

Papers, 1834–1914. 15 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Coldwater, Mich., Union Army officer, U. S. marshal of the Eastern District of Michigan, and U. S. Minister to Belgium. Personal letters from friends and relatives, including letters describing President Buchanan, French-Italian relations (1867), President Grant, the Chicago fire, the Paris exposition (described by Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, uncle of Theodore Roosevelt); 105 Civil War letters describing Parkhurst's service as Colonel of the 9th Michigan Infantry and other units; correspondence relating to Parkhurst's appointments, speaking engagements, newspaper writing, business affairs, military matters, and Democratic politics; 3 vols. of business records; 100 legal and business papers of Parkhurst's father, Stephen Parkhurst, of Oneida Castle, N. Y.; and a diary (1868) of Parkhurst's wife, Josey B. (Reeves) Parkhurst (d. 1870), noting daily household events. Correspondents include Donald M. Dickinson, Andrew Johnson, Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, General George H. Thomas, and William H. Wilkinson.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 26.

Gift of the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940; and Mrs. Andrew Ness, 1941.

MS 65–469

Parmelee, Abner Cornelius, 1806–1889.

Papers, 1835–1934. 103 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State legislator, of Hastings, and Marshall, Mich. Correspondence, legal documents, genealogical notes and sketches of members of the family, miscellaneous papers, and private papers of Parmelee, of his daughter, Delia Parmelee Phelps, and of other members of the family. Topics include the Michigan Legislature of 1844 and business affairs. Correspondents include Charles T. Gorham, Henry E. Phelps, and Charlotte Parmelee Weld.

Gift of Charlotte Parmelee Weld, 1941.

MS 65–470

Parsons, Henry Betts, *d.* 1885.

Papers, 1876–82. ca. 200 items and 14 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Pharmacist. Report of the faculty activities of Parsons at the University of Michigan; MS. of a book on chlorophyll; pharmaceutical notes; and 14 vols. containing personal accounts, notes, and data on scientific experiments.

MS 65–471

Patrons of Husbandry. *Michigan State Grange.*

Records, 1873–1961. 5 items, 8 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes (1874–1907) of the executive committee, minutes and proceedings (1873–80) of the State conference; financial and other records, and roster of all lodges.

Gift of the Grange, 1962.

MS 65–472

Patrons of Husbandry. *Michigan State Grange. Ypsilanti Grange No. 56.*

Records, 1873–1959. 450 items and 16 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, constitution, bylaws, roster of members, minutes (1873–89, 1903–06, and 1940–59), financial records, membership applications, quarterly reports, and receipts.

Gift of Mrs. Walter C. Gale, 1962.

MS 65–473

Patterson, John C 1838–1910.

Papers, 1838–1924. 47 ft. and 164 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Marshall, Mich., and State legislator. Correspondence, diaries, account books, legal records, memo books, speeches, and other papers of Patterson, members of his family, and of his law partner, William H. Brown, dealing with family matters, politics, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., the University of Michigan, and other topics. Includes nine Civil War letters (1865) from Philo D. Patterson (b. 1844) written while he was serving in Company H, 9th Michigan Infantry. Correspondents include William H. Brown, Frank D. Patterson, and George L. Patterson.

The Civil War letters of Philo D. Patterson are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 18.

MS 65-474

Patterson family.

Papers, 1825–1931. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, account books, business, legal, and other papers of George Washington Patterson, Sr., Lieutenant Governor of New York (1848–50); George Washington Patterson, Jr.; their immediate families; and George Washington Patterson III, professor at the University of Michigan. Includes 1500 letters on family affairs, genealogy of the Patterson and related families, New York and national politics including Whig Party affairs, life in Washington, D. C. (ca. 1878); letters (1884–98) from Europe; correspondence relating to the scholarly interests of George Washington Patterson III, and a biographical sketch of him; and 2 scrapbooks of George Washington Patterson IV covering Yale University days and World War I service. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Roscoe Conkling, John A. Dix, William Patterson, William H. Seward, Richard W. Thompson, and Thurlow Weed.

Gift of Mrs. George W. Patterson III, 1937.

MS 65-475

Patton, John, 1850–1907.

Papers, 1888–1905. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and U. S. Senator from Michigan. Correspondence; speeches, mainly on patriotic or political subjects; and newspaper clippings concerning Patton's political activities in the Republican Party. Correspondents include Junius E. Beal, Henry Billings Brown, Joseph M. Carey, Cushman K. Davis, James McMillan, Orville H. Pratt, John T. Rich, William R. Shafter, and Francis B. Stockbridge.

Gift of James Shearer II, 1958.

MS 65-476

Payne, William Harold, 1836–1907.

Papers, 1853–1933. ca. 2 ft. and 12 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan, chancellor of the University of Nashville, and president of George Peabody College. Correspondence, personal account books, autobiographical and biographical vols., lecture notes, addresses, and miscellaneous papers of Payne and his family. Most of the letters are from Payne to Elizabeth Clark Payne and concern his activities in education, particularly at the University of Nashville and Peabody Normal College. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Lloyd C. Douglas, and Elizabeth Clark Payne.

Gift of Mrs. Frank R. Payne, 1937.

MS 65-477

Pennfield Township, *Mich.*

School records, 1849–1944. 1 ft. and 54 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teachers' contracts, attendance records, board meeting minutes, reports to inspectors, school census records, correspondence, bills, receipts, checkbooks and stubs, and miscellaneous records.

On loan by the Pennfield School Board, 1949.

MS 65-478

Perry, Walter Scott, 1831–1897.

Papers, 1879–1926. 82 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Superintendent of schools, Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and notes of Perry, his wife, Emma B. Perry, and his children relating mainly to family affairs. Includes 15 letters (1905) written by Mrs. Perry from Europe.

Acquired, 1952.

MS 65-479

Peterson, Reuben, 1862–1942.

Papers, 1905–40. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of obstetrics at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, articles, notes, and papers relating to the professional interests of Peterson at the University of Michigan, particularly to the University Hospital and Medical School. Correspondents include Carleton W. Angell, Junius E. Beal, George Dock, Warren E. Forsythe, Albert C. Furstenberg, William J. Mayo, Norman F. Miller, Frank E. Robbins, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Alexander G. Ruthven.

MS 65-480

Phelps, Jessie, 1870–1957.

Papers, 1832–1951. ca. 200 items and 20 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of physiology at Eastern Michigan University. Correspondence and other papers of Miss Phelps and her family concerning family affairs, agriculture, trips to the California gold fields and to Kansas in 1857–58; and diaries and notebooks (1885–1951) describing her life as a student at Pontiac High School, travel in the United States and Europe, and her life as a retired teacher.

Gift of Geneva Smithe, 1957.

MS 65-481

Phelps, Mary Merwin, 1865–1944.

Papers, 1926–56. 1 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Correspondence of Mary Phelps with publishers and others about her book entitled Kate Chase, dominant daughter (1935); MSS. of several unpublished books and articles, including an article entitled Sphinx of the forest, which is about Douglass Houghton; personal record book of MSS. sent to publishers; and a scrapbook of materials on Kate Chase. Correspondents include Bertha G. Buell, Albert B. Hart, Allan Nevins, Chase S. Osborn, Jessie Phelps, and Oswald G. Villard.

Gift of Geneva Smithe, 1959.

MS 65-482

Phelps, William Henry, 1872–1939.

Papers, 1875–1939. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Methodist clergyman and editor of the Michigan Christian advocate. Chiefly sermons and notes, articles, a Master's thesis, two student notebooks for Albion College, Albion, Mich., one vol. of records of marriages, and correspondence dealing with family affairs, Methodist Church activities, the Michigan Christian advocate, and economic and labor problems, particularly the sit-down strike in Flint, Mich., in 1937.

Gift of Mrs. Phelps, 1938–39.

MS 65–483

Phillips, Albert James, 1899–

Papers, 1930–60. 4 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Executive secretary of the Michigan Education Association. Correspondence, clippings, articles, speeches, and other materials, primarily relating to Phillips' work with the association.

Gift of Mr. Phillips, 1962.

MS 65–484

Picard, Frank A 1889–1963.

Papers, 1907–63. 3 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. District Court judge and first chairman of the Michigan Liquor Control Commission. Papers, including scrapbooks, dealing with Picard's political activities, the Michigan Liquor Control Commission, the Michigan Bar Association, and the Michigan unemployment compensation bill, of which Picard was coauthor.

Gift of Ruth Picard, 1963.

MS 65–485

Pierce, Darius, *b.* 1801.

Papers, 1810–1901. 1 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer, county official, and State legislator, of Washtenaw Co., Mich. Correspondence relating to Washtenaw Co. politics; business and legal papers; MSS. on agriculture and various other topics; and four personal account books. Correspondents include Alpheus Felch.

Gift of Mrs. L. A. Seamons, 1941.

MS 65–486

Pillsbury, Walter Bowers, 1872–1960.

Papers, 1898–1960. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of psychology and chairman of the Psychology Dept. at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, lecture notes, MSS. of writings and examination questions. Includes the working papers of the Psychological Laboratory and the Psychology Dept. after its organization in 1929. Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, Fayette W. Allport, James R. Angell, George F. Arps, Henry M. Bates, Edwin G. Boring, Norman A. Cameron, Moses Gomberg, Clark L. Hull, Clarence T. Johnston, Charles H. Judd, Kurt Lewin, Norman R. F. Maier, Carl Murchison, Carl E. Seashore, Edward B. Titchener, Edward C. Tolman, Robert M. Wenley, Lloyd S. Woodburne, Robert M. Yerkes, and Clarence S. Yoakum.

Gift of Walter M. Pillsbury, 1960.

MS 65–487

Pollock, James Kerr, 1898–

Papers, 1947–49. 8 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of political science at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Pollock's service with the Hoover Commission on reorganization of government. Correspondents include Dean G. Acheson, George D. Aiken, Joseph W. Alsop, Arthur S. Flemming, James Forrestal, Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy, Henry C. Lodge, George Meader, Sidney A. Mitchell, Raymond L. Moley, Gerald P. Nye, James H. Rowe, John R. Steelman, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Mr. Pollock, 1961.

MS 65–488

Polscher, Andrew A

Papers, 1941–42. ca. 50 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author. Correspondence, mainly with Howard Peckham, relating to the publication of Polscher's Domesday book (1942); drafts and notes concerning this publication; and his booklet on Father Richard.

Gift of Mr. Polscher, 1951.

MS 65–489

Pond, Elihu Bartlit, 1826–1898.

Papers, 1841–1939. 5 ft. and 15 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, microfilm (½ reel, negative).

Journalist and State legislator of Michigan. Correspondence and papers of Pond; his wife, Mary Barlow Allen Pond; his daughter, Mary Louise Pond; and his sons, Irving Kane Pond (1857–1939) and Allen Bartlit Pond (1858–1929), architects in Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago. Includes diaries of Pond, poems, albums, addresses, articles, sketches, scrapbooks, an autobiography of I. K. Pond on microfilm, and other papers.

Gift of Irving K. Pond, 1940.

MS 65–490

Pontiac, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.

Records, 1823–1937. 300 items and 49 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Records (1824–1931) consisting of minutes, membership rolls, financial accounts, and an historical sketch; a register of members; financial records (1913–37); minutes (1904–18) of the trustees; minutes (1870–1903) of the Church Society; women's societies' records (1908–28); minutes (1927–28) of Sunday school teachers; papers (1914–25) of the Building Committee consisting of minutes, correspondence, and other items; Men's Society records (1928–29); scrapbooks (ca. 1882–93); files of unbound financial records; sermons; reports; correspondence; historical sketches; material on the International Council of Religious Education; and a deed (1823) to the church.

MS 65–491

Porter, George Bryan, 1791–1834.

Papers, 1765–1950. 79 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Territorial governor of Michigan. Correspondence (chiefly concerning family affairs), commissions, receipts, official and other papers of Porter and the Porter family. Includes five letters from James Buchanan; one letter from George Dallas dealing with national politics; correspondence of Porter with Andrew Jackson and Edward Livingston concerning the territorial governorship; and miscellaneous correspondence and other papers (1940–50) dealing with the Porter collection. Other correspondents include Samuel D. Ingham, and David R. Porter.

Acquired, 1959.

MS 65–492

Postum Cereal Company, inc., *Battle Creek, Mich.*

Records, 1896–1943. 230 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Payroll records, production records, and general accounts.

Gift of Charles Lent, 1958.

MS 65–493

Potter, Henry Albert, 1840–1933.

Papers, 1862–1908. ca. 100 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Transcripts (typewritten) of originals owned by Mrs. S. G. Palmer.

Correspondence, 4 diaries, a personal account book, service record, and miscellaneous papers relating to Potter's Civil War service as an officer in the 4th Michigan Cavalry. Includes 60 letters (1862–65) from Potter to his family describing raids, skirmishes, and battles.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 27.

Gift of Mrs. S. G. Palmer, 1958.

MS 65–494

Potter, William W 1869–1940.

Papers, 1895–1924. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State legislator. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Republican politics in Hastings, Mich. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, John Patton, and William A. Smith.

Gift of Richard M. Cook, 1961.

MS 65–495

Potts, James Henry, *b.* 1848.

Papers, 1864–98. ca. 225 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Methodist clergyman. Correspondence, sermons, poems, articles, and eight notebooks of addresses and sermons.

Gift of J. Riston Potts, 1942.

MS 65–496

Pound, Arthur, 1884–

Papers, 1935–57. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author and historian. Correspondence dealing with Pound's publications, personal affairs, and business matters; MS. of the book Lake Ontario (1945); a MS. entitled "Volume and victory," outlining the General Electric Company's contribution to the war effort; and a partial MS. on postwar industrial planning.

Gift of Mr. Pound, 1947 and 1957.

MS 65–497

Pray family.

Papers, 1826–1910. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, indentures, insurance policies, and receipts of members of the Pray and Geer families of Superior Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Gift of Willard Geer. 1956.

MS 65–498

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. *Presbyteries.*

Records of Michigan Presbyteries, 1828–1961. 11 items and 82 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, ministerial rosters, registers, treasurer's records, reports, and historical sketches of the Detroit, Flint, Grand Rapids, Grand River Valley, Kalamazoo, Lake Superior, Lansing, Marshall, Petoskey, Saginaw, St. Joseph, and Washtenaw Presbyteries of the Synod of Michigan of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 2229–2240.

MS 65–499

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. *Synods. Michigan.*

Records, 1834–1960. 3 ft. and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes (1834–84) of the synod; treasurer's record and minutes (1912–13) of the Evangelistic Committee; and minutes, bulletins, and other papers of Presbyterian Youth.

MS 65–500

Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. *Michigan (Diocese)*

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes of the Executive Council; committee reports; records of ordination, dismissals, confirmations; treasurer's reports; historical sketches; scattered correspondence; deeds; biographical notes of ministers of the Diocese; records (1926–31) of Batchelder Hall; and records of many individual churches in Michigan.

Described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 193.

MS 65–501

Randall, Caleb Dwinell, 1831–1903.

Papers, 1855–1902. ca. 325 items and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

State legislator, banker, and founder of the Michigan State School for Dependent Children at Coldwater. Chiefly correspondence relating to family affairs, the State School for Dependent Children, prison congresses, travels in Europe, particularly Great Britain, France, and Russia; MSS. on various topics, including child welfare, the Coldwater school, prison systems, and Russia; two scrapbooks containing mainly clippings of poems and MS. epitaphs from graves in the Coldwater cemetery; and eleven personal account books.

Gift of Mary A. Kenney, 1940.

MS 65–502

Rankin, Thomas Ernest, 1872–1953.

Correspondence, 1915–28. ca. 650 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of rhetoric at the University of Michigan. Correspondence of Rankin, chiefly with book publishers, concerning his scholarly activities and interests at the University of Michigan. Correspondents include Wilford M. Aikin, William W. Bishop, Marion L. Burton, Lloyd C. Douglas, John R. Effinger, George N. Fuller, Walter H. Sawyer, and Fred N. Scott.

MS 65–503

Rathbun, Earle Henry.

Papers, 1902–57. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Horse breeder. Correspondence relating to University of Michigan affairs, particularly its football teams, the 1902 Rose Bowl game, and alumni activities; reminiscences concerning Battle Creek, Mich., including one on "Posts, Kelloggs and the Sanitarium"; and copies of newspaper articles

Rathbun, Earle Henry. Papers, 1902–57. (Continued)

about Frank Rathbun, father of Earle and mayor of Battle Creek. Correspondents include Ralph W. Aigler, Charles Baird, William M. Hollenback, Everett M. Sweeley, T. Hawley Tapping, and Fielding H. Yost.

Gift of Mr. Rathbun, 1954.

MS 65–504

Raymond, Uri.

Papers, 1848–1910. 31 items and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Manager of a general store and teacher at Port Sanilac, Mich. Three letter press books (1859–68 and 1894–99) containing information about the general store business and a few letters about the Methodist Church; account book (1864–72); account statements; two daybooks (1860–61 and 1864–65) of the store; and a MS. of the newspaper "The bark shanty times," later called "The Port Sanilac times."

Gift of Oliver Raymond, 1948.

MS 65–505

Read, Gilbert E 1822–1898.

Papers, 1855–1903. 254 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State legislator and businessman, of Richland, Mich. Correspondence, 239 bills for hardware, 12 indentures, land grants, deeds, and other legal papers. Includes a letter (1866) from Zachariah Chandler.

MS 65–506

Reed, Seth, 1823–1924.

Papers, 1848–1923. 61 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Methodist clergyman. Correspondence, including congratulatory letters and communications on Methodist church activities and anniversaries; a diary of Reed's service as a member of the U. S. Christian Commission in Tennessee and Alabama, in which he discusses wartime destruction, slavery and education of slaves, hospitals, and aid to soldiers; a sermon delivered the Sunday after Lincoln's assassination; an address about Reed; autobiographical material by Reed and his wife; records (1856–95) of marriages performed by Reed; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. Waldo G. Keenley, 1938.

MS 65–507

Reeves, Jesse Siddall, 1872–1942.

Papers, 1853–1942. 17 ft. and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Dept. of Political Science at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, together with reports, articles, book reviews, lecture notes, and miscellaneous papers primarily concerning Reeves' academic interests in political science and international law. Family affairs are also covered. Includes letters from colleagues and friends traveling abroad describing in some detail, points of interest in the countries visited, and making comments on Italy under Mussolini, the Stavisky affair in France, the early months of the Hitler regime, and the Philippines in the 1930's. Other subjects include a trip to Panama and Nicaragua in 1897, World War I, publication activities, lecture engagements, job placement of students, national and international scholarly committees and conferences, including the 1927 International Commission of Jurists in Buenos Aires, University of Michigan affairs, and the Dept. of Political Science in particular, State and national politics, political issues, and international affairs.

Partial list of correspondents in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 127–128.

Gift of Frank E. Robbins and the Reeves family.

MS 65–508

Regal family.

Papers, 1834–1905. ca. 250 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, diaries, sermons, land patents, receipts, and miscellaneous papers of the Regal family, particularly Eli Regal, Baptist clergyman, his wife, Sarah Jane Regal, their children, Abel Regal, Ellen Regal, and Eli Regal, Jr. Includes a diary (1854) of Abel Regal; four noncontinuous diaries (1849–72) of Eli Regal, a diary (1857) and an appointment book of Ellen Regal, and an account book (1834–40). Correspondents include Raymond C. Davis and Isaac N. Demmon.

Gift of Mrs. John R. Norton, 1957.

MS 65–509

Reichle, Lewis.

Papers, 1885–1945. 53 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Instructor in Latin at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers of Reichle and his wife, Flora Slayton Reichle. Includes letters to Reichle about his wife's book Rimes from the Great Lakes (1943) and other topics; a manual on teaching Latin; grade reports (1881 and 1886–89) from East Saginaw, Mich., public schools; three vols. of personal account books (1887–1908); biographical sketches, poems, and notes of Mrs. Reichle.

Gift of Mr. Reichle, 1950 and 1956.

MS 65–510

Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth, 1861–1942.

Papers, 1889–1938. 20 ft. and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, primarily of a professional nature, with colleagues and students at the University of Michigan, and with other scholars interested in zoology throughout the world; lecture and other notes; addresses and articles; two vols. of field notes (1901); a notebook, a diary (1901); and a diary (1905) of Reighard's son, Paul Roby Reighard. Correspondents include James B. Angell, John Dewey, Lucius L. Hubbard, Harry B. Hutchins, David S. Jordan, John H. Kellogg, Alfred C. Lane, Alexander G. Ruthven, Henry B. Ward, and Dean C. Worcester.

Acquired, 1945.

MS 65–511

Reimann, Lewis Charles, 1890–1961.

Papers, 1931–58. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence concerning the Thomas M. Iden portrait and gift fund, and correspondence and other papers pertaining to Reimann's books, The game warden and the poachers (1959) and Incredible Seney (1953), together with the MS. of the latter book.

Gift of Mr. Reimann, 1958.

MS 65-512

Rennells, Charles Stephen, 1873-1962.

Papers, 1852-1958. 60 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Wesleyan Methodist clergyman. Personal papers; miscellaneous papers collected by Rennells on Wesleyan Methodist churches in Michigan; MS. of his book History of the Michigan Conference, Wesleyan Methodist Church of America (1940); a history of the Rennells family; sermon records; and a photo. album.

Gift of Mr. Rennells, 1940-58.

MS 65-513

Rich, John Treadway, 1841-1926.

Papers, 1884-95. 10 items and 57 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Two letter press books (1905-14); two letters from Rich and one letter from A. P. Avery, enclosing a letter from J. H. Palmer which concerns Michigan political activities; 36 vols. of diaries containing comments on the weather, Rich's daily schedule while Governor, social events and routine matters of everyday life; 6 speeches by Rich on various topics; receipt books; and scrapbooks on Rich's political activities. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, William A. Smith, and Fred M. Warner.

Gift of Mrs. Rich, 1937.

MS 65-514

Richardson, Jonas D 1839-1864.

Papers, 1843-65. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Union Army soldier. Civil War letters of Richardson written while he was serving in Company D, 4th Michigan Infantry; genealogical information on the Root and Colgrove families; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. D. S. Bickford, 1961.

MS 65-515

Riggs, Henry Earle, 1865-1945.

Papers, 1914-42. ca. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Civil engineer. Correspondence dealing with the University of Michigan civil engineering alumni killed in World War I; addresses on various topics, particularly those relating to University of Michigan affairs; two MSS. entitled "The Ann Arbor railroad 50 years ago," and "Thirty years development in public utility valuation"; and three vols. of lectures, articles, notes, and testimony. Most of the papers pertain to the investigation of the Detroit United Railroad. Correspondents include Mortimer E. Cooley, Lawton Hemans, and William M. Smith.

Gift of Finley B. Riggs, 1955.

MS 65-516

Rigley, Charles E

Papers, 1882-1905. 187 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Vice president, secretary, and treasurer of the Estey Manufacturing Company, manufacturers of furniture in Owosso, Mich. Letters to Rigley relating to business and personal affairs, notes, receipts, and statements.

MS 65-517

Robbins, Frank Egleston, 1884-1963.

Papers, 1907-52. ca. 200 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Assistant to the president at the University of Michigan. Letters to Robbins and President and Mrs. Harry B. Hutchins, mainly brief notes of thanks from scholars, authors, and political figures; seven letters from Brazil, Chile, and Peru; correspondence relating to novels with an Ann Arbor, Mich., setting; a genealogy of the Egleston family; and other papers, including poems, articles, addresses, notes, sketches, and charts (1932-50) of University of Michigan football games. Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker, Willa Cather, Robert Frost, Charles E. Hughes, Sinclair Lewis, Frank Murphy, and William L. Phelps.

Gift of Mr. Robbins.

MS 65-518

Robbins, Jerome John, 1841-1921.

Papers, 1861-1913. 40 items and 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician in Michigan and Missouri. Correspondence and diaries covering Robbins' Civil War service as a medical steward and assistant surgeon with the 2d Michigan Infantry; clippings and other papers relating to his wartime experiences of a later date. Includes two letters (1863) from Sarah E. Edmonds Seelye alias Frank Thompson.

Gift of A. P. Vierheller, 1962.

MS 65-519

Rogers, Henry Wade, 1853-1926.

Papers, 1873-98. 60 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of law at the University of Michigan and president of Northwestern University. Letters to Rogers while he was a professor at the University of Michigan, chiefly relating to speaking engagements; scrapbook containing programs and invitations primarily connected with Northwestern University, including some from the University of Michigan, the University of Chicago, and other institutions; and an article written by Thomas M. Cooley on the U. S. Supreme Court. Correspondents include Thomas F. Bayard, George Biddle, Henry B. Brown, Grover Cleveland, Thomas M. Cooley, Henry S. Frieze, Melville W. Fuller, Joseph E. Gary, John M. Harlan, James McMillan, Samuel Maxwell, Samuel F. Miller, John P. Newman, George P. Putnam, John H. Vincent, and Alexander Winchell.

Gift of Dorothy Winner, 1945.

MS 65-520

Rominger, Carl Ludwig, 1820-1907.

Papers, 1838-1945. 1 ft. and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician and Michigan State geologist. Chiefly correspondence, primarily written from Germany; genealogical information; an account book covering Rominger's medical practice; scrapbooks; and historical sketches of Ann Arbor, Mich., by Marie Rominger.

Gift of Marie Rominger, 1937; and Dr. and Mrs. Robert H. Haskill, 1961.

MS 65-521

Roth, Filibert, 1858-1925.

Papers, 1911-14. ca. 100 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of forestry at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, including 10 letters from Roth to President Harry B. Hutchins concerning the University of Michigan

Roth, Filibert, 1858–1925. Papers, 1911–14. (Continued)
School of Forestry and a bound vol. of letters written by Roth's friends and former students on his retirement; drafts of speeches on forestry and conservation; notes and MSS. by Roth and Robert Craig on various research projects and courses in forestry; and a memorial upon Roth's death.

MS 65–522

Rowe family.
Papers, 1852–1946. ca. 350 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Correspondence, business papers, reports, articles, sermons, notes, and Civil War papers. Some of the papers concern Highland Township in Oakland Co. and Milford, Mich.
Gift of Mrs. G. S. Rowe, 1950.

MS 65–523

Ruggles, Rademaker Lumber Company, *Manistee, Mich.*
Records, 1881–1907. 49 ft. and 239 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Letter books, invoices, ledgers, daybooks, account books, land records, maps, and miscellaneous records.
Gift of the Charles F. Ruggles estate, 1955.

MS 65–524

Ruthven, Alexander Grant, 1882–
Papers, 1904–51. 111 ft. and 52 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
President of the University of Michigan. Correspondence primarily covering every phase of the University of Michigan's activities, including the faculty and staff, regents, students and their parents, Michigan educators, officials, and others; and addresses, articles, and testimonials.
Some of the correspondents are listed in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 133–134.
Gift of Mr. Ruthven, 1939–61.

MS 65–525

Saline, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.
Records, 1831–1936. 18 items and 17 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Minutes and membership rolls; Church Society minutes (1837–97); Young People's Society minutes (1885–95); Sunday School records (1933–37); women's societies' records (1865–1950); financial records (1880–1912); correspondence, guest register, historical sketches, and other papers relating to the 125th anniversary celebration.

MS 65–526

Salling-Hansen Lumber Company, *Grayling, Mich.*
Records, ca. 1887–1927. 250 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Business records, consisting chiefly of a variety of account books covering the operations of the firm.
Gift of John Brunn, 1955.

MS 65–527

Sample, George Washington, 1868–1945.
Papers, 1896–1910. 5 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Circuit judge of Washtenaw Co., Mich. Two letter press books (1896–97 and 1896–1905) containing official correspondence written while Sample was county treasurer of Van Buren Co., Iowa and business correspondence from Ann Arbor, Mich.; and three account books.
Gift of Paul V. Sample, 1945.

MS 65–528

Sands, Louis, 1825–1905.
Business records, 1863–1933. 262 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Lumberman and banker of Manistee, Mich. 109 vols. (1886–1929) of Sands and Burr, bankers of Manistee, and the Manistee National Bank; 116 vols. (1863–1933) of Louis Sands Salt and Lumber Company, and other firms with which Sands was connected containing journals and stockbooks; and 37 vols. of letter books (1901–29), chiefly of George M. Burr, trustee.
Gift of Mrs. Lottie M. Smith, 1947.

MS 65–529

Satterthwaite, Joseph C
Papers, 1835–85. ca. 100 items and 44 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Proprietor of a flour and lumber mill, of Tecumseh, Mich. Business papers, including receipts, deeds, 34 vols. of grain mill records, and 3 vols. of records kept by Satterthwaite as railroad freight agent; 2 personal letters to Satterthwaite from his brother; obituary of William Satterthwaite; recipe book; 2 notebooks; 2 scrapbooks; constitution and minute book (1959) of the Tecumseh Reading Room Society; teacher's record book (1873) of Libbie Satterthwaite; and miscellaneous papers.
Gift of J. N. Satterthwaite and Elizabeth Satterthwaite, 1940 and 1947.

MS 65–530

Sawyer, Alfred Isaac, 1828–1891.
Papers, 1836–1919. ca. 2 ft. and 83 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Homeopathic physician, Masonic official, and mayor of Monroe, Mich. Correspondence and papers of the Sawyer and Toll families. Includes 21 letter press books and other correspondence relating, in part, to Sawyer's Masonic business, Monroe civic affairs, and the Homeopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan; correspondence of Sawyer's wife, Sarah G. Toll Sawyer, of his daughter, Jennie Sawyer, and of other members of Sawyer's family; 34 vols. of Sawyer's diaries; 24 vols. of Jennie Toll Sawyer's diaries; miscellaneous business and legal papers; notes, speeches, and reports of Masonic affairs and homeopathy; a MS. history of homeopathy in Michigan; recipe books; and other material.
Gift of Jennie Toll Sawyer, 1937.

MS 65–531

Sawyer, Walter Hulme, 1861–1931.
Papers, 1904–31. ca. 6 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Physician, of Hillsdale, Mich., member of the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine, member of the Republican State Central Committee, and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, notes, reports, addresses, and miscellaneous papers relating to the offices Sawyer held, State medical affairs, Michigan politics, Hillsdale, and family matters. Most of the papers relate to University of Michigan affairs, particularly the choosing of successors to James B. Angell, Harry B. Hutchins, Le Roy M. Burton, and Clarence C. Little, and affairs of the Medical School, Homeopathic Medical School, University administration, and the William W. Cook gifts. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Levi L. Barbour, Junius E. Beal, Stratton D. Brooks, Elmer E. Brown, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, William L. Clements, William W. Cook, Mortimer E. Cooley, J. B. Draper, Livingston Farrand, John H. Finley, Frank W. Fletcher, James A.

Sawyer, Walter Hulme, 1861–1931. Papers, 1904–31. (Continued)

Garfield, E. F. Gay, Charles Gayley, Claudius B. Grant, James P. Hall, Benjamin S. Hanchett, Beverly D. Harrison, Albert R. Hill, Arthur Hill, David J. Hill, Charles E. Hughes, Walter J. Hunsaker, Harry B. Hutchins, Jeremiah W. Jenks, Frederick P. Keppel, Loyal E. Knappen, Frank Knox, Victor H. Lane, Clarence C. Little, Joseph W. Mauck, Thomas May, James O. Murfin, Chase S. Osborn, Bliss Perry, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wilfred B. Shaw, Charles E. Townsend, Claude H. Van Tyne, and Victor C. Vaughan.

MS 65–532

Scott, Fred Newton, 1860–1931.

Papers, 1904–39. ca. 2 ft. and 36 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of English and rhetoric at the University of Michigan. Ca. 2000 letters mostly written to Scott from friends, colleagues, students, publishers, editors, authors, and learned societies dealing mainly with literary and language questions and with Scott's lecture engagements, book reviewing, and other writings; 5 diaries (1903–16 and 1920–22) noting University of Michigan activities and travels; lecture notes; Scott's University of Michigan Ph. D. thesis; 29 miscellaneous memorandum books; poems, articles, addresses, reviews, and miscellaneous papers, including biographical sketches of Erastus O. Haven, Harriet M. Scott, Henry P. Tappan, and James C. Watson. Correspondents include Ray S. Baker, Robert S. Bridges, James W. Burns, Albert M. Cooley, John W. Cunliffe, Joseph V. Denney, James M. Dent, Lloyd C. Douglas, Nelson C. Field, Henry W. Fowler, Willard C. Gore, Claudius B. Grant, Karl E. Harriman, Avery Hopwood, James F. Hosic, William G. Howard, Lucius L. Hubbard, Albert Kahn, James Keeley, Clarence B. Kelland, John H. Kellogg, William K. Kellogg, Milton A. McRae, Edwin L. Miller, Edgar A. Mowrer, Allan Nevins, Chase S. Osborn, Emory Park, William L. Phelps, Arthur Pound, Alexander G. Ruthven, James Schermerhorn, Georgia Jackson Scott, James E. Scripps, Joel E. Spingarn, Raymond G. Swing, Claude H. Van Tyne, Samuel Van Valkenburg, Lee A. White, and Charles E. Whitmore.

Gift of Mrs. Scott, 1940–41.

MS 65–533

Sears, William Barnard, 1831–1922.

Papers, 1852–1915. 82 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chief engineer, of Flint, Mich. and the Pere Marquette Railroad. 52 diaries noting personal matters, surveying and construction of railroads, topography and flora of central Michigan, with a few comments on political affairs; 30 vols. of personal account books; and notebooks.

Gift of Mrs. John Kagay, 1957.

MS 65–534

Selmon, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland) 1877–

Papers, 1932–49. 2 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Battle Creek, Mich. Correspondence mainly with women colleagues in the medical profession in Michigan on various topics, including the Medical Women's National Association, early women physicians in Michigan, and birth control; a notebook of clippings and notes; and a portfolio of biographical sketches of Michigan women physicians. Over half of the papers are notes and MSS. on pioneer women in medicine, particularly in Michigan.

Gift of Dr. Selmon and Mrs. William A. Cos, 1949.

MS 65–535

Sharfman, Isaiah Leo, 1886–

Papers, 1920–56. 16 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of economics and labor mediator and arbitrator. Correspondence, reports, and other papers, chiefly relating to Sharfman's professorship at the University of Michigan, and includes materials on his activities as labor mediator and arbitrator in the 1930's and the 1940's.

Gift of Mr. Sharfman, 1963.

MS 65–536

Shartel, Burke, 1889–

Papers, 1901–59. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of law at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal matters, University of Michigan affairs, particularly the University's decision to re-enter the Western Athletic Conference in 1913, the Law School, and Shartel's professional activities. Includes letters from former students serving in World War II. Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker, Homer Ferguson, Felix Frankfurter, Martha Wright Griffiths, J. Joseph Herbert, Donald S. Leonard, George Meader, James O. Murfin, Marcus Plant, Roscoe Pound, Allen F. Smith, Edwin B. Stason, and Hessel N. Yntema.

Gift of Mr. Shartel, 1959.

MS 65–537

Shaw, Wilfred Byron, 1881–1959.

Papers, 1900–54. ca. 1 ft. and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of the University of Michigan Alumni Association and editor of the Michigan alumnus quarterly review. Personal correspondence; articles and speeches; original drawings and plates for etchings; notes and miscellaneous material dealing with a variety of topics, primarily connected with Shaw's work at the University of Michigan; autograph book of prominent American and world figures; scrapbooks (ca. 1949) of University of Michigan buildings and personalities; two vols. of University of Michigan student notebooks (1900–01) on courses by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Richard Hudson, and Fred N. Scott. Correspondents include James R. Angell, Earl D. Babst, Marion L. Burton, James L. Morrill, Chase S. Osborn, Alexander G. Ruthven, Harold J. Smith, Ralph Stone, Mark Sullivan, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Mr. Shaw, 1953–59.

MS 65–538

Shaw family.

Papers, 1840–1938. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of Brackley Shaw (b. 1818), his son Horatio Watson Shaw (1847–1918), and his brother, Horatio Watson Shaw (1822–1910), regarding missionary activities, family affairs, and the political interests of Brackley Shaw as a member of the Michigan Legislature (1869–70 and 1881–84). Includes six letters (1845–48) from Horatio Watson Shaw (1822–1910) to his brother written from Ann Arbor while he was a student at the University of Michigan; and three articles (1938) by Brackley Shaw (b. 1913) discussing University of Michigan student publications.

Gifts of Wilfred B. Shaw, 1948, and Mrs. Roger Palpant, 1963.

MS 65–539

Shay, Ephraim, 1839–1916.

Papers, 1875–1914. ca. 185 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Postmaster at Waring, Mich., and inventor of the Shay locomotive. Correspondence, deeds, contracts, mortgages, tax papers, notes on Shay's locomotive, and miscellaneous items, relating to business affairs and construction activities at Little Traverse Bay, Waring, and Harbor Springs, Mich. Correspondents include Austin Cary, Ray Melton, and Elihu Root.

Gift of Mrs. Lette Shay, 1939.

MS 65–540

Shearer family.

Papers, 1867–1946. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Papers of the Shearer family, of Bay City, Mich. Includes 4 personal letters (1874–86) from James Shearer to his son; World War II papers of Col. Alfred M. Shearer and 1st Lt. Alfred M. Shearer, Jr.; an abstract (1867) of Bay City property; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of James Shearer.

MS 65–541

Shearman, Francis Willett, 1817–1874.

Papers, 1839–78. 108 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Editor of the Marshall (Democratic) expounder, judge, and superintendent of public instruction. Correspondence; business papers; a MS. on the Cawood patent swage block, (an instrument for repairing railroad rails); 35 speeches and addresses on patriotic and political topics, the Civil War, Indians, and Isaac Crary; and miscellaneous papers. Includes letters from Robert M. T. Hunter, from William Woodbridge on the University of Michigan, and from Thomas C. Fitzgibbon of the 14th Michigan Infantry.

Gift of William Page, 1938.

MS 65–542

Sherzer, William Hittell, 1860–1932.

Papers, 1874–1929. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of natural science at Eastern Michigan University. Correspondence, articles, notes, and other papers of Sherzer, mainly relating to his interest and scholarly activities in the field of geology. Includes correspondence of Bela Hubbard, five vols. of geological field notes (1896) on Monroe and Wayne Co., Mich., and an M. A. thesis from the University of Michigan. Correspondents include James Hall, Bela Hubbard, Lucius L. Hubbard, Alfred C. Lane and Filibert Roth.

Gifts of Mrs. Charles Lamb, Josephine Sherzer, and Geneva Smithe, 1948 and 1954.

MS 65–543

Shetterly, Seth K *b.* 1820.

Papers, 1829–1934. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and Michigan State legislator. Correspondence, miscellaneous business and legal papers, school papers, poems and essays, and notebooks. Includes ca. 1400 letters of Shetterly and his wife, children, relatives, and friends, including letters from Shetterly's father, Henry B. Shetterly, and Samuel Smith and family. The correspondence deals with family matters, Grand Traverse and Macomb Co., Mich. affairs, legal cases, Democratic Party activities, legislative affairs, the Alphadelphia Association, and other topics. Correspondents include Charlotte Adams, Edward F. Adams, Thomas Adams, R. J. Aldrich, Zachariah Chandler, George B. Clark, Donald M. Dickinson, Silas H. Douglas, Divie B. Duffield, Ephraim Smith, Samuel R. Smith, Sidney J. Smith, James Stephens, and John Stephens.

Gift of Arthur Van Duren, Jr., 1939.

MS 65–544

Shields, Edmund Claude, 1871–1947.

Papers, 1854–1958. 37 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, regent of the University of Michigan, and chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee. Correspondence, including one scrapbook of correspondence largely relating to Shields' campaigns for regent and his service on that board, and his service to the Democratic Party; biographical sketches; citations; and correspondence and papers of Shields' father, Dennis Shields.

Gift of Mrs. Francis Shields and Edmund C. Shields, 1951.

MS 65–545

Shields, Francis J

Papers, 1941–56. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Howell, Mich. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal and business affairs, including letters from servicemen in World War II and two vols. of reminiscences concerning Howell and Whitmore Lake, Mich., student life at the University of Michigan, and the 1896 Democratic National Convention. Correspondents include Edmund C. Shields.

Gift of Mr. Shields, 1960.

MS 65–546

Sill, John Mahelm Berry, 1831–1901.

Papers, 1894–1901. 240 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Educator in Michigan and U. S. Minister to Korea. Chiefly letters written from Korea by Sill, his wife and his son, Joseph Sill, describing that nation and the functioning of the American Legation there (1894–97) with added descriptions of Japan; poems, notes; and a partial biographical sketch of Sill by Shirley W. Smith.

MS 65–547

Sink, Charles Albert, 1879–

Papers, 1907–57. 23 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State legislator and president of the University of Michigan Musical Society. Correspondence and other papers concerning personal affairs, Michigan politics, the University of Michigan and musical activities in particular. Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, Junius E. Beal, Roscoe O. Bonisteel, Emerson R. Boyles, Wilber M. Brucker, Marion L. Burton, Nina Burton, Hugh Cabot, William L. Clements, William A. Comstock, Mortimer E. Cooley, James J. Couzens, Luren D. Dickinson, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Fred W. Green, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Harry B. Hutchins, James Inglis, Clarence C. Little, Albert Lockwood, Frank D. McKay, George A. Malcolm, Earl C. Michener, Earl V. Moore, John Munn, James O. Murfin, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Walter H. Sawyer, Shirley W. Smith, Albert A. Stanley, William F. Turner, Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Merlin Wiley.

Gift of Charles Sink, 1961.

MS 65–548

Skarshaug, Pauline Grant (Waite), 1901–1950.

Papers, 1896–1949. ca. 1 ft. and 27 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Librarian at the University of Michigan. Largely personal letters (1909–49) received by Mrs. Skarshaug together with correspondence and miscellaneous papers of the Waite family; and diaries with comments on the weather, daily routine in high school, housework, and work at the University of Michigan. Some of the correspondence relates to the University of Michigan.

Gift of Emory C. Skarshaug, 1951.

MS 65–549

Slayton, Asa Walker, *b.* 1830.

Papers, ca. 1853–1907. 3 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer and teacher, of Grattan, Mich. Correspondence concerning the Civil War and Slayton family genealogy; business and legal papers; and Slayton's Civil War journal describing details of the war while he was serving as 2d lieutenant in Company B, 25th Michigan Infantry. Includes personal letters from relatives; business letters from various firms, particularly book companies; letters (1860) written from Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; student letters (1864, 1895–96) from Ann Arbor, Mich.; and Civil War letters from Augustus Whitman Slayton, Charles Wood Slayton, and Chester Metcalf Slayton.

The Civil War journal and letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 21–22.

Gift of Lewis Reichle, 1942 and 1950.

MS 65–550

Slayton, William Clark, 1823–1897.

Papers, 1870–1940. 12 ft. and 40 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer, of Michigan. Personal family correspondence, with some mention of matters relating to Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; 29 diaries of Slayton; 2 diaries of Slayton's second wife, Julia A. Slayton; a diary of his son, William Lambert Slayton, written while he was serving in Company B, 25th Michigan Infantry; 7 diaries of Sarah Augusta Slayton; and an autobiography (64 p.) of George A. Slayton. Members of the family include George A. Slayton (son of William C. Slayton), his wife, Sarah Abbie (Dunn) Slayton, her sisters, Helen (Dunn) Gates and Nettie Dunn, and the children of George and Sarah Slayton: Lewis Dunn Slayton, Helen Elizabeth Slayton, Abbie Cyrena Slayton, George Francis Slayton, and Sarah Augusta Slayton.

The Civil War diary is described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 28.

Gift of the Slayton-Dunn estate, 1957.

MS 65–551

Sleeper, Albert E 1862–1934.

Correspondence, 1919. 614 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Letters of gratitude (in French) written by Belgian children to Gov. Sleeper who was president of the Dollar a Month Club for the Relief of Belgian Children.

Gift of Mrs. Sleeper, 1938.

MS 65–552

Sligh family.

Papers, 1825–1960. 21 ft. and 125 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, 3 diaries relating to the Civil War, 14 vols. of business records (1825–65), and notebooks on Masonic affairs of James Wilson Sligh (1821–1863), businessman of Grand Rapids, Mich. and captain in the Michigan Engineers and Mechanics during the Civil War; Civil War correspondence of James May Sligh (1844–1921), a physician and an officer in the Michigan Engineers and Mechanics; papers (1871–1927) of Charles Robert Sligh, Sr. (1850–1927), Grand Rapids furniture manufacturer, Michigan political leader, State senator and gubernatorial nominee, consisting of correspondence dealing with Sligh's Civil War service, 49 diaries and notebooks, 7 vols. of account books and ledgers, speeches, legal documents, 3 scrapbooks, clippings, pamphlets, and biographical notes dealing with the furniture industry, family affairs, Grand Rapids, business enterprises in California, Arizona, and elsewhere, World War I activities (preparedness movement, Plattsburg, N. Y. Training Camp, the National Security League, and airplane production), and politics on the local, State, and national level, especially bimetallism (1893–97), the election of 1896, the Michigan Senate (1922–24) and the Michigan primary elections of 1924; and papers (1940–60) of Charles Robert Sligh, Jr. (b. 1906) Grand Rapids businessman, past president and executive vice president of the National Association of Manufacturers, consisting of correspondence, speeches, 47 vols. of scrapbooks, tape recordings, pamphlets, and clippings dealing with family affairs, the National Association of Manufacturers, the furniture industry, and politics. Correspondents include Civil War soldiers Sidney Abbott, Charles H. Cudney, Edson P. Gifford, Enos Hopkins, William P. Innes, David A. Jewell, Dow L. Lighthall, John W. McGrath, Clement F. Miller, William S. Nevins, George D. Walker, Walter Warner, Albert Wells, and George W. White. Other correspondents include Russell A. Alger, Frederick A. Baker, William P. Belden, Aaron T. Bliss, Wilber M. Brucker, William J. Bryan, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, Martin J. Cavanaugh, William E. Curtis, Byron M. Cutcheon, Richard L. Drake, John G. Emery, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Thomas W. Ferry, Mark Foote, Clyde H. Geerlings, John A. Hannah, Ebenezer G. D. Holden, Samuel W. Hopkins, Frank Knox, Cyrus G. Luce, James McMillan, Lee Mantle, George Meany, Henry Morgenthau, Allen B. Morse, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, D. A. Reynolds, John T. Rich, George F. Richardson, Alexander C. Sly, William A. Smith, Francis B. Stockbridge, Arthur E. Summerfield, Charles A. Towne, James M. Turner, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Fred M. Warner, Charles W. Watkins, Erwin C. Watkins, Frederick M. Wheeler, and Justin R. Whiting.

The Civil War papers are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960).

Gift of Charles R. Sligh, 1958–60.

MS 65–553

Slosson, Preston William, 1892–

Papers, 1938–49. 60 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of history at the University of Michigan. Letters written by Slosson and members of his family from Europe, Western United States, particularly Wyoming, and Ann Arbor, Mich.; and articles by Slosson.

Gift of Mr. Slosson, 1939–1959.

MS 65–554

Smith, Ansellary Brooks, *d.* 1962.

Papers, 1932–62. 54 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Chiefly correspondence between Arthur Hendrick Vandenberg (1884–1951) and his wife, Hazel H. (Whittaker) Vandenberg, and Smith, their personal physician, relating to personal matters and their health, with some mention of politics and the 1948 Republican presidential nomination.

Gift of A. Brooks Smith, Jr., 1963.

MS 65–555

Smith, Charles, *of Pontiac, Mich.*

Correspondence, 1889–97. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of Smith and Myrta Horton giving accounts of social activities in Pontiac, Mich.

MS 65–556

Smith, Clement McDonald, 1844–1923.

Papers, 1860–1922. 1 item and 15 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Hastings, Nashville, and Charlotte, Mich. Three diaries of everyday happenings; letter describing a trip from Detroit to Philadelphia to attend the centennial exposition; nine account books; one scrapbook; and two vols. of University of Michigan student notebooks on courses taught by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, and Charles I. Walker.

Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1938.

MS 65–557

Smith, Henry Parker, 1826–1898.

Papers, 1823–93. 22 items and 23 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Storekeeper and farmer of Schoolcraft, Mich. 23 diaries (1846–93) and other papers of Smith, his father, Thaddeus Smith, his daughter, Isa Smith, and his wife, Harriet Smith, describing the early settlement and activities of Schoolcraft and Prairie Ronde, Mich., schoolteaching in Maumee, Ohio in 1853, Lincoln's Kalamazoo speech (1856), secession in Missouri, and other Civil War topics.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley B. Smith, 1953 and 1963.

MS 65–558

Smith, Josie.

Papers, 1887–98. 103 items and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Personal and business correspondence and 13 personal account books of Miss Smith, of Adrian, Mich.

Gift of Richard Goff, 1953.

MS 65–559

Smith, Ralph Lawes, 1900–1961, *collector.*

Papers, 1928–61. 4 ft. and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Journalist, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Materials collected by Smith on the career of Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg. Includes a complete file on Vandenberg's remarks as they appeared in the Congressional record, press releases, copies of speeches and campaign literature; 20 letters from Vandenberg, other letters about him, and 22 vols. of scrapbooks containing nationwide newspaper coverage for Vandenberg's senatorial years.

Gift of Mrs. Smith, 1962.

MS 65–560

Smith, Shirley Wheeler, 1875–1959.

Papers, 1881–1959. 4 ft. and 18 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Vice president and secretary of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, articles, addresses, notes, and scrapbook relating principally to the University of Michigan; account book (1881–90) of poultry sales; diary of a bicycle trip through Europe in 1896; diary (1926–29) of the operations of Smith's office at the University of Michigan; MS. on James B. Angell entitled An American influence; 11 University of Michigan student notebooks (1895–97) on courses by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Charles H. Cooley, Isaac N. Demmon, Burke A. Hinsdale, Richard Hudson, Andrew C. McLaughlin, Lawrence A. McLouth, and notes on sermons and lectures.

Gift of Mr. Smith.

MS 65–561

Smithe, George Cornelius, *d.* 1910.

Papers, 1863–1954. ca. 125 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Personal correspondence and other papers of Smithe and his daughter, Geneva Smithe. Includes Civil War papers, miscellaneous business and legal papers, including Smithe's will; and genealogical notes. The correspondence of Geneva Smithe includes letters on the indexing of the book, History of Washtenaw County, Michigan, (1881).

Gift of Geneva Smithe, 1948.

MS 65–562

Smitter, Wessel, 1894–1951.

Papers, 1938. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author. Mss. of Smitter's books F. O. B. Detroit (1938) and Another morning (1941), and short stories and articles.

Gift of Faith Smitter, 1961.

MS 65–563

Soule, Harrison, 1832–1922.

Papers, 1856–1925. ca. 250 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Union Army officer, and treasurer of the University of Michigan. Correspondence; diary (1863–65) describing details of the Civil War while Soule was serving in the 6th Michigan Infantry and Heavy Artillery, and other papers. Includes 170 letters (1861–65) from Soule to his wife; a letter (1862) from Byron Stoddard (1841–1863), sergeant in Company I, 6th Michigan Infantry; correspondence (1890–1904) between Soule and J. C. Leonard, collector of materials for the University of Michigan Museums throughout the western part of the United States; and a literary MS. of Annah May Soule.

The Civil War letters and diary are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 28 and Supplement, Oct. 1960, p. 23–24.

Gift of Mrs. L. L. Clarke, 1944.

MS 65–564

Spalding, Wilbur F 1834–1864.

Papers, 1862–64. 58 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Photocopies made from originals owned by Lyle Walsh.

57 letters from Spalding written to his wife while serving with Company I, 6th Michigan Infantry, during the Civil War, mainly from New Orleans and Port Hudson, La., describing the Siege of Port Hudson, and expressing his unhappiness with Army life and the conduct of the war; together with a diary (Sept.–Dec. 1862) containing brief entries describing a trip from Detroit to Washington, D. C. and on to New Orleans.

Described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 23.

Gift of Lyle Walsh, 1959.

MS 65–565

Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, 1833–1922.

Papers, 1861–1921. 3 ft. and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer, teacher, lawyer, regent of the University of Michigan, U. S. Representative from Michigan, and Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. Correspondence dealing with Spaulding's Civil War service, election to the U. S. Congress, the Republican Party and general politics, Hawaiian mission, U. S. Treasury Dept., and Masonic affairs; three diaries (1862–65) describing the everyday routine of Army life and military operations; memoirs giving a complete account of Army activities while Spaulding was serving in Company A, 23d Michigan Infantry; four scrapbooks, a genealogy, speeches, and miscellaneous items; and family papers of Spaulding's wife, Mary Cecilia (Swegles) Spaulding including a brief diary (1870) of Edward Cyrus Swegles as a cadet at West Point, reminiscences (ca. 1903) of Mrs. Spaulding on the early history of St. Johns, Mich., and her illustrations for books, calendars, and MSS. of poems. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, William B. Allison, John J. Bagley, Henry P. Baldwin, Henry B. Brown, Julius C. Burrows, Zachariah Chandler, Grover Cleveland, Thomas M. Cooley, Byron M. Cutcheon, Charles G. Dawes, William R. Day, Donald M. Dickinson, John F. Driggs, George Duffield, Stephen B. Elkins, Charles W. Fairbanks, Thomas W. Ferry, John W. Foster, William P. Frye, Curtis Guild, Eugene Hale, Mark A. Hanna, Samuel S. Harris, Benjamin Harrison, Joseph R. Hawley, John Hay, David B. Henderson, Anthony Higgins, Ethan A. Hitchcock, Harry B. Hutchins, David H. Jerome, Julius Kahn, William E. Lewis, Henry C. Lodge, John D. Long, Cyrus G. Luce, Donald McIntyre, William McKinley, James McMillan, William H. Moody, James O'Donnell, John Patton, George C. Perkins, Orville H. Platt, Matthew S. Quay, Henry W. Raymond, John T. Rich, Theodore Roosevelt, Joseph D. Sayers, Leslie M. Shaw, Carlos D. Sheldon, John Sherman, William A. Smith, Francis B. Stockbridge, R. S. Sutherland, Edward C. Swegles, John Swegles, William H. Taft, John Wanamaker, and Edwin B. Winans.

The Civil War papers are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 28–29.

Gift of Edna C. Spaulding, 1936; and Col. Thomas M. Spaulding, 1959.

MS 65–566

Spaulding, Thomas Marshall, 1882–

Papers, 1901–59. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer. Correspondence, notes, and articles; two vols. of diaries (1941–44) of comments on the conduct of World War II, with emphasis upon the United States participation as viewed from Washington, D. C.; and miscellaneous papers. Includes mention of current affairs, national politics, and the Cosmos Club of Washington. The correspondence relates to Spaulding's scholarly interest in rare books, particularly to gifts presented to the University of Michigan Library. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, William W. Bishop, William R. Castle, Avard T. Fairbanks, Louis C. Karpinski, Irving A. Leonard, Samuel W. McAllister, Douglas C. McMurtrie, Allan Nevins, Howard H. Peckham, Julius W. Pratt, Warner G. Rice, Frank E. Robbins, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wilfred B. Shaw, Robert A. Taft, George M. Trevelyan, Lewis G. Vander Velde, Charles Warren, and Clarence S. Yoakum.

Gift of Col. Spaulding, 1942–59.

MS 65–567

Squier, George Owen, 1865–1934.

Papers, 1884–1945. 4 ft. and 43 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer and physicist. Correspondence (some dealing with family affairs); diaries kept while Squier was a West Point cadet, one of which contains a family history and an autobiography; personal account books; reports; military orders; U. S. Military Academy and Johns Hopkins University student notebooks; notes and other material mainly related to Squier's scientific interests, particularly telegraphy and transoceanic cables; a Johns Hopkins Ph.D. thesis in physics; and five items (1944–45) about Squier. Correspondents include James R. Angell, Newton D. Baker, Daniel C. Beard, Roy D. Chapin, Howard E. Coffin, James J. Couzens, Louis C. Cramton, James Forrestal, Edward M. House, Arthur E. Kennelly, Robert Lansing, Henry Norman, Jonathan M. Wainwright, Orville Wright, and Robert M. Yerkes.

Gift of Mrs. Lorena Babcock, 1945.

MS 65–568

Staebler, Edward W 1872–

Papers, 1926–39. 5 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman and mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich. Business and personal correspondence and reports dealing mainly with the affairs of Ann Arbor, including the mayor's office, the Board of Education, and the Police Dept.

Gift of Neil Staebler, 1948.

MS 65–569

Staebler, Michael, 1843–1928.

Business records, 1872–1928. 9 ft. and 112 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, journals, ledgers, invoice books, and other business papers of Staebler and his family of Ann Arbor, Mich., dealing chiefly with coal, seed, farm machinery, bicycles, and automobiles.

Gift of Walter P. and Herman A. Staebler, 1953.

MS 65–570

Staebler, Neil, 1905–

Papers, 1929–61. 170 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chairman of the Democratic Party, Democratic national committeeman, and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence, reports, campaign materials and other papers dealing with the Democratic Party in Michigan and the administrations of Gov. G. Mennen Williams, and miscellaneous personal papers. Correspondents include Patrick V. McNamara, Blair Moody, and G. M. Williams.

Gift of Mr. Staebler, 1948–62.

MS 65–571

Stanard family.

Stanard and Parrish family correspondence, 1850–69. 97 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Personal letters of members of the Stanard and Parrish families, including Civil War letters of William B. Stanard of Company E, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, of Hercules Stanard of Company R, 2d Michigan Infantry, and of their cousin, William N. Stanard, a musician in Company B, 1st Michigan Infantry.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 29.

MS 65–572

Stanley, Albert Augustus, 1851–1932.

Papers, 1904–25. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of music at the University of Michigan. Autobiography, lectures, notes, addresses, and miscellaneous MSS. on topics dealing with music and the history of musical instruments in particular.

MS 65–573

Stearns, Frederick, 1831–1907.

Papers, 1897–1905. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Manufacturing chemist, of Detroit. Correspondence, notes, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Stearns collection of musical instruments given to the University of Michigan and to the Stearns music fellowship. Correspondents include Francis W. Kelsey and Albert A. Stanley.

MS 65–574

Stearns Salt & Lumber Company, *Ludington, Mich.*

Records, 1885–1925. 250 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Ledger, account books, and general business records reflecting the operations of the firm.

Gift of Harold King, 1949.

MS 65–575

Steere, William Campbell, 1907–

Papers, 1942–45. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of botany at the University of Michigan and director of the New York Botanical Garden. Correspondence, reports, and other papers relating to the activities of Steere with the U. S. Office of Economic Warfare in search of Cinchona in Guatemala, Colombia, and Ecuador during World War II.

Gift of Mr. Steere, 1945–50.

MS 65–576

Stevens family.

Papers, 1861–1921. 1 ft. and 18 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence primarily between William C. Stevens (1837–1921), lawyer and auditor-general of Michigan, and his family at Whitmore Lake, Mich., dealing with his military service in the 3d and 9th Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War as well as local Michigan politics; diaries; speeches; and official papers. Includes a letter from Dr. William Fleming Breakey, assistant surgeon with the 16th Michigan Infantry.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 29.

Gift of Mrs. W. C. Stevens and Nelson Stevens, 1938.

MS 65–577

Stevenson, Thomas, *of Michigan.*

Papers, 1856–1909. 66 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chiefly letters by Stevenson from Portsmouth and Bay City, Mich. to Henry Hayden of Hartford, Conn. discussing business conditions, local and national politics, railroads, crops, and the weather.

Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1959.

MS 65–578

Stone, Oren.

Business records, 1851–1910. 195 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Records of a general store at Stony Run (later South Grand Blanc), Genesee Co., and Flint, Mich.; records of Stone's woolen mill company at Flint (known successively as the Flint Woolen Mills, Stone Woolen Mill, and Stone, Atwood and Company); and miscellaneous records of other Stone business enterprises consisting of daybooks, journals, time books, letter press books, and similar materials.

Gift of Dwight F. Stone, 1940.

MS 65–579

Stone, Ralph, 1868–1956.

Papers, 1895–1955. ca. 1 ft. and 16 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Officer of the Detroit Trust Company and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with various activities connected with the University of Michigan, including athletics, alumni activities, the Board of Regents, the University Development Council, student publications, and other publications, particularly the one entitled "Michigan and the Cleveland era"; correspondence and papers concerning the Alien Property Custodian in World War I and the Detroit city government; recollections of Hazen Pingree and Chase S. Osborn; genealogical material; 16 vols. of scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Stone and his father, 6 of which deal with Gov. Pingree's administration; and speeches, MSS. of writings and other papers. Correspondents include Earl D. Babst, Alan McCarthy, John C. Rolfe, Alexander G. Ruthven, Shirley W. Smith, T. Hawley Tapping, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Mr. Stone, 1944–56.

MS 65–580

Sundwall, John, 1880–1950.

Papers, ca. 1920–39. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at the University of Michigan Medical School. Correspondence and other papers on Sundwall's professional career.

MS 65–581

Sutton family.

Papers, 1836–88. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Papers of various members of the Himan Sutton family, including letters written in the 1850's and 1860's by Susan Kirtland of Allegan Co., Mich.

Gift of Frederic K. Wykes, 1961.

MS 65–582

Swain, George Robert, 1866–1947.

Papers, 1896–1925. 50 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Photographer and educator. Correspondence and notes mainly relating to the University of Michigan Near Eastern Expedition (1923–25); diary (1904–08) of camping trips on the Au Sable River and in Ogemaw Co., Mich.; poems; and a University of Michigan student notebook of English composition. Includes vol. of letters from Swain to his family.

Gift of Mrs. D. W. Hayne, 1950 and 1952.

MS 65–583

Swainson, John Burley, 1925–

Papers, 1954–62. 169 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, speeches, reports, memoranda, and notes dealing with the Democratic Party, State and national politics, and the elections of 1954 through 1962. Most of the papers cover Swainson's governorship (1961–62), but they also relate to his service as State senator (1954–58) and Lieutenant Governor (1959–60).

Closed to investigators.

Gift of Mr. Swainson, 1962.

MS 65–584

Taggart, Ganson.

Papers, 1850–1956. 4 ft. and 19 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Personal and business papers of Taggart and his father, Moses Taggart, attorney general of Michigan (1885–89); and papers of the law firm of Taggart and Taggart; correspondence dealing largely with G. Taggart's activities as city attorney of Grand Rapids; account books; speeches; 15 scrapbooks on Grand Rapids taxation and the Michigan Pipe Line Company; Moses Taggart's University of Michigan student notebook (1865–66) on courses given by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, and Charles I. Walker; Ganson Taggart's University of Michigan student notebook (1895–96) on a course given by Levi T. Griffin; and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include Gerald R. Ford, John D. Hamilton, Carl T. Hayden, Bartel J. Jonkman, Harry F. Kelly, Robert R. McCormick, Carl E. Mapes, William W. Potter, Edward V. Rickenbacker, Arthur E. Summerfield, Moses Taggart, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Taggart, 1958–60.

MS 65–585

Tappan, Henry Philip, 1805–1881.

Papers, 1840–1936. 1 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, addresses, lectures, sermons, poems, biographical material, a list of books in the Tappan library, and other papers. The correspondence deals with Tappan's scholarly interests, particularly in philosophy and education, travels in Europe, the University of Michigan, and personal matters. Includes correspondence about Tappan between Charles M. Perry and graduates and officials of the University of Michigan, and a testimonial in praise of Tappan from the University of Michigan Class of 1858 sent to Mrs. Julia L. Tappan in 1883. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James Clements, William L. Clements, Victor Cousin, Edward P. Evans, Alpheus Felch, Baron Alexander von Humboldt, Samuel F. B. Morse, Charles H. Palmer, J. B. Ruggles, Julia Livingston Tappan, and Andrew D. White.

MS 65–586

Tapping, Theodore Hawley, 1889–

Papers, 1908–61. 1 ft. and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Secretary of the Alumni Association of the University of Michigan. Correspondence concerning a gift of land by the Von Platen-Fox Company to the University of Michigan; correspondence and papers relating to Tapping's activities on the staff of Silliman University in the Philippine Islands; letters from servicemen during World War II; scrapbooks of Iowa University and University of Michigan programs; pictures, calling cards, and miscellaneous materials (ca. 1908–15). Correspondents include George Meader, Irene Ellis Murphy, and Alexander G. Ruthven.

Gift of Mr. Tapping.

MS 65–587

Taylor, Fred Manville, 1855–1932.

Papers, 1885–1949. ca. 1 ft. and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor at Albion College, Albion, Mich. and at the University of Michigan. Correspondence on economics and political science, letters of recommendation, articles, lecture notes, and biographical material, including reminiscences (1949) of Taylor by his daughter, Margaret C. (Taylor) Farrell. The papers largely relate to Taylor's professional interests at Albion College and the University of Michigan in the field of economics. Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Albert B. Hart, Burke A. Hinsdale, Edmund J. James, A. Lawrence Lowell, and Shirley W. Smith.

MS 65–588

Taylor, Howell, 1888–1957.

Papers, 1907–56. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Architect and engineer, of Adrian and Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Taylor's possible service in World War I, his career as an architect, as a participant in the survey of historic American buildings, and as a teacher in Beirut, Lebanon; papers relating to Taylor's personal affairs; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. Taylor.

MS 65–589

Taylor, John W *general storekeeper of Kalamazoo, Mich.*

Papers, 1853–66. ca. 250 items and 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence dealing with personal and family affairs, personal accounts, account books of general store sales, receipts, and invoices of Taylor's men's furnishing business. Includes a letter (1859) describing Leavenworth, Kan., gold seekers and immigration.

Gift of Mrs. C. S. Campbell, 1948.

MS 65–590

Taylor, Orla Benedict, 1865–

Papers, 1831–43. ca. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer. Correspondence and other papers on the genealogy of the Richard Church and Benedict families, ancestors of Taylor. Includes four letters (1831–82) from members of the Benedict family.

Gift of Mr. Taylor, 1942–43.

MS 65–591

Taylor family.

Papers, 1827–1908. ca. 3 ft. and 18 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of the Taylor family, particularly of Barton Taylor, Methodist clergyman, of his wife, Elizabeth Gurney Taylor, and of Ralph Wendell Taylor, dealing with family affairs and religious matters, especially the Methodist Church; letters (1901–08) of R. W. Taylor on the Philippine Islands; 12 vols. of Elizabeth Gurney Taylor's diaries of everyday activities; an autograph album; personal account book; legal record book (1828–42) containing record of proceedings before Philo Taylor, justice of the peace in Wayne Co., Mich.; Wallace Taylor's notebook; biographical material; sermons, articles, and addresses on various topics, including slavery, temperance, the Prohibition Party, woman suffrage, and the Methodist Church; and school papers.

Gift of Clarence Wochholtz, 1938.

MS 65–592

Teed, Florence S 1901–1954.

Papers, 1924–54. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minister and civic leader of Ann Arbor, Mich. Sermons, notes for sermons, addresses, student papers, and miscellaneous papers. Most of the material relates to the rights and status of women and to religion.

Gift of Dr. Wallace Teed, 1956.

MS 65–593

Ten Brook, Andrew, 1814–1899.

Papers, 1854–1935. 65 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten)

Professor and librarian at the University of Michigan. Correspondence relating to Ten Brook's publications, personal matters, and University of Michigan affairs, particularly book purchases for the library; typewritten copies of letters originally published in the New York Baptist register describing a trip Ten Brook made in 1854 through the eastern section of the U. S. and through Michigan, noting the cities and towns of Adrian, Albion, Ann Arbor, Battle Creek, Centerville, Clinton, Detroit, Dexter, Fairfield, Galesburg, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Marshall, and Saline, as well as noting Baptist Church work and railroad travel; and a MS. of Ten Brook's entitled "The story of our city and its schools" (Ann Arbor), together with a revised typewritten copy of it by Byron A. Finney.

MS 65–594

Thomas, Calvin, 1854–1919.

Papers, 1838–1940. 3 ft. and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of German at the University of Michigan and Columbia University. Correspondence, diaries, speeches, lecture notes, scrapbooks, and other papers of Thomas and his family covering his European travels and his activities as a student at the University of Michigan and the University of Leipzig and as a faculty member at the University of Michigan and Columbia University. Many of the papers deal with Thomas' professional interests, including the German language and literature, and with the attitude of the academia towards Germans in World War I. Includes correspondence of Thomas with his publishers and a Civil War letter from Stephen V. Thomas written while he was serving in the 10th Michigan Cavalry. Correspondents include James B. Angell, William W. Bishop, Nicholas M. Butler, Mortimer E. Cooley, John R. Effinger, John Erskine, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Virginia C. Gildersleeve, Edmund W. Gosse, William D. Howells, Harry B. Hutchins, William L. Phelps, and Harlan F. Stone.

Gift of Prof. Harold A. Thomas and Dr. Harold A. Thomas, 1961.

MS 65–595

Thomas, Nathan Macy, 1803–1887.

Papers, 1818–89. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Quaker abolitionist and physician, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio and Schoolcraft, Mich. Correspondence of Thomas with his wife, Pamela S. Brown Thomas, his children, Ella Thomas, Malcolm Thomas, and Stanton Thomas, and with relatives, friends, public leaders, abolitionists, and publishers dealing largely with family affairs, land transactions, medical discoveries, woman suffrage, the Liberty Party, and particularly with anti-slavery activities; an autobiography of Thomas; addresses; essays; a petition; three account books (1832–79) and medical, school, legal, business, and miscellaneous papers. Correspondents include James G. Birney, Erastus Hussey, Lucius Lyon, S. B. Thayer, Jesse Thomas (father of Nathan), Jesse Thomas (brother of Nathan), Jonathan Thomas, and Seymour B. Treadwell.

Gift of Malcolm Thomas, 1936.

MS 65–596

Thompson, Benjamin, *physician.*

Papers, 1865–86. 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Physician, of Plainwell, Mich. Personal account books relating to Thompson's medical practice in Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich.; and University of Michigan student notebooks (1865–66) on courses given by Samuel G. Armor, Silas H. Douglas, Corydon La Ford, Moses Gunn, Alonzo B. Palmer, and Abram Sager.

Gift of Alexis Praus, 1956.

MS 65–597

Thunder Bay Boom Company, *Alpena, Mich.*

Business records, 1868–1912. 8 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Cashbook, daybooks, logbooks, time books, journals, ledgers, constitution and bylaws, and a miscellaneous book.

Gift of Philip K. Fletcher, 1950.

MS 65–598

Travis, De Hull Norman, 1882–1960.

Papers, 1912–58. 1 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Secretary to Chase S. Osborn and assistant to the U. S. Secretary General of the Nuremberg War Crime Trials. Correspondence dealing chiefly with social and political matters; Nuremberg War Crimes Trial materials, including pictures, copies of proceedings against Karl Brandt and Wilhelm Stuckart, public indictments and biographical sketches of other defendants; and mimeographed MSS. on German concentration camps and the German Government under Hitler.

Gift of Katherine Travis, 1963.

MS 65–599

Treadwell, Seymour Boughton, 1795–1867.

Papers, 1818–69. ca. 400 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Editor of the Michigan freeman. Chiefly correspondence of Treadwell, his son, Jefferson Treadwell, and other members of the family; addresses; clippings; broadsides; and land records. The correspondence covers personal and business affairs, firsthand views of the South and slavery in 1859–60, the anti-slavery movement in Michigan and elsewhere, Hamilton Institute of New York, temperance, and politics. Correspondents include John P. Cleaveland, George Dawson, George W. Eaton, Arthur L. Porter, Gerrit Smith, Alvan Stewart, Charles H. Stewart, Electa Maria Sheldon Stewart, Samuel N. Sweet, and Jerome Treadwell.

Gift of Mrs. John Towne, 1937; and James P. Lovekin, 1961.

MS 65–600

Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, 1800–1883.

Papers, ca. 1823–40. 6 items and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Indian agent, banker, mayor of Detroit, and regent of the University of Michigan. Seven vols. of MSS. on the history and traditions of Indian tribes; four vols. of MSS. on Indian languages; record (1830?) of minutes of the office of the Indian agency at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; Trowbridge's transcripts of two speeches (1830) delivered by Indian chiefs at the agency; two photocopies of letters (1840) from Francis J. Higginson and Trowbridge's reply on University of Michigan business; an address on the early history of the University of Michigan; and autobiographical material (photocopy).

Gift of Mrs. William Mitchell, 1938.

MS 65–601

Trowbridge, Luther Stephen, 1836–1912.

Papers, 1842–90. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Civil War officer. Chiefly correspondence and other papers of Trowbridge, major general in the 10th Cavalry during the Civil War, and of members of his family dealing with Detroit and Birmingham, Mich., college life at Yale, and the Civil War. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, George Duffield, Hoyt Post, Charles C. Trowbridge, Rowland E. Trowbridge, Stephen V. R. Trowbridge, and Moses C. Tyler.

Gift of Mrs. Brace Krag, 1961.

MS 65–602

Trueblood, Thomas Clarkson, 1856–1951.

Papers, 1886–1946. ca. 1 ft. and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of speech at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, travel diaries, an autobiography, speeches, lecture notes, articles, essays, reviews, mainly relating to oratory and debate; a vol. of congratulatory letters (1942) to Trueblood on the 50th anniversary of the Dept. of Speech at the University of Michigan; and other papers relating to Trueblood's activities at the University of Michigan and other schools and to his travels around the world. Correspondents include Jane Addams, Clinton P. Anderson, Albert J. Beveridge, Wilber M. Brucker, Princess Cantacuzene, Edgar A. Guest, Chase S. Osborn, Sir Robert Stout (New Zealand) and William Howard Taft.

Gift of Thomas Trueblood.

MS 65–603

Tucker, Stephen Davis, 1818–1902.

Papers, ca. 1845–98. 59 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Manufacturer of printing presses, of New York City. Correspondence concerning business affairs and the Civil War, biographical and genealogical information, deeds, wills, and other legal papers. Includes a letter from Tucker's brother, Charles, an inmate of the Elmira prison in Michigan for Confederate prisoners.

Gift of Col. Thomas M. Spaulding.

MS 65–604

Tuller family.

Papers, 1793–1883 and 1937. 50 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and other papers of the Tuller family, particularly Artimedorus Tuller, of Tecumseh and Jonesville, Mich. Includes deeds, receipts, and other business and legal papers.

Gift of Mrs. J. B. Ladd, 1941.

MS 65–605

Turner, James Munroe, 1850–1896.

Papers, 1850–98. 108 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Farmer, businessman, mayor of Lansing, Mich., and Republican nominee for Governor. Correspondence, deeds, indentures, land grants of real estate holdings, and scrapbooks on Turner's gubernatorial and mayoralty campaigns and Michigan politics.

Gift of the Marquette County Historical Society, 1958.

MS 65–606

Tuttle, Arthur J 1868–1944.

Papers, 1889–1943. 155 ft. and 226 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. District Judge for Eastern Michigan and State legislator. Chiefly correspondence, particularly concerning Tuttle's judgeship, his personal, legal, and business affairs, his duties as Ingham Co., Mich. prosecutor (1899–1902), and Michigan politics; published briefs; personal accounts; a University of Michigan Law School thesis; 52 vols. of scrapbooks; and student notebooks on courses by James B. Angell, Levi T. Griffin, George Hempl, Burke A. Hinsdale, Richard Hudson, Jerome C. Knowlton, Alexis F. Lange, Floyd R. Mechem, Albert A. Stanley, Bradley M. Thompson, Thomas C. Trueblood, and Lucius L. Van Slyke. Correspondents include Burt Annis, Julia M. Baldwin, Julius C. Burrows, William A. Comstock, James J. Couzens, Edwin Denby, John D. Dingell, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Clare E. Hoffman, Paul H. King, Frank Knox, Arthur F. Lederle, George A. Marsten, Earl C. Michener, John Miner, James O. Murfin, Harry S. New, Truman H. Newberry, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, Jack Robinson, Samuel W. Smith, William A. Smith, Max Stephan, Eli R. Sutton, William H. Taft, Ruth Tuttle, Wellington Van Camp, Murray D. Van Wagoner, Paul W. Voorhies, Fred M. Warner, Clyde I. Webster, and Roy O. Woodruff.

Gift of Mrs. Thomas J. Bailey, 1945–55.

MS 65–607

Uhl, Edwin Fuller, 1841–1901.

Papers, 1878–1917. 115 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer and businessman of Grand Rapids, Mich., U. S. Ambassador to Germany, and U. S. Undersecretary of State. Correspondence of Uhl, his wife, Alice (Follett) Uhl, and his son, Marshall Uhl; guest book; notebook; an address; a biographical sketch; resolutions; and legal papers. Includes 11 letters from Grover Cleveland and 63 telegrams of condolence upon the deaths of Mr. and Mrs. Uhl.

Gift of Marshall M. Uhl, 1943.

MS 65–608

Detroit. Urban League.

Records, 1916–49. 15 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, financial statements, and other records covering the activities of the league and its director, John C. Dancy, detailing many facets of the life of the Negro in the depression, World War II, including the 1943 race riots, and the postwar period. Includes material on employment, housing, racial conflict, elections, strikes, crime, welfare, Negro churches, and other organizations concerned with the Negro such as the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

Gift of the league 1963.

MS 65–609

U. S. *Army. 339th Infantry.*

North Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition papers, 1918–19. 54 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Diaries, reminiscences, pictures, maps, and scrapbooks dealing with the North Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition to Archangel written or collected by the men who participated in this venture as members of the 339th Infantry of the American Expeditionary Force.

Acquired 1963–64.

MS 65–610

U. S. *Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources. Michigan.*

Records, 1941–44. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence during World War II relating to an effort to protect historical and cultural objects and papers from possible destruction; reports; and minutes. Principal correspondent was Lewis G. Vander Velde, chairman.

MS 65–611

Van Buren, De Puy, *b.* 1822.

Papers, 1843–84. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Teacher and businessman in Galesburg, Mich. Personal correspondence, journal, articles, addresses, notes, school records, minute book of the Galesburg Temperance Society, and miscellaneous papers dealing with personal affairs, events in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., particularly Galesburg, and other subjects. The journal contains discussions on the weather, schoolteaching, local politics, and Van Buren's scholarly interests.

MS 65–612

Van den Broek, John Abraham, 1885–1959.

Papers, 1905–55. ca. 250 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of mechanical engineering at the University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with University and departmental business, World War II research projects, the American Society of Civil Engineering, and research projects of the Hamilton Watch Company and the Hayes Wheel Company.

Gift of Mrs. Van den Broek, 1959.

MS 65–613

Vandercook, Roy C 1873–1960.

Papers, 1900–57. 200 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State police commissioner, National Guard commander, and businessman. Diary (1920) kept while Vandercook was police commissioner, in which he recorded notes on the "red" raids of the 1920's and Alexander J. Groesbeck; order book (1905–12) for the 1st Battery of Artillery, Michigan National Guard; and newspaper clippings and correspondence dealing with the National Guard, the copper strike of 1913–14, the Jackson prison riot of 1912, and Woodbridge N. Ferris' inauguration.

Gift of Mrs. Vandercook, 1961.

MS 65–614

Vanderpool, George.

Papers, 1868–70. 50 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman. Correspondence and legal papers relating to the murder of Herbert Field, of Manistee, Mich., and the trial of Vanderpool.

MS 65–615

Van Tyne, Helen Belfield Bates.

Papers, 1944–54. ca. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, reports, minutes, and miscellaneous material, primarily dealing with the Michigan League for Planned Parenthood and the Michigan Council on Women in Business and Industry.

Gift of Mrs. Van Tyne, 1955.

MS 65–616

Wait, Clara Hadley.

Papers, 1893–1919. 15 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence and clippings relating to University of Michigan affairs; family photo. albums; notes (1893–94) on European travel by Mrs. Wait and her husband, William Henry Wait; notes on art lectures; scrapbooks of Mrs. Wait's articles and her civic activities, particularly with the Daughters of the American Revolution; and a scrapbook containing letters, papers, and other materials relating to World War I activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution under Mrs. Wait's direction.

Gift of Rolland C. Stewart, 1949.

MS 65–617

Walker, Bryant, 1856–1936.

Papers, 1830–1931. ca. 8 ft. and 21 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten)

Lawyer, of Detroit. Chiefly correspondence beginning in 1873, primarily from conchologists throughout the world, including copies of drafts of Walker's letters; correspondence of members of the Walker family; a letter press book (1877–86); one vol. of typescript copies (1830–41) of Walker family letters written from Buffalo, N. Y., Grand Rapids, Detroit, and other places; several vols. of notes on conchology; a University of Michigan student notebook (1874) on a physics course; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Calvin Goodrich, 1937.

MS 65–618

Walker, Edward Carey, 1820–1894.

Correspondence, 1863–81. ca. 750 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, mainly with James B. Angell, concerning the University of Michigan, particularly its Board of Regents. Correspondents include James H. Burleson, Thomas M. Cooley, Silas H. Douglas, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, Thomas D. Gilbert, Erastus O. Haven, Alonzo B. Palmer, C. M. Stockwell, Andrew Ten Brook, James C. Watson, and De Volson Wood.

MS 65–619

Walton, Ivan.

Papers, ca. 1940–60. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of engineering English at the University of Michigan. Note cards on Michigan folklore and traditions; and recordings of folksongs and tales.

Gift of Mr. Walton, 1962.

MS 65–620

Wanty, George Proctor, 1856–1906.

Papers, 1900–06. 100 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. District Court judge for Western Michigan. Correspondence concerning the Michigan railroad tax case; correspondence with John Patton concerning memorial services for Wanty; serve memorial addresses and a biographical sketch on Wanty; a scrapbook containing telegrams and letters concerning Wanty's appointment as U. S. judge; and two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Wanty, Michigan politics, and Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Byron M. Cutcheon, Henry S. Dean, Benjamin F. Graves, Harry D. Jewell, Loyal E. Knappen, Robert M. Montgomery, Amos S. Musselman, William A. Smith, William H. Taft, Edwin F. Uhl, and James R. Wylie.

Gift of George Wanty, 1956.

MS 65–621

Ward, Marcus Llewellyn, 1875–1963.

Papers, 1908–62. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of the University of Michigan School of Dentistry. Correspondence, reports, addresses, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Michigan State Dental Association, to the University of Michigan School of Dentistry, to American dental education, and to other topics related to Ward's professional career.

Gift of Dr. Ward, 1958–63.

MS 65–622

Warner, Fred Maltby, 1865–1923.

Papers, 1832–1918. 420 items and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Secretary of state and Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, legal documents, and business papers of P. Dean Warner and his adopted son, Fred M. Warner. Includes a cash account book (1881–95) of P. Dean Warner; a vol. recording customers of Warner's cheese business; and four vols. of scrapbooks containing newspaper clippings on Fred Warner's political activities.

MS 65–623

Warthin, Aldred Scott, 1866–1931.

Papers, 1914–30. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Pathologist at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly with physicians; articles; and other material relating to the University of Michigan Medical School and medical practice in general.

MS 65–624

Washtenaw Co., *Mich.*

Records, 1827–1942. 12 ft. and 79 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Census records, Civil War records, and items relating to World War II; records of the county infirmary (1848–1942); poll lists (1837–44); various property and tax records (1839–68); county fair records (1871–89); and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65–625

Watkins, Lydia Harbaugh Lewis, 1819–1909.

Papers, 1863–65. 69 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence between Mrs. Watkins, a housewife, of Kent. Co., Mich. and her son, Benton W. Lewis (b. 1844), member of Company C, 8th Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War; and a biographical sketch of Mrs. Watkins. Mrs. Watkins discusses the War and everyday happenings around Grass Lake, Mich. Lewis describes his Army experiences and mentions viewing the remains of President Lincoln.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 23.

Gift of Mrs. Evelyn Stickley, 1950.

MS 65–626

Watson, Edward Michael, 1840–1906.

Papers, 1858–1902. ca. 200 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer and merchant, of Marquette, Mich. Chiefly Civil War letters from Watson to his family describing in detail Army life and training, and the various engagements in which he participated as a member of the 1st and 9th Michigan Cavalry; correspondence concerning the Watson family genealogy; and MSS. of writings relating to Watson's experiences in the Lake Superior region.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 30.

Gift of Mrs. Frank V. Burrows, 1951.

MS 65-627

Watson, James Craig, 1838-1880.
Papers, 1857-81. ca. 1 ft. and 9 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of astronomy and director of the Observatory, the University of Michigan and University of Wisconsin. Correspondence of Watson and his wife, primarily with scholars, concerning astronomy and observatories, world travel (1874-75), particularly in China and Egypt, the piano exhibit at the 1876 Centennial Exhibition, and the invention of the telephone; three diaries (1871-75); three vols. of notes; and notes, articles, and miscellaneous MSS. of writings on Watson's scientific interests.
Gift of Agnes Alta Waite, 1949.

MS 65-628

Wattles, John M
Papers, 1863-93. 68 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Correspondence of Wattles and his family of Lapeer, Mich., mainly concerning family affairs and business matters; and miscellaneous business papers.
Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1957.

MS 65-629

Wead, Charles Kasson, 1848-1925.
Papers, 1840-1924. 101 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of physics at the University of Michigan and assistant examiner, U. S. Patent Office. Correspondence dealing with University of Michigan affairs and scientific topics, particularly in physics; and a collection of 37 autographs. Correspondents include James B. Angell, Alexander Graham Bell, Raymond C. Davis, Samuel P. Langley, Walter H. Page, and Edward C. Pickering.
Gift of Eunice Wead, 1951-56.

MS 65-630

Wedemeyer, William Walter, 1873-1913.
Papers, 1890-1913. 2 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence (475 items) relating to Wedemeyer's speeches, his appointment as American consul to British Guiana, the Chelsea State Savings Bank, and other business matters. The bulk of the collection consists of addresses and notes on political and patriotic topics, railroad legislation, Abraham Lincoln, Central and South American affairs, and nominating speeches for Frank P. Glazier, Edward D. Kinne, and Fred M. Warner for various offices.
Gift of the Wedemeyer family, 1941.

MS 65-631

Weissert, Charles Adams, 1878-1947.
Papers, 1845-1947. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Journalist, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Correspondence (1893-1947); legal and business papers; speeches, notes, and writings mostly on Michigan history; two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on local history in southwestern Michigan; a vol. of obituary items on Barry Co., Mich. residents; and a vol. of general accounts and justice-of-the-peace records (1845-58). Correspondents include Joseph Bailly, Clarence M. Burton, Gurdon S. Hubbard, Chase S. Osborn, Albert E. Sleeper, and George Van Pelt.
Gift of Mrs. Weissert and Mrs. Margaret Platner, 1948.

MS 65-632

Weissert, John, 1828-1883.
Correspondence, 1861-65. 291 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
260 letters from Weissert to his wife and son, while he was serving as artificer in Company C, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, in Kentucky and Tennessee, and with Sherman's Army on the march to Atlanta, Ga., and back to North Carolina; and 31 letters (1861-62) to Weissert and his family from John M. Bessmer, while he was serving in Company F, 8th Michigan Infantry. The letters are in German and have been translated.
Described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 12 and 30.
Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert, 1958.

MS 65-633

Welch family.
Correspondence, 1864-1944. 1 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Chiefly family correspondence concerning everyday happenings and family affairs. Primarily letters to Mrs. Eldred N. (Lulu) Welch from Mrs. Fred (Florence) Meno, of Port Huron, Mich. and Detroit, and from relatives in other parts of Michigan.

MS 65-634

Wells, Benjamin Franklin, 1835-1925.
Correspondence, 1861-69. ca. 125 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Transcripts (typewritten) of originals owned by Carlton B. Wells.
Correspondence mainly between Wells and his wife, Melissa Wells of Fabius, Mich. Includes 32 letters (1861-64) from Wells to his wife while he was serving in Company A, 11th Michigan Infantry in the Civil War. The letters deal with everyday happenings in Fabius, personal reflections, and Wells' military activities.
The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 30-31.
Gift of Carlton B. Wells, 1955.

MS 65-635

Wells, Carlton Frank, 1898-
Papers, 1940-41. 150 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of English at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and other material relating to a petition circulated among the University of Michigan and Wayne State University faculties urging total war against Germany.
Gift of Mr. Wells, 1962.

MS 65-636

Wenley, Robert Mark, 1861-1929.
Papers, 1879-1929. 7 ft. and 39 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of philosophy at Glasgow University and the University of Michigan. Correspondence, principally dealing with Wenley's scholarly interests in philosophy and the University of Michigan; 3 diaries (1896-1927) of Wenley's travels in Europe and activities at the University of Michi-

Wenley, Robert Mark, 1861–1929. Papers, 1879–1929. (Continued)

gan; 21 vols. of notebooks on philosophical subjects; and 5 notebooks of Kate Gibson Wenley. Correspondents include George P. Adams, James B. Angell, James R. Angell, James M. Baldwin, Frederic H. Britton, Marion L. Burton, Nicholas M. Butler, Edward Caird, W. S. Chang, John Dewey, James Donaldson, Robert A. Duff, Robert Flint, Alexander C. Fraser, Robert L. Frost, Michael J. Gallagher, Emma Goldman, Harry B. Hutchins, George T. Ladd, Oscar Levi, Alfred H. Lloyd, David Masson, Henry L. Mencken, J. Clark Murray, Chase S. Osborn, George J. Romanes, Bertrand Russell, Marten Ten Hoor, and Charles B. Vibbert.

MS 65–637

Wesleyan Methodist Connection (or Church) of America. *Conferences. Michigan.*

Records, 1852–1942. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, financial records, membership statistics, biographies of ministers of the yearly conferences; minutes and constitution of the Association for Ministerial Improvement of the Michigan Conference (1871–1917); minutes of the Leoni Wesleyan Church (1857–60); and minutes and membership rolls (1891–1906) of the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Alton, Mich.

MS 65–638

Wheeler, Clara Marian, 1861–1946.

Papers, 1874–1945. ca. 6 ft. and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Educator, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Correspondence; reports; notes; lectures; four miscellaneous notebooks; two combination notebooks and scrapbooks on general topics and Grand Rapids; and an autograph book. The papers relate to personal affairs, kindergarten education, parent-teacher associations, and public school education in general.

Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1946.

MS 65–639

Wheeler, Frank Willis, 1853–1921.

Papers, 1888–1917. ca. 100 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Shipbuilder and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Letters (1890) from James G. Blaine; newspaper clippings and papers largely relating to shipbuilding on the Great Lakes, to Wheeler's firm at Bay City, Mich. in particular, and to his political career; and a photo. album of Great Lakes shipping and the Wheeler home.

Gift of Mary Wheeler Clark, 1938.

MS 65–640

Wheeler, Frederick M *b.* 1862.

Papers, 1859–1941. 1 ft. and 21 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

President of the Michigan Forestry Association. Correspondence, business papers, articles, and 21 vols. of miscellaneous notebooks. The early papers pertain to the Wheeler family and much of the later papers deals with family affairs, conservation, the Michigan Forestry Association, and Wheeler genealogy.

Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1946.

MS 65–641

Wheeler, Lorenzo D

Papers, 1836–1904. 51 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Legal and business papers of Wheeler and his family of Blackman Township, Jackson Co., Mich.

Gift of Mabel Wheeler, 1952.

MS 65–642

White, Albert Easton, 1884–1956.

Papers, 1939–61. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Director of the University of Michigan Engineering Research Institute. Congratulatory letters on White's retirement, a radio speech, and other miscellaneous items.

Gift of Mrs. White, 1960–62.

MS 65–643

White, Enoch J 1814–1878.

Papers, 1836–77. ca. 450 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Merchant, civil engineer, and banker, of Lapeer, Mich. Correspondence and business papers. Many of the papers deal with real estate transactions in Michigan. Includes two vols. of personal and general store accounts.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton.

MS 65–644

White, Peter, 1830–1908.

Papers, 1849–1915. 23 ft. and 74 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Businessman, of Marquette, Mich., State legislator, and regent of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, legal documents, 45 vols. of bound records, and miscellaneous business papers. Includes 29 letter press books, personal family letters; political correspondence (1876–96) relating to the Democratic Party in Michigan, especially in the Northern Peninsula, the State Legislature, and State and national elections; and correspondence after 1900 relating to the University of Michigan. The chief subject of the papers is White's business interests, including Northern Michigan iron, insurance, banking, and general investments. Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Henry P. Baldwin, Levi L. Barbour, Orlando M. Barnes, Henry B. Brown, Donald M. Dickinson, Jacob M. Dickinson, Claudius B. Grant, Robert Graveraet, Hugh H. Hanna, Marcus A. Hanna, Charles T. Harvey, Charles D. Lawton, Horace H. Lurton, Andrew C. McLaughlin, James McMillan, William G. Mather, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, Henry F. Severens, Samuel W. Smith, Henry T. Thurber, Fred M. Warner, Ralph D. Williams, and Edwin B. Winans.

MS 65–645

Whitney, Allen Sisson, 1857–1944.

Papers, 1885–1939. 156 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of the University of Michigan. Correspondence, MSS. of writings and addresses, and school records. Includes 148 letters dealing largely with Whitney's work in the University of Michigan School of Education. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Marion L. Burton, Harry B. Hutchins, Clarence C. Little, and Eugene C. Warriner.

Gift of Mrs. Whitney, 1944.

MS 65–646

Whittemore, Gideon Olin, 1800–1863.
Papers, 1817–1938. 3 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Business and personal correspondence of Whittemore, his wife, their son, James Olin Whittemore, and other members of the Whittemore, Mack, and Abram Mathews families; business and legal records; sermons; and miscellaneous papers. The papers relate to family matters, Tawas City, Mich. (founded by the Whittemore family), lumbering, the journey of the Mormons across the United States and settlement in Salt Lake City, Utah, the University of Michigan and its branches, and Whittemore genealogy. Correspondents include James Coonent, Henry Hatch, Rufus Hatch, De Witt C. Leach, John M. Mack, Stephen Mack, Temperance Mack, Stevens T. Mason, Abram B. Mathews, Harriet F. Mathews, Ira Mayhew, Gilbert Morgan, Zina Pitcher, Hyrum Smith, Rowland E. Trowbridge, Charles W. Whipple, Charles H. Whittemore, George Whittemore, W. Frank Whittemore, William B. Whittemore, and Moses Wisner.
Gift of Harlow O. Whittemore, 1958.

MS 65–647

Wiest, Howard M 1864–1945.
Papers, ca. 1912–19. 13 items and 26 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Michigan Supreme Court justice. Addresses, articles, and notes on legal, fraternal (Elks), and religious topics.
Gift of Mrs. Wiest, 1946.

MS 65–648

Wilgus, Horace Lafayette, 1859–1935.
Papers, 1879–1935. ca. 5 ft. and 3 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of law at the University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with Ann Arbor, Mich., local organizations and groups, University of Michigan affairs (particularly Wilgus' scholarly interests in law, especially trusts and corporation law), the Law School, publications, Ohio State University, social reform and political movements, including the Michigan Anti-Saloon League, the antitrust movement, and the 1912 Progressive Party; speeches, clippings, MSS. of books and articles, lecture notes, and other papers. Correspondents include Charles F. Adams, James B. Ames, James B. Angell, Newton D. Baker, Thomas A. Bogle, William E. Borah, John W. Bradshaw, William Jennings Bryan, Lyman E. Cooley, Raymond C. Davis, Amasa M. Eaton, Abraham Flexner, James R. Garfield, J. Mills Gelston, Henry George, Joseph L. Hudson, Harry B. Hutchins, Charles F. Kent, Walter S. Logan, Floyd R. Mechem, Earl C. Michener, Eliza M. Mosher, Chase S. Osborn, Carl S. Patton, William W. Potter, Wilfred B. Shaw, Henry Tatlock, and William W. Wedemeyer.
Gift of Mrs. Stanley D. Dodge, 1940–60.

MS 65–649

Williams, Edward, *of Detroit.*
Papers, 1838–78. ca. 50 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Deeds, miscellaneous receipts, and other business papers relating to the purchase and sale of land by Williams.
Gift of Clare E. Milliman, 1952.

MS 65–650

Williams, Gerhard Mennen, 1911–
Papers, 1911–63. 850 ft. and 27 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Governor of Michigan (1949–60) and U. S. Under Secretary of State for African Affairs. Correspondence, speeches, reports, memoranda, and notes dealing with the Democratic Party, State and national politics, the elections of 1948 through 1960, all of the operations of the State government of Michigan, trips through the U. S. and abroad, and personal and family matters of Williams and his wife, Nancy Lace (Quirk) Williams; and 27 vols. of scrapbooks of newspaper clippings and other material.
Complete index to correspondents in the repository. Partial list of correspondents in the Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan (1963) p. 170–173.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Williams, 1960–61.

MS 65–651

Williams, Jeremiah D *b.* 1815.
Papers, 1808–1904. 70 items and 16 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Michigan State legislator. Correspondence, primarily between Williams and his wife while he was a member of the State Legislature in 1855; diaries (1841–42 and 1878–96) of Williams citing family activities, events at the University of Michigan, and a trip from Michigan to Washington, D. C. in 1842; legal and business papers; school papers; reminiscences; obituaries; and a MS. of the history of Webster Township, Mich.
Gift of T. Hawley Tapping and Mrs. Viola Blair.

MS 65–652

Williams, John R 1782–1854.
Papers, 1799–1816. 99 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Contractor's agent to U. S. troops. Correspondence dealing with supplying U. S. troops from Wilkinsonville on the Ohio River, including a letter (1816) to Governor Lewis Cass, concerning a bill for printing the territorial laws of Michigan; and reports, inventories, receipts, and other papers relating to Williams' supply work. Correspondents include Col. John F. Hamtramck, Oliver Ormsby, Col. David Strong, and William Wusthoff.

MS 65–653

Willson, James Caldwell, 1833–1912.
Papers, 1863–1912 and 1939. 6 items and 43 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Physician, of Flint, Mich. Diaries commenting briefly on Willson's daily schedule, his medical practice, Civil War service, trips in the United States and in Europe; records of Willson's medical practice; one letter (1939) about Willson; and five addresses by Willson.
Gift of Mrs. Jay C. Thompson, 1950.

MS 65–654

Winchell, Alexander, 1824–1891.
Papers, 1837–91. ca. 9 ft. and 188 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of geology, zoology, and botany at Syracuse University, Vanderbilt University, and the University of Michigan and chancellor of Syracuse University. Correspondence of Winchell, members of his family, friends, colleagues, and universities concerning Winchell's scholarly interests in the natural sciences, family affairs, personal business ventures, the University of Michigan, and other institu-

Winchell, Alexander, 1824–1891. Papers, 1837–91. (Continued)

tions where he taught; 41 diaries (1846–91); notebooks of Winchell's trips with expense accounts; personal and business account books; addresses, editorials, scientific reports, lecture and other notes; and articles and essays on philosophical, religious, educational, and scientific subjects, including astronomy, biology, chemistry, geology, mathematics, and paleontology. Correspondents include Louis Agassiz, Spencer F. Baird, Amos Binney, William G. Binney, Austin Blair, James R. Boise, Datus C. Brooks, Lewis Cass, George B. Catlin, Isaac P. Christiancy, Davis W. Clark, Thomas M. Cooley, Joseph Cummings, James D. Dana, William Darlington, Silas H. Douglas, George Engelman, John Farmer, Louis Fasquelle, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, James A. Garfield, Augustus A. Gould, Asa Gray, James Hall, Erastus O. Haven, Gilbert Haven, Ferdinand V. Hayden, Eugene W. Hilgard, Nathaniel Holmes, John L. Le Conte, Joseph Le Conte, Joseph Leidy, Sir William E. Logan, Sir Charles Lyell, George G. Meade, Fielding B. Meek, Thomas Nuttall, Alonzo B. Palmer, John G. Park, William B. Rogers, Abram Sager, Thomas Say, Benjamin Silliman, Sr., Benjamin Silliman, Jr., George C. Swallow, Henry P. Tappan, John Torrey, Charles C. Trowbridge, Luther S. Trowbridge, Stephen M. Vail, Andrew D. White, Charles A. White, Joseph D. Whitney, Moses Wisner, and DeVolson Wood.

Gift of Alexander N. Winchell and the Minnesota Historical Society.

MS 65–655

Wing, Austin Eli, 1792–1849.

Papers, 1817–1905. 130 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, regent of the University of Michigan, and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Business and family correspondence of Wing, his wife, his daughter, and other relatives; and 4 compositions. Includes 77 letters from Wing's granddaughter, Kate E. Mitchell, written from Vassar College. Some of Wing's letters discuss national politics (1826–33), Congress, and Washington, D. C.

Gift of Thomas M. Sawyer and Mrs. W. C. Jones, 1938.

MS 65–656

Wing, Warner, 1805–1876.

Papers, 1837–78. 89 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Lawyer, State legislator, and Michigan Supreme Court justice. Family correspondence of Wing, his wife, Eliza Anderson Wing, their daughter, May Wing, and other relatives; and two biographical sketches of Wing. Many of the letters were written from Detroit and Monroe, Mich., and contain references to Wing's activities as a judge.

Gift of Thomas M. Sawyer and Mrs. W. C. Jones, 1940.

MS 65–657

Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company.

Records, 1871–1914. 16 ft. and 492 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, ledgers, daybooks, journals, and other business records of the H. A. Jewell Company, the William Mueller Company, the Fond du Lac division, the Hermansville, Mich., division, and the C. J. L. Meyer division of the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company.

Gift of G. Harold Earle, 1947–48.

MS 65–658

Wisner, Moses, 1815–1863.

Papers, 1836–67. 18 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

U. S. Army officer, lawyer, and Governor of Michigan. 17 letters (1862) from Wisner to his wife, Angelina Wisner, and to his children, while he was serving in Kentucky as a colonel in the 22d Michigan Infantry; 3 account books and records (1843–62) of law cases of George W. Wisner and Moses Wisner; a vol. of records (1859–60) of Wisner's office expenditures and other accounts while serving as Governor of Michigan (1859–60); and a vol. of Genesee Co., Mich., tax records kept by Wisner and accounts of his estate (1836–67).

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Supplement, Oct. 1960) p. 26.

Gift of Mrs. Florence Wallace, 1935.

MS 65–659

Withington, William Herbert, 1835–1903.

Papers, 1861–1909. 191 items and 39 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Civil War officer, State legislator, and banker, of Jackson, Mich. Correspondence (1861–63); diary (1897) of a European trip; 28 personal account books; business papers; special orders; notes, including materials (1895–1903) on the management of the Withington & Cooley Manufacturing Company, makers of rakes, forks, scythe snaths, and other items; and miscellaneous material. Includes 10 letters from Withington to members of his family during the Civil War; 64 letters to Withington from Governor Austin Blair (1818–1894) and his wife, Sarah L. (Ford) Blair, from friends, and from the men of his regiment; and a typed copy of Withington's experiences as a war prisoner. Most of the papers relate to Withington's Civil War service as colonel of the 17th Michigan Infantry, to the Grand Army of the Republic, and to a possible appointment to the U. S. Senate in 1894. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, John J. Bagley, Benjamin B. Baker, Jonathan Bevier, Julius C. Burrows, John Jones, Constant Luce, G. Collins Lyon, George S. Newman, Delos Phillips, Hazen S. Pingree, Christian Rath, John T. Rich, Rowland E. Trowbridge, and John Tyler.

The Civil War letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 31.

Gift of Winthrop Withington, 1951.

MS 65–660

Wood, Norman Asa, 1857–1943.

Papers, 1848–1957. ca. 150 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Curator of birds at the University of Michigan Museum. Correspondence and other papers of Wood and his family, of Lodi Township and Ann Arbor, Mich. Includes six letters from Alexander G. Ruthven; genealogical material of the Wood and Phelps families; material concerning the University Museum; scrapbooks containing obituaries, news of the Wood family, items on sheep breeding in Washtenaw Co., Mich., and ornithological affairs; and a vol. of flock records of Wood's merino sheep.

Gift of Mrs. Peter Kivi, 1958.

MS 65–661

Woodruff, David Oliphant.

Papers, 1837–83. 1 ft. and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of Woodruff and of the Woodruff and Hurd families of Niles, Mich., concerning family affairs, events in Niles, the California gold rush, politics, and the Civil War service of Woodruff's son, Charles Woodruff in the 25th Michigan Infantry; and two diaries (Aug. 14, 1862–Oct. 28, 1863 and Sept. 26, 1864–April 18, 1865) kept by Charles. Includes 64 letters from Charles to his parents giving detailed accounts of camp life and duties. Correspondents include Charles Duncombe, Aaron P. Hammond, William Hurd, Thomas O'Callaghan, Clarissa Hurd Woodruff, Edgar Woodruff, John Woodruff, and Mary Ann Woodruff.

The Civil War papers are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 32.

Gift of Jeanne Griffin, 1958.

MS 65–662

Worcester, Dean Conant, 1866–1924.

Papers, 1900–24. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan, and Government official and business executive in the Philippine Islands. Correspondence, newspaper clippings, scrapbooks, and pictures dealing with Worcester's activities in the Philippines as a member of the U. S. Philippine Commission, Philippine secretary of the interior, assistant to the president of the Philippine Refining Company, vice president and general manager of the Agusan Cocoanut Company and president of the Philippine Desiccated Cocoanut Company, and publications concerning the Islands. Correspondents include William H. Taft and Leonard Wood.

Gift of Mrs. Kenneth B. Day, 1957.

MS 65–663

Wright, Allen G *teacher and farmer.*

Papers, 1845–91. 425 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence of Wright, a farmer and teacher in Virginia, Illinois, and Marshall, Mich., with his wife, his various brothers and sisters and other relatives, and with his pupils, friends, and business acquaintances; and miscellaneous papers, including tax receipts and school papers. Most of the letters are about prices of farm commodities and farm land, the weather, crop conditions, and family affairs. A few relate to politics and the Civil War. Correspondents include Edwin B. Wright, Enoch Wright, Grove Wright, Harriette E. Wright, Julia Ann Wright, Mary Wright, Myron W. Wright, and Simeon Wright.

Gift of Herbert Wright, 1938.

MS 65–664

Wright family.

Papers, 1829–1939. 3 ft. and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chiefly personal correspondence of Fannie E. (Pettibone) Wright with her husband, Philo Elizar Wright (1828–1879), captain of the lake vessel Neptune, with her daughters, Evelyn Wright, Maude Wright, Virginia Wright, her son, Philo Sherman Wright, her brother, Sherman Pettibone, and other members of the family, primarily concerning family affairs and genealogy of the Wright and Pettibone families; 57 vols. of diaries (1863–1925) of Fannie E. Wright, recording family news, social events, and home activities in Detroit; family business papers, including a book of bills (1864–65) of Philo E. Wright; account books of the Sherman Pettibone farm of Tallmadge, Ohio; and Philo S. Wright's account books (1893–1913). Correspondents include William W. Collier and Samuel B. Pettibone.

Acquired, 1958.

MS 65–665

Wykes, Roger Irving, 1874–

Papers, 1905–42. 3 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Attorney general of Michigan. Correspondence (1907–08) on Wykes' campaign and activities in the Michigan Constitutional Convention; briefs and other legal papers relating to the Duluth, South Shore, and Atlantic Railroad case and the Grand Rapids Gas Company case; and scrapbooks (1907–20) on the Constitutional Convention and Michigan politics. Correspondents include Charles A. Blair, Chase S. Osborn, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Frederic K. Wykes, 1958.

MS 65–666

Young, Leigh Jarvis, 1883–1960.

Papers, 1908–60. 250 items and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of forestry at the University of Michigan, director of the Michigan Dept. of Conservation, and mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Young's work at the University of Michigan, in the Dept. of Conservation, and as mayor of Ann Arbor. Includes six vols. of student notebooks on University courses in botany, economics, geology, psychology, forest engineering, entomology, and dendrology. Correspondents include William B. Mershon, Chase S. Osborn, and Gifford Pinchot.

Gift of Mrs. Young, 1961.

MS 65–667

Young Men's Christian Associations. *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Records of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, 1895–1955. 200 items and 25 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Scrapbooks, financial records, minutes of the Y. M. C. A., its Auxiliary, and the Y. W. C. A., miscellaneous records, correspondence, clippings, and reports.

MS 65–668

Ypsilanti, Mich. First Methodist Episcopal Church.

Records, 1831–1960. ca. 250 items and 73 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes (1847–1909) of the Quarterly Conference; membership rolls (1858–1922); financial records (1864–67, 1939); minutes (1865–1911) of the Board of Trustees; bound and unbound minutes (1831–34, 1903–20, 1945–54) of the Official Board; women's societies records and miscellaneous papers (1864–1960); church programs (1935–38); King's Guards records (1922–24); a scrapbook of clippings on the history of the church; historical pageants; historical sketches; subscription list (1836); pew assignments; and bulletins.

MS 65-669

Ypsilanti, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.

Records, 1830–1950. 100 items and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes (1856–1944); membership registers; minutes, financial records, annual reports, a constitution, and other papers of the women's societies; minutes (1906–43) of the trustees; minutes (1830–46) of the First Congregational Society, the forerunner of this church; miscellaneous business papers; historical notes; and a record of church trials.

MS 65-670

Ziegler, Charles M 1888–1959.

Papers, 1929–59. ca. 250 items and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan State highway commissioner. Correspondence, personal accounts, speeches, seven vols. of scrapbooks, clippings, miscellaneous papers, and memorabilia dealing with Ziegler's engineering and highway career, and his political activities. Correspondents include Frederick V. Bradley, Wilber M. Brucker, and Earl C. Michener.

Gift of Mrs. Ziegler, 1959–62.

MS 65-671

Kunze, William Frederick, 1873–1962.

Papers, 1865–1962. ca. 6 ft.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Teacher, Minnesota State legislator, and mayor of Minneapolis. 26 scrapbooks together with correspondence (1943–44) relating to Kunze's work on the War Finance Committee, teacher's contracts, newspaper clippings, and other papers. The scrapbooks document Kunze's career as teacher and administrator (1890–1910), member (1910–12) of the Minnesota State Legislature, chairman (1911–29) of the Minneapolis Welfare Board, organizer (1916) of the Exchange State Bank of Minneapolis, and mayor of Minneapolis (1929–31). Includes information on the Minneapolis City Charter and the Minneapolis Library Board of which he was a member.

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Carl H. Mattson.

MS 65-672

Lindbergh family.

Papers, 1808–1960. ca. 10 ft. (ca. 6500 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reminiscences, biographical information, printed invitations, programs, certificates, and membership cards (1883–1925) relating to the Lindbergh family; transcripts of speeches and articles and political literature and campaign brochures of Charles Augustus Lindbergh (1858–1924), lawyer and U. S. Representative from Minnesota; and other papers. The correspondence (1893–1924) relates mainly to the political activities of Charles A. Lindbergh, Sr., and includes references to reciprocal trade, the liquor problem among the Indians in northern Minnesota, Lindbergh's probe (1912) of the "money trust," the struggle in the Republican Party between the Roosevelt and La Follette forces (with correspondence from Gifford Pinchot and Theodore Roosevelt on this problem), Lindbergh's views on the American entry into World War I, his campaign for Governor (1916) against J. A. A. Burnquist, and his attempts (1917–24) to publish his writings and a progressive political newspaper. Papers of Charles Augustus Lindbergh, Jr. (b. 1902) include newspaper clippings (1925–41) relating mainly to his aviation career and his flight to Paris, with a few items (1939–41) relating to his opposition to America's entry into World War II.

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Charles A. Lindbergh, Jr., and Mrs. Eva (Lindbergh) Christie West, 1932–63.

MS 65-673

Rose Brothers Fur Company.

Records, 1855–1955. 77 ft. (ca. 75,000 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, daybooks, ledgers, journals, trial balances, annual statements, minutes, cost books, codebooks, auction catalogs, fur assortment books, fur shipment books, articles of incorporation, bylaws, agreements, contracts, and other papers relating to the Rose Brothers Fur Company and the firms which preceded it: J. Ullmann & Co., Joseph Ullmann, inc., Albert N. Rose & Bros., inc., and the Albert N. Rose & Bros. Trading Corporation. The papers describe the early years of the firm in St. Paul, Minn., buying and selling raw fur, and the expansion of its activities after 1866 to Chicago, New York, Edmonton, Can., London, Paris, Leipzig, Shanghai, and Sydney, Australia. Names represented include Isador Rose and Joseph Ullmann, who founded the business, Isador Rose's sons, Albert Napoleon, Isaac Edgar, and Nathan Simon Rose, and Nathan Simon Rose's son, Harold Herman Rose, and the B. W. Harris Manufacturing Company of St. Paul with which the Roses transacted business (1929–33).

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Harold H. Rose and Karl Rose, 1956.

MS 65-674

Wefald, Knud, 1869–1936.

Papers, 1817–1936. ca. 19 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

State legislator and U. S. Representative from Minnesota. Correspondence, an incomplete diary (1913–32), legislative files, speeches, articles, reports, minutes of meetings, notebooks containing poems and other MSS. in Norwegian, scrapbooks (1907–28) containing clippings on political matters, memorandum books, clippings, and other papers. Includes material on Wefald's campaigns and work in the Minnesota Legislature and the U. S. House of Representatives, the Minnesota Railroad and Warehouse Commission of which he was a member, the Republican, Democratic, and Farmer-Labor Parties, the Nonpartisan League, immigration policies, Norwegian history, the improvement of Minnesota rivers, the Chippewa Indians in Minnesota, farm legislation, and the following individuals: Lynn J. Frazier, Magnus Johnson, Robert M. La Follette, Sr. (1855–1925), William Lemke, Knute Nelson, Floyd B. Olson, Thomas D. Schall, Henrik Shipstead, Arthur C. Townley, and Burton K. Wheeler.

Unpublished inventory available in the repository.

Gifts of Magnus Wefald, 1961, and Olav Wefald, 1964.

MS 65–675

Callaway, James, 1783–1815.

Maher collection, 1792–1859. ca. 125 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Fur trader, Indian fighter, Army officer, and deputy sheriff and tax collector in St. Charles District of Missouri. Correspondence; journal (1814) of Callaway's trip with 430 militia and rangers under Maj. Zachary Taylor from Cap au Gris, Mo., to the Rock River; biographical material; military rosters; tax lists and items concerning Callaway's wife, Nancy (Howell) Callaway, and her efforts to collect a pension as a war widow; papers (1816–18) relating to the efforts of John B. Callaway and Newton Howell, administrators of James Callaway's estate to settle a note of $400 between Callaway and Gen. Benjamin Howard. Includes letters (1813–15) from Callaway to his wife while in action against the Indians.

Described in Missouri Historical Society collections, v. 5 (1927–28) p. 38–81.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of James Maher.

MS 65–676

Dougherty, John, 1791–1860.

Papers, 1823–1917. ca. 600 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Army officer, Indian agent, political leader, and a member of Maj. Stephen H. Long's expedition, 1819–20. Correspondence, mainly concerning sutling at Fort Kearny, Neb., and Government transportation of freight between Fort Kearny and Fort Laramie, Wyo., in the 1840's and the early 1850's; two diaries (1869–79) of Dougherty's nephew, Dr. William Wallace Dougherty, of Liberty, Mo.; and a medical account book (1851–67). Correspondents include Robert Campbell; Lewis Bissell Dougherty, son of John Dougherty; William W. Dougherty; A. F. Reed; Maj. Charles F. Ruff; Col. Thomas Swords; and Henry S. Turner.

Gift.

MS 65–677

Dulany, William Henry, 1818–*ca.* 1913.

Papers, 1844–1914. ca. 50 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Pioneer tobacco manufacturer, businessman, and philanthropist, of Missouri. Chiefly personal correspondence between Dulany and his wife, Susan Isabelle (Van Zandt) Dulany. Includes letters (1850–51) relating to his overland journey to and his experiences in California; and news clippings of the dedication of the Dulany Memorial Library in Paris, Mo., given by Dulany's children.

Gift.

MS 65–678

Eads, James Buchanan, 1820–1887.

Papers, 1776–1931. ca. 200 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

In part, contemporary transcripts (handwritten).

Civil engineer, inventor, boat and bridge builder, and glass manufacturer, of St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence and papers concerning Eads' interest in the Mississippi River, and the Eads Bridge at St. Louis; genealogical data; a scrapbook (1881); and newspaper clippings of Eads' visit to Mexico. Correspondents include Barton Bates, Edward Bates, Onward Bates, Frank Preston Blair, Montgomery Blair, Henry Taylor Blow, Braxton Bragg, David Glasgow Farragut, Thomas W. Ferry, Henry Flad, Andrew Hull Foote, Gustavus Vasa Fox, John Charles Frémont, Baron Gerolt, Henry W. Halleck, James F. Howe, Nathaniel Lyon, William M. McPherson, Montgomery C. Meigs, Whitelaw Reid, Carl Schurz, William T. Sherman, William H. Shock, David S. Stanley, Roger N. Stembel, and Gideon Welles.

Gifts.

MS 65–679

Easton, Rufus, 1774–1834.

Papers, 1796–1884. ca. 160 items and 3 v.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Lawyer; judge; postmaster of St. Louis, Mo.; delegate to the U. S. Congress from the Missouri Territory; and Missouri State attorney general. Business, political, and personal correspondence containing much information about Missouri; biographical material; and three law books concerning the Federal system, contracts, settlements, and history of law in Connecticut courts (1793); municipal law (1794); and real property, tenants, wills, fraud, and new trials (1795). Correspondents include Moses Austin, David Barton, Aaron Burr, Daniel G. Bissell, John C. Calhoun, Henry Clay, Alton R. Easton, Henry S. Geyer, Gideon Granger, Ulysses S. Grant, Thomas Jefferson, Charles Lucas, James Madison, James Monroe, William Russell, William T. Sherman, and John Smith T ("T" for Tennessee).

Gift.

MS 65–680

Eaton, Lucien, 1831–1890.

Papers, 1855–87. 49 v. and 3 boxes.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Lawyer and register in bankruptcy for the Eastern District of Missouri. Personal correspondence containing information about family, friends, theatrical performances, sermons, and court cases; 44 letter books (1858–87) relating to Eaton's law practice; diaries (1858–62) while he was living in Iowa, Massachusetts, and St. Louis, Mo.; legal papers; and 5 journals of Eaton's son, George Partridge Eaton, while a student in West Newton, Mass., 1878–81.

Gift.

MS 65–681

Eliot, William Greenleaf, 1811–1887.

Papers, 1841–1961. ca. 125 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

In part, photocopies.

Unitarian clergyman, of St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence relating to the fire of 1849, the formation and activities of the Western Sanitary Commission, the Civil War, slavery, and Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.; sermons; news clippings; and miscellaneous items. Correspondents include Barton Bates, Edward Bates, Hudson E. Bridge, Salmon P. Chase, Edward Everett, John C. Frémont, John Murray Forbes, Hamilton R. Gamble, Ulysses S. Grant, Henry W. Halleck, Winfield Scott Hancock, John B. Henderson, Ethan A. Hitchcock, Abraham Lincoln, Joseph Jones Reynolds, John McAllister Schofield, William T. Sherman, James E. Yeatman, and Charles Zagonyi.

Gift.

MS 65–682

Elliott, Newton G 1812–1877?

Papers, 1834–1909. ca. 600 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Justice of the peace, sheriff of Howard Co., Mo., and State legislator. Correspondence relating to the mule, horse, and cattle trade, Santa Fe, N. M., Pike's Peak, and California; muster rolls from the Mormon War of 1838, in which Elliott was commander; slave papers, land deals, and medical and merchandise bills; transactions concerning the outfitting of Santa Fe trade; promissory notes; papers relating to Howard County; 8 small account books containing notes for mules purchased, expenditures, deposits, and other financial notes; figures on cattle shipment; and a recipe book.

Gift.

MS 65–683

Emmons family.

Papers, 1796–1938. ca. 200 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Deeds; certificates; petitions; and land and slavery papers of Benjamin L. Emmons I, Missouri State legislator, Benjamin L. Emmons II, and also Benjamin L. Emmons III, who engaged in the abstracting business in St. Charles, Mo., and was the local historian. Persons involved in the early transactions include Edward Bates, Frederick Bates, Charles Dehault Delassus, John C. Edwards, Archibald Gamble, Hamilton Gamble, J. Mackay, William G. Pettus, Amos Stoddard, and Zenon Trudeau.

Gift.

MS 65–684

Evans, August H

Papers, 1830–70. ca. 130 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Businessman and realtor, of St. Louis, Mo. Chiefly plats, deeds, surveys of St. Louis; and business correspondence between Evans and James Y. Sanger, L. P. Sanger, and G. E. Walker, of Ottawa, Ill., containing produce market prices of the 1840's. Includes a letter (1840) from L. P. Sanger while in Springfield, Ill.,commenting on an exciting meeting of the Illinois Legislature after which "Lincoln and several other members, after voting, hoisted the windows and jumped out and ran."

Gift.

MS 65–685

Fenian Brotherhood.

Records, 1866–1921. ca. 70 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Chiefly printed circular letters from leaders of the Fenian movement in America to the various circles throughout the United States and 12 MSS. of speeches of John O'Keefe on the cause of Irish liberty. Writers of the letters include James Gibbons, James Keenan, Michael Kerwin, Richard McCloud, John O'Neill, and Frank Renehan.

Gift.

MS 65–686

Field, Eugene, 1850–1895.

Papers, 1855–1940. ca. 250 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Author and journalist. Chiefly proof sheets with notations and titles written in by Field, including a few corrected proof sheets signed by him; correspondence, theater programs, newspaper clippings; and a portfolio and notes of Field, corresponding secretary of the Missouri Press Association, 1878, giving a history of Missouri newspapers. Correspondents include Wilson Barrett, Samuel L. Clemens, Zee James (Mrs. Jesse James), Sol Smith Russell, and Francis Wilson.

Gift.

MS 65–687

Filley family.

Papers, 1740–1953. ca. 150 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Chiefly family correspondence of Oliver D. Filley and Giles F. Filley with their parents and brothers in Connecticut relating to early ventures in St. Louis, Mo., in the tin and stove manufacturing business of Giles F. Filley's firm, the Excelsior Manufacturing Company, makers of the "charter oak" cooking stove; records pertaining to the affairs and public services of Chauncey I. Filley; and genealogical data.

Gift.

MS 65–688

Flad, Henry, 1827–1898.

Papers of Henry and Edward Flad, 1846–1940. ca. 300 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Correspondence, genealogy, and other papers of Henry Flad, Army officer, engineer, and inventor, of St. Louis, Mo., and of his son Edward Flad (1860–1935), engineer, water commissioner, and member of the Missouri Public Service Commission. Includes material concerning the St. Louis water works, repeal of prohibition, decisions of the Public Service Commission, reorganization of St. Louis Public Service Company, and work on smoke abatement in St. Louis.

Gift.

MS 65–689

Franz, Chester, *collector.*

Business papers of Kaskaskia, Ill., Ste. Genevieve, Mo., St. Louis, Mo., and Missouri, 1800–1920. ca. 250 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Accounts from Kaskaskia, Ill.; papers and miscellaneous accounts of Ste. Genevieve, Mo.; Indiana and Illinois land papers and genealogical data; Civil War papers, muster rolls, and correspondence; Missouri and St. Louis items, business letterheads and cards, receipts, brochures, souvenir items, advertisements, and financial statements.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift.

MS 65–690

Fur trade papers, 1686–1940. ca. 125 ft.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Fur trade papers (1686–1850), and correspondence, newspaper clippings, and other material (1906–40) concerning the early fur trade and descendants of the men involved. Includes agreements, and correspondence between fur traders, explorers, frontier guides, and businessmen relating to the Rocky Mountain area, revealing the nature of the fur trade activities of the day.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift.

Library of Congress [½]

MS 65–691

Gale, Daniel B 1816–1874.

Papers, 1830–1900. ca. 200 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Businessman and organizer of Greeley & Gale, a wholesale grocery firm in St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence, business papers, receipts, and other papers of Gale and his family.

Gift.

MS 65–692

Graham family.

Fordyce collection, 1798–1943. ca. 370 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Business and personal correspondence, and legal, military, and land papers of the Graham and Frost families. Names represented include Richard Graham (1780–1857), Army officer in the War of 1812 and Indian agent in St. Louis, Mo., his daughter Lily (Graham) Frost, and his son-in-law Daniel M. Frost (1823–1900), U. S. and Confederate Army officer and Missouri State senator.

Gift.

MS 65-693

Kochtitzky, Otto, 1855-1935.

Papers, 1850-1936. 7 ft. and 45 v.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Engineer, of southeast Missouri. Correspondence (including 15 letter books), 30 account books, ledgers and journals, deeds, contracts, plats, insurance and tax papers, blueprints, engineering notes, maps, and newspaper clippings relating to Kochtitzky's project of reclaiming 3,000,000 acres of swampland in southeast Missouri.

Gift.

MS 65-694

Lucas family.

Papers, 1754-1954. 9 ft.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Personal and business correspondence and other papers of John Baptiste Charles Lucas (1758-1842), U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania and U. S. Judge for the Northern District of Louisiana; of his son, James H. Lucas (1800-1873), lawyer, banker, and philanthropist, of St. Louis, Mo.; and of the other members of the family. Includes accounts, deeds, legal papers, land papers, bills, correspondence about the papers, and genealogical material of the Lucas and allied families.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift.

MS 65-695

MacKenzie, Kenneth, 1797-1861.

Papers, 1796-1918. ca. 1500 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Fur trader, organizer of the Columbia Fur Company, member of the firm of Chouteau & MacKenzie, an associate of Pierre Chouteau, Jr. & Company, commission merchant, and an investor in lands in Missouri, Illinois, and Minnesota. Business, personal, and family correspondence; accounts (1842-57) with business firms in St. Louis; legal documents; real estate papers (1840-84) of St. Louis properties; bills of sale (1828-41) for slaves; papers (1849) of a sawmill operation in St. Louis; contract (1847) for building a wharf boat, St. Louis; steamboat shipping orders; and bills. Correspondents include John Jacob Astor, Benjamin F. Baker, Pierre Chouteau, Jr., Ramsay Crooks, Alexander Farbault, William Laidlaw, D. A. MacKenzie, and H. H. Sibley.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift.

MS 65-696

Methodist Church (*United States*) *Conferences. New England. Historical Society.*

Church records, 1790-1963. 45 ft. (200 items)

In New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University)

Records of extinct or amalgamated churches chiefly in Massachusetts including Ashburnham, Ayre, Blandford, Boston, Brighton, Brookfield, Cambridge, Charlestown, Chelsea, Dorchester, East Boston, East Brookfield, Enfield, Forest Hills, Heath, Holliston, Hyde Park, Ipswich, Jamaica Plain, Jefferson, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Mansfield, Marblehead, Mendon, Mundale, Munroe, Needham, Newburyport, North Brookfield, North Dana, North New Salem, North Reading, Norwood, Princeton, Roxbury, Somerville, Southampton, South Brookfield, South Royalston, South Wellfleet, South Worthington, Topsfield, Ware, West Agawam, West Pelham, Williamsburg, and Worcester. Includes records of churches in Eliot, Me., Bristol and Cranston, R. I., Salem and Somers, Conn., and Corinth and Weston, Vt. Also includes the circuit records of Asburn, Granville, Mansfield, Marlboro, Needham, Northfield, and Weston, Mass., Cooper, Me., Great Barrington, N. Y., and Manchester, Conn.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Deposited by local and New England churches, 1880-1964.

MS 65-697

Methodist Church (*United States*) *Conferences. New England. Historical Society.*

Methodist correspondence, 1787-1940. 737 items.

In New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University)

Letters to and from Methodist bishops, clergymen, and laymen about the Methodist Episcopal Church, classes, missions, education, hymnody, societies, publications, and the New England Methodist Historical Society. Includes letters written from prominent clergymen and laymen of other denominations about 19th century social reform. Correspondents include Bp. Francis Asbury, Osman Cleander Baker, Borden Parker Bowne, Bp. Thomas Coke, John Dempster, Wilbur Fisk, Bp. Elijah Hedding, Julia (Ward) Howe, Epaphras Kibby, Jesse Lee, Enoch Mudge, James Mudge, Charles Sumner Nutter, George Pickering, Charles Wesley, and John Wesley.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Purchases and deposits, 1880-1964.

MS 65-698

Perkins family.

Papers, 1794-1915. ca. 200 items.

In University of New Hampshire Library.

Correspondence and other papers, chiefly 1830-75, of the Perkins family, of Unity, N. H., primarily relating to the duties of Amos Perkins, a justice of the peace.

Gift of Fisk Free Library, Claremont, N. H., 1963. Formerly owned by Abbie Perkins.

MS 65-699

Claiborne, William Charles Cole, 1775-1817.

Papers, 1804-14. 122 items.

In New Orleans Public Library, Louisiana Dept.

Governor of the Territory of Orleans and the State of Louisiana. Chiefly Claiborne letters and messages to and from the mayor and city council of New Orleans, together with city financial reports, itemized bills, petitions to the city council, and other papers. Letters sent by Claiborne are in English; those received by him are in French. Names represented include Beverly Chew, Daniel Clark, Barthelemy Lafon, Louis Moreau Lislet, James Madison, Bernard Marigny, James Pitot, Julian Poydras, and James Wilkinson.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposit.

MS 65-700

Laussat, Pierre Clément de, 1756-1835.

Papers, 1803-04. 68 items.

In New Orleans Public Library, Louisiana Dept.

28 transcripts (handwritten) of directives in the National Archives and the Bibliothèque nationale.

French colonial prefect in Louisiana. Letters, directives, and broadsides of Laussat, the Spanish commissioners, and William C. C. Claiborne, relating to the transfer of Louisiana from Spain to France on Nov. 30, 1803, and the transfer from France to the United States on Dec. 20, 1803. All of the papers except a letter by Claiborne are in French.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposit.

MS 65-701

St. Maxent, Gilberto Antonio de, *d.* 1794.

Documents concerning the estate and succession of Don Gilberto Antonio de St. Maxent. ca. 4 ft.

In New Orleans Public Library, Louisiana Dept.

Inventories, a copy of the will and testimony of St. Maxent, marriage records, acts of sale, and other papers in French and Spanish concerning his estate and heirs.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposit.

MS 65-702

O'Conor, Charles, 1804-1884.

Papers, 1800-75. ca. 12 ft.

In New York Law Institute Library.

Lawyer, of New York City. Legal memoranda, opinions, and briefs of O'Conor, together with printed transcripts of cases and opponents' briefs relating to O'Conor's wide law practice which covered both personal and corporate relations. Includes material concerning the Forrest divorce case (Catherine N. Forrest vs. Edwin Forrest); papers (collected by O'Conor) of other practicing lawyers, connected with cases in which he was involved; eulogies and other material relating to O'Conor's death; and an index of the opinions and cases.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

Gift of Mr. O'Conor.

MS 65-703

Sobel, Bernard, 1887-1964.

Papers, 1920's-64. ca. 250 items.

In New York Public Library, Theatre Collection.

Author and theatrical press agent. Letters to Sobel from his associates in the theater, including actors, producers, publicists, and others; and letters relating to Sobel's career as a writer on theater subjects, a compiler of "Theatre handbook," and author of "Burleycue," and other plays.

Gift of Mrs. Philip Lee.

MS 65-704

Binder, Carroll, 1896-1956.

Papers, ca. 1910-56. 11,750 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Journalist. Chiefly correspondence, together with condolences, clippings, photos., and other papers, relating largely to Binder's work as the first full-time labor reporter and a war correspondent, foreign correspondent, publisher's assistant, editorial writer, and foreign service editor on the Chicago daily news and as editorial editor of the Minneapolis star and the Minneapolis morning and Sunday tribune. Correspondents include Binder's wife, Dorothy (Walton) Binder, and John Cowles, Clarence Darrow, Hubert H. Humphrey, Graham Hutton, John S. Knight, Frank Knox, Owen Lattimore, Robert Morss Lovett, Archibald MacLeish, Edgar Ansel Mowrer, Paul Scott Mowrer, Hal O'Flaherty, Lessing J. Rosenwald, Adlai E. Stevenson, William Stoneman, Clifton Utley, and George Weller.

Unpublished catalog in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Binder.

MS 65-705

Casey, Robert Joseph, 1890-1962.

Papers, ca. 1910-62. 20 ft.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Author and journalist. Chiefly MSS. of Casey's work, together with correspondence, diaries, scrapbooks, dust covers, and Casey clippings and souvenirs. Some material relates to his work for the Chicago daily news as a reporter and a war correspondent during World Wars I and II.

Unpublished descriptive analysis in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Casey.

MS 65-706

Mowrer, Paul Scott, 1887-

Papers, 1913-64. 269 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Journalist. Chiefly Mowrer's works, together with letters, six diaries, scrapbooks, notes, souvenirs, and clippings by and about Mowrer and his works. Some material relates to his work as a journalist with the Chicago daily news during the two World Wars.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Mr. Mowrer.

MS 65-707

Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, 1898-

Papers, 1942-62. ca. 14,000 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Professor of history and librarian. Official history of the Newberry Library while Pargellis was librarian, together with papers relating to his professional historical activities.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65-708

Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958.

Papers, 1894-1955. 409 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Author. Correspondence, drafts of works, contracts, scrapbooks, clippings, and mementos. Includes some letters from William Dean Howells, Vachel Lindsay, Edgar Lee Masters, and other authors.

Catalog in the library's Manuscript division.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Faith Wyatt.

MS 65-709

Pate family.

Papers, 1815-98. 1588 items.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Correspondence and other papers of the Pate family of Northampton Co., N. C., and the Jackson family; together with some items relating to John Ivey, Hubard Ivey, Nancy Ivey, and the children of Boling and Penny Boon. Includes bills, receipts, advertisements, poems, promissory notes, family and business accounts, legal papers, records of cotton liens and shipments and lumber and railroad ties delivered, almanacs, newspapers, and other printed matter. The materials mainly relate to Burwell Pate (1820-1871) and his son, John Wesley Pate (1847-1896). The younger Pate corresponded with commission merchants in Norfolk, Va., Petersburg, Va., and Baltimore, Md., and with an agent in Portsmouth, Va., and commission merchants in New York regarding the cutting and sale of railroad ties. His participation in public school matters in Northampton Co. is reflected in his appointment as school committeeman to District 5, Northampton Co., notices of meetings, disbursement of funds, and a list of white and Negro children in School District 23, Oconechee Township.

Gift of Walter Lee Pate, 1959.

MS 65-710

Potter, Henry, 1765-1857.

Papers, 1795-1861. 115 items.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Lawyer and U. S. Judge of the District of North Carolina. Correspondence (1795-1821), depositions, deeds, accounts, receipts, blueprints, and other papers relating to the claims of Potter's father-in-law, James Easton, to lands in Tennessee and Potter's efforts to settle those claims on behalf of his wife, Sylvia (Easton) Potter, and their children.

Gift of John P. Stedman, 1955.

MS 65–711

Pou, James Hinton, 1861–1935.

Papers, 1914–20. 206 items.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Lawyer, of Smithfield and Raleigh, N. C. Correspondence, speeches, photos., newspaper clippings, pamphlets, and other papers relating to Pou's activities in civic and State affairs, particularly war work. Correspondence includes many requests for speeches from the National Defense Council, county defense chairmen, and War Loan committees; communications with military personnel illustrating Pou's concern for all soldiers and their families and his stress on government insurance; and letters of appreciation from Negro leaders—C. N. Hunter, editor of The Raleigh Independent, and James E. Shephard, president of the National Training School at Durham, N. C. Other correspondents include Governors Thomas Walter Bickett, Robert B. Glenn, and Oliver Max Gardner; U. S. Senator Lee Slater Overman of North Carolina; U. S. Representatives Joseph Sherman Frelinghuysen of New Jersey, and Leonidas Dunlap Robinson of North Carolina; Kemp D. Battle; Francis Henry Fries; Edward Kidder Graham; Henry A. Page; and Lycurgis Rayner Varser.

MS 65–712

Quinlan-Monroe Lumber Company.

Records, 1900–14. 16 boxes.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Letterbooks, statements, accounts, contracts, invoices, reports, promissory notes, insurance policies, and other papers of the lumber company and an affiliated company, the Tuckaseigee Lumber Company operating in western North Carolina; together with a letterbook of McNabb and Bennett (Oct.–Dec. 1900) and some personal and business papers of Edwin E. Quinlan. The correspondence reflects various phases of timber cutting and lumber manufacturing and such lumber industry problems as transportation and employment of personnel. After the death in 1909 of E. E. Quinlan, his son Charles wrote many letters relating to his father's estate and to business matters.

Gift of Mrs. Christopher Crittenden, Miss Betsey Lane Quinlan, and Mrs. George Seaborn, 1955.

MS 65–713

Smith, Jessica Randolph.

Papers, 1871–1934. 122 items.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

In part, photocopies.

Resident of North Carolina. Correspondence, speeches, reports, minutes, invitations, programs, printed matter, newspaper clippings, and other papers chiefly relating to the United Daughters of the Confederacy, the Civil War, and the claim of Miss Smith's father, Orren Randolph Smith, to be the designer of the Confederate flag. Includes material on the Daughters of the American Revolution, the National Society of Colonial Dames of America, and the George Washington Bicentennial Celebration, 1732–1932. Correspondents include May Borglum, wife of Gutzon Borglum, discussing his work on the Stone Mountain Memorial at Atlanta, Ga., and the North Carolina Monument at Gettysburg, and Sol Bloom, associate director of the U. S. Commission for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington.

MS 65–714

Whitfield, Nathan Bryan, 1835–1914.

Papers, 1874–1905. 65 items.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Resident of Lenoir Co., N. C. Correspondence, memorandum books (1881–1904), reports, resolutions, certificates, newspapers, printed matter and other papers dealing with the grange and farmer's alliance movement in North Carolina, particularly on a local or county level. Includes material relating to tariff and protection of agriculture; the Patrons of Husbandry; Farmers State Alliance of North Carolina; the Knights of Honor of the Supreme, Grand and Subordinate Lodges; and Civil Sub-Division of County, State, or Territory of the Southern Cotton Association. Correspondents include Alexander Q. Holladay, first president of North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and U. S. Senator Zebulon Vance, of North Carolina.

Gift of Miss Nattie Lou Whitfield, 1955.

MS 65–715

Ackland, William Hayes, 1856–1940.

Papers, 1847–1937. ca. 4000 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3547)

Author and lawyer, of Washington, D. C. and donor of the Ackland Art Museum at the University of North Carolina. Correspondence, short stories, novels, plays, journals, notebooks, scrapbooks, and an autograph collection. Includes social letters to Ackland, from people in England and the United States; and letters from relatives in Tennessee.

Unpublished description in the library.

Bequest of Mr. Ackland.

MS 65–716

Barnsley family.

Papers, 1838–1916. 315 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1521)

In part, microfilm (negative) of one vol.

Correspondence, diaries, plantation journal (1859–61), reminiscences about life in Brazil, and other papers. Includes the Civil War diary and reminiscences of George Scarborough Barnsley (b. 1837), of Woodlands (Cass Co.), Ga., and Brazil, while serving as a private in the 8th Georgia Regiment, a hospital steward, a medical student, and as an assistant surgeon in the Confederacy; correspondence of George's father, Godfrey Barnsley (1805–1873), cotton exporter of Savannah, Ga., and New Orleans, and of his brother, Lucien Barnsley (b. 1840), Civil War soldier and emigrant to Brazil; and papers relating to emigration from the U. S. to Brazil under the leadership of Frank McMullen.

Unpublished description in the library.

Acquired, 1948 and 1962.

MS 65–717

Björkman, Edwin August, 1866–1951.

Papers, 1885–1954. 12,000 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3070)

Swedish-American critic, translator, journalist, and author. Literary, personal, family, and business correspondence; writings; clippings; and photos. Correspondents include Zoë Akins, Van Wyck Brooks, James Branch Cabell, Olive Tilford Dargan (Fielding Burke), John Galsworthy, Francis Grierson, Archibald Henderson, Henry Goddard Leach, William Lyon Phelps, Upton Beall Sinclair, Freeman Tilden, and Allan Eugene Updegraff.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Lucy M. Bjorkman, 1954–64.

MS 65-718

Couper, William Audley, 1817-1888.

Papers, 1795-1930. 1376 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3687)

Correspondence and papers of Couper, of St. Simons Island and Marietta, Ga., of his wife, Hannah Page (King) Couper, and of their families. Includes papers of Couper's father, John Couper; papers of Mrs. Couper's grandfather, William Page; letters from Mrs. Couper's mother, Anna Matilda (Page) King, and her father, Thomas Butler King, U. S. Representative from Georgia; and letters and papers of the Couper children, especially their daughter, Anna Rebecca (Couper) Marshall, wife of Charles MacLean Marshall, of Rome, Ga., and of her children.

Unpublished description in the library.

Acquired, 1964.

MS 65-719

Dawson, Nathaniel Henry Rhodes, 1829-1895.

Papers, 1851-1915. ca. 350 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (210)

In part, microfilm (negative, 1 reel).

Confederate Army officer and lawyer, of Alabama. Correspondence (chiefly 1861) of Dawson with his fiancée, Elodie Todd, of Selma, Ala., while in Confederate Army camps in Virginia relating to camp life, battles (particularly the first Manassas), President Lincoln, and the Todd family; microfilmed correspondence (1851-1917) relating to family history and Alabama politics; diary (1887); and four scrapbooks.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of N. H. R. Dawson, before 1940; additional items lent for filming, 1950.

MS 65-720

Gardner, Oliver Max, 1882-1947.

Papers, 1901-64. ca. 19 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3613)

Lawyer, legislator, Lieutenant Governor and Governor of North Carolina, president of the Cleveland Cloth Mills at Shelby, N. C., director of the Sperry Corporation, Chairman of the Advisory Board of the U. S. Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion, and Under Secretary of the Treasury. Correspondence (1905-47); notebooks and scrapbooks (1901-29) consisting mainly of clippings relating to Gardner's activities; and papers after 1947 of Gardner's wife, Fay Lamar (Webb) Gardner, including clippings pertaining to Gardner's biography and memorials.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Gardner, 1962-64.

MS 65-721

Graham, William Alexander, 1804-1875.

Papers, 1750-1927. 7 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (285)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Governor of North Carolina, State legislator, U. S. Senator, Secretary of the Navy, and Confederate senator. Correspondence with prominent State and national political figures; a microfilm copy of a diary (1776-86) and account book of John Graham; Graham family papers, including papers concerning the operation of Vesuvius Furnace (the Graham family iron foundry); a Civil War roll book for Company A, 44th Regt. North Carolina Infantry; journal (1874-76) of the proceedings of the Board of Arbitrators, Maryland and Virginia boundary line; household accounts; law notes; and slave lists. Includes typewritten copies of letters (1823-77) to and from Graham, accumulated by Dr. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton while editing the Graham papers, now in process of publication by the State Dept. of Archives and History, Raleigh, N. C.

Unpublished description in the library.

Purchase, 1938; gift of Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, 1943; and one volume lent for microfilming by the North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History.

MS 65-722

Haskell, Alexander Cheves, 1839-1910.

Papers, 1849-1905. 185 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (320 and M-2549)

In part, microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Confederate Army officer, lawyer, and jurist, of South Carolina. Letters, chiefly 1861-65, from Haskell, colonel and assistant adjutant general of General Maxcy Gregg's brigade, while he was stationed in camps in South Carolina and Virginia, to his parents in Abbeville, S. C., describing army life, battles, comments on officers, and family news; together with a few post-Civil War items, primarily pertaining to the war; pre- and post-Civil War letters of Haskell's brother, John Cheves Haskell (b. 1841) and a typescript of Civil War reminiscences; and biographical material on Langdon Cheves (d. 1863). Mention is made of Haskell's other brothers, Captains Charles T. Haskell, Jr. (1835-1863) and William T. Haskell (1837-1863), and of Haskell's first wife, Rebecca (Singleton) Haskell (1839-1862).

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. R. C. Daly, before 1940; Mrs. Preston Haskell, 1943; and Dr. Charles C. Haskell, 1946.

MS 65-723

Hobbs, Mary (Mendenhall) 1852-1930, *collector.*

Papers relating to the manumission of slaves by the Society of Friends in North Carolina, 1778-1845. 124 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1294 and 2055)

Papers of Richard Mendenhall, of Guilford Co., N. C., and of others relating to the manumission activities of the Society of Friends in North Carolina. Includes Mendenhall's papers concerning arrangements for sending a group of liberated slaves from North Carolina to Haiti in 1826, under the auspices of the Society of Friends; and letter press books, minutes, accounts, and other papers of North Carolina organizations dedicated to manumission and colonization.

Gift of Mrs. Hobbs, 1930.

MS 65-724

Holmes family.

Papers, 1781-1932. 100 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1525, 1725, and M-1398)

In part, microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Family correspondence, chiefly 1840-54, and other papers of Henry McCauley Holmes (d. 1854), a physician of Greenville District, S. C., his wife, Eliza Ford (Gibbes) Holmes, their daughter, Emma Edwards Holmes (1838-1910), and their sons. Includes Mrs. Holmes' business papers

Holmes family. Papers, 1781–1932. (Continued)
(1854–76) as executrix of her husband's estate, and correspondence with her father, W. S. Gibbes, with her King and DeSaussure family relatives and with Daniel Heyward; correspondence, chiefly 1864–75, between her sons, Wilmot Holmes, commission merchant in Charleston, S. C., and Henry M. Holmes, physician of Silver Springs, Fla., and Limestone Springs, S. C.; Henry Holmes' estate book (1854–57); pocket account book (1861–74); journal (1850) of a trip from Charleston to Wilmington, N. C., Washington, D. C., and the Valley of Virginia; and a schoolbook (1876) and diary (1861–66) of Emma Holmes while she was in Charleston. The earliest papers consist of deeds, indentures, bills, and receipts. Later material consists of scattered Holmes and Pasteur family items.

Unpublished description in the library.

Acquired, 1948–50. Diary of Emma Holmes lent for filming by Calvin Holmes, 1947.

MS 65–725

Jones, Cadwallader, *b.* 1843.

Papers, 1859–1925. 200 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2487)

Confederate Army officer. Chiefly letters to Cadwallader from friends and members of his family at Hillsboro, N. C. written during the Civil War. The earliest items (1859–60) are letters to Jones while he was in Rock Hill, S. C. The later items, chiefly 1922–25, are Civil War reminiscences written by Jones to his brother, General Willie Jones.

Acquired, 1942.

MS 65–726

Jones, George Washington, 1806–1884.

Papers, 1835–84. 114 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1837)

Clerk of the court of Lincoln Co., Tenn., U. S. Representative, and member of the Tennessee Constitutional Convention of 1870. Political correspondence and papers, chiefly 1840–79, pertaining to Tennessee politics and national issues. Among the correspondents is Aaron Venable Brown (1795–1859).

Unpublished description in the library.

Acquired, 1951.

MS 65–727

King, Thomas Butler, 1800–1864.

Papers, 1763–1870. 5 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1252)

Planter, railroad promoter, State legislator, U. S. Representative from Georgia, and U. S. Collector of the Port of San Francisco, Calif. Correspondence and papers, chiefly 1835–68, concerning King's business and public activities, the management of Retreat Plantation, St. Simons Island, Ga., family life, the education of his children, and the war experiences of his sons as Confederate Army officers; and correspondence of King's wife, Anna Matilda (Page) King and of their children.

Unpublished description in the library.

Acquired, 1947–56.

MS 65–728

Lacy, Drury, 1802–1884.

Papers, 1823–1903. 1662 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3641)

Presbyterian clergyman, Confederate Army hospital chaplain, and president of Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. Personal correspondence, sermons, and other papers. Includes correspondence among the Lacy and Dewey families and their friends covering a period of 80 years; and records relating to musical and literary societies and to classes in Charlotte, N. C., of Lacy's daughter, Bessie L. (Mrs. Thomas Webber Dewey) who was active in cultural and Presbyterian Church affairs.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of three great-grandchildren of the Lacy family, 1963–64.

MS 65–729

McBee family.

Correspondence, 1860–1935. (MS 64–559)

——— Addition, 1754–1900. 1740 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2263)

Family and business papers of Vardry McBee (1775–1864), planter, railroad official and promoter, and mill owner of Lincolnton, N. C., and Greenville, S. C.; of his son, Vardry Alexander McBee (1818–1904), lawyer, railroad official and promoter, and planter, of Lincolnton, N. C.; and of his grandson, Vardry McBee (ca. 1860–1938), an Episcopal clergyman and musician of Ronda, N. C. Includes ledgers and diaries (1857–60 and 1878) of Vardry A. McBee.

Unpublished description in the library.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65–730

Mackay family.

Papers, 1743–1915. 4 ft. and 3 reels of microfilm (negative)

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (470)

Correspondence; plantation, mercantile, and shipping records; miscellaneous accounts; and other papers (chiefly 1800–65) of Robert Mackay (1772–1865), merchant of Savannah, Ga., his wife Eliza (McQueen) Mackay (1778–1862) and their children and relatives. The papers relate to business, political, and social life in England (1806–11) and in Georgia, chiefly Savannah. Among the Mackay children were William Mein Mackay (1804–1859), merchant of Savannah; John Mackay (1805–1849), officer in the U. S. Army Engineer Corps; Mary Anne, who married Benjamin Edward Stiles, merchant of Savannah; and Elizabeth, who married William Henry Stiles (1810–1865), U. S. Representative from Georgia, chargé d'affaires in Austria, and planter in upper Georgia. Includes Couper family material (on microfilm) pertaining chiefly to John Hamilton Couper, whose daughter married Robert Mackay Stiles (1836–1865) son of William Henry Stiles; and short personal diaries of Robert Mackay, William Mackay, Charles Roberts, Benjamin E. Stiles, and others.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gifts of Phoebe Elliott, through Mrs. F. B. Screven, 1937–39; Mrs. W. D. Screven, 1944; John Stiles, 1947; and Robert Stiles, 1945.

MS 65–731

Merrill, Aaron Stanton, 1890–

Papers, 1912–48. 4 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1592)

Naval officer. Personal and official papers, chiefly during the 1940's. Includes a diary (1917, 1921–22, 1930, and 1936–38); the Commandant's Log, 8th Naval District, 1946–47; reports on the Near East and China; and scrapbooks.

Acquired, 1949.

MS 65–732

Murphey, Archibald De Bow, 1777–1832.

Papers, 1768–1830. 55 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (533)

Lawyer, of North Carolina. Correspondence, deeds, land grants, and surveys relating to tracts of land in Orange Co., N. C.

Some of the letters have been published in The papers of Archibald D. Murphey (1914), edited by William Henry Hoyt.

Acquired from the North Carolina Historical Society, prior to 1940; and from Archibald M. Aiken, Jr., 1948.

MS 65–733

Page, William, *planter.*

Papers, 1783–1825. 2 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1254)

Cotton planter of St. Lukes Parish, S. C., and St. Simons Island, Ga. Chiefly correspondence and business papers, including bills and receipts, relating to the ownership of land, the shipment and marketing of cotton, the purchase of articles for plantation and personal use, and the settlement of the estates of Joseph Dopson and John Timmons of South Carolina and Thomas Cater of Georgia; and legal documents.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. J. Randolph Anderson, 1947.

MS 65–734

Parsley, Eliza Hall.

Papers, 1864–1922. 600 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (576)

In part, microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Letters and papers received or collected by Mrs. Parsley, of Wilmington, N. C., in her capacity as an active member and president of the North Carolina Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Includes letters (some on microfilm) relating to the Civil War career and death of Lt. Col. William Murdock Parsley (1840–1865) of Wilmington; memoranda (May 1864) concerning his capture at Spotsylvania, Va., and his imprisonment at Fort Delaware, Del.; scrapbook of clippings on Confederate and other Southern topics; and a pocket notebook (1865) of an unknown writer, probably in Wilmington.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Oscar A. Hamilton, before 1940.

MS 65–735

Polk family.

Papers, 1773–1915. 4 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (606 and M–2341)

In part, microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of 39 items lent for filming by Lucius E. Burch, Jr.

Family and business correspondence, chiefly of the 1820's and 1830's of Colonel William Polk (1758–1834), a Revolutionary soldier of Raleigh, N. C.; his son, Lucius J. Polk, who married Mary Ann (Eastin) Polk; and other members of the Polk family of North Carolina and Tennessee. Includes ledgers and letter copybooks (1797–1834) of William Polk; notebooks and accounts (1821–72) of Lucius J. Polk; letter press copies (1866–75) of Henry Clay Yeatman (d. 1910), of Nashville, Tenn.; letters (1860–68) from Yeatman to his wife; political and business correspondence (1840–61) of John Bell (1797–1869); and microfilm of family correspondence (1818–76). Other correspondents include George Edmund Badger, John D. Hawkins, William J. Polk, and members of the Devereux, Hawkins, and Raynor families.

Gift of T. P. Yeatman and Jennie Yeatman, before 1940.

MS 65–736

Quitman family.

Papers, 1784–1940. 8 ft. (4000 items)

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (436 and 616)

Correspondence and social, economic, and political papers of four generations of the Quitman family and the related Duncan, Lovell, and Turner families of Natchez, Miss., and Sewanee, Tenn. Includes a journal and other papers of John Anthony Quitman (1799–1858), soldier, planter, Governor, and U. S. Representative from Mississippi; social and family correspondence of John Quitman's wife, Eliza Quitman, and of their children, in-laws, and grandchildren; sermons and MSS. of writings of Frederick Henry Quitman; Mississippi plantation records (1866–84) of William Storrow Lovell; and diaries and account books of other members of the family.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Rose Lovell, before 1940; and William S. Lovell, 1942.

MS 65–737

Ramsey, James Gettys McGready, 1797–1884.

Papers, 1789–1883. ca. 100 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2328)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and microfilm (negative, part of a reel).

Author and physician, of Knoxville, Tenn. Correspondence, autobiography, and other papers. Includes a typescript of the Civil War diary of Ramsey's wife, Margaret B. Crozier Ramsey; a MS. of "Our women in the war," by Sue R. Alexander; and a microfilm of a MS. of a geography book.

Gift of Dr. James R. Alexander, 1941.

MS 65–738

Simrall, Charles Barrington, 1843–1901.

Papers, 1853–1936. ca. 1200 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1665)

Lawyer, of Covington, Ky., and counsel for the Cincinnati, New Orleans, and Texas Pacific Railway Company and for other railroads. Correspondence (1863–1901) of Simrall with his wife, Isabella Downing Price Simrall; pre-Civil War letters relating to a mercantile business in Covington; Civil War letters reflecting the viewpoint of Southern sympathizers in Kentucky; and postwar papers chiefly relating to Simrall's legal practice primarily as a lawyer for railroads.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. V. G. Collis, 1949.

MS 65–739

Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825–1908.

Papers, 1833–1924. 3 ft. (1000 items)

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (683)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) in 20 v., of Mrs. Spencer's correspondence and writings (1838–1919) from originals in various sources, including other departments of the University of North Carolina Library, the State Dept. of Archives and History, the State Library at Raleigh, N. C., the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C., and newspapers.

Author, of Chapel Hill, N. C. Correspondence, diaries, articles, scrapbooks, and other material, dealing with daily life at Chapel Hill, N. C., affairs of its residents, and the University of North Carolina, particularly its struggle during Reconstruction days. Includes personal, family, and other letters from Mrs. Spencer, chiefly to her daughter,

Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825–1908. Papers, 1833–1924. **(Continued)**

June (Mrs. James Love) and to her sister-in-law, Mrs. Charles Phillips; articles by Mrs. Spencer, primarily written for magazines and newspapers; and 48 vols. of class lectures of Mrs. Spencer's father, the Rev. James Phillips, mathematics professor at the University of North Carolina, on astronomy, mathematics, and natural philosophy.

Acquired, before 1940; and to 1954.

MS 65–740

Steele, John, 1764–1815.

Papers, 1716–1861. 2 ft. (2680 items)

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (689, 690, 691, and 2722)

State legislator, U. S. Representative from North Carolina, U. S. Indian Commissioner, militia officer, U. S. Comptroller of the Currency, member of the commission to settle the boundary between North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, and farmer, of Salisbury, N. C. Chiefly business correspondence and papers relating to Steele's career, together with social and family correspondence of his wife, Mary Steele, and his three daughters. Includes an account book and obligations (1789–98) due Steele; nine vols. of miscellaneous accounts (1760–1802); and a fee book (1789–90) of John Steele, Clerk and Master in Equity, Rowan Co., N. C.

Unpublished description in the library.

A number of these letters have been published in James Sprunt historical monographs, no. 3 and in The papers of John Steele, edited by H. M. Wagstaff (1924).

Acquired from the North Carolina Historical Society before 1940; and from the Henderson family.

MS 65–741

Thomason, Robert Ewing, 1879–

Papers, 1931–47. 117 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1377)

Lawyer, State legislator, mayor of El Paso, Tex., and U. S. Representative from Texas. Letters, chiefly 1940–45, written to Thomason while he was a member of the House of Representatives and while serving on the House Military Affairs Committee.

Gift of Mr. Thomason, 1947.

MS 65–742

Thompson, George Sidney, 1839–1876.

Confederate quartermaster records, 1861–65. ca. 1000 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (551)

Confederate Army officer. Requisitions for supplies, muster rolls, pay records, vouchers, receipts, and military orders of the 7th, 28th, and 33d North Carolina Regiments, kept chiefly by Thompson while serving as quartermaster under General James H. Lane of the 28th Regiment, and as chief quartermaster of Sub-District 1 of the Military District of Florida.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. H. C. Thompson, before 1941.

MS 65–743

Thompson family.

Papers, 1809–1924. 150 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1460)

Papers of the Thompson and Malone families, of Alabama. Includes an account book (1858–61); family correspondence and business papers of Lawrence Thompson and his wife, Rebecca Thompson (d. 1856); letters, chiefly 1849–59, from Thompson relatives in Louisiana, Tennessee, and Mississippi; Confederate Army and prisoner-of-war reminiscences of Joseph N. Thompson; papers of Goodloe W. Malone; and childhood reminiscences by Lucie Malone Thompson, who married Joseph N. Thompson in 1869.

Gift of Lucien M. Thompson, 1946.

MS 65–744

Tomb, James Hamilton.

Papers, 1855–1936. ca. 350 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collections (723)

Chief engineer in the Confederate and Brazilian Navies and an officer of the Norfolk and Western Railroad. Papers mainly relating to Confederate naval history. Includes memoirs (1861–65); letters from W. S. Wells who was on the U. S. S. New Ironsides in Charleston harbor in October, 1863; pictures; writings concerning Confederate naval vessels; miscellaneous clippings; and war diary (July 1917–Aug. 1918) of William Victor Tomb (d. 1941).

Unpublished description in the library.

Memoirs have been published in part in the Official records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion.

Gifts of William Victor Tomb and James Harvey Tomb, 1935 and 1941.

MS 65–745

Wetmore, Thomas Cogdell, 1869–1906.

Papers, 1872–1908. 950 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3701)

Episcopal clergyman at Fletcher and Arden in Buncombe Co., N. C., and founder, with his wife, Susanna Boone Allan Wetmore, of Christ School for Boys at Arden. Correspondence between Wetmore and Susanna before their marriage in 1893 and afterwards when he was away raising funds or when she was away; and family letters to Mrs. Wetmore.

Unpublished description in the library.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65–746

Whitaker, Jonathan Lewis.

Civil War letters, 1862–65. 70 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (3674)

Physician, of Orange Co., N. Y. Letters from Whitaker, chiefly to his wife, Julia A. Wells Whitaker of Gibson, Pa., while he was serving at a U. S. military hospital at Chester, Pa., and as an assistant surgeon with the U. S. Colored Troops, mainly near Beaufort, S. C. The letters describe Whitaker's living conditions and activities as an Army physician.

Unpublished description in the library.

Purchased from Richard E. Langford, 1964.

MS 65–747

Whitehead, Williamson.

Papers, 1861–75. 63 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1464)

Businessman, public official, and justice of the peace in Cumberland Co., N. C. Business papers (1861–71) consisting chiefly of bills and accounts for building, shipping, purchasing, and miscellaneous affairs, and items relating to rental property for which Whitehead was an agent; diary (1861–64) kept while he was serving as a clerk in the 1st North Carolina Infantry Regiment; and communications (1874) from U. S. Attorney, R. C. Badger, U. S. Marshal, J. B. Hill, and the U. S. Comptroller's Office, Washington, D. C. Includes a typewritten transcript of the diary.

Gift of Margaret R. Whitehead, 1948; and Claude W. Rankin, 1956.

MS 65-748

Williams family.

Papers, 1799–1919. 1058 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (787)

Correspondence, diary, list of merchandise, accounts, deeds, indentures, apprentice bonds, and other legal and business documents of the Williams family of Wilmington, N. C., Scotland, and elsewhere. Includes family, business, and legal papers (1800–29) of John W. Williams of Glasgow, Scot., who emigrated to Wilmington, N. C., around 1800; letters to John from his mother in Scotland; letters from his brothers, Robert Williams in Jamaica, B. W. I., and William A. Williamson, a surgeon in the British Navy; papers (1830–35) relating to the settlement of the estate of Joseph Gorrie in Wilmington and Scotland; correspondence (1844) of the related Iredell family of Wilmington, particularly between William Augustus Williams, Jr. and Jane Iredell Meares; letters (1916–19)) from Frank and Robert Williams, serving in the Army during World War I; and diary (1833) of William A. Williams of Wilmington on a trip to England and Scotland.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Allen Jones and Mrs. Henry McMillan, 1937.

MS 65-749

Zoeller, Edward V 1857–1944.

Papers, 1885–1934. ca. 500 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1780)

Pharmacist, of Tarboro, N. C. Letters, chiefly 1891–1912, relating to pharmacy, written to Zoeller from other pharmacists and officers in pharmacy organizations in North Carolina; letters after 1890 relating to the Farmers' Oil Mills (manufacturers of cottonseed products in Tarboro) of which Zoeller was secretary-treasurer; and records (1890–1917) of the Farmers' Oil Mills. Correspondents include Franklin Wills Hancock, of Oxford, N. C., William Simpson, and Francis Preston Venable, of Chapel Hill, N. C.

Bequest of Mr. Zoeller, 1948.

MS 65-750

Aandahl, Fred George, 1897–

Speeches, 1944–50. 92 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Governor of North Dakota. Includes 10 issues of Aandahl's "Report from Washington."

Gift of Mr. Aandahl.

MS 65-751

Bismarck Women's Community Council.

Records, 1924–59. 1 ft.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Correspondence, minutes of meetings, treasurers' reports, membership rolls, and list of women's organizations.

MS 65-752

Boller, Henry A 1836–1902.

Papers, 1853–1904. 2 boxes.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Clerk at Fort Atkinson, N. D., trading post. Letters from Boller to his relatives in Philadelphia, Pa., describing in detail his trip to Fort Atkinson, his life there, and the Indians; correspondence with Elliott Coues, Washington Matthews, George Catlin, and others concerning a revised edition of his book Among the Indians (1868); notes for the revised edition; copyright papers; notebook of Hidatsa linguistic material; and newspaper clippings.

Gift of Mrs. Mary Boller, 1911.

MS 65-753

Brown (William H.) Company.

Records, 1903–46. 2 ft.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Bylaws and articles of incorporation, minute book of stockholders and directors meetings, stock certificate book, and other records of a land company operating in southwestern North Dakota and the Judith Basin of Montana.

Gift of Mrs. E. H. Yonaka, 1954.

MS 65-754

Brunsdale, Clarence Norman, 1891–

Speeches, 1952–57. 57 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Governor of North Dakota. Typewritten copies of speeches.

MS 65-755

Burnham, John Winthrop, *d.* 1912.

Papers. 1 box.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Soldier. Biography of Burnham; papers relating to his military service with Colored troops in the Civil War and as sergeant in the 10th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, Company C; reminiscences of war experiences; recollections of John Burnham (1749?–1843), Revolutionary War soldier; family genealogy; diary (1863) of the Sibley expedition; articles of agreement to build a store in Greenville, Minn.; and scrapbook of miscellaneous newspaper clippings.

MS 65-756

Cannonball Ranch Store, *Morton Co., N. D.*

Records, 1877–1906. 8 v.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Journal and ledgers of a store at Cannonball Ranch.

Gift of John F. Sullivan, 1960.

MS 65-757

Cavileer, Lulah.

Papers, 1886–1930. 1 box.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Personal letters to Miss Cavileer, of Pembina, N. D.; diaries (1887–88 and 1914–15); notebook containing an address and copies of some of Charles Turner Cavileer's letters; and miscellaneous newspaper clippings, including clippings of Charles Cavileer's death. Correspondents include Tracy R. Bangs, Louis Benjamin Hanna, Mary T. Hill (Mrs. James J. Hill), A. L. Larpenteur, W. C. Wardwell and George B. Winship.

MS 65-758

Christianson, Adolph Marcus, 1877–1954.

Papers, 1930–50. 5 ft.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Justice of the North Dakota Supreme Court. Correspondence, reports, speeches, and MS. and printed material on the Federal Emergency Relief Administration, United Service Organizations, Boy Scouts, North Dakota Council on Human Relations, and legal and welfare matters.

Gift of Mrs. Christianson, 1954.

MS 65-759

Crawford, Lewis Ferandus, 1870–1936.

Notes on North Dakota history. 83 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Notebooks pertaining mainly to western North Dakota, ranching and ranches, Indians and early settlers, and interviews with pioneers.

Gift of Usher L. Burdick.

MS 65–760

Dietz (A. F.) & Sons, *New Salem, N. D.*

Records, 1896–1948. 13 v.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Articles of incorporation, bylaws, minutes of meetings, ledgers, journals, mortgages, loans, and bankbook of dealers in grain, implements, hardware, and other items.

Gift of Mrs. Fred Dietz, 1961.

MS 65–761

Dike, George K

Papers, 1882–1904. 3 ft.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Surveyor. Correspondence mainly about surveying in North Dakota, financial records, contracts, agreements, bonds, and notebooks.

Gift of Donald Dike.

MS 65–762

Divet, Arthur Guy, 1871–1950.

Papers. 1 box.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Lawyer, of Fargo, N. D. Letters from Divet to Judge William L. Nuessle concerning the disposition of MSS. and other matters; an autobiography; memorial addresses, addresses on law, the U. S. Constitution, the flag, and the North Dakota Nonpartisan League; and newspaper clippings of speeches.

Gift of Mr. Divet, 1948.

MS 65–763

Eielson, Carl Benjamin, 1897–1929.

Papers, 1919–29. 1 ft.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Aviator. Correspondence, reports, articles, maps, clippings, and printed matter, and other papers relating to Alaska and Eielson's flight with Sir Hubert Wilkins over the North Pole.

Gift of Mrs. Elmer Osking, 1944.

MS 65–764

Farnsworth, Charles S

Letter book, 1891–94. 14 items and 1 v.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Soldier. Official and personal letters sent by Farnsworth while stationed at Fort Buford, N. D., and later at the University of North Dakota as professor of military science and tactics.

Gift of Mrs. Robert J. Farnsworth, 1958.

MS 65–765

Farrel, A C J

Indian papers. 80 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Material on the Turtle Mountain Chippewa and Northern Plains Indians of North Dakota, collected by Farrel, a former lawyer for the Blackfeet Indians. Includes an original play, articles, pamphlets, photos., and newspaper and magazine clippings.

Gift of Mr. Farrel, 1949.

MS 65–766

Garrison Dam Closure Committee.

Records, 1953. 6 boxes.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Correspondence and papers relating to arrangements for and invitations to the closure ceremony at which President Dwight D. Eisenhower spoke.

MS 65–767

Goplen, Arnold O

Papers. 4 boxes and 1 folder.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Bibliographies and notes on cards compiled for use in preparing reports for the WPA on Fort Abraham Lincoln, N. D., the Marquis de Morès, and the Chateau at Medora, N. D.; together with correspondence on the de Morès coat-of-arms, miscellaneous notes, and pictures of the Chateau and typical ranch buildings in South Roosevelt Park.

MS 65–768

Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of North Dakota.*

Records, 1891–1937. 1 box.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Minute book (1899–1909) of James B. McPherson Post No. 2, Bismarck, N. D.; roster of Worden Post No. 12, Pembina, N. D.; biographies of 30 members of 9 posts collected by the Woman's Relief Corps in 1937; roster (1891) of the Dept. of North Dakota; proceedings of the 26th annual encampment; and a few copies of general orders.

MS 65–769

Hagan, John N 1873–1952.

Papers, 1919–35. 339 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Commissioner of agriculture of North Dakota. Correspondence and speeches pertaining to the Nonpartisan League of North Dakota.

Gift of Mrs. Hagan, 1957 and 1961.

MS 65–770

Heath, Fannie Mahood, 1864–1931.

Papers, 1922–30. 1 v.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Horticulturist. Correspondence relating to horticulture; biography; newspaper clippings; magazine articles; and photos.

Gift of Mrs. Pearl Frazer, 1957.

MS 65–771

Hector, Ole M 1870–1953.

Papers, 1920–38. 56 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Correspondence and papers concerning the organization of the North Dakota Farm Bureau, foreclosures by the St. Paul Federal Land Bank, and political activities of the Republican Party; an autobiography; and copies of the "Divide County Farm Bureau news" and the "North Dakota Farm Bureau news."

Gift of Clarence Hector, 1954.

MS 65–772

Holt, Henry, 1888–1944.

Correspondence, 1943. 84 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Lieutenant Governor of North Dakota. Correspondence, most of which pertains to official business, to the North Dakota Resources Board, and to the Tri State Waters Commission.

Gift of Arthur Holt, 1957.

MS 65–773

Hutchinson, Frank J

Papers, 1924–42. ca. 150 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Correspondence of Hutchinson with David F. Barry about his Indian photos. and his life in the West, newspaper clippings and articles on the Battle of Little Big Horn, and an index to Barry's photos. purchased by Hutchinson. Includes 9 items of official military correspondence (1871–77) relating to Indians on the Upper Missouri River.

Gift of the Hutchinson estate, 1958.

MS 65-774

Izaak Walton League of America. *Mandan, N. D. Chapter No. 30.*

Records, 1929–34. ca. 100 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Records of an organization created for the protection of game and fish.

Gift, 1959.

MS 65-775

Jamestown, *N. D. Fire Dept.*

Records, 1889–1915. 7 v.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Minutes of meetings of various companies, treasurer's accounts, constitution, lists of members, and reports of fires.

MS 65-776

Jungers, John Peter, 1870–1954.

Papers, 1910–53. 88 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Implement dealer, of Regent, N. D., and Democratic candidate for insurance commissioner. Biography, a few business papers of the Regent Grain Company, two political speeches (one in German), and other political material.

Gift of Kathryn Jungers Nagy, 1954.

MS 65-777

Lounsberry, Clement Augustus, 1843–1926.

Papers, 1863–1922. 1 box.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Publisher and historian. Chiefly correspondence and documents relating to Lounsberry's military career; together with other correspondence and papers, copies of a speech and an article, and newspaper clippings. Includes letters from William R. Mumby concerning the "Buford tribune" and affairs at Buford, N. D.; letters from William Folwell about Lounsberry's book Early history of North Dakota (1919); letters from Alexander McKenzie; and papers of Nellie Brightman, Lounsberry's secretary, giving genealogical information about her family.

Gift of Col. Lounsberry, 1926.

MS 65-778

McKenzie, Alexander, 1851–1922.

Papers, 1875–90. 1 item and 2 v.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Political leader, and businessman of Bismarck, N. D. Letter press book of business correspondence dealing with the Bismarck Water Works, the sale of Northern Pacific Railroad land and other real estate, with some mention of State and local politics; a register of visitors to the real estate office of McKenzie and Holmes; and a naturalization certificate.

MS 65-779

Morès, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, *marquis* **de,** 1858–1896.

Papers, 1882–87. 1 box.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Rancher and businessman. Letters from Daniel Collins, Henry H. Gorringe, and Frank O'Donald; reports of a Pinkerton agent concerning an investigation of cattle rustling; petition for change of venue of the trial of the Marquis for the murder of Reilly Luffsey; statements, bills, receipts, and account books for personal and household expenses.

Gift of Duc de Vallombrosa and James W. Foley.

MS 65-780

Mostad, Thorwald.

Papers, 1916–43. ca. 140 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

State legislator. Correspondence and publicity items on Nonpartisan League of North Dakota and other political matters, mainly for the period 1916–28; papers (1917) concerning the organization of the Savings Loan and Trust Company in Minot, N. D.; correspondence (1930) concerning a census supervisor; and miscellaneous items.

Gift of Mr. Mostad, 1959.

MS 65-781

National League of American Pen Women.

Records, 1927–54. 2 ft.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Correspondence and scrapbooks on the activities and accomplishments of the Fargo and Medora, N. D., branches of the league.

MS 65-782

North Dakota State Dairymen's Association.

Records, 1911–12. ca. 400 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Records pertaining mainly to the convention held in Jamestown, N. D., in 1911.

MS 65-783

North Dakota State Federation of Labor.

Records, 1911–14. 1 v.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Scrapbook containing correspondence, minutes of board of directors' meetings and State conventions, and credentials of delegates to State conventions.

MS 65-784

North Dakota. *State Flag Commission.*

Records, 1951–53. ca. 380 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Correspondence, minutes, and sketches of the design for a new State flag.

Gift of the commission.

MS 65-785

North Dakota. State Historical Society.

Collections of biographies and portraits of pioneers before 1889 and of prominent citizens of the State, 1917–27. 453 items.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Questionnaires containing biographical data together with photos. of some 220 persons.

Contents listed in folders in the repository.

MS 65-786

North Dakota. State Historical Society.

Manuscript collections, ca. 1860–1953. ca. 825 items, 65 v., and 2 folders.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, biographical information, articles, speeches, reports, business papers, minutes, court records, and other papers reflecting pioneer life, military affairs, Indian life and problems, and other aspects of North Dakota history. Includes papers of soldiers (many in the Civil War), Indian agents, ranchers, farmers, teachers, clergymen, and traders; and records of societies, business firms, hotels, and steamboats.

A composite collection consisting of small groups of papers or single items described in North Dakota history, v. 30, no. 1 (Jan. 1963) p. 17–61, and not cataloged separately in the National union catalog of manuscript collections.

MS 65–787

North Dakota Stock Growers' Association.
Records, 1886–94. 1 box.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Correspondence, minutes of meetings, bills, resolutions, articles of incorporation and financial statements of the Riverside Ranch Company, of Morton Co., N. D.; and a few personal papers of John S. Green, of Dickinson, N. D., who served as secretary of the association.

MS 65–788

North Dakota War Chest.
Records, 1943–47. 3 v.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Articles of incorporation, bylaws, minutes, order for dissolution, reports of activities, reports of first and second annual meetings, and the official bulletin "North Dakota War Chest."

MS 65–789

O'Connor, James Francis Thaddeus, 1884–1949.
Letters to Honorable J. F. T. O'Connor, comptroller of the currency of the United States, an appreciation by his friends, Grand Forks, June 13, 1934. 344 items.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Letters to O'Connor from Franklin D. Roosevelt, cabinet members, business associates, and friends.

MS 65–790

Parkin, Henry Sid.
Letter press books, 1876–79. 2 v.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Post trader. Correspondence of Parkin, postmaster at Standing Rock Indian Agency, N. D., and an employee of J. R. Casselberry, post trader.

MS 65–791

Quain, Fannie Dunn, 1876–1950.
Papers, 1877–1947. 3 boxes.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Pioneer, of Bismarck, N. D. Autobiography, biographical sketch, and papers of John Piatt Dunn; account book (1907–34) of Dunn's wife, Christiana S. Dunn; biographical sketch of James W. Foley; papers on the history of Bismarck, and Burleigh Co., N. D., by Mrs. Quain; record (1875–86) of officers of Bismarck, by Edward H. Barrett; secretary's book of the Original Club; expense account of a trip to the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, Ill., in 1893; newspaper clippings on North Dakota history; two autograph albums; programs of the North Dakota Federation of Women's Clubs and the Fortnightly Club; two scrapbooks of photos. and cards; and other miscellaneous cards, programs, and clippings.
Gift of Mrs. Marion Kaiser, 1950.

MS 65–792

Rice, Ezekiel C
Papers, 1866–92. 1 box.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Lawyer, of Mandan, N. D. Correspondence pertaining to the invention of Rice's "prairie burner," diary and account book (1866), and documents relating to his legal career.
Gift of the Draper family, 1946.

MS 65–793

Slaughter, Linda (Warfel) 1850–1920.
Papers, 1870–1929. 1 box.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Pioneer and author. Letters to Mrs. Slaughter concerning personal matters, woman suffrage, Woman's Relief Corps, Knights of Labor, organization of Bismarck and Burleigh County Pioneer Association and the Ladies' Historical Society of Bismarck and North Dakota, and the building of schools; and minutes of the first Board of Commissioners in Pembina Co., N. D.

MS 65–794

Sons of the American Revolution. *North Dakota Society.*
Correspondence, 1911–21. 585 items.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

MS 65–795

Spalding, Burleigh Folsom, 1853–1934.
Papers, 1839–1932. 1 box.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Original typed copies in the possession of Mason Spalding, Minot, N. D.
Lawyer. Account books (1873, 1879–80, and 1884–85), diary, autobiography, papers on the North Dakota Constitutional Convention, autograph album, and documents of Noah Spalding.

MS 65–796

Taylor, David R
Papers, 1865–1929. 92 items.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
An employee of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Correspondence concerning railroad matters, copy of Taylor's mother's will, notices of appointment as postmaster at Mandan, N. D., document of the Yellowstone Land and Colonization Company, and railroad passes.
Gift of Dave Taylor, 1951.

MS 65–797

Taylor, Edwin James, 1869–1956.
Papers, 1901–55. 3 ft.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Educator and librarian, of Bismarck, N. D. Correspondence, pertaining, in part, to educational affairs and politics; business papers; and notes for speeches. Includes much personal correspondence with friends and relatives. Correspondents include Jerry D. Bacon, W. E. Hoover, Beatrice Johnstone, Minnie J. Nielson, and Walter L. Stockwell.
Gift of Mrs. Taylor.

MS 65–798

Trobriand, Philippe Regis Denis de Keredern, *comte* **de,** 1816–1897.
Papers, 1866–69. 69 items.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
U. S. Army officer. Correspondence in French and English about life at Fort Stevenson, N. D., while Trobriand was commanding officer, and about personal affairs; 9 letters (1866–67) from France; a typewritten ms. of the translation of Trobriand's journal Vie militaire dans le Dakota (1926), by George F. Will; a Sioux-French vocabulary; and a roster of the 31st U. S. Infantry.
Selections from the journal have been published by R. R. Donnelley & Sons, Co. as Army life in Dakota (1941).
Letters given by Charles Post, 1959.

MS 65–799

U. S. *Army. Indian Scouts.*
Post letters, 1876–80. 1 v.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Letters sent by various officers commanding the detachment of Indian Scouts at Fort Yates, N. D., most of which are routine requests and acknowledgments with a few reports on efforts to disarm the Indians and to recover ponies.

MS 65–800

U. S. *War Dept.*
Records, 1868–95. 1 box.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Photocopies.
Letters and reports relating to the establishment and abandonment of Forts Bridger, Buford, Pembina, Ransom, and Stevenson in North Dakota, and to ferry service and land settlement at Fort Buford.

MS 65–801

Williams, Erastus Appleman, 1850–1930.
Papers, 1892–1923. 2 ft.
In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.
Surveyor general of North Dakota and political leader. Correspondence concerning political appointments and affairs; correspondence, blueprints, and documents pertaining to the acquisition of land at Bismarck, N. D., for the Soo Railroad; rough drafts of Williams' political platform; correspondence of the North Dakota Irrigation Association; specifications for the Bismarck Auditorium; copies of bills introduced into the legislature; resolutions of various organizations; campaign literature; pamphlets; photos.; and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include Asle Jorgenson Gronna, Louis Benjamin Hanna, Henry Clay Hansbrough, Porter J. McCumber, Alexander McKenzie, Thomas F. Marshall, and Burleigh Folsom Spalding.
Gift of Mrs. R. S. Towne, 1952.

MS 65–802

Bullington, Orville, 1882–
Papers, 1941–44. 3 ft.
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)
Lawyer and politician. Correspondence, newspaper clippings, and other papers pertaining to Bullington's tenure as a member of the Board of Regents of the University of Texas. Includes meetings of the board, reports on University permanent fund investments, and hearings before the Board of Regents.
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.
Gift of Grover Bullington and Ralph E. Bullington.

MS 65–803

Cator family.
Papers, 1871–1927. 4 ft.
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)
Correspondence, diary, account books, clippings from English newspapers, publications, and other papers chiefly relating to the activities of James Hamilton Cator (1851–1927) and Robert Cator (also known as Arthur J. L. Cator) as buffalo hunters in the northern Panhandle (1870–84), operators of the first trading post in the region north of the Canadian River, and the first men to go as far south as the Texas Panhandle and to settle permanently in Hansford Co., Tex. Includes material on the raid on Adobe Walls near the present site of Amarillo, Tex., the Cattle Association, land and cattle sales, and Kansas lands.
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.
Gift of Jim Cator.
The University of Texas Library has photocopies made in 1932 of 750 items (1845–81) owned by the Panhandle Plains Historical Society. These include correspondence between John Bertie Cator (d. 1887) and his sons James H. and Robert Cator; and John B. Cator's diary (1845–46) while he was serving in the British Royal Navy in the eastern Mediterranean.

MS 65–804

Franklyn Land and Cattle Company.
Records, 1882–1957. 50 ft.
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)
Correspondence of company officials, documents, ledger books, ranch reports, maps, photos., and newspaper files of a company organized in the early 1880's by Charles G. Franklyn who later entered a partnership with Colonel B. B. Groom involving a ranch located in Carson, Gray, Hutchinson, and Roberts Counties in the Texas Panhandle.
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.
Gift of the White Deer Land Company.

MS 65–805

Hamner, Laura Vernon.
Papers, 1933– 20 ft.
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)
Author and journalist. Correspondence and other papers relating to the history of the Texas Panhandle. Includes letters of pioneers, awards, and newspaper clippings relating to her newspaper work in Amarillo, Tex.
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.
Gift of the Killgore Foundation.

MS 65–806

JA Ranch, Texas.
Records, 1876–1907. 20 ft.
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)
Ranch reports and other papers of a ranch established in 1876 by Colonel Charles Goodnight on the Palo Duro Canyon in the Texas Panhandle and later owned by him and John Adair.
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.
Gift of the JA Ranch.

MS 65–807

Keiser, Charles O
Papers, 1903–28. 5 ft.
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)
Businessman and stock breeder. Correspondence (1903–13), ledgers and journals pertaining to land sales (1906–11), and other papers. Includes material relating to Keiser's activities working on a ranch in Wyoming, buying and shipping horses from the West to the Mississippi Valley, engaging in the immigration business in the Dakotas, buying large ranches in the Panhandle which were divided into farms and sold to immigrants, and developing a stockraising and Hereford breeding business.
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.
Gift of Bob Rogers.

MS 65–808

Landergin, John.
Ranch records of John and Patrick H. Landergin, 1916–28. 8 ft.
In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)
Correspondence and other papers relating to cattle sales and ranch operations of the Landergin Brothers Ranch located in Oldham and Deaf Smith Counties, Texas.
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.
Gift of Mr. Grady C. Nobles.

MS 65–809

Nobles Bros. Grocer Company.

Records, 1898–1928. 50 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Correspondence, journals, ledgers, orders, checks, and other papers of a wholesale grocery company organized in 1898 by M. C. Nobles and H. A. Nobles.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of the company.

MS 65–810

Smith, Hank.

Papers, 1864–1912. 12 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Government employee and hotel owner. Correspondence, ledgers, scrapbooks, newspapers, and clippings dealing with Smith's activities as an expressman for the Government and as a hotel owner in Fort Griffin, Tex.

Access restricted.

Gift of Mrs. Hank Smith.

MS 65–811

Smith-Walker and Company.

Records, 1887–1919. 50 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Correspondence, ledgers, and other papers concerning the operations of a wholesale grocery firm.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of Smith Walker, of Amarillo.

MS 65–812

Vandale, Earl.

Papers, 1930–46. 2 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Land agent for the Magnolia Petroleum Company. Reports on the location of oil and gas wells, and dry holes; drilling reports; geological maps; and other papers pertaining to the oil and gas industry in the Panhandle of Texas.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of Mr. Vandale.

MS 65–813

Warwick, Clyde W 1885–

Papers, 1910–58. 8 ft.

In Panhandle Plains History Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Newspaper owner and editor. General accounts, legal and personal papers, and materials relating to property and real estate, loans and investments, and political and civic activities. Includes materials relating to Warwick's journalism and his newspaper, The Randall County news; his service as a member of the Texas Legislature, county chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee, secretary and president of the Panhandle Press Association, member of the Texas Press Association and the National Editorial Association; and his appointment to the Texas State Parks Board.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of Mrs. Warwick.

MS 65–814

XIT Ranch, Texas.

Records, 1885–1915. 100 ft.

In Panhandle Plains Historical Society collections (Canyon, Tex.)

Correspondence, journals, ledgers, special books, business records, and books largely concerned with the operation of the ranch located along the western edge of the Texas Panhandle which was acquired by the Capital Syndicate Company in exchange for building the State Capitol Building in Austin, Texas. Includes correspondence about the construction of the Texas Capitol Building.

Guide by Seymour Connor published in 1953.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Gift of the Capital Lands Reservations of Chicago.

MS 65–815

Pasadena, Calif. Public Library.

California papers, 1840–54. 1 v.

In Pasadena Public Library.

Correspondence, land grants, bills, biographical notes, and other papers about or of Mexican governors and officials and American pioneers in and near San Francisco. Includes some items dealing with the estate of Capt. Joseph L. Folsom. Includes 5 land grants signed by Mexican governors and an alcalde of San Francisco, and minor business correspondence of Juan Bandini, Samuel Brannan, William Heath Davis, Joseph L. Folsom, Charles Flugge, Thomas O. Larkin, A. C. McDonald, Henry M. Naglee, Antonio Peralta, Hugo Reid, and Abel Stearns.

Open to investigators with permission.

Purchased from W. J. Handy, 1905.

MS 65–816

Autocar Company.

Records, 1899–1954. 55 items and 11 v.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Minute books and minutes, ledger books (1909–19) containing balance sheets and income statements, annual reports (1929–52), list of officers and directors (1899–1924), a chronicle of the motor industry (1893–1946), and other papers relating to a pioneer Philadelphia automobile manufacturing company and Louis Clarke, its founder.

Gift of C. R. C. Custer, 1964.

MS 65–817

Belfield, Percy C

Bills and receipts, 1917–47. 1800 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Teacher, of Philadelphia. Bills and receipts for Belfield's small farm in the suburbs of Philadelphia covering running expenses of the household, house repairs, alterations, and care for the grounds.

Gift, 1964.

MS 65–818

Betts, Charles Malone, 1838–1905.

Military papers, 1862–84. 225 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Civil War Army officer of the 160th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. Correspondence, reminiscences, orders, and other papers apparently gathered for a proposed history of the 160th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers (15th Pennsylvania Cavalry), first known as the Anderson Cavalry.

Purchase.

MS 65–819

Bullock, Edith Willits.

Correspondence, 1820–45. 145 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Resident of Hanover, N. J. Personal family letters from cousins of the Willits and Bullock families in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Some letters give a graphic description of life in New York City in 1845.

Gift.

MS 65–820

Chester, Pa. West End Free Library.

Records, 1912–37. 1200 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Correspondence, book orders, bills, receipts, and other papers of a small public library founded in 1907, which later became the West End Branch of the J. Lewis Crozer Library.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift, 1964.

MS 65–821

Clayton, John, 1819–1881.

Papers, 1832–1940. 700 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Lawyer and Episcopal layman, of Philadelphia. Correspondence and business records (chiefly 1878–79). Includes letters from Clayton's wife, Anna (Colton) Clayton (b. 1820), discussing social life and conditions in West Chester, Pa., and Cape May, N. J., during the vacation season (1847–51) and frequently mentioning her father, Matthias W. Baldwin (1796–1866), founder of the Baldwin Locomotive Works; and letters from Clayton's mother, Sarah (Medford) Clayton (1786–1849) dealing with family affairs.

Gift of Mrs. Stanley Bright, 1963.

MS 65–822

Coates, Elmer Ruán, 1831–1889.

Papers, 1858–89. 8 boxes.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Associate editor of a West Philadelphia newspaper, the Telephone. Personal correspondence, mss. of Coates' plays and poems, some playbills, and notices of lectures. Mss. include the plays Music mad, Blunders, and The memorable month, and the poem Laurel Hill (1878).

Gift of Mrs. T. C. Kundy, 1964.

MS 65–823

Cruice, Robert Blake, *d.* 1899.

Legal papers, 1884–98. 300 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Physician, of Philadelphia. Materials relating to various estates of which Cruice was the executor and some items concerning property held by him in Ireland. The estates he administered belonged to persons who died in St. Joseph's Hospital where Cruice had served (1884–98) and was secretary of its board.

Gift of Dr. W. B. McDaniel, 1964.

MS 65–824

Faught, Albert Smith, 1883–

Papers, 1907–61. 275 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Reform leader, of Philadelphia. Correspondence concerning the activities of the members of the 1912 Electoral College of Pennsylvania in the 1916 presidential election and other papers mainly relating to the campaign of William Howard Taft to secure the Republican nomination for President in 1908, the Pennsylvania State election of 1910, the Pennsylvania Electoral College of 1912 and the attempt to found a permanent organization of its members, Philadelphia Committee on Public Affairs (1934–44), and the Philadelphia City elections of 1907 and 1943.

Gift of Mr. Faught, 1963.

MS 65–825

Frankford Mutual Fire Insurance Company, ***Philadelphia.***

Records, 1843–1906. 3000 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Mainly property surveys made for the company, containing detailed descriptions of each building for which insurance was desired. Most of the buildings are located in northeast Philadelphia in the sections known locally as Frankford, Bridesburg, and Kensington. Includes treasury orders (1888–90), promissory notes (1844–53), legal papers (1893–1906), materials relating to the erection of the company's office building (1898–99), and a cashbook (1863–77).

Purchase, 1962.

MS 65–826

Irvine family.

Newbold-Irvine papers, 1760–1924. 15,000 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Correspondence and other papers of the Irvine family; together with some correspondence of the Newbold family. Includes military correspondence, record of military expenses (1776–81), notebook for the disbursement of military supplies at Fort Pitt, Pa. (1781–82), orderly books (1776–79) of a British unit, the 1st Battalion of Guards, and other papers dealing with family matters and real estate speculation of General William Irvine (1741–1804) of the Continental Line; materials relating to the military position, racehorses, Dickinson College lecture notes, and agricultural interest and land speculation of General Callender Irvine (1775–1841), Commissary General of the U. S. (1812–41); and correspondence and account books of Dr. William A. Irvine (1803–1886), businessman of Irvine in Warren Co., Pa., relating to river transportation, oil, and his operating a general store, the post office and telegraph office, a gristmill, a sawmill, and a woolen mill.

Gift of Mrs. Caryl Roberts and John L. Welsh, Jr.

MS 65–827

Jessup, William, 1797–1868.

Account books of William Jessup and William Huntting Jessup, 1814–96. 166 v.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Daybooks, ledgers, journals, and other account books and legal papers from the law offices of Jessup and his son, William Huntting Jessup (b. 1838), both lawyers of Montrose, Pa.; personal accounts; and accounts of various clients in Montrose and Susquehanna Co., Pa., involving farm, timber, personal, legal and merchants' accounts. The miscellaneous books include a land book (1853–55), funeral order books (1882–92), and account books of A. K. Harrow (1887), Jabez Hyde (1821–22), E. H. Manson (1866–78), John L. Massie (1860–86), Edward W. Rose (1847), and the R. H. Rose ledgers (1831–42).

Purchase, 1961.

MS 65–828

Lee, George F 1812–1894.

Business records of George F. Lee and Franklin Lee, 1820–92. 2400 items and 24 v.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Correspondence and other papers of Lee and Franklin Lee (1786–1861), both bricklayers, builders, and contractors of Philadelphia. Franklin Lee's business records cover 1835–46, while George F. Lee's cover 1820–73 and include receipt books, account books, notebooks, and cashbooks. The material reflects Lee's activities in organizing and building gasworks in all sections of the country (e. g. the Foundry pay book (1850) of the Chicago, Ill. Gas Works and the ledger (1842–47) of the St. Louis (Mo.) Gas Works. Lee's correspondence deals with the Chicago fire of 1871; the problems of building gasworks in Albany, Troy, and Utica, N. Y., as well as Chicago and St. Louis; and other business activities.

Gift of Mr. Harry E. Sprogell, 1964.

MS 65–829

Lippincott family.

Papers of the Lippincott, Horstmann and Coles families, 1775–1950. ca. 5000 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Chiefly business papers relating to Sigmund Horstmann (1821–1870), manufacturer of Army uniforms and other items, and his son-in-law, Walter Lippincott (1849–1927), partner in the J. B. Lippincott Publishing Company of Philadelphia; together with family papers including materials concerning the Craig, Horstmann, and Lippincott estates. Contains MSS. of the books Publishers and authors by Lippincott and Wound-stripes (1921) by his daughter, Bertha Horstmann (Lippincott) Coles; an interview of Admiral George Dewey by Lippincott; materials relating to his promotion of American armed might (1916) and Mrs. Coles' activities for the Service Club during both World Wars; items relating to Lippincott's active interest in art including prints of all the oil paintings which received the Walter Lippincott prize for the best American work of the year; and photo. albums and prints on linen of Sigmund Horstmann and Garibaldi in Italy (1860).

Gift of Mrs. E. Coles Langhorne, 1964.

MS 65–830

McCarty & Davis, *Philadelphia.*

Records, 1816–44. 39 v.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Receipt books, account books including Thomas Davis' household accounts (1818–44), cashbooks (1816–23), bankbooks (1822–44), daybooks, and ledgers covering the entire transactions of the business of William McCarty and Thomas Davis, booksellers and publishers.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 65–831

Rogers, Horace.

Papers of Horace Rogers and Kate Rogers, 1849–82. 250 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Correspondence, newspaper clippings, and other papers of Rogers and his wife, Kate Rogers; together with letters of Horace Jayne (1859–1913), dean and professor of biology at the University ot Pennsylvania. Includes material pertaining to spiritualism, the Henry Seybert Commission on Spiritualism, and family matters, and letters from Kate Rogers to Carolyn Rogers and other members and friends of the family.

MS 65–832

Vauclain, Samuel Matthews, 1856–1940.

Delaware River Bridge papers, 1920–27. ca. 1500 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Chairman of the board of the Baldwin Locomotive Works, member of the Delaware River Bridge Joint Commission of the States of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and civic leader, of Philadelphia. Detailed blueprints of properties purchased for the bridge site; photos of the bridge (now known as the Benjamin Franklin Bridge) demolition work, and the Remington Arms Company; clippings dealing with arguments over the location of the bridge and the question of tolls; and other papers written to political and business leaders revealing planning and progress of the construction which was completed in 1926.

Gift of Samuel M. Vauclain III, 1964.

MS 65–833

Vetterlein, Theodore H

Papers, 1869–86. ca. 300 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Tobacco merchant, of Philadelphia. Correspondence and other papers dealing with the buying and selling of tobacco for Julius Vetterlein & Company, several lawsuits involving Vetterlein and the firm, and family affairs.

Purchased from Mr. Robert Heath, Jr.

MS 65–834

Adlow, Dorothy, 1902–1964.

Papers, 1923–64. 1 box and 36 v.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A–138)

Art critic for the Christian Science monitor. Correspondence including letters from H. L. Mencken, Marianne Moore (23 items) and prominent artists; clippings of Dorothy Adlow's articles in the Christian Science monitor; and other papers. Includes some material on collectors and collecting.

MS 65–835

Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820–1906.

Papers, 1815–1944. 2 boxes.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A–143)

Reformer and suffragist. Diaries, letters, speeches, family papers, and photos. Names and subjects represented include Carrie Chapman Catt, Anna Howard Shaw, antislavery, the Canajoharie Academy, social life and customs of New England and New York State, temperance, and women's suffrage.

MS 65–836

Blackwell family.

Papers, 1835–1933. 10 boxes and 1 package.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A–145)

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, biographical and autobiographical material, photos., and memorabilia relating to three generations of the Blackwell family: Samuel Blackwell; his children, Drs. Elizabeth and Emily Blackwell, Henry Blackwell and his wife, Lucy (Stone) Blackwell, and Samuel Charles Blackwell and his wife Antoinette (Brown) Blackwell; and the third generation including Alice Stone Blackwell, daughter of Henry Blackwell. Names represented include Helena Blavatsky, Elizabeth Garrett, Isabella Beecher Hooker, Sophia Jex-Blake, Sarah Stone Lawrence, and Frances Willard. Subjects represented include the American Colonization Society, American Woman's Education Association, antislavery, the New York Infirmary, prostitution, the social life and customs of New York City, spiritualism, the "Woman's journal," women in medicine, and women's suffrage.

MS 65–837

Cabot, Ella (Lyman) 1866–1934.

Papers, 1855–1934. 12 boxes.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A–139)

Author and educator. Correspondence; drafts and notes for Mrs. Cabot's lectures; articles; and books on philosophy, ethics, education, psychology, and religion. The correspondence includes letters of Mrs. Cabot; her father, Arthur Theodore Lyman, written while traveling in Europe and during the Civil War; and her husband, Richard Clarke Cabot, written to her during their courtship. Includes material on her family life and public activities, civil service reform, World War I, idealism, King's Chapel, prohibition, religious education, and Unitarianism. Persons represented include Elizabeth (Dwight) Cabot, James Elliot Cabot, John Amory Lowell and other members of the Lowell family, members of the Lyman family, Josiah Royce, Mary Pratt Sears, and Anne Douglas Sedgwick.

MS 65–838

Denison House, *Boston.*

Records, 1892–1960. 3 boxes and 16 v.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (B–27)

Reports, minutes, daybooks, and clippings of Denison House, a college settlement house in Dorchester, Mass. (now part of Boston), founded in 1892 by a group of college educated women including Emily Balch (1867–1961) and Vida Scudder (1861–1954).

MS 65–839

Gilder, Jeanette Leonard, 1849–1916.

Papers, 1865–1917. 1 box.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A–141)

Journalist, critic, and author. Correspondence and other personal and professional papers. Includes correspondence with newspapers, editors, literary figures including Constance Cary Harrison (1843–1920), and publishers (1885–91) and materials relating to Miss Gilder's editorship of the Critic (later Putnam's monthly) which she and her brother, Richard Watson Gilder (1844–1909), founded in 1881. Also includes letters to Miss Gilder, while attending Bridgeton Female Seminary in New Jersey, from her mother, Jane (Nutt) Gilder, and her brother, Richard.

MS 65–840

Henrotin, Ellen M (Martin) 1847–1922.

Papers, 1865–1921. 4 boxes.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A–142)

Correspondence, speeches, and other papers relating to the interests and activities of Mrs. Henrotin, wife of Charles Henrotin (a Chicago banker). Includes materials relating to reform movements, social welfare, labor, suffrage, Chicago charities, prostitution, Chicago Woman's Club, General Federation of Women's Clubs, and the World's Columbian Exposition (1893). Persons represented in the papers include Mrs. Bertha Honoré Palmer (1849–1918).

MS 65–841

May family.

May-Goddard family papers, 1766–1904. 2 boxes and 2 v.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A–134)

Correspondence, diaries, documents, account books, photos, and memorabilia of the May and Goddard families of New England. Includes the papers of Abigail Williams May (1829–1888), Boston reformer and one of the first woman members of the Boston School Committee, containing letters from prominent suffragists, abolitionists, and authors; women's diaries and account books of the 18th and 19th centuries; and material about the social life and customs in Boston and New England, education, the Dawes family, and the New England Hospital for Women and Children. Persons represented include Louisa May Alcott, Ednah Dow Cheney, Julia Ward Howe, Frederick Warren Goddard May (1821–1904), Samuel May (1810–1899), Samuel J. May (1797–1871), Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, and Lucy Stone.

List of correspondents in the repository.

MS 65–842

West, Helen (Hunt) 1892–1963.

Papers, 1917–64. 2 boxes and 5 v.

In Radcliffe College, Women's Archives (A–140)

Lawyer and journalist, of Florida. Correspondence, speeches, photos, and clippings relating to Mrs. West's activities in the suffrage movement, the National Woman's Party, the campaign for the passage of the Equal rights amendment to the Constitution, and the "50–50" bill in the 1935 Florida Legislature which called for equal representation of men and women on party committees in the State. Persons represented include Mary W. Dewson, Alice Paul, and Jane Norman Smith.

MS 65–843

Holt, Hamilton, 1872–1951.

Papers, 1872–1951. 93 boxes and 35 v.

In Rollins College Library.

Journalist, internationalist, and president of Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla. Correspondence, diaries, biographical and genealogical data, legal documents, galley proofs, 35 scrapbooks, copies of the magazine "The Independent," MSS. of books and proposed books, speeches, pamphlets, leaflets, writings, book reviews, autographed pictures, and newspaper clippings. Includes data pertaining to journalism, education, politics, labor, social reform, peace movements, and international organization.

Indexes to the correspondence and the scrapbooks are in the Register of Hamilton Holt papers (1964), processed by Peter E. Robinson.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Holt's children, 1953.

MS 65–844

Greene, Clay Meredith, 1850–1933.

Papers, 1875–1930. 5 ft.

In the University of Santa Clara Library (Santa Clara, Calif.)

Playwright. Chiefly MSS. of Victorian dramas, melodramas, and comedies produced in San Francisco, New York, and on the road; correspondence; unpublished memoirs of Greene; photos; poems; playbills; banquet programs; and two scrapbooks of published articles from the "Golden era" and other sources. Includes many short plays produced by the Lambs Club in New York, the Olympic Club in San Francisco, and various New York yacht clubs. Correspondents include the Belasco Theatre, William H. Crane, Erlanger Productions, the Lambs Club, and Jacob Litt.

Research access restricted until July 30, 1966.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Greene's step-son.

MS 65–845

Broughton family.

Papers, 1703–1854. 100 items and 5 v.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, wills, land conveyances, plats, and inventories of the Broughton family of Mulberry Plantation on the Cooper River and of St. George, Dorchester, S. C.

Described in South Carolina historical magazine, v. 45 (1944) p. 114 and v. 47 (1946) p. 176.

Gifts of Clarence Blair Mitchell and Joseph Ferguson Heyward.

MS 65–846

Conner family.

Papers, 1844–1938. 60 feet.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, accounts, business papers, books of briefs, mortgage foreclosures, notes of title, Masonic papers, and other papers of Henry Workman Conner (1797–1861), James Conner (1829–1883), and Henry Workman Conner II (1868–1938), lawyers, entrepreneurs, political, and business leaders in Charleston, S. C. Includes papers covering Henry W. Conner's presidency of the Bank of Charleston (1841–50) and of the South Carolina Railroad Company (1850–61); letters relating to the role of Henry W. Conner II as chairman of the Charleston Democratic Executive Committee and his efforts to secure the Federal district attorneyship in 1913; material on rifle clubs, James Conner's land in Clayton, Ga., and Atchison, Kan., and his term as attorney general of South Carolina; and letter books for the law firm of Porter and Conner (1865–74), Greenville and Columbia Railroad (1878–83), and the South Carolina Railroad (1856–78).

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–847

Pinckney family.

Papers, 1708–1878. 2 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of letters (1739–83) of Eliza Lucas Pinckney and photocopies of originals in the Pinckney papers (1709–1866) in the possession of the Library of Congress.

Correspondence, accounts, receipts, land, legal, estate, and other papers of Charles Pinckney (1699–1758), Elizabeth (Lucas) Pinckney (1721–1793), Charles Cotesworth Pinckney (1746–1825), Harriott (Pinckney) Horry (1748–1830), Thomas Pinckney (1750–1828) and other members of the Pinckney and related families. Most of the papers belong to the second generation of Pinckneys and reflect family affairs and plantation life in South Carolina in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. Includes six letter books (1791–1814) of Thomas Pinckney containing copies of his diplomatic correspondence as minister to Great Britain, relating to his negotiations with Spain, and covering his command of the 6th and 7th Districts in the War of 1812; and letters and passports (1828–29) relating to Benjamin Huger's "Grand Tour."

Letters of Eliza (Lucas) Pinckney have been excerpted or published in Eliza Pinckney by Harriott Horry (Rutledge) Ravenal (1896) and Journal and letters of Eliza Lucas, edited by Harriott Pinckney Holbrook (1850); letter of Edward Rutledge to his son (1796) published in South Carolina historical magazine, vol. 64 (1963) p. 67–72; letters of Eleanor Parke Lewis published in South Carolina historical magazine, vol. 63 (1962) p. 12–17; and letter of Capt. C. C. Pinckney to R. S. Ripley published in The War of the Rebellion, v. 28, pt. 1, p. 520–21.

Research access partially restricted.

MS 65–848

Schirmer, Jacob Frederick, 1803–1880.

Diary and other papers, 1806–86. 1 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Merchant, of Charleston, S. C. Daily journal (1826–86) containing records of marriages, deaths, and events in Charleston; a few newspaper clippings; and a transcription made by Schirmer of a register of deaths (1806–80) containing coffin plate inscriptions giving names, death dates, and age of the deceased. From 1806–51 the inscriptions were recorded by Schirmer's uncle, Edward George Sass and his son. The entries from 1851–80 were copied by Schirmer from his own diary records. For six years after Schirmer's death the diary entries were made by a member of his family.

Index in the repository.

MS 65–849

Smith, William Loughton, 1758–1812.

Papers, 1774–1832. 2 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Politician, diplomat, and lawyer of Charleston, S. C. Correspondence, travel journals with expense accounts (1781–98), MS. of a tragedy, some dramatic criticism, notes on "Phocian," accounts, Smith's estate papers (1812–32), list of objets d'art purchased abroad (1805), and other papers. Includes information concerning Smith's litigation (1792–1812) of the Luxembourg claims (many in French); abstracts of cases (1795–1805) determined in the constitutional courts at Charleston and Columbia, S. C.; the estates and accounts he administered including those of Joseph Allen Smith, William Crafts, Barnard Elliott, and William Wragg (d. 1803); and his interests in the Catawba Company (1787–1814), the Norfolk Canal (1787–1815), the Santee Canal (1792–1815) and the Wraggborough Canal (ca. 1805), including accounts of John F. Grimke, C. C. Pinckney, David Ramsay, and Thomas Sumter. Also includes letters by Smith to Edward Rutledge reflecting views on foreign and internal affairs and correspondence and accounts (1787–1812) with David Campbell, Smith's agent.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Gift and purchase, 1959–62.

MS 65–850

South Carolina Historical Society.

Episcopal Church records in South Carolina, 1694–1962. ca. 12 ft.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts (handwritten and typewritten).

Church registers, vestry minutes, financial accounts, correspondence, women's auxiliary records, pew plans and records, plats of church lands, scrapbooks, and other church records. Includes records (1762–1891) of the Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and treasurer's book (1857–63) of the Charleston Protestant Episcopal Female Domestic Missionary Society. Churches represented include Christ Church and St. Michael's Church in Charleston; St. James Church, Goose Creek; Sheldon Church, Prince William's Parish; All Saints Church, Hampton; and St. Helena's Church, Beaufort.

Access partially restricted.

Some of the registers have been published separately and some have been published in various volumes of the South Carolina historical magazine.

MS 65–851

South Carolina Historical Society.

Records relating to St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C., 1760–1853. 7 v.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

Records of the Commissioners of the High Roads of St. John's Parish include treasurers' records (1825–53), lists of property owners, and minutes (1760–1836), giving names of commissioners and information about taverns and roads. Records (1823–40) of the Police Association of St. John's and St. Stephen's Parishes are composed of the constitution of the association, treasurer's record, and other records kept intermittently, whenever danger from runaway or armed slaves seemed to call for special vigilance. Records (1823–39) of the Pineville Association comprise a secretary's book and a treasurer's record.

Index to the records of the Commissioners of the High Roads in repository. Also described in South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 48 (1947) p. 48, 49–50.

Gifts of the heirs of William Cain and of Florence Ravenel Lucas.

MS 65–852

South Carolina Historical Society.

Travel journals, diaries, and memoirs, 1760–1907. ca. 2 feet.

In South Carolina Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Diaries, journals, memoirs, and recollections of travels in the District of Columbia, Maryland, North Carolina, and Virginia; from Philadelphia, Pa. to Charleston, S. C. (1765); from Charleston, S. C. to New Haven, Conn. (1832); and in England, France, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Lorraine, and Switzerland; together with a transcript of letters (1810) of an American traveler describing places in the United States and Canada. Includes a diary (1856) of J. E. McPherson Washington written at the University of Virginia and Charleston, S. C.; diary (1864–65) of John Gadsden describing life in and around Charleston, S. C.; memoirs of Frederick Adolphus Porcher; MSS. of variants of the published version of "Rice planter and sportsman; the recollections of J. Motte Alston, 1821–1909" (1953); and an autobiography of the Rev. Paul Trapier describing his work as

South Carolina Historical Society. Travel journals, diaries, and memoirs, 1760–1907. **(Continued)**

an Episcopal minister among the South Carolina Negroes and his role in guiding the Episcopal Church in the Confederate and post-bellum period. Names of writers include Isabella Bowen Farber, John George Keysler, Randall Hunt, Stephen Ravenel, Pelatiah Webster, and John Blake White.

Diary of Pelatiah Webster published in the Publications of the Southern History Association, v. 2 (1898); journal of John Blake White published in South Carolina historical magazine, v. 42, 43 (1941–42); memoirs of Frederick Adolphus Porcher published in part in South Carolina historical magazine, v. 44–48 (1943–47); and autobiography of the Rev. Paul Trapier published in Publications of the Dalcho Historical Society of the Diocese of South Carolina, no. 7 (1954).

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of various persons including Henry C. Robertson.

MS 65–853

Barnes, Mary (Sheldon) 1850–1898, *collector.*

Pacific Slope manuscripts, 1769–1895. 1 ft.

In Stanford University Libraries.

History teacher. Letters, reminiscences, interviews, and term papers written for and collected by Mrs. Barnes and her students in Pacific Slope history. Includes MSS. of William B. Ide and others on the Bear Flag Revolt; letter by Jessie B. Fremont; and letters of Moses Shallenberger and transcript of an interview giving his account of a journey to California in 1844.

Unpublished register in the library.

Gift.

MS 65–854

Galsworthy, John, 1867–1933.

Papers, 1912–32. 135 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

English novelist and dramatist. Letters chiefly to Leon Lion and Sheila Kaye-Smith and one literary MS.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of Felton Elkins, Dr. Lorie Tarshis, and Nathan van Patten; and purchased from W. Wreden.

MS 65–855

Guérard, Albert Léon, 1880–1959.

Correspondence, 1909–59. ca. 2 ft. (719 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

College professor and author. Letters mainly to Guérard from authors, educators, and statesmen. Includes correspondence relating to world government; pamphlets and correspondence on "auxiliary languages"; and letters to his publishers, Scribner, and T. Fisher Unwin (England). Correspondents include Gertrude Atherton, Bernard Berenson, Van Wyck Brooks, D. W. Brogan, James Branch Cabell, Ernest Dimnet, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Herbert Hoover, Julian S. Huxley, David Starr Jordan, Thomas Mann, André Maurois, H. L. Mencken, Lewis Mumford, and André Siegfried.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Guérard family, 1960.

MS 65–856

Hopkins, Timothy, 1859–1937, *collector.*

Transportation collection, 1830–92. 12 ft. (2782 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Mainly papers of officials of the Central Pacific Railroad pertaining to its construction and development and some papers relating to English, Indian, and U. S. railroads (1830–68). Includes letters and telegrams (1862–70) of Butler Ives; letters, ledgers, and other papers (1859–92) of Edward H. Miller, Jr.; letters from Collis P. Huntington to Mark Hopkins, Leland Stanford, Alfred A. Cohen and others; and correspondence between Alfred A. Cohen, Edward B. Crocker, E. E. Hewitt, Mark Hopkins, and William B. Ralston.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Hopkins, Mrs. E. H. Miller, Jr., M. A. Ives, and others.

MS 65–857

Jacks, David, 1822–1909.

Papers, 1845–1905. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3750 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Businessman, of Monterey, Calif. Correspondence, legal and official documents, financial papers, maps, photos. and prints, and clippings. Mainly items relating to loans made to others, lands acquired, management of properties and legal claims, and suits involving lands in Monterey, Carmel, and the Salinas Valley in California. Includes business, legal, and financial correspondence with persons in other areas of California and Washington, D. C., and some correspondence with family and friends in Scotland. Persons represented include Delos Rodeyn Ashley (1828–1873), Cornelius Cole (1822–1924), and Luther Halsey Gulick, Sr. (1828–1891).

Unpublished register in the library.

Described and some items published in David Jacks of Monterey, and Lee L. Jacks, his daughter (1945) by Arthur Eugene Bestor, Jr.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Jacks family, 1945.

MS 65–858

Lander family.

Papers, 1848–63. 200 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence; legal, financial, and military documents; photos.; political and military broadsides; clippings; and printed material chiefly of Edward Lander (1816–1907), lawyer, soldier during the Mexican War, judge of Indiana Court of Appeals (1850), chief justice of the Supreme Court of Washington Territory (1853), and counsel for Hudson's Bay Company (1857) and Frederick William Lander (1822–1862), chief civil engineer for Gov. Isaac I. Stevens of Washington Territory.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Deposited by Mrs. Lander-West McDonnell.

MS 65–859

Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820–1887.

Papers of Jenny Lind and Otto Goldschmidt, 1835–1917. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence (1835–97), financial papers, musical compositions, and other papers. Includes published and unpublished biographical material about Miss Lind, a MS. copy of her contract with P. T. Barnum (1849), scores used by her in concerts and dedication pieces of contemporary composers, an autobiographical sketch of Goldschmidt, papers pertaining to his composition "Ruth" and his work with the Bach Choir of London, MSS. of his musical compositions, and compositions by Julius Benedict (1804–1885), Niels W. Gade (1817–1890), Adolf F. Lindblad (1801–1878), and Karl Reinecke (1824–1910).

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Samuel Stark, 1963. Formerly owned by Mrs. Frank Waters, a great granddaughter of Miss Lind.

MS 65–860

Lissner, Meyer, 1871–1930.

Papers, 1903–23. ca. 30 ft. (40,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts and photocopies (negative) made in 1934 of original Theodore Roosevelt letters in the possession of the Lissner family.

Lawyer and politician, of Los Angeles, Calif. Correspondence, legal and financial papers, photos., clippings and miscellaneous printed matter including circulars, news releases, speeches and political handbills. The papers are almost entirely political with particular emphasis on the non-partisan reform movement in Los Angeles beginning about 1906, the organization of the Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League (1907), and the Progressive movement especially in California through Hiram W. Johnson's presidential campaign (1920). Correspondents include Albert J. Beveridge, California outlook, a progressive magazine (1911–14), Joseph M. Dixon, Edwin T. Earl, Francis J. Heney, Harold L. Ickes, Hiram Warren Johnson, William Kent, Robert M. LaFollette, Joseph Medill McCormick, John Francis Neylan, George W. Perkins, Gifford Pinchot, Theodore Roosevelt, Chester H. Rowell, Samuel M. Shortridge, William D. Stephens, William Allen White, Clinton Rogers Woodruff, John Downey Works, and Clement Calhoun Young.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the Lissner family, 1934 and 1963.

MS 65–861

London, Jack, 1876–1916.

Papers, 1897–1916. 182 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

One letter is a facsimile.

Author. Chiefly letters by London to Mabel and Edward Applegarth and to his agent in London, James B. Pinker; two notes by London; MSS. of two novels; six poems by London; and five poems by Edward Applegarth.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Christian de Guigne, 1964, and other acquisitions.

MS 65–862

Loomis, Francis Butler, 1861–1948.

Papers, 1897–1939. 5 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Diplomat and journalist. Correspondence, photos., clippings, pamphlets and other papers. Correspondence relates to Loomis' service as U. S. Minister to Venezuela (1897–1901); misconduct charges against Loomis by his successor at the Venezuelan post, Herbert Bowen; his service as Secretary of State *ad interim* (1905) during the Panama issue; and his interests after his retirement from government service. Includes material on Loomis' mission as Special Ambassador to France (1905) to receive the remains of John Paul Jones and material from Philippe Jean Bunau-Varilla on the Panama Canal. Correspondents include John Barrett, Herbert Bowen, Philippe Jean Bunau-Varilla, Andrew Carnegie, Calvin Coolidge, William H. Crocker, Henry P. Davison, Charles G. Dawes, D. A. Delima, George Dewey, Albert C. Dillingham, Rudolf Dolge, Joseph B. Foraker, Lloyd C. Griscom, Joseph C. Grew, Mark A. Hanna, Warren G. Harding, Benjamin Harrison, John Hay, David Jayne Hill, Alfred Holman, Herbert Hoover, Charles E. Hughes, Cordell Hull, Frank B. Kellogg, Philander Knox, Henry Cabot Lodge, William McKinley, John Bassett Moore, S. F. B. Morse, Whitelaw Reid, Theodore Roosevelt, Elihu Root, Robert Peet Skinner, Frank Steinhart, Henry L. Stimson, Oscar S. Straus, Robert A. Taft, Sumner Welles, and Leonard Wood.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Florence Loomis, 1964.

MS 65–863

Murat, Achille, *prince*, 1801–1847.

Papers, 1809–45. ca. 3 ft. (2100 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Author. Mainly letters from various members of the Murat and Bonaparte families to Murat, the son of Joachim Murat (King of Naples) and Caroline Maria Annunciata Carolina (Bonaparte) Murat (sister of Napoleon I). Includes correspondence regarding Murat's attempt to organize a Belgium Foreign Legion in the 1830's; MSS. of his writings on politics, economics, slavery, and literature; and family legal papers. The letters are in French, Italian and English.

Unpublished register and card index to the collection in the library.

Gift of Homer R. Spence, 1947–51. Formerly owned by M. Bonzell, Lomme-Lez-Lille, France.

MS 65–864

Needham, James Carson, 1864–1942.

Papers, 1893–1936. 5 ft. (ca. 9000 items.)

In Stanford University Libraries.

U. S. Representative from California (1899–1913) and judge of Superior Court of California (1919–1935). Correspondence, legal and financial papers, speeches, notes, clippings, and photos. relating to Needham's congressional career, his connection with the Newman Oil Company in the 1920's, and the Covered Wagon Babies Club (1925–36). The congressional correspondence reflects Needham's interest in conservation, forestry and irrigation, Indian affairs, patronage, and his service on the Public Lands Committee and the Committee for Insular Possessions.

Unpublished register in the library.

MS 65–865

Parker, Paul Percy, 1880– *collector.*

Californiana collection, 1782–1936. ca. 100 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, photocopies of the Hartwell census of California ranchos (1836) in the University of California Bancroft Library (Berkeley)

Some correspondence, MSS. of narratives and memoirs, official documents, legal and financial papers, clippings, and printed material dealing predominantly with the Monterey and Salinas Valley areas mostly prior to 1900. Includes documents signed by a number of officials and pioneers in California such as José Figueroa, Mexican governor of California (1833–35); David Spence, an early pioneer; and Walter Colton, alcalde at Monterey (1846–49) and author of Three years in California (1850).

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mr. Parker, 1963.

MS 65–866

Quicksilver Mining Company.

Records, 1851–1920. 1 ft. (175 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Primarily legal material with some correspondence, financial papers, and other papers relating to the mining of quicksilver in New Almaden, Calif. Includes material about land claims and mineral disputes between the New Almaden Company and the Quicksilver Mining Company climaxing in the transfer of the New Almaden Company's properties to the Quicksilver Mining Company in 1863 and material on the Larios-Fossat case.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–867

Rose, Alice M *collector.*

Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League collection, 1900–43. ca. 2 feet (ca. 1000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, typescripts of letters and other material in various collections of the Stanford University Library gathered by Miss Rose for her doctoral dissertation in 1942.

Correspondence and reports of personal interviews relating to the origins of the Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League founded in 1907, principally in California. Materials prior to the late 1930's are copied from other collections in Stanford University Libraries, and the remainder are correspondence and interviews resulting from Miss Rose's research. Principal names mentioned include Thomas R. Bard, John R. Haynes, Meyer Lissner, George C. Pardee, Arthur J. Pillsbury, Chester H. Rowell, and Lincoln Steffens.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Miss Rose.

MS 65–868

Shafter, William Rufus, 1835–1906.

Papers, 1862–1904. 3 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts.

Army officer. Correspondence, sketches, maps, photos., cartoons, clippings, broadsides and other printed material, and other papers chiefly military in nature and predominantly relating to the Spanish American War. Includes some papers relating to Shafter's career in the Civil War and on the Texas frontier, the Congressional Medal of Honor which he was awarded, and the scandal arising from his controversial actions during the Spanish American War. Also includes letters and memoranda by Shafter concerning relations between the American expeditionary force and the Cuban rebels under García, several Spanish Army documents expressing the Spanish view of American war aims, and Spanish opinion of the Cuban populace. Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, Henry Clark Corbin, George Dewey, Calixto García Iñiguez, William McKinley, Nelson A. Miles, Edward O. C. Ord, Elihu Root, William T. Sampson, and Joseph Wheeler.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1938. Formerly owned by W. H. McKittrick (Shafter's son-in-law).

MS 65–869

Stanford University. *Libraries.*

Civil War and military papers, 1851–69. 1 ft. (ca. 850 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (typewritten), facsimiles, and photocopy of a letter.

Chiefly correspondence and diaries of Civil War soldiers including George Arthur Bailey, 1st Massachusetts Infantry and Capt. of Company H, 37th U. S. Colored Troops; Col. Edward Martindale, served with 83d Regt., U. S. Infantry (Colored), 118th Regt. (Colored) and commanded the Provisional Brigade, U. S. Colored Troops, 18th Army Corps and other Colored units; John Wesley Melhorn, Company C, 10th Virginia Infantry, C. S. A.; Lemuel E. Newcomb (1838–1921), 11th Regt., Maine Volunteer Infantry; and Israel Spenser, Company A, 136th New York Volunteer Infantry. Includes papers relating to the Army service of James Henry Carleton (1814–1823) in California and the Southwest (1851–65); records of Company M, 4th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry (1861–64); and muster rolls of Fort Duncan, Tex. (1857) and Fort Wayne, Mich. (1869). Subjects covered include Indian wars, Mountain Meadows Massacre in Utah, Civil War action in Arizona and New Mexico, Libby Prison, Delaware Indians and railroad right-of-way, petition to free the slaves, Hampton Roads Peace Conference, sectionalism, and Civil War battles and experiences.

Unpublished registers in the repository.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–870

Stanford University. *Libraries.*

Colonial and early American papers, 1739–1891. 1 ft. (195 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, facsimiles and transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, diaries, account book, financial, legal and land papers, clippings, and other papers from New York, Massachusetts, Connecticut, the proposed State of Franklin, and elsewhere. Includes papers relating to the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and to the purchase and/or transfer of property by members of the Roseboom family and Benoni Rose in Cherry Valley, N. Y. Names mentioned include George Sewall Boutwell, Roger Bull, Aaron Burr, Henry Clay, Louis Duchambon, Benjamin Franklin, Samuel Kirkland, William Wing Loring, John Guerin Marquand, Noah Newton, William Pepperell, Thomas Robbins, Benjamin Rush, Philip Schuyler, William Shippen, Israel Shreve, Thomas Thornton, Amasa Walker, Daniel Webster, and Roger Wolcott.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–871

Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886–

Papers, 1907–61. 5 ft. (ca. 600 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Author. Correspondence, chiefly letters by Steele to various members of his family; MSS. of 190 short stories by him and of 17 plays and novels; publishers agreements; photos.; press releases; clippings; and other papers. Correspondents include Alfred Edgar Coppard, Katharine Fullerton Gerould, Kenneth MacGowan, Samuel Eliot Morison, Edward J. O'Brien, Vilhjalmur Stefansson, John W. Vandercook, and Blanche Colton Williams.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. J. F. Jenness and Wilbur D. Steele, 1961.

MS 65–872

Sterling, George, 1869–1926.

Papers, 1909–1946. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, photocopies of original Theodore Dreiser letters in the University of Pennsylvania Library.

Poet. Correspondence, original drafts of poems, galley proof, songs, photos., and clippings. Correspondents include Albert Bender, Witter Bynner, Mrs. Margaret Cobb, Theodore Dreiser, Edwin Markham, and Robinson and Una Jeffers.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Rudolf Blaetter, 1955; Witter Bynner, 1960; and Mrs. A. M. Bender, 1940–41.

MS 65-873

White, William Allen, 1868–1944.

Letters, 1889–1945. 142 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Journalist. Mainly letters covering a wide range of subjects both topical and personal, from White to Helen Sutliff, both of whom were in the Class of 1890 at the University of Kansas. Includes letters from Sallie Lindsay White and William Lindsay White.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Helen Sutliff, 1946.

MS 65-874

Anthony, Martha (Farmer) *collector.*

Farmer family papers, 1838–89. 300 items.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence, legal documents, accounts, and other papers. Chiefly Civil War letters from Fort Donelson, Tenn., and Camp Butler, Ill., a northern prison, revealing the conditions of Confederate Army life written by William H. Farmer, John Wesley Murphey, J. M. Soyers, and G. T. Williams, all of Company A, 30th Tennessee Regt. Other Civil War correspondents include R. B. Crockett, and Mrs. E. B. Keen of Ringgold, Va. The remaining portion of the correspondence is largely concerned with family affairs, religious activities, and farm life; and includes a description (1871) of the country, climate, and Indians near Cow Skins (later Wichita), Sedgewick Co., Kan. Other correspondents include R. B. Crockett, Fannie Martin, G. P. Martin, Green Martin, of Cow Skins, Kan., Mary Martin, and Tom Martin of Pleasant Plains, Ill.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Deposited by Mrs. Robert Dodd.

MS 65-875

Bell family.

Papers, 1796–1927. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence, accounts, contracts, deeds, inventories of estates, records of the Cloverdale Seminary in Dickson Co., Tenn., biographical and genealogical data, autograph album, memorabilia, and other papers of members of the Bell family who emigrated to the U. S. from England and Ireland between 1810–34, and settled near Charlotte, Tenn., in Richmond, Va., in Pittsburgh, Pa., and vicinity, and near Cincinnati, Ohio. The papers primarily relate to Walter Bell, who settled in Tennessee and engaged in the iron business and farming, and his children. Most of the correspondence is between his son, Dr. John Bell, a physician in Philadelphia, and his daughter, Anne Jane (Bell) Bell, who taught school in Nashville, Tenn., and at the Cloverdale Seminary. Dr. Bell's letters contain medical advice and information about diseases, his lectures, his medical pupils, and his translation of a French medical work. Other correspondence is chiefly between Walter Bell's son, William Blackburn Bell, founder of the Cloverdale Seminary, and William's wife, Emma Caldwell Bell during the time he was a prisoner of war (1863–65) at Camp Morton, Ind.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of W. A. Bell, 1956.

MS 65-876

Buckner, Mary Elizabeth (Stay)

Papers, 1818–1923. ca. 4 ft. (3000 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence, diaries, accounts, legal documents, religious writings, genealogical data, slave lists, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Chiefly correspondence (1912–22) of Mrs. Buckner's husband, Henry K. Buckner, of Nashville, Tenn., primarily about his service in World War I and papers relating to Mrs. Buckner's family in Montgomery, Ala. Includes information about the early settlement of Alabama Territory, the Civil War, Texas, New York, New England, Virginia, the Creek War (1836), Southern Female College, La Grange, Ga. (1855–56), and genealogical data about the Falconer, Hazard, Henry, James, Singleton, and Wardwell families. Correspondents include Mrs. Upshaw Buckner, Callie Clay, Dr. Hugh W. Henry, Mr. and Mrs. John Hazard Henry, Louisa Henry, Martha Henry, Mattie Henry, A. D. McCurdy, Mary Jane McCurdy, and T. C. McCurdy.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Deposited by Mrs. Buckner.

MS 65-877

Figuers family.

Papers, 1764–1964. 500 items.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Primarily genealogical data compiled by Sherrell and Alice Figuers of Columbia, Tenn., for inclusion in Dr. John Bennett Boddie's Historical southern families, v. 5 (1960). Includes correspondence, a diary, wills, marriage licenses, and deeds, military records, newspaper clippings, and photos. of the Figuers and related families: Bledsoe, Cheairs, Clendening, McCoy, Norfleet, Overton, Patterson, Perkins, O'Neal, Sherrell, Taylor, and Worsham. Civil War items include material relating to Major Nathaniel Francis Cheairs, 3d Tennessee Regiment.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Sherrell Figuers and Alice Figuers.

MS 65-878

Harris, George Carroll, 1836–1911.

Papers, 1836–86. ca. 250 items.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Episcopal clergyman in Nashville and Memphis, Tenn., and Mt. Helena, Miss. Primarily family correspondence, genealogical data, scrapbook, and other papers of Harris and other members of the Harris family, chiefly in Louisiana. Includes information on Southern life before, during, and after the Civil War, Louisiana and national politics, slave labor, the raising of cotton, steamboats, railroads, the weather, farm conditions, the postal service, the Civil War, fever epidemics, the 1860 election, Andrew Johnson's impeachment trial, and Reconstruction in Louisiana. Correspondents include Arthur H. Harris, Cornelia Harris, Elisha Myrick Harris, Elisha W. Harris, Margaret Harris, and William Harris. Names mentioned include John Bell, John Breckenridge, Braxton Bragg, Benjamin Franklin Cheatham, Stephen A. Douglas, Nathan Bedford Forrest, Ulysses S. Grant, Thomas Carmichael Hindman, Joseph E. Johnston, Abraham Lincoln, Bishop James Hervey Otey, Bishop Charles Todd Quintard, Daniel Ruggles, Carter Littlepage Stevenson, and J. C. Vaughn.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Purchased from Montgomery Cooper.

MS 65-879

Horton, Zilphia, 1910–1956, *collector.*

Folk music collection, 1935–56. ca. 3 ft. (800 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Director of music at Highlander Folk School in Grundy Co., Tenn. Correspondence, folksongs, labor union songbooks, picket line songsheets, musical tapes, notes, printed items dealing with folk music, clippings, and other papers. Chiefly songs of social protest with historical information about most of the songs, the events about which the songs were written, or the composers. Includes material on folk

Horton, Zilphia, 1910–1956, *collector.* Folk music collection, 1935–56. (Continued)
and labor songs, history of folksongs, labor organizations, folk dancing, and projects of the Highlander Folk School, the leading training center for Southern labor and civil rights leaders (1932–61). Correspondents include Guy Carawan, George T. Guernsey, Waldemar Hille, Myles Horton, Allen Lewis, Lynn Rohrbough, Pete Seeger, and W. H. Westman.

Register published by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in 1964: Zilphia Horton folk music collection, Register no. 6.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Myles Horton.

MS 65–880

Jackson, Howell Edmunds, 1832–1895.

Papers, 1864–1942. ca. 400 items.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Lawyer, U. S. Senator from Tennessee, and Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Correspondence, business and real estate papers, wills, deeds, indentures, photos., newspaper clippings, and other papers of Jackson, his wife, Mary (Harding) Jackson, his brother, William H. Jackson, and his brother's wife, Selene (Harding) Jackson. The family correspondence contains a number of letters written from Belle Meade Plantation, the home of William Giles Harding (father-in-law of the Jackson brothers), which was later owned and managed by William H. Jackson. 40 letters (1875–81) from Howell Jackson to his wife were written either when he was in Memphis, Tenn., on legal cases or in Washington, D. C., as a U. S. Senator, or when she was at Belle Meade Plantation (near Nashville, Tenn.) visiting her family.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Ellen McClung (Buckner) Wills, Mrs. Elizabeth (Buckner) Maddin, and Mrs. Mary Harding (Buckner) Ragland.

MS 65–881

McCutchen family.

Papers, 1818–1958. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 2000 items).

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence primarily about family affairs; accounts; bills; inventories of estates; obituaries and funeral notices; land, marriage, school, and slave records; and other papers collected by Hildegard Smith for her book, The McCutchen Trace (1963?). Papers mainly relate to James McCutchen (1796–1864), son of Samuel and Catherine (Bell) McCutchen, and his business dealings particularly his administration of various estates and his records as treasurer of the Nashville-Hillsborough Turnpike Company. Includes a diary (1814–15) giving troop movements during the War of 1812 and an entry about the Battle of New Orleans, and records of the Harpeth Presbyterian Church in Williamson Co., Tenn., and the Presbyterian Synod. Correspondents include Mary Jane Caldwell, Mary "Polly" Caldwell, Patrick Henry McCutchen, and Samuel Bell McCutchen.

Unpublished register available in the repository.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Gift of Miss Hildegard Smith.

MS 65–882

McFarland, Lutie Moore.

Genealogical papers, 1934–51. ca. 150 items and 15 v.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence (1934–48), genealogical charts and forms, family lines and historical sketches, genealogical notes, photos., clippings and other printed matter. Includes genealogical data on the Bernard, Claiborne, Cumming, Dade, Dorsey, Douglas, Dulaney, Dunbar, Durrett, Greenberry, Hammond, Hanson, Harris, Hobbs, Kavanaugh, Lawrence, Luckett, McFarland, Miller, Moore, Overton, Percy, Peyton, Randall, Ridgely, Roos, Sandy, Scrope, Stafford, Sutherland, Talbott, Todd, Wallace, Wilsford, Warfield, and Woods families.

Unpublished register available in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Hilliard O. Wood.

MS 65–883

McRaven, William Henry, 1894–

Papers, 1851–1964. ca. 8 ft.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Author and collector, of Nashville, Tenn. Correspondence, diaries and writings of McRaven, accounts, biographical sketches, genealogical data, notes, clippings and other papers; together with some papers of Mrs. Margaret J. Morton (1828–1911) of Franklin, Tenn. McRaven's writings include "A humorous commentary on the Rubaiyat of Omar Kahyam," "Shakespeare for those who don't like Shakespeare," and "Tennessee biographies." Includes genealogical data relating to the Duncan, Elliott, Henderson, McFarlane, McRaven, Morton, Stubblefield, Swanson, Tarkington, and Terrell families; letters of William H. McRaven, Jr., while in the U. S. Army during World War II; a diary of Henry McRaven during his travels through Mississippi (1930) and his "Mississippi profiles"; scrapbooks containing menus, political cartoons by Joe Parrish, comic cartoons such as "Hambone's meditations" and "Sunflower street"; historical articles from the "Semi-weekly farm news," Dallas, Tex.; and pictorial album of the 1750-mile pipeline built (1953) by Anderson Brothers Corporation of Houston, Tex. Also contains information about John H. Eaton, McRaven's book "Life and times of Edward Swanson" (1937), and trail drivers and Indians of Texas. Correspondents include members of the Charles, Crutcher, Currier, McRaven, and Saxton families, and Evie (Stubblefield) Posey.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Open to investigators with restrictions accepted by the repository.

Deposited by Mr. McRaven.

MS 65–884

Moore, John Trotwood, 1858–1929.

Papers, 1781–1957. ca. 40 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Author, journalist, and librarian. Correspondence, diaries (1924–28), literary MSS., speeches, notes, accounts, legal documents, indentures (1781–84), photos., scrapbooks, biographical and genealogical data, memorabilia, newspaper clippings, and other papers of Moore, State librarian and archivist of Tennessee (1919–29); his second wife, Mary Brown (Daniel) Moore (1875–1957), State librarian and archivist emeritus of Tennessee (1929–55); his father, Judge John Moore (b. 1829); and his son, Dr. Merrill Moore (1903–1957), a physician. Mss. of Moore's writings include his books, The bishop of Cottontown (1906), Hearts of hickory (1926), Jack Ballington, forester (1911), and A summer hymnal (1901), and his series "Dropped stitches in Southern history" in Taylor-Trotwood magazine (1925–32). Includes material about Howard College, Marion, Ala.; Texas lands; Lucy Moore estate; the Civil War and Reconstruction including the removal of Judge Moore by the Military Government in Dallas Co., Ala.; Confederate imprints and sheet music; Chicago race riots (1919); political campaigns including the presidential campaign of 1928; Tennessee State Library; Tennessee Library Association; Tennessee Historical Society; and library work; items mentioning Andrew Jackson, Andrew Johnson, Sam Houston, and various historical subjects; and genealogical data relating to the Brown, Daniel, Moore, and other families. Correspondents include Pat Beaird, G. W. Beerworth,

Moore, John Trotwood, 1858–1929. Papers, 1781–1957. (Continued)
Peter Brannon, Whitefoord Cole III, Lawrence F. London, J. A. Osgoode, Andrew Johnson Patterson, E. E. Patton, Isaac Sherwood, and J. P. Widney.

Register published by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in 1964: John Trotwood Moore papers, Register no. 8.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Moore, 1955, and Adam G. N. Moore and Helen Moore Cole.

MS 65–885

Porter, Mary Rhoda (Montague), *collector.*

Miscellaneous papers, 1822–1963. ca. 50 items and 1 v.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, photocopies of originals owned by various persons.

Correspondence, articles, map of Meigs Co., Tenn., roads, photos., scrapbook containing invitations of U. S. Representative John A. Moon of Tennessee, and genealogical data. Articles include "Pioneers of old frontiers," by J. P. Brown; "Cravens House, landmark of Lookout Mountain"; "Why invest in forest land?"; "Description of the Tennessee government" by Gen. Daniel Smith with a biographical sketch of Smith; and "Army experiences of Major Morton Tower from 1861–1864" which relates his escape from Libby Prison. Contains information about foresters in the Chattanooga area and about family affairs, weather, living conditions, and social functions in New York, Petersburg, Va., and Sitka, Alaska (1869–73). Includes genealogical data about the Ball, Bukey, Kerr, Montague, and Stivers families. Correspondents include Joseph T. Bukey, N. Thayer, Mary Thompson, Joseph Wales, and Lucy Ann Wales.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–886

Tennessee Library Association.

Records, 1902–62. ca. 14 ft. (ca. 9000 items)

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Correspondence, particularly of the association's president; proceedings of annual meetings; programs; accounts, bills, and receipts; clippings; a file of the "Tennessee librarian" and four other official journals; and other records. Includes material reflecting the growth and diversity in types of library interests in the State including the development of the Trustees and Friends of Libraries Section from citizen library activity, and the establishment of a Special Libraries Section.

List of subject headings in the Tennessee Library Association Historian's manual serves as a guide to the records.

Open to investigators with permission from the Tennessee Library Association.

Deposited by the Tennessee Library Association.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65–887

Tennessee. State Library and Archives, *Nashville. Manuscript Division.*

Diaries and memoirs, 1775–1962. 33 items and 34 v.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Diaries and memoirs kept by pioneers, ministers, doctors, merchants, farmers, soldiers, politicians, travelers, a social worker, an artist, and a diplomat, containing descriptions of Tennessee and its people and information on politics, religion, weather, farming, rural life, economic conditions, hardships on the frontier, pre-Civil War family life, Indian wars, the Civil War, travel in the U. S. and Europe, Old Hickory Powder Plant (World War I), genealogical data and various other subjects. Writers include Lee J. Blum, Esther G. (Wright) Boyd, Thomas Jefferson Bryan, Isaac Conger, Juliana Margaret (Courtney) Conner, the Rev. Jesse Cox, D. Craft, Jeremiah Walker Cullom, John E. Duling, William Eakin, Ellen Foster-Coronado, Edwin M. Gardner, Lenamay Green, William Hall, Herndon Haraldson, John Hutchins, Dr. Abraham Jobe, L. H. Jones, Ella Berry Kirkman, J. Overton Lee, Hiram Robert Andrew McCorkle, Randal W. McGavock, Lou Cretia Owen, Eugene H. Plumacher, Dr. Robert Massengill Porter, Mary E. Scruggs, Mary Strickler, Jane Thomas, Kate White Thompson, Samuel Escue Tillman, Arch Trawick, Michael Woods Trimble, and Stella Vaughn.

A composite collection separately cataloged in the repository.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–888

Tennessee. State Library and Archives, *Nashville. Manuscript Division.*

Tennessee authors and writings on Tennessee. ca. 34 ft.

In Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Biographies, histories, novels, textbooks, short stories, articles, and poems by Tennesseans or dealing with Tennessee; together with some correspondence, photos., notes, and newspaper clippings. Includes MSS. of Octavia Zollicoffer Bond, Roark Bradford, Amasa Buck, Alfred Leland Crabb, George Creel, Jay Guy Cisco, Donald Davidson, Maria Thompson Daviess, Mrs. L. Virginia French, Col. Presley T. Glass, Corra Harris, Robert Selph Henry, Sidney M. Hirsch, Marquis James, Helen B. and Joseph M. Krechniak, Mel B. McCall, Abby Crawford Milton, Martha McBride Morrel, Mary Noailles Murfree (pseud. Charles Egbert Craddock), Frank and Harriet C. Owsley, Holden Bovie Schermerhorn, Joseph D. Shields, Harold Shumate, Thomas S. Stribling, and the Tennessee Historical Commission.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of various persons, 1930–64.

MS 65–889

Marine Paint and Varnish Company, inc., *New Orleans.*

Records, 1917–59. 48,527 items.

In Tulane University Library.

Correspondence (1924–45), three books of minutes of the meetings (1920–59) of the board of directors and the stockholders, tax papers (1917–44), papers (1936–44) dealing with renegotiation of war contracts, inventories (1946–52), trial balances (1935–46), balance sheets (1935–39 and 1945–46), weekly inventories (Dec. 1940–Dec. 1947) for liquids, rosins, and fish oils, stock certificates (1919–59), weekly payroll time books (July 1919–Dec.1927), factory timecards (1952–53), office timecards (Jan. 1952–Jan. 1954), dept. payrolls (Dec. 28, 1951–Jan. 3, 1957), office payroll checks (1952–54), factory payroll checks (1953–57), voucher records (1952–53), daily delivery reports (1941–45), daily truck operation reports (1941–45), cashbooks (1952–56), salesbooks (1952–58), and cancelled checks (Dec. 1951–Dec. 1957)

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of H. Stanley Butterworth and Paul B. Lemann, 1959 and 1964, the liquidators of the company.

MS 65–890

Ogden, Henry D

Papers, 1862–65. 86 items.

In Tulane University Library.

Confederate officer and judge. Official correspondence, orders, and military dispatches relating to Ogden's Civil War experiences while serving as Provost Marshal for Headquarters Dept. No. 1; commander of a battalion of the Louisiana State Cavalry; and aide-de-camp to Governor Thomas C. Moore. Includes a chart of the descendants of John Ogden and a note and signature of George Washington. Correspondents include Simon Bolivar Buckner, Harry T. Hays, and Thomas O. Moore.

Permanent loan from Dr. Henry D. Ogden, 1954.

MS 65–891

Arendt, Hannah, 1906–

Papers, 1935–63. 3 ft. (100 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author and political scientist. Correspondence, MSS. of some of Miss Arendt's published and unpublished books and articles, drafts of lectures and lecture notes, memoranda and outlines, a notebook, and some of her newspaper articles clipped from the American Jewish weekly, "Aufbau." The correspondence is with Judah Leon Magnes and the Judah L. Magnes Foundation concerning the Palestine question before the United Nations in 1948.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Correspondence open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Miss Arendt, 1964.

This is a continuing collection, which will be added to from time to time.

MS 65–892

Capron, Horace, 1804–1885.

Papers, 1834–1961. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Army officer and U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture. The bulk of the papers, including correspondence, journals, financial records, and orders for agricultural equipment, livestock, and plants for the island of Hokkaido, relates to Capron's experiences as an agricultural adviser to the Japanese Government (1872–75). A few papers, including a small number of letters from Horace Greeley, Ulysses S. Grant, and William T. Sherman, relate to his service as an officer in the Union Army (1863–65) and as U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture (1867–71). Includes some correspondence of other members of the Capron family, Capron's autobiography, and other papers containing biographical information.

Finding aid available in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Banfield Capron, 1964.

MS 65–893

Carson, Christopher, 1809–1868.

Letter book, 1863–64. 70 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Trapper, guide, Indian agent, and Army officer. Headquarters letter book for the Navajo Expedition, commanded by Carson, begun at camp near Fort Wingate, N. M. (July 11, 1863) and ended at Taos, N. M. (May 17, 1864). Includes five photocopies (positive) of his baptismal, marriage, and burial certificates.

MS 65–894

Chapman, John, 1801–1854.

Plans and letters for the "ariel steam air carriage," 1841–44. 35 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

British political writer and editor. Papers relating to aerial steam navigation, including correspondence, patent specifications, notes and writings on the aerodynamic and propeller theories of William Samuel Henson (1805–1888) British inventor and aerodynamics engineer, and drafts of articles, diagrams, and drawings made by Henson and Chapman. Correspondents include D. E. Columbine, I. Duncan, R. Houchin, and Mr. Stratford (Chapman's lawyer).

Described in the Library's Information bulletin, v. 23, no. 27 (July 6, 1964) p. 319–321.

Gift of John Jay Ide.

MS 65–895

Chesnut, James, 1815–1885.

Correspondence, 1862. 250 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, planter, and U. S. Senator from South Carolina. Letters and a letter copybook (Jan.–Nov., 1862) containing correspondence written in Chesnut's capacity as Chief of the Military Dept. at Columbia, S. C., and concerning recruitment, military finances, conditions in the area, and South Carolina in general. Correspondents include Jefferson Davis, Robert E. Lee, and other local military men and government officials.

Purchase, 1935.

MS 65–896

Church, William Conant, 1836–1917.

Papers, 1862–1924. ca. 2 ft.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Journalist. Chiefly correspondence (1862–1917) of Church while he was editor of the Army and navy journal, the Atlantic monthly, Galaxy, and the New York Sun, pertaining to business and professional matters, and his biographical article on John Ericsson. Includes the MS. of Church's article on Ericsson for Scribner's monthly (1879) and a biographical MS. in Swedish on Ericsson. Correspondents include William W. Belknap, William C. Browness, W. E. Chandler, R. S. Dodge, B. A. Fiske, W. B. Hazen, Stephen B. Luce, Nelson A. Miles, Philip H. Sheridan, William T. Sherman, Emory Upton, C. H. Wells, W. C. Wise, and Leonard Wood.

Gift of Mrs. Agnes M. Church, 1945–57.

MS 65–897

Clowry, Robert Charles, 1838–1925.

Papers, 1862–71. ca. 75 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Military correspondence, a letter book (Dept. of Missouri, v. 39), circulars, and cipher records of Clowry, assistant superintendent of the U. S. Military Telegraph during the Civil War. The bulk of the correspondence dates from Mar. 1864 to Aug. 1865 and relates to the military telegraph in the Dept. of Arkansas and the Dept. of the Missouri-Kansas-Arkansas. Includes a "Catalogue of books and papers belonging to Col. Clowry's military files" (1862–65).

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Arthur O'Brien, 1935.

MS 65-898

Conkling, Roscoe, 1829-1888.
Papers, 1769-1895. 150 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.
Handwritten transcript of the family history made by Mrs. Conkling (29 p.).
U. S. Senator from New York. Personal and political correspondence, telegrams, printed matter, and family papers of Conkling's Frey/Fry ancestors. The family papers include an unpublished family history by S. S. Frey concerning Philip R. Frey and relating in part to economic questions of the Revolutionary period. Correspondents include George Bancroft, Hamilton Fish, James A. Garfield, Ulysses S. Grant, Horatio Seymour, and William T. Sherman.
Gift of Mrs. J. H. MacVeagh, 1942.

MS 65-899

Covode, John, 1808-1871.
Papers, 1854-70. ca. 100 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.
U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania. Incoming correspondence together with a draft of a report by Covode on conditions in the Mississippi Valley after the Civil War. Correspondents include Thomas E. Cochrane, A. G. Curtin, A. K. McClure, E. M. Stanton, Gideon Welles, and Henry White.
Covode's report is printed in the Report of the Joint Committee on Reconstruction (1866), pt. 4, p. 114.
Purchased from Alfred C. Werner, 1943.

MS 65-900

Culbertson, William Smith, 1884-
Papers, 1897-1962. 70 ft. (ca. 51,000 items)
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.
Lawyer, educator, and diplomat. Correspondence, diaries, public documents, lecture notes; MSS. of Culbertson's books, articles, speeches, and his unpublished memoirs, "Ventures in time and space"; scrapbooks, and memoranda. The papers relate to all phases of Culbertson's career: his work as vice chairman of the U. S. Tariff Commission (1917-25), U. S. Minister in Rumania (1925-28), and U. S. Ambassador to Chile (1928-33), and his service in World War II as chief of the Geopolitical Section of the General Staff, member of the Planning Group of the Office of Strategic Services, chairman of the Special Mission to French North Africa, the Middle East, Italy, and France (1944), and member of the Technological Mission to Germany (1945). Includes records of his law career, lecture notes covering his years (1919-56) as professor at Georgetown University, and MSS. relating to his church activities and his work in helping to establish a national Presbyterian church and center in Washington, D. C. Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Henry C. Emery, John H. Finley, Warren G. Harding, Herbert Hoover, Charles Evans Hughes, Cordell Hull, Edward N. Hurley, Charles F. Kent, Robert M. LaFollette, Theodore Roosevelt, H. G. Wells, and William Allen White.
Finding aid published by the Library in 1963: William S. Culbertson, a register of his papers.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.
Information on literary rights available in the Library.
Gift of Col. Culbertson, 1958.

MS 65-901

Dana, Charles Anderson, 1819-1897.
Papers, 1859-82. 300 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.
Chiefly transcripts of Dana's war dispatches made from originals in the National Archives.
Journalist. Civil War dispatches of Dana as Assistant Secretary of War (1863-64); and correspondence (1859-82) to and from Edwin M. Stanton and other Government officials.
Gift of Paul Dana, 1922.

MS 65-902

Doolittle, James Rood, 1815-1897.
Papers, 1858-1929. 136 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.
In part, transcripts (10 percent) made by Duane Mowry from originals in his possession.
Judge and U. S. Senator from Wisconsin. Correspondence, speeches, and newspaper clippings related to matters concerning Doolittle during the Civil War and Reconstruction period.
Gift of Duane Mowry, 1913-32.

MS 65-903

Ellis-Allan papers, 1795-1889. (MS 63-345)
—— Addition, 1810-35. 85 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.
Business and personal correspondence, bills of lading, and other papers relating to the firm of Ellis & Allan of Richmond, Va. (general merchants and dealers in tobacco) and in particular to John Allan, foster father of Edgar Allan Poe. A few letters and statements pertain to accounts of Poe.
Purchased from the estate of Charles Ellis, 1901.

MS 65-904

Ewing, Charles, 1835-1883.
Family papers, 1769-1950. 12 ft. (ca. 9000 items)
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.
Lawyer and Army officer. Correspondence, diaries, biographical material, genealogies, legal and business papers, scrapbooks, photos., memorabilia, and other papers. Some papers concern the Civil War and its aftermath, especially the military circle formed by the brothers, Thomas, Hugh, and Charles Ewing, and their brothers-in-law, Gen. William T. Sherman and Col. Clement F. Steele. The legal papers concern courts-martial and other cases in which the Government was involved: Mexican claims, land grants, Indian affairs, and patent rights. Includes looseleaf vols. of family history and genealogy, illustrated with letters, family trees, clippings, and portraits. Names represented include Charles Ewing's father, Thomas Ewing; his brother, Philemon Beecher Ewing; his sisters, Eleanor Boyle (Ewing) Sherman and Maria Theresa (Ewing) Steele; and his wife, Virginia Larwill (Miller) Ewing; and the Larwill, Miller, and Stibbs families.
Unpublished finding aid in the Library.
Gift of Eleanor Sherman Ewing and John K. M. Ewing, 1954.

MS 65–905

Ewing, Thomas, 1789–1871.

Family papers, 1757–1941. 123 ft. (ca. 94,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts (ca. two percent).

Lawyer, U. S. Secretary of the Interior and Secretary of the Treasury, and U. S. Senator from Ohio. Correspondence, diaries, journals, biographical material, genealogical records, legal and military papers, financial papers, drafts and printed copies of speeches, lectures, books, articles, essays, public letters, poems, reports, briefs, notes, autographs, telegrams, scrapbooks, maps, photos., drawings, printed matter, and memorabilia. The bulk of the collection dates from 1830–1900 and pertains to westward expansion and frontier life, the disposal of public lands and land speculation, law and legal practice in Ohio, local Ohio and national Whig politics, anti-Jacksonianism and the U. S. Bank question, the organization of the Interior Dept., the California gold rush, the struggle for freedom in Kansas, the Peace Convention (1861), the role of Sherman in the Civil War and the conduct of the war in Kansas, Missouri, and Arkansas, the assassination of Lincoln, the Johnson administration and Reconstruction, the Greenback movement, and the development and administration of patent law in the U. S. Names represented include five generations of the family: Ewing's father, George Ewing; his sons, Thomas Ewing and Hugh Boyle Ewing; his daughter and son-in-law, Eleanor Boyle (Ewing) Sherman and Gen. William T. Sherman; and his grandson, Thomas Ewing. Correspondents include Philemon Beecher, Nicholas Biddle, James G. Blaine, Orville H. Browning, Henry Clay, Thomas Corwin, John Crittenden, Charles B. Goddard, Britton A. Hill, Hocking H. Hunter, Reverdy Johnson, Abbott Lawrence, Abraham Lincoln, John McLean, Richard Olney, Thomas C. Platt, Samuel C. Pomeroy, William S. Rosecrans, William H. Seward, John Sherman, William T. Sherman, Henry Stanbery, Noah H. Swayne, Allen G. Thurman, John Tyler, Samuel F. Vinton, and Daniel Webster.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library. Also partially described in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918), p. 115–117.

Acquired from members of the family, 1908–47.

MS 65–906

Fiske, John, 1842–1901.

Letters, 1867–96. 54 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Historian, philosopher, and librarian. Letters concerning lectures, finances, travel, Fiske's literary and political ambitions, and other matters, written mainly to his mother, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green Stoughton, and his wife, Abby Morgan (Brooks) Fiske during lecture tours and periods of study and travel in the U. S. and Europe.

Formerly part of the John Fiske papers now in the Henry E. Huntington Library (MS 61–698).

Partial card index and inventory in the Library.

Purchase, 1944–46.

MS 65–907

Greeley, Horace, 1811–1872.

Papers, 1826–1928. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts.

Journalist. Correspondence, autobiography, articles, notes, lectures, and speeches by and about Greeley, newspaper clippings, scrapbooks, a notebook, printed matter, and other papers, chiefly 1860–72. Includes an epic poem, "Horace Greeley," by Nathaniel Greeley; a bibliography of Greeley compiled by Nathan Greeley; an outline of a lecture on Greeley and the New York tribune by John G. Shortall; and material relating to Greeley's boyhood, his early life in New York City as printer and publisher of literary and political newspapers, the growth and success of the New York tribune which he founded, Whig politics, the slavery issue, Liberal Republicanism, the bail bond for Jefferson Davis, and the presidential campaign of 1872. Correspondents include Benjamin Brodkway, Simon Cameron, William E. Chandler, Schuyler Colfax, Charles A. Dana, Jessie Benton Frémont, Rufus Griswold, John G. Nicolay, Gerrit Smith, Benjamin F. Wade, and Mrs. R. M. Whipple.

Part of the collection was formerly among papers received from Mrs. Ogden Mills Reid as the papers of Whitelaw Reid, Greeley's successor at the Tribune.

Finding aid in the Library.

Gifts and purchases from Frank Montrose Clendenin, 1928, and Mrs. Ogden Mills Reid and others, 1903–58.

MS 65–908

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809–1894.

Papers, 1846–94. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

2 photocopies; a few transcripts (handwritten) made by Holmes.

Author and physician. Correspondence and literary MSS. Includes MSS. of The poet at the breakfast table (1872), John Lothrop Motley: a memoir (1879), A moral antipathy (1885), Ralph Waldo Emerson (1885), Over the teacups (1891), Our hundred days in Europe (1887), and Poems (various MSS. and autographed copies). Correspondents include Thomas Bailey Aldrich, George William Curtis, Richard Henry Dana, Edmund Gosse, Julia Ward Howe, William Dean Howells, James Russell Lowell, John Boyle O'Reilly, Wendell Phillips, Edmund Clarence Stedman, and John Greenleaf Whittier.

Described in the Report of the Librarian of Congress, 1921, p. 42–43; 1922, p. 57; 1927, p. 56–57; and 1932, p. 49.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gifts and purchases, 1905–65.

MS 65–909

Hoxie, Vinnie (Ream) 1847–1914.

Papers of Vinnie Ream Hoxie and Richard L. Hoxie, 1853–1937. 4 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Sculptress. Correspondence, business and legal papers, commissions, essays, poetry by Mrs. Hoxie and Albert Pike, biographical and genealogical data, reports, notes, scrapbooks, memoranda, clippings, printed matter, and memorabilia pertaining to her work in general and to the Lincoln and Farragut statues in particular. Papers (1853–1937) of her husband, Richard Leveridge Hoxie (1844–1930), U. S. Army officer, include two diaries concerning Wheeler's Expedition (1872–73), military and personal papers, and letters written after 1914 to Hoxie's second wife, Ruth (Norcross) Hoxie about him. Vinnie Hoxie's correspondents include George Bingham, Elias A. Boudinot, George Brandes, Olivia Briggs, Erza Cornell, Elizabeth B. Custer, Jubal A. Early, George Healey, Joaquin Miller, Crosby Noyes and his family, Albert Pike, David Dixon Porter, James S. Rollins, Edmund G. Ross, Alexander R. Shepherd, William T. Sherman, Thaddeus Stevens, and Daniel W. Voorhees.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library. Also described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 8, no. 3 (May 1951) p. 24.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Ruth (Norcross) Hoxie, 1930–50.

MS 65-910

Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby)

Correspondence, 1838-90. 95 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Essayist, of Bangor, Me., and Washington, D. C. Letters to Mrs. Ingersoll concerning personal and political matters from Schuyler Colfax, Roscoe Conkling, Thomas Corwin, George William Curtis, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Horace Greeley, John Parker Hale, Frederic Henry Hedge, Thomas Starr King, Wendell Phillips, and Lucy Stone. Includes a letter to her husband, George W. Ingersoll, from John P. Hale, of Dover, N. H.

Partial inventory in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918), p. 175.

Purchased from Fannie Hilliard Ingersoll, 1909.

MS 65-911

Kantor, MacKinlay, 1904-

Papers, 1917-61. 30 ft.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author and war correspondent. Chiefly correspondence relating to Kantor's military career in World War II and the Korean War, and to his writings, together with literary material, scrapbooks, and clippings. Includes drafts, notes, galley proofs, and printed copies of his books, articles, poetry, and speeches. Correspondents include James Cagney, Gen. Curtis LeMay, Myrna Loy, Archibald MacLeish, J. P. Marquand, Gregory Peck, Gen. Thomas S. Power, Gen. Carl Spaatz, Rex Stout, Coward-McCann and the publishers of the Saturday evening post.

An introductory essay by Kantor describing the collection and serving as a partial index is available in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

In part, gift of Mr. Kantor, 1961-

It is expected that additions will be made to this collection.

MS 65-912

Klemm, Louis Richard, 1845-1925.

Papers, ca. 1870-1907. 1 ft. (ca. 900 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Educator and specialist in foreign education in the U. S. Bureau of Education. Drafts of Klemm's books, monographs, essays, articles, addresses, and book reviews; scrapbooks; clippings; and printed matter concerning agriculture, European and American educational institutions and systems, history, and culture.

Gift of the estate of Dr. Klemm, 1926.

MS 65-913

Lenroot, Irvine Luther, 1869-1949.

Papers, 1890-1964. 9 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, judge, and U. S. Senator from Wisconsin. Correspondence, biographical material, legal papers, speeches, articles, political and subject files, reports, scrapbooks, memoranda, newspaper clippings, printed matter, and photos. The bulk of the collection dates from 1900-44 and relates to Lenroot's political campaigns, his association with Robert M. La Follette, his role in the Wisconsin Progressive movement, and his relationship with national political leaders (1900-28). Includes holograph notebooks concerning his congressional career and a typescript draft of his unpublished memoirs (1948). Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, C. H. Crownhart, William H. Doughtery, Herman L. Ekern, Guy D. Goff, John J. Hannan, William Hard, Warren G. Harding, Herbert Hoover, Walter J. Kohler, Robert M. La Follette, Henry Cabot Lodge (1850-1924), Gifford Pinchot, Alfred T. Rodgers, and Mark Sullivan.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Eleanore von Eltz Lenroot and Katherine F. Lenroot, 1964.

MS 65-914

McLean, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886-1947.

Papers, 1886-1948. 40 ft. (ca. 45,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Socialite. Correspondence; business, political, and legal papers and memoranda; and other papers. The correspondence reflects Mrs. McLean's leadership (ca. 1910-47) in the social life of Washington, D. C. Business papers relate mainly to the mining interests of the Walsh family and publishing interests of the McLean family, especially the "Cincinnati enquirer" and the "Washington post." Legal papers include divorce proceedings, probates, and libel suits. Other papers relate to Mrs. McLean's involvement in the Lindbergh kidnapping case, the Teapot Dome scandal, and her ownership of the Hope diamond. Includes the MS. of her book, Father struck it rich (1936).

Finding aid available in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of the McLean estate, 1949.

MS 65-915

McPherson, Edward, 1830-1895.

Papers, 1738-1936. 23 ft. (ca. 18,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Editor, political cyclopedist, statistician, and U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania. Correspondence; family, financial, and estate papers; genealogy, and family history; records (1856-88) of the U. S. House of Representatives; estate papers of Thaddeus Stevens and research papers for a Stevens biography; records of the Marsh Creek Presbyterian Church; law office files of Robert G. McCreary, of Gettysburg, Pa.; a speech, article, and book file; scrapbooks, and other papers. Subjects represented include education in frontier Pennsylvania, history of Pennsylvania, property investments, military services, the administration of the Gettysburg and Black Tavern Turnpike, McPherson's activities as Clerk of the House of Representatives, national and local Republican Party politics and campaigns, the Reconstruction period, and tariff issues. The MSS. and notes for books and articles largely relate to Gettysburg and Adams Co., Pa. Names represented include Janet McPherson (1689-1767), John Bayard McPherson (d. 1858), Robert McPherson (1689-1749), Robert McPherson (ca. 1730-1789), and William McPherson (d. 1832). Correspondents include James G. Blaine, Noah Brooks, William E. Chandler, George W. Childs, James A. Garfield, and Elihu B. Washburne.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Purchase and gifts of Donald P. McPherson, Donald P. McPherson, Jr., and John Bruce McPherson, 1907-44.

MS 65-916

Martin family.

Papers, 1740-1887. ca. 130 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Family and general correspondence, business papers, legal documents, Land Office treasury warrants and invoices, a pedigree, plats, and clippings of John Martin, of Goochland Co., Va., and his sons. The later documents are an attempt to prove kinship with the Martin family of England and thus lay a basis for claims against a vast estate there.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of the Martin family, 1963, through Mrs. Barbara O. Gottschalk Pertzoff.

MS 65–917

Meyer, George von Lengerke, 1858–1918.

Papers, 1901–09. 2 ft. (50 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

U. S. Ambassador to Italy and to Russia, Postmaster General, and Secretary of the Navy. Nine volumes of diaries and a few pieces of family correspondence and memorabilia. Diary entries record social and family life, as well as the national and international events to which Meyer was close. Includes references to the negotiations leading to peace after the Russo-Japanese War and reports of conversations (1907–09) with President Theodore Roosevelt and of their companions: Jean Jules Jusserand, Henry Cabot Lodge, Elihu Root, and others. Other subjects mentioned are the Post Office Dept., Cabinet meeting summaries, and the Republican Party.

Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 12, no. 3 (May 1955) p. 136–137.

Gift of Julia Meyer Brambilla and Alice Meyer Coffin, 1954–55.

This entry replaces MS 59–53.

MS 65–918

Mitchell, Samuel Chiles, 1864–1948.

Papers, 1903–13. 8 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Professor and college president. Family and general correspondence; MS., typescript, near-print, and printed copies of speeches, articles, and lectures; a small file of poetry and financial papers; reports, records, and memoranda relating to the adminstration of the Peabody Education Fund; and an extensive collection of newspaper and magazine clippings and other printed matter by or about Mitchell. The bulk of the collection dates from 1908–13 while he was president of the University of South Carolina. Subjects represented include education in the South and the disputes between Mitchell and Gov. Cole L. Blease of South Carolina. Correspondents include Charles Francis Adams, S. P. Brooke, Albert Bushnell Hart, Walter Hines Page, George Foster Peabody, Sir Horace Plunkett, and George E. Rives.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Dr. Mitchell, 1920.

MS 65–919

Mitscher, Marc Andrew, 1887–1947.

Papers, 1910–52. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 900 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Naval officer and pioneer in naval aviation. Approximately 250 personal and semiofficial letters, 100 sets of duty orders (1919–45), 50 certificates of awards, decorations, and honors, and 50 maps and charts of World War II Pacific theater naval operations (including many with Mitscher's annotations and markings); 6 aviator's flight logs (1915–38), a personal sea-duty log (1910–19), a folder of printed matter relating to Mitscher's career; and approximately 75 personal papers of his wife, Frances S. Mitscher, and 150 letters and telegrams of condolence on Mitscher's death. The bulk of the correspondence dates from 1940–45 and includes letters relating to Mitscher's command of the U. S. S. Hornet during the Tokyo raid and the Battle of Midway. A few letters concern his role as pilot during the first naval overseas flight (1919).

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Mitscher, 1962.

MS 65–920

Munroe, Kirk, 1850–1930.

Papers, 1850–1940. ca. 2500 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author. Correspondence; diaries; handwritten drafts and printed copies of books, short stories, essays, poetry, and articles; biographical material, scrapbooks, subject files, an autograph book, newspaper clippings, printed matter, photos., drawings, and memorabilia. The bulk of the collection dates from 1867–1932 and relates mainly to Munroe's literary career; his adventures on a survey team for the Union Pacific Railroad and the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway; his trips into the Everglades and the Hudson Bay region and to the Far East on a world tour; his work in behalf of the Seminole Indians of Florida; and his canoeing and bicycling interests. Includes correspondence of Munroe's second wife, Mabel (Stearns) Munroe, with reference to a proposed biography of Munroe.

Unpublished finding aid available in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Eliot O'Hara, 1964.

MS 65–921

Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899–

Papers, 1923–58. 6 ft. (ca. 800 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author. Business and personal correspondence; documents; book reviews; and notes, MSS., typescripts, and annotated galley proofs in Russian, English, and French of Nabokov's poetry, plays, short stories, and novels, including Bend sinister, Conclusive evidence, Dar (The gift), Eugene Onegin, Invitation to a beheading, Pale fire, Podvig (The exploit), The real life of Sebastian Knight, The song of Igor's campaign, Spring in Fialta, The tragedy of Mr. Morn, and the screenplay of Lolita.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift, 1958.

MS 65–922

National Society of Arts and Letters. *Washington, D. C. Chapter.*

Records, 1944–65. 2 ft. (ca. 1300 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Bound files of the bylaws of the national body of the society and its Washington chapter; the Record and the Yearbook and roster of the national body; the Yearbook (from 1945/46) of the Washington chapter; and scrapbooks containing correspondence, invitations, catalogs, poetry, national convention programs, brochures, photos. of individuals and works of art, awards, clippings, and other papers relating to the members, endeavors, and interests of the society and the Washington chapter.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of the chapter, 1965.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65–923

Orr, William, 1860–1939.

Papers, 1890–1939. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Educator. Correspondence, diaries (1901–36), reports, articles, speeches, printed matter, memorabilia, and a draft of Orr's unpublished work, "Seven years under twenty-seven flags," and notes on a geological survey of Springfield, Mass. Two-thirds of the papers concern the period (1920–27) when he served as education adviser on a special mission

Orr, William, 1860–1939. Papers, 1890–1939. (Continued)

for the Y. M. C. A. in Europe, with the majority of these relating to countries of Eastern Europe. Includes articles and papers of his first wife, Charlotte (Pettis) Orr.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. James S. Armstrong, 1945.

MS 65–924

Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794–1858.

Papers, 1838–1933. 1 ft.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Transcript concerning the treaty negotiations with Japan (1855) made from the original record in the Tokyo Foreign Office; and a transcript (handwritten) of "Rikô fûwa," Tales from the lanes and villages, vol. 3, made by Sakujiro Motono.

Naval officer. Papers relating mainly to Perry's expedition to Japan (1853–54). Includes handwritten and printed Japanese works concerning Perry ("Bokui osetsu-roku," American reception record); a Japanese work about the naval expedition written in Japanese; 23 woodblock prints in 2 vols.; and 8 woodblock print scrolls depicting various aspects of the expedition.

Purchase, 1926–51, and gifts of the Perry family and William Elliott Griffis, 1922–48.

MS 65–925

Pickens, Francis Wilkinson, 1805–1869.

Papers of Francis W. Pickens and Milledge L. Bonham, 1837–1920. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence, reports, resolutions, military papers, applications for office, petitions, administrative papers, memoranda, and newspaper clippings (1837–66 and 1917–20) relating to Pickens and Milledge Luke Bonham (1813–1890), Governors of South Carolina. The bulk of the collection dates from 1860 to 1864 and relates mainly to the governorship (1860–62) of Pickens, the governorship (1862–65) of Bonham, and the Civil War. Pickens' correspondents include R. C. Barclay, John Forsyth, A. C. Garlington, Robert N. Gourdin, J. W. Hayne, Stephen R. Mallory, M. S. Perry, and L. P. Walker. Bonham's correspondents include P. G. T. Beauregard, Howell Cobb, William H. Echols, J. W. Hayne, H. Pinckney Walker, and W. S. Walker.

Partially described in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918) p. 328–329.

Purchased from George H. Richmond, 1903, J. D. Seabrook, 1904, and Anson Phelps Stokes, 1926.

MS 65–926

Reed, William Bradford, 1806–1876.

Papers, 1857–60. 85 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts of correspondence.

Lawyer and diplomat. Diary (2 vols.) of Reed's mission (Apr. 1857–Mar. 1859) as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Emperor of China, together with correspondence from British and French officials and others in the Orient, letters to Reed's wife, telegrams, notes, clippings, maps, prints, and printed matter. The diary is supplemented by a transcript (typewritten) concerning the voyage and service in China.

Gift of Mrs. McKim Reed, 1909.

MS 65–927

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831–1917.

Papers, 1852–79. 121 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of letters.

Author and journalist. Chiefly college essays (1852–55), correspondence (1857–72) with Gerrit Smith, and correspondence (1877–79) with Octavius Brooks Frothingham concerning Frothingham's biography of Smith (1878).

Purchases, 1918 and 1945.

MS 65–928

Scott, Charles Lewis, 1883–1954.

Papers, 1940–45. 5 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Army officer and pioneer in the development and employment of armor in World War II. Correspondence, reports, orders, speeches, articles, memoranda, photos., and other military papers concerning the 2d Armored Division, which Scott organized, and military tactics and history.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Scott, 1955.

This number not used MS 65–929

MS 65–930

Sherman, John, 1823–1900.

Papers, 1836–1900. 133 ft. (ca. 111,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Microfilm copies (positive) of 575 privately owned Sherman letters.

U. S. Representative and Senator from Ohio and Secretary of the Treasury and Secretary of State. 604 vols. of letters received; 8 vols. of letters sent; 3 scrapbooks, printed matter, and other papers. The emphasis in the papers is on Sherman's role in Ohio politics after 1850. Includes family correspondence during Sherman's school years, general correspondence during his years in Congress and the Cabinet, and papers relating to Kansas in 1856, when he was a member of the House committee investigating conditions there. Correspondents include Susan B. Anthony, Simon Cameron, Salmon P. Chase, Grover Cleveland, Hamilton Fish, James A. Garfield, Ulysses S. Grant, Rutherford B. Hayes, Francis Lieber, William McKinley, Edwin M. Stanton, Thaddeus Stevens, and Thurlow Weed.

Index to letters sent and unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of the Sherman family, 1911–38.

MS 65–931

Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1814–1869.

Papers, 1831–70. 10 ft. (ca. 7600 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer and U. S. Attorney General and Secretary of War. Correspondence, essays, and drafts of reports. The bulk of the collection dates from the Civil War and stresses Stanton's role as Secretary of War. Major correspondents include most of the cabinet members and ranking Government officials during Stanton's tenure: James Buchanan,

Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1814–1869. Papers, 1831–70. (Continued)

Benjamin Butler, Simon Cameron, Salmon P. Chase, Thomas Ewing, John Hay, Andrew Johnson, Reverdy Johnson, Abraham Lincoln, George McClellan, W. H. Seward, Thaddeus Stevens, and Gideon Welles. Other correspondents include George Bancroft, Henry Ward Beecher, Charles Dana, William Lloyd Garrison, Francis Lieber, Harriet Beecher Stowe, and Lyman Trumbull.

Partial card index and unpublished finding aid in the Library. Also partially described in the Annual report of the Librarian of Congress, 1939, p. 47–48 and in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918), p. 390.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Acquired from various sources, 1910–58, with the bulk a gift of Lewis H. Stanton, 1911.

MS 65–932

Steinhardt, Laurence Adolph, 1892–1950.

Papers, 1929–50. 42 ft. (ca. 42,500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, economist, and diplomat, of New York City. Incoming correspondence; letter books; financial, business, and legal papers; and articles and speeches (1932–50) covering Steinhardt's career as U. S. Ambassador to Peru (1937–39), to the U. S. S. R. (1939–41), to Turkey (1942–45), to Czechoslovakia (1945–48), and to Canada (1949–50). Correspondents include George V. Allen, A. J. Drexel Biddle, Jr., Joseph E. Davies, James A. Farley, Loy W. Henderson, Cordell Hull, C. D. Jackson, Alfred A. Knopf, Ruth Bryan Owen, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., Arthur Hays Sulzberger, and Sumner Welles.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Dulcie Steinhardt-Beau, 1963.

MS 65–933

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, 1867–1935.

Papers, 1922–30. 3 ft.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Historian and college professor. Galley and page proofs and a few notes for Stephenson's biography of Nelson W. Aldrich (1930); notes and revised drafts or final near-print copies of 22 scenarios prepared or edited by Stevenson for The Chronicles of America educational motion picture series; preparatory notes indicating the reference source and the authorities to whom scenario scripts were sent for criticism; and notes for other possible scenarios relating to abolition, the underground railroad, the Negro in the Civil War, the Methodist schism, and the Reconstruction period.

Gift of Mrs. Wright, 1936.

MS 65–934

Susan B. Anthony Foundation, *Washington, D. C.*

Records, 1896–1943. 3 ft. (ca. 1300 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence, bylaws and constitution, minutes, reports, financial and other records, membership list, a scrapbook, clippings, and printed matter related to the foundation, which from its establishment in 1912 until 1924 was known as the Anthony League of the District of Columbia. Includes Susan B. Anthony biographical papers and the records of the District of Columbia Woman Suffrage Association. Correspondents include the District of Columbia Federation of Women's Clubs, the General Federation of Women's Clubs, the Juvenile Protective Association of the District of Columbia, and the National League of Women Voters. Names represented include Mrs. Anna E. Hendley, a founder and president of the foundation.

Acquired from the foundation, 1960.

MS 65–935

Taney, Roger Brooke, 1777–1864.

Papers, 1824–67. 1 ft. (115 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

U. S. Attorney General, Secretary of the Treasury, and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. Correspondence of Taney, Thomas Ellicott, William Pitt Fessenden, Amos Kendall, and others; together with Taney's "Account concerning his relations with the Bank of the United States, and the removal of public deposits for 1833–34" (1849) and a transcript of this work made by J. B. Tyler.

Purchases, 1908–43.

MS 65–936

Thompson, Waddy, 1798–1868.

Correspondence, 1826–59. 91 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, U. S. Representative from South Carolina, and U. S. Minister to Mexico. Correspondence (some with transcripts) from Thompson and Andrew Pickens Butler, Pierce Mason Butler, George A. Gardiner, John C. Gardiner, Hugh S. Legaré, Francis W. Pickens, William C. Preston, and others, relating mainly to legal affairs and South Carolina and national politics.

Partially described in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918) p. 411.

Purchased from C. S. Hook, 1914, and Forest G. Sweet, 1945.

MS 65–937

Underwood, Wilbur, 1876–1935.

Papers, 1897–1958. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Poet, of Washington, D. C. Correspondence, holograph and typewritten copies of Underwood's poetry, printed matter, and photos. Includes a few papers of his brother, Norman Underwood (b. 1878). Correspondents include Rudulph Evans, H. L. Mencken, William Marion Reedy, Vincent Starrett, and Vance Thompson.

Described in the Library's Information bulletin, v. 20, no. 19 (May 8, 1961) p. 263.

Gift of Norman Underwood, 1960–63.

MS 65–938

Untermeyer, Louis, 1885–

The Untermeyer-Frost collection, 1915–63. 3 ft. (425 items).

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author. Letters (1915–58) from Robert Frost (1874–1963) to Untermeyer dealing with poets and poetry, religion, politics, Frost's philosophy, and other interests of the two men; poetry, articles, pamphlets, and books of Frost's work and autographed photos.; together with correspondence, clippings, and other printed matter concerning Frost collected by Untermeyer, and drafts and galley proofs of "The letters of Robert Frost to Louis Untermeyer" (1963).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mr. Untermeyer, 1959–64.

This number not used MS 65–939

MS 65–940

Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872–1961.

Papers, 1833–1961. 27 ft. (ca. 19,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Wife of Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States (1856–1924). Family and general correspondence, diary notes, drafts and correspondence concerning Mrs. Wilson's "My memoir" (1938), financial and legal papers, genealogical material, memorabilia, and printed matter. Most of the correspondence is of a social nature from leaders in American political and social life. Correspondents include Newton D. Baker, Ray Stannard Baker, Bernard M. Baruch, Charles R. Crane, Josephus Daniels, Norman H. Davis, Cleveland H. Dodge, Gary T. Grayson, Charles S. Hamlin, Marquis James, Jesse H. Jones, William McAdoo, Cyrus H. McCormick, Francis B. Sayre, Adlai E. Stevenson, Arthur Sweetser, and Henry White. Presidents and wives of presidents represented as correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Grace Coolidge, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Mamie (Doud) Eisenhower, Florence (Kling) Harding, Herbert Hoover, Lou (Henry) Hoover, Lyndon B. Johnson (one letter written as U. S. Senator), Jacqueline Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and William Howard Taft.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gifts of Mrs. Wilson, 1957–60, and the Woodrow Wilson House, Washington, D. C., 1962–65.

MS 65–941

Wilson, Robert Erastus, 1893–1964.

Papers, 1926–64. 14 ft. (ca. 3500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Chemical engineer, businessman, and Commissioner of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Business correspondence, MSS. of Wilson's articles and speeches, clippings, printed matter (largely reprints of his speeches), and files of material collected on various subjects of interest to Wilson. The papers deal mainly with the Standard Oil Company of Indiana, the petroleum industry in general, and atomic power.

Index and unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Wilson, 1964.

MS 65–942

Avery, Johnston.

Papers, 1944–52. ca. 7 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative).

Correspondence, press releases, clippings, and other papers relating to Avery's service as Chief of the Enforcement Section, Decartelization Branch, U. S. Office of Military Government and the Committee Appointed to Review the Decartelization Program in Germany. Includes papers relating to the basic decartelization policy; testimony, statements, and exhibits before the committee; minutes of meetings; and case files on German companies and industries. Names mentioned include William H. England, Charles Fahy, Garland S. Ferguson, Jr., Samuel S. Isseks, A. T. Kearney, Norman Mitchell, Kenneth C. Royall, and John C. Stedman.

Described in Preliminary inventory NM–10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 316) compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Gift of Mr. Avery, 1954.

MS 65–943

Fiske, Harold Benjamin, 1871–1960.

Papers, 1911–44. ca. 5 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Army officer. Correspondence, drafts of speeches chiefly about General Pershing and national defense, maps, and other papers concerning General Fiske's service with the American Expeditionary Forces Headquarters Training Section; his service as Commander, Headquarters Fourth Brigade, Fort Sam Houston, Tex. (1926–27); and his activities in later years. Includes training, staff, and intelligence publications and a history of the American Expeditionary Forces.

Described in Preliminary inventory NM–10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 316) compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Transferred from the Dept. of the Army.

MS 65–944

Hagerman, Herbert James, 1871–1935.

Papers, 1907–35. ca. 7 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, photocopies.

Government official. Chiefly correspondence and reports, telegrams, speeches, legal papers, pamphlets and regulations, watershed maps, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes items relating to Pueblo land affairs (1923–35), acquisition and allotment of Navajo land, justification of oil leases and the control of Navajo oil royalties, purchase of railroad grants, marketing of Indian wool and lambs, educational policies and range control, the "Peach Springs" controversy—land dispute, flood control, land conservation, irrigation projects and the Colorado River Compact, and the "Collier-Frazier Inquisition" on Hagerman's removal and trial as Special Commissioner in negotiations with various Indian tribes in New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Colorado. Also includes minutes of the Navajo Tribal Council meetings, bulletins of the Colorado River Fact Committee of Utah, and a memorandum in defense of Hagerman's work (1907–35) prepared by Percy Hagerman which includes "A statement in regard to certain matters concerning the governorship and political affairs in New Mexico 1906–07" by Hagerman (1908). Correspondents include J. C. Bailey, Sam Gilbert Bratton, Charles Burke, John Collier, Bronson M. Cutting, Mrs. Charles H. Dietrich, Chee Dodge, Albert Bacon Fall, C. E. Faris, Lynn Joseph Frazier, James A. Frear, Carl Hayden, Will Irwin, H. V. Kaltenborn, Oliver La Farge, Mark W. Radcliffe, Charles J. Rhoads, Kenneth L. Roberts, Nicholas Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Santa Fe-Pacific Railway, Santa Fe Railroad, Mrs. Corinne Linden Smith, Roberts Walker, Ray Lyman Wilbur, Francis C. Wilson, and Hubert J. Work. Organizations mentioned include the Eastern Association on Indian Affairs and the Institute for Government Research (Brookings).

Described in Entry 8–62, NC–42, Preliminary inventory of papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Civil Archives (Record Group 316), compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives.

Gift of Mrs. Charles H. Dietrich.

MS 65–945

McGee, Anita (Newcomb) 1864–1940.

Papers, 1898–1936. 2 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Physician. Correspondence, speeches, lectures, reports, notes, photos., lists of nurses, printed issuances, and newspaper clippings mainly concerned with the D. A. R. Hospital Corps, formed to supply and train female nurses for the Army and Navy during the Spanish American War (1898–99); the formation of the Army Nurse Corps (1899–1901); and the field of nursing.

Described in Entry 230, Preliminary inventory, NM–20, Textual records of the Office of the Surgeon General (Army), Record Group 112, compiled in 1964 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Transferred from the Office of the Surgeon General and other sources.

MS 65–946

Paine, William Henry, 1828–1890.

Papers, 1861–65. 136 items.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Topographical engineer and Army officer. Chiefly printed copies of maps with annotated corrections and additions, MS. maps, and compilation sheets compiled by Col. Paine while an engineer officer with the Army of the Potomac during the Civil War (1862–65). Includes maps principally for areas in northern and central Virginia showing topography, roads, names of residents, locations of all the destroyed bridges between Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va., and other details; maps for the Richmond-Petersburg areas; maps showing routes of the Army of the Potomac Corps (1864–65); maps of battlefields including Antietam, Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Richmond, and the Wilderness; and maps of the battles of Antietam and South Mountain.

Described in Entry 65–67, NC–42, Preliminary inventory of private papers given to the National Archives that are in the custody of the Office of Civil Archives, Record Group 316, compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives.

Deposited, 1954, by Miss Edna Yonge.

MS 65–947

Pershing, John Joseph, 1860–1948.

Papers, 1917–39. ca. 29 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative).

Army officer. Correspondence; operations and other reports; maps; lists relating to courts-martial in the AEF; case files on reclassification and reassignment of officers in the AEF; drafts of the "Report of the First Army, American Expeditionary Forces, organization and operations, August 10, 1918, to April 20, 1919; histories; studies; intelligence reports on various foreign nations; printed material on aviation, and other papers. Materials mainly relate to World War I and General Pershing's activities in the years immediately following the war and include items concerning the Mexican Punitive Expedition. Correspondents include Col. Paul Henry Clark, Chief, American Military Mission, French General Headquarters.

Described in Preliminary inventory NM–10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 316), compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Transferred from the Dept. of the Army.

MS 65–948

Social Science Research Council. ***Committee on Public Administration.***

Records relating to the Federal Work Relief Program, 1935–37.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence and memoranda chiefly of Arthur Whittier Macmahon, John David Millett, and Gladys Ogden; documents; printed and processed issuances of Federal, State, and private agencies engaged or concerned with the Federal Work Relief Program; clippings; and the working papers of Gladys Ogden. Materials relate to projects approved and terms of aid; program recommendations and Presidential approvals; State and regional program planning; technological trends and national policy; water conservation and flood control; drainage basin problems and programs; Negro problems, apprenticeship training; vocational guidance and education; drought, storm, and flood relief; rural resettlement and rehabilitation; and subsistence homesteads. Names mentioned include Will W. Alexander, Nels Anderson, Jacob Baker, Edward F. Bartelt, Daniel Bell, Frederick L. Bird, Josephine Chapin Brown, Morris L. Cooke, Dallas W. Dort, Corrington Gill, Lewis C. Gray, Ernest Gruening, Col. Francis C. Harrington, Thad Holt, Harry Hopkins, Harold Ickes, Frances Perkins, Stuart Rice, David L. Robinson, Jr., Emerson Ross, Fred E. Schnepfe, Donald C. Stone, Rexford Guy Tugwell, and Aubrey Williams.

Described in Entry 78, Preliminary inventory NC–42, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Civil Archives (Record Group 316), compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives. Also described in The administration of Federal work relief, by Arthur Whittier Macmahon, John David Millett, and Gladys Ogden (1941).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Transferred from the Committee on Public Administration, Social Science Research Council, 1944.

MS 65–949

Stewart, George Scott, 1888–1949.

Papers, 1917–19. ca. 9 feet and 452 items.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer and Army officer. Operations reports, orders, Army manuals, histories and rosters of units of the 29th Division and related organizations, maps, photos. and other pictures, lectures relating to St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations, bulletins, and news publications and clippings used in the preparation of the official "History of the Twenty-Ninth Division, 'Blue and Gray,' 1917–19" by John A. Cutchins and George Scott Stewart, Jr. (1921). Includes trench, topographic, and other maps of France (1914–18); maps relating to the activities of the 29th Infantry Division, American Expeditionary Forces (1917–18) and the division's operations in the Meuse-Argonne offensive (Oct.

Stewart, George Scott, 1888–1949. Papers, 1917–19. (Continued)

1918); a quadrangle showing the military use of a reservation near Anniston, Ala.; and other maps of military operations near Verdun, France, near Manspach, in Alsace, France, along the Meuse River, and in Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Described in Entry 79–81, NC–42, Preliminary inventory of private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Civil Archives (Record Group 316) compiled in 1964 by the Office of Civil Archives, National Archives, and in Preliminary inventory NM–10, Private papers given to the National Archives that are in the care of the Office of Military Archives (Record Group 319) compiled in 1962 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Gift of Mrs. George Scott Stewart, Jr., 1958.

MS 65–950

U. S. *National Archives.*

U. S. Army generals' papers, 1833–1927. 60 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Correspondence, telegrams, memoranda, diaries, accounts, orders, printed issuances, returns of supplies, morning reports, strength of returns of units, battle reports, military dispatches, miscellaneous reports, notes, photos., maps, drawings, charts, newspaper clippings, and other papers chiefly of Union Army officers during the Civil War. Includes the papers of Alexander Asboth, John G. Barnard, George D. Bayard, D. C. Buell, Ambrose E. Burnside, Cyrus B. Comstock, Samuel W. Crawford, Robert G. Erwin, John W. Geary, Quincy Adams Gillmore, Henry W. Halleck, Joseph Hooker, Stephen A. Hurlburt, Thomas S. Jesup, Roger Jones, William Scott Ketchum, Irvin McDowell, Nelson E. Margetts, Wesley Merritt, O. M. Mitchell, Bainbridge Reynolds, William T. Sherman, George Henry Thomas, Lorenzo Thomas, Levi C. Turner, Daniel Ullmann, and Lewis (Lew) Wallace.

Described in Entry 159, Preliminary inventory no. 17, Records of the Adjutant General's Office, Record Group 94, compiled by the National Archives (1949). Part of the papers were used in preparing The war of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies by the U. S. War Dept. (1880–1901).

Transferred from the Adjutant General's Office of the War Dept.

MS 65–951

Wrenshall, John C 1833 (*ca.*)–1926.

Papers, 1858–1907. 9 ft.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Civil engineer of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence; agreements; estimates; reports; prospectuses; plans of fortifications, bridges, and trestles (1860's); notices; pamphlets; copies of sales contracts and court testimony; and other papers of Wrenshall, who was a Confederate engineer officer during the Civil War. Material chiefly relates to various railroads and railroad companies, streetcar lines, waterworks, coal and iron lands, and electric street railways, primarily in the eastern United States, 1870–1900.

Described in Entry 158, Preliminary inventory NM–19, Textual records of the Office of the Chief of Engineers (Record Group 77), compiled in 1964 by the Office of Military Archives, National Archives.

Transferred from the Office of the Chief of Engineers, 1930. Formerly owned by Mrs. F. L. Markland, Wrenshall's daughter.

MS 65–952

Ventura Co., Calif. Ventura County and City Free Library.

Ventura County historical collection, 1849–1939. 3 ft.

In Ventura County and City Free Library (Ventura, Calif.)

In part, photocopies of originals in the possession of the Los Angeles County Coroner and 1 reel of microfilm of originals in the C. C. Teague papers (MS64–20), Bancroft Library, University of California (Berkeley) about the St. Francis Dam disaster (1928).

Journal of the Rev. Isaac Foster describing his overland trip to Sacramento, his life in the gold mines, and his trip to New York via Panama; biographies of Theodosia Burr Shepherd, the pioneer of the flower seed growing business in California and Thomas Robert Bard, a pioneer of Ventura Co.; recollections of Dr. Isaac Chauncey Isbell and his wife Olive Mann Isbell; stock certificate book (1887) of the Farmer's Water Company, Santa Paula, Calif.; a plan to extend the Bakersfield and Ventura Railroad Company through the central valley of California; materials relating to the St. Francis Dam disaster; and histories and historical writings relating to Ventura County and the Ojai Valley, early developments in Matilija Canyon at Lyons Springs, and the Protestant Episcopal Church in Southern California.

Another typescript copy of the biography of Theodosia Burr Shepherd is in the Bancroft Library, University of California (Berkeley).

The journal of Isaac Foster is printed in the Foster family, California pioneers (1925), compiled by Lucy Foster Sexton.

MS 65–953

Johnson, Otto H *collector.*

Proctoriana collection, 1861–1964. 19 ft.

In Vermont Historical Society collections (Montpelier)

In part, transcripts (handwritten) made from deeds in the office of the Rutland, Vt., city clerk.

Material relating to the history of Proctor, Vt., consisting of copies of deeds from the towns from which Proctor was formed, essays relating to episodes in the town's history, scrapbooks, copies of periodicals relating to Proctor, photos., and glass negatives.

Gift of Mr. Johnson, 1964.

MS 65–954

Tyler, Royall, 1757–1826.

Helen Tyler Brown collection, 1753–1920. 15 ft.

In Vermont Historical Society collections (Montpelier)

In part, transcripts and 3 ft. of microfilm (negative).

Jurist, and author, of Brattleboro, Vt. Correspondence, diaries, court dockets, literary writings, poems, plays, and novels (many of which have been printed); correspondence of Royall Tyler II, a probate judge; various longhand copies of "Grandmother Tyler's book" written by Mary Hunt (Palmer) Tyler and published in 1925; and correspondence of Helen Tyler Brown in her efforts to amass this collection.

Unpublished list (presumably made by Helen Tyler Brown) in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Acquired from the estate of Helen Tyler Brown, 1938.

MS 65-955

Farnham, Roswell, 1827-1903.

Papers, 1841-1903. 8 ft.

In University of Vermont, Guy W. Bailey Library, Wilbur Collection.

Educator, lawyer, State senator and Governor of Vermont. Family and legal correspondence; diary (1848-49) kept as a student at the University of Vermont and as a teacher; academy, college, and teacher's compositions (1845-53); bar and court testimony; a legal history of Orange Co., Vt.; photos. and drawings. Correspondents include members of Farnham's family: his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Farnham; his sons, Charles Cyrus Farnham, a Buffalo, N. Y., lawyer, and William Mills Farnham, a Buffalo businessman; his daughter, Florence Mary (Mrs. Edward G. Osgood) of Bellows Falls, Vt.; and his sister, Laura A. Farnham, of Boston.

Unpublished preliminary inventory in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Edward H. Farnham and family, 1965.

MS 65-956

Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Records, 1889-1947. 62 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence chiefly relating to activities, operations, and souvenirs of Jamestown Island, Va.; a speech (1936) delivered by Vernon Meredith Geddy before the association; memorandum book (1889-93) kept by Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby, secretary of the association; accounts (1907-47) concerning the operations of Jamestown, Va.; and a list (1892) for ball invitations. Correspondents include Isobel Lamont (Stewart) Bryan, Mary Washington Ball (Minor) Lightfoot, and Marguerite Stuart Quarles.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65-957

Bagby family.

Papers, 1824-1960. 53,178 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Includes correspondence and accounts of George William Bagby (1828-1883), Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby (1842-1927), Virginia (Bagby) Taylor (1864-1955), John Hampden Chamberlayne Bagby (1867-1934), Martha Burwell Dabney (Bagby) Battle (1869-1954), Parke Chamberlayne (Bagby) Bolling (1874-1947), George William Bagby (1876-1943), Robert Coleman Bagby (1876-1938), Ellen Matthews Bagby (1879-1960), and Philip Haxall Bagby (1882-1926).

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65-958

Battle, George Gordon, 1868-1949.

Correspondence, 1855-1947. 50 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Lawyer of New York City. Chiefly letters to Battle with some letters from him and five letters to and from other persons. Correspondents include Philip Haxall Bagby, Herbert Bemberton Battle, Kemp Plummer Battle, Anne M. Collins, National Electrical Supply Company of Washington, D. C., Thomas Nelson Page, Theodore Roosevelt, and Henry Lewis Stimson.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65-959

Bemiss, Samuel Merrifield, 1894-

Papers, 1936-64. ca. 1000 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Corporation executive of Richmond, Va. Correspondence of Bemiss; together with correspondence and minutes of meetings of the Board of Directors of the University of Virginia Press, speeches of Harry Flood Byrd, and some other papers. Correspondents include James Lindsay Almond, John Stewart Battle, Francis Lewis Berkeley, Frank Learoyd Boyden, Harry Flood Byrd, Virginius Dabney, Colgate Whitehead Darden, Douglas Southall Freeman, George Matthews Modlin, Samuel Eliot Morison, Thomas Bahnson Stanley, Earl Gregg Swem, William Munford Tuck, Alexander Wilbourne Weddell, Walter Muir Whitehill, Conrad Louis Wirth, Louis Booker Wright, and John Cook Wyllie.

Gift of Mr. Bemiss, 1964.

MS 65-960

Bolling, Charles Edward, 1852-1929.

Papers, 1870-1931. 95 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

City engineer and director of the Dept. of Public Works in Richmond, Va. Correspondence (1895-1929) as an engineer in the Dept. of Public Works, Richmond, Va.; diaries (1881-1929); account books (1870-80); report (1922) to the Dept. of Public Works concerning engineering improvements to the James River; minute book (1890) of the Building Committee of the Commonwealth Club, Richmond, Va.; agreement (1901) relating to the land of Thomas Bolling in Powhatan Co., Va.; stock certificates; and other papers.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65-961

Cuninghame (William) & Company.

Records, 1753-1863. 239 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, accounts, legal papers, bonds, and other papers of a firm of general merchants in Glasgow, Scotland, chiefly relating to a store kept in Falmouth, Va., and persons associated with the store; together with a list (1797-1840) of acres owned by William Porter and Peter Hoffman & Sons of Baltimore, Md., in Spotsylvania Co., Va., deeds to other lands in Spotsylvania Co., Va., and a list of hospitals of the U. S. Army of the Potomac (9th Corps) in Fredericksburg, Va. Includes judgments and orders by various Virginia courts and material relating to Andrew Cochrane & Company, Glasgow, Scotland; Walter Colquhoun; and Eade, Willson & Allen, New York.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of the Kenmore Association, Fredericksburg, Va., 1964.

MS 65-962

Curry, Lucy Belle (Railey) 1892-

Papers, 1942-62. 4 v.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Genealogical notes, likenesses of individuals, photos. of places in Virginia, and an engraving of "Shadwell," Albemarle Co., Va. Includes genealogical data relating to the Barclay, Curry, Gooch, Harris, Hopkins, Jefferson, Lilburn, Mayo, Miles, Overton, Price, Railey, Raleigh, Randolph, Rogers, Stewart, Watson, and Woods families.

Gift of Mrs. Curry, 1964.

MS 65–963

Daniel family.

Correspondence, 1790–1854. 64 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Letters to and from members of the Daniel family particularly Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle Daniel, Dr. John Moncure Daniel, and Raleigh Travers Daniel; together with a license (1826) issued to Raleigh Travers Daniel to practice law in Virginia.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, 1960.

MS 65–964

Dupuy family.

Papers, 1803–90. (MS 61–3055)

——— Addition, 1834–83. 115 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence of Emily (Howe) Dupuy and Anna (Howe) Whitteker, both teachers of Virginia. Other persons represented include Maria Lucinda (Dupuy) Anderson, Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy) Cole, Anne Lefevre Dupuy, Sarah Lucinda (Brooks) Howe, Sarah Lucinda (Howe) Skinner, Mary Purnell (Dupuy) Watkins, and other members of the Boylston, Dickinson, Dupuy, and Skinner families.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Mary Purnell Dupuy, 1964.

MS 65–965

Harlow family.

Papers, 1858–64. 88 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence and accounts of the Harlow family of Louisa Co., Va. Chiefly correspondence of George K. Harlow while serving in Company D (Louisa Grays), 23d Virginia Regt. in Virginia, West Virginia, and Maryland, and as a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware, Del. Includes accounts (1858–60) of George K. Harlow with Duke & Hutcheson of Richmond, Va., and S. Woodson including an account of Thomas Harlow with Charles B. Hopkins.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Iris H. McMahon, 1964.

MS 65–966

Holloway, James Montgomery, 1834–1905.

Papers, 1861–1905. 137 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Surgeon in the 18th Mississippi Infantry Regt. of the Army of the Potomac, the Army of Northern Virginia, and the Confederate States Army, Dept. of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. Correspondence (1861–65); speech (1882) to the Tri-States Medical Society; essay (1898) concerning hospitals in Amsterdam, Netherlands, and Berlin, Germany; reminiscences of Holloway's service in the Army of the Potomac and the Army of Northern Virginia; and obituary notice (with portrait) of Holloway, 1905. Correspondents include Annie Wilcox (Warren) Holloway, Balfour Holloway, William Patterson Holloway, Mary (Holloway) Tarry, and Samuel Warren.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Mrs. Edward W. Warren, 1964.

MS 65–967

Jeffress, Robert Miller, 1886–

Papers, 1890–1964. ca. 200 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Resident of Richmond, Va. Correspondence and genealogical notes by Jeffress, Thomas Daniel Jeffress, and Thomas Fox Jeffress concerning the Bacon, Bedford, Clauselle, Clay, Fowlkes, Jeffress, Jennings, Ligon, Moseley, and Puryear families. Includes letters (1890–1900) from Mary Eliza Whittle (Puryear) Pettus of "Albion Castle," Prince Edward Co., Va., to Lena Walton (Jeffress) Finch, Thomas Fox Jeffress, and Virginia (Jones) Jeffress.

Gift of Mr. Jeffress, 1964.

MS 65–968

Lomax family.

Papers, 1776–1960. 357 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, MSS., diary, commonplace books, scrapbooks, invitations, business papers, legal papers, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes stories, articles, and essays by Elisabeth Winter (Payne) Lomax; diary (1848–63) of Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) Lomax and correspondence and other materials relating to its publication, in part, by E. P. Dutton & Company as "Leaves from an old Washington diary, 1854–1863" (1943) edited by Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood (the wife of Sir Robert Henry Hadow); items relating to Lundsford Lindsay Lomax while a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point; letters and diary of a Civil War bride (1859–63), a typescript of originals by Lucy (Wood) Butler; and genealogical notes relating to the Dent, Edmonds, Hooe, Ireland, Lindsay, Lomax, Payne, and Winter families. Major correspondents include Waddy B. Butler, Anne Corbin (Lomax) Green, Elisabeth Winter (Payne) Lomax, Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) Lomax, Martha Virginia Sarah Lomax, Virginia Hargrave (Wood) Riggs, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood, and Jane Tayloe (Lomax) Worthington.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Lady Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood Hadow, 1963.

MS 65–969

Matthew Fontaine Maury Association, *Richmond, Va.*

Records, 1915–31. 1208 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, notes, accounts and cancelled checks (1915–28), record books (1915–27), minutes of meetings, lists of members and officers, bylaws, resolutions, speeches, agreements, photos., and other papers. Includes correspondence, commonplace books, and notes of Herbert Worth Jackson while a trustee of the association (1915–31), of Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker Moffitt while president of the association (1915–29) and of Annie Hyman (Philips) Jackson while treasurer (1920–29); and genealogical notes (1915–23) relating to the Boyd, Claiborne, Corbin, Dowsing, Fry, Lightfoot, Maury, Tatum, Van Doren, Werth, and Withers families. The correspondence and notes mainly deal with the election of Matthew Fontaine Maury (1806–1873) to the Hall of Fame of New York University, the unveiling ceremonies of the Maury Monument in Richmond, Va., and the publication of the "Life and letters of Matthew Fontaine Maury" (1938) by Jaquelin Amber Caskie and of "Matthew Fontaine Maury" (1927) by Charles Lee Lewis.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Herbert Worth Jackson, Jr., 1964.

MS 65–970

Mays, David John, 1896–

Papers relating to "Edmund Pendleton, 1721–1803; a biography," 1950–54. ca. 300 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Lawyer of Richmond, Va. Correspondence and other papers relating to the publication in 1952 of Mays' biography of Edmund Pendleton by the Harvard University Press. Correspondents include Eleanor Bates, Julian Parks Boyd, Douglas Southall Freeman, Thomas James Wilson, and others.

Gift of Mr. Mays, 1964.

MS 65–971

Preston family.

Papers, 1746–1938. 162 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence; plats (1746–94) of land in Augusta, Lee, Montgomery, and Washington Counties, Va.; lists (1768) of patents in Augusta, Botetourt, and Craig Counties, Va.; lists (ca. 1785) of plats and description (1782–95) of land surveyed in Washington Co., Va.; bonds (1784–1826); and other papers chiefly of John Preston of "Walnut Grove," Washington Co., Va., Robert Preston, and William Preston; together with a few papers of James Patton and the executors of his estate, John Buchanan and William Thompson. Includes a report (1792) of Robert Crockett's detachment of Robert Preston's Company of Virginia Militia, an inventory of Preston's estate, biographical sketches of William Ballard Preston, and letters concerning iron and the 105th Infantry Regiment of Virginia Militia. Correspondents include Aubin Lee Boulware, John Bowyer, Jane Grace (Preston) Gilmer, Janie Preston (Boulware) Lamb, Joel Roberts Poinsett, James Patton Preston, John Preston of Montgomery Co., Va., and Richmond, Va., Lucinda Staples (Redd) Preston, Susanna (Smith) Preston, Thomas W. Preston, William Ballard Preston, and William W. Radford.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Deposited by the estate of Mrs. Brockenbrough Lamb, 1964.

MS 65–972

Richmond Light Infantry Blues Association.

Records, 1877–84. 142 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence of George Wythe Munford while president of the association (1877–78), John Sergeant Wise while captain of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues (1877–82), and Andrew Pizzini while captain of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues (1883–84). Includes accounts (1879–83) of the Richmond Light Infantry Blues, act of incorporation of the association, orders, resolutions including a resolution (1878) of the Richmond City Guard, an engraving of the company's uniform; invitations; and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include William Ashmead Courtenay, John Warwick Daniel, Thomas Nelson Page, Charles W. Purcell, Jo Lane Stern, and Richard Alsop Wise.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Miss Elise H. Burke, 1964.

MS 65–973

Ridley family.

Papers, 1776–1897. 75 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence of William Goodwyn Ridley and the Ridley family of Southampton, Va., including letters written by Ridley while a student at Brookland School, Albemarle Co., Va., and the University of Virginia and as a soldier in Company G, 6th Virginia Infantry Regt. of the C. S. A. Contains a student's commonplace book (1863); newspaper clippings (1861–97) concerning William Goodwyn Ridley; and a muster roll (1777) of troops under the command of James Gray of the 15th Virginia Infantry Regt. in Philadelphia, Pa. Correspondents include Mary Evans (Pegram) Anderson, Louisa B. (Ridley) Drewry, Julia B. Goodwyn, Sarah A. Goodwyn, Edwin Gray, James Gray, Elizabeth Norfleet (Ridley) Neeley, Elizabeth Norfleet (Goodwyn) Ridley, Francis Thomas Ridley, William Francis Singleton, and Mrs. M. Rochelle Tyler.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of J. Thompson Neely, 1964.

MS 65–974

Stuart family.

Papers, 1757–1877. 591 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1789–1873); accounts (1785–1857); deeds (1811–46) of land in St. Louis Co., Mo., and Richmond, Va.; plats (1844–45) of land in St. Louis Co., Mo.; poetry; and other papers chiefly of Archibald Stuart (1757–1832), Dr. Chapman Johnson Stuart (1819–1846?), and Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart (1807–1891). Includes accounts relating to administration and executorship of the estate and business affairs of Dr. Chapman Johnson Stuart in Missouri; and the law practice of Archibald Stuart in Staunton, Va. Correspondents include Francis Peyton (Stuart) Atkinson, and Mary (Stuart) McGuire.

Collection has been analyzed by repository.

Gift of Archibald G. Robertson, 1964.

MS 65–975

Virginia. *County Court (Fauquier Co.)*

Bankruptcy records, 1788–1850. 145 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Includes petitions, orders, and accounts concerning bankruptcy proceedings filed in the court.

List of petitions in card catalog in repository.

Gift of Frederick W. Franck, 1964.

MS 65–976

Woodward Society of Virginia.

Records, 1915–35. ca. 100 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Letters of Horace Edwin Hayden to Edmund Lee Woodward, minutes (1932–35) of members' meetings, register (1932–33) of members, and genealogical notes concerning the Henley, Johns, Lee, Stewart, Stuart, Van Dyke, Washington, Whiting, and Woodward families.

Gift of John Pitt Lee Woodward, 1964.

MS 65–977

Anderson, Richard Clough, 1750–1826.

Papers of Richard Clough Anderson and Allen Latham, 1771–1887. 2500 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Revolutionary soldier and principal surveyor for the Virginia Military District in Ohio and Kentucky. Correspondence, court records, military warrants (1783–1833), wills, map of part of the Virginia Military District in Ohio, surveys, lottery books, printed matter, and other papers of Anderson and his son-in-law, Allen Latham, lawyer, agent for and surveyor of the Virginia Military District in Ohio; together with papers (1796–1836) of Joseph Kerr, deputy surveyor of the Virginia Military lands in Ohio. Correspondence contains claims for bounty lands in Kentucky and Ohio by Virginia Revolutionary War soldiers and sailors or their heirs; political, business, and personal observations; and information about speculation in the lands in Ohio, political conditions (1820–51), the early history of Ohio, and the Clark family related to Elizabeth Clark, Anderson's first wife and sister of George Rogers Clark. Includes a list of officers of the State Line and Navy noting the amount of land and date received and an account of land issued due to Revolutionary War military warrants by Virginia. Correspondents include Duncan MacArthur, Humphrey Marshall, Nathaniel Massie, Peter Muhlenberg, Timothy Pickering, and Thomas Worthington.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchased from Percy W. Fuller of Baltimore, Md. Formerly owned by R. G. Lewis of Ohio.

MS 65–978

Bakewell family.

Papers, 1804–1918. 103 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, legal documents, and other papers. Chiefly family correspondence between the members of the Bakewell, Campbell, Martin, and Tomlinson families related to Theron H. Bakewell and his wife, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson Bakewell.

Accession analysis in the library.

Gift of Herbert Bakewell, 1956.

MS 65–979

Battlefield Markers Association.

Records, 1924–54. 394 items and 2 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, minutes and one volume entitled Locations and legends of the Civil War battlefield markers in the Richmond area (1954) with photos.

Gift of the Richmond Civil War Round Table, 1956.

MS 65–980

Bryant family.

Papers, 1800–83. 72 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly letters (1861–62) from Richard A. Bryant in Company E, 18th Regt., Virginia Infantry, to his wife, Eugenie D. Bryant in Cumberland Co., Va.; correspondence of other members of the Bryant family; a poem; Isaac Bryant's will (1800); and other papers.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchase, 1954.

MS 65–981

Carter, Charles, 1707–1764.

Business records, 1718–1833. 58 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Photocopies (negative) made in part from items lent to the library by the James Monroe Memorial Foundation, Fredericksburg, Va.

Burgess, of King George Co., Va. Chiefly correspondence, accounts, invoices, and bills of lading for tobacco shipped by Carter. Includes some papers of his father, Robert Carter (1663–1732); his son, Charles Carter, Jr.; and other members of the Carter family. Also includes a roster of militia sent out of King George Co. in April 29, 1756 and tombstone inscriptions of the Carter family at Christ Church, Lancaster Co., Va.

Accession analysis in the library.

MS 65–982

Eckenrode, Hamilton James, 1881–

Papers relating to "Virginia since 1865." 100 items and 2 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Author. Unpublished typescript, "Virginia since 1865," a political history (1946) by Eckenrode and relevant correspondence.

Gift of A. S. Rachal, Jr., 1964.

MS 65–983

Fairfax family.

Northern Neck proprietary papers, 1688–1810. 222 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence (1743–85); quitrent rolls (1771–79) for Culpeper, King George, Stafford, and Prince William Counties in Virginia; grants (1688–1780) including the grant (1688) of the Northern Neck in Virginia to Lord Culpeper; bonds (1742–89) of various persons as collectors of quitrents; surveys (1719–93); deeds and leases (1707–87); wills (1777–93); legal papers (1721–1810); and other papers. Persons mentioned include Bryan Fairfax, Denny Martin Fairfax (1725–1800), Thomas 6th Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron (1693–1781), Thomas Bryan Martin, John Mauzy, George Murray, Elias Poston, and Robert Stephen.

Accession analysis and card catalog in the library.

Purchase, 1953.

MS 65–984

Forrest, French, 1796–1866.

Confederate States Navy papers, 1861–64. 4 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Confederate naval officer. Letter books and order book of Forrest as commandant of the Confederate Navy Yard at Gosport, Va., and the James River Squadron and Station.

Partly published in Official records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion by the U. S. Naval War Records Office (1894–1922).

Accession analyses in the library.

Gift of Rutherfoord Fleet, 1958.

MS 65–985

Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886–1953.

Correspondence, 1938–53. 190 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Historian. Freeman's letters to and from Margaret May Seay Wright, wife of John Thomas Wright, of Palls, Va.

Access restricted until the death of Mrs. Wright.

Gift of the estate of Dr. Freeman, 1955.

MS 65–986

Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886–1953, *collector.*

Research material relating to "George Washington" and "Lee's lieutenants," 1632?–1865. 68 items, 3 v., and 8000 cards.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies and transcripts of original historical documents in British and American libraries and in private hands.

Historian. Correspondence, accounts, and papers of historical figures, and other materials used by Freeman to write the books George Washington, a biography (1948–57) and Lee's lieutenants, a study in command (1942–44). Includes letter book (1717–41) of John Custis; journal (1825–26) of S. P. Heintzelman, a student at the U. S. Military Academy; extracts from Richmond newspapers (1862–65) relating to Robert E. Lee; and 8,000 reference cards used to write Lee's lieutenants.

Accession analysis in the library.

Gift of Dr. Freeman, 1951.

MS 65–987

George, William Orville, 1811–1869.

Papers, 1695–1869. 7000 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Businessman of Richmond, Va. Correspondence, deeds and other land papers, estate accounts, legal and financial papers, Confederate bonds, military papers (1781–1814), tobacco papers (1756–92), patent papers (1856), newspaper clippings, printed matter, and other papers reflecting almost every phase of George's personal and business life. Includes some papers pertaining to earlier members of the George family.

Accession analysis in the library.

Transferred from the Circuit Court of the City of Richmond, Va., 1956.

MS 65-988

Hammond, Isaac, *collector.*

Papers, 1839–75. 256 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Union soldier. Materials gathered from State and Confederate archives in Richmond, Va. in 1865.

Card file in the library.

Deposited by Paul Hasbrouck, trustee of the Huguenot Historical Society of New Paltz, New York, 1955.

MS 65-989

Hudgins, William Houlder, 1825–1895.

Papers, 1846–95 (MS 62-3951)

——— Addition, 1859–94. 225 items and 4 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Business records of the Hudgins General Store, Cricket Hill, Va. and other papers of Hudgins and his brother Walter G. Hudgins. Includes two ledgers, two daybooks, and bills and accounts of a general merchant.

Gift of William Raymond Thomas, 1956.

MS 65-990

Johnston, Zachariah, 1740 (*ca.*)–1800.

Papers, 1742–1856. 174 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Photocopies made from originals owned by Ann and Susan Johnston, of Lexington, Va., 1952.

Statesman and Revolutionary war soldier of Augusta Co. and Rockbridge Co., Va. Chiefly correspondence; together with accounts, land grant and plats, legal papers, and other papers of Johnston, his wife Ann (Robertson) Johnston, and other members of the Johnston family. Correspondents include Edward Carrington, Adam Craig, W. Croghan, John Culbreath, Henry Lee, Samuel McKee, George Mason, Edmund Randolph, Daniel Trabue, and Samuel Wright.

Accession analysis in the library.

MS 65-991

Johnston family.

Papers, 1792–1885. 66 items and 1 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, diary, deeds, land grants, legal papers, newspaper clippings, and other papers in the possession of the Johnston family. Includes some data on Fairfax Parish, Alexandria City, and Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., and a list of Governors and other chief executive officers of Virginia through 1885. Correspondents include John Esten Cooke, Jefferson Davis, Lyman C. Draper, John Floyd (1783–1837), John Buchanan Floyd (1806–1863), John Warfield Johnston, William King, Henry Lee, Henry C. Lee, James Longstreet, William Preston, and George Washington.

The diary (1831–34) of John Floyd has been included in part in Life and diary of John Floyd (1918) by Charles H. Ambler and in The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College, vol. v (June 1918).

Accession analyses in the library.

Gift of Ann Mason Lee, 1955; and purchase, 1954.

MS 65-992

Kemper, James Lawson, 1823–1895.

Papers, 1800–94. 114 items and 2 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Legislator, Confederate soldier, and Governor of Virginia. Correspondence; surveyor's reports and deeds of land in Madison Co., Va.; legal papers; poems; newspaper clippings; and other papers. Correspondence consists chiefly of political letters written during the Civil War and during Kemper's governorship (1874–78) and includes a few letters by other members of the family. Correspondents include Robert A. Banks, John Hunton, W. E. Jones, G. W. Richardson, and J. C. Rutherfoord.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchase, 1957.

MS 65-993

Kern, *Mrs.* **George T. W.**

Papers, 1917–45. 700 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, awards, and other papers of a private and public nature relating to Mrs. Kern's activities in Virginia affairs.

Access restricted during Mrs. Kern's lifetime.

Gift of Mrs. Kern, 1950.

MS 65-994

Lee, Robert Edward, 1807–1870.

Confidential dispatches to Jefferson Davis, 1862–65. 152 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Army officer. Dispatches, special orders, and nine communications involving other correspondents including Gen. Braxton Bragg, Gen. R. H. Chilton, Gen. John Echols, Gen. Henry Wager Halleck, Gen. Thomas J. Jackson, Col. John Singleton Mosby, George W. Randolph, and Gen. James Ewell Brown Stuart.

Most of the dispatches have been published in "Lee's confidential dispatches to Davis, 1862–1865" by Douglas S. Freeman, "The wartime papers of R. E. Lee" by Clifford Dowdey and Louis H. Manarin (1961) and "The war of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies by the U. S. War Dept." (1880–1901).

Accession analysis in the library.

Gift of Bernard Baruch, 1949.

MS 65-995

Lee family.

Papers, 1774–1903. 75 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly photocopies of originals owned by private individuals.

Predominantly correspondence of Robert E. Lee and other members of the Lee family, statements (1903) by James Vass and W. H. Lewis concerning communications between Lee and Gen. Thomas J. Jackson before and during the Second Battle of Manassas, statement (1865) regarding the ability of Gen. Walter Husted Stevens by Lee, general order no. 9 (1865) by Lee, and other papers. Includes principally letters from Lee to Capt. Andrew Talcott. Other correspondents include Col. Samuel Cooper, Jefferson Davis, John Hanson, Mrs. Harriotte J. Harrison, Patrick Henry, Fanny R. Johnston, Agnes Lee, Edmund Jennings Lee (1772–1843), Henry Lee (1756–1818), Mary Custis Lee, Mildred Lee, Richard Henry Lee (1732–1794), Thomas Sim Lee (1745–1819), William Lee (1739–1795), William Henry Fitzhugh Lee, Edmund Randolph, William C. Rives, Gov. William Smith, and Gen. James Ewell Brown Stuart.

A composite collection separately analyzed in accession records in the library.

Acquired from various sources, 1951–64.

MS 65-996

McIlwaine, Henry Read, 1864-1934.
Papers, 1888-1934. ca. 500 items.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
State librarian of Virginia (1907-34). Correspondence; articles, speeches and book reviews relating chiefly to historical and political topics; newspaper clippings about the State Library of Virginia (1913-31); and other papers. The correspondence consists mainly of family letters, letters concerning McIlwaine's difficulties while a member of the faculty at Hampden-Sydney College in Hampden-Sydney, Va., (1893-1907), and letters pertaining to his successful efforts to be chosen State librarian in 1907.
Accession analysis in the library.
Transferred from the Office of the Librarian, 1957.

MS 65-997

Mann, William Wilberforce, 1809?-1855.
Papers, 1839-97. 120 items.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
Author of papers on the metric system. Correspondence; receipts of accounts (1860-73) of Mann and his wife with Alexander T. Stewart Company of New York and accounts (1867-70) with Sacred Heart School concerning his daughter, Maria Mann; and other papers. Includes letters and papers (1839-57) concerning the Guieu case. Correspondents include Mary F. Bryan and Maria Mann.
Gift of James S. Patty, 1964.

MS 65-998

Mason family.
Papers, 1756-1877. 703 items.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
In part, photocopies (negative) of three items owned by Mrs. Bentley Young of Dallas, Tex. and the Regents of Gunston Hall.
Correspondence, invoices, bills, receipts, summonses and other court records, business records, and other papers chiefly relating to John R. Mason of Sussex Co., Va.; together with a will (1795) of Thomas Epes of Prince George Co., Va. and few items concerning George Mason.
Gift of the Board of Regents of Gunston Hall, 1951. Formerly owned by Mrs. Ralph E. Mims of Luray, Va.

MS 65-999

Moseley, Alexander.
Papers, 1837-80. 94 items.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
Photocopies (negative) made in 1963 from originals owned by Harrison M. Ethridge of Petersburg, Va.
Newspaperman. Correspondence (1863-80), diary, account, and other papers of Moseley who was associated with the Richmond Whig from 1838 to 1880. Includes a few items concerning J. C. Shield and other individuals who were also associated with the newspaper.

MS 65-1000

Patteson family.
Papers, 1734-1896. 2590 items and 18 v.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
Correspondence, wills, deeds, bonds, commissions and other court instruments, account and ledger books, receipts, vouchers, scrapbook of newspaper clippings, and other papers of the Patteson family of Buckingham Co., Va., and allied families. Includes papers (1821-31) concerning the administration of Dr. Charles Carter's estate, Lancaster Co., Va.
Deposited by George W. Patteson, 1947-55.

MS 65-1001

Rives family.
Papers, 1841-65. 65 items.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
Correspondence, accounts, and other papers of the Rives family of Albemarle Co., Va. Mainly letters (1848-63) to Robert Rives from Alfred T. Harris, Harris and Gibson, brokers in Richmond, and Samuel Nowlin of Lynchburg, Va.; together with letters (1861-64) to Cornelia E. Rives from Charles C. Harrison of the 46th Regt. of the Virginia Volunteers. Most of the correspondence concerns financial matters such as market prices of farm products.
Purchase, 1953.

MS 65-1002

Ruritan National.
Records, 1928-63. 2 items and 13 v.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
Chiefly lists of charter members and officers of Ruritan clubs (a men's civic club) nos. 1-1000; correspondence (1928-46); minutes (1930-58) of the National Board of Directors and National Conventions; "Ruritan's beginnings" (1963) by Thomas V. Downing; notes on early history; and a program (1932) of the First Ruritan National Convention in Suffolk, Va.
Gift of Thomas V. Downing, 1958-63 and Ruritan National, 1961.

MS 65-1003

Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.
Papers, 1692-1846. 85 items.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
In part, photocopies of originals owned by Miss Ryland and others, and transcripts (typewritten).
Genealogist and Virginia historian. Correspondence, accounts, wills, receipts, bonds, deed, and genealogical data mainly relating to the Hawes family. Includes typescripts of "King William County, Virginia, from old newspapers & files" (1955) and "Miscellaneous King William notes" by Miss Ryland and abstracts of King William Co. record books (1702-1821). Also includes genealogical data of Capt. Henry Fleet and William Warren as well as the Bledsoe, Crump, Farrar, Fleet, Landrum, Martin, Miller, Peachey, Roane, Semple, Thompkins, and Walker families.
Accession analyses in the library.
Gift of Miss Ryland's estate, 1954.

MS 65-1004

Scott, William, *d.* 1784.
Family papers, 1760-1852. 80 items.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
Accounts and bills pertaining to Scott of Stafford Co., Va., and his widow, Sarah Scott.
Purchase, 1955.

MS 65-1005

Sexton family.
Papers, 1798-1870. 500 items.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
Correspondence, accounts, deeds, receipts, and other papers pertaining to the Sexton family of Wythe Co., Va.
Gift of Francis W. Sexton, 1956.

MS 65–1006

Shelton family.

Shelton-Winn-Oliver family papers, 1764–1872. 311 items and 1 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies (negative) form originals owned by Mary Winn Shelton.

Deeds, wills, chancery suits and other legal papers pertaining to the Shelton, Winn, and Oliver families and other persons residing largely in Hanover Co. and Louisa Co., Va.; ledger (1794–1812) of James and Benjamin Oliver; and estate papers of Henry King. Names mentioned include John and Mary A. Darracott, Robert Ellett, Charles P. Goodall, Isaac Oliver, Edwin Shelton, Jesse Winn, and William R. Winn.

Accession analyses in the library.

Gift of Mary Winn Shelton, 1957.

MS 65–1007

Simpson, William S 1795 *or* 6–1868.

Papers, 1819–61. 10 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Insurance agent of Petersburg, Va. Correspondence; diaries (1858–59) of Mrs. William S. Simpson during a visit to England and Wales; commonplace book; and sermons including two relevant to the Rev. Nicholas H. Cobbs, rector of St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Va. One of the letter books contains a description of St. Levens Lodge, Petersburg, Va.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchased from F. Patterson Nichols, 1952.

MS 65–1008

Southall, Stephen Osborne, *collector.*

Southall and allied families genealogical notes. 400 items and 38 vols.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Gift of Valentine W. Southall, 1962.

MS 65–1009

Tredegar Company, *Richmond.*

Records, 1836–1957. 507,505 items and 1118 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies (negative) of originals owned by the Tredegar Company and Mr. D. G. Haase.

Correspondence; minutes of the directors and stockholders; accounts; ledgers; cashbooks, receipts, and disbursements; sales data; journal voucher books; stock certificate record books; monthly statements; War Dept. contracts (1907–41); reports to Government agencies; maps, plats, and surveys; suit papers for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway v. Tredegar Company (1936); material regarding the merger of the Tredegar Company and the Albemarle Paper Company (1956–57); and other papers of the Tredegar Company, an iron works. Includes papers of the Anderson family and records of minor family enterprises including journals and ledgers of Joseph Reid Anderson, founder of the company; private correspondence of Archer Anderson, his son; private notebooks of E. R. Anderson; papers regarding the estates of Archer Anderson, Sr., St. George M. Anderson, and Joseph Reid Anderson; and records of the Anderson Association, Jessup-Purchase Association, J. R. Anderson & Company, and the A. Anderson (Special) Bacon Syndicate Purchase.

Accession analyses and detailed lists in the library.

Gift of the Tredegar Company, 1952, and its successor, the Albemarle Paper Manufacturing Company, 1958.

MS 65–1010

Tucker family.

Papers, 1708–1892. 91 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Photocopies (negative) of originals owned by St. George Tucker Grinnan.

Correspondence of the Bryan, Coalter, Grinnan, and Tucker families; together with other papers of various persons. Includes Bible records of the Dabney family (1756–1826) and the Bryan family (1708–1892). Correspondents include John Randolph Bryan, Frances Bland Coalter, John Randolph, and St. George Tucker (1752–1828).

Accession analysis in the library.

MS 65–1011

United Daughters of the Confederacy. *Virginia Division.*

Confederate records from the Battle Abbey, 1884–1939. 3200 items and 11 vols.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Records of the R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home in Richmond; the R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans; and the Confederate Pension Board of the City of Richmond. Mainly applications for admission to the Soldiers' Home in Richmond, minutes, registers, and death roll (1884–1919).

Gift of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Virginia Division, 1958.

MS 65–1012

Virginia. Military Institute, *Lexington.*

Treasurer's records, 1840–1901. 37,000 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Largely treasurer and cadets' vouchers, accounts, proposals and estimates (1859–60), receipts and disbursements, treasurer's reports, sundry abstracts (1860–62), and other records maintained by the Treasurer's Office. Includes letters of application for commandership of V. M. I. (1860–61), New Market Monument papers (1899–1901), and papers relevant to Washington College (1839–60).

Transferred from the Treasurer's Office, Virginia Military Institute, 1963.

MS 65–1013

Virginia. Southwestern State Hospital, *Marion.*

Records, 1887–1948. 57 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Letter books, minutes of the board of directors, journals, ledgers, casebooks, lists of patients, supply records, and other administrative records.

Accession analyses in the library.

Tranferred from the Southwestern State Hospital, 1952–58.

MS 65–1014

Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*

Bible records, 1604–1964. ca. 1475 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly photocopies with some transcripts from original records owned by various persons.

Data about Virginia families found in family Bibles, prayer books, and some non-Bible sources.

Accession analyses in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1015

Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*

Church records, 1647–1957. ca. 430 v. and 56 reels of microfilm.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly photocopies and transcripts of originals owned by various institutions and private individuals.

Some correspondence, minutes, accounts, treasurers' books, vestry books, registers, membership records, histories, printed material, and other records of Baptist, Christian, Episcopal, Friends, German Reformed, Lutheran, Methodist, and Presbyterian churches in Virginia and a few Baptist churches in Washington, D. C. Part of the records relating to the Lutheran and German Reformed churches are written in German. Includes material relating to Baptist associations, the Episcopal dioceses of Virginia and southern Virginia, and colonial churches in Virginia.

Library also has microfilm copies of some of the photocopied records in this collection.

Accession analyses in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1016

Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*

Civil War papers, 1861–1932. 208 items and 13 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies of originals in private hands with some transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences and histories, orders, accounts, service records, commissions, lists and rosters, muster rolls, autograph books, and other papers chiefly relating to Confederate soldiers from Virginia. Includes lists of Confederate dead and cemetery records and a vol. entitled "Confederate prisoners of war, Johnson's Island, 1862–1864."

Acquired from various sources.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items described on accession sheets and indexed in the library.

MS 65–1017

Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*

County records, ca. 1632–ca. 1959. ca. 1,400,000 items, ca. 3520 v. and 6 boxes.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies with transcripts of originals in the possession of various county clerks, private individuals, and institutions.

Deeds, wills, orders, minutes, bonds, inventories, guardian accounts, tithables, court records, marriage records, land papers, and other records of Virginia counties; together with some records of the towns and cities of Alexandria, Abingdon, Columbia, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Petersburg, and Richmond. Includes records of Accomack, Albemarle, Amelia, Amherst, Arlington, Augusta, Bedford, Botetourt, Brunswick, Buckingham, Campbell, Caroline, Charles City, Charlotte, Chesterfield, Culpeper, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Dunmore, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fairfax, Fauquier, Fincastle, Floyd, Fluvanna, Franklin, Frederick, Gloucester, Goochland, Grayson, Greenbrier, Greensville, Halifax, Hanover, Henrico, Henry, Isle of Wight, King and Queen, King George, King William, Lancaster, Lee, Lincoln, Loudoun, Louisa, Lunenburg, Madison, Mathews, Mecklenburg, Middlesex, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nelson, New Kent, Norfolk, Northampton, Northumberland, Nottoway, Ohio (now in West Virginia), Orange, Patrick, Pittsylvania, Powhatan, Prince Edward, Prince George, Prince William, Princess Anne, Pulaski, Old Rappahannock, Richmond, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Southampton, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Surry, Sussex, Warwick, Washington, Westmoreland, and York Counties.

Accessions analyses in the library.

Transferred from various county clerk's offices and acquired from various other sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1018

Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*

Genealogical notes and charts. ca. 800 items and ca. 55 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies and transcripts of originals chiefly owned by private individuals.

Genealogical notes and charts with some other items predominantly concerning families of Virginia.

Accession analyses in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1019

Virginia Mechanics' Institute, *Richmond.*

Records 1858–1938. 101 items and 6 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence; reports (1878–1938); minutes (1909–18) of the School Committee, Finance Committee, and Property Committee; deeds, contracts, agreements, and other legal papers; constitution and bylaws (1887); certificates of membership and honorary life membership; and other papers. Includes information on the First Virginia Mechanics' Institute incorporated in 1856 and personal records file of the institute containing statements by various students regarding the instruction there.

Transferred from the Director, Vocational and Adult Education, Richmond Public Schools, 1961.

MS 65–1020

Virginia miscellany, 1657–1931. 554 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Accounts, receipts, promissory notes, bills of exchange, patents, deeds, wills, bonds, executions, suit papers, court orders, and other papers (mainly legal) relating chiefly to Frederick Co., Va., and the surrounding area; together with a sermon by the Rev. James Muir and miscellaneous correspondence. Correspondents include Christopher Fry, Moses S. Little, Littleton W. Tazewell, and John Wickham.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchase, 1957.

MS 65–1021

Virginia politicians and authors' papers, 1860–1902. 50 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Principally letters of Thomas H. Bayly (1810–1856), George C. Cabell (1836–1906), John S. Millson (1808–1873), and Molly Elliot Seawell (1860–1916); together with some other items.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchase, 1952.

MS 65–1022

Washington, George, *Pres. U. S.*, 1732–1799.

Papers, 1742–ca. 1850. 67 items and 1 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Chiefly photocopies of originals owned by Mount Vernon, the Mount Vernon Ladies Association, and private individuals.

Mostly correspondence and other papers of George Washington and the Washington family. Includes poem, "On General Washington" (1779) by Charles Henry Wharton, will of Mary (Ball) Washington (1708–1789), minutes of the trustees of Fredericksburg (1742), address of the citizens of Alexandria, Va., to Washington, speech concerning the death of Washington (1799) by B. Romaine to the Tammany Society of New York, and genealogical notes on the Washington and other noted families of the Northern Neck, Va., by Lund Washington (b. 1767). Major correspondent is Lund Washington (1737–ca. 1796). Other correspondents include James Dinsmore, Thomas Jefferson, Elizabeth Powell, and Martha Washington.

A composite collection separately analyzed in the library.

Acquired from various sources, 1954.

MS 65–1023

Watlington family.

Papers, 1811–62. 298 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Accounts, receipts, and other papers.

Purchase, 1952.

MS 65–1024

Wharton, John, *of Culpeper Co., Va.*

Papers, 1772–1923. 58 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Receipts and other papers.

Gift of E. T. Wharton, Jr., 1953.

MS 65–1025

Willis family.

Papers, 1733–1930. 75 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies.

Mainly genealogical notes (1925–30) of the Willis-Howard families, Bible records (1733–1815) of the Howard-Carter families of Powhatan Co., Va., and other papers (1791–1804) including two letters, receipts, and a promissory note.

Gift of Charles E. Willis, 1952.

MS 65–1026

Young, Mary Cam.

Papers, 1788–1916. 185 items and 1 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Accounts, deeds, bonds, receipts, and other papers mainly concerning the Young family and locales in Virginia and surrounding States.

Gift of George H. S. King, 1950.

MS 65–1027

Carr family.

Papers of the Carr and Terrell families, 1735–1894. 1 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (4757 and 5670)

In part, microfilm copy (negative) on parts of 2 reels.

Materials predominantly relating to the Carr and Terrell families of Virginia and Kentucky. Includes the family correspondence of Thomas Jefferson's sister, Martha (Jefferson) Carr (1746–1811) of Albemarle Co., Va., and related Davis, Minor, and Terrell families; will (1735/38) of Thomas Carr (1679–1738) of "Topping Castle," Caroline Co., Va.; genealogical notes of the Carr, Davis, Minor, Overton, and Waters families; nine inscriptions from tombstones at Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va.; Peter Carr's Notes on law; and rolls (ca. 1839) for University of Virginia classes in anatomy and surgery, chemistry, law, modern languages, and moral philosophy.

The material is related to the library's Carr family papers (MS 64–797) and Terrell family papers (MS 59–74).

Gift and deposit, 1954–57.

MS 65–1028

Hench, Atcheson Laughlin, 1891– *collector.*

American and English literary and historical papers, ca. 1300–1956. 5 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (6435)

Professor of English at University of Virginia. Material collected for use in Hench's classes with examples of various periods. Includes material reflecting his interest in Old English, Middle English and Elizabethan script; letters by associates of Edgar Allan Poe; Civil War letters; papers relating to Virginia history; correspondence of Charles Faulkner (U. S. Ambassador to France during the 19th cent.); and other correspondence and historical material.

Gifts, 1960–62.

MS 65–1029

Thompson, John Reuben, 1823–1873.

Papers, 1842–1926. 2 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (38–705 &c.)

In part, typescripts and photocopies of poems and letters.

Poet, editor, critic, and journalist. Correspondence, Thompson's London diary (1864), poems, speeches, essays, Civil War news articles, photos., and other papers. Includes correspondence during the years Thompson was owner and editor of the Southern literary messenger (1847–60), editor of the Southern field and fireside (1860), member of the editorial staff of the London "Index" (1864–67), official organ of the Confederate States in London, and literary editor of the New York evening post (1868–73) and correspondence relating to the publication of his book, Poems of John R. Thompson (1920). Correspondents include Benjamin Johnson Barbour, John Esten Cooke, James Wood Davidson, Mary Barker (Carter) Dodge, Rufus Wilmot Griswold, Paul Hamilton Hayne, John Pendleton Kennedy, William Gordon McCabe, Matthew Fontaine Maury, Benjamin Blake Minor, John Shelton Patton, Lily Quarles, Susan P. (Thompson) Quarles, Lady Anna Isabella (Thackeray) Ritchie, William Cabell Rives, William Gilmore Simms, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) Stoddard, Richard Henry Stoddard, Henry Timrod, and James Grant Wilson.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Gift and purchase, 1932?–52.

MS 65–1030

Erlanger, Joseph, 1874–

Papers, 1890–1964. 15 ft.

In Washington University School of Medicine Library (St. Louis)

Physiologist. Personal correspondence; lecture notes; office files from the Dept. of Physiology at Washington University School of Medicine (ca. 1910–40); and Erlanger's files on professional and scientific societies and research.

Index to the papers in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Gift of Dr. Erlanger, 1963.

Microfilm copies (negative and positive) available from the library.

MS 65–1031

Ault, Harry E B *d.* 1961.

Papers, 1918–53. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Journalist, politician, and labor leader. Chiefly correspondence; together with financial records of the Seattle union record, legal documents, minutes of meetings, speeches, clippings, and other papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1918–28 and relates mainly to the management of the Seattle union record, as well as to the labor movement and politics in Washington. Correspondents include the American Federation of Labor, Federated Press, William Z. Foster, Saul Haas, James B. McNamara, Harvey O'Connor, Terence V. Powderly, William M. Short, Anne Louise Strong, and the United Mine Workers.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Ault, 1962.

MS 65–1032

Barnum, William Milo, 1856–1926.

Papers, 1882–99. 3 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Business executive. Mostly correspondence, including 6 vols. of letter books relating chiefly to the following business firms of which Barnum was an executive: Banning Brake Shoe Company (N. J.), Henrico Coal Company (W. Va.), Kanawha Improvement Company (W. Va.), National Mining Company (N. Y.), Wells Farm Land and Mining Company (N. Y.), and the U. S. Electric Lighting Company. Subjects covered include the electrical industry in the U. S. and mining and railroad promotion in Appalachia and the Eastern Midwest States. Formerly part of the records of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company of which Barnum was chairman of the Board of Directors (ca. 1900–11).

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company, Seattle, 1963.

MS 65–1033

Civic Unity Committee, *Seattle.*

Records, 1944–64. 14 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Chiefly correspondence of an unofficial race relations-civil rights committee, together with the complete reports of the committee's activities and a nearly complete set of minutes. The bulk of the collection dates from 1955–64 and includes material on individual case histories. Other papers relate to the Northwest Institute of Race Relations sponsored by the committee (1948–53) and the Washington State Committee Against Discrimination in Employment (1945–49). Correspondents include the Civic Unity Committee's presidents and executive secretaries (Arthur G. Barnett, Louise P. Blackham, Henry Elliott, John F. Gordon, Paul R. Green, George Greenwood, John H. Heitzman, Frank P. Helsell, Archie S. Katz, Ann P. Madsen, Irene Burns Miller, and Alfred J. Westberg) and the American Council on Race Relations, American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, Christian Friends for Racial Equality, King County (Wash.) Intergroup Relations Committee, the National Association of Intergroup Relations Officials, National Conference of Christians and Jews, New York (City) Commission for Human Rights, the Seattle mayor, Seattle public schools, the Urban League of Portland, the Washington Citizens Committee for Civil Rights Legislation, Washington State legislators, Washington National Guard, Washington State Advisory Committee to the U. S. Civic Rights Commission, Washington State Board Against Discrimination in Employment, and the Washington State Committee Against Discrimination.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Civic Unity Committee, 1964, through Louise P. Blackham.

MS 65–1034

Cotterill, George Fletcher, 1865–1958.

Papers, 1891–1956. 18 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Mayor of Seattle, Washington State senator, and construction engineer. Correspondence (1891–1953), diary, State legislative and court papers, speeches, engineering notes, scrapbook, photos., clippings, and other papers including some relating to the Seattle Port Commission and the International Order of Good Templars of which Cotterill was an official. Correspondents include the Anti-Saloon League of America, the Democratic Party, Wesley Livsey Jones, Robert Montgomery, Robert Moran, and Reginald Heber Thomson.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1959.

MS 65–1035

Farquharson, Mary, 1902–

Papers, 1934–48. ca. 1000 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Washington State senator. Chiefly correspondence and clippings relating to Mrs. Farquharson's terms as senator (1935–42) with some papers relating to the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, the American Civil Liberties Union, the Seattle Council Against War, the Federal Writers' Project, Washington, and the Communist Party in Washington. Correspondents include Roger Nash Baldwin, Homer Truett Bone, Irving M. Clark, Dorothy Detzer, Herbert Harris, Benjamin Hamilton Kizer, Warren Grant Magnuson, Clarence Daniel Martin, Culbert Levy Olson, Robert J. Pearsall, and Monroe Mark Sweetland.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Farquharson, 1963.

MS 65–1036

Farrar, Timothy, 1747–1849.

Letters, 1802–33. 111 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Judge and lawyer, of New Hampshire. Personal letters from Farrar to his son Timothy Farrar, Jr. (1788–1874) concerning transportation, the buying and selling of land, legal practices, health conditions, and other aspects of New England life; together with some material (1820–21) on the Dartmouth College Board of Trustees of which Farrar was a member.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Trevor Kincaid, 1965.

MS 65–1037

Hubbell, Charles S *d.* 1954? *collector.*

Papers concerning Alaska, 1866–1948. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Six vols. of letter books (1878–98) of Callbreath, Grant, and Cook (a general store in Telegraph Creek, B. C., and Wrangell, Alaska); a 19-vol. diary (1880–1905) of John C. Callbreath; and diaries of George R. Adams and F. M. Smith, members of the Western Union Telegraph Expedition (1866–67); and other papers. Subjects mentioned include mining in British Columbia and surveying and telegraph communication in Alaska.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1954.

MS 65–1038

Kendall, Benjamin Freeman, *d.* 1863.

Correspondence, 1856–63. ca. 200 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Superintendent of Indian Affairs in Washington Territory (1861–62). Correspondence concerning patronage and Indians, coal mining, and politics in Washington Territory. Correspondents include Alexander Smith Abernethy, Anson G. Henry, James Willis Nesmith, Victor Smith, Henry H. Spalding, James Gilchrist Swan, William Fraser Tolmie, and Henry L. Yesler.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Harry B. McElroy and Mrs. Charles E. Allison, 1919–52.

MS 65–1039

King, John Nevin, 1827–1915.

Letters and diary, 1857–77. 11 items, 1 v., and 1 reel of microfilm (negative)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Microfilm copy of 201 letters from the King family papers in the Illinois State Historical Library (from folders 44–51 and letters relating to the Willamette Falls Canal and Lock Company).

Quartermaster and collector of customs at Kodiak, Alaska. Diary (1858–59) recording King's activities as quartermaster on the Northwestern Boundary Survey; letters written from Sitka and Kodiak, Alaska (1875–77); and microfilm copies of King's letters relating to the work of the Northwestern Boundary Survey (1857–60), to his quartermaster service during the Civil War, and afterwards in various parts of the West, and to his activities as secretary of the Willamette Falls Canal and Lock Company (1871–73). Much of the material reflects frontier and pioneer life in Washington Territory.

Unpublished inventory in the library. The microfilmed letters are described in the King family papers, 1798–1927; a descriptive inventory, by R. L. Brubaker (1963) p. 14–17 (Manuscripts in the Illinois State Historical Library, no. 1)

The diary and 11 letters were purchased, 1963.

MS 65–1040

Langlie, Arthur Bernard, 1900–

Papers, 1936–56. 54 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Lawyer, politician, and business executive of Seattle, Wash. Correspondence; notebooks containing campaign materials and bulletins and articles of the New Order of Cincinnatus; clippings; and campaign circulars. The bulk of the papers date from Langlie's second and third terms (1949–57) as governor of Washington and relate mainly to the proposed Columbia Valley Administration, electrical power, and Washington State departments; a few papers date from his first gubernatorial term (1941–45) and his term as mayor of Seattle (1938–40). Subjects mentioned include the Republican Party, the U. S. Federal Civil Defense Administration, the President's Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers, the Washington Forest Advisory Committee, and Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash. Correspondents include Sherman Adams, Harry Pulliam Cain, Roger A. Freeman, Frederick George Hamley, Otis Halbert Holmes, Walter Franklin Horan, Holland H. Houston, Henry Martin Jackson, Leonard Beck Jordan, William L. McGrath, Russell Vernon Mack, Douglas McKay, Warren Grant Magnuson, Hugh Burnton Mitchell, Paul L. Patterson, Thor Carl Tollefson, and Monrad C. Wallgren.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Langlie, 1959–61.

MS 65–1041

Leary, Eliza (Ferry) 1851–*ca.* 1936.

Correspondence, 1868–99. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Chiefly social correspondence, relating mainly to life in Washington Territory and the early years of statehood. Correspondents include Mrs. Leary's father, Elisha Peyre Ferry, Governor of Washington, and her husband, John Leary, mayor of Seattle.

Formerly included with the library's collections of the papers of Elisha P. Ferry (MS 60–3327) and of John Leary (MS 60–812).

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the estate of Mrs. Leary, 1936.

MS 65–1042

Litchman, Mark M 1887–1960.

Papers, 1914–60. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Lawyer and politician. Correspondence, court papers, speeches, writings, clippings, and other papers relating mainly to Lichtman's career as a lawyer who defended prospective deportees from deportation, the "Seattle union record" against sedition charges, members of the Industrial Workers of the World who were incarcerated without trial in Yakima, Wash. (1933) and Haverty in International Stevedoring vs. Haverty (the case which led to the abolition of the fellow servant doctrine, 1926). Correspondents include Roger N. Baldwin, Adele Parker Bennett, the American Civil Liberties Union, Americans for Democratic Action, the International Workers Defense League, the National Civil Liberties Bureau, National Non-Partisan League, Socialist Party of Washington, and the U. S. Immigration Service.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Litchman and Mark Litchman, 1961.

MS 65–1043

McMicken family.

Papers, 1828–1930. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Papers of the William McMicken family and the Gilmore Hays and John Goldsbury Parker families of Washington Territory, the Jared Ostrander family of Wisconsin, and the Asa Wells family of New York, all of whom were interrelated. The main portion of the papers contains the correspondence of William McMicken (1827–1899, lawyer, lieutenant with the 10th Minnesota Volunteers, assessor, and

McMicken family. Papers, 1828–1930. (Continued)

surveyor general of Washington Territory) and his wife, Rowena Ostrander McMicken and includes over 200 letters from McMicken to Rowena from the western theater of operations during the Civil War and the Sioux Indian War (1862–65). Other correspondents include William Smith King, Obadiah Benton McFadden, William Winlock Miller, Isaac Ingalls Stevens, and William Windom.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Purchase, 1959.

MS 65–1044

Northwest Public Power Association.

Records, 1946– 15 ft.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, technical reports, hearings, court papers, campaign literature, and other papers relating to specific projects of the association in its advocacy of public control of electrical power generation and distribution in the 7 States of the Columbia River Basin and the Pacific Northwest. Executive secretary of the association is Gus Norwood. Correspondents include congressional delegations of the Pacific Northwest States and the State and Federal agencies concerned with electrical power and water resources.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of the association, on a continuing basis, as its official archive.

MS 65–1045

Oregon Improvement Company.

Records, 1880–96. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Executive correspondence, statements of accounts, legal documents, court papers, and minutes. Includes papers of the following subsidiaries: Columbia and Puget Sound Railroad, Pacific Coast Coal Company, Pacific Coast Railway Company (San Luis Obispo), Pacific Coast Steamship Company, Seattle and Northern Railway, Seattle and Walla Walla Railroad and Seattle Coal and Transportation Company. Names represented include Henry Villard, Joseph Norton Dolph, and Simeon G. Reed, founders of the Oregon Improvement Company, Elijah Smith, who replaced Villard as the company's president, and John L. Howard, who managed much of the operations from the San Francisco office.

Formerly part of the records of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company, 1962.

MS 65–1046

Pacific Coast Company.

Records, 1896–1916. ca. 100,000 items.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Executive correspondence, financial papers, and legal documents of the company which purchased the Oregon Improvement Company (1896), merchandised oil in the coastwise trade, conducted real estate operations in Seattle and coal mining promotions in British Columbia; and had as subsidiaries the Black Diamond Coal Mine (Wash.), the Cedar Mountain Coal Mine (Wash.), the Columbia and Puget Sound Railroad, Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company, Pacific Coast Railway Company (San Luis Obispo), and the Pacific Coast Steamship Company. Names represented include William Milo Barnum, chairman of the Board of Directors (ca. 1900–11).

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of the Pacific Coast Coal and Oil Company.

MS 65–1047

Ranck, Glenn N 1869–

Papers, 1898–1926. ca. 160 items.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Washington State representative, Clark Co. (Wash.) treasurer, and newspaper editor. Correspondence, speeches, writings, scrapbook, photos., and other papers. Includes material on Fort Vancouver, Wash., Indian and pioneer legends and history, the Spanish-American War, and the 1st Washington Infantry Regt. of Volunteers (1898). Correspondents include Thompson Coit Elliott, Wesley Livsey Jones, Miles C. Poindexter, John R. Rogers, and Theodore Roosevelt.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Purchase, 1964.

MS 65–1048

Reed, Mark Edward, 1866–1933.

Papers, 1918–33. 9 ft.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Lumberman, financier, politician, and Washington State representative. Chiefly correspondence, much of which relates to the operation of the Simpson Logging Company (of which Reed was president), the Phoenix Logging Company, the Reed Mill Company, the Washington National Bank of Olympia, and the First National Bank of Seattle (of which he was director). Correspondents include Charles E. Clise, James J. Donovan, Marion E. Hay, Alex Polson, Edgar A. Sims, and the American Legion Post 31 (Shelton, Wash.), the Columbia Basin Irrigation League, and the Republican Party.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of the Simpson Timber Company, 1959.

MS 65–1049

Riley, Edith Dolan, 1885–

Papers, 1909–64. 4 ft. (ca. 5000 items)
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Politician and chairman of the Democratic Central Committee, Spokane Co., Wash. Correspondence, 3 vols. of reminiscences, speeches, writings, audiograms with typed transcriptions related to the reminiscences, photos., memorabilia, and other papers. The reminiscences are of Democratic Party work in Washington and focus upon Lewis B. Schwellenbach for whom Mrs. Riley handled patronage, James M. Geraghty, and Clarence C. Dill. Other papers are concerned with her official work with the Democratic Party, the League of Women Voters, and the Federation of Motion Picture Councils. Correspondents include Homer T. Bone, A. Scott Bullitt, Mary W. Dewson, Clarence C. Dill, and Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mrs. Riley, 1964.

MS 65–1050

Robbins family.

Papers, 1791–1863. 2 ft. (ca. 350 items)
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Photocopies of seven letters written to and from J. William Bingham.

Chiefly correspondence, together with sermons and military documents of a Congregational family of Plymouth, Mass., and Marietta, Ohio, which included the Rev. Chandler Robbins (1738–1799); his son, the Rev. Samuel Prince Robbins (1777–1823); and Samuel's son, the Rev. Samuel

Robbins family. Papers, 1791–1863. **(Continued)**

Prince Robbins, Jr. The younger Samuel's letters are mainly to William Rufus Putnam concerning frontier and pioneer life in Ohio and the Andover Theological Seminary, which Samuel attended in the 1830's. Letters (1862–63) of J. William Bingham were written from his regiment (1st Massachusetts Volunteers) during the Civil War. Correspondence of Rufus Putnam (1738–1824) relates to the Ohio Company of Associates. Includes 25 handwritten vols. of sermons (1806–23) of the elder S. P. Robbins and Civil War military documents of Samuel Robbins Bingham, a captain with the 30th Company Massachusetts Unattached Heavy Artillery (1864–65).

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Philip E. Robbins, 1961, 1964.

MS 65–1051

Ruegnitz, William C

Correspondence, 1917–44. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence relating to two associations which consist primarily of employers concerned with labor relations in the forest industries of the Pacific Northwest: the Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen (of which Ruegnitz was president) and the Columbia Basin Loggers, Portland, Or. (of which he was manager). Chief correspondents are the Weyerhaeuser Timber Company, the St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Company, and other firms in the industry.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the College of Forestry, University of Washington, 1947.

MS 65–1052

Seattle (*Port District*) *Port Commission.*

Records, 1911–21. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Chiefly correspondence, together with documents, speeches, writings, minutes of meetings, reports, and legislative material, relating mainly to the work of Robert Bridges (1861–1921), a member of the board (1911–19) of the Port Commission. Correspondents include Clarence C. Dill, Wesley L. Jones, James Hamilton Lewis, Ernest Lister, William G. McAdoo, Miles C. Poindexter, George Turner, Woodrow Wilson, the Non-Partisan League of Washington, and the Seattle Central Labor Council (AFL).

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bridges, 1939.

MS 65–1053

Semple, Eugene, 1840–1908.

Papers, 1865–1908. 9 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Lawyer, Oregon State printer, and Governor of Washington Territory. Correspondence, diary, documents, court papers, scrapbooks, and other papers relating mainly to the Bowers Seattle-Yukon Gold Dredging Company, Herald Printing Company, Lincoln Oil and Gas Company, Lucia Mill Company (which Semple established, 1882), the Seattle and Lake Washington Waterway Company (which he organized, 1894, to connect Lake Washington with Elliott Bay), and the Washington Harbor Line Commission (of which he was a member, 1890–93). Correspondents include Edgar G. Ames, Theodore E. Burton, Andrew Henrich, James Hamilton Lewis, Joseph K. McCammon, Lansing B. Mizner, James A. Moore, Robert Moran, Frank J. Parker, Will H. Parry, George M. Paschall, Thomas Patterson, William F. Prosser, Philip Ritz, James Semple, Thomas W. Symons, and J. S. Wintermute.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mary Ethel Swanstrom (daughter), 1941, 1954, and Mrs. Lucy Adair (granddaughter), 1965.

MS 65–1054

Southwest Washington Public Utility Districts' Association.

Records, 1936–64. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence and minutes of meetings. Correspondents include Kenneth Billington, Harry P. Cain, Jack R. Cluck, Russell V. Mack, Warren G. Magnuson, Hugh B. Mitchell, Guy C. Myers, Gus Norwood, Gus A. Peters, J. Chauncey Price, Paul J. Raver, James D. Ross, and the Inland Empire Waterways Association.

Formerly included in the library's collections of the papers of Gus A. Peters, Gus Jaspers, and the Northwest Public Power Association.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Gus Jaspers, Gus A. Peters, and the Northwest Public Power Association, 1963.

MS 65–1055

Spear, Lillian Sylten, 1897–1963.

Papers, 1936–63. 7 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Teacher and civic leader. Correspondence, minutes of meetings, campaign material, and other papers relating to the following organizations of which Mrs. Spear was an official or secretary: King County Public Utility District Association, Public Ownership League of Washington, Puget Sound Utility Commissioners' Association, Snohomish County Legislative Council, Snohomish County Public Utility Association, Snohomish County Public Utility District, Washington Public Utility Commissioner's Association, and the Washington Public Utility Districts' Association. Correspondents include Homer T. Bone, Jack R. Cluck, John M. Coffee, Henry M. Jackson, Joseph E. McGoran, Warren G. Magnuson, Hugh B. Mitchell, Malcolm M. Moore, Gus A. Peters, Martin F. Smith, Monrad C. Wallgren, and Adolph Ziebell, and the Bonneville Power Administration, the Democratic Party, Patrons of Husbandry (Washington), Public Ownership League of America, Puget Sound Power and Light Company, and the Washington Water Power Company.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Spear, 1963.

MS 65–1056

Tolmie, William Fraser, 1812–1886.

Correspondence, 1845–65. ca. 240 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Transcripts (typewritten) of 75 items and photocopies (negative) of 19 items.

Superintendent of the Fort Nisqually branch of the Puget Sound Agricultural Company, a subsidiary of Hudson's Bay Company. Correspondence relating to the operation of the Fort Nisqually Farm. Correspondents include Lafayette Balch, Francis A. Chenoweth, James Douglas, Isaac N. Ebey, Roderick Finlayson, Amory Holbrook, Dugald

Tolmie, William Fraser, 1812–1886. Correspondence, 1845–65. (Continued)

MacTavish, Charles H. Mason, Simpson P. Moses, Peter Skene Ogden, Michael T. Simmons, and James Tilton.

Unpublished inventory record in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Clarence B. Bagley, 1919.

MS 65–1057

Washington Pension Union.

Records, 1933–61. 8 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, minutes, financial records, conventions, radio broadcasts, legislative materials, organizational material concerning constitutional changes, court papers, and a set of the "Pension builder" (the union publication). Court papers pertain to hearings of welfare cases and to the U. S. Subversive Activities Control Board hearings against William J. Pennock (1953) and the Washington Pension Union (1955–59) and include extensive files of testimony, briefs, and opinions. Other papers relate to the William J. Pennock Memorial Association (1953–58), the Washington Commonwealth Federation (1936–38), and Lenus Westman (1933–48). Includes personal papers (1943–55) of William J. Pennock. Correspondents include Norman P. Atkinson, John Main Coffee, Mabel Conrad, Gretchen Davis, Charles Henry Fisher, Forer and Rein (firm), Barbara Hartle, Mary Hopkinson, Warren Grant Magnuson, Richard Lewis Neuberger, Louise Pennock, William James Pennock, Terry Pettus, Thomas C. Rabbitt, Jay Sykes, Etta Tripp, Lenus Westman the U. S. Senate Subversive Activities Control Board, and the attorney general, the Social Security Dept., and the Dept. of Public Assistance of the State of Washington.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Washington Pension Union and Mrs. Louise Pennock, 1962. Dedicated by the union to the memory of William J. Pennock.

MS 65–1058

Brisbane, William Henry, 1803 (*ca.*)–1878.

Papers, 1829–1913. 2 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Baptist clergyman, physician, and editor, of Arena, Wis. The bulk of the papers are bound in 49 vols. and include notes copied from Brisbane's journals (1834–42), his diaries (1844–1878), pro-slavery arguments (prior to 1835), antislavery essays and addresses, sermons, religious compositions, and copies of 13 letters written (1859) to such persons as Salmon P. Chase and Carl Schurz; together with diaries of members of the Brisbane family, missionary circle records, reminiscences, and miscellaneous papers. The unbound material consists of some correspondence (1861–1913), sermons, MSS. of stories, and clippings.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Lucille Brisbane, Rubin Brisbane, and Mrs. Edith Brazee; 1960–61.

MS 65–1059

Bruno, Henry Augustine, 1893–

Papers, 1923–63. 10 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Public relations counsel and aviation pioneer, of New York. Correspondence; material relating to Bruno's book, Wings over America (1942); a copy of his Reminiscences of fifty years in aviation (a contribution to the Oral History Office of Columbia University); articles by him, chiefly from aviation magazines, and articles about him or his firm; publicity materials prepared by Bruno and his firm; clippings; and memorabilia predominantly relating to the New York Lotos Club and the American Legion Air Service Post 501. The publicity materials make up the bulk of the papers and include outlines of publicity campaigns, press releases, photos., examples of printed publicity materials, a press kit prepared for the National Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers, and press clippings concerning the defense special trains in 1941. The largest portion of the correspondence is letters Bruno received while president of the New York Lotos Club. The other letters are either concerned with his book, Wings over America, or ways to obtain publicity for his clients. Correspondents include Bernard Baruch, Omar Bradley, Thomas E. Dewey, J. H. ("Jimmy") Doolittle, Dwight D. Eisenhower, "Jim" Farley, Herbert Hoover, J. Edgar Hoover, Robert Jackson, David Lawrence, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Douglas MacArthur, Frank E. Mason, Chester Nimitz, Richard Nixon, Prince Rainier (Grimaldi), Carlos Romulo, Francis Cardinal Spellman, Lowell Thomas, Vernon Thomson, Harry Truman, Nathan Twining, Earl Warren, and Orville Wright.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Bruno, 1963.

MS 65–1060

Hedges, William S 1895–

Papers, 1918–63. ca. 3 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Vice president of the National Broadcasting Company. Correspondence, speeches and articles, Hedges' World War II research file, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes about 400 letters (1926–62) and materials including reports, minutes, and statements relating to the National Broadcasting Company, the Broadcast Pioneers, and the National Association of Broadcasters; speeches dealing with the Federal Communications Commission, speech education, and various phases of television and radio; and "Thirty years in broadcasting: a limited view of one man watching the growth of an industry," a transcript of interviews with Hedges for the Oral History Office of Columbia University.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Hedges, 1963.

MS 65–1061

Hightower, John Murmann, 1909–

Papers, 1944–60. 4 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Reporter and foreign correspondent. Correspondence (1945–60) including letters to his wife while Hightower was covering the Council of Foreign Ministers in Moscow (1947) and Berlin (1954); background information consisting predominantly of confidential memoranda from press conferences of Government officials such as John Foster Dulles, Averell Harriman, and George C. Marshall; State Dept. and foreign embassy press releases; clippings of Hightower's articles; notebooks kept by Hightower on press conferences, diplomatic conferences and trips; and 10 desk calendars on which he kept notes. The notebooks comprise the bulk of the collection.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Closed to investigators without the recommendation of the society and the written permission of Mr. Hightower until January 1, 1982.

Gift of Mr. Hightower, 1962.

MS 65–1062

Kaltenborn, Hans von, 1878–1965.

Papers, 1883–1962. 100 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Radio commentator and news analyst. Correspondence (1902–62); mss. of Kaltenborn's books, articles, lectures, addresses, and press columns; notes; radio, television and film scripts (1935–62); publicity releases; business and professional papers; scrapbooks of his life, career, and articles; and memorabilia. The correspondence includes fan mail, family and personal letters, and an autograph collection of nearly 1000 letters from famous people in broadcasting, politics, the arts, sports, and scholarship. Mss. of his books include Europe now (1945), It seems like yesterday (1956), and Fifty fabulous years (1950). The business papers describe Kaltenborn's relationship with networks, sponsors, advertising agencies, and publishers. His professional papers include materials concerning the Association of Radio and Television News Analysts, Broadcast Pioneers, the Kaltenborn Foundation, the Overseas Press Club, and the American Civil Liberties Union. The scripts represent a complete record of Kaltenborn's prepared broadcasts since 1935.

Descriptive brochure published by the Mass Communications History Center of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin: The H. V. Kaltenborn collection.

Gift of Mr. Kaltenborn, 1954–62.

MS 65–1063

Kenny, Robert Walker, 1901–

Papers of Robert Walker Kenny and Robert S. Morris, 1940–57. 10 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Lawyer, of Los Angeles. The papers of Robert Walker Kenny and Robert S. Morris (b. 1915), California lawyers, who defended actors and writers involved in civil liberties cases, congressional hearings and blacklistings include legal papers and with some correspondence, newspaper clippings, and miscellany relating to the Washington hearings of screen writers, producers, and directors summoned to testify before the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Also includes material relating to the Hollywood Nineteen, the Hollywood Ten, and blacklisting in the movie industry.

The material is related to the society's Dalton Trumbo, Albert Maltz, and Hollywood Democratic Committee collections.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Kenny and Mr. Morris, 1962.

MS 65–1064

Kerr, Jean (Collins) 1925–

Papers of Jean (Collins) Kerr and Walter Kerr, 1929–61. 12 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Author. Correspondence; notes and typescripts of essays, short stories, lyrics, books, plays, and adaptations for the stage and television; outlines, notes, and typescripts of lectures; financial statements; clippings; and other papers of Jean and Walter Kerr (b. 1913), author and drama critic. Correspondents include Mr. Kerr's mother, Esther (Daugherty) Kerr, and his sister, nuns, and priests; together with such well-known persons as George Abbott, Brooks Atkinson, W. H. Auden, Ralph Bellamy, Barrett H. Clark, John van Druten, John Gassner, John Golden, Mordecai Gorelik, Oscar Hammerstein II, Moss Hart, Helen Hayes, Peter Lind Hayes, Hubert Heffner, Elia Kazan, Howard Lindsay, Claire Luce, Claudia McNeil, Fredric March, Mary Martin, Groucho Marx, Jo Mielziner, Max Reinhardt, William Saroyan, Gloria Swanson, and Tennessee Williams.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Kerr, 1962.

MS 65–1065

Kirsch, William, 1889–1956.

Papers, 1921–54. 4 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Agricultural economist and statistician for the Wisconsin State Dept. of Agriculture. Correspondence, research files, notes, articles, and clippings, concerned with Kirsch's interest in Wisconsin agriculture and marketing practices. The correspondence reflects his interest in the problems of the Wisconsin Cooperative Milk Pool in the 1930's and in the anti-monopoly indictments against large cheese companies, price controls in dairy products, standardization of farm products, advertising in the dairy industry, and agricultural production and marketing in Wisconsin in the 1940's. Correspondents include U. S. Representative Merlin Hull, U. S. Senator Robert M. La Follette, Jr., Thurman Arnold of the Justice Dept. and Donald Montgomery, consumer's counsel for the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Kirsch, 1957.

MS 65–1066

Mason, Frank Earl, 1893–

Papers, 1931–46. 3 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Government official, foreign correspondent, and publisher; of New York. Correspondence; Mason's speeches covering newspaper-radio relations, short wave broadcasting, and propaganda; telephone logs and daily appointment sheets, kept while he was a special assistant to the Secretary of the Navy during World War II; a typescript of his testimony before a congressional hearing in 1938 relating to short wave; reports about short wave and reconversion of industry after the war; and mimeograph copies of the news conferences of the Secretary of the Navy predominantly concerned with the war in the Pacific with some material on the Normandy invasion. Most of the correspondence is concerned with theNational Broadcasting Company's progress in developing short wave facilities and Mason's activities in the U. S. Dept. of the Navy. Includes letters from Herbert Hoover and Joachim Streseman, son of Germany's "Peace Chancellor."

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Mason, 1961.

MS 65–1067

Progressive Citizens of America. *Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council.*

Records, 1943–58. 6 ft.

In State Historical Society of Wisconsin collections.

Mainly files (1943–49) of the council and its predecessors; the Hollywood Democratic Committee and the Hollywood Independent Citizens Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions, kept by George Pepper, the executive secretary and one of the Hollywood Ten. Includes correspondence, materials relating to reorganization and meetings, statements of policy, financial records, bills favored or sponsored in the U. S. Congress by the council, campaign plans, 20 tape re-

Progressive Citizens of America. *Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council.* Records, 1943–58.

(Continued)

cordings of shows, speeches, and dinners sponsored or produced by the council as part of its political action program (1944–48), clippings, publication, and other papers.

The material is related to the society's Dalton Trumbo, Albert Maltz, and Robert Kenny and Robert Morris collections.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of George Pepper, 1962.

MS 65–1068

Adams, George Burton, 1851–1925.

Correspondence, ca. 1880–1920. 12 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

In Yale University Library.

Professor of history at Yale University. Correspondence concerning English history, the Yale History Dept., the relationship of graduate to undergraduate education at Yale and in general, the American Historical Association, and the "American historical review." Includes correspondence with prominent British and American historians.

Unpublished preliminary register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Adams and Ruth Adams, 1909–42.

MS 65–1069

Adams, Thomas Sewell, 1873–1933.

Papers, 1900–33. 21 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

In Yale University Library.

Tax expert, economist, and professor at Yale University. Material (1926–27) collected and written for a survey for the American Gas Association; material (1921–25) for a survey of the cement industry in the case U. S. vs. Atlas Portland Cement Company, et al.; material concerning the Committees on Double Taxation of the International Chamber of Commerce and of the League of Nations; papers (1905–27) relating to the Wisconsin Tax Commission; and papers relating to the President's Conference on Home Building and Home Ownership, 1931–32, and State and Federal tax problems, 1900–33. The papers relate almost exclusively to matters of taxation.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the estate of Mr. Adams, 1937.

MS 65–1070

Alling family.

Papers, 1726–1885. ca. 250 items.

In Yale University Library.

Chiefly legal papers of the Alling family of New Haven, Conn., including the legal papers of Lt. Josiah Francis Clark, relating to his service in the Union Army, 1859–62.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1945 and 1950.

MS 65–1071

Austin, Warren Robinson, 1877–

Constituent correspondence, 1937. ca. 1200 items.

In Yale University Library.

U. S. Senator from Vermont and member of the Senate Judiciary Committee. Letters to Austin from his constituents, expressing their approval of his opposition to the attempted reorganization of the U. S. Federal Judiciary as embodied in S. 1392, 75th Congress, 1st Session, 1937.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Austin, 1943.

MS 65–1072

Burnet family.

Papers, 1725–1936. ca. 80 items.

In Yale University Library.

Chiefly personal correspondence of Richard West (1716–1742), poet; of his sister, Mary (West) Williams (1715–1800); of her son, the Rev. John Henry Williams (b. 1747); and of her father, Richard West, Sr. (d. 1726), lawyer, playwright, and statesman; family genealogies; legal papers; and other material. Includes two letters from doctors discussing various physical ailments in the light of medical knowledge of the time; letters (1724–26) to Richard West, Sr. (when he was Chancellor of Ireland) from several Government officials, including Granville, Newcastle, and Walpole discussing various affairs of state; a collection of poetry written by Richard West, Jr., and Daniel Gaches; and information on the Dutch estate of Bp. Gilbert Burnet (1643–1715), and especially on the claims of the Rev. John Henry Williams to the inheritance of that estate.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Henry C. Smith, 1954.

MS 65–1073

Carpenter, Arthur B

Letters, 1860–66. ca. 160 items.

In Yale University Library.

U. S. Army officer. Letters written by Carpenter to his parents in Monson, Mass., and to other members of his family; and a photo. signed while he was a sergeant. The papers relate to the Battle of Shiloh at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.; the Confederate evacuation of Corinth, Miss.; the battle around Stone River, Tenn. (Battle of Murfreesboro); the charge on Confederates at Hoover's Gap, Tenn.; the Battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; the skirmish on Tunnel Hill in Tenn.; the Battle of Resaca, Ga.; the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.; the occupation of Atlanta; and the march through the South by General William Tecumseh Sherman.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Charles Eberstadt, 1964.

MS 65–1074

Finch family.

William Appleton Aiken collection, 1660–1715. ca. 4500 items.

In Yale University Library.

In part, photocopies.

Notes and photocopies of items of British history, mainly of the Finch family, particularly Daniel Finch, 2d earl of Nottingham.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. William Appleton Aiken, 1959.

MS 65–1075

Goodyear family.

Papers, 1755–1901. 353 items.

In Yale University Library.

Papers of Watson Andrews Goodyear (1839–1891), geologist and civil and mining engineer; of Edward Bassett Goodyear (1840–1899); of Ellsworth D. S. Goodyear, Union Army general during the Civil War; and of other members of the Connecticut family.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift and purchase.

MS 65–1076

Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831–1899.

Papers, 1817–1940. ca. 15,500 items.

In Yale University Library.

Paleontologist and professor at Yale University. Family, personal, and business correspondence, notes and sketches, accounts, expense lists and receipts, notebooks, publications (1817–1940), photos., and other papers relating to the personal life of Marsh and some of his relatives, but primarily to the National Academy of Science (of which Marsh was president), the U. S. Geological Survey, the U. S. National and Peabody Museums, and to Marsh's contributions to the development of paleontology as a science. Includes Red Cloud Agency correspondence, reports, and notes; correspondence with noted scientists; and printed items relating to Marsh's scientific career, paleontology, and to the materials collected by him. Correspondents include Alexander Agassiz, Louis Agassiz, William Henry Brewer, George Jarvis Brush, Charles R. Darwin, James Dwight Dana, Sir William Henry Flower, Edward Everett Hale, Thomas Henry Huxley, Simon Newcomb, George Peabody, Charles Sanders Pierce, Noah Porter, Red Cloud, Samuel H. Scudder, William Tecumseh Sherman, Francis A. Walker, and Theodore Dwight Woolsey.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Marsh, 1899; and Archives of Peabody Museum, Yale University.

MS 65–1077

Sizer, Theodore, 1892–

Papers, 1930–54. ca. 350 items.

In Yale University Library.

Professor of art history and Director, Yale University Art Gallery. Correspondence (1930–47) of Sizer with Eric Gill, James Lukens McConaughy, Gifford Pinchot, Noël Lawson Lewis, and Sir Edmund Kerchever Chambers; correspondence concerning Sizer's career as a monuments officer during World War II; and correspondence, articles, and newspaper clippings (1943–48) pertaining to the Monuments, Fine Arts, and Archives Section of the U. S. Army Air Corps, during World War II.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Sizer, 1942.

MS 65–1078

Smith, Charles Robinson, 1855–1930.

Papers, 1855–ca. 1930. ca. 2500 items.

In Yale University Library.

Lawyer. Correspondence and articles. Includes letters to newspaper editors concerning primarily the cancellation of Allied war debts, particularly with France. Correspondents include William E. Borah and Jean Jusserand.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss D. Robinson Smith, 1958–59.

MS 65–1079

Toller, Ernst, 1893–1939.

Papers, 1934–39. ca. 3600 items.

In Yale University Library.

German playwright. Correspondence, texts, printed and typewritten matter, articles, photos., newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous fiction and other material. The papers, chiefly in English, relate to German drama in the 20th century and to European political and intellectual developments, particularly regarding the response to the rise of Hitler and to the Spanish Civil War.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Sidney Kaufman, 1954.

MS 65–1080

Yale University. *Library.*

Latin American collection, 1521–1918. ca. 3140 items.

In Yale University Library.

In part, transcripts and photocopies (negative).

Correspondence; official government documents including reports, decrees, commissions, and awards; church documents; chronicles; essays; poetry; discourses; prints and engravings; and other papers chiefly from Spain, Mexico, and Peru, with some from Cuba, Central America, and Paraguay relating to the Colonial, Independence, and National periods in Latin American history. Includes papers about Puebla, Mexico, dealing with civil and criminal law cases including settlement of estates, cattle rustling, trials for incest, petitions to the government, church affairs, and Indian controversies; and material about government, churches, commerce, economics, law, mining, geography, and social life in Latin American countries. Signers of letters and documents include Simón Bolívar, Anastasio Bustamante, Porfirio Díaz, Manuel Hidalgo, Augustín de Iturbide, José de San Martín, Benito Juárez, Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, José María Morelos, José Antonio Páez, Juan Manuel de Rosas, and Antonio López de Santa Ana.

Unpublished register in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts from the Del Monte Collection, the Hiram Bingham Collection, and the Henry R. Wagner Collection; Frances Dorothy Beebe; Buckingham Smith; and funds from Walter McClintock.

MS 65–1081

Geist, Otto William, 1888–1963.

Papers, 1927–63. ca. 80 feet.

In University of Alaska Library.

Paleontologist and archeologist in Alaska. Correspondence (some of it personal); diaries; reports; notes; specimen catalogs; maps; photos. chiefly of the specimens collected, collection sites, and natives; financial papers; and other papers. Many of the reports and diaries are of the St. Lawrence Island Expeditions (1926–29) where Geist discovered and excavated an ancient Eskimo village (Kukulik). Principal geographical areas covered are Fairbanks, St. Lawrence Island, and Porcupine and Crow Rivers, Alaska. Correspondents include Dr. Charles Bunnell, Childs Frick, and Olaus Johan Murie.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Geist's estate, 1964.

MS 65–1082

Virginia Civil War letters, 1863–65. 115 items.

In University of Alaska Library.

Correspondence, battle orders, directives, and military reports relating to the fighting activities of the Dept. of West Virginia, the Middle Military Division, and the 2d Cavalry Division, U. S. Army. Includes letters relating to military operations against Early and Mosby, containing reports by scouts on enemy maneuvers, and outlining proposed strategy. Correspondents include Generals William Woods Averell, George H. Chapman, Benjamin Franklin Kelley, William Henry Powell, William B. Tibbits, and Alfred Thomas Archimedes Torbert.

Virginia Civil War letters, 1863–65. (Continued)

Unpublished guide in the library. Also described in Charles Hamilton Autographs, inc., Sale No. 2, Gotham Hotel, October 17th, 1963, p. 131.

Open to investigators with approval from the Curator of the Manuscript Collection or the Director of the Libraries.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Milton Rabinowitz, 1964.

MS 65–1083

Clarkson, Thomas, 1760–1846.

Papers, 1785–1929. 42 items.

In Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library.

English abolitionist. Chiefly correspondence, together with two copies of Clarkson's "Anne liceat invitos in servitutem dare," a journal relating to his visit to France after the fall of the Bastille, a MS. by Mrs. Dickinson, wife of the Rector of Wolferton, four silhouettes, an annotated copy of the New Testament (1826 ed.), and other papers. Includes 17 letters from Clarkson and his wife, Catherine (Buck) Clarkson, to her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Buck; 9 letters by Mrs. Dickinson; and a letter (1929) by Sir Robert Forsyth Scott, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, relating to a MS. of a Clarkson essay.

Papers individually cataloged in the library.

Gift of Anson Phelps Stokes, 1932.

MS 65–1084

Angoff, Charles, 1902–

Papers, 1932–65. ca. 500 items.

In Boston University Library.

In part, photocopies (10 items)

Author and editor of The American mercury. Correspondence with literary figures, particularly H. L. Mencken in their mutual association on The American mercury; MSS., typescripts, and carbons of Angoff's works; and clippings.

Inventory available in the library.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1085

Ardrey, Robert, 1908–

Papers, 1936–64. ca. 300 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author and playwright. Correspondence, MSS. and typescripts of 17 of Ardrey's books in several drafts with holograph notes and corrections. Includes correspondence with publishers in London and abroad; and correspondence concerning scientific reactions to the thesis of his book, African genesis (1961).

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Ardrey, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1086

Armour, Richard Willard, 1906–

Papers, 1964–65. 2 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence and typescripts of Armour's works with many holograph notes.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Armour, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1087

Armstrong, Charlotte, 1905–

Papers, 1920's–65. 6 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Typescripts of Miss Armstrong's published and unpublished novels, plays, and short stories; clippings of reviews; and proof sheets. Includes ca. 28 MSS. of novels and novelettes, 36 MSS. of plays, 51 poems, and 60 short stories, with copious notes on each item regarding its publication.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Armstrong, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1088

Asimov, Isaac, 1920–

Papers, 1949–64. 8 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Business correspondence with publishers; letters to Asimov from scientists regarding his works; and typescripts and carbons of his works of science and science fiction.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Asimov, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1089

Astor, Mary, 1906–

Papers, 1958–64. 3 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author and actress. Correspondence, typescripts of Miss Astor's published and unpublished works with holograph notes and corrections, press releases, publicity, and other papers. Includes correspondence with publishers and a large amount of correspondence, including Roman Catholic opinion, on the problem of alcoholism as presented in her book My story (1959), and on her conversion to Catholicism.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Astor, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1090

Bellah, James Warner, 1899–

Papers, 1916–57. 8 v., 5 portfolios, 7 scrapbooks, and 1 package.

In Boston University Library.

Author and Army officer. Correspondence; military records, including Army logbooks of aeronautics; MSS. of lectures used in the training of troops during World War II; college notebooks; and photos. of Bellah and of scenes from "Fort Apache," a motion picture version of Bellah's book The Apache (1951). Includes numerous World War I letters from various Army officers. Correspondents include Dwight David Eisenhower, Louis Mountbatten, Joseph W. Stilwell, and Albert C. Wedemeyer.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Bellah, 1964.

MS 65–1091

Benchley, Nathaniel, 1915–

Papers, 1897–64. ca. 1000 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence with publishers and others, including Benchley's childhood correspondence; typescripts of Benchley's works with holograph corrections; material used in his book Robert Benchley, a biography (1955), including letters to Robert Benchley and about him; material on Benchley's activities at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.; numerous photos. of scenes from plays; contracts for works; and clippings.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Benchley, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1092

Borden, Mary, 1886–

Papers, 1919–64. 7 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence, both personal and with publishers concerning Miss Borden's works; and MSS. and typescripts of 19 novels. Includes letters from French generals with whom Miss Borden worked while she was running a mobile hospital unit during World Wars I and II, and MSS., in several drafts, of The forbidden zone (1930) and Journey down a blind alley (1946) both based upon her wartime volunteer activities. Correspondents include Harold Baker, Algernon Blackwood, Winston Churchill, Noel Coward, and Julian Huxley.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Borden, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1093

Brace, Gerald Warner, 1901–

Papers, 1934–64. 7 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence; MSS., typescripts, and proof sheets of Brace's novels; and publicity releases and clippings.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Brace, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1094

Carroll, Gladys (Hasty) 1904–

Papers, 1915–64. 9 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author and trustee of Bates College, Lewiston, Me. Personal and professional correspondence; 152 MSS. of Mrs. Carroll's short stories and articles, including 15 of her novels and some juvenilia; clippings and other publicity material consisting of 8 scrapbooks and one carton on all of her works, including the motion picture and folk play versions of As the earth turns (1933). Includes a file of correspondence (1934–64) relating to Bates College; and letters from Governors of Maine, Senators, President John F. Kennedy, Richard Nixon, and other national political figures, relating to her political interest in the Republican Party.

Inventory, partially catalogued, available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Mrs. Carroll, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1095

Charteris, Leslie, 1907–

Papers, 1940–65. 8 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence; typescripts and proof sheets of novels and short stories; MS. of drafts of comic strips done for the New York herald tribune, 1953–62; adaptations for radio and television; printed short excerpts from periodicals; and clippings.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Charteris, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1096

Drought, James, 1931–

Papers, 1953–65. ca. 200 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence of Drought, mainly with his publishers; typescripts of 12 of his works (some in several drafts) with holograph corrections and proofs; photos.; and publicity materials.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Drought, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1097

Epstein, Seymour, 1917–

Papers, 1954–64. ca. 1 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author, of Long Island, N. Y. MSS. of Epstein's works and typescript copies of his published short stories and addresses at the New School for Social Research, New York City.

Unpublished catalog in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Epstein, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1098

Geismar, Maxwell David, 1909–

Papers, 1929–61. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

In Boston University Library.

Author, literary critic, and professor at Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N. Y. Correspondence; MSS., proof sheets, and printed copies of Geismar's writings; book reviews; and scrapbooks of publicity releases. Includes ca. 300 letters relating to Geismar's connection with Sarah Lawrence College and his friendship with Harold Taylor. Correspondents include Nelson Algren, Van Wyck Brooks, Eveline Doob, P. D. East, John Howard Griffin, Carl Miller, Bucklin Moon, Anais Nin, Maxwell Evarts Perkins, Harold Peterson, Thomas Wolfe Sancton, and Edmund Wilson.

Index and unpublished calendar available in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Geismar, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1099

Gilbert, Edwin.

Papers, 1955–64. 4 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence, together with MSS. and typescripts of Gilbert's works.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Gilbert, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1100

Holman, Libby.

Papers, 1925–64. ca. 600 items and 8 scrapbooks.

In Boston University Library.

Singer and actress. Correspondence (ca. 200 letters), 8 vols. of scrapbooks consisting of material on Miss Holman's career, ca. 200 publicity photos., and clippings. Correspondents include Alice B. Toklas and Thornton Wilder.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Holman, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1101

Jessup, Richard, 1925–

Papers, 1964–65. 2 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Typescripts with holograph corrections of Jessup's stories and plays, several drafts of his unpublished novel Sailor, and clippings and reviews.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Jessup, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1102

King, Martin Luther, 1929–

Papers, 1956–61. 30 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Baptist clergyman, author, and Negro civil rights leader. Personal and business correspondence relating to King's work as president of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference in Atlanta, Ga.; correspondence of King with Senator Paul Douglas, Medgar Evers, Bayard Rustin, and others; records of awards and honors in connection with King's work in civil rights; and records of the various civil rights campaigns, including the Montgomery, Ala., bus boycott.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Dr. King, 1964.

Annual additions of papers are to be received by the library.

MS 65–1103

Knebel, Fletcher, 1911–

Papers, 1960–64. ca. 100 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author and journalist. Correspondence with publishers and with prominent political figures; and typescripts of Knebel's works. Includes a 4 p. letter from Jacqueline Kennedy detailing the interests of her husband, John F. Kennedy. Correspondents include Albert Arnold Gore, Bourke Blakemore Hickenlooper, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Lyndon Baines Johnson, and Richard Milhous Nixon.

Inventory, with annotations by Knebel, in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Knebel, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1104

Levin, Meyer, 1905–

Papers, 1923–62. 3 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author and World War II correspondent. Correspondence of Levin with publishers; typescripts, with holograph notes and corrections, of Levin's published and unpublished works; notebook kept while Levin was serving as a war correspondent during World War II; carbons of cabled war dispatches; material on the production (films) of his works in Israel; and clippings of articles and stories. Among the correspondents is Yehudi Menuhin.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Levin, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1105

Longstreet, Stephen, 1907–

Papers, 1920–64. ca. 300 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence, typescripts of published and unpublished works, ca. 186 original sketches in watercolor of World War II drawings and of public figures of the 1920's, and some publicity material.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Longstreet, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1106

Lowry, Robert James Collas, 1919–

Papers, 1934–65. 4 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence (1953–64); autobiographical material and financial records; MSS. and typescripts of Lowry's works, including juvenilia; proof sheets; extensive material (1939–59) on and copies of Lowry's experiments in printing "Little man" and other literary magazines; school records; and memorabilia.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Lowry, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1107

Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900–

Papers, 1930–65. ca. 100 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Typescripts with holograph annotations of 14 published works and 14 unpublished works; typescripts, clippings, and notes used for writing "Aspects of Egypt"; and notes for a lecture on Yeats, with particular mention of his "Casement diaries."

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Mannin, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1108

North, Sterling, 1906–

Papers, 1952–64. ca. 1 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author and editor. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, financial records, and other items concerning the publication of North's works beginning with his book Abe Lincoln, log cabin to White House (1956).

Unpublished calendar in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Annual additions of papers relating to North's future publications are to be received by the library.

Gift.

MS 65–1109

Scarfe, Francis, 1911–

Papers, 1957–64. ca. 300 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Chiefly correspondence, together with typescripts with holograph leaves of 8 works. Includes letters to Scarfe from T. S. Eliot and other literary figures and from his publishers.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Scarfe, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1110

Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897–

Papers, 1938–64. ca. 3 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence (1958–59) with publishers; and holographs and typescripts of some of Miss Seifert's novels, including first outlines and early and revised drafts.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Seifert, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1111

Shaw, Irwin, 1913–

Papers, 1930's–65. 5 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Typescripts of Shaw's works, photos. and publicity materials.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Shaw, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1112

Smith, Vian, 1920–

Papers, 1937–65. 200 items.

In Boston University Library.

English author. Correspondence of Smith with his publishers; holograph journal of his life to April 1965; typescripts, and proofs of his works; photos.; and clippings.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Smith, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1113

Stone, Grace (Zaring) 1896–

Papers, 1927–52. 14 v.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Business and personal correspondence, diary, photos., memorabilia, and clippings. Includes correspondence of Mrs. Stone with her publishers.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Stone, 1964.

MS 65–1114

White, Leslie Turner, 1903–

Papers, 1928–65. ca. 600 items.

In Boston University Library.

Law enforcement official of Los Angeles, Calif., and author. Correspondence, including that of White with his publishers; material collected by him for his work on Lincoln Steffens; articles; photos.; and clippings.

Inventory available in the library.

Access to collection restricted in part.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. White, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1115

Williams, Jay, 1914–

Papers, 1932–64. 68 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Typescripts of Williams' works with holograph annotations.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Williams, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1116

Wolfson, Victor, 1909–

Papers, 1927–64. ca. 300 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence with many American literary figures; early writings; and typescripts of plays and television productions, including the Winston Churchill series.

The collection has been partially cataloged in the library and an inventory is available.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Wolfson, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1117

Yerby, Frank, 1916–

Papers, 1954–64. ca. 150 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence with publishers; holographs and typescripts, in various drafts, of 52 of Yerby's published and unpublished works; and proof sheets.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Yerby, 1964.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1118

Zahn, Curtis, 1912–

Papers, 1930's–65. ca. 300 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author and journalist. Correspondence containing comments on modern American literature by the editors of "little magazines"; typescripts of prose and poetry; and publicity material.

Inventory available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Zahn, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1119

Applegate, Oliver Cromwell, 1845–1938.

Papers, 1845–1938. ca. 36 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–A 339)

Microfilm of originals in private hands.

Chiefly correspondence (1870–1938) of Applegate, who served in the Oregon Militia and U. S. Indian Service and was a U. S. commissary agent, teacher, merchant, and insurance agent; together with many letters (1850–74) by members of the Lindsay Applegate family; and various papers relating to the Modoc War (1867–74). Includes three letters (1845–46) to Henry A. G. Lee of the Oregon spectator.

A key to the arrangement of the papers and lists of major correspondents in the repository.

MS 65–1120

Balch, George Thatcher, 1828–1894.

Correspondence, 1855–63. 78 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–W 2)

Army officer. Letters by Balch to his wife, Harriet Delafield (Cushman) Balch, written at the St. Louis Arsenal and during the Sioux Campaign in Nebraska (1855), Fort Pickens, Fla. (1861), and Washington, D. C. (1862), and letters by Mrs. Balch to her mother, Maria Jones (Tallmage) Cushman, giving wartime news of Washington.

MS 65–1121

Barclay, Alexander, 1810–1855.

Papers, 1823–58. 186 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–E 238)

Storekeeper, trader, and alcalde of the Upper Arkansas area. Letters; diary (1845–50) kept at the Hardscrabble Settlement in Colorado and Barclay's Fort in New Mexico; business papers; sketches of Southwestern scenes including views of Barclay's Fort; together with the correspondence of Barclay's brother George Barclay (d. 1871) and their sister, Mary Barclay (1812?–1851) mostly with other members of the Barclay family. Other correspondents include William Adamson, James Barry, Charles Bent, Robert Betts, Alexander Cathcart, H. L. Dickinson, Joseph B. Doyle, Lewis A. Edwards, Thomas Fitzpatrick, J. T. Fitzwater, Jacob Hall, Eugene Leitensdorfer, William C. Mitchell, John S. Phelps, John Pope, and George Simpson.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 83.

MS 65–1122

Bleak, James Godson, 1829–1918.

Annals of the Southern Utah Mission, 1847–77. 4 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–F 335)

Transcripts (typewritten).

Books A (1847–69) and B (1869–77) written primarily as a history of St. George Stake beginning with the "cotton mission" of 1861 but with much material on early Mormon penetration of southwestern Utah, northern Arizona, and eastern Nevada. Includes copies of letters, minutes of meetings, extracts from county records, and other documentary material.

Library also has a photocopy of the original ms. Book B.

MS 65–1123

Bullfrog Bank and Trust Company, *Rhyolite, Nev.*

Records, ca. 1909–13. 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 273)

Miscellaneous papers reflecting the settlement of the affairs of the bank which closed June 29, 1909.

MS 65–1124

Cagwin & Noteware, *Carson City, Nev.*

Records, 1887–98. 6 v. and 2 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 234)

Letter press copies of letters sent (1887–95) and miscellaneous statements and invoices (1896–98) of a firm of stationers.

MS 65–1125

Carson and Colorado Railway.

Records, 1881–1909. 1 carton and 3 packages.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 232)

Correspondence (1884–1901), station ledgers and accounts (1886–95), miscellaneous financial records (1881–96), register of way bills (1896–1900), rate books (1883–97), passenger statistics book (1881–84), and other papers of a railway built in 1880–81 as a narrow-gauge extension of the Virginia and Truckee Railroad and operated between Carson City, Nev., and Keeler, Calif.

MS 65–1126

Carson, Christopher, 1809–1868.

Papers, 1847–85. 1074 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–E 64 and 225)

Transcript (typewritten) of the original ms. of Kit Carson's story, as told by himself (1856–57) now in the Newberry Library, Chicago.

Army officer and Indian agent. Correspondence, autobiography, bonds of Indian traders (1855–60), accounts and returns (1847–65), general and special U. S. Army orders (1847–65), claims and papers relating to claims for bounty land (1846–59), and other papers chiefly concerning Carson's career as agent for the Ute Indians in New Mexico (1854–61) and some reflecting his service as an Army officer; together with papers of Thomas Oliver Boggs concerning his administration of Carson's estate (1868–74), papers relating to the affairs of John Mastin, Carson's clerk (1855–59); and a few Carson family letters and accounts. Correspondents include Maria Josepha Jaramillo Carson, William Watts Hart Davis, John Mastin, David Meriwether, U. S. Office of Indian Affairs, and U. S. Treasury Dept., Second Auditor's Office.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 84–86.

Acquired by H. H. Bancroft from Thomas Oliver Boggs, administrator of Carson's estate.

MS 65–1127

Clayton, William, 1814–1879.

Letter books, 1860–82. 7 v. and 1 portfolio.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–F 318)

Business and personal correspondence of Clayton of Salt Lake City, Utah, reflecting his public life as Territorial auditor of public accounts, Territorial recorder of marks and brands, notary public, and secretary of the Deseret Telegraph Company; his interests in the mercantile firms of Cronyn and Clayton, and Clayton and Jonasson; and the religious, political, social, and cultural life of the period; together with some letters by his son, Nephi W. Clayton.

MS 65–1128

Conway, Edward.

Papers, 1861–76. ca. 10 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–K 213)

Microfilm of original mss. in the British Columbia Provincial Archives.

Letter books, diaries, and papers concerning Conway's service as superintendent of Collins Overland Telegraph Company, and assistant engineer for the Western Union Telegraph Company's Russian extension. Includes testimonials for his Civil War service as a telegrapher.

MS 65–1129

Corbett, Failing and Company, *Portland, Or.*

Records, 1862–78. 354 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–A 324)

Correspondence and fiscal papers of a hardware firm operated by Henry W. Corbett and James F. Failing. Includes papers from antecedent firms: H. W. Corbett & Company, Failings & Hyatt, and J. Failing & Company.

MS 65–1130

Crosby, David.

Business records, 1878–1900.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 224)

Merchant of Virginia City, Nev. Letter press copybook (1899–1900), journal (1878–79), and ledger (1891–92) of Crosby, who was associated with Richard J. Breed (1868–79) as Breed and Crosby, fuel merchants, and with his brother John J. Crosby, from 1879 as Crosby and Company, a fuel and general merchandise business.

MS 65–1131

Dahler, Charles L

Letter books, 1871–77. 6 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–I 105)

Co-partner in a banking firm, Hussey, Dahler and Company. Letter press copies of business letters sent from Helena, Mont.

MS 65–1132

Danish Mormon journals. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–F 329)

Autobiography (1852–58, 1873–82) of Wilhelm Anderson; journal (1865–72) of Peter Hansen with related papers including an account of his mission to Scandinavia (1865–68), songs, an anti-Mormon broadside, and family lists; and journal (1857–59, 1883–1902) of Knud Svendson.

MS 65–1133

Davis & Byler.

Letter books kept at Goldfield, Nev., 1904–16. 9 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 211)

Letter press copybooks for the surveying firm of Lee W. Davis and E. A. Byler including many letters signed by Byler as a U. S. mineral surveyor.

MS 65–1134

Diehl, H C

Papers concerning the Hopi Indians, 1957–59. 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–D 109)

Correspondence and other papers of Diehl, who as a friend of the Hopi Indians corresponded with members of Congress and others respecting legislation bearing upon Hopi affairs, particularly the act passed in July 1958 establishing a special court to determine the right of Hopis and Navajos in the reservation created in 1882 and the question of the maintenance of a high school at Oraibi, Ariz.

MS 65–1135

Documentos para la historia de Nuevo México.

3 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–E 2–4)

Transcripts from vols. 25 and 26 of the Historia in the Mexican Archives.

Chiefly official reports by friars and secular authorities covering a part of the 17th and much of the 18th centuries.

MS 65–1136

Dolph, Cyrus A 1840–1914.

Correspondence, 1883–87. 481 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–A 323)

Lawyer of Portland, Or. Letters, telegrams, and a few invoices reflecting Dolph's affairs as an active lawyer. Includes many letters from his brother Joseph Norton Dolph, U. S. Senator from Oregon.

MS 65–1137

Dowell, Benjamin Franklin, 1826–1897.

Papers, 1855–86. 7 v. and 1 portfolio.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–A 133–140)

Lawyer and journalist, of Jacksonville, Or. Correspondence, autobiography, and other papers relating to Oregon, especially Oregon Indian wars (1853–56). Includes printed material on politics and government (1863–64).

MS 65–1138

Eberle, George J

Papers concerning the British Columbia Electric Railway Company, limited, 1919–21. 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–C 203)

MS 65–1139

Ellis, Pearis Buckner, *d.* 1928.

Papers, 1903–23. 10 cartons.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 233)

Resident of Carson City, Nev. Correspondence and other papers of Ellis who operated the State Agent and Transfer Syndicate, inc., serving corporations doing business in Nevada. Includes organizational records of various companies and business journals.

MS 65–1140

Ermatinger, Edward, 1797–1876.

Correspondence, 1820–74. ca. 7 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–C 216)

Microfilm of originals in the Public Archives of Canada.

Letters (1820–72) received from various persons and letters (1826–74) from John Tod mostly reflecting affairs of the Hudson's Bay Company.

MS 65–1141

Fergusson, Harvey, 1890–

Papers, 1906–53. 2 boxes and 1 carton.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–E 221)

Author, of New Mexico. Correspondence, diaries, notes and MSS. of some of Fergusson's works, and related material.

Closed to investigators during Fergusson's lifetime.

MS 65–1142

Frewen, Moreton, 1853–1924.

Papers, 1823–1924. 41 reels of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z–G 16)

Microfilms made for the Western Range Cattle Industry Study from originals in England.

Anglo-Irish reformer, economist, author, and inventor. Correspondence and other papers relating to English investment in the Western cattle business. Includes letters (1881–86) written in England and Wyoming concerning the Powder River Cattle Company of Wyoming of which Frewen was the founder and promoter, and correspondence with Sir Horace Plunkett, a partner in the same firm.

MS 65-1143

Gatzert family.

Gatzert-Schwabacher family papers, 1878–1945. 4 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–B 215)

Correspondence (1892–1900), obituary notices of family and friends, clippings concerning the Columbia River steamer, Bailey Gatzert, and other papers of Bailey Gatzert (1829–1893) of Seattle and his wife Babette (Schwabacher) Gatzert of the Schwabacher family prominent in Seattle and San Francisco business circles. Includes testimonials and memorials for Bailey Gatzert.

MS 65-1144

Gibson, George D *collector.*

Documents relating to 17th century Jesuit activities in Canada. 397 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Z–H 1)

Photocopies of items in the Public Archives of Canada including photocopies of transcripts from French archives and original documents at St. Mary's College, Montreal.

Orders, directives, and reports of missionaries in Canada (1603–71?) supplemented by biographies of Jesuit martyrs and Marquette family genealogy, maps, and notes and lists by Gibson.

MS 65-1145

Gold Hill, *Nev.*

Fire department and company records, 1870–1915. 3 items, 10 v. and 5 portfolios.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 220–222)

Correspondence, minutes of meetings, membership rolls (including honorary ladies' roll), accounts, and fire record of the Fire Dept., the Volunteer Company, the Liberty Engine Company No. 1, and the Yellow Jacket Engine Company No. 2.

MS 65-1146

Goldfield, Nev. First Presbyterian Church. *Sunday School.*

Treasurer's records, 1914–16. 109 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 209)

Correspondence, reports, bills, receipts, and other records.

MS 65-1147

Goldfield, Nev., mining companies' records, 1904–25. 9 cartons.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 210)

Chiefly records of Edward S. Van Dyck, Albert S. Watson, and Edward C. Watson, agents and promoters, concerning various mining ventures; together with letters from Key Pittman.

MS 65-1148

Gt. Brit. *Board of Trade.*

Dissolved companies files. 34 reels of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z–G 3)

Microfilms of originals in the British Public Record Office 148, B. T. 31.

Records of British companies, especially mining concerns, which have operated in Western America.

MS 65-1149

Hackney, Charles A

Papers, 1878–1941. 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–H 113)

Publisher of the Silver City (Idaho) Avalanche. Correspondence; lists of indebtedness to the Avalanche; data copied from graves in the Silver City area; a copy of an article, The Owyhee War, Silver City, Idaho, 1868, written by John R. McBride, chief justice of Idaho. Correspondence includes letters sent in 1941 to Carl Brown, D. Worth Clark, Henry C. Dworshak, R. J. Goodwin, Irving Hart, Carl P. Steele, and Robert Taft urging American intervention in World War II and a letter by Dworshak defending his isolationist views.

MS 65-1150

Hancock Co., *Ill.*

Records, ca. 1829–85. 12 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–F 346)

County records together with a few private account books. Names of prominent Mormons and anti-Mormons recur. Of particular Mormon interest is vol. 8, the Hancock County clerks' abstract of elections, official oaths, and resignations (1837–49).

MS 65-1151

Haviland, Mark W *b.* 1827.

Papers, 1863–93. 254 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 247)

Custodian of Camp Winfield Scott in Paradise Valley, Nev. Family correspondence, maps, and other papers relating to land speculation and business operations in Nevada and Camp Winfield Scott. Correspondents include C. C. C. Carr, James Collins, T. D. Edwards, R. J. Falls, P. H. Harris, and William M. Stewart.

MS 65-1152

Hussey, Dahler & Company.

Records at Helena, Mont., 1865–72. 7 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–I 140)

Letter press copies of letters sent (1867–72) and a record of gold dust transactions at Helena, Mont. (1865–67), of a banking firm owned by Warren Hussey and Charles L. Dahler, operating at Helena and Virginia City, Mont., and Salt Lake City, Utah.

MS 65-1153

International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers. *Gold Hill, Nev. Local No. 54.*

Records, 1872–1921. 4 v. and 2 portfolios.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 219)

Correspondence, minutes of meetings, financial reports, ledger, and warrant books as an independent union, Miners' Union of Gold Hill, Nev., and as Local No. 54.

MS 65-1154

Iron Rod Mining Company.

Letter book, 1879–95. 1 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–I 106)

Letter press copies of letters sent from Iron Rod, Mont., in Madison Co., including many signed by Charles L. Dahler.

MS 65-1155

Johnson, Alexander Smith, 1817–1878.

Papers, 1864–78. 2 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–B 208)

Lawyer and jurist of New York. Correspondence and other papers of Johnson, the U. S. member of the British and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company as provided by the treaty of 1863.

Includes maps, plats, and photos. filed with the commission. Also includes letters from George Gibbs (1864–68) giving sidelights on affairs in Washington, D. C., during the Johnson administration. Other correspondents include George E. Baker, Caleb Cushing, W. I. Gairdner, and Sir John Rose.

MS 65–1156

Johnson, Hiram André.

Correspondence concerning the Emma Silver Mining Company Limited, London, England, 1871–73. 67 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–F 317)

Letters to Thomas L. Carpenter, Andrew Gross, and others, and a letter from Henry M. Teller, president of the Colorado Central Railroad (1872); together with circulars, a satirical broadside, and other printed items reflecting the debacle in which the Emma Mine in Utah involved English investors.

MS 65–1157

London. *Stock Exchange.*

Reports and financial records of Western American cattle and land corporations, 1881–1921. ca. 20 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z–G 11)

Microfilms made at the London Stock Exchange, Share and Loan Dept.

MS 65–1158

McLeod, John, 1788–1849.

Papers, 1823–37. ca. 4 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–C 215)

Microfilm of originals in the Public Archives of Canada.

Chief trader, Hudson's Bay Company. Correspondence; McLeod's journal, Kamloops, B. C., to Edmonton, Alta. (1826); report of occurrences at Kamloops (1822); and circulars (1825–27) to chief traders and chief factors reflecting his service with the Hudson's Bay Company in western Canada and the Pacific Northwest; together with a brief biographical sketch of McLeod prepared by the Public Archives of Canada.

MS 65–1159

Manhattan Silver Mining Company of Nevada.

Records 1863–87. 3 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 261)

Chiefly business correspondence and other papers of the company located in Austin and Mineral Hill, Nev. Includes statements of crushed ore and cash accounts (1865–67), accounts (1878), notebooks of time reports (1878–85), books recording checks issued (1865–and 1870), daily record of production by individual miners (1878?), record of stock certificates issued (1863–65), measurements (1882–83), engineering notes (1880–81), and other papers; together with papers relating to Company C, 2d Regt., Nevada National Guard. Correspondents include John E. Boyd, Allen Curtis, Melville Curtis, John M. Duncan, William Duncan, and John Huber.

MS 65–1160

Martin, Anne Henrietta, 1875–1951.

Papers, 1892–1951. 17 v., 16 boxes, and 8 cartons.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 282)

Head of the Dept. of History, University of Nevada. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, notes, campaign miscellany, suffrage material, scrapbooks, memorabilia, pamphlets, and magazine and newspaper clippings of Miss Martin, an active suffragist who campaigned unsuccessfully in 1918 and 1920 for a seat in the U. S. Senate, and an active member of pacifist organizations. Correspondents include Dean Acheson, Jane Addams, Gertrude Atherton, Mary Austin, Abby Scott Baker, Emily Balch, Mary Ritter Beard, Katherine Devereux Blake, Harriett Stanton Blatch, Florence Brewer Boekel, Katharine Bushnell, Laura Gregg Cannon, Carrie Chapman Catt, Parley Parker Christiansen, Sara Bard Field, Katharine Fisher, Henry Ford, Josephine Frabasilis, Charlotte Perkins Gilman, Jessica Granville-Smith, Ida Husted Harper, W. Havermeyer, John Haynes Holmes, Herbert Hoover, John Edgar Hoover, Lou Henry Hoover, J. A. H. Hopkins, Cordell Hull, Hannah Clothier Hull, Elizabeth Kent, William Kent, Belle La Follette, Justin Lewis, Lola Maverick Lloyd, Henry Cabot Lodge, Margaret Long, Pat McCarran, M. H. McIntyre, Dudley Field Malone, H. L. Mencken, Vida Milholland, Ethelwyn Mills, Francis G. Newlands, Alice Paul, Key Pittman, Jeanette Rankin, Theodore Roosevelt, Agnes Ryan, Rosika Schwimmer, Anna Howard Shaw, Upton Sinclair, Margaret Chase Smith, Lincoln Steffens, Dorothy Thompson, Malvina C. Thompson, J. P. Tumulty, Mabel Vernon, Bird Wilson, Charles Erskine Scott Wood, Margaret Wood, and Maud Younger.

MS 65–1161

Missouri. *Probate Court* (*St. Louis*)

Selected estate files of fur traders and explorers, 1810–54. ca. 12 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–W 39)

Includes the files of William Henry Ashley, Antoine Citoleux, David Cunningham, George Drouillard, Thomas Fitzpatrick, John Hanna, Meriwether Lewis, John Potts, Etienne Provost, Nathaniel Pryor, Jedediah Strong Smith, Thomas Virgin, and Holly Wheeler.

MS 65–1162

Mormon biographies. ca. 128 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–F 319)

Microfilms of about 400 biographical sketches of Utah pioneers prepared by the Historical Records Survey and Federal Writers' Project, Utah Work Projects Administration (1935–39) deposited in the Library of Congress and transcripts (typewritten) of originals in private hands.

Biographical sketches prepared by the Utah Works Projects Administration and other biographical sketches based on interviews and questionnaires, some questionnaires, overland diaries, journals, reminiscences, autobiographies and related materials; together with a few historical sketches of Utah counties, communities, and other items. Includes material dealing with early Mormon history in Ohio, Missouri, and Illinois; Mormon migration west; the march of the Mormon Battalion and its activities in California; Mormon pioneering in and travel to California, Arizona, Nevada, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Nebraska, New Mexico, and old Mexico; missionary activities in North America, Europe, Asia, and Oceania; the Civil War; and Indians and Indian welfare.

A calendar is available in the library.

Library also has some of the original MSS., a gift of Hugh F. O'Neil.

MS 65–1163

Northwest Company of Canada.

Records, 1766–1830. 2 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–C 212)

Photocopies of originals acquired from various sources including the Selkirk papers, Masson papers, and C and Q Series (1766–1830) of the Public Archives of Canada, and the Baby Collection, Bibliothèque St. Sulpice, Montreal.

Correspondence, memoranda, accounts, minutes of meetings (1801–08) at Grand Portage, Minn., Fort William, Ont., and other places, and miscellaneous agreements to Jan. 8, 1811.

MS 65–1164

Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. *Silver City, Idaho. Owyhee Lodge, No. 2.*

Records, 1868–1914. 2 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–H 110)

Correspondence with other lodges and members, especially over illness and death benefits; proceedings against members; reports of officers and committees; resolutions, bills and receipts; applications for membership, degrees, and transfers; and withdrawal cards.

MS 65–1165

Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852–1911, *collector.*

Colección de documentos sobre Nuevo México, 1681–1841. 99 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–E 37–61)

Documents reflecting the administrations of 20 New Mexican governors including Antonio de Otermín (1681); Domingo Jironza Petriz de Cruzate (1683–85); Diego de Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León (1693–94); Pedro Rodríguez Cubero (1702); Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Marqués de la Peñuela (1711); Juan Ignacio Flores Mogollón (1713–15); Antonio Valverde y Cosío (1715) with a diary of a campaign against the Utes and the Comanches; Juan Domingo de Bustamante (1727–28); residencia conducted by Don Francisco de la Sierra y Castillo on Bustamante's term as governor (1731); Enrique de Olavide y Michelena (1737–38); residencias conducted by Juan Joseph Moreno and Don Joaquín Codallos y Rabal on the terms of Olavide y Michelena and Mendoza as governors; Joaquín Codallos y Rabal (1744–48) with an inquiry into Navajo life; Francisco Antonio María del Valle (1756–57); Tomás Vélez Cachupín (1749–54 and 1762–67); Pedro Fermín de Mendinueta (1767–78); Juan Bautista de Anza (1778–86); Fernando de la Concha (1789–91); Fernando Chacón (1795–1804); José Manrique (1808); Facundo Melgares (1821); José Antonio Vizcarra (1823); and Manuel Armijo (1841).

Calendar in the library. Also described in New Mexico historical review, vol. 25, p. 244–53.

MS 65–1166

Piper, John.

Business records, 1877–1905. 4 boxes and 1 carton.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 212)

Business letters to John Piper and Edward Piper concerning contracts, and bookings for performances at the Piper Opera House, Virginia City, Nev.; together with contracts, bills, printed circulars, and handbills.

MS 65–1167

Plunkett, *Sir* **Horace Curzon,** 1854–1932.

Papers, 1881–1932. ca. 77 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z–G 17)

Microfilms of originals in the Horace Plunkett estate, England.

Correspondence, diaries, extracts of diaries prepared by Margaret Digby, and obituaries of Plunkett, a rancher in Wyoming (1877–89), who returned to Ireland and was very active in Irish agriculture and politics.

MS 65–1168

Read, Benjamin Maurice, 1853–1927.

Papers relating to the history of New Mexico, 1634–1921. ca. 42 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–E 231)

Microfilms of originals in the library of the Historical Society of New Mexico.

Correspondence, Read's historical notes, and clippings portraying his activities and interests as a lawyer and historian; together with original documents on New Mexico and several family collections including the papers (1830–62) of Manuel Alvarez reflecting his life as a fur trader, Santa Fé merchant, and U. S. consul, and papers (1850–98) of the Donaciano Vigil family active in the political affairs of Territorial New Mexico.

MS 65–1169

Read, William Miles, 1849–1929.

Papers, 1867–1930. ca. 2360 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 251)

Englishman employed by the Eberhardt and Aurora Mining company, ltd., in White Pine Co., Nev. Correspondence, journals (1890–1929) and other papers reflecting the development, growth, and decline of the White Pine mining industry and British investment in the Eberhardt and Aurora mines under various corporate names; together with papers of Francis Drake (Read's business associate) and papers relating to Read's administration of Drake's estate (1909–10). Correspondents include Read's wife, Rose Drake Read; his son-in-law, E. C. Jeffreys; Francis Drake; and Thomas Phillpotts, an agent for the Eberhardt and Aurora Mining Company, ltd., in the 1870's.

MS 65–1170

Rich Gulch Mining Company.

Records at Silver City, Idaho, 1906–17. 87 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–H 114)

Correspondence with U. S. Enders (1909) and F. W. Perkins (1913) reflecting operational and financial problems, report by A. F. Stevens on the Company's property, printed brochure for investors (ca. 1907), and miscellany (1910–16).

MS 65–1171

Scammon, Charles Melville, 1825–1911.

Papers, 1849–1911. 6 boxes, 2 portfolios, and 2 packages.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–K 200–207)

Correspondence, journals of two whaling voyages (1853–63), accounts, maps, pictures, scrapbooks, and other papers. Includes a few sketches by Scammon and Frederick Whymper and papers relating to the U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service (1863–1911) and the Western Union Telegraph Company's expedition for the Russian extension (1865–67).

MS 65–1172

Smith, Grant Horace, 1865–1944.

Papers, 1859–1936. 6 cartons.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 244)

In part, photocopies of newspaper items relating to the Comstock Lode (ca. 1853–93) and of other items relating to Mark Twain in Nevada.

Correspondence; part of Smith's ms., "The history of the Comstock Lode, 1850–1920" (1943); ms. about Mark Twain in Nevada; articles; notebooks and miscellaneous notes on early Nevada and California; historical sketches; accounts of individual Comstock Lode mines; maps; pictures; scrap-

Smith, Grant Horace, 1865–1944. Papers, 1859–1936. (Continued)

books; clippings; and other papers chiefly relating to Smith's interest in Mark Twain, John W. Mackay, and the Comstock Lode. Includes a collection of Shakespeareana, miscellaneous essays, and notes about the Comstock Lode and such topics as census, directories, society, roads, stocks, milling, theaters, and Adolph Sutro.

Index and guide prepared by G. H. Smith, Jr., in the library.

MS 65–1173

Sturges, George S

Papers, ca. 1905–20. 188 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 202)

Correspondence and other papers concerning the Belcher Mine Company, Crown Point Mine, Ophir Mine, Yellow Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Company, and related Comstock Lode mining companies; together with papers of Edward B. Sturges.

MS 65–1174

Suffrage in Nevada, 1914–18. 173 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 284)

Correspondence relating to the suffrage campaign. Letters to and from Grace Bridges, Bessie Eichelberger, Minnie Flannigan, and Maude McCreery. Other correspondents include Champ Clark, Anne Martin, Francis Griffith Newlands, Key Pittman, Edwin Ewing Roberts, and Anna Howard Shaw.

Formerly part of the library's collection of Anne Martin papers.

MS 65–1175

Tilton (A. E. & C. E.) *New York.*

Records, 1846–74. 24 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–A 315)

Correspondence (letter press copybooks) and accounts of Alfred E. and Charles E. Tilton as dealers in wines and spirits, real estate, merchandise, and gold and currency accounts.

MS 65–1176

U. S. *Army. Dept. of Arizona.*

Reports on Arizona Indians, 1874. 63 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–D 3)

Questionnaires and other papers returned by various Army officers, surgeons, Indian agents, traders, and a Catholic bishop giving ethnological data on Apaches including the Coyotero, Pinal, Chiricahua, White Mountain, and San Carlos bands; and on the Hualapais, Maricopa, Mohave, Papago, Pima, and Yuma Indians.

A descriptive list prepared in 1935 by A. H. Woodward is with the collection. Also described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 80–81.

MS 65–1177

U. S. *Bureau of Indian Affairs.*

Selected documents relating to the fur trade and the Far West, 1824–51. ca. 20 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–W 24)

Microfilms from originals in the National Archives.

Includes records of the St. Louis Superintendency; of the Upper Missouri and Arkansas agencies; and in the Great Nemaha, Kansas, Mandan, Osage, Sante Fe Trail, Sioux, and miscellaneous files.

MS 65–1178

U. S. *Bureau of Indian Affairs. Navajo Agency.*

Field records, 1880–1905. ca. 102 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–D 105)

Microfilms of originals in the possession of the U. S. Indian Service, Window Rock, Ariz.

Letter press copybooks (1880–1900) of letters and financial reports sent by agents at Fort Defiance, Ariz., respecting affairs of the Navajo and Hopi Indians and letter books for the Navajo Boarding School, Fort Defiance (1899–1902) and Western Navajo Training School, Algert and Tuba City, Ariz. (1902–05). Correspondents include Frank Tracy Bennett, John H. Bowman, E. H. Dennison, Galen Eastman, George W. Hayzlett, S. S. Patterson, E. H. Plummer, D. N. Riordan, David L. Shipley, C. E. Vandever, and Constant S. Williams.

MS 65–1179

U. S. *Bureau of Indian Affairs. Sac and Fox Agency.*

Letter book, 1840–47. 1 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–Q 100)

Incomplete photocopy of the original probably in the National Archives.

Letter book kept by John Beach, U. S. agent for the Sac and Fox Nation. Includes accounts of the tribe with W. G. & G. W. Ewing, payrolls for the Ottawa tribe, and other items mainly pertaining to the Sac and Fox Indians.

MS 65–1180

U. S. *Bureau of Land Management.*

New Mexico field records, 1685–1904. ca. 1084 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–E 205)

Microfilms made by the University of New Mexico from originals in the U. S. Surveyor General's Office at Santa Fe, N. M.

Records pertaining to land titles including confirmation of private and Pueblo land claims with some claims for Arizona.

Some records are calendared in The Spanish archives of New Mexico compiled by R. E. Twitchell (1914).

MS 65–1181

U. S. *General Land Office.*

Records relating to land in Arizona and New Mexico, 1856–1915. ca. 60 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–D 103 and 107)

Some of the microfilms (the records of the U. S. Surveyor General for Arizona) consist of positive copies of originals in the Federal Records Center, Wilmington, Calif.

Correspondence and other papers (1870–81) received by John Wasson, U. S. Surveyor General for Arizona including communications from Land Commissioners and Surveyors General for California and New Mexico; and records for the La Arebac and Rancho Arebac, San Ignacio del Babacomari, San Rafael de la Zanja, and El Sopori land grants in Arizona and the Rancho Pacheco land grant in New Mexico.

MS 65–1182

Utah dictations, 1884?–88. 182 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–F 50, 81, and 83)

Chiefly biographical statements of one or two pages taken by L. H. Nichols while seeking orders for Bancroft's Works; together with biographical statements recorded in Salt Lake City, Ogden, and Moroni, Utah. Dictations were also recorded in Beaver, Chache, Davis, Garfield, Iron, Juab, Millard, Piute, Salt Lake, Sanpete, Sevier, Summit, Tooele, Utah, Washington, and Weber Counties.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 114–16.

MS 65–1183

Vernon, Mabel.

Papers, 1914–20. 7 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 283)

Suffragist. Correspondence, including campaign letters (1918–20), and other papers of Miss Vernon who participated in the Nevada suffrage campaign in 1914 and 1916 as Anne Martin's assistant and served as her campaign manager in the 1918 and 1920 U. S. senatorial campaigns. Includes letters from Sara Bard Field, Alice Henkle, Alice Paul, Doris Stevens, Margaret Whittemore, and Maud Younger.

Formerly part of the library's collection of Anne Martin papers.

MS 65–1184

Virginia & Truckee Railroad.

Records, 1872–1950. 18 cartons and 32 packages.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 231)

Correspondence, account books (1876–95), receipts (1877–79), check receipts (1873–91), station accounts (1874–1929), invoices (1876–1919), waybills (1874–1916), and miscellaneous maintenance records, inventories, time books, and financial and operating records of a standard-gauge railroad connecting Virginia City, Nev., with the Central Pacific Railroad (later the Southern Pacific Railroad) at Reno, Nev.

MS 65–1185

Wright, William, 1829–1898.

Papers, 1860–189–. 2 cartons and 3 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 246)

Journalist. Correspondence; MSS. of writings, principally sketches for newspapers and magazines; clippings, chiefly of contributions to newspapers; magazine excerpts, and items from the library of Wright, a writer and humorist known by the pen name, "Dan De Quille," who worked for the Virginia City "Territorial enterprise." Includes Civil War diaries (1861–64) of his brother, John M. Wright (1836–1918), while serving in the Second Iowa Cavalry; diary (1879–80) by his sister, Lou (Wright) Benjamin, describing vacation trips to the Eastern States and Minnesota from West Liberty, Iowa; and a biographical sketch of Wright. Correspondents include Lou (Wright) Benjamin, Samuel Clemens, C. C. Goodwin, and Lura G. Wright.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 148–149.

MS 65–1186

Yellow Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Company, *Gold Hill, Nev.*

Records, 1871–1909. 3 v. and 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 223)

Legal papers, reports of silver purchased by the U. S. Mint at Carson City, Nev., records of stock transfers and accounts, and a ledger including clippings and printed annual reports (1878–82); together with papers relating to the Comstock Pumping Association, San Francisco.

MS 65–1187

Yerington, Henry Marvin, 1828–1910.

Papers, 1864–1950. 45 v., 4 cartons, and 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 230)

Vice president and general manager of the Virginia & Truckee Railroad. Correspondence and other papers chiefly concerning the affairs of the Virginia & Truckee and the Carson and Colorado Railroads and the other companies in which Yerington was interested: Belvidere Mining Company, Bodie & Benton Railway and Commercial Company, Bodie Hydraulic Mining and Water Company, Carson & Tahoe Lumber and Fluming Company, Central Consolidated Mining Company, Consolidated Esmeralda Mines Company, Dudley Mining Company, El Dorado Wood and Flume Company, Inyo Development Company, Juniata Consolidated Mining Company, Jupiter Mining Company, Lake Tahoe Railway and Transportation Company, Natural Soda Company Ltd., Real del Monte Mining Company, Savage Mining Company, Sierra Nevada Wood and Lumber Company, Southern Development Company, Sterling Mine, Syndicate Mining Company, Tioga Consolidated Mining Company, Union Mill and Mining Company, United Alkali Company Ltd., Walker Lake & Bodie Toll Road Company, and Walker Lake Wood and Lumber Company. Includes many letters to D. O. Mills, principal owner of most of the businesses with which Yerington was associated, and to outstanding Nevada political figures; letters (1896–1914) by a son, E. B. Yerington, who was general freight and passenger agent for the Virginia & Truckee and the Carson and Colorado Railroads; and three letter books (1883–90) and shipping notices (1899–1914) reflecting the affairs of another son, Hume Yerington, who was general purchasing and supply agent for the Virginia & Truckee and the Carson and Colorado Railroads.

MS 65–1188

Graves, Frederick Rogers, *Bp.*, 1858–1940.

Papers, 1880–1940. 3 ft.

In Church Historical Society Library and Archives (Protestant Episcopal Church, U. S. A., Austin, Tex.)

Episcopal clergyman. Correspondence, including letters to and from the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church (1893–1937), missionaries, and Graves' family; and scrapbooks relating both to mission work and private matters of Graves, a missionary at Wuchang (1881–93) and missionary bishop of Shanghai (1893–1937) in China.

Unpublished preliminary inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Lucy J. Graves, 1961.

MS 65–1189

Orahood, Harper M 1840?–1914.

Papers, 1868–78. 4 ft. (ca. 400 items)

In University of Colorado Libraries, Western Historical Collections.

Lawyer and legal associate of Henry M. Teller, of Central City, Colo. Business and personal correspondence; Republican State Committee correspondence (1878); records (1863) of the organization of an unofficial militia unit, the Elbert Guards; business records (ca. 1870) of a drugstore; Masonic papers of Orahood while serving as Grand Master of Colorado, 1876–77; and other papers. Includes correspondence, briefs, notes, and other material relating to legal cases involving property disputes, collection of delinquent accounts, property transfers, estate settlements, mining claims and controversies, assault, and bankruptcy; and correspondence with Henry M. Teller, Frank Hall, and others prominent in early Colorado history.

Unpublished guide in repository.

Gift.

MS 65–1190

Teller, Henry Moore, 1830–1914.

Papers, 1860–75. 8 ft. (ca. 800 items)

In University of Colorado Libraries, Western Historical Collections.

Lawyer, Secretary of the Interior, and U. S. Senator from Colorado. Records of early Central City and Georgetown, Colo., mining booms consisting of pre-emptions, property transfers, corporation records, laws of district miners' courts, and business correspondence; records of early commercial enterprises of George M. Pullman, 1860–64; activities of George Heaton, agent for British interests in Colorado mining, 1870–74; the Colorado Central Railroad while Teller was president, 1870–75; attempts by other railroads to compete or collaborate with Teller to build a through railroad out of Denver, Colo., to Salt Lake City, Utah; and of relations with the Union Pacific Railroad. Includes papers relating to the prospective purchase by Heaton of the Virgil-St. Vrain land grant in southeastern Colorado, 1870–72; and Teller's Masonic papers while he was the Grand Master of Colorado in the early 1870's.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Gift.

MS 65–1191

Benjamin, William Evarts, 1859–1940, *collector.*

Letters, manuscripts, and drawings, 1817–88. 88 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, MSS. of writings, and drawings. Includes 4 letters relating to Benjamin, 6 letters of George Eliot, 47 letters and 6 MSS. of John Ruskin, 3 letters and a MS. of Joseph Mallord William Turner, and 4 letters relating to him.

Gift of Beatrice Benjamin Cartwright and Henry Rogers Benjamin, 1943.

MS 65–1192

Barry, Frederick, 1876–1943.

Papers, ca. 1890–1943. ca. 1100 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Professor of the history of science at Columbia University. Mss. of writings and 127 vols. of lecture notes arranged by subject. Includes a holograph MS. of a voluminous musical composition "The alcayde," composed in the late 1890's.

Gift of E. I. Field, 1963.

MS 65–1193

Berol, Alfred C 1892– *collector.*

American Revolutionary letters and documents, collected by Alfred C. and Madeleine Rossin Berol, 1650–1830. 182 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Letters and documents, chiefly 1775–80, relating to the American Revolution, or to the persons who figured in it. Includes 16 letters of Henry Laurens, a South Carolina planter, and of his son, John Laurens, among which is a "manumission letter" (1776) written by Henry Laurens to his son. Other persons represented include John Adams, Edmund Burke, Aaron Burr, Lord Cornwallis, Benjamin Franklin, Nathanael Greene, John Hancock, Patrick Henry, John Jay, Thomas Jefferson, John Paul Jones, Marquis de Lafayette, Henry Brockholst Livingston, Robert Morris, William Pitt, Benjamin Rush, Baron von Steuben, and George Washington.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Berol, 1960–64.

MS 65–1194

Carman, Harry James, 1884–1964.

Papers, 1900–64. ca. 32,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Dean of Columbia College and professor of history at Columbia University. Professional correspondence, lecture notes, and course materials relating to Carman's work at Columbia University and to his membership on the New York City Board of Higher Education, the New York State Board of Mediation, and the Japan American Committee on Intellectual Exchange; and notes and typescripts of various publications which Carman wrote and edited. Includes much material on American colleges, attesting to Carman's interest in undergraduate education in the United States.

Gift of Mrs. Margaret C. Carman, 1965.

M S 65–1195

Housman, Alfred Edward, 1859–1936.

Papers, 1922–58. 157 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

English poet and classical Latin scholar. Correspondence and MSS. of writings by and relating to Housman, and his brother, Laurence Housman, poet and playwright, chiefly written to Cyril Clemens, who was working on a proposed biography of A. E. Housman. Includes 6 letters from A. E. Housman; 94 letters from Laurence Housman containing comments on his brother's life and activities, religious beliefs, reading and manuscripts; and 45 letters from relatives and persons closely related to A. E. Housman, among them his sisters, Clemence Housman and Katharine E. Symons, his publisher, Grant Richards, and his associates at Oxford University, James T. Nance and Alfred W. Pollard.

Gift of Ward Melville, 1963.

MS 65–1196

Connolly, Vera Leona, 1888–1964.

Papers, 1913–45. ca. 7500 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author and journalist. Correspondence relating to Miss Connolly's writings, MSS. of her works, notes, and clippings and offprints of her crusading articles on juvenile delinquency, marital conditions in the U. S., prisons and reformatories, the American Indians, and other social problems.

Gift of the estate of Miss Connolly, 1965.

MS 65-1197

Donovan William Joseph, 1883-1959, *collector.*

Papers on the intelligence service during the American Revolution, 1775-90. ca. 15,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative) from various archives in the U. S., England, Canada, France, and the Vatican.

Records and research materials, relating to Donovan's study of the intelligence service during the American Revolution.

Gift of Mrs. Donovan, 1960-63.

MS 65-1198

Engel, Solton, *collector.*

Manuscripts, autograph letters, and drawings collected by Solton and Julia Engel, 1832-1935. 76 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Mss. of writings, autograph letters, and drawings relating to English and American literature of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Includes 10 letters and 4 mss. of Rudyard Kipling; a ms. of Robert Louis Stevenson's "Mock trial"; a ms. and 2 letters of Walt Whitman; a copy of Ralph Waldo Emerson's "Leaves of grass" letter in Whitman's handwriting; a letter from Whitman to Moncure D. Conway regarding the Emerson letter. 31 of the drawings are by W. W. Denslow and John Rae Neill, and represent illustrations done for various works by Frank Baum. Most of the items in the papers relate to the collection of first editions which Mr. and Mrs. Engel presented to the Columbia University Libraries.

Gift of Mr. & Mrs. Engel, 1954-57.

MS 65-1199

Franklin, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930.

Papers of Christine and Fabian Franklin, ca. 1900-39. ca. 7000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, documents, and other papers of Mrs. Franklin and her husband, Fabian Franklin, relating to their work in the fields of psychology and logic. The papers are mainly those of Mrs. Franklin, who lectured at Columbia University, 1914-27, and who was well-known for her method of reducing all syllogism to a single formula, and for her contributions to knowledge relating to color vision.

Gift of the estate of Margaret Ladd-Franklin through , Helen Hotchkiss, 1962.

MS 65-1200

Gay family.

Papers of the Gay and Otis families, ca. 1740-1900. ca. 10,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, documents, and other papers of the New England descendants of John Gay (founder of Dedham, Mass.) and John Otis (founder of Hingham, Mass.). The 18th cent. papers focus on the personal and business correspondence of Calvin, Jotham, and Martin Gay, sons of the Rev. Ebenezer Gay (1696-1787), all of whom were engaged in shipping between New England and the Maritime Provinces. Some of Jotham and Martin Gay's letters refer to the American Revolution. The chief correspondents during the 19th cent. are Ebenezer Gay (1771-1842), his wife, Mary Allyne (Otis) Gay, and their sons, Sidney Howard Gay, the journalist, and Winckworth Allan Gay, the landscape painter. The Otis family correspondence centers around the business, real estate, and personal interests of Mary A. (Otis) Gay's brothers, John, Joseph, and William Otis. Includes a sketchbook of Winckworth Allan Gay.

MS 65-1201

Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron, 1877-

Papers, 1898-1962. ca. 7500 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Dean of Barnard College. Correspondence, notes, articles, reports, and speeches. Includes material relating to the United Nations Conference in San Francisco, 1945; the Dumbarton Oaks Conference, 1944; the International Federation of University Women and the American Association of University Women; the American Council on Education; the Near East College Association; and some material relating to Barnard College affairs.

Gift of Miss Gildersleeve, 1964.

MS 65-1202

The **Journal** of philosophy.

Correspondence, 1892-1943. 121 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Letters addressed to editors of the journal: Wendell T. Bush and Frederick J. E. Woodbridge; together with 4 typewritten mss. of John Dewey containing his holograph corrections. The letters, from numerous philosophers, include 13 from John Dewey, 33 letters and 13 post cards from William James, 16 from Josiah Royce, and 15 from George Santayana.

Gift of the journal, 1965.

MS 65-1203

Leverich family.

Correspondence, 1820-70. ca. 600 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, mainly personal, between various members of the Leverich family of New York, relating especially to Charles P. Leverich, New York mechant and to his wife, Matilda Leverich.

Gift of Mrs. Charles McD. Puckette, 1964.

MS 65-1204

Maltz, Albert, 1908-

Literary manuscripts, ca. 1940-60. 17 boxes.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author. Typescripts, drafts, and notes for short stories and for the novels: The underground stream (1940), The cross and the arrow (1944), The journey of Simon McKeever (1949), and A long day in a short life (1957).

Gift of Mr. Maltz, 1952-64.

MS 65-1205

Meloney, Marie (Mattingly) 1883-1943.

Papers, 1891-1943. 4700 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence of Mrs. Meloney while she was editor of the "Delineator," the Sunday magazine of the "New York herald tribune," and "This week magazine" covering a wide field of interest; mss. of Mrs. Meloney's works; and miscellaneous mss. of Louis Bromfield, G. K. Chesterton, Walter De la Mare, John Drinkwater, Havelock Ellis, Richard Le Gallienne, Mrs. Belloc Lowndes, and Leo Tolstoy. Correspondents include Sherwood Anderson, Irving Bacheller, James M. Barrie, Max Beerbohm, Arnold Bennett, Gutzon Borglum, Willa Cather, Jo Davidson, Walter De la Mare, Lord Alfred Douglas, Lord Dunsany, Robert Frost, John Galsworthy, Rudyard Kipling, D. H. Lawrence, Sinclair Lewis, Wyndham Lewis, Walter Lippmann, Somerset Maugham, A. A. Milne, Charles Norris, Kathleen Norris,

Meloney, Marie (Mattingly), 1883–1943. Papers, 1891–1943. **(Continued)**

Alfred Noyes, Frances Perkins, Edwin Arlington Robinson, Eleanor Roosevelt, Bertrand Russell, Carlo Sforza, Booth Tarkington, Ernst Toller, H. M. Tomlinson, and H. G. Wells.

Gift of William Brown Meloney, Jr., 1964.

MS 65–1206

Mitchel family.

Mitchel and Purroy family papers, ca. 1830–1918. 811 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence; MSS. of writings; and documents by and relating to John Mitchel (1815–1875), Irish patriot; to his grandson, John Purroy Mitchel (1879–1918), mayor of New York City; to Mayor Mitchel's maternal grandfather, John B. Purroy; and to other members of the Mitchel and Purroy families.

Gift of William Brown Meloney, Jr., 1963.

MS 65–1207

Osgood, Herbert Levi, 1855–1918.

Papers, ca. 1900–24. 14 boxes.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Typescript of and notes relating to Osgood's 4 vol. work, "The American colonies in the 18th century" (1924) which was completed by Dixon Ryan Fox after the death of Osgood. The notes, which were taken at the British Public Record Office and elsewhere, formed the basic research for the book.

Gift of Mrs. Dixon Ryan Fox, 1964.

MS 65–1208

Price, Lucien, 1883–1964.

Literary manuscripts, 1951–58. 20 boxes.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author and reviewer and editorial writer for the Boston globe. Typescripts, galley proofs, and notes for Price's books: Hellas regained (1957), October rhapsody, and The sacred legion (1951), which are parts of his "All souls" sequence of novels.

Gift of Mr. Price, 1960–62.

MS 65–1209

Van Doren, Mark, 1894–

Papers, ca. 1917–65. ca. 2000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author and educator. Correspondence, holograph drafts, typescripts, and proofs of Van Doren's poems and published works. Correspondents include Louise Bogan, Richard Eberhart, T. S. Eliot, John Gould Fletcher, Robert Frost, Robinson Jeffers, Louis MacNeice, Edgar Lee Masters, and Allen Tate.

Gift of Mr. Van Doren, 1960–65.

MS 65–1210

Weaver, Raymond Melbourne, 1888–1948.

Papers, ca. 1920–40. ca. 200 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Professor of English at Columbia University. Correspondence and literary MSS. Includes typescripts of Black valley (1926), and Herman Melville, mariner and mystic (1961) as well as correspondence and notes relating to these works.

MS 65–1211

Willis, Henry Parker, 1874–1937.

Papers, ca. 1910–37. ca. 10,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author, economist, and professor of banking at Columbia University. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, speeches, reports, and memoranda. Much of the collection deals with the formation and early development of the Federal Reserve System. Includes material relating to the Philippine National Bank, the Banking inquiry of 1925, the Irish Banking Commission, the Banking act of 1933, the New Zealand Monetary Commission, and the Indian Currency Commission.

Gift of Parker B. Willis, 1964.

MS 65–1212

Coffin, Owen Vincent, 1836–1921.

Papers, 1852–1917. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Businessman, of Middletown, Conn., president of Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company, and Governor of Connecticut. Personal and official correspondence, business papers, photos., memorabilia, and five scrapbooks of clippings. Includes correspondence and records relating to the Nebraska Real Estate and Livestock Association.

Descriptive card for the collection in the repository.

Information on literary rights in the repository.

Purchase, 1957.

MS 65–1213

Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.*

French and Indian wars papers, 1744–63. ca. 470 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, journals, orderly books, and documents relating to the participation of Connecticut men and regiments in the campaigns of the French and Indian wars.

Partial card catalog available in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift and deposit from various sources.

MS 65–1214

Connecticut Gore Land Company.

Records, 1631–1814. ca. 650 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, record books, ledger, copies of documents used in various court cases, receipts, and other materials. Includes correspondence (Feb.–Apr. 1796) between Joseph Woodbridge and Nehemiah Strong relating to the surveying of the Gore (a tract of land lying north of Pennsylvania and south of Massachusetts claimed by New York, Massachusetts and Connecticut).

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Mainly purchased from the library of George Brinley, 1893.

MS 65–1215

Gillette, William Hooker, 1853–1937.

Letters, 1891–1914. 85 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Actor and dramatist, of Hartford, Conn., and member of Hartford's Nook Farm community. Letters from Gillette to Frank Fuller, Health Food Company, New York City, mentioning activities and events in Gillette's life.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Purchase, 1965.

MS 65–1216

Taylor, Alva Wilmot, 1871–1957.

Papers, 1893–1955. 5 ft. (1700 items)

In Disciples of Christ Historical Society collections (Nashville, Tenn.)

Clergyman of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Correspondence, diaries, including four of travels in Europe, and a typescript of travels in Ireland (1910) with expense accounts, autobiography, addresses, photos., pamphlets, and other papers. Includes U. S. Dept. of Labor arbitration cases containing labor reports, agreements, and decisions of labor-management relationships mainly in companies in Tennessee and Georgia in the 1940's and early 1950's; minutes and reports of the Board of Temperance and Social Welfare of the Disciples of Christ of which Taylor was secretary; and items relating to the Council of Southern Mountain Workers, Cumberland Homesteads, Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, Institute of International Relations, Interchurch World Movement, League of Nations Association, Save the Children Fund, and Southern Conference Educational Fund. Also includes news reports of social, economic, and religious conditions in the South reported in the "Christian century" (1908–53) and clippings and other material relating to Taylor, book reviews, Progressive Party of 1948 in Tennessee, and social and religious concerns.

Described in Alva Wilmot Taylor, a register of his papers in the Disciples of Christ Historical Society, Register no. 1 (1964).

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the Rev. Taylor, 1955.

MS 65–1217

Leach, Frank Willing, 1855–1943, *collector.*

Genealogy of the signers of the Declaration of independence: their ancestors and descendants, 1885–ca. 1916. 53 v.

In Filson Club collections (Louisville, Ky.).

Letters, documents, and summaries concerning the family histories of the signers of the Declaration of independence, compiled by Leach, who wrote to descendants of the signers. The collection consists of answers to these letters and genealogical proofs.

The repository also has a typewritten copy in 20 vols. made under the supervision of John Calvert, completed in 1927 and indexed by Evelyn R. Dale.

The Library of Congress has a microfilm copy (positive, 6 reels).

MS 65–1218

Abbot, Ezra, 1819–1884.

Papers, 1853–84. 2 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of New Testament criticism and interpretation at Harvard University. Correspondence, including that for the American Oriental Society, and lectures.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1219

Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, 1836–1903.

Papers, 1848–1903. 15 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Instructor in philosophy at Harvard University and Unitarian clergyman, of Toledo, Ohio. Correspondence; letter books (1872–1900); diaries (1869–1903); notebooks; MSS. of sermons, books, and poems; records (1870) of the Radical Club of Toledo; records (1876–79) of the National Liberal League; and records (1872–80) of the Index Association.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Chiefly gift of Dr. E. S. Abbot, 1940.

MS 65–1220

Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, 1869–1947.

Papers, 1908–46. 2 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of history at Yale and Harvard Universities. Correspondence, notes, articles, lectures, and addresses.

Before 1997 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1221

Anthony, John Gould, 1804–1877.

Papers, 1839–77. 1 box.

In Harvard University Archives.

Assistant in conchology, Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology. Correspondence and travel notes.

Information on literary rights available in the respository.

MS 65–1222

Babbitt, Irving, 1865–1933.

Papers, 1884–1933. 8 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Instructor and professor of French literature at Harvard University. Correspondence; MSS. of literary works; and high school, college, and teaching notes.

Before 1983 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1223

Banks, Nathan, 1868–1953.

Papers, 1915–35. 1 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Associate professor of zoology at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and professional papers.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1224

Bentley, William, 1759–1819.

Correspondence, 1783–1815. 1 box.

In Harvard University Archives.

Unitarian clergyman, of Salem, Mass. Letters to Bentley from Levi Hedge, William Dandridge Peck, and James Winthrop.

Formerly part of the William Bentley papers at the American Antiquarian Society and Essex Institute.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the Peabody Museum of Salem, Mass.

MS 65–1225

Bigelow, Jacob, 1787–1879.

Papers, 1816–27. 1 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of materia medica at Harvard University. Correspondence and memoranda.

Information on literary rights available in the respository.

MS 65–1226

Bôcher, Maxime, 1867–1918.

Papers, 1893–1912. 3 boxes.

In Harvard University Archives.

Instructor and professor of mathematics at Harvard University. Correspondence, bibliography, and examination papers.

Before 1968 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1227

Bond, George Phillips, 1825–1865.

Papers, 1851–65. 2 boxes.

In Harvard University Archives.

Observer and Director of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard University. Correspondence and journal (1851).

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1228

Bond, William Cranch, 1789–1859.

Papers, 1845–59. 2 boxes.

In Harvard University Archives.

Astronomer at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and observation records.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1229

Burke, Walter Safford, 1866–1931.

Correspondence, 1898–1912. 1 box.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of mechanical engineering at Harvard University.

Before 1981 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1230

Cooke, Josiah Parsons, 1827–1894.

Papers, 1850–94. 4 v.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of chemistry and mineralogy at Harvard University. Lecture notes.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1231

Coolidge, Archibald Cary, 1866–1928.

Papers, 1905–28. 6 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Instructor and professor of history and director of the Harvard College Library. Correspondence, lectures, notes, addresses, and MSS. of books. Coolidge's official correspondence is in the archives of the Harvard College Library.

Before 1978 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1232

Croswell, William, 1760–1834.

Papers, 1781–1834. 1 box.

In Harvard University Archives.

Librarian and mathematician at Harvard College. Correspondence and papers relating primarily to library work.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1964.

MS 65–1233

Dunster, Henry, 1609–1659.

Papers, 1638–1914. 73 items.

In Harvard University Archives.

President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, deeds, and other items; together with later correspondence relating to them.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Mainly gift of family.

MS 65–1234

Eliot, Charles William, 1834–1926.

Papers, 1869–1924. 199 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, copies of speeches, photos., and other items relating to Harvard and its presidency.

Shelf list in the repository, and indexes in correspondence.

Before 1975 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1235

Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1798–1862.

Papers, 1820–61. 10 v.

In Harvard University Archives.

Merchant and mayor of Boston, treasurer of Harvard University, and U. S. Representative from Massachusetts. Personal correspondence (1818–24), merchant's letter book (1824–25) and personal financial records (1825–58), and articles and addresses (1824–61) relating largely to politics.

Eliot's official papers as treasurer of Harvard University are in the archives of that office.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1236

Everett, Edward, 1794–1865.

Correspondence, 1815–54. 5 boxes.

In Harvard University Archives.

President of Harvard College. Correspondence relating to Harvard College.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1237

Farrar, John, 1779–1853.

Papers, 1813–27. 1 box.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Harvard College. Correspondence and papers.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1238

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807–1862.

Papers, 1839–62. 5 v.

In Harvard University Archives.

President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, diaries (1853 and 1856), and lecture notes.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1239

Fenn, William Wallace, 1862–1932.

Papers, 1890–1932. 24 boxes.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of theology at Meadville Theological School, Chicago, Ill. and Harvard University. Lecture notes, addresses, a few personal papers, and other items.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1240

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.
Papers, 1813-26. 1 box.
In Harvard University Archives.
Librarian of Harvard University and the Boston Athenaeum and editor of classical works. Personal papers.
Folsom's official papers as librarian of Harvard University are in the archives of Harvard College Library.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1241

Francke, Kuno, 1855-1930.
Papers, 1890-1930. 3 boxes.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of German at Harvard University. Correspondence (1915-17), articles, and notes.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Gift of Mrs. Francke.

MS 65-1242

Frisbie, Levi, 1783-1822.
Correspondence, 1805-20. 1 box.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of Latin, natural religion, moral philosophy, and civil polity at Harvard University.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Gift of Mrs. A. W. Lawrie, 1940.

MS 65-1243

Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858.
Papers, 1811-26. 5 boxes.
In Harvard University Archives.
Author and Unitarian clergyman, of Charleston, S. C. Letters and literary MSS.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1244

Goodwin, William Watson, 1831-1912.
Papers, 1879-1911. 2 boxes.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of Greek literature at Harvard University. Correspondence with colleagues.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1245

Gorham, John, 1783-1829.
Papers, 1824-27. 1 box.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of chemistry and materia medica at Harvard University. Correspondence and other papers.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1246

Grandgent, Charles Hall, 1862-1939.
Papers, 1886-1915. 2 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of Romance languages at Harvard University. Linguistic and literary notes and memoranda.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1247

Greenough, Chester Noyes, 1874-1938.
Papers, 1900-38. 5 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of English at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and professional notes and MSS.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1248

Gross, Charles, 1857-1909.
Papers, 1888-1909. 4 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of history at Harvard University. Professional MSS. and lecture notes.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1249

Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842.
Papers, 1822-42. 2 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Librarian of Harvard College and Unitarian clergyman, of Dorchester, Mass. Personal correspondence, sermons, and commonplace books.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1250

Harvard University. *Archives.*
Harvard presidents' papers, 1651-1804. 101 items.
In Harvard University Archives.
Personal and official correspondence and documents (1745-90) of Samuel Langdon (15 items); correspondence, diary, and college documents (1651-1721) of John Leverett (40 items); personal and official correspondence (1683-1707) of Increase Mather (18 items); and correspondence and sermon notes (1785-1804) of Joseph Willard (28 items).
Other collections of papers of Harvard presidents are cataloged separately in the National union catalog of manuscript collections.

MS 65-1251

Hedge, Levi, 1766-1844.
Papers, 1825-27. 1 box.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of logic, metaphysics, natural religion, moral philosophy, and civil polity at Harvard College. Correspondence and other papers.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1252

Hill, Thomas, 1818-1891.
Correspondence, 1821-91. 9 v.
In Harvard University Archives.
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, including letter books.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1253

Jackson, James, 1777-1867.
Papers, 1814-27. 1 box.
In Harvard University Archives.
Physician and Hersey professor of the theory and practice of physics at Harvard Medical School. Correspondence and other papers.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1254

Kirkland, John Thorton, 1770–1840.
Papers, 1806–34. 10 v.
In Harvard University Archives.
President of Harvard College. Correspondence, diary (1816–17), and memorandum books (1810–27).
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1255

Kohler, Elmer Peter, 1865–1938.
Correspondence, 1912–38. 3 boxes.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of chemistry at Harvard University. Professional correspondence.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1256

Lane, William Coolidge, 1859–1931.
Papers, 1887–1913. 1 box.
In Harvard University Archives.
Librarian of Harvard College and lecturer on the history of printing. Personal correspondence and professional MSS.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Lane's official papers are in the archives of the Harvard College Library.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1257

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 1856–1943.
Papers, 1883–1943. 271 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, speeches, and other papers relating to Harvard College and its presidency.
Shelf list in the repository, and indexes in correspondence.
Before 1993 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1258

Morgan, Morris Hicky, 1859–1910.
Papers, 1888–1909. 9 boxes.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of classical philology at Harvard University. Correspondence, diaries (1899–1909), and lectures.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1259

Norton, Andrews, 1786–1853.
Papers, 1806–53. 3 boxes.
In Harvard University Archives.
Librarian and professor of sacred literature at Harvard University. Scholarly MSS., lecture notes, and some personal correspondence.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1260

Peck, William Dandridge, 1763–1822.
Papers, 1777–1827. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of natural history at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence and MSS. of writings and lectures given, 1805–22.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1261

Peirce, Benjamin, 1778–1831.
Papers, 1786–1831. 2 boxes.
In Harvard University Archives.
Librarian of Harvard College. Personal correspondence and historical MSS., including a history of Harvard University which was published in 1833.

MS 65–1262

Peirce, Benjamin, 1809–1880.
Papers, 1831–80. 10 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of astronomy and mathematics at Harvard University. Family correspondence and professional papers.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1263

Pickering, Edward Charles, 1846–1919.
Papers, 1850–1918. 5 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of astronomy at Harvard University. Personal, family, and official correspondence; an unpublished autobiography; scrapbooks; and notebooks.
Before 1970 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Deposited by Harvard College Observatory, 1952.

MS 65–1264

Pickering, John, 1777–1846.
Papers, 1829–41. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Overseer of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1265

Pickering, William Henry, 1858–1938.
Papers, 1889–1924. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Astronomer in charge of Harvard Observatory in Mandeville, Jamaica. Personal correspondence and notebooks.
Previous application should be made to Harvard University Archives.

MS 65–1266

Popkin, John Snelling, 1771–1852.
Letters, 1801–27. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of Greek at Harvard University.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1267

Putnam, Frederic Ward, 1839–1915.
Papers, 1863–1916. 18 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Director of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Anthropology. Chiefly professional papers, including correspondence, working papers, memoranda, and scrapbooks.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1268

Quincy, Josiah, 1772–1864.
Papers, 1811–68. 23 v.
In Harvard University Archives.
President of Harvard College. Correspondence and official documents.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1269

Rand, Benjamin, 1856-1934.
Papers, 1897-1933. 3 boxes.
In Harvard University Archives.
Philosopher and librarian at Harvard University. Professional correspondence and scholarly papers.
Permission to quote from the collection will be required until 1984.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1270

Richards, Theodore William, 1868-1928.
Papers, 1889-1928. 7 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of chemistry at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence, teaching MSS., lecture MSS., and clippings.
Access restricted until 1978.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1271

Ropes, James Hardy, 1866-1933.
Papers, 1895-1927. 8 boxes.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of divinity and dean of the theological school at Harvard University. Professional correspondence and study and teaching notes.
Before 1988 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Deposit from Andover-Harvard Library, 1954.

MS 65-1272

Royce, Josiah, 1855-1916.
Papers, 1882-1916. 25 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of philosophy at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence, MSS. of lectures and articles, and notes.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1273

Sargent, Dudley Allen, 1849-1924.
Papers, 1879-1919. 11 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of physical training and Director of Hemenway Gymnasium at Harvard University. Personal and professional correspondence, financial records, articles, speeches, and photos.
Before 1974 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1274

Searle, Arthur, 1837-1920.
Papers, 1887-1912. 4 boxes.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of astronomy at Harvard University. Professional papers, reminiscences, and memoranda.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1275

Sewall, Stephen, 1734-1804.
Papers, 1765-82. 7 v.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of Oriental languages at Harvard University. Lectures on Hebrew and Oriental literature delivered at Harvard University.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1276

Sibley, John Langdon, 1804-1885.
Papers, 1831-85. 28 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Magazine editor, librarian, and biographer at Harvard University. Correspondence (largely professional), diaries; journals; and historical notes and clippings.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Deposited by the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1940 and 1961.

MS 65-1277

Smith, Clement Lawrence, 1844-1909.
Papers, 1850-1905. 3 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of Latin and dean of Harvard University. Correspondence (mostly personal), diaries, and lecture notes.
Information on literary notes available in the repository.

MS 65-1278

Smyth, Herbert Weir, 1857-1937.
Papers, 1876-1928. 2 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of Greek and dean of Harvard University. Personal correspondence and professional papers.
Before 1987 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1279

Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.
Correspondence, 1849-53. 1 v.
In Harvard University Archives.
Historian and president of Harvard College. Official correspondence.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1280

Sumichrast, Frederick Caesar John Martin Samuel Roussy de, 1845-1933.
Papers, 1865-1933. 7 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of French at Harvard University. Personal correspondence and diaries.
Before 1983 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1281

Swain, George Fillmore, 1857-1931.
Papers, 1909-29. 3 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of civil engineering at Harvard University. Professional papers.
Before 1981 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Deposited by the Gordon McKay Library, 1961.

MS 65-1282

Thayer, Joseph Henry, 1828-1901.
Papers, 1883-1901. 3 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of New Testament criticism and interpretation at Harvard University. Professional papers.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1283

Thayer, William Roscoe, 1859–1923.
Papers, 1896–1920. 2 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Author and overseer of Harvard College. Correspondence relating to Harvard, and lecture notes.
Until 1973 previous application should be made to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1284

Ticknor, George, 1791–1871.
Lectures, 1817–35. 2 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Author and professor of French and Spanish literature at Harvard University.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1285

Treadwell, Daniel, 1791–1872.
Papers, 1821–87. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Inventor and professor of the application of science to the useful arts, Harvard University. Personal and professional papers.

MS 65–1286

Walker, James, 1794–1874.
Papers, 1840–72. 8 v.
In Harvard University Archives.
President of Harvard College. Personal and official correspondence, library catalog, and other papers.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1287

Ware, Henry, 1764–1845.
Papers, 1805–42. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Unitarian minister and professor of divinity at Harvard University. Lectures and sermons.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1288

Ware, Henry, 1794–1843.
Papers, 1820–42. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Unitarian minister and professor of pulpit eloquence and pastoral care at the Harvard Divinity School. Personal correspondence, sermons, and professional notes.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1289

Warren, Henry Clarke, 1854–1899.
Papers, 1891–99. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Author and student of Oriental languages, Cambridge, Mass. Correspondence and linguistic notes.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1290

Warren, John Collins, 1778–1856.
Papers, 1814–27. 1 box.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of anatomy and surgery at Harvard University. Correspondence and other papers.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1291

Webster, John White, 1793–1850.
Papers, 1826–35. 1 box.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of chemistry and mineralogy at Harvard University. Correspondence and other papers.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1292

Wendell, Barrett, 1855–1921.
Papers, 1873–1921. 6 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of English at Harvard University. Memoirs, MSS. of published works, professional notes, and lectures.
Before 1971 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1293

Whipple, George Chandler, 1866–1924.
Papers, 1888–1924. 2 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of sanitary engineering at Harvard University. Diaries and professional MSS.
Before 1974 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1294

White, Horatio Stephens, 1852–1934.
Papers, 1885–1926. 5 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of German at Harvard University. Professional notes.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1295

Willard, Sidney, 1780–1856.
Papers, 1807–26. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental languages at Harvard University. Correspondence, lecture notes, and literary MSS.
Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1296

Williams, Samuel, 1743–1817.
Papers, 1780–88. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Harvard University. Professional papers.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1297

Willson, Robert Wheeler, 1853–1922.
Papers, 1898–1916. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of astronomy at Harvard University. Professional observations, computations, and notes.
Before 1972 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1298

Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897.

Papers, 1847-97. 6 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Librarian of Harvard University and historian. Correspondence (1851-96), diaries (1881-97), journals (1847-70), scrapbooks (1847-97), notebooks, pencil sketches, poems, and essays.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1299

Winthrop, John, 1714-1779.

Papers, 1728-89. 2 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Astronomer and professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at Harvard University. Diaries (1739-79), meteorological journal (1742-79), abstracts of sermons (1728-29), and scientific notes.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1300

Woodworth, Jay Backus, 1865-1925.

Papers, 1880-1924. 6 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Associate professor of geology at Harvard University. Correspondence, personal, and regarding the Geological Society of Boston, Mass., the American Geophysical Union, the U. S. Geological Survey, and the New York State Museum; diaries; and notes for lectures and teaching.

Before 1974 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65-1301

Young, Allyn Abbott, 1876-1929.

Papers, 1898-1927. 3 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of economics at Harvard University. Correspondence and notes for Young's lectures at Harvard University.

Before 1979 may be seen only upon prior application to the repository.

MS 65-1302

Allen, William, 1784-1868.

Family correspondence, 1802-53. ca. 4 ft. (307 items)

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

Unitarian clergyman, of Rondout, N. Y. Family correspondence reflecting the Unitarian movement in Massachusetts and New York. Includes letters to Allen from various persons; 82 letters from William Henry Channing (1810-1884) to his wife, Julia Allen Channing; and 5 letters from William Ellery (1727-1820) to William Ellery Channing (1780-1842).

Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record *64M-240.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from William P. Wreden, 1965.

MS 65-1303

Cartland family.

Papers, 1832-1910. 20 ft. (1862 items)

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

Family correspondence and papers of the Cartland family, particularly Moses Austin Cartland (1805-1863), Quaker educator, of New Hampshire and Providence, R. I.; of Joseph Cartland (1810-1898); and of Gertrude E. (Whittier) Cartland (1822-1911). Includes 13 letters from John Greenleaf Whittier and other prominent Quakers of the period; a diary of Gertrude E. (Whittier) Cartland; and various papers relating to the Moses Brown School in Providence.

Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record bMS Am 1752.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gift of Prof. Martha Hale Shackford, granddaughter of Moses Austin Cartland, 1942.

MS 65-1304

Van Valkenburg, Edwin A *d.* 1932.

Political correspondence, 1896-1932. 10 ft. (1295 items)

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of the original letters of Theodore Roosevelt, Jr. in the Theodore Roosevelt Memorial Association in New York City.

Editor of the "North American." Includes letters of Albert J. Beveridge, Edward W. Bok, Albert Ridgely Brunker, Henry Prather Fletcher, William Flinn, Hermann Hagedorn, Warren G. Harding, Hiram W. Johnson, George W. Perkins, Gifford Pinchot, Corinne (Roosevelt) Robinson, Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919), Theodore Roosevelt (1887-1944), William Cameron Sproul, Arthur Isaiah Vorys, John Wanamaker, Leonard Wood, and many other people involved in national and Pennsylvania politics, the Republican Party, and the Progressive Movement.

Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record *63M-219.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Formerly part of the Theodore Roosevelt Collection in the university's Widener Library.

MS 65-1305

Bauer, Frederick Charles, 1886-

Papers, 1909-60. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of agriculture at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, notes, research papers, addresses, clippings, publications, photos. and workpapers relating to agronomy, teaching, soil productivity, the Morrow plats, experiment fields, fertilizers, the McKinley Foundation and Bauer's career, including his positions in charge of soils extension, chief of experimental fields, and professor of soil fertility.

MS 65-1306

Burrill, Thomas Jonathan, 1839-1916.

Papers, 1863-1910. 1 ft. and 1 box.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of botany and vice president of the University of Illinois. Letter press copybooks, journals, and an autobiographical sketch covering Burrill's boyhood in northern Illinois. The journals include lecture notes, definitions, questions, and diagrams made in various courses at Illinois State Normal University (1863-64) and a diary (1875, 1877-78) of personal observations on crops, weather, plants, insects, seeds, and personal activity. Most of the letters were written by Burrill in his official capacity as vice president of the University of Illinois, and also as chairman of the Edward Snyder Loan Fund Committee and of the board of directors of the Y. M. C. A. They relate chiefly to university affairs and include biographies of Selim H. Peabody and Edward Snyder and reports of the Snyder Memorial Committee and the Committee on Graduate Work. The private correspondence relates to drainage and timber on Burrill's Arkansas lands, assessment of his Chicago lots, scientific investigations, and also to university affairs.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1307

Case, Harold Clayton M 1890–1966

Papers, 1918–64. 4 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of agriculture at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, MSS. of public addresses and talks, publications, lecture notes, clippings and news releases relating to farm management extension, farm accounting, crop forecasts, the Farm Management Service, agricultural adjustment, farm debt adjustment, mortgages and leases, farm tenancy, agricultural economic courses, wartime food production, farm appraisal, postwar European food supplies and agricultural production, agricultural conditions in China (1946), agricultural economic meetings and training programs, land use, price supports, and the history of agricultural economics.

MS 65–1308

Fairlie, John Archibald, 1872–1947.

Papers, 1885–1947. 32 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of political science at the University of Illinois and managing editor of the "American political science review." Correspondence, notes, text outlines, MSS. of writings, clippings, and reprints relating to public administration, State, county, township, and municipal government, and related topics. Includes material relating to the American Political Science Association, the National Municipal League, the Social Science Research Council, the Illinois Special Tax Commission, the Illinois Efficiency and Economy Committee, university and departmental matters, staff appointments, Illinois Pacific Aid Commission, American Association of University Professors, and family affairs. Correspondents include Charles A. Beard, Frederick A. Cleveland, William E. Dodd, James W. Garner, Frank J. Goodnow, Edmund J. James, David Kinley, Charles E. Merriam, Frederick A. Ogg, and Frank W. Taussig.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1309

Faye, Christopher Urdahl, 1886–

Papers, 1934–61. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Library cataloger and assistant professor at the University of Illinois. Bibliography of writings on Zulu philology, religion, theology, and librarianship; notes on exhibits of the Bible, 1934–35; reprints; book review, announcements, and lecture outlines on "The western book," "Transcription and transliteration," and "The cataloging of manuscripts."

MS 65–1310

Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb, 1887–1953.

Papers, 1918–47. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

In part, transcripts (handwritten and typewritten).

Head of the English Dept. at the University of Illinois. Correspondence; handwritten and typewritten copies of "The wasp," with descriptive notes; "Notes on 17th century plays"; and a lecture on comedy. Includes letters (1918–19) to Hillebrand from Stuart Pratt Sherman about Urbana, Ill., during World War I; letters from the Central Council for Nursing Education, from friends, and theatrical agents about Hillebrand's play "Florence Nightingale"; letters from Ida Zeitlin, Sam Raphaelson, and Brock Pemberton about the play, "The old order"; letters from Joseph Q. Adams and George Kittredge about Hillebrand's "Variorium" (1946) and "Troilus and Cressida" (1953). Other correspondents include William Archer, Ernest A. Boyd, Arthur Jones, and Thornton Wilder.

MS 65–1311

Hopkins, B. Smith, 1873–1952.

Papers, 1917–52. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of inorganic chemistry at the University of Illinois. Correspondence relating to research work on the rare earths, fractionation of rare earth solutions, element 61 or "illinium," shipment and use of rare earth salts, ionic migration method of separating rare earth, x-ray spectrographic analysis of rare earths, Hopkins' faculty appointment (1919), work of graduate students, textbooks and revisions, x-ray equipment, laboratory notebooks (1925–31), chemical manufacturing, and Hopkins' genealogy; and a posthumous list of Hopkins' publications, consisting of 12 books and 129 articles. Correspondents include Gerald Druce, of England; J. Allen Harris, of Canada; G. Hevesy, of Copenhagen; Charles James; David Kinley; R. J. Meyer, of Berlin; William A. Noyes; Luigi Rolla, of Florence; Manne Siegbahn, of Uppsala; S. Urbain, of Paris; and Leonard F. Yntema.

MS 65–1312

Ketchum, Milo Smith, 1872–1934.

Papers, 1899–1902. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Contracting and designing engineer for the Gillette-Herzog Manufacturing Company of Minneapolis in Houghton, Mich. Letter press copybook concerning Ketchum's business activities, including the preparation of plans and bids and the supervising of work on copper mine trestles, shaft houses, and on cars; papers relating to the publication of the annual report of the Illinois Society of Engineers and Surveyors, the preparation of plans for bridges, the securing of materials, proper construction, and payment for Ketchum's services; and bills (1902) for surveying lots in Champaign, Ill.

MS 65–1313

Harrison, Ellen Waln.

Papers, 1895–1900. 1 ft. (ca. 100 items)

In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)

Regent of the Philadelphia Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Mainly letters by or to Mrs. Harrison relating to the restoration of Independence Hall and the museum in Independence Hall.

Typewritten calendar in the repository.

Gift of George L. Harrison, 1952. On deposit with the American Philosophical Society Library from 1952–63, it formed part of the society's Independence National Historical Park collection (MS 61–1073).

MS 65–1314

Philadelphia. *Board to Take Charge of and Collect Historical Relics for the Museums of Independence Hall.*

William H. Staake collection, 1900–17. 1 ft. (ca. 200 items)

In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)

Correspondence and minute book, mainly concerning relics and paintings for the museum in Independence Hall and adjoining buildings. William H. Staake was secretary of the board.

Gift of William W. Staake, 1962.

MS 65–1315

Philadelphia. *Bureau of City Property. Independence Hall Division.*

Independence Hall collections, 1896–1950. ca. 100,000 items.

In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)

Official correspondence and personnel, equipment, and museum records, covering restorations of Independence Hall, Congress Hall, and Old City Hall and all aspects of administration, both of the buildings and of the museum collection.

Permanent loan from the city of Philadelphia, 1951.

MS 65–1316

Philadelphia. *Independence Hall. Board of Managers, National Museum.*

Chew loan collection, 1873–1918. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)

Letters received and drafts of outgoing letters concerning the National Museum; minute book and accession books (1873–98); donor and subject indices; inventories; minute book (1874–76) of the Committee on Restoration of Independence Hall; and letters received by the committee's chairman, Frank M. Etting. Most of the material relates to the administration of the National Museum in Independence Hall and the collection of relics for the museum and represents the files of Mary B. Chew, secretary of the Board of Managers.

Indefinite loan from Benjamin and Samuel Chew, 1961–63.

MS 65–1317

Sellers, Horace Wells, 1857–1933.

Papers, 1730–1930. ca. 4 ft.

In Independence National Historical Park collections (Philadelphia)

In part, transcripts of documents relating to the history of Independence Hall and Congress Hall, from various sources.

Correspondence, reports, and photos. relating to the restoration of the Independence Hall group by a committee of the Philadelphia Chapter, American Institute of Architects, of which Sellers was secretary; transcripts, clippings, and notes on the architectural history of the Independence Hall group; report of an architectural survey of Bartram House and minutes (1925) of the American Institute of Architects Restoration Committee; reports and correspondence concerning the "old Philadelphia survey" (1932); and miscellaneous notes on architectural history and related subjects.

Gift of Lester H. Sellers.

This material was formerly in the American Philosophical Society Library, forming part of the society's Independence National Historical Park collection (MS 61–1073).

MS 65–1318

Cushing family.

Cushing-Orne papers, 1730–1922. ca. 250 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, accounts, and documents (1750–86) of Thomas Cushing (1725–1788), Boston merchant and politician, including the Resolves establishing a Committee of Correspondence sent by the Virginia House of Burgesses on March 12, 1773 to Cushing as speaker of the Massachusetts General Court; correspondence (1781–86) between the exporting firm of John De Neufville and Sons, of Holland, and Cushing, as chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs; and the commission (Aug. 29, 1786) authorizing Cushing and others to represent Massachusetts at the Annapolis Convention on Trade. The correspondence between Cushing and the John De Neufville firm concerns goods shipped to Massachusetts by the order of Jonathan Loring Austin and describes the difficulties of shipment due to the war, the low status of American credit, and the sympathies of the Dutch people; papers (1776–1807) of Thomas Cushing, Jr., including military commissions placing him in the Massachusetts Militia under Benjamin Lincoln in 1776 and 1786; Orne family papers (1773–1818) including accounts (1772–75) for cordage by Timothy Orne, merchant of Salem, Mass., and much correspondence (1789–97) of the young Orne sisters, with descriptions of social practices and dress of the period.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Harold O. Wellman, 1965.

MS 65–1319

Olin, William Milo, 1845–1911.

Papers, 1848–1949. ca. 160 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Soldier and secretary of state of Massachusetts. Correspondence and personal letter books (1861–1911) containing descriptions of action during Olin's service (1862–65) with the 36th Massachusetts Volunteers at Fredericksburg, Va., the capture of Vicksburg (1863), the Battle of the Wilderness (1864), and the Siege of Petersburg (1865); personal letters and papers (1881–1911) regarding the activities and policies of the G. A. R. of which Olin was an officer, especially his interest (1893–1911) in the veteran's pensions legislation (the Sulloway bill); personal correspondence dealing with matters of concern to Olin as secretary of state (1891–1911), including correspondence with James G. Blaine, Henry Laurens Dawes, George F. Hoar, and John D. Long; and documents (1879–85) regarding the establishment of a uniform design for the Great Seal of Massachusetts. Includes a typewritten transcript of excerpts from Olin's letters (1862–65) to his mother.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Gilbert L. Bean, 1965.

MS 65–1320

Tucker family.

Papers, 1709–1891. ca. 200 items.

In Massachusetts Historical Society Library.

Accounts, receipts, deeds, and inventories dating 1709–1830, and other papers. The papers of Capt. Jonathan Tucker (d. 1790) of the Massachusetts Militia include the records (1745–88) of Country Gore (Worcester Co.) and of Charlton, Mass., with town warrants (1760–77) for the establishment of services, assessments, and tax rolls, and documents relating to the duties of the offices of collector, assessor, and constable held by Tucker from 1761–88. Military documents (1754–61) of Capt. Tucker include papers relating to his company's activities and a journal kept during the Crown Point Campaign; accounts of Capt. Tucker are those kept while he acted as delegate (1774–75) to the Provincial Congress. The papers of Lt. Jonathan Tucker (d. 1820) relate to his service with the 5th Regt. Militia (1779), to enemy activity at Potterhill, N. Y., to his occupation as representative (1781–96) for the proprietors of Calais, Vt., and to his participation in Shay's Rebellion. The letters (1819–22) of William Tucker, printer, written from Alabama and New Orleans, describe land opportunities in the Texas territory and the difficulties of establishing a newspaper. Names represented include Jonathan Tucker (d. 1749), housewright of Roxbury, Mass. (1709–48).

Unpublished guide in the library.

Purchase, 1965.

MS 65–1321

American Legion. *Michigan. Fort Dearborn Post No. 364, Dearborn.*

Records, 1935–49. 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Rosters and a history (1949) of the post, compiled by Floyd L. Haight.

MS 65–1322

Ann Arbor, Mich. Huron Hills Golf Club.

Records, 1924–28. 150 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, financial papers, articles of association, and membership lists.

MS 65–1323

Bursley, Joseph Aldrich, 1877–1950.

Papers, 1909–50. 900 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Dean of students at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence, with bills, receipts, and lists of class members relating to the Class of 1899, particularly class reunions; and a MS. of an article relating to student loan funds at the university, 1927–28.

MS 65–1324

Children's Fund of Michigan.

Records, 1929–55. 22 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, financial records, scrapbooks of clippings, and other papers relating to a fund, established by James Couzens and directed by William J. Norton to support projects and agencies promoting the medical and general welfare of children.

Gift of Mr. Norton, 1964–65.

MS 65–1325

Civic Committee on the Dramatic Season, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Scrapbooks, 1938–51. 8 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Scrapbooks of correspondence, newspaper clippings, and pictures relating to actors and plays of the drama season sponsored by the committee.

Gift of William B. Halstead, 1956.

MS 65–1326

Cook, Sullivan, 1834–1903.

Letters, 1862–63. 72 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Soldier and farmer. Letters concerning daily camp life and home affairs, written by Cook to his wife while he was serving in Company I, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters.

Gift of Mrs. Louise H. Ferster, 1965.

MS 65–1327

Crawford, Fred Lewis, 1888–1957.

Papers, 1925–53. ca. 4 ft., and 25 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Sugar processor and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence, speeches, and other papers relating mainly to personal and financial affairs (especially Crawford's Texas ranch) and political and congressional affairs in the 1930's; papers relating to his activities as a member of the Insular Affairs Committee of the House of Representatives; scrapbooks of clippings and photos.; and papers of the Michigan Sugar Company. Correspondents include Wilber Brucker, Leonard Hall, George A. Malcolm, and relatives of Crawford.

Gift of Mrs. Crawford, 1964.

MS 65–1328

Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. *Michigan Chapter.*

Records, 1956–60. 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Genealogical notes, scrapbook, and other papers.

On loan from the society.

MS 65–1329

Dice, Lee Raymond, 1887–

Papers, 1938–56. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of zoology at the University of Michigan. Chiefly correspondence dealing with the University of Michigan's Dept. of Zoology, and Institute of Human Biology with some miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mr. Dice, 1958.

MS 65–1330

Dickinson, Donald McDonald, 1846–1917.

Papers, 1884–1903. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies of 19 letters from Dickinson to W. F. Vilas and microfilm copy (1 reel) of correspondence of Dickinson, Grover Cleveland and Daniel S. Lamont, made from originals in the Library of Congress.

Lawyer and U. S. Postmaster General. Correspondence; 8 vols. of records and documents on arbitration between the U. S. and El Salvador (1895–1900); and a scrapbook of newspaper clippings on Dickinson's political career. Includes a letter (1903) from J. P. Irish to Dickinson about affairs in El Salvador; and letters to James B. Angell, W. Q. Gresham, Daniel Magone, Lawrence Maxwell, Don M. Montgomery, J. Sterling Morton, C. M. Pritchard, William B. Sears, Hoke Smith, Francis L. Stetson, and Henry T. Thurber.

Gift of Donald M. Dickinson, Jr.

MS 65–1331

Ford, Corydon La, 1813–1894.

Papers, 1873–1900. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of anatomy at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, reports on Ford's faculty activities, lecture notes, syllabi, plates, and other papers relating largely to his work in the Medical School.

MS 65–1332

German Christian Agricultural and Benevolent Society of Ora et Labora, *Bay Port, Mich.*

Records, 1850–1949. 32 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence; legal papers; record book (1862–68) containing correspondence, the constitution, minutes, accounts, lists of members, and resolutions; financial records; map of colony lands; historical sketches; and newspaper clippings.

Gift of Mrs. Robert E. Morse, 1958.

MS 65-1333

Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of Michigan.*
Records, 1879–1941. 35 items and 21 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Minutes, financial records, membership lists, clippings, and other papers of C. J. Dickerson Post, Hillsdale; Lapeer Post No. 144; Welch Post No. 137, Ann Arbor; and Estabrook Woman's Relief Corp., Ann Arbor; and the visitor's register of the 25th National Encampment, Detroit, 1891.

Described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 215–216.
Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1334

Grand Rapids Urban League and Brough Community Association.
Records, 1943–61. ca. 3 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Correspondence, minutes, reports, newsletters, and other papers relating to the activities of the association and the Negro community of Brough in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Deposited by the league, 1964.

MS 65-1335

Griggs, Earl Leslie, 1899–
Correspondence, 1928–31. 53 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of English at the University of Michigan. Correspondence pertaining to Griggs' securing a position on the faculty of the University of Michigan and to his subsequent scholarly activities.

MS 65-1336

Highland Park Civic Association.
Papers, 1950–51. 70 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Correspondence, articles of incorporation, property restriction agreements, membership blanks, and other papers of an association, which sought restrictions on property occupancy and transferral.

MS 65-1337

Holmes, Roy Hinman, 1882–1949.
Papers, ca. 1930–39. 2 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Professor of sociology at the University of Michigan. Correspondence and papers relating to Holmes' professional activities. Includes a number of studies of Michigan rural communities, made by Holmes' students, 1933–34.
Gift of Mrs. Holmes, 1953–62.

MS 65-1338

Lacy, Arthur Jay, 1876–
Papers, 1913–64. ca. 500 items and 8 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Lawyer and judge, of Detroit. Correspondence and other papers relating to Lacy's tenure (1913–15) as judge of the Wayne Co. (Mich.) Court of Domestic Relations, his activities as a bank "doctor" during the depression, and as a Democrat in the elections of 1932 and 1934. Correspondents include William A. Comstock, John Dingell, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Horace H. Rackham, and Murray D. Van Wagoner.
Gift of Mr. Lacy, 1964.

MS 65-1339

Ladies' Literary Club, *Ypsilanti, Mich.*
Records, 1894–1956. 75 items and 20 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Minutes, financial records, reports, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous papers.
On loan from the club.

MS 65-1340

Lorch, Emil, 1870–1963.
Papers, 1891–1963. 18 ft.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Architect, director of the University of Michigan's School of Architecture, and architectural historian. Correspondence, speeches, notes, clippings, memoranda, and pictures relating to all aspects of Lorch's career and including papers about the Chicago School of Architecture with which he was associated from 1900–02; papers (1901–16) of the Architectural League of America; papers (1930's) of the Midwest Division of the Historic American Buildings Survey; papers (1918–30's) relating to the Association of Collegiate Schools of Architecture and the Education Committee of the American Institute of Architects; and legislation (1915–30's) for the registration of architects. The bulk of the collection from 1938 on consists of correspondence about and materials collected for a history of Michigan architecture and the restoration of buildings on Mackinac Island and in Dearborn, Detroit, and Dexter, Mich. Correspondents include Mortimer E. Cooley, Royal S. Copeland, George Elmslie, Richardson French, Cass Gilbert, Percy Ives, Fiske Kimball, William Herbert Langford, Frederick M. Mann, Geza Maróti, William Merchant, Lewis Mumford, Irving K. Pond, Henry Smith Pritchete, Denman W. Ross, and Louis Sullivan.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Bailey.

MS 65-1341

McCollum family.
Papers, 1831–90. 49 items and 1 v.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
In part, transcripts.
Letters about family and business affairs written from various towns in southern Michigan; legal documents and certificates; and a justice of the peace docket book of David T. McCollum. Correspondents include Levi and David T. McCollum and Caroline W. Gridley.
Gift of George L. McCollum, 1946.

MS 65-1342

McKenzie, William Dexter, 1873–
Correspondence, 1909–17. 80 items.
In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.
Correspondence dealing with the return of the University of Michigan to the Western Athletic Conference. Correspondents include Philip G. Bartelme, Henry M. Bates, Victor H. Lane, and James O. Murfin.
Gift of Mr. McKenzie, 1948.

MS 65–1343

Michigan.

Records of State agencies, 1805–1957. 1 ft., 4 items, 17 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Michigan Territorial records consisting of an extract of proceedings of the Governor and judges of the Territory about land for the Detroit jail and courthouse (1812) and a list of import taxes (1805); minutes, reports, extracts, and financial records (1911–13) of the Public Domain Commission; minutes (1883–1932) of the State Board of Dentistry and register of licensed dentists (1907–57); daily weather records (1880–93) for the Ann Arbor area kept for the State Board of Health; records (1934–38) of the State Emergency Welfare Relief Commission composed of directives of the State relief administrator, William Haber, containing information on the operation of all New Deal agencies in Michigan; Newaygo and Northport Road survey (1859) made by the State Land Office; records (1903–07) of the State Prison of Southern Michigan at Jackson; reports (1900) of the comprehensive Michigan Railroad Appraisal, directed by Mortimer E. Cooley for the State Tax Commission, together with appraisals of plank roads and canals built in Michigan; and account book (1878–81) of the Eastern Michigan Asylum (later Ypsilanti State Hospital).

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2727, 2752, 2755–2757, 2759, 2761, 2762, and 2765.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1344

Michigan State Federation of Women's Clubs.

Records, 1898–1951. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, financial records, annual, secretary's, and board of managers reports; materials relating to State conventions, and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65–1345

Michigan State Historical Society.

Records, 1898–1950. 75 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, and financial reports.

MS 65–1346

Michigan. University. ***Michigan Historical Collections.***

Agricultural societies records, 1847–1947. 57 items and 18 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Constitutions, minutes, membership lists, financial records, and other records of Michigan farmers' organizations and agricultural societies. Names represented include the Farmer's Club of School District No. 73, Kent Co.; Harmony Alliance No. 49, Marion Township, Livingston Co.; Kalamazoo County Agricultural Society; Lapeer County Agricultural Society; Fawn River Grange, Glass Creek Grange No. 425, and Stoney Creek Grange No. 51 of the Patrons of Husbandry; and the Peninsular Farmers Club (in the Grand Traverse Region).

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2684, 2699, 2716, 2721, 2779, 2782, 2948, and 2949.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1347

Michigan. University. ***Michigan Historical Collections.***

Biographical papers, 1830–1961. ca. 75 items and 6 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten and photocopy).

Biographical sketches, autobiographies, reminiscences, letters containing biographical data, and other papers relating chiefly to residents of Michigan, and containing information on pioneer days and life in many Michigan cities and towns. Includes material on William Baird, Jessie Bonstelle, Henry Fox, Martin James Gillen, Lafcadio Hearn, Everitt S. Hotchkiss, William Stuart James, Henry Nelson Loud, Grace McClure, J. Sterling Morton, Eliza Mosher, Alice Freeman Palmer, Anna Howard Shaw, and the Whitney family.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1940–63.

MS 65–1348

Michigan. University. ***Michigan Historical Collections.***

Businessmen's papers, 1799–1962. ca. 425 items and 119 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, account books, daybooks, receipts, and other business records, and miscellaneous papers of, or relating to, men engaged in business activities, chiefly in Michigan. Includes account books of several general stores and records of a carpenter, an undertaker, a cement mill, pharmacists, and an iron foundry. Persons represented include Solomon Armstrong, George Blaich, Moses M. Boylan, Enoch Dieterle, William E. Hall, William P. Harris, Pliny S. Lyman, William Malpass, Charles William Post, Francis Reuben Stebbins, and Peter Townsend.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937–62.

MS 65–1349

Michigan. University. ***Michigan Historical Collections.***

Civil War papers, 1845–1927. ca. 960 items, 57 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, military records, biographical material, and other papers relating to the Civil War. The bulk of the collection consists of letters and diaries written by Michigan men in military service.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963). Many of the items are also described in Michigan men in the Civil War by I. C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) and its Supplement (Oct. 1960).

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1350

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Clergymen's papers, 1796–1961. ca. 265 items and 47 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, sermons, student papers, notebooks, marriage record books, autobiographical and biographical data, account books, scrapbooks, and other papers, relating to personal matters, church and religious activities, and missionary work among Indians and others. Most of the clergymen are from Michigan and are chiefly Baptists, Methodists, or Presbyterians. Persons represented include Charles Adams, Marvin Allen, Myron Barrett, George Bennard, William Edward Boardman, William Thurston Boutwell, Sidney S. Brown, Orlow Warren Carr, Howard R. Chapman, Judson Dwight Collins, Francis H. Cuming, John Donnelley, Jr., Peter Dougherty, Frederick Bohn Fisher, Leo Morris Franklin, Harold F. Fredsell, John J. Fulton, Frederick R. Gallagher, Reuben S. Goodman, Edward Payson Goodrich, Charles Wilhelm Frederick Haas, Henry W. Hicks, John G. Kanouse, Karl H. Keefer, Samuel B. Kimmell, Chancy W. Knickerbacker, Edward Meyer, Willard Mills, Dwight Lyman Moody, Henry Horatio Northrop, William Page, W. H. Poole, Gabriel Richard, James T. Robe, Alanson St. Clair, Frederick Schmid, James Selkirk, George Nelson Smith, William G. Smith, Lysander E. Spafford, Henry Tatlock, Charles Coffin Taylor, Sam W. Titus, Levi White, Horace R. Williams, George Wilson, and Edward J. Wimer.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936–61.

MS 65–1351

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Colleges and other educational institutions' records, 1836–1945. 93 items and 11 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Photocopies of 20 quarterly reports (1857–65) of the Cheboygan Indian School; and of the articles of association and proceedings of Dickinson Institute, Romeo, Mich.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, and other records of various Michigan colleges, schools, and other educational institutions. Includes letters and reports on the World War II activities of Alma College; Andrews University, Berrien Springs (formerly Emanuel Missionary College); Calvin College, Grand Rapids; Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant; Detroit Institute of Technology; Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti; Ferris Institute, Big Rapids; Hillsdale College; Jackson Junior College; Kalamazoo College; Lawrence Institute of Technology, Highland Park; Port Huron Junior College; and the University of Detroit. Some of the material relates to students' and other societies affiliated with a school. Other institutions represented include Adrian College, Albion College, Ann Arbor School of Religion, Cheboygan Indian School, County Teachers' Institute, Detroit Optical Institute, Dickinson Institute, Romeo; Leoni Normal School, Manchester Village Lyceum, Marshall College, Michigan Female Seminary, Kalamazoo; Olivet College, Prairie Seminary, Richland (formerly Richland Academy), and Raisin Valley Seminary, Adrian.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2627, 2629, 2631, 2641, 2655, 2661–62, 2664, 2669, 2675–77, 2679, 2685, 2702, 2714–15, 2722, 2724–26, 2737, 2777, 2784–85, 2787, and 2814.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1352

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Diaries, 1840–1956. 33 items and 201 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Chiefly diaries of Michigan residents recording everyday events. Includes 42 vols. of diaries (1890–1937) of Mamie E. Conner, a housewife and bookkeeper in Plymouth, Mich.; 51 vols. of diaries (1870–1934) of Horatio Sawyer Earle, salesman, president of the Earle Equipment Company, and Michigan State Highway Commissioner, containing comments on selling farm and road equipment, the good roads movement, the League of American Wheelmen, and Michigan politics; 19 items and 42 vols. of diaries, notes, and papers (1886–1938) of John Hooker, a businessman of New Baltimore, Mich.; 38 vols. of diaries (1899–1956) of Charles A. Mutton, a lumber dealer in Millington, Mich.; and 44 vols. of diaries (1868–1925), including 2 account books, of Joseph F. Proctor, lumber sawyer and scaler and farmer of Hersey, Osceola Co., Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963), entries no. 83, 339, 407, 472, 558, 586, 626, 646, 934, 1225, 1368, 1456, 1461, 1689, 1849, 1954, 2005, 2069, and 2129.

Acquired from various sources, 1938–60.

MS 65–1353

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Educators' papers, 1841–1962. 296 items and 58 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, MSS. of writings, account books, reports, speeches, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous business, legal, and personal papers of teachers, professors, college presidents, and school superintendents, chiefly of Michigan. The papers relate to travel and student life as well as to educational matters, teaching experiences, and personal life in Ann Arbor and other Michigan communities and elsewhere. Includes material on Albion College, Alma College, Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School, Hillsdale College, the Indian school at Cheboygan, Mich., the Lapeer State Home and Training School, Leoni Theological Institute, the Michigan Central College at Spring Arbor, Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, and the University of Michigan. Principal persons represented include James Rowland Angell, Louis William Doll, Junius M. Fishburn, Jennie Lovan Green, Henry Romaine Pattengill, Webster Houston Pearce, Edwin Spencer Peck, John Davis Pierce, William A. Polglase, William Harvey Reynolds, Herbert Miner Slauson, John Alexander Stewart, Lucretia Willard Treat, Esther Boise Van Deman, Paul Frederick Voelker, Eloise Waring, Eugene Clarence Warriner, D. G. Wilder, and William Schuyler Woodruff.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1926–62.

MS 65-1354

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Family papers, 1781-1943. ca. 560 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence (family and business), diaries, business and legal papers, some biographical and genealogical material, photos., memorabilia, and other papers. Includes information on military service, especially in the Civil War. Names of families represented include Anderson, Bach, Condon, Cornelius, Delano, Harris, Hess, Hickey, Holton, Kimball, Kingsley, Lerich, Seymour, Staebler, and Willcox.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 40, 70, 72, 406, 430, 434, 500, 514, 521, 846, 899, 902, 905, 939, 1039, 1082, 1092, 1152, 1387, 1577, 1680, 1778, 2053, and 2101.

Acquired from various sources, 1937-62.

MS 65-1355

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Farming papers, 1813-1962. ca. 175 items and 123 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, account books, autobiographies, biographical material, addresses, and other papers of farmers, or relating to farming activities in Michigan. Persons represented include Peter J. Adams, William Ball, Chauncey Bird, Joseph Bradish, Dexter Briggs, Robert R. Briggs, John Bryan, John H. Carleton, Josiah G. Chase, Hiram Coleman, Robert B. Cowell, James Cross, Ebenezer Davison, C. Dibble, William Forbes, James H. Fuller, Samuel Gonick, Hector Hayes, Augustus Hendelman, Horace Johnson, Samuel B. Jones, Will King, John Mott, William Watts Mutton, Thomas Noy, Josiah S. Orvis, Valorous Robert Paine, David Wheeler Palmer, Mr. Perry (a free Negro), Cass Peruski, Nathan Pierce, T. W. Pomeroy, Nathan Power, John R. Powers, August Rasmussen, Obadiah Rogers, Daniel Satterthwaite, Evart H. Scott, D. Seger, Joseph and Esther Tabor, E. B. Thurstin, Henry Clay Waldron, Orin White, Jacob Wilson, and M. Zimmerman.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936-62.

MS 65-1356

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Fraternal organizations' records, 1861-1953. 26 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Financial records (1864-72) of Morenci, Mich., Lodge No. 95 of the Freemasons; minutes (1861-64) of the International Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance, Hillsdale, Mich.; minutes, treasurer's reports, and other records (1911-53) of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, Phoebe Beal Circle, Ann Arbor, Mich.; minutes, officers' roster, and financial and membership records (1904-29) of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Queen City Lodge, Battle Creek, Mich.; and minutes (1907-52) of the Washtenaw County Association of the Order of the Eastern Star.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2687, 2710, 2711, 2776, and 2778.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65-1357

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Genealogies and family histories, ca. 1853-1961. ca. 55 items and 2 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, reminiscences, and other papers containing genealogical material and family histories, chiefly from Michigan. Families represented include Bailey, Ballantine, Ballard, Barry, Chamberlin, Chipman, Doty, Dunlap, Gage, Gillmore, Granger, Gruett, Hodges, McGraw, McLaren, Milhous, Muck, Olds, Outwater, Patterson, Pierce, Purdy, Saunders, Spencer, Steere, Stiles, Street, White, Whitman, and Yerkes.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 95, 114, 330, 355, 556, 697, 800, 839, 925, 1041, 1186, 1222, 1353, 1414, 1429, 1502, 1547, 1769, 1800, 2020, 2023, 2035, 2905, and 2926.

Acquired from various sources, 1941-62.

MS 65-1358

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Historical sketches and articles, 1850-1960. ca. 115 items and 9 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Mss. of articles, together with a few letters, reports, bibliographies, addresses, and other material, relating chiefly to local Michigan history. Includes information on cities, towns, villages and counties, schools, churches, Indians, pioneers, lumbering, rivers, and organizations in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937-62.

MS 65-1359

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Land papers, 1794-1894. 68 items and 4 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, survey notes, land grants and patents, deeds, and other papers, chiefly relating to land in Michigan.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 115, 224, 290, 411, 427, 569, 585, 618, 986, 987, 1048, 1118, 1184, 1212, 1244, 1361, 1433, 1443, 1492, 1623, 1737, 2082, and 2102.

MS 65–1360

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Lawyers' and judges' papers, 1820–1962. ca. 340 items and 55 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, account books, receipts, legal papers, court decisions, docket books, biographical material, addresses, autograph books, scrapbooks, and other papers, chiefly of lawyers and judges in Michigan, especially Detroit. Persons represented include Truman E. Ames, Alexis Caswell Angell, Benjamin L. Baxter, Charles Beckwith, Edward Davison Black, John C. Blanchard, Arthur Bronson, Henry Billings Brown, Elijah Brush, Horace Eldon Burt, Clarence Monroe Burton, James H. Campbell, Cyrus Dana, Samuel William Dexter, Charles Dickey, Jared Warner Finney, William Asa Fletcher, Silas B. Gaskill, Lewis Granger, William L. Greenly, Lawrence Woodruff Halsey, George Warren Hayden, Francis Marion Johnson, Paul Howard King, Otto Kirchner, Charles W. Kuhne, William A. Love, James H. Lynch, Albert Everett Macomber, Jacob L. McPeek, George Arthur Malcolm, Isaac Marston, Ellen Annette Martin, Charles Sedgwick May, Dwight May, Elijah Wood Meddaugh, Alfred L. Millard, Albert Edward Miller, Craig C. Miller, Joseph B. Moore, James Henry Moyle, Henry Alonzo Nichols, Frederick Bissell Porter, James H. Pound, Dean Ernest Ryman, Clarence William Sessions, Henry F. Severens, Talbot Smith, Uriel Spencer, Henry Harrison Swan, Everett Marlin Sweeley, Henry Nelson Walker, George William Weadock, Charles Whiley Whipple, Andrew G. Whitney, and William Brown Williams.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937–62.

MS 65–1361

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Manuscripts of poems and other literary writings, 1805–1945. 125 items and 22 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Poems, essays, songs, and MSS. of books, together with a few accompanying letters and other papers. Persons represented include Elias Merrill Averill, Alice Elinor Bowen Bartlett, François Xavier Bellencour, John Malcolm Brinnin, Ward Riley Brown, Clarence Mills Burkholder, Will Carleton, Joseph C. Case, Margaret Bird Chase, Adelia Noble Cheever, Dorothea Ford, Harry Alverson Franck, Joan Geisel Gardner, Richard H. Gringhuis, Henry F. A. Has, Benjamin Hathaway, Jonathan August Charles Hildner, William Christian Hoad, Lucy Ann Clark Kingsley, Warren Wayne Lamport, Ring Lardner, Charles Lincoln McGuire, Muriel Miles, Arnold Mulder, William Charles Smithson Pellowe, Myra Goodwin Plantz, Laura Richardson, Harold Philippi Scott, Anthony Vanderveld, Stewart Edward White, and Maria D. Stowell Williams.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 63, 117, 151, 230, 250, 269, 307, 321, 350, 353, 661, 677, 705, 794, 856, 863, 909, 922, 1090, 1126, 1132, 1223, 1301, 1354, 1477, 1511, 1579, 1663, 1921, 2032, and 2062.

Acquired from various sources, ca. 1939–60.

MS 65–1362

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Michigan military records, 1861–1917. 389 items and 13 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Muster rolls, quartermaster records, reports, certificates, and other records, chiefly from the Civil War. Includes records of the 1st, 4th, 6th, 11th, 16th, and 27th Michigan Infantry regiments, the 4th, 5th, and 7th Cavalry regiments, the Michigan Naval Militia in 1897 and 1917, and the Veterans Association of the 20th Michigan Infantry Regiment.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2730–2732, 2739–2746, and 2750–2751.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1363

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Military topics, ca. 1799–1960. 236 items and 10 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, biographical material, notebook, military orders and papers, addresses, petitions, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to military affairs or to men in military service. Many of the items relate to the Spanish American War and to World War I, but the Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the Civil War, Mexican border duty, and World War II are also mentioned. Principal persons represented include Frank Haycock Burton, Lorin L. Comstock, Roy L. Noggle, Arthur Armstrong Palmer, William Rufus Shafter, and Joseph Rowe Smith.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 247, 281, 365, 401, 417, 505, 568, 799, 946, 1018, 1103, 1203, 1231, 1240, 1247, 1292, 1296, 1372, 1393, 1439, 1480, 1664, 1682, 1733, 1871, 1924, 1953, 2929, and 2940.

Acquired from various sources, 1944–63.

MS 65–1364

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Personal account books, 1812–1944. 28 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Accounts showing personal expenses of Michigan residents. Some of the records contain a few business expenses. Includes an account book (1847) of Company H, 1st Regt., Michigan Volunteers in the Mexican War, kept by Capt. J. Mott Williams, which also includes his personal accounts (1850–68); and 10 vols. of personal accounts (1902–34) of Nathan Albert Harvey (b.1860), professor of pedagogy at Eastern Michigan University.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 79, 184, 309, 346, 369, 492, 655, 658, 765, 855, 971, 1157, 1282, 1860, 2012, 2036, and 2058.

Acquired from various sources, ca. 1938–59.

MS 65-1365

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Physicians' papers, 1826-1960. ca. 260 items and 69 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, medical account books (some containing prescriptions), case books, medical notebooks, receipts, addresses, lectures, student notebooks, certificates, autobiographical and biographical material, and other papers of Michigan physicians. Some of the papers relate to the University of Michigan Medical School. Includes papers of a few homeopathic physicians. Persons represented include Edward T. Abrams, Thomas C. Adams, Samuel Amberg, D. W. Armstrong, James Nelson Ayres, A. R. Ball, H. Belle Ball, Sarah Gertrude Banks, Richard Bosworth, Sara Craig Buckley, Fleming Carrow, George H. Cleveland, Samuel Parker Cole, Dennis Cooley, Alonzo Cressy, George Dock, Edward Swift Dunster, Isaac Newton Eldridge, E. F. Gamble, J. J. Goodyear, Frederick J. Graham, William Greenshields, David Gregory, Mary McKibbin Harper, Isaac W. Howe, Charles E. Howland, Henry Hulst, Thomas Smith Kingston, Clifford Kirkpatrick, M. L. Leach, Abraham Leenhouts, A. E. Leete, Oscar Russell Long, William James Mayo, Charles Beylard Guérard de Nancrede, Roland B. C. Newcomb, Hiram Winnett Orr, Zina Pitcher, R. G. Snow, James H. Sweeny, Francis Thomas, Augusta Louise Rosenthal Thompson, Everett Jerome Whitehead, Henry Clay Willison, George Pray Winchell, James Craven Wood, and Albert Yates.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1937-63.

MS 65-1366

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Politicians' papers, 1812-1947. ca. 285 items, 74 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, biographical and autographical material, notes, articles, addresses, legal papers, scrapbooks of clippings, and other papers of Governors, U. S. Representatives, State legislators, State officials, mayors, and other political figures, chiefly of Michigan. Some of the papers relate to personal matters but most are concerned with political and governmental affairs in Michigan. Persons represented include Ebenezer Lakin Brown, Lewis Cass, Miner T. Cole, Charles C. Comstock, Joseph Warren Fordney, Cortez Perry Hooker, William Alanson Howard, Robert McClelland, Orrin W. Robinson, Arthur Raymond Rood, and George W. Welsh.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 26, 167, 180, 240, 324, 333, 351, 389, 400, 454, 515, 536, 553, 628, 664, 685, 743, 829, 882, 912, 940, 964, 1133, 1164, 1208, 1211, 1255, 1281, 1314, 1358, 1413, 1464, 1507, 1518, 1581, 1597, 1607, 1863, 1875, 1986, 1997, and 2104.

Acquired from various sources, 1938-62.

MS 65-1367

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Records of organizations, 1832-1955. ca. 245 items and 42 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, financial records, correspondence, membership lists, constitutions, historical and biographical material, addresses, poetry, program notes, and other records of social clubs, literary and dramatic societies, charitable organizations, political parties and organizations, consumers' cooperatives, labor organizations, historical societies, medical associations and other professional groups, and societies interested in such matters as temperance, child study, protection, and civic improvement. Places represented include Albion, Ann Arbor, Brooklyn, Flushing, Grand Rapids, Greenville, Hillsdale, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Milford, Monroe, Redford, and Ypsilanti, Mich., and Eaton, Jackson, Oakland, St. Joseph, and Washtenaw Counties, Mich.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) p. 212-224.

Acquired from various sources, 1938-63.

MS 65-1368

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Student notebooks, ca. 1858-1953. 20 items and 285 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Chiefly University of Michigan student notebooks on courses in law, medicine, history, science, and many other subjects. Some of the notebooks are from students at Hillsdale College and other colleges and high schools in Michigan. A few are from schools outside the State.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, ca. 1936-62.

MS 65-1369

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Students' papers and theses, 1920-62. ca. 125 items, 26 v., and 7 reels of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Student seminar papers on many subjects, particularly on various aspects of Michigan history; and PH. D. and M. A. theses, mostly from University of Michigan students.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Gifts from various sources, 1937-63.

MS 65-1370

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

Travel diaries and papers, 1815-1935. 22 items and 17 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Diaries, journals, letters, notes, and other papers relating to traveling, chiefly to, from, or in Michigan. Many of the trips were made in boats on the Great Lakes. Several trips were from New York to Michigan and some were to Cali-

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Travel diaries and papers, 1815–1935. (Continued)

fornia and to Europe. Includes a diary (1867) of a trip to Europe by Julius Caesar Burrows, U. S. Senator from Michigan, two diaries (1860, 1867) of his wife, Frances S. Peck Burrows, and James A. Leroy's travelogs of Philippine trips with William H. Taft in 1900–01 and 1905.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 15, 23, 96, 274, 275, 364, 483, 659, 682, 716, 737, 757, 768, 937, 967, 1059, 1069, 1153, 1183, 1267, 1300, 1760, 1866, 1876, 1942, 1971, 2049, 2095, 2098, and 2888.

Acquired from various sources, 1938–63.

MS 65–1371

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* University of Michigan, 1851–1954. ca. 175 items and 7 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, scrapbooks, sketchbook, reports, articles, and other writings relating to the University of Michigan. Includes material concerning gifts to the university, fund-raising, athletic activities, and the history of the university. Persons represented include Frank Hopkins Culver, Homer L. Heath, and Frieda Kleinstuck.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entry nos. 177, 262, 289, 336, 344, 462, 469, 528, 601, 745, 763, 880, 1015, 1053, 1065, 1078, 1102, 1417, 1445, 1538, 1594, 1770, 1801, 1869, 1923, 2028, 2079, 2099, and 2114.

Acquired from various sources, 1937–61.

MS 65–1372

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* University of Michigan faculty members' papers, 1796–1961. ca. 690 items and 41 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, MSS. of articles and other writings, reports, lectures, notes, biographical material, reminiscences, scrapbooks, and other papers, both professional and personal, of or relating to, members of the faculty, librarians, deans and other administrative officers of various colleges and departments of the University of Michigan. Persons represented include Werner Emmanuel Bachmann, James Robinson Boise, Harold Prell Breitenbach, Henry Smith Carhart, George Corselius, Charles Albert Davis, John Robert Effinger, Byron Alfred Finney, Robert Gessner, Charles Ezra Greene, Levi Thomas Griffin, William James Herdman, Howard Mumford Jones, Donald MacLean, William Henry Pettee, Israel Cook Russell, Abram Sager, Volney Morgan Spalding, Lewis George Vander Velde, Claude Halstead Van Tyne, Albert Wurts Whitney, and Clarence George Wrentmore.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936–63.

MS 65–1373

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* University of Michigan regents' papers, 1856–1957. 51 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence (some personal); addresses given at University of Michigan functions; and other papers of regents of the University of Michigan. Includes genealogy of Elon Farnsworth; nine letters about him, the University of Michigan, and the Michigan Central Railroad by his son George E. Farnsworth; and scrapbook of obituary notices. Correspondents and other persons represented include Vera Burridge Baits, Angie Bingham Gilbert, Thomas Dwight Gilbert, Donald McIntyre, Horace Mann, Henry P. Tappan, and William Upjohn.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 81, 621, 725, 1224, 1907, and 2900.

Acquired from various sources, 1952–59.

MS 65–1374

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* University of Michigan students' personal papers, 1846–1955. ca. 485 items and 72 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, account books of student expenses, questionnaires, autograph books, scrapbooks, photos., memorabilia, and other papers of students and former students of the University of Michigan. Includes reminiscences of student days and information about student organizations and alumni activities. Persons represented include Hugh Bryan Alexander, Walter T. Curtis, Jeannette M. Dawson, Ralph Henry Elsworth, James Samuel Fisher, Ione Haydon, Arthur Jay Lacy, Vincent Smith Lovell, Herbert Caldwell Smith, and Madelon Louisa Stockwell (Mrs. Charles K. Turner).

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963).

Acquired from various sources, 1936–63.

MS 65–1375

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Women's organizations' records, 1866–1952. 224 items and 47 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, financial records, reports, historical and biographical sketches, attendance lists, clippings, and other records of clubs and other women's societies in Michigan. Organizations represented include Adrian Woman's Club, Ann Arbor Grandmothers' Club, Delta Gamma Kappa Society, Hillsdale Woman's Club, Ladies' Library Association of Ann Arbor, Ladies' Temperance Union of Adrian, League of Women Voters of Ann Arbor, Political Equality Club of Ann Arbor, Saline Woman's Club, Women's Committee of the Washtenaw County unit of the U. S. Council of National Defense, Washtenaw County Federation of Women's Clubs, West Side Woman's Club of Ann Arbor, Woman's American Protective Association, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and Ypsilanti Federation of Women's Clubs.

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Women's organizations' records, 1866–1952. (Continued)

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 2628, 2650, 2672, 2705, 2718, 2720, 2723, 2783, 2796, 2806, 2817, 2821, 2824–2828, and 2833.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1376

Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*

World War II papers, 1941–61. 687 items and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, diaries, and other papers, chiefly describing experiences of men and women in various branches of the Armed Forces serving in the Pacific and other areas during World War II. Many of the letters were written to members of the faculty by former University of Michigan students. Includes letters written to Frederick Clever Bald, director of Michigan Historical Collections, concerning the war effort made by the Michigan cities of Alpena, Bay City, Iron Mountain, Muskegon, and Saginaw; and 250 letters from Charlevoix, Mich., servicemen and women to the editor of the Charlevoix courier.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described in Guide to manuscripts in the Michigan Historical Collections of the University of Michigan, by R. M. Warner and I. C. Brown (1963) entries no. 39, 52, 89, 113, 159, 161, 212, 221, 343, 529, 641, 647, 767, 810, 915, 944, 1042, 1047, 1121, 1167, 1275, 1331, 1344, 1386, 1404, 1416, 1426, 1432, 1474, 1513, 1549, 1668, 1706, 1720, 1728, 1738, 1836, 1937, 2002, 2143, 2147, and 2880.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1377

Morton, Hudson T

Papers, 1939–42. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, reports, and other papers relating to the University of Michigan Club of Ann Arbor.

Gift of Mrs. Morton, 1962.

MS 65–1378

Red Cross. *U. S. American National Red Cross. Washtenaw County Chapter.*

Records, 1916–30. 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, reports of the Public Health Nursing Association, a scrapbook of form letters from the central division headquarters of the Red Cross to county chapters, and clippings.

On loan from the chapter.

MS 65–1379

Reichert, Rudolph, 1889–

Papers, 1907–62. 18 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Banker. Correspondence, speeches, memoranda, and other papers relating to Reichert's activities as a bank president in Ann Arbor, Mich., commissioner of the State Banking Dept. in Michigan, and an officer of the Michigan Banker's Association. Includes papers relating to the financial crises in Michigan during the depression when he was banking commissioner and papers on State and Federal banking legislation and Federal deposit insurance. Correspondents include Junius Beal, Roscoe O. Bonisteel, Prentiss Brown, Wilber Brucker, William A. Comstock, Royal S. Copeland, James Couzens, John Dingell, Homer Ferguson, Frank Fitzgerald, Gerald R. Ford, Fred Green, Frank McKay, Earl Michener, Arthur Summerfield, Arthur Vandenberg, and Murray Van Wagoner.

MS 65–1380

Republican Party. *Michigan.*

Records, 1881–1949. 80 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Reminiscences (ca. 1891) on the founding of the party; minutes (1881–87) of the Lapeer Co., Mich., Republican Committee; constitution, reports, and miscellaneous papers of the Republican Woman's Club of Alma, Mich., for 1941–46; certificate (1940) of presidential electors; and correspondence and other papers of the Ann Arbor, Mich., Republican Committee for 1948–49.

MS 65–1381

Rotary Club, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Records, 1931–48. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, membership list, and other papers relating to the club's activities. Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams and Wilfred B. Shaw.

MS 65–1382

Schmalzried family.

Papers, 1853–1900. 50 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence (in German), together with accompanying English translations or summaries; a land contract; and miscellaneous papers. Includes 20 Civil War letters from Frederick R. Schmalzried (1823–63) written to his family while he was serving with Company C, 1st Michigan Cavalry; 18 letters (1861–63) from Schmalzried to his friends describing and commenting on Army life and life in a parole camp after he had been taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va.; and correspondence of various members of the Schmalzried family written from or to Germany, largely about family matters.

Some of the letters are described in Michigan men in the Civil War, by Ida C. Brown (Michigan Historical Collections, Bulletin no. 9, Jan. 1959) p. 27.

Gift of Philip E. Bedient, 1958.

MS 65–1383

Sons of the American Revolution. *Michigan Society. Washtenaw Chapter.*

Scrapbook, 1914–36. 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Scrapbook containing letters, programs of the chapter's activities, and clippings.

Gift of Warren W. Florer, 1937.

MS 65–1384

Sutton, Eli Ransome, 1869–1934.

Scrapbooks, 1898–1934. 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Author and secretary to Hazen S. Pingree, Governor of Michigan. Articles by Sutton on scientific and other subjects; telegrams from Theodore Roosevelt, and Russell A. Alger containing official orders for Michigan military contingents in the Spanish American War; clippings about the Spanish American War; two letters from Theodore Roose-

Sutton, Eli Ransome, 1869–1934. Scrapbooks, 1898–1934. (Continued)

velt; and other papers. One of the articles is entitled "In the land of revolution" and deals with a trip made by Pingree and Sutton to Venezuela.

Gift of Mrs. Sutton, 1937.

MS 65–1385

Three-Quarters-Century Club. *Battle Creek Chapter.*

Records, 1906–40. 400 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Minutes, membership lists, and other papers of an organization of men and women seventy-five years and older.

Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1963.

MS 65–1386

U. S. *Automobile Labor Board.*

Records, 1934–35. ca. 6 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Stenographic reports of hearings before the Board.

MS 65–1387

U. S. *Fuel Administration.*

Records, 1918–19. 85 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Directives, records, and miscellaneous papers of the U. S. Fuel Administration in Michigan in World War I. Names represented include William K. Prudden, administrator.

MS 65–1388

U. S. *National Labor Relations Board.*

Records, 1937–38. 300 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Briefs and newspaper clippings relating to the Ford Motor Company case before the board as well as other Michigan cases.

MS 65–1389

U. S. *Office of Price Administration.*

Records, 1943. 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Miscellaneous records of the OPA activities in Washtenaw Co., Mich. during World War II.

Gift of Mentor L. Williams, 1945.

MS 65–1390

Universities Committee on Post-war International Problems. *Ann Arbor Branch.*

Records, 1943–44. 119 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, and resolutions of the Ann Arbor, Mich., unit of the Universities Committee, together with 29 printed items of the national organization. Correspondents include Joseph H. Ball, Harold H. Burton, Z. Clark Dickinson, Homer Ferguson, Carl A. Hatch, Ralph B. Perry, and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

MS 65–1391

Visiting Nurse Association of Ann Arbor.

Records, 1896–1962. 1 ft. and 19 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Constitutions; case work, committee, annual, and financial reports; minutes; and miscellaneous records of an association formerly known as the Public Health Nursing Association and originally established as the Hospital Circle of the King's Daughters.

Gift of the association, 1948–62.

MS 65–1392

Washtenaw County Medical Society.

Records, 1847–1921. 250 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, largely with Dr. James F. Breakey, about public health matters; fee bills for 1847, 1867, and 1875, the earliest of which contains a code of ethics; reports (1907–10) on Ann Arbor, Mich., water; case reports; roster of members and minutes, program notes, and other papers dealing with the activities of the society. Correspondents include Levi L. Barbour, Shirley W. Smith, and Victor C. Vaughan.

MS 65–1393

Washtenaw County Medical Society. *Woman's Auxiliary.*

Records, 1938–58. 300 items and 3 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, reports, constitution, program notes; minutes of the Washtenaw County Medical Society of Michigan; "Twenty year history of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Washtenaw County Medical Society, 1938–1958," compiled by Mrs. Howard Cummings, Mrs. Leonard E. Himler, and Mrs. Emery Sink; and other papers.

Gift of Mrs. Russell DeJong, 1959.

MS 65–1394

Washtenaw Historical Society.

Records, 1825–1955. ca. 3 ft. and 5 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Papers relating to the activities of the society and its predecessor, the Washtenaw County Pioneer Society, including a register of members and minutes (1873–1955); and papers collected by the societies, including the quartermaster records of the 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery Regiment, muster rolls of the 4th Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, deeds to property, a scrapbook of newspaper clippings on early Ann Arbor, Mich., obituaries and other papers relating to Ann Arbor and Washtenaw Co., Mich.

MS 65–1395

White, Andrew Dickson, 1832–1918.

Papers, 1857–1918. 82 items and 8 reels of microfilm.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

In part, microfilm copy made from originals in the Cornell University Library, Collection of Regional History and University Archives.

Educator and diplomat. 82 original letters from White, chiefly to Professor and Mrs. Edward P. Evans, relating to national politics, American colleges and universities, travels

White, Andrew Dickson, 1832–1918. Papers, 1857–1918. (Continued)

in Europe, various scholarly interests, and many other subjects. The microfilm material (1857–65) includes letters to and from White and members of his family, personal accounts, and other papers, many concerning the University of Michigan and Ann Arbor. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, Levi Bishop, Charles H. Brigham, Datus C. Brooks, Francis Brunnow, James V. Campbell, Isaac P. Christiancy, Grover Cleveland, Thomas M. Cooley, Elizabeth E. DuBois, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, Benjamin Harrison, Erastus O. Haven, Theodore Roosevelt, John Sherman, William Sinclair, William H. Taft, Henry P. Tappan, Moses C. Tyler, James C. Watson, Alexander Winchell, and DeVolson Wood.

Acquired, 1958.

MS 65–1396

Windt, Valentine, 1901–1955.

Papers, 1922–55. ca. 250 items and 1 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of the University of Michigan Dept. of Speech. Correspondence, articles, notes, and other material largely relating to the University of Michigan dramatic and speech activities with which Windt was connected, and a list of plays produced by him.

Gift of William P. Halstead, 1956.

MS 65–1397

Winter, John Garrett, 1881–1956.

Papers, 1901–51. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Professor of Latin at the University of Michigan. Correspondence, clippings, and other material mostly relating to Winter's work in the Dept. of Latin, as director of the Division of Fine Arts, and other affairs of the University of Michigan. Correspondents include James P. Adams, Mehmet Aga Oglu, James B. Angell, Arthur E. R. Boak, Campbell Bonner, Marion L. Burton, Martin L. D'Ooge, John R. Effinger, Moses Gomberg, William H. Hobbs, Charles E. Hughes, Louis C. Karpinsky, Francis W. Kelsey, Hayward Keniston, Edward H. Kraus, Alfred H. Lloyd, Albert H. Pattengill, Jesse S. Reeves, Frank E. Robbins, Alexander G. Ruthven, and Henry A. Saunders.

Gift of Mrs. Winter, 1958.

MS 65–1398

Wolverine Co-operative Wholesale, *Lansing, Mich.*

Records, 1937–38. ca. 100 items.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, constitution, publications, advertisements, price lists, and other papers.

MS 65–1399

Woman's Club, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*

Records, 1906–60. 1 ft. and 10 v.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, minutes, annual reports, financial records, and scrapbooks.

On loan from the club.

MS 65–1400

Workmen's Circle. *Michigan District Committee.*

Records, 1930–60. 4 ft.

In University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections.

Correspondence, publications, minutes, and other records (many of them in Yiddish) of a Jewish cooperative burial and benevolent society.

Gift of the Detroit Workmen's Circle, 1964.

MS 65–1401

Drips, Andrew, 1789–1860.

Papers, 1820–60. ca. 200 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Papers relating chiefly to the activities of Drips as Indian agent in preventing liquor traffic among the Indians, and to his work as agent for Pierre Chouteau, Jr. & Company, of St. Louis, Mo. Includes correspondence relating to the American Fur Company, Bent, St. Vrain & Company, A. R. Bouis, Bridger & Vasquez, Lucien Fontenelle, Joseph V. Hamilton, W. D. Hodgkiss, Joseph Jewett, Charles Kelsey, William Laidlaw, D. D. Mitchell, H. Picotte, Pratte & Cabanne, Mr. Robidoux, J. F. A. Sanford, Sybille, Adams & Company, and the Upper Missouri Outfit, and to some activities of Forts Cheyenne, Wyo., Clark, N. D., George, S. D., John, Neb., Laramie, Wyo., Lookout, S. D., McKenzie, Mont., Pierre, S. D., Platte, Neb., and Union and William, N. D.

Gift.

MS 65–1402

Forsyth, Thomas, 1771–1833.

Papers, 1793–1953. ca. 1700 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Indian agent, fur trader, and businessman, of Illinois and St. Louis, Mo. Business and personal correspondence of Forsyth, his son, Robert Forsyth (1808–1872) and other members of the family, quarterly accounts of Forsyth as Indian agent, documents, ledgers, genealogical materials, an account book (1806) of Kinzie & Forsyth, and an account book (1854–66) of Forsyth & Kingsbury. Most of the papers relate to the War of 1812 and to Indian affairs, 1820–30. The later material includes some tax and estate settlement records, genealogical material, and reminiscences.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift.

MS 65–1403

Forsyth, Thomas, 1771–1833.

Tesson collection, 1757–1910. ca. 500 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Indian agent, fur trader, and businessman, of Illinois and St. Louis, Mo. The bulk of the collection dates from 1810 to 1828 and consists of correspondence, papers concerning Forsyth's activities as an Indian agent and his properties in Peoria, Ill., permits of numerous men to trade with Indians, and Forsyth's accounts at the U. S. fur trade factory at Prairie du Chien, Wis. Papers of the Michel Tesson des Ravines family (who came to the U. S. from Santo Domingo in 1808 and became connected with the Forsyths in 1863 when Edward M. Tesson married Laura Forsyth, daughter of Thomas Forsyth's son Robert) include 22 letters (1807–81) relating to the revolution in Santo Domingo and to family properties confiscated by the Haitian Government after the revolution. Other papers include deeds of the St. Ferdinand, Mo., area, papers relating to recruiting by Capt. Walter Wilkinson in the War of 1812, account books (1806–12) with the Peoria Indians, receipts, genealogical material, and miscellaneous family papers.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift.

MS 65–1404

Missouri Historical Society, *St. Louis.*
Fires papers, 1825–1919. ca. 100 items.
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)
Correspondence and service certificates concerning volunteer firemen; charters, constitutions, and bylaws of St. Louis, Mo., volunteer companies (1826–59); accounts of an 1849 fire; fire insurance policies; information on fire fighting equipment; and 17 vols. of records, including rosters and ledgers of the volunteer companies and of the Volunteer Firemen's Historical Society, organized in 1888.
Gift.

MS 65–1405

Missouri Historical Society, *St. Louis.*
Florissant papers, 1790–1959. ca. 100 items.
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)
In part, transcripts (typewritten).
Correspondence, land papers, copies of church records, and newspaper clippings relating to the town of Florissant and the parish of St. Ferdinand in Missouri.
Gift.

MS 65–1406

Missouri Infantry. *3d Regt., 1862–1865. Company G.*
Records, 1861–64. ca. 150 items.
In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)
Descriptive and muster rolls and special orders. Capt. John Downey was commander of the company.
Gift.

MS 65–1407

Adams Co., *Neb.*
Records, 1854–1959. ca. 39,000 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Tax receipts (1875–99), justice dockets (1875–1954), District Court bills of exception and depositions, material relating to the John O'Connor case, and treasurer's correspondence (1897–1910).

MS 65–1408

Aldrich, Benton, 1831–1918.
Papers, ca. 1880–1918. 2 ft.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Horticulturist, of Clifton, Neb. Correspondence; MSS.; notes; notebooks containing essay notes, family histories, accounts, and memoranda; speeches (1883–99) given at meetings of the Farmers' Institute; essays on Nemaha Co., Neb., history, farm life, ethics, education, prohibition, and the single tax; newspaper articles written by Aldrich; clippings; minutes (1895–1906) of the Clifton Women's Club; and other papers. Correspondents include Charles E. Bessey, Mrs. Elbridge Chickering, Rollins A. Emerson, Nellie Hawks, and Frederick K. Taylor.
Gift of the estate of Mrs. Alfred Aldrich through Mrs. John Neff, 1956.

MS 65–1409

Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881–1954.
Papers, 1907–54. 11 ft.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Author, of Elmwood and Lincoln, Neb. General and business correspondence, fan letters, telegrams, MSS. and notes for Mrs. Aldrich's novels and stories, a legal and financial file including contracts and royalty statements, printed matter consisting largely of magazines which contain articles by or about her; scrapbooks including book reviews, best-seller lists, newspaper clippings, and memorabilia; a file (ca. 1915–28) containing early letters, verse, and short stories of Mrs. Aldrich's daughter, Mary Eleanor (Aldrich) Beechner; and other papers. Correspondents include Mrs. Keene (Avery) Abbott, Jacques Chambrun, Elizabeth Dickenson, Frank C. Hanighen, F. M. Holly, T. A. Leadley, Robert Leavitt, Abbott C. Page, Louise Pound, Elizabeth S. Roberts, Richard A. Rowland, George F. Will, Blanche Colton Williams, John L. B. Williams, Luella M. Wright, and the Appleton Publishing House.
Access to some of the papers is restricted until 1969.
Gift of Mrs. Aldrich's family, 1954.

MS 65–1410

Allan, James Thomas, 1831–1885.
Papers, 1860–1935. ca. 250 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Pioneer agriculturist, of Bellevue, Neb. Correspondence (1878–85); scrapbook (1860–70); photocopy of a MS. on Herndon House, by Donald B. Allan (1935); and printed matter. Relates to Bellevue, Neb., the "Bellevue press," Mrs. Grace Isabel Bradley, and agriculture in Nebraska.
Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Budington Allan and Carlisle Allan.

MS 65–1411

Allen, Charles W *b.* 1851.
Papers, 1871–1941. ca. 300 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Cattleman and journalist, of Chadron, Neb. Correspondence, MSS. of autobiographical writings, maps, newspaper clippings, and a biographical sketch. The correspondence is largely with Elmo Scott Watson, and concerns the possible publication of Allen's autobiography, In the West that was, which covers his life from his journey to Wyoming in 1871 to the Battle of Wounded Knee, 1890. The bulk of the autobiographical material relates to the Dakota Sioux Indians.
Portions of chapters of In the West that was, were published as "Red Cloud and the U. S. flag" in Nebraska history, v. 21, no. 4 (Oct.–Dec. 1940), p. 283–304.

MS 65–1412

Allen, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan)
Genealogical notes. ca. 3 ft.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Letters and notes, prepared in the 1920's and 1930's, concerning genealogical records (from the 1700's) of the Bryan and Jennings families; genealogical record of William Jennings Bryan and a scrapbook concerning him; and newspaper clippings concerning Charles Bryan, William Jennings Bryan, Jr., and Ruth Bryan Owen.

MS 65–1413

Allen, William Vincent, 1847–1924.
Papers, 1889–1934. ca. 2 ft.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Lawyer, judge, and U. S. Senator from Nebraska. Correspondence, speeches, genealogical data on the Allen, Piersol, and Pomerene families, campaign material, commissions, invitations, memorial tributes, scrapbooks, newspaper clippings, and other papers. Includes papers relating to Allen's career (1893–1901) as Senator, to his work in forest conservation, and to his interest in the welfare of the Indians of Nebraska. Correspondents include Thomas H. Barry, William J. Bryan, James Garvey, Walter Q. Gresham, John W. Hayes, Silas A. Holcomb, Charles F. Manderson, Willis E. Reed, Lucius D. Richards, John S. Robinson, Addison E. Sheldon, John M. Thurston, and Arthur J. Weaver.
Calendar of correspondence in the repository.
Acquired from Mr. Allen's grandson, Herbert Allen, 1949.

MS 65–1414

Altrusa Club, *Lincoln, Neb.*

Records, 1922–60. ca. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, rosters, yearbooks, programs, history, record of loan fund and grants, and scrapbook.

Gift of the club, 1962.

MS 65–1415

American Association of University Women. *Lincoln (Neb.) Branch.*

Records, 1920–59. ca. 3 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1928), minutes (1928–55), president's reports (1938–57), historian's reports (1938–42), scrapbooks, clippings, and printed matter; together with correspondence, MSS. of writings and notes of Louise Pound for 1920–57.

MS 65–1416

American Association of University Women. *Nebraska Division.*

Records, 1930–61. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Minutes, historian's reports, history of branches (1955–59), and scrapbooks.

MS 65–1417

Avery, May (Bennett) 1870–1960.

Papers, 1929–37. ca. 200 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Resident of Lincoln, Neb. Diary of a trip abroad, biographical data, memorabilia, and other papers relating to events in Nebraska during Mrs. Avery's lifetime and to Mrs. Klepper, a pioneer woman who recalls her journey from Illinois to Nebraska in the early 1880's and her life in a Furnas Co., Neb., sod house until 1903.

Gift of W. G. Leavitt and Mrs. Avery's estate, 1960 and 1963.

MS 65–1418

Bassett, Samuel Clay, 1844–1926.

Papers, 1874–1927. 3 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Agriculturist and State legislator, of Buffalo Co., Neb. Correspondence, notes, printed matter, and other papers relating mainly to various phases of agriculture in Nebraska and Bassett's opposition to moving the State capital from Lincoln to Kearney, Neb. Includes the financial record, minutes, and constitution of the Erie Farmers Club of Buffalo County for 1874–81.

Gift of Mrs. Laura Bassett Kelley.

MS 65–1419

Beatrice Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.

Records, 1894–99. ca. 50 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Constitution, minutes, printed matter, clippings, and announcements relating to the activities and affairs of the circle.

MS 65–1420

Beecher, George Allen, *Bp.*, 1868–1951.

Papers, 1837–1950. 14 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Episcopal clergyman, of Nebraska. Correspondence (1889–1950), journal, biographical data, notes (1889–1909), genealogical data on the Beecher family, financial records (1919–50), ledgers, scrapbooks (1933–41), memoranda, and newspaper clippings (1908–40); together with MSS. of writings by Beecher and other clergymen, records (1900–44) of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and church account books (1890–1910) of Bp. Anson R. Graves. The notes include some made by Beecher as a divinity student (1889–92) in Philadelphia and sermon notes; the MSS. relate to pioneers and the early church in Nebraska; and the church records include correspondence, reports, petitions, and minutes of meetings of the Council of Advice and pertain mainly to the Western Nebraska Missionary District. Subjects represented include the Japanese Americanization Society of Nebraska, the Sioux Memorial Association, life on the Nebraska frontier, and Beecher's efforts on behalf of the Kearney (Neb.) Military Academy. Correspondents include Willa Cather, James H. Haney, George G. Ware, relatives of Beecher, and other clergymen.

MS 65–1421

Berg, Theophil Herman, 1879–

Papers, 1907–62. ca. 400 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

City clerk, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, speeches, legal file, newspaper clippings, biographical information, and scrapbooks relating to the city government of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondents include J. S. Baer, Charles A. Bartz, Hiram D. Lingle, and C. A. Sorenson.

Gift of Mr. Berg, 1964.

MS 65–1422

Berge, Wendell, 1903–1955.

Papers, 1924–54. ca. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Assistant Attorney General. Correspondence; MSS. of and notes for speeches, articles, and addresses; press releases; articles; clippings; and other printed matter. The bulk of the collection consists of speeches and articles and relates to affairs of the Dept. of Justice during Berge's period of service (1930–47). Subjects mentioned include antitrust legislation, international cartels, and the American postwar economy. Correspondents include Tom C. Clark, Felix Frankfurter, and Harry S. Truman.

Gift of Mrs. Berge, 1958.

MS 65–1423

Bourke, John Gregory, 1843–1896.

Papers, 1873–98. 6 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Army officer and ethnologist. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, research notes, scrapbooks consisting mainly of newspaper clippings, and printed matter. The papers relate to Bourke's interest in ethnology, his book, On the border with Crook (1891), the Chicago World's Columbian Exposition (1893), the Garza Revolution (1892) on the Mexican border, and personal matters.

Gift of Mr. Bourke's daughter, Mrs. Alexander H. Richardson, 1956.

MS 65–1424

Bradford, Harry Elwyn, 1878–1963.

Papers, 1945–63. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Agricultural editor, of Lincoln, Neb. Writings, speech outlines and notes pertaining to vocational education and related topics, clippings, printed matter, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes correspondence of Carrie King, Bradford's sister-in-law; biographical and genealogical material on the Bradford family; and material relating to Bradford's professional career and publications.

Gift of Mrs. Carrie King, 1963.

MS 65-1425

Branch, Perry W

Papers, 1844–1922. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Foundation executive, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1897–1922) and diary. The bulk of the correspondence consists of letters written to Branch during his service in World War I.

MS 65-1426

Brandsberg, George, 1937–

Papers, 1962–63. ca. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Journalist, of Omaha. Correspondence, interview notes, research data; taped interviews with Oren Lee Staley, president of the National Farmers Organization; recordings of NFO meetings, the 1962 NFO national election proceedings, and the Feb. 1963 Farmer/Labor Conference in Omaha; survey of county extension directors; printed matter, clippings, and miscellaneous papers.

Access to some of the papers is restricted until 1974.

Gift of Mr. Brandsberg, 1964.

MS 65-1427

Brinton, Job Wells, 1883–

Correspondence, 1918–20. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence between Brinton, of the United States Sisal Trust, and his salesman, T. R. Harvey; between W. W. Ligett, manager of the Publishers National Service Bureau and the Burleigh County Farmers Press; letters to J. R. Waters; and a printed copy of a speech on the cooperative marketing of wheat, delivered in 1924. The correspondence deals with business affairs and with the Nonpartisan League.

MS 65-1428

Broady, Jefferson Hunsaker, 1844–1908.

Papers, 1861–1908. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Judge, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1908), account books (1861–70), brief book, notebook on American law, scrapbooks, and clippings. Some papers relate to Nebraska politics in the 1880's.

MS 65-1429

Brown, Norris, 1863–1960.

Papers, 1898–1953. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer and U. S. Senator from Nebraska. Correspondence (1906–07 and 1953), speeches (1908–11), scrapbooks (1898–1928), and newspaper clippings. Some papers relate to Brown's senatorial term (1907–13) and his sponsorship of the 16th amendment to the Constitution.

MS 65-1430

Brown Co., *Neb.*

Records, 1883–1943. 34 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Assessment books for personal property and real estate; letter press book, record of fees, instruments filed, and mortgage indebtedness; livestock record, by precinct; registration records; recapitulation ledgers; records of county clerk fees, district court fees, and commissioner's proceedings; corporation schedules; petitions; tax statement; and legal papers.

MS 65-1431

Bryan, Charles Wayland, 1867–1945.

Papers, 1908–38. ca. 17 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Mayor of Lincoln, Neb., and Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence, reports, bills, resolutions, proclamations, affidavits; petitions relating to the Oregon Trail Highway, highway construction, and employment; satire on Bryan, political scrapbooks, and a memory book. Includes papers relating to Bryan's campaign (1924) for Vice President of the U. S. Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge and Manuel Roxas.

MS 65-1432

Burt Co., *Neb.*

Records, 1857–99. 54 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Assessors' books, tax lists, register of officers elected, records of the Board of County Commissioners, trial and justice dockets, deed register, Burt County Claim Association record, estray and brand book, and papers relating to the Fish Creek Drainage Ditch Improvement Association.

MS 65-1433

Butler, Hugh Alfred, 1878–1954.

Papers, 1945–54. 180 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence and other papers relating to Butler's terms as U. S. Senator from Nebraska.

Detailed description in the repository.

MS 65-1434

Butler Co., *Neb.*

Land, tax, and election records, 1875–1923. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Applications for nomination (1910–18), certificates of nomination (1891–1918), nomination and election expense statements (1900–16) of candidates, primary election papers (1908), certificate of title fee book, numerical index of land records, assessor's books (1875–79 and 1905), personal assessment books (1908–23), and tax lists (1884–99).

MS 65-1435

Callen, Ernest Glenn, 1894–1964.

Papers, 1928–62. ca. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Professor of political science and sociology. Correspondence (1934–46), MSS. of writings and notes (1929–44), and printed matter relating to the city government of Lincoln, Neb., unemployment, workmen's compensation, labor law, public welfare, taxation, and other governmental and social problems of Nebraska.

Gift of Nebraska Wesleyan University, 1964.

MS 65-1436

Campbell, Iain C G

Manuscripts and notes. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Clergyman, of Weeping Water, Neb. Typewritten MS. entitled "The story of Weeping Water"; data on early families and settlers of Weeping Water: the Reeds, Ashmuns, Beardsleys, and Bellows; and notes on the history of the Albion, Neb., Congregational Church.

Gift of Mr. Campbell, 1961 and 1962.

MS 65–1437

Carns, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859–1952.

Papers, 1865–1952. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1889–1944), MSS. of writings, notes, certificates (1865–1919), Bible containing a family record, newspaper clippings, and printed matter. The papers relate to the activities of the American Bar Association of which Mrs. Carns was the first woman member, the National Association of Women Lawyers, and the Nebraska Prison Board. Correspondents include Rose Falls Bress and Charles F. Manderson.

Gift of the Carns family.

MS 65–1438

Carson, John Lind, 1832–1897.

Papers, 1858–89. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Banker, of Brownville, Neb. Account books (1858–75); scrapbook of verse and obituaries, with occasional diary entries (1862–74); and autograph books (1881–89) of Carson's daughter, Rose Carson.

Gift of Rose Carson, 1955.

MS 65–1439

Central Nebraska Public Power and Irrigation District.

Records, 1907–59. ca. 15 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reports, resolutions, minutes, legal papers, agreements, hearings, court cases, congressional hearings and bills, speeches, addresses, published and unpublished articles, magazines, pamphlets, newspapers, newspaper clippings, maps, charts, phonorecords made at the dedication (1941) of the Jeffrey Canyon Hydroelectric Plant, project files (on microfilm); and the papers of Donald W. Kingsley, president (1933–41) of the board of directors of CNPPID, including correspondence, speeches, radio addresses, court cases, Government bills, bylaws of the CNPPID, schedules of appointments, articles, pamphlets, maps, charts, newspapers, and newspaper clippings. Some of the papers relate to the tricounty irrigation project in Nebraska. Correspondents include Ralph O. Canaday, attorney for the CNPPID, and James N. Clarke, treasurer of the Supplemental Water Association, which was connected with the tricounty project.

MS 65–1440

Chapman, Samuel M 1839–1907.

Correspondence, 1871–1904. 7 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, judge, and politician, of Plattsmouth, Neb. Correspondence relating to political matters in Nebraska, economic aspects of agriculture, Civil War pensions, and Chapman's activities as a collector for eastern creditors, especially farm machinery companies. Correspondents include James E. Boyd, Lorenzo Crounse, James William Dawes, Silas Garber, Monroe Leland Hayward, John A. McShane, Charles Frederick Manderson, Samuel Maxwell (Chapman's law partner), J. Sterling Morton, Algernon Sidney Paddock, Roscoe Pound, Alvin Saunders, John Milton Thayer, John Mellon Thurston, Edward Kimball Valentine, Charles Henry Van Wyck, Arthur J. Weaver, and the Grand Army of the Republic and the Missouri Pacific Railway Company.

MS 65–1441

Chase, Warren Tinker, 1860–1940.

Papers, 1880–1916. ca. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Physician and druggist, of Loup City, Neb. Customer accounts, druggist account books, and pharmacy notebooks.

Gift of the estate of Dr. Chase's daughter, Mrs. R. E. Dale.

MS 65–1442

Chenoweth, Caleb Ashbury, 1843–1864.

Papers, 1856–1941. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Union Army soldier, of Illinois. Correspondence (1856–64), account book (1861–69), and Chenoweth family history (1961). The letters relate to the Battles of Perryville, Ky. (1862), Chickamauga (1863) and Chattanooga, Tenn. (1863), to other battles in Tennessee, to camp life, and to marches into various parts of Tennessee. Correspondents include Wilbur Fisk Chenoweth and other members of the family.

Gift of H. F. Chenoweth, 1957 and 1961.

MS 65–1443

Church, Foster, 1822–1911.

Papers, 1858–1911. ca. 6 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Railway master mechanic, of Alexandria, Neb. Papers relating to Church's business activities in New York and Nebraska, including correspondence (1858–78), financial records, "Railway entertainments" and other books and pamphlets.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Church, 1954.

MS 65–1444

Clapp, Hugh Elton.

Papers, 1860–1928. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Engineer, of Lincoln, Neb. Diary (1898); ledger (1903–09); roster of Company D, 1st Nebraska Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish American War; memorabilia from the Philippine Expedition; and other papers.

Gift of Mr. Clapp, 1962.

MS 65–1445

Clark, Landy.

Papers, 1879–1922. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lumber dealer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, scrapbook of clippings, and printed matter. Some of the material relates to the University of Nebraska (1883–85).

Gift of the Clark estate, 1953.

MS 65–1446

Cochran, Robert LeRoy, 1886–1963.

Papers, 1900–41. 119 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Governor of Nebraska. General, departmental, and applicant correspondence; biographical material; reports; addresses, speeches, and speech material; campaign material and election results; Dodge Co., Neb., highway petitions (1935), petitions (1937) calling for a special session of the Nebraska State Legislature, and petitions endorsing Gus Hall; legal material, scrapbooks, certificates, maps, charts, slides, movie film and cuts; a phonograph record containing

Cochran, Robert LeRoy. 1886–1963. Papers, 1900–41.
(Continued)

a political talk (1940) for Cochran, newspaper clippings and editorials, printed matter, memorabilia, and an inventory of the collection. Includes a file of the papers (1917–40) of Cochran's wife, Aileen (Gantt) Cochran with correspondence and clippings and the genealogy and records (1900–38) of the Cochran family. Correspondents include Edward R. Burke, Harry B. Coffee, W. A. Ellis, T. M. Morrow, Keith Neville, James C. Quigley, A. C. Tilley, and Gwyer H. Yater.

MS 65–1447

Cole, Nellie W

Papers, 1932–53. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Resident of Beatrice, Neb. Diaries (1946–53); papers (1932–44) relating to the Altar Guild of Christ Episcopal Church, Beatrice, Neb.; household accounts; and printed matter.

Gift of Dempster Mill Manufacturing Company, 1961.

MS 65–1448

Comstock, Ethel Martin.

Papers, 1882–1957. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Resident of Orleans, Neb. Correspondence (1882–88), Orleans Cemetery records (1957), and scrapbooks. Includes material relating to the Simpson family and to the history of Harlan Co., Neb.

Gift of Mrs. Comstock, 1957.

MS 65–1449

Condon, William M 1865–1920.

Papers, 1868–1920. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Dentist and banker, of Humphrey, Neb. Correspondence, deeds, papers relating to women's clubs in Humphrey and Madison, Neb., clippings, school papers of Nora Condon, memorabilia, and other papers. Includes material relating to property owned by Thomas Ottis.

Gift of Nora Condon, 1955.

MS 65–1450

Cones, William W

Papers, 1839–79. ca. 400 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Banker, of Wisner, Neb. Correspondence (1854–74); legal and financial file; account books (ca. 1848–52); and newspapers (1864–75). The bulk of the material deals with land transactions and consists of deeds and mortgages relating to Cones' real estate business activities in Ohio, Iowa, and Nebraska, and to his banking firms: Cones and Pollock, West Point, Neb., and W. W. Cones and Company, Wisner, Neb.

Gift of Homer D. Thompson, 1958.

MS 65–1451

Copeland, Oren Sturman, 1887–1959.

Papers, 1935–42. 3 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Mayor of Lincoln, Neb., and U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Speeches, press releases, scrapbooks, newspaper clippings, and other papers relating to Copeland's career as Lincoln commissioner of public safety (1935–37), mayor (1937–40), and U. S. Representative (1941–42).

Gift of Mrs. Copeland, 1959.

MS 65–1452

Correll, Erasmus Michael, *b.* 1846.

Papers, 1870–1913. ca. 400 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Editor and State legislator, of Nebraska. Correspondence (1881–82); speeches and legislative bills (1881–82); pamphlets, political tracts, and clippings concerning woman suffrage; and minutes and resolutions of the Nebraska Woman Suffrage Convention (1881). Correspondents include Ada M. Bittenbender, Charles W. Bryan, and Clara D. Colby.

MS 65–1453

Crandall, Calvin B

Letters, 1862–65. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Union soldier, of Brookfield, N. Y. Correspondence relating to Crandall's experiences as a soldier during the Civil War. Includes references to Crandall's brother, George, a missionary pastor at what is now Clay Center, Neb. Correspondents include Crandall's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jared B. Crandall.

Gift of Mr. Crandall's niece, Mrs. G. L. Hutchins.

MS 65–1454

Crawford, Harry Love.

Papers, 1934–58. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Furniture dealer and undertaker, of Kearney, Neb. Correspondence (1939–57); Civil War letters (1863–64); MSS. of writings and notes; and printed matter. Includes material relating to the folklore and history of Buffalo Co., Neb.

Gift of Mrs. Crawford, 1960.

MS 65–1455

Crete Mills, *Crete, Neb.*

Records, 1885–1920. ca. 40 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, salesbook (1887–96), ledgers (1902–08), daybook (1908), bank deposit books (1885–89) for the Crete State Bank, and Burlington Railroad invoices and claims (1910–13), and other records of a gristmill.

MS 65–1456

Cummins, Thomas A

Papers, 1865–1906. ca. 50 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Pioneer, of Gage Co., Neb. Correspondence and legal papers relating to Cummins' financial affairs.

Received from the estate of George Cummins, 1955.

MS 65–1457

Dake, Orsamus Charles, 1832–1875.

Papers, 1849–1924. ca. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Episcopal clergyman, poet, and professor at the University of Nebraska. Correspondence (1858–78); diaries (1849 and 1853); sermons, poems, essays, and letters to the editor (1857–70); legal and financial file (1868–1902); Fremont College papers (1869); Fremont (Neb.) Episcopal Church papers (1869 and 1886); and certificates, memorabilia, and printed matter.

Gift of Mrs. Amanda Horst, Anna Dake Love, and Mrs. Beatrice L. Monaghan.

MS 65–1458

Davis, Margaret, 1875–1958.

Papers, 1836–1956. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Teacher, of Lincoln, Neb. Minutes (1942–45) of the British War Relief Society; land records (1836–97); clippings (1901–40); and scrapbooks (1901–56). Includes material relating to the University of Nebraska and to the history of Cass Co., Neb.

Gift of Margaret and Alice Davis, 1955 and 1958.

MS 65–1459

Delta Kappa Gamma Society. *Zeta Chapter. Lincoln, Neb.*

Pioneer women teacher research, 1928–48. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1944–48); committee reports (1942–47); research data, interviews, notes; biographies and autobiographies (1940–48); and printed matter, relating to the lives of pioneer women teachers in Nebraska. The bulk of the collection consists of biographical information concerning Susan R. Frazier, Olga F. Stastny, and other teachers.

MS 65–1460

Dibble, Richard, *b.* 1836.

Papers, 1858–1903. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Civil war soldier, of Beatrice, Neb. Correspondence (1864–1903) and legal papers (1858–86). Includes material relating to camp life at Fort Lyon, Va. (1864–65).

Received from the estate of George Cummins, 1955.

MS 65–1461

Duncombe, Frances E 1870–1958.

Papers, 1891–1957. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Teacher, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diaries (1897–1901); clippings, printed matter, and memorabilia. Includes material relating to Miss Duncombe's experiences at the University of Nebraska (1897–1901). Correspondents include Emma B. Tucker, Francis F. Tucker, Lawrence Vold, and Margaret A. Vold.

Received from Miss Duncombe's estate, 1958.

MS 65–1462

Dunn, Lee James, 1861–1937.

Papers, 1815–1936. ca. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Grain dealer and banker, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, legal and financial file (1897–1916), stock certificates (1891–1911); real estate file (1891–1928) containing abstracts of title, warrantee deeds, quit claim deeds, leases, and bills of sale; papers relating to family history, and membership cards to various organizations. Includes papers relating to the American Exchange Bank of Elmwood, Neb., of which Dunn was a director, the City National Bank of Lincoln, Neb., at which he was a cashier, the Dunn-Howard Grain Company, Dunn and Perrin Company, Farmers Bank of Fillmore County in Ohiowa, Neb., Furnas County Bank, and the Nebraska Brewing Company.

MS 65–1463

Eager, Frank Dewitt, 1872–1960.

Papers, 1898–1957. 5 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Army officer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diary (1898), speeches, addresses, certificates, scrapbooks, articles, pamphlets, newspapers and newspaper clippings including numerous Manila, Hong Kong, and Havana papers (1898–99), printed matter, and other papers. Includes papers relating to the case of Berge vs. Eager in the Nebraska Supreme Court, general orders (1898–99) from the Headquarters of the Army, and a map of the Manila Bay area showing positions where the Nebraska regiment fought during the Spanish American War.

MS 65–1464

Ernst, Carl Julius, 1853–1932.

Papers, 1860–1929. ca. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Railway executive, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence and records (1885–93) of the Lincoln Street Railway Company of which Ernst was secretary; correspondence and legal papers (1894–95) of the Lincoln Board of Education of which he was president; records (1887–94) of the Lancaster Land Company of which he was secretary; real estate records (1860–85); scrapbook (1902–14); and printed matter.

MS 65–1465

Feenan, Martin J *b.* 1842.

Papers, 1862–1953. ca. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Businessman, of Omaha. Correspondence, speeches, MSS. of writings, scrapbooks, autograph books, certificates, newspaper clippings, and memorabilia; together with correspondence, rosters, and clippings relating to the 6th and 22d Regiments of Iowa Cavalry; correspondence, receipts, rosters, and pamphlets relating to the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; correspondence, reports, account book, notes, minutes, songbooks, and other papers of the George Custer Post No. 7 of the Grand Army of the Republic, Omaha; reports of the officers of the Woman's Relief Corps on their 36th, 40th, and 41st annual conventions; rosters of the Douglas County Association of Nebraska Pioneers; application and bond of the Daughters of Veterans; and other papers. Subjects represented include the early history of Omaha and Iowa City, Iowa, the activities of M. J. Feenan and Sons, builders and manufacturers of monuments, and the White Stone Hill (N. D.) battlefield.

Gift of Emma Feenan through the Omaha Public Library, 1959–60.

MS 65–1466

Florence, *Neb.*

Records, 1842–1917. ca. 3 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Journal (1856–67), ledgers, minutes, financial records, receipts, stock assessments and certificates, stock and order register, deeds, mortgages, register of land warrants, and other papers. Includes the articles of incorporation of the Nebraska Winter Quarters Company (1854) and the Florence Land Company (1855) which established the town, the financial records (1857) and incorporation papers of the Florence Bridge Company, correspondence (1855–65) of the firm of Cook, Sargent and Parker, which founded and operated the Bank of Florence, the papers of incorporation of the Bank of Florence, and papers (1906–09) relating to the Board of Park Commissioners. The bulk of the collection dates from 1855 to 1860.

Gift of Mrs. Joseph W. Lewis.

MS 65–1467

Fort Kearny, *Neb.*

Records, 1845–1931. ca. 6 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1847 and 1849), records of the General Land Office for 1854–1931 and the Office of the Adjutant General, Reservation Division for 1845–71, special orders (1865–71), daybook (1858–62), maps, diagrams, roster (1847) of the Battalion of Missouri Mounted Volunteers, and papers relating to Stanborg's explorations of Dobytown, a village near the fort.

MS 65-1468

Fort Robinson, *Neb.*

Records, 1873-1949. 12 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

In part, microfilm made from originals in the National Archives and from originals loaned by the Beef Research Station, University of Nebraska, Fort Robinson, in 1960.

Correspondence (1947-48), military records (1920-49), civilian employee records (1933-48), building plans (1902-43), maps (1881-1945), and records on microfilm. Subjects mentioned include the horses, buildings, and grounds of the fort and arrests and imprisonments of military personnel.

Gift of Roger T. Grange, Jr., 1959 and 1961.

MS 65-1469

Frontier Co., *Neb.*

Records, 1879-98. 12 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Tax lists and justice dockets.

Transferred by action of the Frontier County commissioners, 1960.

MS 65-1470

Fry, Edwin Augustus, 1851-1936.

Papers, 1878-1936. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Editor and politician. Correspondence, notes, scrapbooks (1906-35), and printed matter (1921-36) relating to Fry's activities as a newspaper editor in Niobrara, Neb., Fort Pierre, Herrick, and Yankton, S. D., and in Julesburg and Sedgwick, Colo. Subjects mentioned include the South Dakota Direct Legislation Organization, the Progressive Republican Primary Organization, the Kansas-Nebraska-Dakota Highway Association, and the Missouri River Navigation Association. Correspondents include Lorenzo Crounse, Edgar Howard, Robert M. La Follette, and Richard O. Richards.

MS 65-1471

Furnas, Robert Wilkinson, 1824-1905.

Papers, 1832-1905. ca. 21 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence (1856-1905); 34 ledgers; 5 memoranda notebooks; account books, salesbooks, treasurer's records, and other financial records of Furnas as an Omaha Indian agent, president and secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, businessman, agriculturalist, and Mason; his journal as commander (1863) of the 2d Nebraska Volunteer Cavalry; his executive papers (1872-74) as Governor; scrapbooks; memorabilia; and the daybook and account book (1832-48) of William Furnas.

Gift of Mr. Furnas.

MS 65-1472

Gerrard, Betty C

Papers, 1879-1913. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Resident of Columbus, Neb. Correspondence (largely from relatives), legal orders and notices, relating to Mrs. Gerrard's activities in Columbus, Neb., where she was an officer in both the Women's Suffrage Association and the Women's Christian Temperance Union.

Received, 1964.

MS 65-1473

Grice, Samuel Roe, *b.* 1817.

Papers, 1817-1922. 1 reel of microfilm (400 items)

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Microfilm copy of originals loaned by Mrs. Ethel Anne Graham, Nebraska City, Neb.

Resident of Brownville, Neb. Correspondence (1840-1922), diary, family records (1850-62), MSS. of writings, and memorabilia. Correspondence consists largely of family letters sent to and from Brownville, Neb., and London, Eng. Family members represented prominently include Grice's wife Susannah, Mrs. E. Bestow, Anna Grice, William Roe Grice, H. D. Roe, Thomas Roe, and Charles and Emily Wiggelsworth.

Access restricted.

MS 65-1474

Griggs, Frederick, 1867-1952.

Papers, 1912-52. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Educator and missionary of College View, Neb., and Los Angeles, Calif. Correspondence (1938-50), sermons, MSS. of writings, and other papers, relating to Griggs' career as an elder of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Gift of Mrs. Griggs, 1953.

MS 65-1475

Griggs, Nathan Kirk, 1844-1910.

Papers, 1874-1915. 25 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, diplomat, and composer, of Beatrice, Neb. Correspondence (1888-1900), legal papers (1883-92), and letter press book. Some of the papers relate to the activities of the Griggs and Rinaker law firm, which was later known as Griggs, Rinaker, and Bibb.

MS 65-1476

Harrison, Robert D 1897-

Papers, 1952-58. 12 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Representative from Nebraska. General, postmaster, and rural carriers correspondence, campaign material, speeches, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Congressman's official business.

Restricted.

MS 65-1477

Herron, Leonard Smith, 1884-1958.

Papers, 1917-58. 7 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Editor, of Omaha. Correspondence, speeches, articles, and notes. Includes papers relating to the Farmers Union Cooperatives.

Complete list of speeches and articles in the repository.

MS 65-1478

Howard, Edgar, 1858-1951.

Papers, 1893-1950. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Journalist and U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Correspondents, biographical sketch, tribute by A. E. Sheldon, scrapbooks, broadsides, and clippings on a testimonial dinner. Correspondents include William Jennings Bryan, Eugene Casey, James A. Farley, John Nance Garner, Nicholas Longworth, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Fred M. Vinson.

MS 65-1479

Jenkins, Myron B

Papers, 1880-1941. ca. 23 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Forester. Correspondence (1936-41) relating to the work of the Conservation and Survey Division of the University of Nebraska, files of the Work Projects Administration (Nebraska), and articles.

Gift of the Conservation and Survey Division, University of Nebraska, 1961.

MS 65-1480

Johnson, Albert Litle, *b.* 1864.

Papers, 1881-1940. 11 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Milling company president, of Crete, Neb. Correspondence; legal and financial file (1881-94); pages from a Crete Mills ledger containing entries made by Johnson; deeds, leases, and other land records (1886-1901); Saunders Co., Neb., tax receipts (1881-94); reports and printed matter relating to the American Sunday-School Union for 1905-10; reports, minutes, and programs of the Young Men's Christian Association for 1904-19; and financial records, budgets, treasurer's reports, and printed matter relating to Nebraska Wesleyan University for 1893-1919.

MS 65-1481

Johnson, Frank Henton, 1871-1960.

Papers, 1855-1942. 22 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Soldier, of Plattsmouth and Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence (1894-1927), certificates (1855-69), scrapbook (1898-99), and printed matter, together with the personal account books of J. W. Johnson and his account book as treasurer of the Platte Lodge No. 7 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in Plattsmouth, and the records book (1880-89) of the McConihie Post No. 45 of the Grand Army of the Republic, in Plattsmouth. Some of the papers relate to events in the Philippine Islands during the Spanish American War.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, 1958.

MS 65-1482

Johnson Co., Neb.

Records, 1860-1925. 44 v.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Tax lists (1865-84), claims allowed (1882, 1884), apportionment record (1860-75), road funds (1869-70), soldiers and sailors official roster (1925), and assessors records (1873-76).

Received, 1959.

MS 65-1483

Kingsley, George Pomeroy, 1865-1929.

Papers, 1922-29. ca. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Resident of Minden, Neb. Correspondence, petitions and resolutions, bills and speeches in the U. S. Congress, and other papers relating to early efforts in the field of conservation, irrigation, and public power in Nebraska. Correspondents include E. O. Canaday, James M. Clark, Nebraska State engineer R. L. Cochran, C. W. McConaughy, Clark E. Mickey, B. Clarence Neff, Senator George W. Norris, and U. S. Representative Willis G. Sears.

Gift of Donaldson W. Kingsley, 1958.

MS 65-1484

Kinscella, Hazel Gertrude, *d.* 1960.

Papers, 1919-39. ca. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Music educator and composer, of Lincoln, Neb. Mss., notes, published music composed or arranged by Miss Kinscella, sheet music, music rolls for a player piano, and printed matter. Includes material relating to various aspects of her career, but especially to music education.

Gift of the estate of Miss Kinscella, 1960.

MS 65-1485

Kobes, Frank Joseph, 1890-

Papers, 1943-46. ca. 2 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Mayor of Crete, Neb. Correspondence, hearings of the Interstate Commerce Commission, clippings, and handbills relating to the litigation surrounding the Missouri Pacific Railroad line through Crete. Correspondents include Robert Van Pelt, attorney for the Missouri Pacific Abandonment Committee.

Gift of Mrs. Kobes through Frank J. Kobes, Jr.

MS 65-1486

McCallum, Donald, *b.* 1831.

Papers, 1865-1943. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Surveyor, of Guide Rock, Neb. Correspondence (1865-1903); legal and financial file (1883-1902); pocket diary (1886); Guide Rock Land Company record book (1873-1907); three issues of the Guide Rock "Signal" containing family references. Relates to the early settlement and development of Guide Rock, Neb.

Gift of Jessie McCallum, through the courtesy of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. McCallum, 1961.

MS 65-1487

McKelvie, Samuel Roy, 1881-1956.

Papers, 1911-52. 66 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Publisher, rancher, and Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence, speeches, applications and recommendations (1919-21), petitions and proclamations (1919-22), campaign scrapbooks (1911-31), Federal Farm Board scrapbook (1929-31), and miscellaneous scrapbooks (1928-36). The papers relate to the affairs of the Governor's office during McKelvie's term (1919-23), to McKelvie's bid for the U. S. Senate, his term on the Federal Farm Board, and his private life as editor and publisher of the "Nebraska farmer." Some correspondence deals with the commutation of sentences, pardons, and paroles, including the case of Alson Cole. Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Warren G. Harding, Herbert Hoover, George W. Norris, and John J. Pershing.

Gift of Mrs. McKelvie, 1956.

MS 65-1488

McMullen, Adam, 1875-1959.

Papers, 1915-58. 6 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

State legislator and Governor of Nebraska. General and departmental correspondence, financial records (1920, 1927-28), speeches and press releases (1919-28 and 1953-54), applications and recommendations (1924), scrapbook (1928-40), and newspaper clippings. Includes carbon copies of outgoing correspondence during McMullen's governorship (1925-29) and other executive papers. Correspondents include Herbert Hoover, Huey P. Long, George W. Norris, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Fred A. Seaton, and Harold E. Stassen.

MS 65-1489

Majors, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1932.

Papers, 1859-1932. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

In part, microfilm.

Army officer, Territorial and State legislator, U. S. Representative from Nebraska, and Lieutenant Governor of Nebraska. Correspondence (1863-93), biographical data, financial records (1883-91), military documents (1863-76), certificates, clippings, and memorabilia. Some of the papers relate to the political and military history of Nebraska during the territorial and early statehood years. Correspond-

Majors, Thomas Jefferson, 1841–1932. Papers, 1859–1932. (Continued)

ents include Robert W. Furnas, Phineas W. Hitchcock, George W. Holland, Church Howe, John T. Mallaliev, Charles F. Manderson, Samuel Maxwell, Thomas J. Oliver, Algernon S. Paddock, William A. Pollock, Frederick Renner, John M. Thayer, and Martin N. Van Fleet.

Military documents purchased from Louise Stegner, 1949.

MS 65–1490

Malone, Robert T 1891–1963.

Papers, 1930–63. 8 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Director of the Division of Employment Security, Nebraska Dept. of Labor in Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, records and speeches (1947–49), addresses (1939–48), notes (1957–58), and other papers relating to housing, the National Council of Catholic Women, the National Union for Social Justice in Lincoln, the Lincoln Urban League, and the American Interprofessional League.

MS 65–1491

Meiklejohn, George De Rue, 1857–1929.

Papers, 1897–1901. ca. 38 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Correspondence relating to Meiklejohn's service as U. S. Assistant Secretary of War.

Gift of the estate of John H. Kempt, 1962.

MS 65–1492

Mississippi Valley Historical Association.

Records, 1895–1963. ca. 130 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence; mss. of published articles with related correspondence; reports; legal and advertising files; memberships; account books of members; papers (1940–41) of Wendell H. Stephenson, including correspondence, minutes, and other papers of a faculty organization at Louisiana State University; financial records (1907–63) including banking and salary records, vouchers, account and receipt books, and cashbook; ledgers; and clippings.

MS 65–1493

Morton, Julius Sterling, 1832–1902.

Papers, 1844–1904. 125 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Agriculturist and politician, of Nebraska. General and personal correspondence, correspondence of Morton as secretary of state of the Nebraska Territory (1858–61) and as U. S. Secretary of Agriculture (1893–97), letter press books, 51 vols. of a diary, financial records, scrapbooks, and letters (1896–1903) of A. T. Richardson to Morton's son, Joy Morton.

MS 65–1494

Nebraska. State Penitentiary, *Lincoln.*

Records, 1882–1913. ca. 1 ft., ca. 900 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reports, records, and a copy of the court case (1882) "in the matter of the contest of the election of M. P. Kinkaid to the office of Senator."

MS 65–1495

Nebraska State Farmers' Alliance.

Records, 1874–1920. 5 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reports, receipts, vouchers, petitions, 24 vols. of ledgers, mailing lists, and pamphlets of the State Farmers' Alliance; notes of Luna E. Kellie, State secretary, including biographical sketches; mss. of "The Farmers Alliance and the Nebraska independent" (1918) by Charles Q. DeFrance and "James Thompson Kellie" (1920) and "The Farmers Alliance in Nebraska, a history of its later period from 1894–1901" by Miss Kellie; minutes (1890–92) of the Alliance of Norman, Neb., and correspondence and reports (1893–95) of local Alliances. Correspondents include William V. Allen, William P. Bricker, Elsie Buckman, Jay Burrows, O. Cravath, W. F. Dale, Helen Goff, J. L. Leonard, George Lynn, W. A. McKeishan, W. S. Morgan, John H. Powers, Asa Taylor, J. M. Thompson, and S. Edwin Thornton.

MS 65–1496

North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. *Nebraska Committee on Secondary Schools.*

Records, 1896–1943. ca. 11 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1896–1900), curricula reports (1900–23), annual reports (1911–36), statistical summary (1939–40) of the annual reports of all schools under the North Central Association Commission on Secondary Schools, applications (1913–14) for accreditation, and a survey (1921) of Nebraska school buildings. The bulk of the collection consists of reports sent from Nebraska accredited high schools to the Nebraska committee. Correspondents include Charles E. Bessey, James W. Crabtree (inspector of accredited schools), and George E. MacLean.

Gift of the University of Nebraska Library, 1951.

MS 65–1497

Omaha Woman's Press Club.

Records, 1928–32. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, clippings, and other records.

MS 65–1498

Otoe Co., *Neb.*

Records, 1855–1935. 42 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Tax lists, records, and receipts; cashbooks; bills allowed Otoe County; clerk's accounts with the treasurer; records and receipt book of the treasurer's office; justice, judges, and bar dockets; clerk's dockets of the district court; correspondence of the clerk's office of the district court; journal of the Otoe County clerk's office; county clerk records; abstract of votes cast at the election of 1872; reports of pupils enrolled in Otoe County schools; assessor's book; marks and brands for stock; records of mortgages and deeds; index book grantees; registers; official abstract; official directory; and daybook; together with the assessment blanks or schedules (1870–88) of personal property and the census and assessor's record (1858) of Nebraska City, Neb., and a plat book (1871) of Nebraska City and its suburbs.

MS 65–1499

Ricker, Eli Seavey, 1843–1926.

Papers. ca. 17 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer, judge, and journalist, of Nebraska. Papers, relating to the Plains Indians, which Ricker assembled for a projected book, "The final conflict between the red man and the pale faces." Includes approximately 40 tablets (1904–09) recording his interviews with Indians, mixed bloods, white settlers, and former scouts and soldiers, together with letters, documents, and other material which he copied from government archives, newspapers, and other ms. and printed sources. Subjects mentioned include American Horse, Buffalo Bill, California Joe, Chief Red Cloud, George A. Custer, the fur trade, the Black Hills, Fort Laramie, Wyo., the Reno inquiry, missionary work at Pine Ridge, N. D., the Sibley scouts, the Fetterman and Horse Creek fights, the Sand Creek massacres, the Battle of Wounded Knee, the Mormon cow incident, an incident at

Ricker, Eli Seavey, 1843–1926. Papers. (Continued)
Whitestone, S. D., the Kiowa, Red Cloud, and Spotted Tail agencies, and the following Indian tribes: Apaches, Arkansas, Cherokees, Chickasaws, Creek, Otoe, Sacs and Foxes, Seminoles, Sioux, Utes, and the Winnebagoes.

Detailed description available in the repository. Also described in A guide to the archives and manuscripts of the Nebraska State Historical Society, compiled by William F. Schmidt (1965) p. 44–45.

MS 65–1500

Ritchie, William, 1886–1956.

Correspondence, 1938–54. ca. 5 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer and politician, of Omaha. Correspondence relating to Mr. Ritchie's law practice, to his campaign (1952) for the U. S. Senate, and to the question of Hawaiian statehood. Correspondents include Hugh Alfred Butler, Dwight Palmer Griswold, James Howard McGrath, and Drew Pearson.

MS 65–1501

Rowen, Richard Dean, 1932–1963.

Research data. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Curator of history, Nebraska State Historical Society. Research data compiled from 1960 to 1963, relating to the early history of Brownsville, Neb. (1854–78), to the life of Louis Neals, an early Nebraska settler who married Susan Fontenelle, sister of Logan Fontenelle, chief of the Omaha Indians, and to the Indian raid of 1878 in Decatur and Rawlins Counties, Kan. Includes a memorial leaflet containing a biographical sketch of Rowen.

MS 65–1502

Sarpy Co., *Neb.*

Records, 1859–1915. 17 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Assessor's books, tax lists, register of tax receipts, account of State funds, record of mortgaged property, voter registrations, official oaths register, official directory of officeholders, minutes of county board meetings, justice's docket, physician's register, and a brand record book.

Transferred from the Sarpy County courthouse, 1957.

MS 65–1503

Saunders Co., *Neb.*

Records, 1878–1925. 80 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Assessors' books, recapitulation records, road district account, agricultural statistics, daybook of the county farm, monthly statement of druggists, account book, and 9 vols. of a roster of World War I veterans.

Transferred from the Saunders County courthouse in Wahoo, Neb., 1964.

MS 65–1504

Smith, Thurman Amon, 1877–1956.

Papers, 1934–54. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Publisher and author, of Taylor, Neb. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, notes, scrapbooks, and memorabilia, relating to Nebraska's pioneer history, particularly in the sandhill region. Correspondents include Glen Auble, Mari Sandoz, and A. E. Sheldon.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Hazen Smith, 1958–63.

MS 65–1505

Sorensen, Christian Abraham, 1890–1959.

Papers, 1915–55. ca. 77 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer and attorney general of Nebraska. Personal and family correspondence; legal cases and papers relating to Sorensen's private legal practice; papers of the John H. Wallick estate; papers (1942) relating to the campaign of Senator George W. Norris; minutes of the Nebraska Land and Securities Company; and papers relating to the public power districts of Nebraska and to allied subjects. Names mentioned include the Aurora (Neb.) Farmer's Union Cooperative, the Cooperative Publishing Association, the Farm Crops Processing Corporation, the Fremont Joint Stock Loan Bank, the Independent Progressive Committee, the Layman's Club, the Lincoln Joint Stock Land Bank, the city of Minatare, Neb., the Nebraska Potato Improvement Association law, the Nonpartisan League, the Pathfinder and Guernsey Reservoir, the People's Council of America, the People's Electric Light and Power Association, the Rural Electrification Administration, the Superior Finance Company, Union College, the Union Credit Service Association, and the Western Public Service Company.

Described in A guide to the archives and manuscripts of the Nebraska State Historical Society, compiled by William F. Schmidt (1965) p. 62–63.

MS 65–1506

Stefan, Karl, 1884–1951.

Papers, 1934–51. 19 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Papers relating mainly to Stefan's career as U. S. Representative from Nebraska, including campaign and general correspondence, Republican National Convention invitation and appointments, speeches, news releases, scrapbooks, and newspaper clippings.

Restricted until Sept. 23, 1972.

Gift of Mrs. Stefan, 1957.

MS 65–1507

Sweet, John Hyde, 1880–1964.

Papers, 1938–40. ca. 10 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Representative from Nebraska. Correspondence, campaign and election data, legislative bills, bulletin requests, printed matter, and other papers of Sweet and George H. Heinke, who preceded him as U. S. Representative from the First Congressional District of Nebraska. The papers reflect the attitude of Nebraskans toward New Deal diplomacy, the arms embargo, the proposed 1939 revision of the neutrality act, and military conscription. Subjects mentioned include the National Youth Administration, the Works Progress Administration, the Corn Belt Liberty League, the National Voice of Christian Economics, and other Federal programs and private organizations. Correspondents include Charles D. Ammon, Paul Armstrong, Edward A. Beecher, Hugh A. Butler, Earl Cline, Oren S. Copeland, Levi L. Coryell, Sr., Carl T. Curtis, Robert S. Dickinson, John M. Dierks, Isaac B. Flint, Harry D. Flory, Rex Hazelrigg (branch organizer of the Communist Party of the U. S. in Lincoln, Neb.), Daniel M. Hildebrand, Cordell Hull, Homer D. Kirk, Walter D. Kirtley, Harry J. Krusz, James E. Lawrence, Frederick H. Obermann, William H. Pitzer, John B. Quinn, James L. Sellers, Arthur J. Weaver, Claude R. Wickard, William L. Wilson, and Millard T. Woods.

Gift of Arthur Sweet, 1964.

MS 65–1508

United War Fund of Nebraska.
Records, 1943–46. ca. 17 ft.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
District and county correspondence, treasurers' reports, financial records, bulletins of other State war funds, National War Fund memoranda, a general file, and newspaper clippings.

MS 65–1509

Williams, Hattie (Plum) 1878–
Papers, 1884–1959. ca. 31 ft.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Correspondence (1915–45) of Dr. Williams; correspondence (1921–44) of the Sociology Dept. of the University of Nebraska with which she was associated; sociological research notes including some on immigration to the U. S. and German-Russian immigration; M. A. thesis (1909), The German-Russian colony in Lincoln; PH. D. thesis (1915), The czar's Germans; Platte River study—social significance of the Platte River in Nebraska; Study of Lancaster County public welfare, 1936–1939; student seminar papers (1920–45) on public welfare; speeches, lectures, pamphlets and other printed matter (1895–1940) on public welfare; and papers relating to medical social work and the public welfare agencies and conferences with which Dr. Williams was connected: the Almshouse Conference (1926), Nebraska Tuberculosis Association (1923), Nebraska Conference of Social Work (1920–40), Merit System Council (1938–43), American Red Cross (1918–39), and the American Relief to Europe Administration (1920–25).
Gift of Thomas F. A. Williams, 1964.

MS 65–1510

Wooster, Charles, 1843–1922.
Papers, 1861–1921. ca. 11 ft.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Farmer, of Silver Creek, Neb. Correspondence, diary (1862), Civil War enlistment and discharge papers, and newspaper clippings. The papers relate to Wooster's political activities and his activities in the Civil War, to Nebraska frontier and pioneer life, and to the Farmers Alliance in Nebraska. Correspondents include William Jennings Bryan, J. W. Carr, Gilbert M. Hitchcock, J. H. MacKay, Charles F. Manderson, J. Sterling Morton, George Norris, C. A. Sorensen, and the Democratic State Central Committee of Nebraska, the Nonpartisan League, the People's Independent Party, and the Silver Republican Party.

MS 65–1511

Bourne, William Oland, 1819–1901.
Papers, 1855–66. 1 box.
In New-York Historical Society collections.
Social reformer, editor, and author, of New York City. Correspondence; lectures; articles; MS. of Bourne's unpublished book, "Out of work: or walks along empty workshops and dreary firesides," written in 1855, in protest against the tariff of 1846; printed matter; and other papers. Includes correspondence relating to the Workingman's Democratic Republican Association and Bourne's publication, "The Iron platform"; letters, copies of agreements, memoranda of Bourne's meetings with company officials, and other papers (1859–60) relating to the formation, operations, and dissolution of the American Mining, Metallurgical, and Manufacturing Company and the Humboldt Mining and Manufacturing Company; 26 letters to Bourne (mostly 1864–66) relating to his newspaper, "The Soldier's friend," devoted to the interests of private soldiers and war veterans; and 25 items (1866) relating to Bourne's efforts to rehabilitate disabled war veterans, consisting mostly of contributions to his contest for left-handed penmanship, samples of the writing of veterans who lost their right arm and had to learn to write with their left.

MS 65–1512

Cholmondeley, Robert.
Correspondence, 1757–75. ca. 120 items.
In New-York Historical Society collections.
Auditor and surveyor general of British revenues in America. Correspondence with Goldsbrow Banyar (1725–1815), deputy secretary for the Province of New York.

MS 65–1513

Davis, Andrew Jackson, 1820 (*ca.*)–1890.
Papers, 1852–56. 225 items.
In New-York Historical Society collections.
Correspondence, bills, accounts, receipts, and miscellaneous business papers relating to Davis' coal mining business at Coos Bay, Or. Many of the letters are from relatives and friends in Van Buren Co., Iowa.

MS 65–1514

Davis, Erwin.
Papers, 1856–76. ca. 160 items.
In New-York Historical Society collections.
California mining operator and speculator. Correspondence (chiefly 1856–62); journal (1856) of Davis' voyage from New York to San Francisco via Panama; and miscellaneous business papers. Most of the letters are from friends and relatives and were written during Davis' first few years in San Francisco.

MS 65–1515

Delafield, Emily (Prime) 1840–1909.
Letters, 1890's. ca. 100 items.
In New-York Historical Society collections.
Resident of New York City. About 50 letters to Mrs. Delafield's sister-in-law, Julia Delafield, relating to her travels in Japan, Hong Kong, India, Europe, and California; and ca. 50 letters to her daughter Emily (who later married Rolfe Floyd) relating to family and personal matters.

MS 65–1516

Delafield, Richard, 1798–1873.
Papers, 1846–62. 2 boxes.
In New-York Historical Society collections.
Army officer, U. S. Engineer Corps. Accounts of expenditures on the construction and upkeep of Forts Hamilton, Schuyler, Richmond, and Lafayette, N. Y., and for the improvement of the Hudson River and harbors; accounts (1853–56) for the defensive works on the Rio Grande; and ca. 15 letters to or from Delafield.

MS 65–1517

D'Utassy, Frederick George.
Papers, 1861–63. ca. 1300 items.
In New-York Historical Society collections.
Army officer. Correspondence and papers relating to D'Utassy's activities while commanding officer of the Garibaldi Guard, 39th Infantry Regt., New York State Volunteers (also known as the Foreign Regiment). Mostly letters to him from other officers and friends, many of them in German. Correspondents include A. Asboth, Mrs. B. G. Bacon, J. Batory, Lt. Alexandro Biscaccianti, Miss F. De Winton, Capt. John C. Gittermann, Mahlon D. Sands, Capt. Francis Takats, Theodore Talbot, Maj. L. W. Tinelli, Maj. Charles Wiegand, and Mrs. E. Von Hafften.

MS 65-1518

Eaton, Charles Phillips.

Papers, 1883–1921. ca. 65 items and 3 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Naval officer. Journal (1883–84) kept while on a cruise aboard the U. S. S. Trenton, from New York to Singapore; logbook (1883–85) kept on the U. S. S. Trenton and probably on the U. S. S. Alert; diary (1892) recording Eaton's observations and experiences while serving aboard the hydrographic survey ship, U. S. S. McArthur, off the coast north of Seattle, Wash., and including notes on Indian lore and legends, and meteorological entries; "Glimpses of Madagascar from a man of war", with a description of the town and its natives; and official orders from the Navy Dept.

MS 65-1519

Ferris, Claiborne.

Papers, 1840–69. ca. 60 items and 1 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

New York State Assemblyman. Letters addressed to Ferris, mostly during 1869 when Ferris represented the West Farms District in the New York State Assembly; receipts; checkbooks; and a scrapbook of billheads of acts introduced by Ferris in the New York State Assembly.

MS 65-1520

Gilbert, Rufus Henry.

Papers, 1865–ca. 1885. 1 box.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Railroad designer, of New York City. 78 letters and papers (chiefly 1866–67) relating to the construction of the North Side Rail Road from New York City to Huntington, L. I., including many letters from W. A. Conant, and some from Solomon Townsend; 25 letters, patents, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Gilbert Elevated Railway in New York City, 3 vols. of minutes of the board of commissioners for the railway, minutes of the board of directors, and clippings and notes about city railway systems and inventions, personal correspondence, lectures and notes about Artemas Ward, invitations to lecture, and other papers.

MS 65-1521

Haring, Abram P

Military papers, 1862–68. ca. 60 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Papers relating to Haring's service as a sergeant major and lieutenant in the 132d Regt., New York State Volunteers. Includes general orders, a narrative of the Battle of New Bern, N. C., company returns, and a notebook used by Haring for messages after being wounded in the mouth.

MS 65-1522

Hoffman, Ogden, 1793–1856.

Legal papers, 1836–47. ca. 175 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, district attorney, and U. S. Representative from New York City. Pleas, notices, bills of particulars, charges to juries, briefs, opinions, costs, and other miscellaneous legal papers, most of them relating to cases involving the U. S. District Attorney's Office for the Southern District of New York. Includes material pertaining to suits against Edward Curtis, collector of customs, Port of New York, by George R. Ives, James Watt, Martin & Coe, Morlot & Schefer, Patrick Macauley, Godfrey Pattison, and De Forest Manice, all for the recovery of duties, as well as notes of testimony in the case, Ship Northumberland vs. Joseph Hinckley et al., owners of the Louisa, stemming from a collision at sea.

MS 65-1523

Holland Land Company.

Correspondence, 1806–22. ca. 95 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

About 80 letters (chiefly 1806–10) to Joseph Ellicott of Batavia, N. Y., agent for the Holland Land Company, mostly from Paul Busti of Philadelphia, general agent for the company, relating to the company's lands in Genesee Co., N. Y., their sale, and administration, company policies, and other matters, and to the Erie Company's plan to run the Erie Turnpike through the Holland Company's lands; together with letters from Paul Busti to William Bayard of New York, relating to negotiations for the sale of lands of the Holland Land Company. Robert Troup, president of the Erie Company and Major Adam Hoops are mentioned frequently in the correspondence relating to the Erie Company.

MS 65-1524

Hubbard & Greene, *New York.*

Records, 1812. ca. 70 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Accounts, receipts, and miscellaneous papers of a firm of merchants, relating to the trading voyage of the ship "Monticello," to the Cape of Good Hope and Calcutta. The ship was owned by Henry Hubbard, Henry Beare, David Greene, and its captain, Arent S. De Peyster.

MS 65-1525

Jenkins, Charles T

Gold mining papers, ca. 1850–1900. ca. 350 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Papers mostly relating to gold mines in which Jenkins had a financial interest. The bulk of the papers relate to the Butte Table Mountain Consolidated Mining Company, Oroville, Calif., the Lang Syne Gold Mining Company, Humboldt Co., Nev., and the Spring Valley Hydraulic Gold Company, Butte Co., Calif. Many of the letters are from Charles Waldeyer, Oroville, Calif., who was present at several of the mines, and who reports on their condition, prospects, working, and other matters.

MS 65-1526

Kenyon, William.

Letter book, 1798–1800. 1 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Merchant, of New York City. Letters to merchants in England, the West Indies, and various cities in the U. S., relating to matters of interest to export-import merchants, particularly the dangers to ocean commerce, troubles with the French, high insurance rates, supply and demand of various goods, and finances. Includes letters to Alexander Brymer & Co., Martinique; Daniel and William Brade, Dominica; Thomas Backhouse, England; George Blackman, England; Clark & Caldwell; Edward Cooke, London; Robert Copland; James C. and Samuel W. Fisher, Philadelphia; John Jackson, Liverpool; James Kenyon, Liverpool; George Latimer & Son, Philadelphia; William and James Moss, Nassau; Robert Ralston, Philadelphia; Leonard Parkinson, Barbadoes; Smith & Hooton, Martinique; Nicholas Sluby, Baltimore; Steele & Thomas, Kingston, Jamaica; and Tattnall & Lea.

MS 65-1527

Mexico. *Ejército.*

California records, 1793–1803. 1 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Muster rolls, accounts of troops, lists of names, general orders, and other papers pertaining to the Mexican Army stationed in San Fernando and Santa Rosa, Calif. The name Don Antonio Cordero, a lieutenant colonel, appears frequently.

MS 65-1528

New York (*State*) *Commissioners of Forfeiture.*

Records, 1779-90. ca. 175 items and 4 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts and photocopies (positive).

Papers relating to the sale of forfeited Loyalist estates in the Middle and Southern Districts of New York, including Dutchess Co. and what is now Putnam Co. Includes abstracts of sales and names of purchasers of confiscated property, lists of estates, certifications of claims made against forfeited estates, and accounts of the commissioners for expenses of their work in making sales.

MS 65-1529

New York (*State*) *Commissioners of Sequestration.*

Records, 1777-91. 99 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, lists, accounts, and miscellaneous papers relating to the activities of the commissioners (Henry Livingston, Isaac Sheldon, and Theodore Van Wyck) in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; and miscellaneous accounts and lists relating to the sequestration of Loyalist property, and the work of the commissioners.

MS 65-1530

Allen, George Washington.

Papers, 1832-1932. 750 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2711)

Resident of Opelika and LaFayette, Ala. Personal, business, political, and family correspondence relating to plantation life, national politics, and the Civil War. Chiefly letters (1839-64) to Allen from his brother, Alexander A. Allen, of Lexington and Bainbridge, Ga. Includes student notebooks of Ruth and Beth Allen's schools in Opelika and Montgomery, Ala., in the 1880's, and scrapbooks of notes from European travels, 1894-99.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Ruth and Beth Allen, 1940.

MS 65-1531

Bain, Hope, *b.* 1795.

Papers, 1827-1930. 75 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (1380)

Universalist clergyman. Correspondence (chiefly 1827-76); 5 vols. of diaries (1839-68) containing notes of eastern North Carolina people with whom Bain lived, lists of provisions, donations, traveling expenses, and mileage; sermons; pamphlets; minutes (1879) of the Goldsboro Rifles; scrapbook; and clippings. Most of the letters are from other Universalist ministers in the South and from members of Bain's family and relate to his temperance society activities in Baltimore, Md., and the Universalist Church in the South. One of the correspondents is John C. Burness, of Notasulga, Ala., who writes about clergymen in the South and the "Herald," a church publication.

Gift of Col. Edgar H. Bain, 1947.

MS 65-1532

Bratton, John, 1831-1898.

Letters, 1861-65. 1 v.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2216)

Transcripts (typewritten) made ca. 1940 from a typewritten copy made ca. 1916 and lent by the Rt. Rev. Theodore DuBose Bratton; the originals were burned in 1919.

Physician, State legislator, and Confederate officer, of Winnsboro, S. C. Letters from Bratton, an officer in the 6th South Carolina Regt., to his wife Bettie (DuBose) Bratton, describing army life at various camps in South Carolina and Virginia, battles in which he took part, and Negroes who remained at home and those who accompanied their masters in the army.

Unpublished description in the library.

The letters have been transcribed by the North Carolina Historical Record Survey in 1942.

Emory University Library has a microfilm copy (negative, 10 ft.) made in 1961.

The Library of Congress has a typewritten carbon copy of these letters, in one volume, transcribed by the North Carolina Historical Records Survey in 1942.

MS 65-1533

Graves, Charles Iverson, 1838-1896.

Papers, 1831-1909. ca. 1500 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collections (2606)

Naval officer, Egyptian Army officer, and civil engineer. Correspondence of the Graves, Lea, and related families and miscellaneous papers, including military communications (many of them in Arabic and French), household bills and receipts, reminiscences, photos., and papers of Margaruite Graves about her family history. Includes correspondence between Graves and his wife, Margaret Rockwell Lea Graves, while he was in the U. S. Navy, 1859-61, while serving with the Mobile Squadron of the Confederate Navy, 1862-63, while serving in the Egyptian Army, 1875-78, and while he was engaged in railroad construction in Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, and Mississippi, 1881-84. Mrs. Graves' letters were written from Caswell Co., N. C., and Floyd Co., Ga.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Arthur S. McCallum, Mrs. Roy Holler, and Mrs. H. Prescott Herr (sisters of Margaruite Graves, who formerly owned the papers), 1963.

The library also has a microfilm copy (negative) of typewritten copies of 303 items in the collection.

MS 65-1534

Guerrant, Edward Owings, 1838-1916.

Papers, 1856-1917. 2 ft.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2826)

Confederate Army officer, physician at Mt. Sterling, Ky., Presbyterian clergyman and evangelist. 134 vols. of diaries (1856-1916); together with some papers (1862-1917).

This collection was used for the book Edward Owings Guerrant, apostle to the Southern highlands (1950) by J. Gray McAllister and Grace Owings (Guerrant) Guerrant.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Edward O. Guerrant, 1952.

MS 65-1535

Wilson, Norvell Winsboro, 1834-1878.

Papers, 1842-1901. 50 items.

In University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection (2957)

Baptist clergyman, of Virginia, North Carolina, and New Orleans. Letters to Wilson from members of the Scott and Pearman families of Virginia; diaries (1862-78) containing notes of pastoral visits, Baptist conventions, social news, and cash accounts; and other papers.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wins F. Wilson, 1953.

MS 65-1536

North Dakota Council of Churches.

Church histories. 1 ft.

In State Historical Society of North Dakota collections.

Collection begun by the North Dakota Council of Churches at the time of the State's golden jubilee, 1939. Most of the histories relate to Congregational and Methodist churches.

Contents listed in repository.

MS 65–1537

Davis, Nathan Smith, 1817–1904.

Papers, 1837–1904. 1 item and 15 v.

In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)

Physician, of Chicago. Account books, case histories, casebook, and MS. of an article entitled "History of medical men and medical institutions of Chicago," and notes (1881) from lectures attended in medical school.

Cataloged separately in the library.

MS 65–1538

Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1892–1944.

Papers. 430 items.

In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)

Physician. Ophthalmological abstracts and translations from Annali di ottalmologia (1929–39), book reviews, and MSS. of writings.

Cataloged separately in the library.

MS 65–1539

Heard, John Theodore.

Papers, 1862–65. 5 v.

In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)

Civil War surgeon. Correspondence and documents.

MS 65–1540

Northwestern University, *Evanston, Ill. Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.*

Medical lectures and notes, ca. 1760–1906. ca. 60 items and 34 v.

In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)

Lectures on various medical topics and notes from lectures given at the Chicago Medical College, Johns Hopkins Medical School, Northwestern University Medical School, the University of Edinburgh, and elsewhere. Subjects include the ear, the eye, obstetrics, pathology, organic chemistry, surgery, anatomy, medical jurisprudence and the practice of physic. Names represented include William Cullen, John Wesley Dal, Sir W. B. Dalby, Joseph Bolivar De Lee, George Fordyce, John Gregory, P. W. Hays, Ferdinand Hebra, A. I. Kendall, Herman Louis Kretschmer, Sir William Lawrence, Aaron Lufkin, Alexander Monroe, James Wilson, and G. E. Wire.

A composite collection consisting of single items and groups of papers cataloged separately in the library.

MS 65–1541

Northwestern University, *Evanston, Ill. Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.*

Medical manuscripts and other papers, 1711–1943. ca. 140 items and 10 v.

In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)

Writings on diseases and other medical subjects, biographical notes on physicians, letters, addresses, and other personal papers of physicians, prescriptions, and other papers. Includes material relating to hospitals, medical schools, medical libraries, the history and practice of medicine, and literary MSS. by and about physicians. Persons represented include Jean Astruc, Geraldine Bonner, G. Boudaud, John Hill Brinton, Irving Samuel Cutter, Loyal Edward Davis, Emilius Clark Dudley, Morris Fishbein, William Henry Holmes, Edwin James, and Valentine Mott.

A composite collection consisting of single items and groups of papers cataloged separately in the library.

MS 65–1542

Schmidt, Louis Ernst, 1869–1957.

Papers, 1896–1937. 1 item and 4 boxes.

In Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library (Chicago)

Physician. Notes on genito-urinary and venereal diseases (1896), correspondence, other papers, and newspaper clippings on socialized medicine and on the life of Schmidt (chiefly 1929–37).

Cataloged separately in the library.

MS 65–1543

Burd family.

Burd-Shippen-Hubley family papers, 1749–1860. 201 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Correspondence of the Burd, Shippen, and Hubley families of Pennsylvania containing family news and information concerning events of the times. Includes letters (1767) telling of the reception of the Indians coming to join the Mason-Dixon survey party; correspondence of Margaret (Shippen) Arnold, including letters from her relating to details of the last years of her life; a letter book (1753–70) containing mostly copies of business letters from William Allen; and copies of letters from Edward Shippen, written between 1782 and 1801. Other correspondents include Edward Burd, Edward Shippen Burd, James Burd, James Burd, Jr., Sarah (Shippen) Burd, Jeremiah Dixon, James Hamilton, John Harris, Jacob Hubley, Margaret (Burd) Hubley, Ann (Allen) Penn, and Jasper Yeates.

Gift of Sara Burd Commack (Mrs. Howard H. Commack), 1964.

MS 65–1544

Orphan Society of Philadelphia.

Records, 1815–1963. 70 v. and 3 boxes.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Minutes (1815–1956), receipt books (1921–63), Visiting Committee papers (1837–1922), petty cashbooks (1920–58), admission books (1815–1955), board received account (1947–55), board billed books (1951–60) cash accounts (1878–1901), general principal account papers (1891–1937), treasurer's account (1900–21), Orphan's Fund reports (1896–1938), foster parent (1 vol.), report (1932) of a study of the Orphan Society, brief of title (ca. 1870), weekly committee book (1823–24), order of duty service paper (1863), and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of the society, 1965.

MS 65–1545

Pennsylvania Seamen's Friend Society, *Philadelphia.*

Records, 1844–1903. 1100 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Correspondence, reports, financial statements, and bills of an association for promoting social and moral improvement of seamen at home and abroad. Includes letters from clergymen in Pennsylvania and neighboring States replying to requests for the use of their pulpits to solicit contributions to the society to be used to support the sailors' boarding house.

Purchase, 1965.

MS 65–1546

Philadelphia Clearing House Association.

Records, 1858–1958. ca. 4000 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Correspondence with various banks of Philadelphia, Pa.; clearing house reports; reports of other clearing houses in the U. S.; files on committees of various departments of the city and State government and their dealings with the Philadelphia Clearing House; and other records.

Gift of Dr. Charles R. Whittlesey, 1964.

MS 65–1547

Vauclain, Samuel Matthews, 1856–1940.
Papers, 1909–31. 2450 items.
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.
Officer and board member of the Baldwin Locomotive Works of Philadelphia, Pa. Papers of the Baldwin Locomotive Works during the period when Vauclain was vice-president, president, and chairman of the board. Includes correspondence (1909–31), Baldwin Works' balance sheets (1919–21), employees' records (1919–20), estimating figures (1920–24), cabinet (board) meeting minutes (1923), Baldwin Locomotive Shop photos., family photos.; Philadelphia Gas Works Folder (1931); and papers of the Delaware River Bridge Commission.
Purchase, 1965.

MS 65–1548

Wistar, Caleb Cresson, 1846–1916.
Papers, 1792–1929. 14 vols.
In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.
Correspondence, diaries (1861–64) while Wistar was at Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.; diary (1866 and 1872); cashbooks (1886–1916); address book (ca. 1900); notebook (ca. 1907) of Wistar's daughter, Elizabeth Vaux Wistar (b. 1883); receipt book of Wistar's son, Frederick Vaux Wistar (b. 1878); diaries (1898–1902) of Charles Caleb Cresson; receipt book (1801–52) of Joseph Cresson; receipt book (1792–99) of Benjamin Hooton; photos. of Haverford College and its Classes of 1864 and 1865, and of members of the Wistar family.
Purchase, 1965.

MS 65–1549

Alexander, Robert Jackson, 1918–
Papers, 1948–58. 2 boxes.
In Rutgers University Library (1705, 1737, and 1773)
Professor of economics. Notes on interviews with labor leaders, political figures, and others; together with speeches and other papers, chiefly on matters relating to South America and the West Indies and on political, economic, and cultural topics.
Access restricted.
Gift of Mr. Alexander.

MS 65–1550

Allinson, Samuel.
Papers, 1763–1909. 2 v. and 1 box.
In Rutgers University Library (179 and 1647)
Papers relating to Mercer and Burlington Counties, N. J., including "Sundry letters between Samuel Allinson and some of his most intimate friends—between the years 1764 and 1790," transcribed by William Allinson; records (1763–92) of the estate of Charles Read; a letter book (1825–36), diaries (1824–83), accounts (1825–43 and 1859–77), and other papers of Samuel Allinson, Jr.; and letters and genealogical notes of the Offley-Tatum family, including a Quaker account of the Philadelphia yellow fever epidemic (1794). Samuel Allinson, Sr.'s correspondents include William Alexander (Lord Stirling), Elias Boudinot, Patrick Henry, William Livingston, Charles Read, and Granville Sharpe.
In part, gift of Caroline Allinson.

MS 65–1551

Annin family.
Papers, 1744–1900. 69 items.
In Rutgers University Library (609)
Deeds, bonds, bills, and other papers of John Annin, Jacob Van Doren, and other members of the Annin family of Somerset Co., N. J. The bulk of the collection dates from 1744 to 1845.

MS 65–1552

Atkinson family.
Papers, 1793–1955. 7 v., 22 boxes, 1 bundle, and 3 folders.
In Rutgers University Library (205, 249, 445, 1506, 1511, 1512, and 1516)
Journals and diaries (1853, 1868, and 1895–1900) of Asher D. Atkinson; accounts of Asher Atkinson (b. 1867) as a civil engineer; correspondence, literary MSS., diaries, and other papers of Mary Josephine Atkinson (1853–1933); diaries of Florence Atkinson in Argentina; correspondence and other papers of Sarah Atkinson, including some relating to her work as translator for the American delegation at the Paris Peace Conference (1898); and other papers of members of the Atkinson family of New Brunswick, N. J., and related families.
Gift of Asher A. Howell and the executors of Sarah Atkinson's estate.

MS 65–1553

Badeau, Adam, 1831–1895.
Papers, 1870–84. 3 v.
In Rutgers University Library (597)
Army officer and diplomat. Personal letters (1870–80) of Badeau written while he was U. S. consul general at London; State Dept. dispatches (1879–81) received by the London consulate; and letter press copies of dispatches (1883–84) to the State Dept. from the U. S. consulate in Havana, Cuba, while Badeau was consul general there.

MS 65–1554

Bailey, Forman O
Papers, 1911–27. 215 items.
In Rutgers University Library (612)
Sea captain, of Manasquan, N. J. Correspondence, bills, and other items (1911–15) relating to the operation of the schooner Henry S. Little, carrying coal from Philadelphia to New England ports; and other papers (1919–27).

MS 65–1555

Baldwin family.
Papers, 1839–1934. 8 v., 2 boxes, and 2 bundles.
In Rutgers University Library (0.994, 248, 423, 575, 1004, and 1619)
Financial, family, and medical papers, relating in part to the practice of medicine of Henry Rutgers Baldwin in New Brunswick, N. J., together with papers of the Rev. Eli Baldwin, Henry Rutgers Baldwin, Jr., John Van Nest Baldwin, Abraham R. Van Nest, and other members of the family.
Gift of Margaret B. Baldwin, Elizabeth R. Baldwin, and George V. N. Baldwin.

MS 65–1556

Barclay, Samuel M
Papers, 1786–1854. 508 items.
In Rutgers University Library (471)
Lawyer, of Bedford Co., Pa. Letters received, bills, receipts, legal documents, and other papers.

MS 65–1557

Barker, David, 1816–1874.
Papers, 1841–60. 4 v.
In Rutgers University Library (1107)
Lawyer, of Exeter, Me. Lawyer's daybooks (1841–60) and a general store daybook (1847–49). Vol. I of the lawyer's daybooks includes general store accounts (1841–44) and an "Account of books lent" (1846–57).

MS 65–1558

Barkuloo, Tunis S

Papers, 1876–ca. 1916. 6 v.

In Rutgers University Library (188)

Notebook of deaths (ca. 1880–1916) in the vicinity of Oceanic, N. J., together with five account books of the Midwinter Mop Manufacturing Company of which Barkuloo was manager.

MS 65–1559

Bartles, Charles, *b.* 1801.

Papers, 1775–1882. 66 items.

In Rutgers University Library (1042, 1060, 1114, 1139, 1142, 1151, 1162, 1174, 1259, and 1290)

Lawyer and banker, of Flemington (Hunterdon Co.) N. J. Correspondence, legal papers, bills and other papers relating to real estate holdings, agencies for individuals, and other matters. Includes papers of the Flemington Copper Mine Company for 1846–53, the Flemington Railroad and Transportation Company for 1852, the Andover Furnace lands for 1812–22, the James Parker lands for 1822–35, and the papers of Andrew Bartles (Charles Bartles' father?) for 1795–1833 and Samuel Stewart for 1785–1801.

MS 65–1560

Baxter, Richard, 1615–1691.

Papers, 1644–91. 7 reels of microfilm.

In Rutgers University Library (1661)

Microfilm copied from originals in the University of London Library.

Puritan scholar and writer, of London. Correspondence relating to English politics, together with treatises.

MS 65–1561

Bayard, Nicholas, 1736–1798.

Papers, 1640–1800. 6 v. and 4 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (575 and 1619)

Correspondence, receipts, indentures, and other papers (1690–1800) including some relating to an Indian purchase (ca. 1740) near Stockbridge, N. Y., and a land purchase in New York City; account books and ledgers, including the Frederick Lentz snuff mill and sugarhouse accounts; and papers of a land lottery (1772) in New York.

Gift of George V. N. Baldwin, Margaret B. Baldwin, and Elizabeth R. Baldwin.

MS 65–1562

Beach family.

Beach-Bowden-Jarvis papers, 1783–1897. 9 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (591)

Correspondence and other papers of Burrage Beach, lawyer of Cheshire, Conn., and his wife, Julia Bowden Beach, for 1799–1831; of the Rev. John Bowden, Episcopal clergyman of Norwalk and Cheshire, Conn., and St. Croix, Virgin Islands, and professor of moral philosophy at Columbia College, and his wife, Mary (Jarvis) Bowden, for 1783–1819; of Mary Bowden, daughter of the Rev. John Bowden, for 1797–1827; and of Charles and Benjamin Jarvis. The bulk of the collection dates from 1783–1831. Some papers concern the service (1789–1827) of George Jarvis, son of Benjamin Jarvis, as an officer in the Greek War of Independence; some relate to France and Germany.

MS 65–1563

Beasley, Mercer, 1815–1897.

Papers, 1854–77. 59 items.

In Rutgers University Library (618)

Lawyer, of Trenton, N. J. Letters received, chiefly relating to legal matters, and legal papers.

MS 65–1564

Beekman family.

Papers, 1710–1914. 2 boxes and 19 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1683)

Correspondence, legal and genealogical notes, sermons, and other papers of Jacob T. B. Beekman; papers of Samuel Beekman, Samuel Beekman, Jr., and other members of the family; and miscellaneous papers, chiefly relating to Monmouth Co., N. J., collected by George Crawford Beekman.

Gift of Alston Beekman, Jr.

MS 65–1565

Bishop, James, 1816–1895.

Papers, 1754–1946. 1 v. and 8 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1677)

Politician, of New Brunswick, N. J., U. S. Representative, and chief of the New Jersey Bureau of Statistics of Labor and Industries. Correspondence, stock certificates, clippings, and other papers relating to Bishop's activities as a shipping merchant; correspondence (1854–89) about the activities of the Know-Nothing Party in New Jersey; journal of a European trip in 1850; stock certificates (1809–24) of the Trenton and New Brunswick and Spruce-Run Turnpikes; and papers relating to his speculation in oil securities from 1865–68 and in property in Venango Co., Pa., from 1864–71.

Cataloged in the library.

Gift of Dr. Louis F. Bishop, Jr.

MS 65–1566

Bishop family.

Papers, 1744–1920. 294 items.

In Rutgers University Library (621)

Papers of David Bishop for 1842–94, of his grandfather, Shotwell Bishop, for 1775–1830, of his great-grandfather, James Bishop, for 1745–92, of Moses Bishop for 1780–82, and others. Papers of earlier members of the Bishop family of New Brunswick and Woodbridge Township, N. J., are mostly deeds, bonds, notes, accounts, and estate records. Includes letters (1857–58) concerning the Know-Nothing Party, letters concerning the business of the Second Reformed Church of New Brunswick, and minutes of the Rutgers College classes of 1843 and 1846. Correspondents include James Bishop (1816–1895), Charles S. Boggs, J. R. Ford, and C. H. Stitt.

Cataloged in the library.

Gift of Douglas M. Hicks.

MS 65–1567

Bogert, Nicholas I Marsellus, *b.* 1842.

Papers, 1852–1939. 10 items and 9 v.

In Rutgers University Library (1447, 1471, 1521, and 1672)

Clergyman of the Reformed Church in America in New York City and New Brunswick, N. J. Correspondence (1879–1939); texts of lectures attended (1865–67) at the New Brunswick Theological Seminary on church history and pastoral theology; texts of lectures attended (1862–63) at Rutgers College on Roman and Greek history, the English language, and chemistry; other lecture notes, a pastor's register, and other papers. Includes a journal (1852–93) of Bogert's father, William Bogert, concerned largely with religious experiences and meditations. Correspondents include Mark Hopkins and Theodore Roosevelt.

Gift of Julia T. Bogert.

MS 65–1568

Bonney, Peres Bonney, 1838–1877.

Papers, 1815–1911. 1 box.

In Rutgers University Library (1464)

Presbyterian clergyman. Correspondence; sermons (ca. 1861–75) delivered at Presbyterian Churches in Parsippany and Branchville, N. J., and Ramapo Works, N. Y.; historical address (1870) on the Branchville church; commencement address (1857) given at Rutgers College, and correspondence and other papers (1815–1911) of other members of the family.

Gift of Mrs. Bertha B. Hardy.

MS 65–1569

Boote, William Rowland.

Papers, 1758–1804. 409 items.

In Rutgers University Library (501)

Army officer, of New Brunswick, N. J. Military papers of Boote as an Army recruiting officer, including correspondence, accounts, enlistment papers, muster, pay, and receipt rolls; accounts, supply and personnel records, and other papers relating to his service as paymaster of the 3rd Regt., U. S. Army, and brigade inspector in the Southwest (at Forts Adams and Pickering in Mississippi and Fort Stoddert in Alabama); and personal bills and other papers relating to London properties in which Mrs. Benjamin Thomson of New Jersey (Boote's mother?) had an interest.

Acquired with the library's collection of Anthony Walton White papers.

MS 65–1570

Boudinot family.

Papers, 1777–1843. ca. 140 items.

In Rutgers University Library (99, 510–512, 626, 1200, 1283, 1590, and 1784)

Correspondence, documents, deeds, and other papers relating to Elias Boudinot, his brother, Elisha Boudinot, and their families of Newark, Trenton, and Elizabeth, N. J.; together with some papers relating to the Atterbury, Pintard, Smith, and other allied families. Correspondents include William Alexander (Lord Stirling), Nicholas Bayard, James Kinsey, William Livingston, and William Peartree Smith.

MS 65–1571

Bowen, Belman M

Papers, 18th and 19th centuries. 7 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (405)

Deeds, surveys, and other papers relating to the southern counties of New Jersey.

MS 65–1572

Bowles, William Lisle, 1762–1850.

Letters, 1792–97. 62 items.

In Rutgers University Library (628)

English clergyman and poet. Letters (1792–93) to Harriet Wake, together with letters (1797) to Bowles' wife, Magdalene (Wake) Bowles.

Some of the Bowles-Harriet Wake letters are reprinted in part in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 14 (June 1951) p. 33–52.

Gift of Alfred L. Kellogg.

MS 65–1573

Bowser, Edward Albert, 1845–1910.

Papers, ca. 1864–82. 2 bundles.

In Rutgers University Library (531)

Professor of mathematics and engineering, at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. Surveyor's notes concerning New Jersey State boundary surveys, together with a class record and surveying notes of others (Bowser's students?) at Rutgers College.

MS 65–1574

Brakeley, John H 1816–1897.

Correspondence, 1835–50. 6 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1740)

Methodist clergyman, of Wilmington, Del., and Pennington, N. J. Correspondence relating to the collection and exchange of mineral specimens. Some of the letters were received by Brakeley while a student at Lafayette College.

Cataloged in the library.

Gift of Gretchen M. Smith.

MS 65–1575

Brinckerhoff family.

Papers, 1750–1839. 5 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (579)

Collection relating to the Brinckerhoff family of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Bergen Co., N. J., including papers of Col. John Brinckerhoff and his descendants for 1750–1817, papers of the related Van De Linde family for 1781–1806, passports, bonds, and other papers of Huybregt [Huybert] De Wolff for 1796–1823, and miscellaneous papers for 1831–39.

MS 65–1576

Brodhead, John Romeyn, 1814–1873.

Papers, ca. 1650–ca. 1870. 14 v., 3 boxes, 2 storage boxes, and 1 folder.

In Rutgers University Library (64)

Historian. Correspondence; diaries (1839–49); historical notes and collections, relating in part to Brodhead's service as secretary to the American Legation in London and to his book, History of the State of New York (1856); and other papers. Includes 17th cent. Dutch documents collected by Brodhead, papers of his father, Jacob Brodhead, and his father-in-law, Simeon de Witt Bloodgood, and papers (1770–1830) of the Van Schaick family. John Brodhead's correspondents include John Jacob Astor, George Bancroft, James Buchanan, Lewis Cass, Evert Duyckinck, Edward Everett, Hamilton Fish, Benjamin P. Poore, William H. Seward, and Daniel Webster; Bloodgood's correspondents include Nicholas Biddle and Samuel F. B. Morse.

Excerpts from the diaries are reprinted in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 11 (Dec. 1947) p. 21–27.

MS 65–1577

Brodney, Spencer, 1883–

Papers, 1924–46. 1 v. and 5 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1419)

Editor, of New York and New Jersey. Papers, relating in part to the periodicals Forum and Current history, for which Brodney was an editor, and to the Free Acres Association with which he was connected.

Gift of Mr. Brodney.

MS 65–1578

Burnett, Virginia Stiles, 1903–1947.

Papers, ca. 1940. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (523)

In part, transcripts.

Librarian, of New Brunswick and Morristown, N. J. Compilations and notes on 17th and 18th cent. New Brunswick, including: transcripts and bibliographical records of travel narratives, outstanding women of New Jersey, almanacs of New Jersey to 1800, Morristown First Presbyterian Church and cemetery records, and 17th cent. newspapers and periodicals in the Rutgers University Library.

Acquired from Miss Burnett's estate.

MS 65-1579

Burnett family.

Papers, 1767-1855. 112 items.

In Rutgers University Library (1395)

Deeds to property in the Essex Co., N. J., area, estate inventories, bills, receipts, promissory notes, and bonds of Aaron W. Burnett, Daniel Burnett, Matthias Burnett, Sr., and Matthias Burnett, Jr. Places represented include Union Township, N. J.

MS 65-1580

Burr, Nelson Rollin, 1904–

Papers. 26 v., 4 boxes, and 2 card boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1417)

In part, photocopies (ca. 800) of transcripts in the Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Historian. Source material (chiefly reports from missionaries sent to New Jersey by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts) of various dates gathered for Burr's book, The Anglican Church in New Jersey (1954).

Gift of Mr. Burr through Dr. Walter H. Stowe.

MS 65-1581

Burroughs family.

Papers, 1834-77. 3 v. and 1 folder.

In Rutgers University Library (99)

Diaries and other papers of the Burroughs family of New Providence and Newark, N. J., including a narrative (1834-36), chiefly of a trip (1834) to and from New Orleans, by William H. Burroughs, Presbyterian clergyman of New Providence and Philadelphia; diary (1852-53) of George H. Burroughs, a son of W. H. Burroughs and a student in Jackson, Tenn., and Bloomfield, N. J., schools; and a genealogy of Jacob Van Wagenen descendants.

Cataloged in the library.

MS 65-1582

Buttenheim, Margaret E (Stoddard)

Papers, 1915-21. 2 v.

In Rutgers University Library (1871)

Correspondence, reports received, and other papers relating to Mrs. Buttenheim's position as New Jersey State chairman of child welfare.

Gift of Mrs. Robert S. Powell.

MS 65-1583

Canfield, Mahlon Dickerson.

Correspondence, 1819-41. 73 items.

In Rutgers University Library (1397)

Letters describing births, marriages, deaths, travel, business conditions, investments, and other matters concerning the Canfield family. Correspondents include Mahlon Canfield's brother, Augustus Canfield of the U. S. Army. Places represented include Bargaintown, N. J.

MS 65-1584

Carey, John P *collector.*

The John P. Carey and Harry F. Swayze collection, 1833-1928. 4 v. and 1 bundle.

In Rutgers University Library (1807)

Correspondence, receipts, manifests, clippings, photos., and other papers relating to the history and operation of the Morris Canal in New Jersey.

Gift of Mr. Carey.

MS 65-1585

Cary, Sturgis, 1794-1878.

Papers, 1806-1905. 390 items.

In Rutgers University Library (1814)

Resident of Beekman and Binghamton, N. Y. Correspondence, indentures, and other papers (1837-45); records (1818-35) of Cary as justice of the peace; and papers of Charles Lyon Corbin of Metuchen, N. J., Sarah F. Cary, and Sarah Flagler Cary.

Gift of Mrs. Rutherford L. Coerr.

MS 65-1586

Champion, Joseph.

Papers, ca. 1716-1843. 2 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (685)

Indentures, surveys, and other papers relating to Philadelphia and Mercer Co., N. J.

Gift of Caroline Allinson.

MS 65-1587

Chatfield family.

Papers, 1781-1936. 337 items.

In Rutgers University Library (642)

Correspondence, bills, and other papers of Joel Raymond Chatfield, Mrs. Joel Raymond Chatfield, Mrs. Joseph D. Wooster, and other members of the Chatfield family of Derby and Seymour, Conn.

Gift of Mrs. F. Vomacka.

MS 65-1588

Clark, Addison S

Papers, 1845-1900. 1 box and 7 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1805)

Correspondence received by the Clark family from Addison Clark and others before and during the Civil War; later tax receipts; and the journal of a voyage (1849) around Cape Horn to California. Places represented include Savannah, Ga., Westfield, N. J., and California.

MS 65-1589

Clark family.

Papers, 1776-1931. 117 items.

In Rutgers University Library (646)

Correspondence and other papers (1885-1931) of Mary Sherrerd Clark of Belvidere, N. J.; papers of Joseph Clark for 1785-1811, of Peter I. Clark for 1837-60, of William P. Clark for 1826-57, and of Abijah Hunt for 1820-44; and miscellaneous papers.

MS 65-1590

Coakley, George Washington, 1814-1893.

Papers, 1838-93. 15 v. and 6 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (446 and 599)

Professor of mathematics, natural science, and astronomy. Correspondence (1843-88), mathematical and astronomical MSS., exercises, computations, observations, published and unpublished texts and monographs, and essays and other writings. Includes papers relating to the schools where Coakley taught: All Saints Male Parochial School (records for 1841-44), the College of St. James, Maryland, and New York University (records for 1845-93).

Gift of Dr. Cornelius G. Coakley.

MS 65-1591

Cobbett, William, 1763-1835.

Papers, 1792-1898. 77 items and 2 reels of microfilm.

In Rutgers University Library.

In part, transcripts.

English political journalist and essayist. Letters to Robert G. Harper, William Jackson, and James Oldden; copies of letters to James Abercrombie, Mathew Carey, Isaac Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, Elizabeth Langton, Timothy Pickering, N. Webster, and others; a copy of "To the collective wisdom" (1828), an essay written for the "Political

Cobbett, William, 1763–1835. Papers, 1792–1898. **(Continued)**
register"; copies of portraits, caricatures, and examples of Cobbett's political satire; microfilm of letters, extracts, clippings, and other papers by or relating to Cobbett, Benjamin Tilley, and others, and parts of the Edward Young scrapbook relating to Cobbett; printed material, including several biographical accounts of Cobbett and a notation of his death; and Cobbett family letters (1826–98). Places represented include Wilmington, Del., Philadelphia, London, Dublin, and Normandy, France.

The collection is described and selections published in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 15 (Dec. 1951), p. 1–12; vol. 16 (Dec. 1952), p. 16–26; vol. 17 (June 1954), p. 50–57; and vol. 19 (Dec. 1955), p. 1–5.

MS 65–1592

Coerr, Rutherford Lee.

Correspondence, 1905–31. 5 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1809)

Resident of Metuchen, N. J. Correspondence from Aline, Annie K., Fred B., Joyce, and Michael B. Kilmer, and other members of the Kilmer family.

Gift of Mrs. Coerr.

MS 65–1593

Colt family.

Papers, 1777–1913. 123 items.

In Rutgers University Library (652)

Correspondence and other papers of John Colt, of his wife, Eliza Pintard (Boudinot) Colt, of Peter Colt, of Elias Boudinot Colt, and of Elisha Boudinot. Peter Colt's papers include notes on his descendants, essays urging the development of American industry, autobiographies, and an account of the Colt family. Places represented include Paterson, N. J., and London, Eng.

In part, gift of Aimee Colt Toler.

MS 65–1594

Condit family.

Papers, 1761–1917. ca. 110 items.

In Rutgers University Library (1076 and 1077)

Papers of the Condit family, of Essex Co., N. J., including a ciphering book, tuition bills, grocery accounts, and other papers of Aaron M. Condit; letters received of Oliver H. Condit; papers of Jemima D. (Tomkins) Halstead, of the Thomas Ogden estate, of Jabez Pierson, and of Aaron Tomkins; 19th cent. dyeing and tanning formulas, and other papers.

MS 65–1595

Conover, Peter.

Papers, 1802–92. 1 v. and 5 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1523)

Real estate agent, of New Brunswick, N. J. Deeds and other papers associated with Conover's work as real estate agent; his accounts with the John H. Ayers and Mary Furman estates and the James Lorimer Graham subdivision; an inventory and account (1869) of the Conover estate; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Digby Smith.

MS 65–1596

Cook, George Hammell, 1818–1889.

Papers, ca. 1835–ca. 1905. ca. 9000 items.

In Rutgers University Library (0.971, 263, 590, and 653)

Professor of geology and agriculture at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. Correspondence, diaries, accounts, notebooks, and other papers relating to Cook and the Cook family. The bulk of the collection dates from the 1860's to the 1880's and pertains largely to the New Jersey Geological Survey, agriculture, the Agricultural Experiment Station of Rutgers College, meadow-drainage projects, and other business ventures. Includes a surveying notebook (1838).

Gift of Dr. Cook's family.

MS 65–1597

Cook, Louisa Wheeler (Crane)

Correspondence, 1861–71. 90 items.

In Rutgers University Library (1841)

Civil War letters received by Mrs. Cook from her brothers, Aaron D. and Henry D. Crane, and other letters. Places represented include Caldwell, N. J., and Virginia, Maryland, Ohio, and Indiana.

Cataloged in the library.

Deposited by Mrs. Henry L. Tomkinson.

MS 65–1598

Cooper, Benjamin B *d.* 1835.

Papers, 1814–20th century. 2 v. and 15 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (655, 1223, 1228, and 1232)

Farmer and land speculator, of Gloucester Co., N. J., Delaware, and Pennsylvania. Correspondence; deeds and land surveys (1814–42); notes concerning the growing of apple and peach trees and the making of cider and peach brandy; notes on local history and genealogy, especially the Cooper, Van Mater, and other families of south Jersey and Philadelphia; notes on Cooper's land holdings and other matters; correspondence and documents concerning the development of Peter's Beach and nearby shore properties; a few records (1867) of the Baker Gold and Silver Mining Company, alleged owners of some Idaho mines; and Cooper family documents. The bulk of the collection dates from 1814 to 1877 and relates mainly to Cooper's land dealings; over half concerns the Pennsylvania tracts of the Holland Land Company for which he acted as agent.

Described in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 17 (Dec. 1953), p. 28–29.

Gift of Mrs. Henrietta W. C. Calcott.

MS 65–1599

Corlies family.

Papers, 1796–1900. 16 v. and 3 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (183)

Store, farm, and cabinetmaker's accounts, vendue lists, administration records, and other papers of two branches of the Corlies family of Monmouth Co., N. J. Includes the papers of George Corlies of Eatontown, N. J., from ca. 1796 to 1816; of his brother, Jacob Corlies of Eatontown and Deal, N. J.; of Benjamin W. Corlies of Shrewsbury, N. J., for 1812–43; of Benjamin's son, Henry Corlies of Shrewsbury from ca. 1853 to 1890; and of Charles Corlies of Shrewsbury from ca. 1885 to 1900.

MS 65–1600

Covert, Minner F

Papers, 1772–1915. 5 v. and 3 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1443)

Resident of Harlingen, N. J. Correspondence (1843–97); shoemaker's accounts (1858–93); documents of Covert as constable from 1849 to 1851 and justice of the peace from 1860 to 1865; and other papers. Includes correspondence received by Covert's wife and others and the daybook (1860–98) of an unidentified shoemaker-butcher.

Gift of the Clarence R. Covert estate through Arthur B. Smith, executor.

MS 65-1601

Cox, Joseph Warren.

Papers, 1829–59. 117 items.

In Rutgers University Library (659)

Inventor, of Malden, Mass. Correspondence, receipts, notes on experiments and inventions relating to rubber manufacture in New Brunswick, N. J., and elsewhere, and miscellaneous papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1852 to 1859. Places represented include Cambria Co., Pa.

Gift of Herbert M. Waldron.

MS 65-1602

Coxe family.

Papers, 1797–1831. 4 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (586)

Accounts, legal papers, receipts, and other papers of Charles Coxe of Hunterdon and Sussex Counties, N. J., together with the papers of his descendants and miscellaneous material concerning his estate. Includes papers relating to the legal efforts of Coxe's heirs to effect a settlement of the estate.

MS 65-1603

Crawford family.

Papers, 1742–1850. 1 box and 8 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1685)

Deeds and other papers of Richard Crawford, including a Revolutionary War Loyalist's protection certificates; correspondence and other papers of George and John B. Crawford; estate papers of families for whom John B. Crawford was executor; and papers of George Crawford II, James P. Crawford, William Crawford, and other members of the Crawford family of Monmouth Co., N. J.

Gift of Alston Beekman, Jr.

MS 65-1604

Croes, John, *Bp.*, 1763–1832.

Papers, 1713–1918. 1067 items.

In Rutgers University Library (0.972, 330, 528, and 1524)

Episcopal bishop, of New Jersey. Correspondence, sermons, addresses, deeds, accounts, and other papers of Croes for 1786–1832 and of his son, the Rev. John Croes, Jr., for 1804–49; together with papers of the related Croes, Van Mater, and other families of Monmouth and Middlesex Counties, N. J. The bulk of the collection dates from 1713 to 1850 and includes a commonplace book (1810–45) with sermon texts and religious extracts and the ledgers (1801–48) of John Croes and his son.

MS 65-1605

Cushman, Austin Sprague, 1827–1907.

Papers, 1865–1906. 5 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1746)

Lawyer, of New York City and New Bedford, Mass. Correspondence and other papers relating to the period when Cushman served as editor of The Republic, a magazine designed for Civil War veterans; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Alden L. Randall.

MS 65-1606

Cushman, Marian.

Papers, ca. 1930. 5 v. and 1 box.

In Rutgers University Library (522)

In part, transcripts.

Librarian, of New Brunswick, N. J. Compilations including: bibliographical notes on 17th and 18th cent. New Jersey almanacs, transcripts and notes from travel narratives, newspapers, proceedings of historical societies, and other sources concerning 17th and 18th cent. New Brunswick.

MS 65-1607

Darcy, Timothy Johnes.

Papers, 1811–1900. ca. 320 items and 15 v.

In Rutgers University Library (0.998 and 662)

Correspondence, bills, legal papers (relating to collections and suits by Darcy as attorney-in-fact for various creditors), accounts, monthly balance sheets, memos, and other papers for 1811–64; dockage records for railroad ties, accounts of Julius G. Parish of sales of a chemical compound and other drugs, diary of Eliza Darcy and household accounts, and papers (1847–1900) of John S. Darcy. Places represented include Passaic Co., N. J., and Friendship, N. Y.

MS 65-1608

Davidson family.

Papers, ca. 1800–ca. 1880. 1 box.

In Rutgers University Library (0.958 and 1538)

Papers of the Davidson family of New Jersey and Plattsburg, N. Y., including correspondence, chiefly personal and family, of Levi P., Lucretia Maria, Margaret Miller, Mathias Oliver, Morris M., and Oliver Davidson; verses of Lucretia Maria and her sister, Margaret Miller Davidson; and genealogical and other papers. Includes the narrative of a trip (1833) made by Margaret Miller Davidson from Lake Champlain to New York by boat, stage, and railroad with an account of stopovers made at Saratoga Springs and other places.

Margaret Miller Davidson's narrative is reprinted in part in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 13 (Dec. 1949) p. 19–24.

Gift of Catherine L. Davidson.

MS 65-1609

Davis, Peter Vroom.

Papers, 1832–1920. 279 items.

In Rutgers University Library (664)

Resident of Hillsborough Township (Somerset Co.) N. J. Personal bills, receipts, deeds, bonds, and other papers for 1840–59; bills and receipts (1850–68) of Davis as constable; bills, receipts, and other papers relating to the estates of William T. Davis and his wife, Jane Davis, for which Peter V. Davis was administrator; and papers of Garret W. Davis, T. Davis, Thomas P. Davis, William S. Davis, and others for 1859–1920. The bulk of the collection dates from 1840 to 1920.

Gift of Clarkson A. Cranmer.

MS 65-1610

Demarest, David D 1819–1898.

Papers, 1835–93. 7 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (670)

Clergyman of the Reformed Church in America in New Brunswick, N. J. Correspondence, historical monographs, a ciphering book, and other papers. The correspondence is chiefly personal and theological and includes some letters relating to student life at Rutgers College in 1836–37. Includes some papers (1837–50) of Demarest's wife, Catharine Louisa (Nevius) Demarest.

Gift of Dr. William H. S. Demarest.

MS 65-1611

Demott, John.

Papers, 1742–1868. 7 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1485)

Receipts, bonds, agreements, and other papers of Demott for 1742–1803; correspondence from the John and Peter Vroom families, receipts, bonds, and other papers of Demott's son, John Demott, Jr., for 1786–1804; and miscellaneous papers for 1863–68. Places represented include Hunterdon, Morris, and Somerset Counties, N. J.

Gift of Mrs. Hilda Card.

MS 65–1612

Dernberger, Jacob Warren.

Papers, 1838–78. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1357)

Correspondence of Dernberger, together with correspondence (1840–59) of Charles Scranton, operator of the Oxford Furnace, and other papers. Some of Dernberger's letters are from friends and relatives; some were sent to him in his capacity as an employee of the Oxford Furnace. Places mentioned include Oxford and Washington Townships, N. J.

MS 65–1613

Dickinson, George H

Papers, 1891–1900. 147 items.

In Rutgers University Library (677)

Editor. Correspondence of Dickinson as editor of the Daily America, the Atlanta (Ga.) journal, the New York world, and other publications; together with miscellaneous telegrams, notes on publishers, newspaper clippings, and other papers.

MS 65–1614

Dilts, Jacob.

Papers, 1842–98. 1 box.

In Rutgers University Library (1638)

Resident of Tewksbury Township, N. J. Correspondence, accounts, and other papers.

Gift of H. Justus Ross.

MS 65–1615

Elmer, William, *b.* 1814.

Papers, 1808–79. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1329)

Physician, of Bridgeton, N. J. Bills and receipts for personal expenditures; accounts and lists of bonds and notes held; constitution and accounts of the Young Female Religious Tract Society of Bridgeton; and other papers.

Gift of Mrs. R. P. Elmer through Miss Edna M. Netter.

MS 65–1616

Elmer family.

Correspondence, 1804–21. 7 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1839)

Family letters received by Elizabeth (Elmer) Potter, of New York City, and other members of the Elmer family, of Westfield, N. J.

MS 65–1617

Emley, John.

Papers, 1720–1892. 661 items.

In Rutgers University Library (691)

Correspondence, bills, receipts, and other papers (1817–81); papers of the estates of Abner Emley, Samuel Emley, Argulas Evans, and Monroe Stockton, for which John Emley was executor (1827–54); papers of Samuel Emley, Joseph Emley, and Oliver H. P. Emley, including the papers of various estates administered; and records of the Jacobstown (N. J.) School District 4 for 1830–53, the Jacobstown Baptist Church for 1837–54, and the Burlington and Monmouth County Pursuing and Detecting Society for 1845–54.

MS 65–1618

English, David Combs, *b.* 1842.

Papers, 1867–1911. ca. 56 items.

In Rutgers University Library (260 and 692)

Physician, of New Brunswick, N. J. Doctor's account book (1883–1903) and prescription book (ca. 1900); membership and other records (1892–94) of the First Presbyterian Church Sunday School of New Brunswick; accounts (ca. 1909–11) of the First Presbyterian Church; and board of directors' minutes (1867–86) and correspondence (1870–94) of the Young Men's Christian Association of New Brunswick of which English was president.

Gift of Mrs. English.

MS 65–1619

Fitz Randolph, William.

Papers, 1796–1884. 5 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1409)

Bills and receipts (1823–84) of Fitz Randolph for taxes, medical care, and tuition; bills, receipts, and other papers of David Fitz Randolph, Stelle Fitz Randolph, and others of New Brunswick and Piscataway Township, N. J.; and miscellaneous papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1831 to 1884.

Gift of the Jersey Blue Chapter of the D. A. R.

MS 65–1620

Ford family.

Ford-Jewell-Dey papers, 1782–1894. 133 items.

In Rutgers University Library (697)

Estate accounts, mortgages, deeds, and other papers of the Ford family (John, Robert, and John Dye Ford), the Jewell family (William, William Dey, and William Dey Jewell, Jr.), and the Dey family (the John Dey estate, Robert Ford, executor). Places represented include Mercer and Middlesex Counties, N. J.

MS 65–1621

Forman, John.

Papers, 1782–ca. 1887. 6 v. and 1 map.

In Rutgers University Library (1623)

Transcript of East Jersey surveys field book.

Field book (1782–1807) of East Jersey surveys; abstracts of selected Shrewsbury, N. J., deeds from the office of the secretary of state in Trenton; and a map (ca. 1887) of the subdivision of the Wylie property in Point Pleasant, N. J. The bulk of the collection dates from 1807 to ca. 1887.

Gift of H. Richard Segoine.

MS 65–1622

Fouché, William W

Papers, 1869–70. 2 v.

In Rutgers University Library (718)

Letters of W. W. Fouché, Jr., sent aboard the ship, Comet, and from San Francisco to W. W. Fouché, Sr.; abstract of the logbook of the Comet; and the account book for the trip from New York to San Francisco to Philadelphia.

MS 65–1623

Fowler, De Grasse B

Papers, 1863–90. 279 items.

In Rutgers University Library (698)

Correspondence, maps, and related papers concerning the property holdings of the Colt family in Paterson, N. J.; together with bills, receipts, agreements, and other papers of the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, Paterson, N. J.

Gift of Aimee Colt Toler through Edna M. Netter.

MS 65-1624

Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832.

Papers, 1744-1830. 4 v. and 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (0.993)

Poet, editor, and mariner. Correspondence, autograph MSS., and association and family items, including the letter book of Peter Freneau, merchant.

Described in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 1 (Dec. 1937), p. 31-32; vol. 5 (June 1942), p. 65-70; vol. 6 (Dec. 1942), p. 1-28; vol. 9 (Dec. 1945), p. 23-27; and vol. 10 (Dec. 1946), p. 28-30.

Preliminary inventory available in the library.

MS 65-1625

Gardner, Charles Carroll, 1883-

New Jersey genealogy, 1901-18. 100 v. and 90 file drawers.

In Rutgers University Library (1785)

Genealogical compilations including card files for the Essex Co., N. J., area, notebooks on pre-Revolutionary New Jersey families, and clippings from "Jersey genealogy" (published in the Newark evening news).

MS 65-1626

Gibbons family.

Papers, 1767-1897. 267 items.

In Rutgers University Library (520 and 1229)

Correspondence, deeds, and other papers of Thomas Gibbons, his son William Gibbons, and grandson William Heyward Gibbons; lease of the Union Hotel (Elizabeth, N. J.?) to Eunice Hall; and other deeds and miscellaneous papers. Places represented include Savannah, Ga., New York City, and Morris Co., N. J. Correspondents include Jonathan Dayton and Theodore Frelinghuysen.

MS 65-1627

Godfrey, Carlos Emmor.

Papers, ca. 1899-1914. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1475)

In part, transcripts.

Physician and historian, of Trenton, N. J. Historical notes and transcripts based on returns, lists, and memorials and relating largely to Revolutionary War Loyalists. Places represented include New Jersey, Canada, and England.

Gifts of the Trenton Public Library through Howard L. Hughes, librarian.

MS 65-1628

Green, Robert Stockton, 1831-1895.

Papers, 1855-93. 515 items.

In Rutgers University Library (711)

Lawyer, of Elizabeth, N. J., surrogate and presiding judge in Union Co., N. J., U. S. Representative, and Governor of New Jersey. Correspondence, together with notices of meetings and celebrations and other minor printed matter, chiefly dating from the period of Green's governorship (1887-90) of New Jersey.

MS 65-1629

Grieve, Lucia Catherine Graeme, 1862-1946.

Papers, 1878-1937. 39 v. and 3 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (246 and 789)

Teacher and lecturer, of Ocean Grove, N. J. Diaries, notebooks, programs (1892) of temperance and Methodist meetings; a play, stories, articles, and an outline of a plot for a novel (ca. 1930?); and diaries (1878-82) of Miss Grieve's mother, Martha Lucy (Kinkead) Grieve.

MS 65-1630

Grubb family.

Papers, 1828-1932. 2 v. and 1 folder.

In Rutgers University Library (728)

Bills, receipts, and other papers of Edward Burd Grubb of Burlington, N. J., and of his wife, Euphemia B. (Parker) Grubb; correspondence and notes of Grubb's father-in-law, Isaac Brown Parker; correspondence, bills, and receipts of Edward B. Grubb, Jr.; correspondence and other papers of Euphemia (Grubb) de Cerkes; and miscellaneous correspondence, trade cards, and clippings. E. B. Grubb, Jr.'s papers include recollections of the Battle of Gaines Mills, Va.

Gift of Mrs. Euphemia (Grubb) de Cerkes.

MS 65-1631

Haines, Charles S 1816-1898.

Papers, 1803-78. 3 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1781)

Bank director and businessman, of Newark, N. J. Correspondence (1864-66), relating in part to Haines' administrative duties for several estates; correspondence (1874-78) with the Bureau of Education of the U. S. Dept. of the Interior; and deeds and miscellaneous papers of Harper Davis and others. Places represented include Gloucester City, N. J.

Gift of the Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library.

MS 65-1632

Hale, George, 1812-1888.

Presbyterian collection, 1738-1907. 811 items.

In Rutgers University Library (527 and 868)

In part, transcripts.

Presbyterian clergyman, of Pennington, N. J. Letters, petitions, and other papers (1755-1866) of the New Brunswick (N. J.) Presbytery and of Jacob Kirkpatrick, J. M. Macdonald, A. D. White, and other ministers; registers of ministers, candidates, and members received (including their certificates); a transcript of minutes (1738-56 and 1786-90) of the Presbytery of New Brunswick; and minutes (1772-74) of the Synod of New York and Philadelphia.

MS 65-1633

Hamilton, Henry Martyn.

Papers, 1853-1939. ca. 210 items.

In Rutgers University Library (729)

Correspondence, tax receipts, deeds, mortgages, bonds, and other legal documents, relating mainly to Hamilton's land holdings in Poweshick and Jasper Counties, Iowa, and Somerset County, N. J.; correspondence, indentures, and other papers of Ammi Bailey Clerk and Hamilton's father-in-law, Lewis B. Clark; and papers of Hamilton's daughter, Mary Beall Hamilton.

MS 65-1634

Hamilton family.

Papers, 1698-1918. 1 box.

In Rutgers University Library (1835)

Correspondence and diaries (1861-64) of Ellis Hamilton, Captain, 15th Regt., New Jersey Infantry; and correspondence and legal papers of William R. Hamilton, William Hamilton Osborn, and other members of the family of Camden, N. J.

Selections from Ellis Hamilton's letters have been published in the New Brunswick, N. J., Town crier (Dec. 1960-Feb. 1961).

Gift of the Rev. Anthony J. Reif.

MS 65-1635

Harrison family.

Papers, 1794–1871. 59 items.

In Rutgers University Library (732)

Papers of the Harrison family of Orange, N. J., including bills, receipts, and other papers of Abijah Harrison for 1794–1837, of a later Abijah Harrison for 1820–71, of Caleb W. Harrison for 1839–68, and of Alfred Harrison for 1855–63.

MS 65-1636

Harrison, Abraham, *d.* 1851.

Papers, 1743–1856. 533 items.

In Rutgers University Library (519)

Teacher, of Orange, N. J. Correspondence; bills; receipts; diary, garden, household, and personal accounts; school copybooks (from Princeton University?) for trigonometry, geometry, natural philosophy, and divinity; sermons, music, and other papers. Includes the tuition bills of the Society to Aid in the Education of the Indigent Children of the Parish of Orange, of which Harrison was president; accounts and collection lists of the Orange First Presbyterian Church, of which he was treasurer; school reports, class lists, and other papers relating to the Orange Township school, of which he was superintendent; road maintenance accounts of Road District 10 (Day Street), of which he was overseer; estate accounts and other papers of the estates of John Downer, Jared Harrison, Joseph Harrison, and Henry Stryker for which he was executor; and receipts, bills, school compositions, and other papers of Selina (Harrison) Cornish and Robert N. Cornish.

MS 65-1637

Heartman, Charles Frederick, 1883– *collector.*

Civil War papers, 1857–84. 5 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (467)

Correspondence of soldiers and civilians, concerning military, social, literary, political, and other subjects; correspondence, telegrams, muster rolls, reports, and other official papers of military officers and units; and clipped autographs, portraits, and broadsides. The bulk of the collection dates from 1861 to 1865.

Gift of Mr. Heartman.

MS 65-1638

Henderson, Alfred R

Papers, 1905–51. 2 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1429)

Resident of Jersey City, N. J. Chiefly personal papers, together with some papers relating to the estate of Mabel S. Douglas.

Gift of Mrs. Henderson.

MS 65-1639

Hendrickson family.

Papers, 1691–1838. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1764)

Correspondence and other papers (1753–87) of Daniel Hendrickson, a merchant; documents and accounts (1791–1801) relating to distilling activities of Hendrick Hendrickson; ledgers and other account books (1747–1816) of other members of the Hendrickson family of Middletown, N. J.; and deeds and accounts relating to the activities of the sloop, Catharine.

MS 65-1640

Herbert family.

Papers, ca. 1800–ca. 1900. 31 v. and 6 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (265)

Papers of the Herbert family of New Brunswick, N. J., including the account books and other papers relating to wood, land, freight and passenger transportation (Union Stage Line), and general store (Herbert & Hardenbergh) businesses of Obadiah Herbert (1775–1856); the records of John Biddle Herbert (1837–1908) as U. S. gauger of brandy (1890's) and treasurer (1870's–1890's) of the East Brunswick and New Brunswick Turnpike Company; and the papers of Robert Herbert and of Charles M. Herbert (1838–1871), lawyer and Middlesex Co., N. J., prosecutor.

Gift of Robert S. Herbert, Jr.

MS 65-1641

Herder, Henry A

Papers, 1796–1870. 5 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1431)

Sheriff, of Somerset Co., N. J. Bonds (1859–62) made to Herder as Somerset County sheriff and papers (1855–66) giving him powers of attorney, including some making him the agent for veterans' bounty applicants; together with notes (1870's) of Frederick J. Frelinghuysen on title searches and miscellaneous Somerset County papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1840 to 1870.

Gift of Mrs. Joseph S. Frelinghuysen, Sr.

MS 65-1642

Hicks, Edward Waldron, 1868–

Papers, 1859–1938. 259 items.

In Rutgers University Library (736)

Lawyer, of New Brunswick, N. J. Legal papers, receipts, and other papers concerning the Runyon R. Outcalt estate, together with notes and other papers on the case (1897) of Metlar vs. Piscataway Township and the Brunswick Traction Company.

Gift of Douglas M. Hicks.

MS 65-1643

Hoagland family.

Papers, 1848–80. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1325)

Personal, family, and business letters (1848–71) received by John Calvin Hoagland, including many with unusual descriptions of social activities in Griggstown, N. J., and New York City; and correspondence, bills, and other papers (1876–80) of William Jay Hoagland, relating to wholesale and retail drug merchandising and social activities in Deckertown (Sussex Co.), N. J. Places represented include Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Paterson, N. J., Henry, Ill., and Waco, Tex.

Gift of Madge Hoagland through G. Clifford Nevius.

MS 65-1644

Hodge, Charles, 1797–1878.

Papers, 1838–63. 66 items.

In Rutgers University Library (1600 and 1707)

Presbyterian clergyman and professor at the Princeton Theological Seminary. Letters to Phineas D. Gurley, William S. Martien, Peter Walker, and others, together with Hodge's essays, "England and America" (1862) and "Are there too many ministers?"

MS 65-1645

Holmes family.

Papers, 1750–1877. 873 items and 29 v.

In Rutgers University Library (421 and 1306)

Papers of the Holmes family of Monmouth Co., N. J., including the general store and blacksmith accounts of John S. Holmes (1762–1821) of Holmdel, N. J.; the general store and shipping accounts (Van Mater & Holmes) of Daniel Holmes (1792–1851) of Matawan, N. J.; the general store accounts of Daniel Hendrickson (1736–1797); the estate records of Capt. John Holmes (1730–1804), Jonathan Holmes (ca. 1756–1814), Hendrick H. Smock (d. ca. 1841), and Ann D. Herbert (fl. 1834–1845), ward; and other papers.

MS 65-1646

Honeyman, John, 1798–1874.

Papers, 1827–76. 9 v.

In Rutgers University Library (230)

Physician, of New Germantown (now Oldwick) N. J. Ledgers, daybooks (1851–56 and 1859–73), medical commonplace book, and notes on diseases, receipts, and cures.

Gift of A. Van Doren Honeyman.

MS 65-1647

How family.

Papers, 1800–20th century. 7 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (529 and 1303)

Papers of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Blanchard How of New Brunswick, N. J.; their son, Henry K. How of San Antonio, Tex., and his wife, Mary Kinnan How, Blanche How, Ann S. Kinnan, George Kinnan, John Kinnan, and Lucinda (Shaw) Kinnan, and her sister, Nancy Shaw. Papers of Samuel B. How, a Presbyterian clergyman, include personal and theological correspondence (1810–67), much of which relates to his antiabolition pamphlet, Slaveholding not sinful (1855), about the Negro question and the political climate, North and South, immediately before the Civil War. Papers of Blanche How include genealogical notes. Places represented include Carlisle, Pa.

In part, gift of Mrs. Asher Atkinson.

MS 65-1648

Howell, Wilson Stout, 1855–1943.

Papers, 1880–1942. 6 v. and 4 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1347, 1430, 1495, and 1591)

Electrical engineer. Letter books and diaries (1884–1920) of Howell as representative of the Edison Electric Light Company and an associate of Thomas A. Edison; technological notes and other papers relating to electric lamps and lighting equipment (including details of the installation, 1885–87, of a generating plant for the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Brunswick, N. J.); papers (1933–42) relating to the Edison Pioneers, a society of engineers who worked with Edison in his early experiments with light and power; and reminiscences of early experiments with Edison. Places represented include New York and California.

Gift of Asher A. Howell.

MS 65-1649

Howells, William Dean, 1837–1920.

Papers, 1859–1924. 5 items and 21 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (737, 1088, and 1595)

Author. Letters from Howells to William Heinemann, Henry A. Jones, David A. Munro, James R. Osgood (his publisher), Brand Whitlock, Mrs. Wiggin and others; MSS. of "The son of Royal Langbrith" (1904) and other literary works; clippings and other papers.

Described in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 8 (Dec. 1944), p. 9–13; vol. 10 (Dec. 1946), p. 1–19; and vol. 21 (Dec. 1957), p. 1–7.

MS 65-1650

Hutchinson, Elmer Tindall.

Papers, 1925–54. 8 boxes, 4 folders, and 4 card file drawers.

In Rutgers University Library (572, 1378, 1384, 1462, 1554, and 1657)

In part, transcripts.

Abstracts of death and marriage notices (1792–1865) from New Brunswick, N. J., newspapers (the Guardian, Fredonian, Times, and Daily news); biographical and bibliographical notes on New Jersey printers and publishers before 1850 (especially Shepard Kollock); notes on the history of Mormonism in New Jersey, New Jersey taverns (especially in Elizabeth), and potteries; and miscellaneous New Jersey historical notes, transcripts of records, clippings, and other papers.

Gift of Mrs. Hutchinson.

MS 65-1651

Ihrie, William Muirhead, *d.* 1899.

Papers, 1854–61. 4 v.

In Rutgers University Library (195 and 368)

In part, transcripts.

Diary (1854) of Ihrie as a student at Lawrenceville School; book of autographs of students in the Princeton University classes (1859–61); and transcripts of notes (1859–61) taken by Ihrie at Princeton.

Cataloged in the library.

MS 65-1652

Imlay family.

Papers, 1802–1935. 8 items and 13 v.

In Rutgers University Library (0.959, 103, 126, 150, 154, 244, and 739)

Accounts (1839–42) of Charles G. Imlay's activities as a distributor of newspapers and periodicals, foundry manager, and general merchant; documents and accounts (1828–53) of William Imlay as justice of the peace and general and hardware merchant; accounts and estate records (1802–13) of John Imlay; an account of mail (ca. 1836–41) sent from the Allentown, N. J., post office; and a register of visitors (1907–35) to the Imlay mansion.

MS 65-1653

Iszard, Joseph, 1798–1865.

Papers, 1812–64. 6 v. and 2 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (193 and 1819)

Teacher, surveyor, lumberman, and storekeeper, of Glassboro and Burlington Co., N. J. Papers relating to Iszard's work as a schoolmaster; farming and sawing accounts; daybooks for general merchandise, sawmill and gristmill products, and for surveying and other services; a ciphering book; a surveying exercise book (1851) of Jacob Iszard at Glassboro Academy; accounts of Gabriel Iszard; teacher's attendance record (1863); and the minutes (1824–30) of the Missionary Society of Gloucester Circuit Auxiliary to the Missionary Society of the Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

MS 65-1654

Janeway, Jacob Jones, 1774–1858.

Papers, 1826–57. 4 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1548 and 1739)

Presbyterian minister. Vouchers, accounts, and other papers relating to the trusteeship of New York City properties under George Janeway's will (1826), together with correspondence, legal documents, and other papers relating to court action against Janeway by Sarah A. (Mrs. Joseph) Green and other heirs.

Gift of Mrs. John C. Conger.

MS 65–1655

Johnson family.
Papers, 1744–1894. 153 items.
In Rutgers University Library (741)
Papers of the Johnson family of Montgomery Township and Princeton, N. J., including bills, receipts, Montgomery Township vouchers, and other papers of John Johnson for 1744; papers of Caleb Johnson for 1816–46, of Henry D. Johnson for 1840–79, of Lewis Johnson for 1811–52, and of Ralph Johnson; and miscellaneous bills and receipts. The bulk of the collection dates from 1804 to 1879.

MS 65–1656

Johnston, Lewis, 1704–1773.
Papers, 1736–1836. 1 box and 9 folders.
In Rutgers University Library (752)
Resident of Perth Amboy, N. J. Personal and business correspondence, bills, receipts, and other papers, including some relating to Johnston's position as agent and attorney for the West Jersey Society; together with papers of Heathcote Johnston and John Johnston.

MS 65–1657

Jones, Chester Joshua Ketcham.
Papers, 1878–1908. 1 v. and 1 box.
In Rutgers University Library (585)
Diaries (1878–79), texts of essays and lectures, booklists, and a scrapbook of material relating to the cultivation of citrus fruits. Places represented include California.

MS 65–1658

Karcher, Joseph T 1903–
Papers, 1929–33. 9 boxes.
In Rutgers University Library (1498)
Lawyer, of Sayreville, N. J. Papers concerning the New Jersey Assembly of which Karcher was a member (1930–32), including some relating to William Halstead Sutphin's campaign for the U. S. House of Representatives. Places represented include Trenton, N. J.
Gift of Mr. Karcher.

MS 65–1659

Kershow, Jacob.
Papers, 1731–1840. 95 items.
In Rutgers University Library (763)
Bills, receipts, bonds, legal papers, and papers (1768–1840) relating to Kershow's estate, together with papers relating to the estate of his father, Jacob Cassaw (Kershow). Places represented include Brooklyn, N. Y.

MS 65–1660

Kilmer, Joyce, 1886–1918.
Papers, 1898–1920. 19 v. and 2 folders.
In Rutgers University Library (0.992)
Poet, of New Brunswick, N. J. Two folders of letters sent and miscellaneous papers; 4 looseleaf scrapbooks compiled by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Barnett Kilmer containing letters, MSS., clippings, and other papers relating to their son, Joyce Kilmer; and 15 vols. of association items and works by Kilmer.
Gift of Mrs. Annie (Kilburn) Kilmer.

MS 65–1661

Kitchell, William, 1827–1861.
Papers, 1849–67. 5 v. and 2 boxes.
In Rutgers University Library (1313)
State geologist of New Jersey. Correspondence; papers relating to a geological survey of New Jersey, including material relating to a drainage committee's report on plans to ease the flooding of the Passaic River; miscellaneous notes, drawings, and other papers. Includes letters and a journal describing a trip (1852–54) to Austria and Germany. Places represented include Newark, N. J.
The journal is described in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 19 (Dec. 1955), p. 17–28.

MS 65–1662

Kite, Elizabeth Sarah, 1864–1954.
Papers, 1889–1955. 23 items and 3 boxes.
In Rutgers University Library (1456, 1558, and 1643)
Educator, historian, and archivist. Correspondence, writings, clippings and photos. about Miss Kite and her work, and notes of the Kite family, including James Kite's Quaker stories and poems. Miss Kite's writings include an autobiography, "Silas Deane, a neglected Connecticut patriot", articles on religious subjects and French aid to America during the Revolution, miscellaneous historical articles, and articles on the feebleminded published in the "Training school bulletin" or "The surveyor" and chiefly relating to her work at the Vineland (N. J.) Training School and with the Pineys, occupants of the New Jersey pine barrens. Places represented include Trenton, N. J., and Washington, D. C.
Gift of St. Alban Kite.

MS 65–1663

Knabb, Peter.
Papers, 1768–1882. 249 items.
In Rutgers University Library (766)
Accounts, bills, and receipts; vouchers and other papers (1813–31) of Knabb as guardian of the children of Jacob Harbine; accounts, bills, receipts, and other papers of the Jacob Knabb estate for which Peter Knabb was administrator; accounts, vouchers, and other papers (1802–14) of Zion Church in Alsace Township, Pa., for which Knabb was building supervisor; Walter family letters (1805–50); and miscellaneous papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1803 to 1843. Places represented include Berks, Chester, and Delaware Counties, Pa.

MS 65–1664

Kriendler, I Robert, *collector.*
Kriendler memorial collection. 7 boxes.
In Rutgers University Library (408)
Literary MSS. and typescripts of fiction and nonfiction, including works by Hervey Allen, Col. Bernt Balchen, Faith Baldwin, Stephen Vincent Benét, Carlton Brown, Richard Brooks, Joseph Bryan, William Jennings Bryan, Niven Busch, Will Cuppy, Walter P. Chrysler, Bob Considine, W. B. Courtney, Kyle Crichton, A. J. Cronin, Walter Davenport, Paul de Kruif, Vina Delmar, Alan Devoe, William Donovan, Lloyd C. Douglas, Gustav Eckstein, Otto Eisenschiml, Simon Elives, Morris L. Ernst, Edna Ferber, Corey Ford, Fannie Ferber Fox, Zona Gale, Andrew Geer, Blaine Brooks Gernon, Lillian Hellman, Ernest Hemingway, Emanuel Hertz, Stewart Holbrook, Rupert Hughes, Osa Johnson, Alva Johnston, MacKinlay Kantor, Clarence Budington Kelland, Oliver La Farge, William Langer, A. J. Liebling, Louise Kennedy Mabie, Archibald MacLeish, O. O. McIntyre, Edison Marshall, Jim Marshall, H. L. Mencken, Jack Miley, Ward Morehouse, George Jean Nathan, Dudley Nichols, J. F. T. O'Connor, John O'Hara, Ursula Parrott, Talcott Powell, Ellery Queen, Quentin Reynolds, Mary Roberts Rinehart, Clements Ripley, Damon Runyon, Arthur Schwartz, Harvey Smith, Louis Sobol, Bernard Sobel, John Steinbeck, Frank Sullivan, Georges Surdez, Glen H. Taylor, H. M. Tomlinson, George Vanderbilt, Melvin Wald, Stanley Walker, H. G. Wells, Ben Ames Williams, A. H. Woods, and Alexander Woolcott.
Described in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 10 (Dec. 1946), p. 31–32 and vol. 12 (Dec. 1948), p. 16–18.
Gift of Mr. Kriendler.

MS 65-1665

Krumwiede, Howard A *collector.*

New Jersey postal history papers, 1762–1953. 14 v., 1 box, and 1 folder.

In Rutgers University Library (1286 and 1308)

Correspondence, notes, lists, and other papers relating to New Jersey postal history, together with specimens of stampless and stamped covers and illustrated corner covers, largely of Middlesex Co., N. J., localities.

Letters indexed in the library.

Acquired from the Krumwiede estate.

MS 65-1666

La Grange, Barnardus.

Papers, 1686–1864. 1 box.

In Rutgers University Library (1453)

Lawyer, of Raritan and New Brunswick, N. J. Papers relating mainly to LaGrange's claims before the Commissioners for Enquiring into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists. Includes correspondence, accounts, lists, a memorial, and other papers for 1764–90; deeds and other papers (1686–1774) relating to confiscated real estate in Hunterdon, Middlesex, Morris, and Somerset Counties, N. J., including New Brunswick map, 1769; miscellaneous papers (1770–88) relating to Loyalist claims; and the appointments and other papers (1788–1864) of Conrad L. W. LaGrange and James B. LaGrange. Places represented include London.

MS 65-1667

Larason, Andrew, 1803–1885.

Papers, 1840–74. 21 items and 6 v.

In Rutgers University Library (1053)

Gristmill, farm, and personal accounts, bills, and receipts of Larason and his father, Andrew Larason, Sr. (1776–1861) of Hunterdon Co., N. J.

MS 65-1668

Leaming, Aaron, 1715–1780.

Papers, 1704–1806. 3 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (802)

Landowner and public official, of Cape May, N. J., and member of the New Jersey Assembly. Correspondence, surveys, deeds, and other papers (chiefly 1716–71) including some relating to a dispute with Daniel Lumus over a tract of land.

MS 65-1669

Leupp family.

Papers, 1773–1925. 11 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (601)

Correspondence, papers relating to legal offices, and other papers of William Hopkins Leupp for 1822–75; silversmith account books and other papers of William Leupp (or Lupp), Charles Mortimer Leupp, and Gideon Lee; and papers of Amelia Beach, David W. Lee, W. Creighton Lee, Burrage Beach Leupp, William H. Leupp, Jr., and other members of the Leupp family of New Jersey. The bulk of the collection dates from 1882–1908.

MS 65-1670

Lewis, William David, 1792–1881.

Papers, 1802–66. 57 items and 17 v.

In Rutgers University Library (255–257 and 767)

Merchant, banker, and politician, of Philadelphia. Letters (1822–31) received from Sir Robert K. Porter, British consul general in Caracas, Venezuela; diary (1853) of a trip to Europe; bills, accounts, and other papers relating to Lewis' position (1852) as Collector of the Port of Philadelphia; an account book (1838) of the Girard Bank of which he was the first cashier; ciphering books and a memoranda book; diaries and copybooks (1852–53 and 1857–58) of Julia Lewis and Mary Alice Lewis of Philadelphia; letter book and accounts (1806–11) of John D. Lewis, merchant of St. Petersburg, Russia, brother of W. D. Lewis; and the deposition of witnesses in the case of Harris vs. Lewis (ca. 1823) heard in the Superior Court of Eastern Pennsylvania.

MS 65-1671

Lindsley, Philip, *b.* 1862.

Papers, 1798–1904. 13 v. and 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (0.991 and 258)

Lawyer, of Raritan, N. J. Correspondence, bills, receipts, notebooks, legal memoranda, and other papers of Lindsley, together with papers of Mrs. A. V. Lindsley, Isaac Lindsley, Mrs. H. B. Voorhees, and Peter Vredenbergh. Places represented include New Brunswick and Somerville, N. J.

Bequest of the estate of Philip Lindsley.

MS 65-1672

Livingston, Burton Edward, 1875–1948.

Papers, 1922–48. ca. 9 ft.

In Rutgers University Library (1755)

Plant physiologist, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence and other papers of Livingston as professor of plant physiology at Johns Hopkins University, secretary of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, editor of "The American scholar," and member of the National Research Council.

Gift of Mrs. Livingston through Dr. Stuart B. Lecompte, Jr.

MS 65-1673

Longstreet, Aaron.

Papers, 1818–55. 52 items.

In Rutgers University Library (770)

Commissions of Longstreet as justice of the peace and as judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas in Somerset Co., N. J.; justice of the peace docket (1818–24) with accompanying receipts and legal papers; stock certificates (1849) for the New York & California Industrial & Trading Association; and a letter (1853) regarding land in Illinois.

Gift of Clarkson A. Cranmer.

MS 65-1674

Low, Nicholas.

Papers, 1782–1849. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (772 and 1899)

Merchant, of New York. Correspondence, bills, receipts, legal documents, and other papers relating to foreign and domestic commerce, banking, real estate in northern New York and Kentucky, and the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, Paterson, N. J.

Largely gift of Philip D. Sang.

MS 65-1675

Lyon, Adrian, 1869–1950.

Papers, 1912. 3 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1655)

Lawyer and judge of Perth Amboy (Middlesex Co.), N. J., and member of the New Jersey Assembly. Correspondence, bills, receipts, petitions, broadsides, and other papers relating to the Republican primary campaign of 1912 in which Lyon was a candidate for delegate for Theodore Roosevelt in the Third Congressional District.

Gift of Frank V. Sperduto.

MS 65-1676

McChesney, Charles G 1800–1861.

Papers, 1721–1859. 34 items and 5 v.

In Rutgers University Library (0.996, 146, 226, 340, and 773)

In part, transcripts.

Physician, of Trenton, N. J., and secretary of state of New Jersey. Correspondence, legal papers, accounts, receipts, and other papers of McChesney for 1818–59; an account book (1813–16) of Daniel Mount and his partner, Hum-

McChesney, Charles G 1800–1861. Papers, 1721–1859. (Continued)

phrey Mount; a ledger and store accounts (1818–20) of Daniel Mount in Hightstown, N. J.; and copies of wills and other papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1813 to 1859. Places represented include Allentown, N. J.

MS 65–1677

McCoy, Emma.

Papers, 1902–18. 4 v.

In Rutgers University Library (302)

Teacher, of New Brunswick, N. J. Records (1902–03) of the New Jersey Teachers Retirement Fund, Dept. of New Brunswick; minutes (1910–12) of the Middlesex Co. (N. J.) Women Teachers Association; and vols. of clippings.

MS 65–1678

McHenry, James, 1753–1816.

Papers, 1774–1815. 5 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (858)

In part, transcripts.

U. S. Secretary of War. Copies of letters (1799) sent while McHenry was Secretary of War; notebooks and drafts of verse; and an indexed calendar of a collection of McHenry papers. Places represented include Trenton, N. J.

Selections from the letters are published in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 8 (June 1945), p. 33–64.

Cataloged in the library.

MS 65–1679

McKeag family.

Papers, 1827–1939. 7 items and 4 v.

In Rutgers University Library (441 and 774)

Bonds for slaves, releases, indentures, a record of real estate transactions (1911–31), and other land papers of the McKeag family of New Brunswick, N. J.; legal casebook (1911–39) of Edwin C. McKeag; and plumber's account book (1915–18 and 1926–31) of George A. McKeag.

Gift of Edwin C. McKeag.

MS 65–1680

Maclean family.

Papers, 1771–1902. ca. 1000 items and 40 v.

In Rutgers University Library (21, 254, 346, and 805)

Correspondence, bills, receipts, and other papers of John Maclean, Jr. (1800–1886), chiefly relating to his position as president of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University); an incomplete history of the College; a biography and chemistry notes of John Maclean, Sr. (1771–1814); correspondence, medical notes, reports, and other papers of Dr. George M. Maclean (1806–1886); and lecture notes, indentures, legal documents, and other papers of members of the Maclean family of Mercer Co., N. J.

MS 65–1681

Marcy, William Learned, 1786–1857.

Correspondence, 1832–53. 69 items.

In Rutgers University Library (777)

Lawyer and statesman. Correspondence of Marcy as Governor of New York (1833–39) and as U. S. Secretary of War (1845–49), relating mainly to patronage and in part to the Mexican War.

MS 65–1682

Mead, Charles Adriance.

Papers, 1894–1943. 354 items and 1 v.

In Rutgers University Library (1047–1050)

Engineer. Dummy sheets, photos., and other papers relating to the book, Bridges for New Jersey roads; papers of Mead as a consulting engineer (1894–1923), as chief inspector (1913–28) of the New Jersey Public Utility Commission, Division of Bridges and Grade Crossings, and as chairman (1941–43) of the Defense Council, Committee of Shelter in Montclair, N. J.; and miscellaneous railroad plans.

Gift of George A. Mead.

MS 65–1683

Neilson family.

Papers, 1690–1937. ca. 30,000 items.

In Rutgers University Library (589 and 810)

Correspondence and other papers, chiefly of Cols. James and John Neilson, relating to Revolutionary War activities in New Jersey, early New Jersey roads and turnpikes, New Brunswick, N. J., manufacturing, coastal commerce from New Brunswick, land speculation, and other matters; estate papers of David Forman, Abraham Lott, and others; and papers of the Neilsons as trustees of Queen's College (now Rutgers University). Includes papers of the Delaware and Raritan Canal Company, the New Brunswick First Presbyterian Church, the New Brunswick Manufacturing Company, the New Brunswick Steamboat and Canal Company, the Raritan Coal Mining Company, and the Trenton and New Brunswick Turnpike Company.

Gifts of James Neilson, Jr. and Robert Hude Neilson.

MS 65–1684

Nelson, William, 1847–1914.

Papers, 1883–1913. 55 items.

In Rutgers University Library (882)

Lawyer, historian, archivist, and bibliographer, of Paterson, N. J. Correspondence with the New Jersey Historical Society, the New-York Historical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and the Historical Society of Wisconsin concerning books deposited by Nelson and various other accessions of the societies, together with papers of Nelson as secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society.

In part, gift of the heirs of Barnet J. Beyer.

MS 65–1685

Newbold, Thomas, 1760–1823.

Papers, 1790–1877. 5 v.

In Rutgers University Library (473)

State legislator of Springfield Township (Burlington Co.), N. J., and U. S. Representative from New Jersey. Farm account books, daybooks, and ledgers of Newbold, continued by his son, Thomas J. Newbold (1803–1875).

MS 65–1686

O'Neill, Harold Edgar, 1888–1942.

Papers 1907–41. 91 items.

In Rutgers University Library (886)

Newspaper editor, of New Brunswick, N. J. Letters (1927–30) received from William R. Luca of Scotland, including copies of official reports regarding Luca's son, Harold W. Luca, a member of the staff of Hudson's Bay Company; orders, passes, confidential reports, and other papers issued during O'Neill's service (1918–19) as Army field clerk; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. Mary Houghton.

MS 65–1687

Parker family.

Papers, 1732–1898. 4 v. and 3 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (719)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, transcript of a diary, accounts, receipts, indentures, and other papers of James Parker (1725–1797), chiefly relating to his service as an agent for Sir Robert Barker's lands in Hunterdon and Sussex Counties, N. J., and his work for the East Jersey proprietors; correspondence and other papers of James Parker II (1776–1868); letters received, journal, and other papers of James Parker III for 1827–98; bond (1732) of Elizabeth Parker; and accounts and other papers (1801–04) of Cortlandt Parker.

MS 65–1688

Parse family.

Papers, 1811–1923. 3 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1815)

Correspondence, deeds, and legal papers of the Parse family of Indiana, Ohio, and Scotch Plains, N. J. Some of the papers relate to a tailor shop in Scotch Plains and to pioneer families in the West.

MS 65–1689

Paterson, William, 1745–1806.

Papers, 1745–1898. ca. 600 items.

In Rutgers University Library (0.963, 0.995, 888, and 1663)

Lawyer, of New Brunswick, N. J., first New Jersey attorney general, U. S. Senator, and Governor of New Jersey. Correspondence (1766–1813); receipt book of legal fees (1770–86); legal papers (1777–90) including addresses to Federal grand juries; examples of legal forms (1768–1804); legal copybook (ca. 1790) of New Jersey laws and other writings; New Jersey Supreme Court docket (1788–90); and miscellaneous writings including "Essays on politics and government (1789–1793)" and writings on paper money, depreciated currency, and other matters; together with correspondence, records, poetry, and other papers of members of the Paterson family and miscellaneous papers.

Correspondence indexed in the library. Five of Paterson's essays (1793) on public affairs are published in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 18 (June 1955), p. 38–49.

In part, gift of Charles Deshler.

MS 65–1690

Paton, William Agnew, 1848–1918.

Papers, 1870–1930. 4 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1654)

Correspondence received by Paton, an author of travel books, and other papers. The bulk of the collection dates from 1885 to 1909.

MS 65–1691

Ottinger, Douglass, *b.* 1804.

Papers, 1839–92. 4 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (814)

In part, transcripts.

Captain in the U. S. Revenue Marine Service and inventor, of Pennsylvania. Letters received, receipts, patent applications, transcripts of testimony in a disputed patent case, published congressional documents, and other papers relating to Ottinger's inventions for the purpose of saving lives, together with printed material relating to his invention of the life or surf car.

MS 65–1692

Paulding, Frederick.

Papers, 1762–1910. 7 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1870)

Letters (1820's and 1850's) of Paulding to various correspondents, chiefly in South Jersey; correspondence, agreements, and other papers for 1890 to 1910 relating to his work as a playwright and in the theater; and Paulding's collection of Chester Township (Burlington Co.), N. J., tax lists (1762–63) and other South Jersey documents; together with letters (1861–71) of Lewis H. Perrine of Morgan Co., Ill.

MS 65–1693

Phillips, Jane E

Papers, 1884–1938. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (401)

Letters, chiefly personal, received by Jane Phillips in Rocky Hill, N. J. from Mrs. Anthony Layton in White House, N. J., and from Nelly P. Krouse in Florida, together with literary compositions.

Gift of Dr. Hubert G. Schmidt.

MS 65–1694

Pitney, John O H *collector.*

New Jersey papers, 1702–1917. ca. 100 items.

In Rutgers University Library (1674)

Autograph letters and other papers of New Jersey Governors and chief justices, together with letters received by Belmont Perry from 1887 to 1892 and Pitney from 1901 to 1917. Includes letters and other MSS. written by Leon Abbett, Joseph D. Bedle, Jonathan Belcher, Francis Bernard, Joseph Bloomfield, Mahlon Dickerson, George F. Fort, Robert S. Green, Josiah Hardy, Richard Howell, Robert Hunter, Richard Ingoldsby, William Livingston, Charles S. Olden, Joel Parker, William Pennington, Rodman M. Price, Samuel L. Southard, Peter D. Vroom, Marcus L. Ward, and Isaac H. Williamson.

Inventory available in the library.

MS 65–1695

Prall, Josiah.

Papers, 1818–82. 1 v. and 2 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (1762)

General store accounts (1818–20), farm accounts (1833–42), and loose receipts, clippings, and other papers. Includes the birth records of the Thatcher Prall family. Places mentioned include Alexandria Township, N. J.

Cataloged in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Frederick K. Kelley.

MS 65–1696

Price, Rodman McCamley, 1816–1894.

Papers, 1842–1901. 3 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (819)

In part, transcripts.

Governor and U. S. Representative from New Jersey, naval agent, and alcalde at Monterey, Calif. Correspondence, bills, receipts; accounts and vouchers (1854–57) of the New Jersey Geological Survey; bills and promissory notes (1850–56) of Ward and Price of New York; transcripts of testimony and other legal papers (1864–72) relating to the foreclosure action against the Weehawken Ferry Company of New Jersey which Price started; papers of Edward T. Price for 1869–1900, Francis Price for 1856–57, Madeline M. Price for 1867–1901, and Rodman M. Price, Jr. for 1867–87; and other papers. Includes letters (1874–96) received from Matilda C. Sands (Trenchard) Price.

Letters indexed in the library.

MS 65–1697

Price, Theophilus Townsend, *b.* 1828.

Papers, 1769–1918. 68 items.

In Rutgers University Library (0.985 and 894)

Physician and State legislator of Tuckerton, N. J. Correspondence; notes on the Chicago World's Columbian Exposition (1893); medical history of Burlington Co., N. J.; subscription lists, accounts, trustees' minutes, historical sketch, and other papers relating to the Union Sunday School from 1865 to 1881; and correspondence, wills, deeds, and miscellaneous papers of other members of the Price family.

Gift of Eleanor B. Price.

MS 65–1698

Price family.

Papers, 1755. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (406)

Deeds, surveys, and other papers of the Price family of Burlington, N. J.

MS 65–1699

Read family.

Papers, 1733–1890's. 3 v. and 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (820 and 1170)

Papers of the Read family of Mount Holly (Burlington Co.) N. J., including correspondence, legal papers, receipts, and other papers of Samuel J. Read for 1801–39; papers (1783–1807) of Joseph Read, chiefly relating to his legal practice and including correspondence and a ledger; papers (1830–69) of Joseph S. Read, including correspondence, legal papers, and notes, lists of members, and other papers relating to the United Loyalists of America (Loyal Legion); and miscellaneous family papers.

MS 65–1700

Redding, William Foster, *b.* 1860.

Papers, 1834–1953. 21 v.

In Rutgers University Library (1844)

Farmer, of Schooley's Mountain (Pleasant Grove), Anthony, and Hackettstown, N. J. Diaries (1922–23 and 1937–53) of Redding; snapshot albums (1901–ca. 1908) of his wife, Gertrude L. (Hopwood) Redding; and a commonplace book (1834–38) of his grandmother, Mary Frances (Foster) Redding.

Gift of Mrs. Frederick K. Kelley.

MS 65–1701

Reeve family.

Papers, 1622–1935. 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (0.957)

Personal letters describing an overland journey (1848–49) to Utah and California, written by members of the Reeve family, chiefly to relatives in New Jersey; together with genealogical material on the family compiled by John B. Thompson. The bulk of the collection dates from 1820–50.

Eight letters, written during the journey West and from California by Clayton Reeve, his sister, Rebecca Foster (Reeve) Scott, and her husband, Dr. John D. Scott, have been published in the Journal of the Rutgers University Library, vol. 11 (June 1948), p. 33–84.

Acquired from the estate of John Bodine Thompson.

MS 65–1702

Reynell, John.

Correspondence, 1753–1818. 78 items.

In Rutgers University Library (902)

Merchant and importer, of Philadelphia, and Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Letters (1753–75) received by Reynell, together with letters (1771–1818), chiefly from New Jersey correspondents, received by Samuel Coates, Reynell's nephew and business partner.

Indexed in the library.

MS 65–1703

Rhea, Jonathan.

Papers, 1783–1823. 94 items.

In Rutgers University Library (639 and 903)

Lawyer, of Monmouth Co., N. J. Legal papers of Rhea's cases, personal bills, and other papers.

Indexed in the library.

MS 65–1704

Riggs family.

Papers, 1767–1864. 4 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (821)

Correspondence, legal papers, receipts, and other papers of Benjamin Riggs, Moses Riggs, and other members of the Riggs family, together with papers of the Berry family (apparently cousins of the Riggs family) and miscellaneous papers. Places mentioned include Georgetown and Lincoln Co., Me.

MS 65–1705

Roebling, Washington Augustus, 1837–1926.

Papers, 1821–1927. 4 v. and 3 cases.

In Rutgers University Library (1629)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Civil engineer and industrialist, of Trenton. Correspondence (original letters and some typescript copies) and other papers relating to Civil War activities, bridgebuilding, engineering, and other matters, selected from the papers of John A. Roebling and arranged by Clarence E. Case, together with maps and miscellaneous notes relating to the Civil War.

Gift of the estate of John A. Roebling.

MS 65–1706

Rutgers, Gerard.

Papers, 1778–1848. 6 v. and 2 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (0.974, 173, 291, 333, 575, 1319, and 1619)

Legal, land, genealogical, and family papers of Rutgers; commonplace book (ca. 1842) of Cornelia B. Rutgers; sheet music (ca. 1840) of Catharine Bayard Rutgers; correspondence and other papers (1783–1839) of Anthony Rutgers; and papers of other members of the family. Includes some papers relating to early New York history. Places mentioned include Belleville, N. J.

Preliminary inventory available in the library.

Gift of Elizabeth R. Baldwin, George Van Nest Baldwin, and Margaret B. Baldwin.

MS 65–1707

Schanck, Jane Ann.

Correspondence, 1871–81. 132 items.

In Rutgers University Library (1327)

Letters written by Jane Schanck to her parents while a student at Miss Bucknall's Seminary in New Brunswick, N. J.; letters received from her parents and others; and letters of condolence following her death. Places mentioned include Holmdel, N. J.

MS 65–1708

Schenck, Ferdinand Schureman, 1790–1860.

Papers, 1731–1879. 19 v. and 9 boxes.

In Rutgers University Library (1270)

Physician, State legislator, judge, and U. S. Representative from New Jersey. Correspondence, accounts, and ledgers of Schenck, together with papers of his father, Martin Schenck (1770–1823), Somerset Co., N. J., sheriff, his descendants, his relatives, and individuals whose estates were administered by Schenck and his father. The bulk of the collection dates from 1790 to 1860.

Gift of James C. Dunn through G. Clifford Nevius.

MS 65–1709

Scudder, Benjamin.

Papers, 1734–1816. 4 folders.

In Rutgers University Library (753)

Receipts, indentures, accounts, and other papers of Scudder, together with miscellaneous papers of the Scudder family. Includes accounts from the schooner, Eliza. Places mentioned include Elizabeth and Essex Co., N. J.

MS 65–1710

Selover, Richard, 1787–1866.

Papers, 1775–1858. 74 items and 1 v.

In Rutgers University Library (920)

Correspondence, bills, deeds, and other papers of Selover for 1814–54; papers of Farrington Barricklo (Barcalow) for 1804–27, William R. Selover for 1857–58, and William P. Schenck (for whom he was attorney-in-fact) for 1831–32; and miscellaneous papers. Places mentioned include Jamesburg (Middlesex Co.) N. J.

Gift of Dr. Jacob G. Lipman.

MS 65–1711

Alaska Historical Library and Museum, *Juneau.*

Alaska diaries and other manuscripts, 1880–1945. 9 v. and 2 items.

In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)

Journal, in Russian, of Vladimir Stafeiff, agent of the Western Fur and Trading Company, reflecting activities and observations at Douglas, Kodiak, Nuchuk, and Tyonok (1880–92); C. A. Bryant's 2 vol. autobiography "Another man's life" telling of life in Michigan, Montana, and Alaska; a letter from George E. Pilz (b. 1845) containing his reminiscences as a pioneer miner in Alaska; diary (1900–02) of Francis X. A. Eble, a medical corpsman serving in Alaska around St. Michael, Unalakleet, Skagway, and other places, including a description of the expedition putting a Government telegraph between St. Michael and Kaltag; Richard T. Harris' diary of the original discovery of the Harris Mining District, Alaska, discovered Oct. 4, 1880 by Harris and Joseph Juneau; and 4 vols. of journals (1898–1906) of the teacher-missionaries at Gambell, St. Lawrence Island, including Edgar Omar Campbell, Frances Louisa (Kellogg) Campbell, William F. Doty, William A. Eagan, and P. H. J. Lerrigo.

The St. Lawrence Island journals were presented by Don Foster, U. S. Office of Indian Affairs, 1949.

The library also has microfilm copies (negative and positive, ½ reel) of the journals of the St. Lawrence Island teacher-missionaries.

MS 65–1712

Innokentiĭ, *Metropolitan of Moscow,* 1797–1879.

Papers, 1821–40. 3 v.

In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)

Russian Orthodox clergyman, originally named Ivan Evseevich Veniaminov. Correspondence relating to the Russian Orthodox Church in Alaska; papers of the Irkutsk (Russia) Consistory; and Veniaminov's account of his trip to California in 1836. In Russian.

Described in the Library of Congress' Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 18, no. 4 (August 1961) p. 196.

The Alaska Historical Library and Museum and the Library of Congress have microfilm copies (positive, 1 reel).

MS 65–1713

Nome, *Alaska.*

Police and municipal court dockets, 1899–1900. 3 v.

In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)

Police records of complaints, arrests and charges; and court docket of municipal judges Alonzo Rawson and A. S. Kepner.

MS 65–1714

Sitka, *Alaska.*

City records, 1867–73. 3 v.

In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)

Records of cases in the Mayor's Court; proceedings and resolutions of the City Council; and records of the formation of municipal government in Sitka, including the consent of people, preamble, charter, organic act, and ordinances.

MS 65–1715

U. S. *Bureau of Customs.*

Alaska customs records, 1867–1914. 264 v.

In Alaska Historical Library and Museum (Juneau)

Letters written and received by U. S. Customs agents in Juneau, Sitka, Skagway, and other cities in Alaska regarding commerce, vessels, and other matters. Includes a volume entitled, American occupation (1867–69), recording events preceding and following the transfer of Alaska from Russia to the U. S., by William Sumner Dodge and Hiram Ketchum, Jr., customs agents.

MS 65–1716

Rémy, Henri, 1811 (*ca.*)–1867.

Papers, 1838–61. 1 box.

In American Antiquarian Society collections (Worcester, Mass.)

Author. Manuscripts of Rémy's writings including Le destin (1838), Essai sur les femmes ou de la mission qu'elles sont appelées à remplir dans le monde (1838), Haiti (1861), Le lépreux, Rome, Une nuit aux lagunes (1840), St. Domingue (1860?), Souvenirs, impressions, pensées, poésie (1840), and Vie intime, souvenirs (1858); and drawings and other papers.

MS 65–1717

American Astronomical Society.

Records, 1915–39. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 16,000 items).

In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)

Correspondence, reports, minutes of meetings, reprints, other papers, and some photo. negatives. Most of the collection is general correspondence between officers of the society, including Benjamin Boss, William W. Campbell, Annie J. Cannon, George C. Comstock, George E. Hale, Edward C. Pickering, Henry Norris Russell, Frank Schlesinger, Joel Stebbins and contemporary astronomers and physicists. Includes records (1919–32) of the American Section of the International Astronomical Union.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the society, 1965.

MS 65–1718

Landé, Alfred, 1888–

Quantum physics correspondence, 1918–27. 295 items.

In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)

Physicist and university professor. Letters, mostly in German, from leading physicists, on the subject of quantum theory in physics during the period of its most active development. Correspondents include Niels Bohr, Max Born, Paul Ehrenfest, Erwin Fues, Walter Gerlach, Samuel Goudsmit, Werner Heisenberg, Heinrich Konen, Fritz London, Erwin Medelung, Friedrich Paschen, Wolfgang Pauli, Arnold Sommerfeld, and Pieter Zeeman.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Landé, 1962.

The Quantum Physics Collection at the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, the University of California at Berkeley, and the Niels Bohr Institute, Copenhagen, have microfilm copies of these letters.

MS 65–1719

Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, 1841–1924.

Papers, ca. 1870–1924. ca. 11 ft.

In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)

In part, photocopies of newspaper clippings and of the original autobiographical memoirs owned by Thomas C. Mendenhall II.

Physicist, educator and Government scientist. Correspondence, autobiographical memoirs, diaries (1891–1924), documents, notebooks, newspaper clippings, magazine articles, photos., lantern slides and memorabilia concerning Mendenhall's activities and interests in physics, seismology, geodesy, metrology standards, Shakespeare, his theory of composition curves, and numerous professional and scholarly societies such as the American Geographical Society, the National Academy of Sciences, the American Physical Society, the Antiquarian Society, the Philosophical Society of Washington, and the Franklin Institute. Relates to Mendenhall's career as professor of physics at Ohio State University and Imperial University of Japan, professor of electricity for the U. S. Signal Corps, president of Rose Polytechnic Institute, and of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, superintendent of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey and U. S. Bureau of Weights and Measures, and member of the Alaska Boundary Commission, and Bering Sea Commission. Correspondents include contemporary physicists and other American scientists, as well as educators and U. S. Government officials.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Thomas Corwin Mendenhall II, 1964.

MS 65–1720

Von Mises, Richard, 1883–1953.

Papers, 1903–53. 8 ft.

In American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics collections (New York City)

Mathematician, engineer, physicist, philosopher and educator. Correspondence, MSS. (mostly handwritten and usually in German) of Von Mises' articles and books, notebooks, speeches, graphs, calculations, tables, drawings, reprints, bibliographies, reviews of his works, and other papers, largely relating to Von Mises' work in mathematics, physics, statistics and probability, mechanics, aerodynamics, and philosophy, especially positivism. Includes material relating to his positions as an educator, and extensive correspondence, mostly with contemporary scientists dealing with Von Mises' areas of interest, together with some personal and political correspondence.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Hilda Von Mises, 1965.

MS 65–1721

Bogen, Boris David, 1869–1929.

Correspondence, 1921–24. 961 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Educator and social worker. Correspondence relating to Bogen's relief work with Jews in Poland and Russia, the distribution of funds he received from American Jewry, and his activities traveling with the Hoover Mission as an agent of the Joint Distribution Committee.

Information on literary rights available at the repository.

Gift of the Bogen family.

MS 65–1722

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan, 1870–1938.

Correspondence, 1920–37. 65 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Jurist. Correspondence with Annie Nathan Meyer on personal affairs, political, philosophical, educational, and literary matters, trips, friends, and relatives, discussing also life, human destiny, law and justice, and describing Cardozo's activities as a judge in New York and Supreme Court Justice in Washington, D. C.

Information on literary rights available at the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Joseph Solomon.

MS 65–1723

Gratz family.

Henry Joseph collection, 1746–97. 172 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Transcripts of originals in the possession of the Joseph family in Montreal, Can.

Correspondence, accounts, business papers, deeds, and indentures of a family of Jewish merchants of Philadelphia. Most of the correspondence is between Barnard and Michael Gratz and relates to business matters, the French and Indian War, their activities as war commissaries, and personal affairs. Includes papers of Rebecca Gratz.

Gift of Mrs. Henry Joseph.

Information on literary rights available at the repository.

MS 65–1724

Gries, Moses Jacob, 1868–1918.

Papers, 1857–1918. 4 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi of Tifereth Israel Congregation, Cleveland, Ohio. Correspondence between Gries and numerous individuals, congregations, organizations, committees, societies, clubs, and members of his family regarding rabbinical, educational, congregational, philanthropical, and political affairs, Jewish questions, world peace movement, and the religious reconstruction movement; lectures, sermons, scrapbooks of activities and views, and addresses on various subjects. Includes letters (1857–70) to Gries' parents living in Austria-Hungary, written by various members of their family and friends.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the Gries family.

MS 65–1725

Hart family.

Correspondence, ca. 1770's–1850's. 15 reels of microfilm.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Microfilm copies of originals in St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, Can.

Personal and business correspondence of a Jewish family of merchants and landowners of Three Rivers, Can.

MS 65–1726

Intercollegiate Menorah Association.

Henry Hurwitz memorial collection, 1913–61. ca. 175,000 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Correspondence, MSS. of writings, proofs, photos. of art, financial records, memoranda, thousands of clippings from newspapers and magazines concerning Jewish personalities and affairs, and other records of the association and the periodical it published, the Menorah journal, both of which were founded by Henry Hurwitz.

Received from David L. Hurwood, the Menorah Association, New York, N. Y.

MS 65-1727

Jacobs, Samuel, *d.* 1786.
Papers, 1759-86. 8 reels of microfilm.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Microfilm copies of originals in the Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa.
Merchant of Montreal, Quebec, and St. Denis, Can. Diary, accounts, affidavits, bills, certificates, receipts, testimonies, wills, and correspondence between Jacobs and William Grant, his son Samuel Jacobs, John Raymond, Samuel Judah, Robert Russel, and others, mostly on business and financial problems.
Received from the Public Archives of Canada.

MS 65-1728

Kallen, Horace Meyer, 1882-
Papers, 1904-64. 22 ft.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Philosopher, educator, and writer. Personal correspondence, articles written by Kallen and others, MSS. of writings, lectures, book reviews, and newspaper clippings.
Gift of Dr. Kallen.

MS 65-1729

Marshall, Louis, 1856-1929.
Papers, 1891-1930. 96 ft.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Lawyer and philanthropist. Personal and business correspondence; letters and reports relating to antisemitism, politics, and Zionism; legal opinions; and printed matter concerning Marshall's participation in public affairs.
Information on literary rights available at the repository.
Received from James and George Marshall.

MS 65-1730

Nathan-Kraus collection, 1738-1940.
5 ft.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Genealogical and biographical documents pertaining to colonial Jewish families and individuals. Includes diaries, deeds, wills, marriage contracts, historical sketches, business papers, checks, receipts, tax lists, law suits, church and synagogue records, Government records, notes on Jewish heraldry, and copies of letters written by early immigrants. Collected by Dr. Walter M. Kraus and his wife Marian (Nathan) Kraus Sandor.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Gift of Mrs. Marian Nathan Sandor and her sons, John Walter Kraus and Francis Van Praag.

MS 65-1731

New Christians collection, 1592-1739. 72 reels of microfilm.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Microfilm copies made from originals in the Arquivo Nacional da Torre do Tombo, Lisbon.
Court records of Inquisition trials of New Christians who were taken from Portugal's American colonies to Lisbon for trial and accused of being Jewish; "Baia's denunciations," record book of denunciations of New Christians (1618); and register book of confessions (1618).
Received from the Arquivo Nacional da Torre do Tombo.

MS 65-1732

New York. Congregation Shearith Israel.
Records, 1706-1946. 3 ft. and 9 reels of microfilm.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Photocopies and microfilms of originals in the congregation's archives.
Record and account books, minutes of the trustees and electors, register of births, deaths, and marriages, electors register, congregational minutes, and miscellaneous congregational records.
Received from the congregation.

MS 65-1733

Ochs, Adolph Simon, 1858-1935.
Correspondence, 1893-1939. 153 items.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Newspaper publisher. Letters exchanged between Ochs, publisher of the New York times, and numerous notable individuals, including politicians, newspapermen, painters, and ambassadors, about actual news, conferences, cultural matters, and Jewish affairs. Many writers express their appreciation for the understanding kindness of Ochs in handling the news, his friendship, and hospitality. Includes family letters, chiefly 1922-25.
Information on literary rights available at the repository.
Gift of Mrs. Arthur Hays Sulzberger.

MS 65-1734

Philipson, David, 1862-1949.
Papers, 1883-1949. 6 ft.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Rabbi and historian of Reform Judaism. Correspondence, addresses, lectures, and sermons. Includes documents and source material pertaining to Jewish history and the Reform movement; papers dealing with Jewish-Christian relations, conversions, synagogue and school matters; copies of letters of famous European and American Jews, relating to Biblical, historical, political, educational, and congregational matters, on problems of Reform, Liberalism, orthodoxy, Zionism, American and European Judaism, antisemitism, and intermarriages; family letters; correspondence of Philipson and numerous individuals on the League of American Jews (against Zionism). Correspondents include the American Jewish Committee, the American Jewish Congress, the Anti-Defamation League, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, the Hebrew Union College, the Jewish Publication Society, and the Union of American Hebrew Congregations.
Information on literary rights available at the repository.
Gift of Dr. Philipson.

MS 65-1735

Poale Zion. *U. S.*
Records, 1906-60. ca. 275,000 items.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Minutes of board and committee meetings, correspondence with national and international leaders, as well as with local branches, program material, policy statements, press releases, and financial records.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Received from the Labor Zionist Organization of America, New York.

MS 65-1736

Purvin, Jennie (Franklin) 1873-1958.
Papers, 1868-1958. 7 ft.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Business executive of Mandel Brothers Department Store, Chicago. Correspondence, writings, and personal papers. Includes miscellaneous family correspondence.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Gift of Rabbi Harvey B. Franklin, Long Beach, Calif.

MS 65-1737

Rosenau, William, 1865-1943.
Papers, 1889-1943. 9 ft.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Rabbi of Congregation Oheb Shalom, Baltimore, Md. Correspondence with rabbis, congregations, Catholic leaders, communities, the Hebrew Union College, the mayors of Baltimore, the Governors of Maryland, Presidents of the U. S., students, the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, and refugees from Germany; sermons, lectures, confirmation services, newspaper clippings, reviews, and scrapbooks containing news-

Rosenau, William, 1865–1943. Papers, 1889–1943. (Continued)
paper and magazine articles, notices, letters, and reviews concerning Dr. Rosenau's books, telegrams and letters received by him on the occasion of his twenty-fifth anniversary as rabbi of Congregation Oheb Shalom, on the fortieth anniversary of his ordination, and on his 70th birthday.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Received from the Rosenau family.

MS 65–1738

Rosewater, Edward, 1841–1906.

Papers of Edward and Victor Rosewater, 1854–1940. 13 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Correspondence, lectures, interviews, certificates, political and historical material, reports, and reviews, relating to the Rosewaters' activities and interests in Nebraska. Includes a biography of Edward Rosewater, journalist and politician.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Edward Rosewater, Elkins Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

MS 65–1739

Schiff, Jacob Henry, 1847–1920.

Papers, 1914–20. 29 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Financier and philanthropist. Correspondence and reports concerning Schiff's philanthropic, political, educational, and immigrational activities, relief problems, the outbreak of the First World War, the inhuman treatment of the Jews in Poland, relief for Antwerp Jews and for Jewish sufferers from the war, the struggle between Zionists and non-Zionists in Germany, the language question in Jerusalem, the founding of a Jewish Institute of Technology in Haifa, American-German relations during World War I, Jewish agricultural and industrial problems, literary, scientific, and religious questions, business matters, financial transactions with the U. S. Treasury Dept., and the restoration of Palestine.

Gift of John M. Schiff and Edward M. M. Warburg, New York.

MS 65–1740

Simpson, Nathan, *d.* 1725.

Business records, 1710–25. 3 reels of microfilm.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Microfilm copies of originals in the British Public Records Office, London.

Merchant, of New York City. Correspondence, bills of lading, receipts, and ledgers covering Simpson's business activities.

Received from the British Public Records Office.

MS 65–1741

U. S. *Congress. House. Special Committee on Un-American Activities (1934)*

Dickstein Committee records, 1934–39. 16 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Correspondence, reports, speeches, certificates, articles, clippings, and other printed matter dealing with the committee's investigation of Nazi progaganda activities. Samuel Dickstein was chairman of a sub-committee.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Received from the Dickstein family.

MS 65–1742

Untermyer, Samuel, 1858–1940.

Papers, 1899–1920. 8 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Lawyer and communal worker. Correspondence, memoranda, records, and reports relating to the money trust inquiry by the Committee on Banking and Currency of the House of Representatives in 1912, to Untermyer's activity as the money trust investigator and as advisor to the Government during the First World War (with respect to income taxes, administration of railroads, loans, etc.); discussions of money transactions, legal matters, civil and criminal cases, corporate and international law, war problems, foreign and domestic politics, and the League of Nations, Untermyer's reaction to attacks of newspapers, his fight against the monopoly of the Associated Press, and his reflections on the morale of the press.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of James Marshall, New York, N. Y.

MS 65–1743

Warburg, Felix Moritz, 1871–1937.

Papers, 1910–37. 103 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Banker, philanthropist, and Jewish communal leader, of New York City. Correspondence, addresses, records, minutes of various committee meetings, and reports, relating to Warburg's philanthropic, educational, and political interests and activities.

Gift of Edward M. M. Warburg and the Warburg family, New York, N. Y.

MS 65–1744

Wise, Isaac Mayer, 1819–1900.

Papers, 1850–99. 4 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi and pioneer of the Reform Jewish movement in America. Correspondence with many individuals concerning the founding of the Hebrew Union College, the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, and the Central Conference of American Rabbis, and giving Wise's opinions on Judaism, the Reform movement, revelation, the Bible, the Talmud, synods, and proselytes; family letters; lectures; addresses; and newspaper clippings regarding Wise's activities.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts from numerous donors.

MS 65–1745

Wolsey, Louis, 1877–1953.

Papers, 1924–48. 4 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi and communal leader, of Philadelphia, Pa. Correspondence with numerous individuals, mainly concerning the affairs of the American Council for Judaism; proceedings of the Atlantic City, N. J., meeting of non-Zionist rabbis (1942); and minutes of the Committee on Synagogue Music and Revision of the Union Hymnal of the Central Conference of American Rabbis.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Rabbi Wolsey.

MS 65–1746

American Service Institute of Allegheny County, *Pittsburgh.*

Records, 1941–61. 50 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Minutes and other records of committees on cultural factors in group work, volunteer visitors bureau, and human relations institutes; nationality lists and analysis; reports, unpublished studies, and other material on community projects, nationality and local organizations, population, youth, aged, civil rights, housing, immigration, customs and tradi-

American Service Institute of Allegheny County, *Pittsburgh.* Records, 1941–61. (Continued)
tions, intergroup education, and religious prejudice; and scripts and other public relations material for television, radio, etc.

Inventory in the repository.

Individual files on immigrants open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

Gift of Otto Von Mering, 1963.

MS 65–1747

Congress of Clubs and Club Women of Western Pennsylvania.

Records, 1908–63. 40 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

General correspondence; minutes of the board of directors and quarterly and annual meetings; correspondence and reports of departments and committees; treasurer's book; membership card files; scrapbooks; files of official publications and directories; minutes of the Congress Juniors for 1934–48 and of the Allegheny County Auxiliary No. 1, Pittsburgh Chapter of the American Red Cross for 1916–18.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Alice Phillips, president, 1964.

MS 65–1748

Fort Pitt Bridge Works.

Records, 1896–1949. 13 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Minutes of the board of directors and of special meetings, election ballots, journals, ledgers, cashbooks, stock certificates and records, tax records and reports, contract records, and miscellaneous financial and legal records of a company which built many bridges across the Monongahela, Allegheny, and Ohio Rivers near Pittsburgh and also made structural steel for bridges and buildings in various parts of the Middle Atlantic States. Includes the incorporation records of the Massillon Bridge and Structural Companies and the Pittsburgh Architectural Iron Works, which were absorbed by the Fort Pitt Bridge Works.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Donald B. Straub, former treasurer, 1963.

MS 65–1749

Johnston (William G.) Company, *Pittsburgh.*

Records, 1857–1915. 1 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Journal, ledger, daybook, printing order book, supplies order book, and trial balance book of a printing firm.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Harry Gardner, vice president of the company, 1964.

MS 65–1750

McCabe family.

Papers, 1776–1945. 2 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Correspondence and business papers of H. Dallas McCabe (1872–1925), Bertha McCabe Hoskins, and Roy Hoskins; biographical data on Richard B. McCabe (1792–1860) and on James H. McCabe (1814–1891); will and estate papers of Arabella S. McCabe (1843–1923); travel diaries and business ledgers (1905–45) of Bertha McCabe; deeds and other legal papers relating to the Big Spring tract in Bedford Co., Pa.; miscellaneous business papers relating to land development in western Pennsylvania; and McCabe family photos.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Robert J. Perez, 1964.

MS 65–1751

Marshall Elevator Company, *Pittsburgh.*

Records, 1849–1908. 10 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Letter books (1868–87), cashbooks, order books, journals, general ledgers, payroll ledgers, daybook, invoice book, bankbooks, merchandise book, and material manufacturing book of a firm engaged in the business of designing, building, installing, and repairing passenger and freight elevators. Firm also made structural parts for steamboats in mid-19th cent. The bulk of material covers 1850–90.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of George M. Heiner, president of the company, 1964.

MS 65–1752

National Council of Jewish Women. *Pittsburgh Chapter.*

Records, 1893–1962. 11 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Correspondence; executive board minutes (1925–52); reports of committees and of the president and other officers; records (1927–56) of a students' aid committee; membership records; miscellaneous scrapbooks and clippings. Includes material on national conventions, training institutes and workshops, social service, and relief projects.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of the chapter, 1964.

MS 65–1753

Neighborhood Centers Association, *Pittsburgh.*

Records, 1890–1954. 5 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Correspondence (1920–49); minutes of the board of directors; reports; records of Camp Bonsall; settlement books; and miscellaneous unpublished social studies and statistics. Includes records of the Woods Run Settlement House, a predecessor of the association, engaged in social welfare work on the north side of Pittsburgh, in what was Allegheny City before 1906.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of the association, 1964.

MS 65–1754

Oliver Iron and Steel Company, *Pittsburgh.*

Records, 1866–1922. 4 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Minute book of the board of directors; charters; agreements; patents; partnership agreements (1863–91) of Lewis, Oliver and Phillips; mortgages and patents (1891–97) of the Oliver Coke and Furnace Company; miscellaneous records (1888) of the Hainesworth Steel Company; trade catalogs; and scrapbooks on the life of Henry W. Oliver (1840–1904).

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Henry Oliver Rea, 1964.

MS 65–1755

Strunz Soap Company, *Pittsburgh.*

Records, 1861–1917. 2 ft.

In Archives of Industrial Society (Pittsburgh, Pa.)

Letter book (1884–1913), general ledgers, sundry accounts ledger, journal, cashbook (1865–66), inventory book (1868–99), and customer index of a company producing industrial soaps, poultry feed, glycerine, and fertilizer for the local Pittsburgh market.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of E. J. McGrael, president of the company, 1964.

MS 65–1756

Bayless family.

Papers, 1855–1917. 3 boxes.

In University of Arizona Library.

Correspondence, legal papers, financial records, land patents, and account books of William Henry Bayless (1829–1926) and his son Charles Henry Bayless (1863–1938) relating to cattle and sheep ranching in Kansas, Nebraska, Dakota and Arizona Territories. Includes material relating to the Bayless & Berkalew Company, established in partnership with Jehiel W. Berkalew, with land holdings at Oracle, Redington, and elsewhere in southern Arizona.

MS 65–1757

Pollock, Thomas E *b.* 1868.

Papers, 1900–41. 65 boxes.

In University of Arizona Library.

Arizona banker, businessman, wool grower, and cattleman. Papers relating to banking and investment enterprises in northern Arizona and New Mexico, including business records and correspondence of cattle and sheep companies, permits for the use of U. S. forest lands, transactions with mercantile concerns, reports to the Arizona Corporation Commission, bills, legal papers, tax forms, bank statements, leases, wool and livestock shipments, and ledgers.

Detailed list of contents in the library.

MS 65–1758

Thomas, William E *b.* 1852.

Papers, 1885–1922. 1 box.

In University of Arizona Library.

Businessman, city and county official, of Phoenix, Ariz. Correspondence, reports, bills, legal documents, and financial records pertaining to Thomas' activities in real estate, mining, business, politics, and his public service as postmaster, clerk of Maricopa County Board of Supervisors and clerk of Maricopa County Superior Court.

MS 65–1759

Schilling, Frank A

Papers relating to military posts in Arizona and New Mexico. 2 boxes and 1 map tube.

In University of Arizona Library.

In part, photocopies and films of originals in the National Archives.

Correspondence, articles, notes, maps, charts, photos., films, slides, and other material, written or collected by Schilling from 1946 to 1961, relating to the history and development of various forts. Includes an article on Al Sieber.

MS 65–1760

Blathwayt, William, 1649?–1717.

Correspondence, 1692–1703. 165 items.

In Boston Public Library.

British political leader, Secretary-at-War, and Commissioner of Trade. Letters to Blathwayt relating to military and governmental affairs, from Godert de Ginkel, earl of Athlone, while with the British forces in Flanders; from Edward Villiers, earl of Jersey, while British Envoy to The Hague, 1696–99; and from Robert Yard, Under-Secretary of State, in the years 1699–1701.

Purchase, 1941.

MS 65–1761

Clarkson, William, 1865–1934.

Correspondence, 1898–1926. 104 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Theatrical costumer and perruquier, of London. Correspondence received from actors and actresses, largely English, regarding theatrical costumes, wigs, and related material.

Index in the library.

Purchased from the Kingston Galleries, 1964.

MS 65–1762

Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808–1900.

Correspondence, 1833–79. ca. 180 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Congregational clergyman, theologian, instructor at Andover Theological Seminary, and editor of Bibliotheca sacra. Letters to Park from American clergymen and authors relating to ministerial and editorial matters.

Index in the library.

Received as part of the Mellen Chamberlain autograph collection, 1893.

MS 65–1763

Cousins, Norman, 1912–

Papers, 1942–58. 560 ft.

In Brooklyn College Library.

Editor. Personal and business correspondence; correspondence, pamphlets, newsletters, minutes of committee meetings, and other papers dealing with the United World Federalists; material relating to the Hiroshima Maidens and to a magazine which was to have been published in the 1940's under sponsorship of Marshall Field; photos. taken by Cousins; printed material relating to Cousin's connection with the U. S. Office of War Information; and pamphlets and other printed matter collected by Cousins. Most of the letters relate to Cousins' role as editor of the Saturday review and are usually short answers to business questions covering many aspects from subscription problems to acceptance and rejection of MSS. The personal letters deal with a variety of topics and include letters to Harrison Brown, Marshall Field, Carlos Romulo, Walter White, and many others.

Open to investigators with the permission of Mr. Cousins.

Gift of Mr. Cousins, 1962–

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 65–1764

Ancient Order of United Workmen.

Records from Virginia City, Nev., 1879–1906. 3 items, 13 v., and portfolio.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 214–215)

Correspondence, minutes of meetings, committee and financial reports, accounts, and records of mutual benefits of the Virginia City, Nev., Storey Lodge No. 3; together with minutes of meetings, lists of members in good standing, and roll book of members of the Select Knights, Virginia City, Nev., Virginia Legion No. 1.

MS 65–1765

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Alaska materials, 1745–ca. 1890. ca. 70 items and 21 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–K 1–69)

In part, transcripts from Russian and other sources.

Correspondence, journals, dictations, interviews, statements, reports, translations from articles in Russian periodicals, newspaper clippings, and other papers reflecting the early history of Alaska and the Aleutian Islands and relating to voyages to Alaska, Russian activities there, the fur trade, fisheries, sealing, missionaries, gold mining, commerce, and the Russian American Company.

The Pinart collection of Alaska papers is entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 169–185 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1766

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Canada materials, 1787–1882. ca. 45 items and ca. 102 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–C 1–32, 34–47).

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of originals chiefly in the British Columbia Provincial Archives and the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Correspondence; journals; biographical sketches; questionnaires for Bancroft's History of Pacific States of North America (1882–90) answered by merchants of British Columbia; histories, narratives, recollections, and interviews written for or dictated to Bancroft; and other papers chiefly relating to British Columbia, Vancouver Island, and the operation of the Hudson's Bay Company. Includes papers (1827–61) of Sir James Douglas (1803–1877), who served the Northwest Company and the Hudson's Bay Company and was the first governor of the Crown Colony of British Columbia; papers (1806–08) of Simon Fraser (1776–1862) concerning mainly his explorations; and materials relating to mines and mining in British Columbia; missionary work in British Columbia; Indians, chiefly of British Columbia, including ethnological and linguistic data; voyages around the world and to the Northwest coast of North America of the Columbia Rediviva, the first American ship to visit the Northwest coast; merchandising experiences and shipping interests; Victoria, B. C.; Queen Charlotte Island Expedition (1878); and geological data about British Columbia (1871–77).

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 60–74 *passim.*

The papers of Simon Fraser have been published in the Letters and journals of Simon Fraser, 1806–1808, edited by W. Kaye Lamb (1960).

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1767

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Colorado materials, 1884–88. ca. 1040 items and 2 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–L 1–799)

Correspondence, clippings, transcriptions from newspapers, and interviews, statements, recollections, biographies, and histories dictated to and recorded by Bancroft, his wife Matilda Coley (Griffing) Bancroft, and his daughter Kate Bancroft. Includes discussions of pioneering, prospecting, mining, climate, irrigation, agriculture, stockraising, land settlement, real estate, government, social and economic conditions, churches, schools, Indian depredations, participation in the Civil War, and notable personalities.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 185–242 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1768

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Idaho materials, 1868–88. ca. 50 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–H 1–22)

Dictations, statements, reminiscences, anecdotes, questionnaires, and other material relating to pioneer life, Indian attacks and massacres, mining, freighting, and other topics reflecting the local history and development of Idaho.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 150–159 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1769

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Montana materials, 1877–89. ca. 260 items and 2 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–I 1–36)

Dictations, statements, historical and biographical sketches, and other papers, chiefly relating to pioneer experiences and life in Montana. Includes information on mining, livestock raising, difficulties with Indians, and vigilantes.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 160–169 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1770

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Nevada materials, 1863–90? ca. 90 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 1–59)

Dictations, biographical material, statements, historical sketches, and other papers chiefly relating to pioneer life and the early history of Nevada. Includes information on mining, overland journeys, the cattle trade, railroads, and Indian fighting.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 123–148 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1771

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

New Mexico materials, 1686–1890. ca. 55 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–E 1, 5–32, 34–36, and 62–63)

In part, transcripts and extracts of articles in the Santa Fe New Mexican (1883), Santa Fe New Mexican review (1883–84?) and the New York herald (1854).

Chiefly histories, statements, interviews, reminiscences, and biographical notes made for or dictated to Bancroft, his wife, Matilda Coley (Griffing) Bancroft, or J. M. Long; together with a few letters to Bancroft and other papers relating to New Mexico and its history. Includes data about land claims; geological and geographical features of the Oscuro, White, and Sacramento Mountains; mines and mining; stockraising; freighting; politics; society in New Mexico; commerce and other affairs in Santa Fe; Indians; and Spaniards in New Mexico.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 82–96 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1772

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Oregon materials, 1837–90. ca. 380 items and 6 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–A 1–171)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, notes, transcriptions from newspapers, biographical material and interviews, statements, recollections, and narratives dictated to Bancroft, giving much information on the history of Oregon and its pioneer life. Includes material relating to overland journeys to the West, missionaries, Indians, and Oregon business firms.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. ⌊15⌋–45 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1773

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Texas materials, 1786–1889. ca. 740 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–O 1–135)

Correspondence, dictations, biographical sketches and notes, statements, and other papers (chiefly 1884–89) relating to Texas and containing information on pioneer life, cattle raising, and agriculture. Many of the dictations come from residents of Bowie, Dallas, Galveston, Grayson, Harris, Lamar, Smith, Tarrant, and Travis Counties. Includes "Documents for the history of Texas" (1824–38), collected by Alphonse Louis Pinart.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 267–302 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1774

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Utah materials, 1847–88. ca. 100 items and 5 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–F 1–86)

Letters from Utah correspondents, dictations, interviews, reminiscences, biographical and historical sketches, and other papers chiefly relating to Mormons and pioneer experiences in Utah, particularly the Salt Lake City area. Some of the material relates to Mormons in other States.

The Utah dictations collection (1884–88) is entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 96–122 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1775

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Western and miscellaneous materials, 1861–90. 133 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–Q 1, 3–4, Z–Z 1–16)

Biographical material, dictations, stenographic report of an interview, typewritten copies of newspaper articles in several New York City newspapers, and other papers. Most of the biographical material was prepared for use in Bancroft's book, Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth (1891–92) and includes material relating to the Ames, Astor, and Vanderbilt families and to Philander Banister Armstrong, Edward Creighton, Charles Sidney Dole, Anthony Joseph Drexel, Charles Benjamin Farwell, Cyrus Hall McCormick, William Gordon McLaughlin, Clifton E. Mayne, Warner Miller, Richard James Oglesby, John McAuley Palmer, William A. Paxton, and George Mortimer Pullman. Places mentioned include California, Illinois, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New York City, and Ohio.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 303–323 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1776

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.*

Wyoming materials, 1885–89. ca. 155 items and 3 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–M 1–54)

Dictations, letters to Bancroft, questionnaires, interviews, and other papers describing pioneer experiences in Wyoming and containing information on military affairs, newspapers, Indians, Cheyenne, Fort Laramie, and other places, people, and events in Wyoming's history.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 242–256 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1777

Bowring, *Sir* **John,** 1792–1872.

Hawaiian papers, 1842–71. 1106 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–N 139)

British consular agent and linguist. Correspondence and other papers reflecting Bowring's service in London and in Europe as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Kingdom of Hawaii (1859–71), negotiating treaties to safeguard the independence of Hawaii. Most of the correspondence is with Robert Crichton Wyllie (1798–1865), Foreign Minister of the Kingdom, who also sent copies of many documents, published and unpublished, relating to diplomatic problems and Hawaiian affairs. Other correspondence is with Manley Hopkins, the Hawaiian consul general in London; with Charles de Varigny and Charles C. Harris, Wyllie's successors; and with various European governments.

MS 65–1778

Brayman, Mason, 1813–1895.

Family papers, 1873–95. 2 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–H 124)

Governor of Idaho Territory (1876–80). Correspondence, autobiographical sketch (ca. 1881–85), MSS. of Brayman including one on Chinook winds, clippings including letters by Brayman on Idaho topics from newspapers, pamphlet containing the sermon delivered by the Rev. T. E. Vassar at Brayman's funeral, and other papers. Includes letters chiefly from Brayman and his wife, Mary (Williams) Brayman (1816–1886), to their daughter, Ada (Brayman) Bailhache, and her husband, William H. Bailhache, of Washington D. C., who served as Brayman's intelligence agents and personal lobbyists in Washington during the Grant and Hayes administrations.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 151.

MS 65–1779

Burke, Joseph, *botanical collector.*

Letters to Sir William Jackson Hooker, 1843–47. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–W 33)

Microfilm copy (positive) made from originals in the Royal Botanic Garden, Kew, Eng.

Burke's letters concerning botanical explorations in Canada, the old Oregon country, Utah, Montana, and Nevada; together with five letters from Alexander Gordon to Hooker mainly concerning his collecting activities with Sir William Drummond Stewart's excursion (1843) to the Rocky Mountains.

MS 65–1780

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Alaska collection, ca. 1750–1957? ca. 15 items, 5 v. and 104 reels and ca. 375 ft. of microfilm.

In California University, Bancroft Library (P–K 200–231)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopy, and microfilms from various sources.

Correspondence, journals, logbooks, and other papers relating to the Russians in Alaska, voyages to the Alaska coast, the Western Union Telegraph Company's expedition for the Russian extension, missionary activities, the transfer of Alaska to the United States, the Aleutian and Pribilof Islands, experiences in the Klondike gold rush, and other material about Alaska. Includes correspondence and records of the Russian American Company.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 169–185 *passim.*

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1781

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Arizona collection, 1757–1956. 167 items, 8 v., and ca. 21 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–D)

In part, transcripts and photocopy of originals with a microfilm of the original diary of John Erasmus Pyle (d. 1879?) in private hands.

Correspondence, diary, notes on Arizona (ca. 1888) by Edward Schieffelin, linguistic and ethnological material (1868–76) relating to the Indians of Arizona, description (1912) of the Esperanza vanadium property in the Riverside Mining District, Pinal Co., Ariz., and other papers chiefly relating to the history and settlement of Arizona. Many of the papers were collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft. Includes dictations relating to the history of Arizona taken at Apache, Cochise, Gila, Maricopa, Mohave, Pima, Pinal, Yavapai, and Yuma Counties; together with other dictations concerning Virgil W. Earp (1843–1906) and Wyatt Berry Stapp Earp (1848–1929), the departure of Mexican troops from Tucson, Ariz. (1856), the cattle business in Arizona and other States, and the Silver King Mine in Pinal Co., Ariz.; and information on mining in Arizona, the water and hydroelectric development of the Salt River Valley, Indian troubles, and the Hatch-Eggert Expedition down the Colorado River (1956).

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, v. 1 (1963) p. 74–81 *passim.*

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905, and acquired from various other sources.

MS 65–1782

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Canada collection with special reference to British Columbia and the Yukon, 1790–1943. 15 items, 11 v., and 11 bundles.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–C 200–218)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies of originals from various sources.

Correspondence, journals, diaries of Joseph Frobisher and Charles Augustus Sippi, register of persons employed by the Hudson's Bay Company in North America (1821–24), reports by David Thompson on exploration in the Pacific Northwest (1807, 1813), notes on the Northwest Company made by Gordon Charles Davidson for his doctoral thesis, and other papers. Includes narratives and journals relating to an overland journey across the Rocky Mountains; a trip from Rome, N. Y., to White Horse, Yukon Territory; voyages to the Northwest coast of America and China on the ship Columbia Rediviva (1790–93) and to the Northwest coast of America from Boston, Mass., on the brigantine Hope (1790–92); exploration of the Finlay River; trading for the Northwest Company at Rocky Mountain Fort on the upper Peace River (1799–1800); and the establishment of an experimental farm at the Hudson's Bay Company's Red River Settlement (1830's).

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 61–73 *passim.*

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1783

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Colorado collection, 1861–1917.

25 items, 1 v., 2 boxes, and ca. 4167 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–L 800–807)

In part transcripts and photocopies.

Documents, correspondence, diaries, and reports. Copies from records (ca. 1865–90) of the Bureau of Land Management in Denver and Santa Fe made by Ynez Haase for a report on the land claim of the Jicarilla Apache Indians in Colorado and New Mexico. Documents (1851–1917) selected and microfilmed from the Colorado Superintendency and Utah Superintendency files of the Office of Indian Affairs, National Archives, and the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, gathered by the Confederated Ute Bands for their suit before the U. S. Indian Claims Commission in the 1940's. Letter press book (1896–98) of letters and orders of the electrical department of the Silver Lake Mines at Silverton, Colo. Correspondence (1934) concerning George Creel and the Ludlow Coal Mine troubles in Colorado in 1913–14. Includes transcript of diary of John M. Copeland recording local events in Georgetown, Colo., in 1876; microfilm of diaries of William Henry Jackson (1843–1942) recording (1866–67) bullwhacking experiences in the West, including journeys to Salt Lake and California, and (1873–74) experiences with the Hayden Survey in Southwestern Colorado. The originals of the Jackson diaries are in the Colorado State Historical Society Library.

The Colorado collection of Hubert Howe Bancroft is entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 188–238 *passim.*

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1784

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Hawaii and Pacific Ocean areas collection, 1809–1955. ca. 135 items and 10 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–N)

In part, photocopies and typewritten transcripts.

Correspondence, journals, logbooks and ships' records, account books, official Hawaiian documents, reports, photos., and other papers, many relating to voyages on the Pacific Ocean. Includes transcriptions of interviews and other papers collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft; account books (1850–99) of the Hawaiian royal family; letter books (1847–49) of Stephen H. Williams, a businessman; report to the State Dept. and other papers (1836–41) of John Coffin Jones, U. S. Consul to the Sandwich Islands. Subjects represented include business affairs in Hawaii, volcanoes, Russian activity in Hawaii (1809–22), and descriptions of Hawaiian life.

The following parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog: Sir John Bowring's Hawaiian papers; Chinese Students' Alliance records; and Alphonse Louis Pinart's collection of material relating to the linguistics, ethnology, and geography of the Pacific Islands and Australia.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 256–267.

Acquired from various sources; part purchased from Mr. Bancroft in 1905.

MS 65–1785

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Idaho collection, 1866–1941. 227 items, 16 v., and 3 envelopes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–H 100–126)

Correspondence, business records, a few personal papers, and miscellaneous material relating to mining, business activities, and other aspects of Idaho's settlement and growth. Many of the papers originated in Silver City

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Idaho collection, 1866–1941. (Continued) and Owyhee Co., Idaho. Names of persons and firms represented include Banner Mining and Milling Company, William Edgar Borah, De Lamar Commercial Company, ltd., Thomas Corwin Donaldson, McNally family, Owyhee Meat Company, Owyhee Silver Mining Company, Isaac Van Winkle, War Eagle Hotel, and Western Federation of Miners, Silver City Union No. 66.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 150–159 *passim.*

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

MS 65–1786

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Montana collection, 1864–ca. 1950. 39 items and 5 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–I 100–110)

In part, photocopy of a typewritten transcript of a journal.

Overland journal (1864) of Katherine Dunlap describing a journey from Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Bannack City, Mont.; freight and passenger records (1881–88) kept at Virginia City, Mont., by Gilmer, Salisbury & Company; notes (ca. 1950) by Bernard G. Hoffman on collections of historical photos. in western Montana; passenger register (1864–65) of the Holladay Overland Mail and Express Company; letters and other papers (1866–1909) of George Adams Locke; land claims (1864–65) of Madison Co., Mont.; and record of freight and treasure shipments from the Virginia City, Mont., office of Wells, Fargo & Company.

The following parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog: Charles L. Dahler letter books; records of Hussey, Dahler & Company; letter book of the Iron Rod Mining Company; and Montana materials collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 161–163, 169 *passim.*

MS 65–1787

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Nevada collection, 1855–1946. ca. 265 items, 51 v., and ca. 44 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library. (P–G 200–285)

In part, photocopies and microfilms from various sources.

Personal and family papers of Nevada residents; account books and business records of mining companies, railroads, and other firms; legal documents; records of organizations; scrapbooks of newspaper clippings; and other papers, reflecting pioneer life and the development of Nevada. Includes University of Nevada Agricultural Extension Service reports of agricultural extension activities by county farm bureaus (1935); Internal Revenue Service, Nevada District, records of monthly reports (1876–83) for taxes on liquor and tobacco; and record (1855–1930) of appointments of postmasters in Nevada. Organizations represented include Neighbors of Woodcraft, Sierra Nevada Circle No. 279, Carson City, Nev.; Nevada Lodge No. 7 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev.; Silver State Encampment No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev.; United Spanish War Veterans, Dept. of Nevada, Camp James Lockett No. 3, Carson City, Nev.; Young Men's Institute, Virginia City, Nev., Manogue Council, No. 41; and the Virginia City, Nev., Seventh Day Adventist Church. Persons represented include Charles Lewis Anderson, Rollin Mallory Daggett, the Dinsmore brothers, Walter G. Francis, Edwin E. Nicol, the Noel family, and Frank W. Spaulding.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 122–150 *passism.*

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1788

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

New Mexico collection, 1640–1957. ca. 75 items, ca. 6 v., and ca. 334 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–E 200–236)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilms of originals in various repositories and in private hands.

Correspondence; diaries; public records; military records; biographical sketches (1922–23) of artists in Taos, N. M.; a history of New Mexico (ca. 1703) by Juan de Villagutierre Soto-Mayor, chronicler of the Council of the Indies in Spain, testimonies concerning the services of Juan Domínguez y Mendoza against the Indians in the provincias de Nueva México (1640–84), and other papers relating to New Mexico and its history. Includes papers (1880–87) of Adolphe Francis Alphonse Bandelier (1840–1914), pioneer in archeology of the Southwest; diary and correspondence (1858–60) of John Navarre Macomb (d. 1889) concerning his service in New Mexico and his expedition (1859) to survey the Spanish Trail in Utah; papers (1849–52) of Hiram Walker Read (1819–1895), the first Baptist missionary to New Mexico; and material relating to military life and activities particularly at Fort Union, N. M.; mines and mining especially in Grant and Socorro Counties; Indians; travels in New Mexico and other western States; city government in Santa Fe (1829–36), the Spanish provincias de Nueva Mexico (1730–48); and the proceedings of the U. S. District Court for the Northern District of New Mexico concerning indictments for murder resulting from the Taos Rebellion (1847).

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 81–96 *passim.*

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1789

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Oregon collection, 1798–1929. ca. 115 items and 8 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–A 300–341)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilm.

Correspondence, diaries, family papers, business records, documents, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to emigration to Oregon and pioneer life there. Includes papers of Marcus and Narcissa Whitman and material relating to the Whitman Mission and massacre.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1. (1963) p. ₍15₎–45 *passim.*

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1790

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Texas collection, 1792–1940. 10 items, 5 v., 2 boxes, 1 portfolio, and ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–O 800–811)

In part, transcripts, photocopies, and microfilm from originals in the University of Texas Library and privately owned.

Correspondence, diaries, autobiographies, and miscellaneous papers relating to Texas. Includes poems and related papers (1923–40) of Robert Ervin Howard; autobiographies of James Hampton Kuykendall (1820(ca.)–1882) and John H. Standish (b. 1816); diaries (1852–67) of John Lafayette Lane; and Field book on Texas birds (ca. 1877) by George Burritt Sennett. Transcripts of material from the University of Texas Library include 40 items selected for the use of Clyde Allen True in his Ph. D. thesis on British economic interests and activities in Mexico, 1830–46; papers concerning Philip Nolan from the Béxar Archives; and documents from the Manuel E. Gondra MSS.

Hubert Howe Bancroft's collection of Texas materials is entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 273–300 *passim.*

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1791

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Utah and Mormon collection, 1815–1960. ca. 130 items, ca. 12 v., and ca. 496 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–F 300–362)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilms of originals in various repositories and in private hands.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, memoirs, histories and narratives, genealogical data, and other papers relating chiefly to the history of Utah and Mormon pioneers. Includes record of appointment of postmasters in Utah (1849–1930); records of the Utah Gold Mountain Mining Company, Ophir Hill Consolidated Mining Company, San Pete Valley Railway Company, San Pete Coal and Coke Company, and the Sevier Railway Company; pioneer personal histories obtained by interviews of the Historical Records Survey, Utah Work Projects Administration; diaries (1849–60) kept on the expedition commanded by the U. S. Topographical Engineers, Capt. Howard Stansbury and Lieut. John Williams Gunnison, sent to survey the Great Salt Lake and adjacent valleys; and items relating to Alfred Cumming (1802–1873) Governor of Utah Territory; Brigham Young (1801–1877); Henry William Bigler (1815–1900); Benjamin Cluff, Jr. (b. 1858), former president of Brigham Young University; Dwight Spencer and the establishment of the Baptist Church in Utah, Idaho, Montana, and the Dakotas; Mormon family life and missionary work; the Mormon Battalion; Capt. James H. Simpson's expedition to Utah (1858–59), the "Hole-in-the-Rock" Expedition (1879–80), overland travels and travel in Utah and other western States; life in San Juan Co. and Scipio, Juab Co., Utah.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 96–122 *passim.*

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1792

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Washington collection, 1828–1955. ca. 190 items and 28 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–B)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, diaries, autobiographical and biographical sketches, transcriptions of interviews, dictations and statements, and other papers, relating to the settlement of Washington and its history. Many of the papers were collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft. Includes information on overland journeys, pioneering, Indians, trading, and other business activities, particularly in the Puget Sound region.

The following parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog: Gatzert-Schwabacher family papers; Warren Hussey's diaries and miscellaneous papers; and Viajes en la costa al norte de las Californias.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 46–60.

MS 65–1793

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Western and miscellaneous collection, 1682–1960. ca. 130 items, 20 v., 1 box, 2 portfolios, and 6 reels and ca. 718 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–Q 100–105, P–W 1, 5, 7–8, 10–18, 21–22, 25–26, 28–32, 34, 36, 38, 57–59, Z–F 4, Z–G 4, 10, 15)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilms made from various sources.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, personal and family papers, business records, maps, reminiscences, and other papers, chiefly relating to the West. Includes a Choctaw dictionary by Cyrus Byington; Forest History Society interviews with various persons in the lumber industry; an emigrant register compiled by Charles Kelly, consisting of ca. 3000 names gathered from cliffs and rock outcroppings on various sites along overland trails; logbook (1812–15) of the Racoon (British sloop of war); St. Louis, Mo., land papers; records (1807–55) of the St. Louis Superintendency of the Bureau of Indian Affairs; and U. S. War Dept. papers relating to the fur trade, the Santa Fe Trail, the Missouri River military frontier, and Indian affairs. Some of the diaries and personal papers relate to explorations, surveys, and overland journeys. Names represented include American Baptist Home Mission Society, Edward Everett Ayer, Edward Fitzgerald Beale, Eugène Buissonet, Robert Campbell, Chouteau family, Gapen family, Edwin James, Kimball family, Lincoln Highway Association, Matador Land and Cattle Company, ltd., James Knox Polk Miller, Pacific Steam Navigation Company, Henry de Tonty, and George Montague Wheeler.

Some parts of this collection are entered separately in this catalog.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 303–323 *passim.*

MS 65–1794

California. University. *Bancroft Library.*

Wyoming collection, 1858–1905. ca. 30 items, 4 v. and ca. 264 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–M 200–219)

In part microfilm, copies made from records of U. S. Army Commands in the War Dept. records in the National Archives.

Correspondence and other papers of Wyoming residents or relating to Wyoming. Includes military records and papers relating to Fort Bridger, Wyo., accounts (1865–66)

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Wyoming collection, 1858–1905. (Continued)

of the Pacific Telegraph Company; overland diary (1866) of James Van Allen Carter, pocket notebook of William Frederick Cody, and notes on the Indians of Wyoming by Patrick Henry Ray.

The following parts of this collection have been entered separately in this catalog: the papers of William A. Carter, the Corson family, and William H. Foote, the records of Livingston, Kinkead & Company, and Wyoming materials collected by Hubert Howe Bancroft.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 244–256 *passim.*

Acquired from various sources.

Some of the papers were formerly part of the library's collection of William Alexander Carter papers.

MS 65–1795

Carter, William Alexander, 1820–1881.

Papers, 1835–1924. 24 v., 3 boxes, and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–M 200–202)

In part, photocopies of a letter book owned by the Missouri Historical Society.

Sutler and post trader at Fort Bridger, Wyo. Correspondence including letter books (1860–84), accounts (1859–88), legal papers, photos. of Fort Bridger scenes (1924), documents concerning Carter's duties as probate judge of Green River Co., Utah (1858–67), and other papers; together with family papers including diaries and some papers of Lulie (Carter) Groshon reflecting her work for the Daughters of the American Revolution in Wyoming (ca. 1913–15). Includes papers concerning employees in the Fort Bridger area and transactions with settlers of the vicinity, Army officers, and other Army personnel. Correspondents include James Bridger, Mrs. L. H. Canby, Joseph M. Carey, James Van Allen Carter, Mary E. Carter, Roscoe Conkling, E. D. Cope, W. W. Corlett, E. W. Dana, Lulie (Carter) Groshon, Maurice Groshon, William S. Harney, John Hartnett, F. V. Hayden, G. H. Kingsley, R. B. Macy, Randolph Ridgeley, Philip H. Sheridan, and William D. Whipple.

Described in a Guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 244–245.

MS 65–1796

Cassidy, Gerald, 1879–1934.

Scrapbooks, 1905–32. 3 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–E 237)

Artist, of Ohio and Santa Fe, N. M. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers (mounted in vol. i); photos. of Cassidy's paintings of Indians and the Southwest; notices of exhibitions; and publicity material.

MS 65–1797

Chinese Students' Alliance of Hawaii.

Records, 1906–11. 3 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–N 114)

Correspondence, resolutions, reports of committees, minutes of meetings, financial records, and other papers of a branch of the World's Chinese Students' Federation.

MS 65–1798

Clayton, Joshua Elliot.

Papers, 1854–1904. 45 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–W 27)

Mining engineer. Correspondence, diaries, field notes, reports, accounts, legal papers, and maps relating to Clayton's career in nearly every Western State: California, Nevada, Utah, Oregon, Montana, Colorado, Idaho, Washington, New Mexico, and Wyoming. Includes material relating to the Yosemite and Mariposa Canal and to an engineering project in Inyo and Mono Counties, Calif. Correspondents include D. D. Ellis, Samuel D. King, Redick McKee, George A. Treadwell, and Street Brothers in California; J. S. Currie, John Moffett, and Thomas Philpotts in Nevada; J. Young and Joseph R. Walker in Utah; Whitney Cross in Colorado; Oscar Szontágh in Oregon; P. B. Oppenheimer in London; H. H. Mason and J. M. Moore in New York; and J. R. Acheson in Iowa.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 306–307.

MS 65–1799

Congregational Home Missionary Society.

Oregon and Washington correspondence, 1849–93. ca. 298 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–A 309 and P–B 202)

Microfilm copy of originals in the Chicago Theological Seminary Library.

Reports to the society from Congregational ministers in Oregon and Washington.

MS 65–1800

Corson family.

Papers, 1858–ca. 1909. 118 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–M 205–206)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of 3 letters and microfilm (23 exposures) of a memoir made from the original typescript in the possession of Dr. Edward F. Corson.

Letters (1858–93) predominantly by William Alexander Carter, a sutler and post trader at Fort Bridger, Wyo., and his wife, Mary E. Carter, to their daughter, Ada (Carter) Corson, and her husband, Dr. Joseph Kirby Corson; and memoirs (ca. 1909) of Dr. Corson's experiences (1869–73) as an Army surgeon at Forts Fred Steele and Bridger, Wyo., together with an appendix containing incomplete reminiscences by Fanny Tomlinson, a governess with the W. A. Carter family, of a trip across the Plains in 1864.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 246.

MS 65–1801

Drips, Andrew, 1789–1860.

Papers, 1819–1907. 154 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–W 37)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of articles in Kansas City newspapers (1904–07) concerning Drips' daughter, Catherine (Drips) Mulkey (1832–1904) and her husband, William Mulkey (1824–1907), and a microfilm of a scrapbook with genealogical data, family portraits, and newspaper clippings.

U. S. Indian agent for the Upper Missouri (1842–46) and trader for P. Chouteau, Jr., & Company at Scotts Bluff

Drips, Andrew, 1789–1860. Papers, 1819–1907. (Continued) post, Fort John, Neb. (1851). Correspondence, accounts (1819–20) reflecting Drips' St. Louis mercantile partnership with Joseph W. Perkins, and other papers mostly relating to Drips' service as a U. S. Indian agent. Correspondents include G. P. Beauvais, T. Hartley Crawford, Fulton Cutting, William Drips, C. E. Galpin, Joseph V. Hamilton, Thomas H. Harvey, W. D. Hodgkiss, David D. Mitchell, P. Chouteau, Jr., & Company, and P. D. Papin.

MS 65–1802

Foote, William H 1778–1846.

Papers, 1834–84. 82 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–M 204)

Resident of Haywood, Va. Chiefly letters (1834–46) to Foote's nephew, William Alexander Carter; letters by his widow, M. M. Foote, Henry W. Davis, and John Johnson relating to the probate of Foote's estate; and other papers.

Formerly part of the library's collection of William Alexander Carter papers.

MS 65–1803

Gillhouse, Eva Olenna.

Material for the book, "Pistol Pete, veteran of the Old West," 1874–1952. 1 carton.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 248)

Author. Correspondence for research and with the publisher, Little Brown and Company; drafts and proofsheets of the MS.; and notes, pictures, and maps of the Cherokee Strip (1874–1903). The book, which was published in 1952, is an autobiography of Frank Eaton as told to Miss Gillhouse.

MS 65–1804

Gt. Brit. *Companies Registration Office.*

Records, 1844–1951. 542 reels of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z–G 1)

Microfilms made at Bush House, Eng., from originals in various English repositories.

Documents concerning the organization and activities of limited companies interested in the North American West.

Analytical card index to the companies with notes on the character, place, and time of their operation available in the library.

MS 65–1805

Grosh, Aaron Burt, 1803–1884.

Letters to Richard Maurice Bucke, 1858–82. 1 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–G 267)

Transcripts (typewritten).

Universalist minister. Letters relating to claims to the Comstock Lode (supposedly discovered by Grosh's sons E. Allen Grosh (d. 1857) and Hosea B. Grosh) by Grosh, the Frank Mining Company of California, the Utah Enterprise, and the Grosch Consolidated Mining Company, and to Grosh's dealings with Benjamin R. Nickerson. Includes letters (1857) from E. Allen Grosh to P. J. Hoover and from W. J. Harrison to Hoover concerning Allen's death.

MS 65–1806

Hussey, Warren, 1836–1920.

Papers, 1879–1920. ca. 80 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–B 214)

Microfilm copy of originals in private hands.

Correspondence, diaries, and other papers relating to banking and mining activities in the West. Includes diaries (1879–86) describing trips to New York and business travels in Colorado, California, Washington, and particularly northern Idaho; memorandum book; account book listing certificates of deposit at Murray, Idaho (1891); and letters from John W. Kerr and Mary E. Wells.

MS 65–1807

Livingston, Kinkead & Company.

Records, 1857–62. 75 items.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–M 208)

Correspondence, accounts, and other papers of the Wyoming mercantile business owned by J. M. Livingston, Howard Livingston, and Charles A. Kinkead. Includes letters from and accounts with Army officers and others who accompanied the Utah Expedition or wintered with it in 1857–58; notes by and accounts with John Robertson and other mountain men; letters by William Bell who succeeded Kinkead in the partnership; and papers relating to the acquisition of the firm's Fort Bridger, Wyo., properties by William Alexander Carter, formerly an agent for the firm at Camp Scott and Fort Bridger, Wyo.

Formerly part of the library's collection of William Alexander Carter papers.

MS 65–1808

Missouri. *State Dept.*

Selected documents concerning the Mormon War, 1838–42. ca. 28 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–F 357)

Microfilm copy (negative and positive) of originals in the Secretary of State's vaults, Jefferson City, Mo.

Correspondence of Governor Lillburn W. Boggs, including reports by militia officers and letters from Mormons, with records of judicial and legislative proceedings, and related fiscal matters.

MS 65–1809

Navaho Indians and the Southwest, 1870–1938. ca. 21 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–E 217)

Microfilm copies of MSS. selected from the library of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Ethnological documents (1870–82) relating to the Navahos; a monograph by Dorothy L. Keur entitled "Navaho origins; a consideration of ethnological and archaeological evidence" (ca. 1938), and a typewritten transcript of diaries of John K. Hillers while a member of Major John Wesley Powell's second Colorado River Expedition (1871–72) and while traveling in Indian Territory (1875).

MS 65–1810

New Mexico. *Archives.*

Documentos, 1621–1846. 238 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–E 203–204)

Photocopies of originals in the Museum of New Mexico, Sante Fe, and in the custody of the U. S. Bureau of Land Management.

Land grant records, military papers, and other records relating to New Mexico during the Spanish and Mexican administrations.

In part, calendared in the Spanish Archives of New Mexico, by Ralph Emerson Twitchell (1914).

MS 65–1811

O'Fallon, Benjamin, 1793–1842.

Letter book, 1823–29. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–W 20)

Microfilm copy made in 1939 from originals in private hands.

Letters (1823–26) written by O'Fallon while he was Indian agent at the Upper Missouri Agency, relating to life at Fort Atkinson and Council Bluffs, Neb., the Arikara campaign (1823), friction between the military and the Indian Office, relations with fur traders and New Mexican

O'Fallon, Benjamin, 1793–1842. Letter book, 1823–29. (Continued)

officials, and the general administration of Indian affairs; letters (1826–29) written after O'Fallon's resignation as Indian agent, primarily concerning public affairs in Missouri; and a transcript made in 1859 of the will (1783) of Eugenio Pouré, of St. Louis. Correspondents include William H. Ashley, Henry Atkinson, William Clark, Henry Leavenworth, Joshua Pilcher, and the Secretary of War (probably John C. Calhoun or James Barbour).

MS 65–1812

Owyhee Co., *Idaho.*

Records at Silver City, Idaho, ca. 1875–ca. 1934. 2 v., 9 cartons, and ca. 13 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–H 103 and Film P–H 122).

In part, microfilm of the docket (1895–99) of the justice of the peace, Silver City Precinct.

Correspondence of the county clerk, ex-officio county recorder and auditor (ca. 1916–20); school list warrants; school inspection reports (1916–22); trustees' record books for School District 1, Silver City (1903–05); school reports, certificates, and diplomas; Idaho war census (1918); checks and check registers, (ca. 1920–34); election registers and other materials (1916–19); certificates of election; poll and tally lists and official returns (1919); tax collector's delinquent tax register (1924–25); collectors' certificates of sale (1912); real estate book (1918–19); auditor's certificates (1895 and 1905); a few records of criminal proceedings in probate court (1875–1901); jury warrants (1893–97); docket (1895–99) of the justice of the peace, Silver City Precinct; miscellaneous receipts; road fund warrants, invoices, and tax receipts (ca. 1897–1932); miscellaneous receipts for disbursement on roads, watermaster's reports, and county warrants (ca. 1905–32); register of county warrants (1899); and assessment roll (1901).

MS 65–1813

Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852–1911, *collector.*

Alaska papers, ca. 1871–77. 21 items and 2 boxes.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–K 49 and 56)

In part, transcripts of articles from Russian publications (ca. 1875).

Sketch maps and drawings of Alaskan terrain; ethnological notes on the Aleuts and others; reference notes; linguistic notes relating to Russia, Siberia, Kamchatka, Sakhalin Island, Kurile Islands, the aboriginal Ainus, Aleutian Islands, and Alaska; and transcripts of articles mostly reflecting the activities of the Russian American Company, and including voyages, news notes, and ethnological observations especially on Eskimos and Chukchis. Materials are written in English, Russian, French, German, Latin, and in Alaskan dialects.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 176.

MS 65–1814

Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852–1911, *collector.*

Material relating to the linguistics, ethnology, and geography of the Pacific Islands and Australia, 1877–85. 29 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–N 13–41)

Chiefly transcripts (handwritten) made by Pinart.

Vocabularies, grammars, and dictionaries of various languages spoken on islands in the Pacific; Biblical and other texts translated into native languages; an incomplete gazetteer of Central Polynesia by Edward Reeve; and drawings, photos., and tracings of the statues and rock inscriptions on Easter Island. Some of the material is in French or English.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 262–266.

MS 65–1815

Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852–1911.

Papers, 1870–85. 24 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Z–Z 17)

In part, transcripts (handwritten) of articles (1868–73) from California and Arizona newspapers concerning explorations, Indians, archeology, and missionaries.

French archeologist and linguist. Correspondence; diaries; draft of an article on Indians of Central America; MS. maps of Puerto Rico, Sonora, Mex., and the State of Mexico; drawings; sketchbooks; notes and bibliographical references on linguistics; copies of articles by Eugene Vetromile; and other papers. Diaries, chiefly in French, but also in Spanish and English, record Pinart's travels to Alaska, Arizona, California, Maine, Oregon, Texas, and Washington, British Columbia and Nova Scotia, West Indies, Chile, Ecuador, Mexico, Panama, and Peru, and Easter Island, Paumotu, and Tahiti. Includes drawings of artifacts, pictographs and geological formations in British Columbia, in the Museo Nacional, Santiago, Chile, in Puerto Rico and Guadalupe Island, and in European museums; together with plates for published articles. Also includes extracts from the civil and political code of Mangareva Island; a French-African (Ogooué) vocabulary; a copy of a Mohave vocabulary (1875); and notes and reports on the Cuna Indians, Coyotero Apaches, Cowichan and Snohomish Indians (1876), the Indians of Argentina, and natives of various Pacific Islands.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 315.

Purchased from Mr. Bancroft, 1905.

MS 65–1816

Puget Sound Agricultural Company.

Records, 1839–1934. ca. 432 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z–G 5)

Microfilm copy of originals in the Hudson's Bay Company's archives.

Correspondence, minutes and records of directors' meetings, accounts, annual reports, deed of settlement, and maps relating to the operations of a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay Company in what is now Washington and British Columbia. The bulk of the records dates prior to 1870.

MS 65–1817

Scotland. *Office for the Registration of Companies, Limited Partnerships and Business Names.*

Records, 1856–1951. 120 reels of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film Z–G2)

Microfilm copy made at the Office of the King's Remembrancer, Edinburgh.

Selected documents concerning the organization and activities of limited Scottish companies interested in the North American West.

MS 65–1818

Smith family.

Papers, 1814–1953. 3 v., 3 boxes, and 6 portfolios.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–W 40–49)

In part, photocopies and microfilm copies of originals in various repositories.

Correspondence, journals, genealogical material, Bible records, literary MSS., legal papers, account books, receipts, promissory notes, and other papers relating to Jedediah Smith (1767–1849), farmer and tailor in the Western Reserve of Ohio; his son Jedediah Strong Smith (1799–1831), Western fur trader and explorer in the Rocky Mountains, the Great Basin, California, and the Pacific Northwest; some of his other children in various parts of the West and Midwest: Peter Smith (1810–1879) and Ira Gilbert Smith (1811–1889), who were active in the Santa Fe trade in the 1830's, Ralph Smith (1794–1867), a farmer in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan, and Betsy (Smith) Davis (1796–1861); and other members of the family including Ezra Delos Smith (1854–1926), Peter S. Jones (1835–1865), and Bernhard Reichert (second husband of his granddaughter-in-law, Eliza (Prescott) Jones).

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 317–321.

MS 65–1819

Stone, Andrew Jackson, 1859–1918.

Papers, 1896–1918. 1 carton.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–K 230)

Zoologist and traveler. Diaries, draft of a book on Alaska, MS. of a book of personal experiences in Alaska and Canada, and copies of reports to the American Museum of Natural History (1899 and 1902), and other papers of Stone, who traveled extensively in northwestern Canada and Alaska (1896–1903) chiefly as a collector of mammals and birds for the American Museum of Natural History. Includes diaries of his first two expeditions (1896 and 1897–99) which contain many notes on Indians especially the Tahltan, Kaska, Liard River, and Kookpugmioot tribes and diaries (1901–03) describing collecting on the Kenai and Alaskan peninsulas and on Kodiak and other islands.

MS 65–1820

Trade Dollar Consolidated Mining Company.

Records kept at Silver City, Idaho, 1891–1947. 7 v. and 1 box.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–H 104)

Correspondence and accounts, including letter press copies of letters sent (1905–09), chiefly by Frederick Irwin, general manager.

MS 65–1821

Troy, John Weir, 1868–1942.

Papers, 1913–18. ca. 14 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–K 227)

Microfilm copy (negative and positive) of originals in private hands.

Newspaper publisher, of Alaska. Correspondence and papers relating to Troy's activities in Democratic politics in Alaska Territory and as publisher of the Juneau "Daily Alaskan" and other newspapers; to the first World War; and to Indian lands near Sitka. Includes copies of affidavits (1918) bringing in question the citizenship of Governor J. F. A. Strong. Correspondents include W. G. Beattie, C. E. Bunnell, P. P. Claxton, George B. Grigsby, J. H. Guffey, James Hamilton Lewis, William Maloney, W. P. Richardson, J. F. A. Strong, Clay Tallman, John D. Wanger, and James Wickersham.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, edited by D. L. Morgan and G. P. Hammond, v. 1 (1963) p. 183.

MS 65–1822

U. S. *Bureau of Indian Affairs. Utah Superintendency.*

Records, 1860–70. ca. 78 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (Film P–F 330)

Selected correspondence and papers from the Utah Superintendency file of the National Archives, concerning the Shoshoni and Paiute Indians of Wyoming, Utah, Idaho, and Nevada, including the Paiute War of 1860. A few documents from other files are included.

MS 65–1823

U. S. *Internal Revenue Service. Utah District.*

Field records, Salt Lake City, 1862–78. 17 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–F 301–310, 325, 338, and 349)

Correspondence, reports from assistant assessors (1862–65), tax lists (1864–73), assessment book of Division D, Collection District 1 (1866–69), assessment lists and reports, receipts, and record of returns of gross receipts, sales, and special taxes of distillers, rectifiers, and manufactures (1870). Correspondence includes letters to John P. Taggart, assessor at Salt Lake City and chiefly relates to the conduct of the Salt Lake Office but also concerns Corinne, Provo, E. T. City, and Dry Creek, Utah.

Described in A guide to the manuscript collections in the Bancroft Library, v. 1 (1963) p. 113.

MS 65–1824

U. S. *War Dept.*

New Mexico documents, 1853–95. 110 items and ca. 36 ft. of microfilm.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–E 201–202 and Film P–E 212)

Microfilm copy (negative and positive) and photocopies of originals in the National Archives.

Documents relating to Fort Union, N. M.; correspondence and sketch maps concerning the Gila Expedition (1857) against the Southern or Gila Apaches; and correspondence, reports, sketch maps and other papers relating chiefly to the campaigns (chiefly from Fort Defiance, Ariz.) against the Navajo Indians.

MS 65–1825

Viajes en la costa al norte de las Californias, 1774–90. 1 v.

In University of California, Bancroft Library (P–B 26)

Transcripts made in 1874 by George Davidson from originals in the Depósito Hidrográfico, Madrid.

Diaries, logbooks, instructions for navigators, reports, Indian vocabularies, and other documents relating to the exploration of the Pacific coast from San Francisco Bay to Alaska by Ignacio Arteaga, Juan Manuel de Ayala, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Cuadra, Francisco Elisa, Salvador Fidalgo, López de Haro, Bruno de Hezeta, Esteban José Martínez, Francisco Antonio de Mourelle, Juan Pérez, and Manuel Quimper. Some documents pertain to the occupation of Núñez Gaona (Neah Bay, Wash.) in behalf of Spain (1790).

MS 65–1826

Canal Zone. Library-Museum, *Balboa Heights.*

The Panama collection: business papers, 1852–1905. 5 ft.

In Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights)

Annual statements of the Panama Railroad Company; correspondence, inventories, engineering studies, hospital, personnel and labor recruitment records and other archives of the Compagnie universelle du canal interoceanique and Compagnie nouvelle du canal de Panama.

Described in the library's Subject catalog of the special Panama collection (1964).

Acquired from the archives of the Panama Canal.

MS 65–1827

Canal Zone. Library-Museum, *Balboa Heights.*

The Panama collection: manuscripts and society papers which portray life on the Isthmus of Panama, 1849–1965. ca. 12 ft.

In Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights)

In part, photocopies (positive and negative).

Diaries, reminiscences, clippings, photos., and other papers of residents of and visitors to the Isthmus of Panama; and records of social, cultural, mutual assistance and fraternal societies which flourished during the construction of the Panama Canal and afterwards. Persons represented include George W. Goethals, Mary Eugenie Hibbard, Ralph B. Irwin, Stephen Latchford, Fred McKim, Arthur Richards, Donald H. Robinson, Frank Rose, William Henry Sidell, Charles Henry Williamson, Charles Wilson, and Daniel E. Wright. Societies represented include Century Club, Improved Order of Red Men, Isthmian Historical Society, Knights of Pythias, Society of the Chagres, Society of the Inca, Society of the Kangaroo, Theatre Guild of Balboa, C. Z., and U. S. Citizens Association, Balboa, C. Z.

Described in the library's Subject catalog of the special Panama collection (1964).

Gifts of members of the societies, owners, or originators.

MS 65–1828

Canal Zone. Library-Museum, *Balboa Heights.*

The Panama collection: maps, 1417–1958. 208 items.

In Canal Zone Library-Museum (Balboa Heights)

In part, transcripts (handwritten), photocopies, lithographs, engravings, and prints.

Maps showing the exploration and colonization of the Isthmus of Panama and Central America, construction of the Panama Railroad and the Panama Canal, including maps of both French canal companies, and later material.

Individually cataloged in the library's Subject catalog of the special Panama collection (1964).

Acquired from the archives of the Panama Canal; and gifts and purchases from various sources.

MS 65–1829

Barnes, Francis, 1840–1893, *collector.*

Francis Barnes collection, 1745–1844. 400 items.

In Cary Library (Houlton, Me.)

Correspondence, account books, deeds, Post Office books, and other personal, business, and plantation papers of Samuel Cook and Joseph Houlton of Houlton, Me., pertaining to land sales, mill affairs, lumbering road surveys and costs, and school, church, and family matters.

Described in A reference list of manuscripts relating to the history of Maine, compiled by the Dept. of History and Government of the University of Maine and edited by Elizabeth Ring (1938) v. 1, p. 32.

MS 65–1830

Methodist Episcopal Church, South. *Conferences. Louisiana.*

Records, 1847–1965. 12 ft.

In Centenary College Library (Shreveport, La.)

Correspondence, annual conference reports, and other papers.

Deposited by the conference.

MS 65–1831

Brainerd Mission, *Tenn.*

Records, 1817–38. ca. 215 items.

In Chattanooga Public Library.

Photocopies of microfilm copy of originals selected from the records of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in the Houghton Library of Harvard University (MS 61–1964).

Letters from missionaries, pupils, and others; together with journals and financial accounts of a mission for the Cherokee Indians established by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Correspondents include John Arch, A. E. Blunt, Elizur Butler, Daniel S. Butrick, William Chamberlain, Mrs. Sara Ellis, J. C. Elsworth, Jeremiah Evarts, Dr. C. N. Hitchcock, John A. Holly, Ard Hoyt, John McTier, John Thompson, Riley Thornton, and John Vail.

Card index in the library.

Access restricted; permission of the librarian must be obtained.

Gift of the Chattanooga Writers Club, 1950 and 1953.

Library also has microfilm copy (1 reel).

MS 65–1832

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688–1772.

Manuscripts, 1720–66. 1 ft.

In Church of the New Jerusalem, New Church Library (Cincinnati)

Photocopies (positive) of originals in Uppsala University, Sweden.

Selections from MSS. of Swedenborg's writings on scientific, technical, and religious subjects. Ten vols. were compiled, assembled, and edited by Rudolph Leonard Tafel, who inscribed detailed title pages in Latin and dated them 1869 and 1870. One vol., on the psalms, was published at Philadelphia in 1896.

Described in The story of the Swedenborg manuscripts, by Samuel C. Eby (1926).

Gifts and purchase.

The New Church Book Center, Philadelphia, also has photocopies.

MS 65–1833

U. S. *Repayment Commission.*

Records, 1937–38. 5 v.

In Colorado State University Library (Fort Collins)

Recommendations made by the commission, with Charles A. Lory as chairman, appointed to study a plan for repayment of water users on U. S. reclamation and Indian irrigation projects, together with accompanying reports, memoranda, and hearings.

Gift of Charles A. Lory.

MS 65–1834

Yeats family.

Papers, 1896–1940. 78 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, family photos. with annotations by Elizabeth C. Yeats, newspaper clippings, book reviews, and other printed material. Includes 12 letters (1918) from William Butler Yeats to Ellen Douglas Duncan, director of the Dublin Gallery of Modern Art, relating to public lectures containing comments on the unrest in Ireland; and 30 letters from Elizabeth C. Yeats to Mary L. Sutliff, dealing with publications of the Cuala Press, Dublin.

Gift of Mary L. Sutliff, 1942.

MS 65–1835

Babcock family.

Papers, 1788–1869. ca. 1200 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Family and business correspondence and accounts of the Babcock family, particularly Elisha Babcock (1753–1821), John Babcock (b. 1764), and Sidney Babcock, printers in Hartford and New Haven, Conn.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the heirs of Jonathan F. Morris, 1899.

MS 65–1836

Tomlinson, Gideon, 1780–1854.

Papers, 1760–1877. 7 ft. (7000 items)

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, Governor, and U. S. Representative and Senator from Connecticut. Legal, financial, political, and family correspondence and papers.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1837

Connecticut. *Committee of the Pay Table.*

Shipbuilding and naval records, 1775–84. 662 items.

In Connecticut State Library.

Includes papers (1775–84) relating to the accounts of Nathaniel Shaw; receipted bills and papers relating to the ship Defence; the brig Defence; and the ship Oliver Cromwell; receipted bills for building and equipping the row galley Shark; and the row galley Whiting.

Some items in the collection are quoted in History of maritime Connecticut during the American Revolution, 1775–1783, by Louis F. Middlebrook.

Deposited by the Comptroller's Office of Connecticut, 1921.

MS 65–1838

Sullivan, Frank, 1892–

Papers, 1913–64. ca. 9 ft. (ca. 900 items)

In Cornell University Library, Dept. of Rare Books.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Author and humorist. Correspondence, including letters by Sullivan (chiefly 1925–45), mostly personal, but some relating to the publication of Sullivan's books and articles for the New York world, the New Yorker, and The Saturday evening post; MSS. of writings and printed matter, mainly of early Cornell interest; notebooks; and clippings, primarily reviews. Correspondents include James Cagney, Russel Crouse, Clarence Day, Howard Lindsay, H. L. Mencken, Alice Duer Miller, Chester W. Nimitz, John O'Hara, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Thornton Wilder, P. G. Wodehouse, and numerous theatrical personalities, editors and journalists of the 1920's to the 1950's (particularly the staff of The New Yorker).

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Mr. Sullivan, 1964.

MS 65–1839

Blodgett, Alonzo Dwight, 1825–1917.

Papers, 1820's–1965. 4 ft.

In Cortland County Historical Society collections (Cortland, N. Y.)

Farmer, singer, and civic leader, of Cortland, N. Y. Correspondence, farm records, record book of the Cortland County Agricultural Society, local histories, genealogical material, and other papers. Includes Blodgett family letters and papers and 25 scrapbooks indexed by the Cortland County Historical Society.

Especially valuable items are open to investigators under strict supervision.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts from various sources.

MS 65–1840

Cortland County Historical Society.

Cortland County collection, 1791–1965. ca. 120 ft.

In Cortland County Historical Society collections (Cortland, N. Y.)

Miscellaneous collection relating to Cortland Co., N. Y., counties adjacent to it, and their residents. Includes town and village records, lineage book records published by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, records (1847–61) of the New York Central College in McGrawville, N. Y., scrapbooks relating to World War II, genealogical and biographical records, vital statistics, material relating to churches and schools, notebooks, reports, historical records, pamphlets, and newspaper clippings.

Card index to many of the records in the repository.

The more important documents are open to investigators under strict supervision.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1841

Stilwell, Robert E 1873–1939, *collector.*

Stilwell collection, ca. 1918–39. 8 ft. (ca. 200 items)

In Cortland County Historical Society collections (Cortland, N. Y.)

Notebooks, MSS. of articles and other writings, pictures, newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers relating to families, towns, industries, railroads, agriculture, churches, schools and other institutions, social affairs, and other aspects of Cortland Co., N. Y. Includes Horatio Ballard articles.

The family data is cataloged individually.

Gift of Mrs. Stilwell, 1939.

MS 65–1842

Bloomer, Amelia (Jenks) 1818–1894.

Correspondence, 1851–69. ca. 80 items.

In Council Bluffs (Iowa) Free Public Library.

In part, microfilm copies.

Woman suffragist. Many letters are invitations to speak, but there are more important letters from Julia Ward Howe, Annie Savery, Lucy Stone, and others.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1843

Dodge, Grenville Mellen, 1831–1916.

Papers, 1855–1916. ca. 70 items and 32 v.

In Council Bluffs (Iowa) Free Public Library.

Chiefly transcripts (typewritten) made under Gen. Dodge's supervision from originals in the Iowa State Dept. of History and Archives, Des Moines.

Civil engineer, railroad executive, Union officer, and U. S. Representative from Iowa. Correspondence, diaries, autobiography (5 vols.), business papers, speeches, and miscellaneous notes. Includes letters from Dodge to his brother Nathan relating to the Union Pacific Railroad and to military engagements at Pea Ridge, Ark. (1862); diary (1855) of Dodge's mother, Julia Dodge; and a sketchbook of George Simons, who accompanied Dodge on some of his surveying expeditions, containing 48 pencil sketches pertaining to Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Nebraska, and to Mormon settlements in the area.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Council Bluffs Savings Bank, trustees of the G. M. Dodge estate.

MS 65-1844

Brooke, Rupert, 1887-1915.

Papers, 1905-37. 60 items and 2 boxes.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of 6 letters by Brooke.

English poet. Correspondence, literary MSS., essays and other material about Brooke, and 2 boxes of photos. Includes 14 letters from Brooke and 20 letters to Richard Montgomery Gilchrist Potter regarding his collection of Brooke material. Persons represented include Lascelles Abercrombie, William Kimball Flaccus, Alfrida Catherine Wetenhall Tillyard Graham, Rufus Hawton Hathaway, Joyce Kilmer, Sybil Pye, and Alfred Wareing.

Bibliographical notes on the Potter collection in the library. Also described in the library's card catalog of manuscripts.

Gifts and purchases.

MS 65-1845

Buchan, John, 1875-1940.

Letters, 1898-1925. 313 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Scottish author, historian, publisher, lawyer, diplomat, and Governor General of Canada. Letters from Buchan to James B. Pinker, London literary agent, written chiefly from 1907-16, while Buchan was a member of the firm of Nelson and Sons. The letters largely relate to the publication of works by many contemporary writers usually being considered for Nelson's reprint series. Most are of a purely business nature, quoting prices and royalty arrangements, but some contain critical comments by Buchan on the work of certain writers.

Described in the library's manuscript card catalog.

Purchase, 1947.

MS 65-1846

Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924.

Papers, 1897-1952. 93 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

English author. Correspondence and literary MSS. Includes 77 letters (1897-1923) to Robert Bontine Cunninghame Graham; 4 letters (1912?-20) to Edward Garnett; a long letter (1921) to Sir John Collings Squire; and a letter from Stephen Crane to Conrad.

Indexed by author and recipient in the library's general manuscript card catalog.

Gifts and purchases from various sources.

MS 65-1847

Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952.

Papers, 1910-49. 198 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

English author. Correspondence relating to personal and literary matters, Douglas' books, and the purchase of books and typescripts for the Dartmouth Library; and literary MSS. Correspondents include Walter Lowenfels, James B. Pinker, Harold Goddard Rugg, and Martin Secker.

Indexed in the library's manuscript catalog.

Initial gift assembled by Richard H. Mandel and presented in 1941; addition by gift and purchase through Friends of the Dartmouth Library.

MS 65-1848

Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936.

Papers, 1870-1958. 521 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, photocopies (negative) of 30 letters, and a microfilm containing 5 handwritten fragments, made by the National Library of Scotland at the request of the Edinburgh University Library.

Scottish author and member of Parliament. Correspondence, largely by Graham from Scotland or London, literary MSS., material about Graham, pictures, and photos. The letters relate to the Scottish Home Rule Party, the work of Joseph Conrad and William Henry Hudson, public events, travel, and personal matters. Many of the letters were written to Herbert Faulkner West, by or about Graham. Persons represented include Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone (Fleeming) Bontine, Lady Olave Barbara Clementine Brooke, Richard Henry Parnell Curle, Admiral Charles Elphinstone Fleeming, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) Cunninghame Graham, Roland E. Muirhead, and Aimé Felix Tschiffely.

Described in The Herbert Faulkner West collection of R. B. Cunninghame Graham (1938); the Dartmouth College Library bulletin, v. 3, no. 2 (March 1939) p. 24-25; and in the library's card catalog of manuscripts.

Chiefly assembled by and given to the library by Herbert Faulkner West, with additions by gift and purchase through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library.

MS 65-1849

Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922.

Papers, 1869-1922. ca. 185 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (positive).

English author and naturalist. 47 letters (1890-1922) to Robert Bontine Cunninghame Graham and to his mother Mrs. Bontine, relating to natural history, contemporary writers, and other subjects; typewritten copies of them, plus 11 others with an introduction by Richard Curle, printer's proof copy with original and corrected title pages and layouts; correspondence, notes, plans, and other papers connected with publication of these letters; 11 photocopies of letters (1869-70) from Buenos Aires to Philip Lutley Sclater relating to South American ornithology; a few other miscellaneous letters on personal or business matters; and other papers. Other persons represented include Ford Madox Ford and Sir William Rothenstein.

Described in the library's manuscript card catalog. Some of the letters to Sclater were published in the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London (1870-71); all of the Buenos Aires letters were published under the title, Letters on the ornithology of Buenos Ayres (1951).

Gift of Eric Ball, 1946; additions by gift and purchase through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library and the interest of Herbert F. West.

MS 65-1850

Huneker, James Gibbons, 1857-1921.

Papers, 1867-1951. ca. 1860 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, photocopies (negative) made in 1957 of 44 original letters, 36 of them owned by the Rev. Herbert Boyce Satcher, and transcripts (347 typewritten and 50 handwritten by Mrs. Huneker) of original letters, some of which are in the library.

Essayist and music critic. Correspondence, literary MSS., notebooks (one of which contains an autobiography through 1906), family papers, legal documents, scrapbooks, memorabilia, and photos. Correspondents and other persons represented include Frida Ashforth, Roger Baldwin, Madeleine Elise (Reynier) Boyd, Benjamin De Casseres, Theodore Dreiser, Carrol H. Frey, Josephine (Lasca) Huneker, Henry Cabot Lodge, Rosalind Lohrfinck, Lola Lorme, David Alexander Munro, Paul Palmer, John Quinn, Thomas Robert Smith, Vance Thompson, George Sylvester Viereck, and Herbert Faulkner West.

Described in the library's manuscript card catalog. Some of Huneker's letters have been published under the title Intimate letters of James Gibbons Huneker, collected and edited by Josephine Huneker (1924).

Gifts of Richard H. Mandel and Mrs. Huneker, 1947; bequest, 1951; and other gifts and purchases through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library.

MS 65–1851

Lankes, Julius John, 1884–1960.

Papers, 1884–1965. ca. 640 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

In part, photocopies and microfilm (negative, 2 reels) of originals owned by the Wisconsin Historical Society, Julius B. Lankes, and others.

Woodcut artist. Correspondence; diary (1907–10); MSS. of articles, poems, and other writings; and articles and other material about Lankes. Includes correspondence of Lankes and of his son, Julius Bartlett Lankes, with Herbert Faulkner West, relating to Lankes' works and to the collecting of this work; correspondence between Lankes and August Derleth relating to illustrations for "Country poems"; letters (1929) from Lankes to his wife, Edee M. Bartlett Lankes, relating to life at Robert Frost's farm in Vermont; and records of Lankes' woodcuts. Other persons represented include Robert Peter Tristram Coffin, William Gubelman, and Frank James Lankes.

Described in the library's card catalog of manuscript collections.

A gift from Julius J. Lankes to Herbert F. West was turned over to the library in 1952 through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library. Later additions were supplied by J. J. Lankes and his son, Julius B. Lankes. A few items were purchased from other sources.

MS 65–1852

Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880–1956.

Papers, 1921–51. 458 items, 28 drawers of 3 x 5 cards, and 7 boxes.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Author, journalist, and critic. Correspondence, typewritten carbons with autograph corrections of literary MSS.; a bibliography of Mencken by Carroll H. Frey; and articles about Mencken. The correspondence relates to the case of the American Civil Liberties Union vs. American mercury, to literary matters, and to personal affairs. Correspondents include Roger Baldwin, Madeleine Elise (Reynier) Boyd, Rosalind Lohrfinck, Paul Palmer, and Herbert Faulkner West.

Described in the Enoch Pratt Free Library's H. L. Mencken checklist (1957), a photocopy (positive) of a typewritten MS. listing holdings of 9 libraries; and in Mencken and Dartmouth, by Herbert F. West, in "Manuscripts" (Spring 1958) p. 43–47.

Seven boxes of unpublished papers closed to investigators until 1991.

Gifts of Richard H. Mandel, 1938; Paul Palmer; Herbert F. West; and Mr. Mencken.

MS 65–1853

Miller, Henry, 1891–

Papers, 1891–1965. ca. 175 items.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Author, critic, and painter. Letters, postal cards, MSS. of articles, book reviews, prefaces, and other writings by Miller; and MSS. of writings about him. Most of the correspondence is from Miller to Herbert Faulkner West; 26 letters (1939–44) are to West from Michael Fraenkel about his own writings and life and contain many references to Miller.

Gift of Herbert F. West, 1951, through Friends of the Dartmouth Library; additional gifts made by Mr. West and others.

MS 65–1854

Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885–1957.

Papers, 1931–55. 140 items and 1 box.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library.

Author. Correspondence, literary MSS., source material, material about Roberts, and a box of photos. Most of the letters are from Roberts to Paul S. Allen, Harold G. Rugg, and Herbert F. West asking for background material for his works. Includes Benedict Arnold's account sheets of the Quebec Expedition; journal (1775–76) of John Pierce, a surveyor for Gen. Arnold, annotated maps relating to the expedition; and a scrapbook of Army songs.

Described in the library's manuscript card catalog.

Manuscripts of books given by Mr. Roberts; letters largely given by Paul S. Allen, Herbert F. West, and Harold G. Rugg; other material acquired by gift or purchase largely through the Friends of the Dartmouth Library.

MS 65–1855

Bone, Robert Donnell, 1832–1892.

Civil War correspondence, 1861–63. 60 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 of typewritten transcripts of originals in the possession of Mildred Bone Barkley, New Orleans.

Physician, of Texas. Civil War letters of Bone, an assistant surgeon, 12th Texas Regt., and his wife, Griselda Minerva (Burk) Bone; together with a few other papers and photos. Bone's letters are chiefly concerned with morals among the soldiers. Mrs. Bone's letters give details about life in a rural Texas community.

Access restricted until 1968 except for brief quotations.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1856

Emory University, *Atlanta. Library.*

Confederate collection I: contemporary manuscripts, 1861–65. ca. 865 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, transcripts (typewritten), photocopies, and microfilm made from originals owned by various persons.

Letters, diaries, military documents, and other papers of Confederate soldiers, officers, and civilians, relating to camp life, military duties, battles, prison experiences, and civilian life. Persons represented include James P. Garrison, John A. Harris, William H. Ivey, Spartan McCain Shuler, Oliver V. Strickland, Joseph W. Ward, Richard P. Watters, William Wesley Welborn, and James W. Williams.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1857

Emory University, *Atlanta. Library.*

Confederate collection II: non-contemporary materials, 1856–1922. 145 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm (negative) and photocopies of originals in private hands.

Letters, reminiscences, poems, and other papers of former Confederate military personnel; papers relating to affairs of the United Confederate Veterans; and miscellaneous papers relating to the Confederacy. Persons represented include George M. Jessee, James Longstreet, William E. Mickle, W. L. Trask, and Benjamin S. Williams.

Information about literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1858

Emory University, *Atlanta. Library.*

Georgia collection I: papers relating to Georgia politics and government, 1779–1960. 132 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, photocopies.

Chiefly letters of Georgian political figures concerned with routine political and personal matters; together with some biographical material and other papers. Includes "Proceedings (1960) of the Georgia legislative committee leading up to the integration of the schools" (John A. Sibley, chairman). Many of the letters relate to political appointments. Persons represented include Howell Cobb, William Harris Crawford, William Crosby Dawson, John B. Gordon, and Thomas Butler King.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers and single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1859

Emory University, *Atlanta. Library.*

Georgia collection II: business, family, and personal papers, 1800–87. 122 items and 4 v.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm copies (negative) made in 1961 and 1963 from originals in the possession of E. L. Deasy, Mobile, Ala., and Lamar H. Roberts, Atlanta, Ga.

Correspondence (1817–64, partly on microfilm) of the Henry S. Campbell family of Gainesville, Ga.; general store record books (1827–44) and miscellaneous papers of James Dorris; family letters (1821–87, on microfilm) written by various members of the Grisham, Brown, Galt, Watts, and Collins families; papers (1800–59) of Elijah Mixon, a pioneer settler in Newton Co., Ga.; and correspondence concerning personal matters and the autograph collection of Israel Keech Tefft, of Savannah.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers and single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1860

Emory University, *Atlanta. Library.*

Union collection, 1860–1911. ca. 275 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm copy (negative), transcripts (typewritten), and photocopies of originals owned by various persons.

Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, and other papers (chiefly 1860–65) of or about military personnel or civilians of the Union States. Persons represented include William G. Baugh, Edwin R. Benedict, Enos Bennage, Thomas Stuart Birch, Henry Clay Bowman, Alfred Milo Brigham, Lucien C. Bullard, John M. Burdick, Samuel Craig, Blake Goodrich, Samuel M. Gordon, David Hamilton, Arthur A. Harmon, John Furman Lee, Silas Morrison, James Munns, Jr., Nathan G. Newton, Edwin C. Peirson, Samuel B. Pierce, Elias J. Prichard, Alfred A. Rigby, James Wesley Riley, Isaac Roseberry, and W. Orville Tift.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers and single items cataloged separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1861

Fish, Edwin R 1835–1863.

Papers, 1862–63. 64 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 from originals in the possession of Mrs. J. D. Crist, Walden, N. Y.

Union soldier from Cortland Co., N. Y. 58 letters and a diary describing Army life as a member of the 3d New York Light Artillery; 3 letters by Fisher's comrades concerning his death; a copy of the funeral sermon preached by the Rev. O. L. Torrey; and a photo.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1862

Iverson family.

Iverson-Branham family papers, 1821–1928. 6 v. and 65 ft. of microfilm.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, microfilm copy made in 1964 from originals in the possession of Mrs. Thomas B. Branch, Atlanta, and Mr. W. A. Flynn, Atlanta.

Family correspondence; diary (1864) of the Rev. William Flinn (1818–1894) while he was pastor of a Presbyterian church at Milledgeville, Ga.; genealogical material on the Branham, Cooper, Goode, Holt, and Iverson families; and scrapbooks prepared by Walter T. Lawton containing information about the family and career of General Alfred Iverson (1829–1911), compiled from Lawton's research. Many of the letters concern family history. Other family members represented include Alfred Iverson (1798–1873), lawyer and U. S. Representative and Senator from Georgia, his grandson Alfred Iverson Branham (1855–1945), an educator, and Joel Branham (b. 1835), lawyer, judge, and Georgia legislator.

The scrapbooks were the gift of Walter T. Lawton.

MS 65–1863

Kirkland, Moses J

Confederate correspondence, 1862–64. 73 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1960 from originals lent by Mrs. S. W. Hadaway, Waycross, Ga.

Confederate soldier, of Douglas, Ga. 49 letters to Kirkland from his brothers Timothy, Richard Gaines, and Zean W. Kirkland, while they were members of the 50th Regt., Georgia Volunteers; letters (1864) from Kirkland to his wife Lydia Ann Kirkland while he served as a private in the 6th Georgia Regt.; a few other letters; and 24 miscellaneous papers (mostly postwar).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1864

Long, Nimrod W E

Confederate soldier letters, 1860–65. 58 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 from originals in the possession of Frances Harrold, Decatur, Ga.

Confederate soldier, plantation owner, State legislator, and merchant of Perote, Pike Co., Ala. Letters from Long, a member of Company B, 51st Regt., Alabama Cavalry, to his wife, Queen Long, who ran the plantation in his absence. Much of the correspondence is concerned with advice about planting, harvesting, care of crops, livestock and farm tools, and the discipline of Negroes, and with camp life, food, clothing, morale, discipline, officers, and civilians. Seven of the letters were written by and to various relatives, several to Mrs. Long.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1865

McFall, William.

Letters, 1862–65. 58 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Confederate soldier, of Anderson, S. C. Includes 30 letters by McFall, a member of a South Carolina regiment known as the Palmetto Sharp Shooters, and 19 letters by his brother James M. McFall, also of the Palmetto Sharp Shooters. Most of the letters were written to their sister, Lucretia (McFall) Anderson, and give much information on military life, such as food, clothing, health, morale, and attitude toward officers, and on various activities on the home front.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Formerly owned by Mrs. Mary H. Hubbard, wife of one of the McFall family descendants.

Acquired, 1963.

MS 65–1866

Robinson, Henry W *d.* 1863.

Letters, 1862–63. 50 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1962 from originals in the possession of Dr. Merrill Lineback, East Point, Ga.

Blacksmith and Confederate soldier, of Lawrenceville, Ga. Most of the letters were written by Robinson, who served with Company B, 42d Georgia Regt., to his wife, Elizabeth Robinson.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1867

Sanders, Samuel David, *b.* 1824.

Letters, 1861–67. 59 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1964 from originals in the possession of Martha P. Sanders, Denton, Tex.

Physician, planter, and Confederate officer, of Cheraw, S. C. Chiefly letters written by Sanders to his daughter Mary (who later married R. Lee Harper), while she was a student at the Columbia S. C. Female College and he served with Company D, 21st South Carolina Infantry Regt. The letters, which reflect Sanders' deep religious feelings, tell much of camp life in South Carolina and also about college education since Sanders wrote in detail about Mary's courses, grades, and teachers.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1868

Smith, Jennie (Safford)

Union soldier correspondence, 1862–68. 69 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy (negative) made in 1963 from originals in the possession of William Johnson, Beloit, Wis.

Letters to Miss Safford, a resident of Delavan, Wis., from Henry Armstrong as a member of Company L, 2d Regt., Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry and from various western territories after the war; from John R. Siperly of the 22d Regt., Wisconsin Volunteers; and from William W. Barlow, also of the 22d Regt. The Armstrong letters relate chiefly to morale and camp life; his postwar letters describe his life in Nebraska, Montana, Utah, and Idaho territories where he took odd jobs. The letters from Siperly and Barlow contain information on the Atlanta Campaign, 1864, in which both participated.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1869

Sulzer, William, 1863–1941.

Scrapbook, 1913–26. 1 v.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Lawyer, U. S. Representative and Governor of New York. Correspondence, telegrams, clippings, pamphlets, and other material relating to Sulzer's political and legal career. Many of the letters express approval of his fight against Tammany or his support of some piece of legislation and some are requests for political appointments.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. James Hinton, 1957.

MS 65–1870

Swanton family.

Swanton-Woodbury family papers, 1801–1957. 144 items and 1 v. on 55 ft. of microfilm.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

Microfilm copy made in 1964 of originals in the possession of Mrs. Thurman Thompson (granddaughter of John B. Swanton), Decatur, Ga.

Chiefly family correspondence, together with an historical sketch of the Swanton house in Decatur, Ga., and a scrapbook (1803–1900) containing letters, clippings, obituaries, business papers, sketches, poems, memorabilia, and other family papers. Most of the letters are addressed to Dr. Joseph F. Woodbury (1811–1884), whose daughter Josephine F. married John B. Swanton (d. 1897), the son of Benjamin Franklin Swanton (1807–1890).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1871

Watkins, James W *d.* 1896.

Confederate letters, 1861–64. ca. 60 items.

In Emory University Library (Atlanta)

In part, photocopies made in 1963 from originals in the "Franklin County loose papers" collection at the Georgia Dept. of Archives and History.

Confederate soldier, of Franklin Co., Ga. 47 letters by or to Watkins, his wife Frances (Maxwell) Watkins, his family, or friends; a looseleaf binder containing typewritten copies of the letters, biographical information about James and Frances and their families, lists of the Confederate soldiers, family members, and other citizens mentioned in the letters; and photocopies of Watkins' will and inventory. Many of the letters were written during the Atlanta Campaign, 1864.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased in 1963 from Isabelle Coffee. Formerly owned by Emaline Maxwell Mathis, who inherited the papers through James Maxwell, administrator of the estate of Mrs. James W. Watkins.

MS 65–1872

Bacon, *Sir* **Nathaniel,** *bart.,* 1547–1622.

Papers, 1565–1656. 9 ft. (1036 items)

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Member of Parliament, sheriff, and justice of the peace of Stiffkey and Norfolk, Eng. Chiefly correspondence and papers of Bacon, together with the papers of three generations of the Townshend family of Norfolk and Suffolk, Eng. Includes Privy Council letters, miscellaneous official, legal, estate, and personal papers. Correspondents include Sir Nicholas Bacon, lord keeper, Lord Ellesmere, lord chancellor, Sir Thomas Gresham, Sir Christopher Hatton, lord chancellor, and Sir Francis Walsingham.

Typewritten calendar in the library.

Purchased at the sale of the Townshend papers, 1924.

MS 65–1873

Bagot, Richard, *d.* 1597.

Papers, 1559–1623. 9 ft. (1071 items)

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Sheriff and deputy lieutenant of Staffordshire, Eng. Official, estate, and personal correspondence and papers. Chiefly letters addressed to Bagot and his son and successor, Walter Bagot (1557–1623), together with 73 miscellaneous documents reflecting English government and the administration of justice on the county and parish level and the life and business of a substantial landed family. Includes 52 Privy Council letters, 50 letters by William Cecil, Lord Burghley, 21 by Robert Devereaux, earl of Essex, 25 from students at Oxford University, and some Bagot family letters. Other correspondents include Christopher Hatton and Sir Francis Walsingham.

Typewritten description and calendar in the library.

Purchase, 1955. Formerly owned by the Bagot family, and André de Coppet.

MS 65–1874

Daly, Augustin, 1838–1899.

Papers, 1869–99. 10 ft. (ca. 12,000 items)

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Theatrical producer, of New York City and London. Correspondence, canceled checks, signed memoranda, and miscellaneous printed matter. Includes 9000 letters, chiefly to Daly from 2000 persons. Correspondents include Edwin Arnold, Phineas Taylor Barnum, Edwin Booth, Junius Brutus Booth, Dion Boucicault, Samuel Langhorne Clemens, William Wilkie Collins, Marie Corelli, Edward Gordon Craig, Charlotte Saunders Cushman, Charles Anderson Dana, Edward Loomis Davenport, Charles Dickens, John Drew, Richard Harding, William Dean Howells, Henry Irving, Sarah Orne Jewett, Joaquin Miller, Charles Nordhoff, John Singer Sargent, Dame Ellen Terry, and Emile Zola.

Purchase, ca. 1903.

MS 65–1875

Folger Shakespeare Library, *Washington, D. C.*

Dramatic manuscripts, 1425–1920. 15 ft. (151 items)

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Mss. of 138 plays (chiefly English), masks, dialogues, and operas. Includes 52 plays written before 1700.

Card catalog in the library.

Purchase, 1895–1950.

MS 65–1876

The Gentleman's magazine (*London*)

Papers, 1762–1888. 10 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Correspondence and contributions (chiefly those that were rejected), together with bound vols. of the magazine annotated by the editors and containing many mss. of accepted contributions and other material. Includes letters to John Nichols (1745–1826), John Bowyer Nichols (1779–1863), and John Gough Nichols (1806–1873), three successive editors of the magazine. The papers bulk largest between 1801 and 1860.

Purchase, prior to 1932.

MS 65–1877

Gt. Brit. *State Paper Office.*

Newsletters, 1674–1715. 15 ft. (3950 items)

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Official newsletters or intelligence reports designed to inform a limited circle of officials and members of the governing class about foreign, domestic, and colonial affairs, with frequent mention of the American colonies. The newsletters, begun by Sir Joseph Williamson, Secretary of State, were addressed first to Sir Richard Newdigate, and afterward to two successive heads of the family.

Typewritten description and finding list for dates in the library.

Purchased at the sale of the Newdigate family property, of Arbury, Warwickshire, 1956.

MS 65–1878

London. Drury Lane Theatre.

Records, 1776–1830. 24 ft.

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Ledgers, daybooks, nightly accounts, subscription books, renters' books, wardrobe books, inventory books, and other account books.

Purchase, ca. 1900.

MS 65–1879

More family.

Loseley collection, 1538–1630. 51 ft. (712 items)

In Folger Shakespeare Library (Washington, D. C.)

Papers of the More family, of Loseley Hall, Surrey, Eng. Correspondence, bills, warrants, surveys, receipts, accounts, and inventories (1538–59) relating to the Office of Tents and Revels under Sir Thomas Cawarden (d. 1559); grants, deeds, surveys, leases, rentals, and inventories relating to property in Blackfriars, London, owned first by Cawarden then by Sir William More (1520–1600), his executor; correspondence and other papers connected with personal, estate, and government activities of Sir William and George More (fl. 1595–1600) relating mainly to the suppression of recusancy; 14 letters of John Donne (1573–1631), poet and dean of St. Paul's, and other papers relating to Donne's imprisonment by George More, his father-in-law.

Card catalog in the library.

Described in The Loseley manuscripts (1836) by Alfred John Kempe and in Gt. Brit. Office of the Revels. Documents relating to the revels at Court (1914), edited by Albert Feuillerat.

Purchased from William H. Robinson, 1938. Formerly owned by the More and the More-Molyneux families.

MS 65–1880

Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine.

Fort McHenry historical and archeological research project, 1776–1955. 50 ft. (20,000 items) and 76 reels of microfilm (positive)

In Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine collections (Baltimore, Md.)

Microfilm and photocopies of originals, primarily in the National Archives.

Correspondence, official reports, and other documents (chiefly 1776–1912) relating to Fort McHenry and its buildings, fiscal affairs, furnishings, ordnance, outer works, personnel, uniforms, Star Fort, Fort Whetstone, and the Star-Spangled Banner. Emphasis is on the 1812–14 period. Includes material dealing with the British Chesapeake Bay Campaign in the War of 1812.

Open to investigators with permission from the superintendent's office at Fort McHenry.

Purchase, 1957–58.

MS 65–1881

Holloway, *Mrs.* **Reuben Ross,** *collector.*

Papers, 1917–31. 50 items.

In Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine collections (Baltimore, Md.)

In part, photocopies (positive and negative).

Papers and newspaper clippings relating to the movement for the adoption of "The Star-Spangled Banner" as the official national anthem.

MS 65–1882

Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park.

Civil War papers, 1861–1921. ca. 430 items and 15 v.

In Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park (Fredericksburg, Va.)

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, orders, passes, receipts, commissions, maps, muster rolls, and other military documents, letters from soldiers, speeches, notes, reminiscences, memorabilia, newspapers, clippings, printed matter, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Civil War and the Confederacy, particularly around Fredericksburg, Va. Includes material relating to the United States Christian Commission, the Confederate steamer Patrick Henry, the naval station at Mobile, Ala., the Fredericksburg Artillery, the Battles of Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania, and contributions for the relief of sufferers at Fredericksburg. Persons represented include Henry M. Avis, Ves Chancellor, Frederic Cornwall, Daniel Ruggles, M. Slaughter, and George H. Stuart.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 65–1883

Miller, Henry, 1827–1916.

Papers, 1909–15. 210 items.

In Fresno (Calif.) State College Library.

Correspondence of Miller, president of Miller & Lux, inc., landowners, ranchers, and cattlemen, with headquarters in San Francisco, Calif. Letters from Miller to Patrick Henry Turner, superintendent of the New Columbia Division of Miller & Lux; a few letters from George Nickel and others; and miscellaneous papers. The letters give detailed instructions on the management of Miller & Lux properties.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Irene Josephine Olson, Seattle, Wash., daughter of Patrick Henry Turner, 1959.

MS 65–1884

Johnson, William Bullein, 1782–1862.

Papers, 1831–62. 233 items.

In Furman University Library, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection (Greenville, S. C.)

Baptist clergyman, educator, and first president of the Southern Baptist Convention. Chiefly correspondence and miscellaneous items. The correspondence deals with church discipline; Columbian College, Washington, D. C.; the Reynolds-Furman controversy; the American Baptist Home Mission Society; the removal of Furman University to Greenville, S. C.; the beginnings of the Southern Baptist Convention; Board of Domestic Missions; the Foreign Mission Board; the American and Foreign Bible Society; the Charleston Juvenile Female Society; South Carolina Publication Society; Ker Boyce; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; and personal affairs.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift.

MS 65–1885

Seabury, Samuel, *Bp.*, 1729–1796.

Papers. 9 v.

In Glebe House collections (Woodbury, Conn.)

In part, photocopies of originals in the Woodbury Savings Bank.

Episcopal bishop. Correspondence, sermons, memorabilia, and other papers.

MS 65–1886

Altrocchi, Rudolph, 1882–1952.

Papers. 4 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Teacher of Italian language and literature. Correspondence and scholarly material relating to teaching, research, and writing.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1887

Barbour, Thomas, 1884–1946.

Correspondence, 1922–45. 40 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Curator and professor of zoology. Official and personal correspondence.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1888

Baxter, Gregory Paul, 1876–1953.

Papers, 1897–1953. ca. 2 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Instructor and professor of chemistry at Harvard. Correspondence, professional papers, and lecture notes.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1889

Bequaert, Joseph Charles, 1886–

Papers, 1902–44. 1 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Instructor and professor of entomology at Harvard. Diaries (Congo, 1910–12, Algeria, 1913, Honduras, 1924, Brazil, 1924, Cuba, 1926, Yucatan, 1929, Guatemala, 1931, Colombia, 1936, tropical Africa, 1926–27, 1934, 1943–44), and some correspondence.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1890

Berry, Charles Harold, 1889–1961.

Papers, 1928–45. 1 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of mechanical engineering at Harvard. Correspondence, professional manuscripts, and teaching notes.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1891

Bierwirth, Heinrich Conrad, 1853–1940.

Papers, 1915–36. 1 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Instructor and professor of German at Harvard. Scattered correspondence and autobiographical manuscripts.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1892

Bigelow, Henry Bryant, *b.* 1879.

Correspondence, 1906–64. 5 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of zoology at Harvard University.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1893

Brooks, Charles Franklin, 1891–1958.

Papers, 1931–57. 48 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of meteorology at Harvard. Correspondence, professional papers, and teaching notes.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1894

Bullock, Charles Jesse, 1869–1941.
Papers, 1885–1935. 15 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Instructor and professor of economics at Harvard. Correspondence, lecture notes, addresses, and essays.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in repository.
Gift of the estate of C. J. Bullock, 1951.

MS 65–1895

Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868–1939.
Papers, 1888–1934. 69 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Instructor and professor of medicine, philosophy, and social ethics at Harvard. Correspondence, diary and notebooks, essays, medical and teaching notes.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1896

Chafee, Zechariah, 1885–1957.
Papers, 1895–1957. 18 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of law at Harvard. Correspondence, diaries (1895–1927), addresses, commonplace-books, literary MS., and scrapbooks.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1897

Chase, George Henry, 1874–1952.
Papers, 1898–1952. 5 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of classical archaeology at Harvard. Correspondence, chiefly official and professional, and lecture notes.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1898

Cons, Louis, 1879–1942 .
Papers, 1909–42. 5 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of French literature. Correspondence and lecture notes.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1899

Copeland, Charles Townsend, 1860–1952.
Correspondence, 1882–1952. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of rhetoric and oratory at Harvard.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in repository.

MS 65–1900

Cross, Samuel Hazzard, 1891–1946.
Papers, 1912–46. 10 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of Slavic literatures and languages at Harvard. Private correspondence (1936–46), notes on study in Germany (1912–14), addresses, articles, and lecture notes. Cross' official correspondence is in the archives of the Division of Modern Languages.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1901

Crozier, William John, 1892–1955.
Papers, 1912–55. 6 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of general physiology at Harvard. Correspondence (1918–55) and student notes.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1902

Edgell, George Harold, 1887–1954.
Papers, 1929–35. 1 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of fine arts at Harvard and director of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Lectures and essays.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1903

Ford, James, 1884–1944.
Papers, 1909–44. 7 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of social ethics at Harvard and executive director of "Better Homes in America." Correspondence, lectures, and material on courses and students.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1904

Hanus, Paul Henry, 1855–1941.
Papers, 1891–1941. 9 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of history and the art of teaching at Harvard. Correspondence and autobiographical notes.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1905

Haring, Clarence Henry, 1885–1960.
Papers, 1905–60. 5 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of Latin-American history and economics at Harvard. Correspondence (1928–60), addresses, and lecture notes.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1906

Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854–1943.
Papers, 1874–1940. 21 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of history and government at Harvard. Correspondence (family and professional), bibliography, and teaching notes.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1907

Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, 1878–1942.
Papers, 1905–42. 3 ft.
In Harvard University Archives.
Professor of biological chemistry at Harvard. Correspondence, lectures, notebooks, and other papers.
Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1908

Hillyer, Robert Silliman, 1895–1961.

Papers, 1940–45. 2 boxes and 1 folder.

In Harvard University Archives.

Poet and professor of English at Harvard University and the University of Delaware. Correspondence and chapel talks.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1909

Holmes, Henry Wyman, 1880–1960.

Correspondence, 1909–49. 6 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor and dean of the Graduate School of Education at Harvard.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1910

Johnson, Lewis Jerome, 1867–1952.

Papers, 1888–1948. 14 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of civil engineering at Harvard. Correspondence, addresses, and notebooks.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1911

Jones, Grinnell, 1884–1947.

Correspondence, 1912–47. 3 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of chemistry at Harvard. Professional correspondence.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1912

Kelley, Truman Lee, 1884–1961.

Papers, 1930–54. 1 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of education at Harvard. Correspondence and other papers.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1913

Kittredge, George Lyman, 1860–1941.

Papers, 1886–1941. 44 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of English literature at Harvard. Correspondence (family and professional), notes, and scrapbooks.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1914

Lamb, Arthur Becket, 1880–1952.

Papers, 1912–52. 48 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of chemistry at Harvard. Correspondence, diaries, articles, book reviews, lecture notes, and speeches.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1915

Lanman, Charles Rockwell, 1850–1941.

Papers, 1863–1938. 47 ft.

In Harvard University Archives.

Professor of Sanskrit at Harvard. Correspondence (1873–1936), diaries (1863–1938), financial records, lectures, and scrapbooks.

Open to investigators only upon prior application to the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 65–1916

Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, 1863–1912.

Letter books, 1890–1911. 6 ft.

In Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library.

Banker, investor, and organizer and chief officer of the Old Colony Trust Company, Boston, Mass. Outgoing letters relating to investments in railroads, textiles, and other fields; together with a folder of incoming material relating to Georgia delegates for Taft in 1908. Includes a typewritten letter from Theodore Roosevelt.

Typewritten list in the library.

Gift of William A. Coolidge, 1964.

MS 65–1917

Berdahl, Clarence Arthur, 1890–

Papers, 1921–59. 9 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of political science, chairman of the Division of Social Sciences and of the Dept. of Political Science at the University of Illinois. Correspondence; statistical and narrative reports by departmental and university committees; drafts of addresses, lectures, and talks to professional and political groups; evaluations and recommendations of applicants for academic or governmental positions; and related material. The correspondence concerns the American Association of University Professors, American Political Science Association, American Society of International Law, Brookings Institution, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace, Midwest Conference of Political Scientists, and Midwest Seminar on U. S. Foreign Policy. Correspondents include Kenneth Colegrove, Irving Dilliard, Paul H. Douglas, John Fairlie, Harold J. Laski, and Quincy Wright.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1918

Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848–1913.

Papers, 1892–1913. 8 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

President of the University of Illinois, and superintendent of public instruction in New York State and in Cleveland, Ohio. Letters to Draper from university presidents, educators, parents, and others concerning University of Illinois administration, faculty and student affairs, technical and agricultural education, correspondence schools, legislative affairs, and Rhodes scholarships; letters concerning housing and sewerage in Champaign-Urbana, Ill.; letters from friends and educators concerning Draper's law and education career in New York State and in Ohio, expressions of sympathy and a 64-page nurse's record of Draper's illness after losing a leg in a carriage accident (1902); correspondence of Draper with Nicholas M. Butler concerning the passage of the New York Education Dept. "unification bills," and New York politics; letters and scrapbooks concerning his work in education, his illness, and his death. Correspondents include James B. Angell, James E. Armstrong,

Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848–1913. Papers, 1892–1913. (Continued)

William Bryan, Thomas J. Burrill, John W. Cook, R. T. Crane, Melvil Dewey, Frank Gunsaulus, G. Stanley Hall, William R. Harper, William T. Harris, Edmund J. James, Richard Jesse, St. Clair McKelway, George MacLean, Charles M. Moss, David Murray, Cyrus Northrup, A. H. Pattengill, Robert H. Pratt, E. C. Ray, Jacob G. Schurman, James B. Scott, Charles R. Skinner, Frank Strong, William Thompson, Charles Thwing, and Charles Van Hise.

Described in the repository's control card file.

MS 65–1919

Forbes, Stephen Alfred, 1844–1930.

Correspondence, 1871–1911. 20 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and museum curator of natural history, and State entomologist of Illinois. Correspondence with entomologists, zoologists, agricultural experiment station directors, nursery inspectors, and others, concerning natural history collecting and research problems, professional meetings and responsibilities, exhibitions, publications, public addresses, and promotion of interest in entomology and natural history, legislation, inspection, employment and personnel matters, field operations and control of insect pests (especially chinch bugs, ca. 1895, and San Jose scale ca. 1908), related topics, and personal matters.

Described, with a selected list of correspondents, in the repository's control card file.

MS 65–1920

Garner, James Wilford, 1871–1938.

Papers, 1830–1942. 3 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of political science at the University of Illinois. Correspondence; diary (1920–21); book reviews and biographical material (1942) compiled by John A. Fairlie; MSS. on the Civil War, State government, Abraham Lincoln, municipal government, and Americanism; reprints of publications relating to Reconstruction in Mississippi, criminal law and political science, the American and the French governments and legal systems, international law, foreign policy and world peace, arbitration, the Monroe Doctrine and Latin American affairs, the World Court and the League of Nations, fascism, nazism, and war threats; notes taken at the University of Chicago, and at Columbia University; testimonial letters (1934) from political scientists; clippings on lectures in France and Great Britain; addresses at conferences, professional meetings, and commencements; travel memorabilia; and notes, programs, and photos.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1921

Illinois Natural History Society.

Records, 1858–85. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, announcements, calls, constitution and bylaws, lists of members, financial statements, proceedings, copies of abstracts of scientific papers read at meetings, a typewritten copy of the resolution (1871) transferring the Natural History Society property including the Museum to the Illinois State Board of Education, and other papers. Includes proceedings of the Illinois Natural History Society, the Illinois State Natural History Society, and the School and College Association of Natural History; and a report (1861) of the secretary on the discussion, organization and chartering of the society. Correspondents include Thomas J. Burrill, Stephen A. Forbes, G. H. French, Don C. Taft, Cyrus Thomas, and A. H. Worthen.

Described in the repository's control card file.

MS 65–1922

James, Edmund Janes, 1855–1925.

Papers, 1886–1919. 73 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

President of the University of Illinois. Correspondence (some personal and family), diaries, reports, memoranda, scrapbooks, publications, and files received from or sent to trustees, deans, other university administrators, the faculty, and the public. Includes correspondence of James with his wife and children, and with other relatives and educators, economists, politicians, and others on family business, university affairs, politics, economics, education, and other subjects. The bulk (63 ft.) of the material concerns University of Illinois administration and dates from 1904 to 1919. Correspondents include Johannes Conrad, Charles DeGarmo, Hamlin Garland, Norman Waite Harris, Julia Lathrop, Simon N. Patton, Theodore Roosevelt, Lorado Taft, Graham Taylor, and Leonard Wood.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1923

Larson, Laurence Marcellus, 1868–1938.

Papers, 1876–1938. 6 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of history at the University of Illinois. Correspondence relating to history, staff appointments, travel, publications, and the American Historical Association; autobiographical material; legal papers; notes; MSS. of writings; reprints; and other papers. Includes class records and notes relating to courses taken at Drake University and the University of Wisconsin and courses taught in high schools; student papers, dissertations, monographs, articles, and addresses prepared by Larson on medieval Anglo-Saxon and Norse history and law, Norwegian-American history, the political situation in Europe in the early 20th century including the attempt to fix responsibility for World War I upon Germany; notes of lectures and seminars taught by Frederick Jackson Turner and Charles H. Haskins; and research, lecture, and bibliographical notes, and syllabi relating to the study and teaching of English history and the history of medieval Europe. Includes correspondence with Paul Angle, Theodore Blegen, Lars Boe, and Ole Rolvaag.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1924

Lohmann, Karl Baptiste, 1887–1963.

Papers, 1914–63. 13 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of landscape architecture and city and regional planning at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, published articles, reports and surveys, notes, photos., clippings, and maps and course material relating to landscape architecture, planning (city, regional, county, and rural), professional associations, planning commissions, campus plans, economic bases, farms, forest, housing, industry, land use, parks, public buildings, recreation, schools, smoke, streets, traffic, water and zoning. Correspondents include Carol Aronovici, Harland Bartholomew, Joseph C. Blair, Charles DeTurk, Henry V. Hubbard, Evert Kincaid, John Nolen, James S. Pray, Hideo Sasaki, Stanley White, and Henry Wright.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1925

Lybyer, Albert Howe, 1876–1949.

Papers, 1876–1949. 19 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

University history professor. Correspondence, diaries, memoranda, notes, photos., MSS. of writings, bibliography slips, and financial records relating to courses taken by Lybyer at Princeton and Harvard Universities and courses taught at Robert College (Constantinople), Oberlin, and the University of Illinois; service with The Inquiry (Col. House's commission of inquiry into terms of peace, 1918), the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, 1919, and the King-Crane Commission on Mandates in Turkey, 1919 (American Commission on Mandates in Turkey); schools and relief in the Near East; travel in the U. S., Europe, and the Near East; articles, addresses, and radio talks; service on university and historical association committees; bibliographies on the Ottoman Empire; conservation; mathematics; real estate investments in Florida, Iowa, Indiana, and Illinois; family history and genealogy; and personal affairs.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1926

Murphy, Lawrence William.

Papers, 1920–63. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and director of the School of Journalism at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, addresses, reports, reprints, photos., clippings, publications, and related documents concerning the teaching of journalism in universities, the history of journalism, professional associations, editorial work, administration of the School of Journalism, including planning a building for it, studies and notes of students and alumni. Includes material relating to the Editor's Hall of Fame, 1930; and a duplicated 118-page collection of biographical sketches of journalists.

Described in the repository's control card file.

MS 65–1927

Neiswanger, William Addison, 1900–

Papers, 1950–53. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Professor of economics at the University of Illinois. Three scrapbooks containing clippings from Champaign, Urbana, and Chicago, Ill., newspapers relating to the College of Commerce and Business Administration and the Dept. of Economics controversies, May 1950–July 1951, with contemporary marginal notations by Neiswanger; and copies of mimeographed statements and typewritten letters relating to Dean Harold R. Bowen, qualifications of the College of Commerce faculty, administrative procedures, and reorganizations, May 1950–June 1951.

MS 65–1928

Noyes, William Albert, 1857–1941.

Papers, 1870–1942. 8 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of chemistry at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, essays, photos., notebooks, and other papers. Includes correspondence with his colleagues on chemical problems; laboratory notebooks, 1895–1934; correspondence and MSS. on early investigations into the structure of camphoric acid and the camphoric series, and of his later studies on valence, electron theory, ionization and their relationship to organic chemistry; notebooks and correspondence from Noyes' student years at Iowa College and Johns Hopkins University; files concerning Noyes' editorship of several journals relating to chemistry; correspondence and MSS. (1920–40) on war, the economy, fascism, interventionism, religion, and similar subjects; and personal correspondence with family and friends. Correspondents include Roger Adams, Marston Bogart, Arthur Capper, Arthur Compton, Charles Jackson, Arthur B. Lamb, Gilbert Lewis, Charles Marie, Robert S. Mulliken, Linus Pauling, Ira Remsen, Theodore Richards, Albert Shaw, Charles M. Sheldon, Alexander Smith, Julius Stieglitz, and Wilhelm Willstaetter.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1929

Oldfather, William Abbott, 1880–1945.

Papers, 1904–45. ca. 7 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of classics at the University of Illinois. Correspondence (chiefly 1936–45), memoranda, reports, studies, notes, reviews, MSS. of writings and related material concerning classical writings, publications, students, traveling and teaching abroad, hiking and canoeing, affairs of national and local professional and political organizations, university administration, and research.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1930

Paleontological Society.

Records, 1908–62. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Correspondence, agenda, proceedings, membership lists and applications, newsletters, brochures, statements, and questionnaires by the secretaries of the society and relating to the organization of the society in 1908, affiliation with professional organizations, committee work, annual meetings, Pacific Coast branch, publications, abstracts, organization of the American Geological Institute, and related topics.

MS 65–1931

Powell, Burt Eardley, 1867–

Papers, 1914–18. 3 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

In part, transcripts.

Director of public information at the University of Illinois. Work files for Powell's Semi-centennial history of the University of Illinois (1918) and other material. Includes transcripts of letters and newspaper articles dealing with the work of Jonathan B. Turner, Bronson Murray, and others; the passage of the Morrill act and the founding of the University of Illinois; lists of material copied from the State Historical Library and indexes to the Turner and Murray material; reminiscences by Joseph O. Cunningham, C. Robinson Griggs, and Adelia Potter Reynolds; and biographical sketches of Mathias L. Dunlap, John M. Gregory, and the first board of trustees.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1932

Shannon, Fred Albert, 1893–1963.

Papers, 1923–61. 3 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of history at the University of Illinois. Correspondence (1955–61); MSS. and proofs of Shannon's America's economic growth (1950), American farmers' movements (1957), The farmers' last frontier (1945), and An appraisal of Walter P. Webb's The great plains (1939); book reviews and commentaries; lecture notes; student papers and shorter MSS. on historical subjects.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1933

Sharp, Katherine Lucinda, 1865–1914.

Papers, 1881–1963. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Librarian and director of the Library School at the University of Illinois. Diplomas, photocopies of source material (1881–98 and 1907–19), memorial letters (1914); correspondence, research notes, photos., and MSS. of writings (1962–63) accumulated by Rose Phelps and by Laurel Grotzinger in writing biographies of Miss Sharp.

MS 65–1934

Sherman, Stuart Pratt, 1881–1926.

Papers, 1903–26. 4 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of English at the University of Illinois. Correspondence concerning department curriculum and administration; diaries (1904–06); journals; lecture notes (1906–24); Harvard University themes (1903–04); MSS. of essays, articles, talks, addresses, reviews; clippings about Sherman and his writing; clippings (1908–26) of serial publications; notes on reading (1900–26); and related material. Includes correspondence on the awarding of Pulitzer prizes (1920–25); material relating to Sherman as a champion of the humanism of Irving Babbitt and Paul E. More, his shift to a more comprehensive acceptance of many points of view; accounts from Sherman's former students of their postgraduate careers; and editorial suggestions and criticisms from periodical editors and authors. Correspondents include Sherwood Anderson, Irving Babbitt, Gerald Carson, Hamlin Garland, Ellen Glasgow, Percy Kay, Sinclair Lewis, Vachel Lindsay, Allan Nevins, Llewelyn Powys, Sam Raphaelson, Burton Rascoe, Warner Rice, Lew Sarett, Ashley Thorndike, and Oswald Garrison Villard.

Described in the repository's control card file.

MS 65–1935

Stephens, Carl, 1884–1951.

Papers, 1915–51. 7 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Alumni Association officer, and historian of the University of Illinois. Correspondence (1927–50) with the alumni; biographical clippings and notes used in the writing of Stephens' unpublished 1947 history of the University of Illinois; records (1915–42) of the Alumni Association; MSS. of speeches (1928–50) about the university; Kampus Kibitzers Klub proceedings (1930–41); Urbana Rotary material (1930–50); notes, and published documents.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1936

Talbot, Arthur Newell, 1857–1942.

Papers, 1877–1941. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of engineering, mathematics, and municipal and sanitary engineering at the University of Illinois. Correspondence of Talbot with engineers, the alumni, equipment manufacturers, and public officials concerning railway engineering, sewage treatment and water purification plants; notes and specifications for public works; papers (1878–81) relating to university societies, and alumni reunion programs; copies of examination questions (1885–94) for mathematics, drawing, and railway and sanitary engineering; MSS. of talks or reports on the Wabash River pollution (1894), sanitary science and health in town and country (1899–1909), paving bricks (1905), Chicago city hall investigation (1910), engineering college graduates, and early University of Illinois alumni and faculty; and clippings about Talbot's service in receiving Army construction projects (1918).

Described in the repository's control card file.

MS 65–1937

Trelease, William, 1857–1945.

Papers, 1888–1941. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and head of the Dept. of Botany at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, chiefly prior to 1920, with William Harris, superintendent of Public Gardens, Jamaica, and with botanists, curators, and collectors in North and Central America, Europe, and Jamaica dealing with research on oaks and agave, acquisition and loan of specimens, nomenclature, publication and exchange of publications; field trips; two letters (1941) to Carl Stephens; addresses, and related material.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1938

Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1865–1945.

Papers, 1885–1960. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and head of the Dept. of Zoology at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, biographical material, reprints, reports, photos., and clippings relating to Ward's career as dean of the Nebraska Medical School, 1903–09, to parasitology, Alaska and Pacific salmon, the "Journal of parasitology", scientific meetings, students, field trips, and laboratories; personal account book (1890–96); a talk (1927) on the duty of the state concerning medical research; a report (1935) of the Matamek, Quebec, Conference on Biological Cycles; reports on Ward's zoological library and lists of his publications; a 16 mm. film (ca. 1925) on a field trip; testimonial letters (1933) from former students; and college books (1889–90).

MS 65–1939

Willard, Arthur Cutts, 1878–

Papers, 1900–56. 122 ft. and 3 boxes.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of heating and ventilating, head of the Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, acting dean of the College of Engineering, director of the Engineering Experiment Station, and president (1934–46) of the University of Illinois. Correspondence, addresses, notes, reports, blueprints and tracings, reprints of articles, technical literature, catalogs, test data, statistical material, photos, and clippings relating to courses, research programs, professional associations, university and departmental administration, and consulting services dealing with the ventilation of the Holland Tunnel, the Midtown Hudson (Lincoln) Tunnel, the Chicago Subway, and the St. Louis Subway. The bulk (108 ft.) of the papers consists of correspondence, reports, memoranda, files, and publications relating to Willard's administration as president of the University of Illinois.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1940

Zeleny, Charles, 1878–1939.

Papers, 1890–1944. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of zoology at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, notes, lecture notes and lectures (1903–08), and related material concerning zoological research, graduate work, field and laboratory work, teaching, academic appointments and departmental affairs, publications, and family and financial affairs. Includes correspondence of Zeleny with his brothers, particularly with John, a physicist, concerning university affairs and research; correspondence with other scientists concerning regeneration, experimental embryology, and heredity, and a biographical sketch (1944) of Zeleny, Correspondents include Charles B. Davenport, Carl H. Eigenmann, Frank E. Lutz, Thomas H. Morgan, and Edmund B. Wilson.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 65–1941

Zuppke, Robert Carl, 1879–1957.

Papers, 1921–57. 3 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Football coach. Correspondence concerning football coaches, players and games, and coaching conditions, the Athletic Board's attempt to oust Zuppke from the University of Illinois in 1938, reminiscences, stories, books, magazine articles, newspaper clippings, personal visits and trips, speakng engagements, football awards and honors, paintings, art exhibits, and gifts, health, and financial and family matters; MSS. of talks, interviews, and articles by Zuppke; diagrams of famous plays such as the "flying trapeze" and the "flea flicker"; and pencil and crayon sketches and examples of Zuppke's "Ned Brant" comic strip. Correspondents include George Ade, Milton Alexander, George Clark, Harold Grange, George Halas, Ernest Lovejoy, Charles Moynihan, Albert Nowack, Milton Olander, James Peterson, Harold Pogue, Grantland Rice, Merritt Schoenfeld, Paul Slater, Carl Voyles, Christy Walsh, Arch Ward, Glenn Warner, Arthur Willard, and Jack Wilson.

MS 65–1942

Iowa. *State Planning Board.*

Records, 1934–ca. 1940. ca. 400 items.

In Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library (Ames)

Papers assembled for the board's social studies, including typewritten and mimeographed documents and hand-drawn maps relating to business research, education, farm tenancy, health and housing, population and social trends, recreational resources, soil conservation, and water resources.

Mimeographed bibliographies and catalog cards in the library.

Permanent deposit from the Executive Council of Iowa, 1941.

MS 65–1943

Iowa. State University of Science and Technology, *Ames. Library.*

Iowa State history collection, 1858–1965. ca. 15 ft.

In Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library (Ames)

Includes correspondence (1889–1931) of Louis Hermann Pammel, botanist, conservationist, and professor at Iowa State College, containing correspondence with his student, George Washington Carver, and papers relating to the Iowa State Soil Conservation Committee, Iowa State Park Commission, and Iowa Academy of Science.

MS 65–1944

Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840–1924.

Correspondence, 1886–1923. 182 items.

In Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum (Boston, Mass.)

Art gallery owner, of Boston, Mass. Letters from Bernard Berenson, Mary Berenson, Francis Marion Crawford, and John Singer Sargent.

MS 65–1945

Abel, John Jacob, 1857–1938.

Papers, 1857–1939. 63 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of pharmacology at Johns Hopkins School of Medicine. Correspondence, diaries, MSS. of writings, notebooks, documents, clippings, and pictures.

Unpublished name index of correspondence in the library.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Deposited, by Dr. Abel's sons, 1940.

MS 65–1946

Dandy, Walter Edward, 1886–1946.

Papers, 1920's and 1930's. 6 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of neurosurgery at Johns Hopkins University. Correspondence and case reports of neurosurgical patients.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift, ca. 1960.

MS 65–1947

Halsted, William Stewart, 1852–1922.

Papers, ca. 1850–1922. 18 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of surgery at Johns Hopkins University. General and family correspondence, MSS. of writings, and pictures.

Unpublished name index of correspondence in the library.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of the Halsted estate, ca. 1940.

MS 65–1948

Herter, Christian Archibald, 1865–1910.

Papers, 1887–1920. ca. 250 items.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of pharmacology at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and member of the board of directors, Rockefeller Institute. Personal correspondence, reprints, clippings, pictures, and other memorabilia. Includes correspondence with William H. Welch regarding the planning of Rockefeller Institute, New York City.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon request.

Gift of Dr. Peyton Rous, Rockefeller Institute, 1955.

MS 65–1949

Jenner, Edward, 1749–1823.

Letters, 1787–1822. ca. 100 items.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

English physician and discoverer of vaccination. Letters relating to vaccination and other medical and scientific subjects, mostly to medical colleagues.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of Dr. Henry Barton Jacobs, 1931.

MS 65–1950

Kelly, Howard Atwood, 1858–1943.

Papers, 1875–1937. 15 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of gynecology at Johns Hopkins University. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, notes, scrapbooks, and pictures.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of the Kelly estate, 1960.

MS 65–1951

Lecture notes, 1809–13. 4 v.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Notes on lectures given by Benjamin Rush and Philip Syng Physick, professors of medicine at the University of Pennsylvania.

Gift of Dr. Howard A. Kelly.

MS 65–1952

Mall, Franklin Paine, 1862–1917.

Correspondence, 1884–1914. ca. 250 items.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of anatomy at Johns Hopkins University. Correspondence.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of Dr. Mall's daughter.

MS 65–1953

Meyer, Adolf, 1866–1950.

Papers, ca. 1885–1948. ca. 300 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of psychiatry. Correspondence, diaries, notebooks, MSS. of writings, lecture notes, documents, and pictures, largely relating to psychiatry but also covering Meyer's personal life.

Access permitted to accredited scholars; material not yet fully accessible.

Gift of the estate of Dr. Meyer, 1963.

MS 65–1954

Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871–1953.

Correspondence, 1903–41. 162 items.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of histology at Johns Hopkins University. Correspondence.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of Mrs. Margaret Mall Vignoles, 1955.

MS 65–1955

Welch, William Henry, 1850–1934.

Papers, 1838–1934. 63 ft.

In Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library.

Professor of the history of medicine and pathology and director of the School of Hygiene and Public Health at Johns Hopkins University. Correspondence, diaries, MSS. of writings, notebooks, pictures, and clippings.

Unpublished name and subject index in the library.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon written application.

Gift of Simon Flexner, Rockefeller Institute, ca. 1940.

MS 65–1956

Denver, James William, 1817–1892.

Papers, 1839–1912. 353 items.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Lawyer, Army officer, U. S. Representative from California, and Governor of Kansas Territory. Correspondence (personal and family), biographical sketches, documents and business papers (1864–88). Letters by Denver are mainly to his wife, Louisa C. Rombach Denver and his children in Wilmington, Ohio, from Washington, D. C., during his term as Congressman and later as a member of the law firm, Hughes, Denver & Peck. Business papers concern the Civil War, Indian claims, and the Eureka Screw Bolt and Nut Manufacturing Company, Alexandria, Va.

Partial card index in the library.

Purchase, 1960.

MS 65–1957

Ingalls, John James, 1833–1900.

Papers, 1859–1902. 148 items and 7 v.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

Lawyer and U. S. Senator from Kansas. Correspondence, mainly concerning Senate business (1880–90); five small memo books containing diaries and miscellaneous information (1892–1900); two autograph albums; invitations to Washington functions; programs, and calling cards.

Card index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1952 and 1955.

MS 65–1958

Stephens, Kate, 1853–1938.

Papers, 1873–1937. 4 ft. and 6 v.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

Author and professor of Greek at the University of Kansas. Correspondence, unpublished articles and scrapbooks. Correspondence is mainly with literary figures, University of Kansas officials and alumni, and woman suffrage leaders. Many of the letters refer to what Miss Stephens termed "the lies and libels of Frank Harris" (1855–1931), especially in regard to her fiancé, Byron Caldwell Smith (1849–1877). A small section concerns her attack on Charles Eliot Norton (1827–1908), regarding the editorship of the "Heart of oak books." Correspondents include Susan Brownell Anthony, William Herbert Carruth, Elmer Gertz, Stuart Oliver Henry, Ella Rhoades Higginson, Esther Mary Clark Hill, Marion Talbot, Ida Minerva Tarbell, Avram I. Tobin, and Willard Austin Wattles.

Partial card index in the library. Also described in an unpublished University of Kansas dissertation: Kate Stephens; a study of her life and writings, by Margaret Habein (1952).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts of Miss Stephens, 1925; and her niece, Elizabeth Stephens Haughey, 1952.

MS 65–1959

Barrows, Alice, 1878–1954.

Papers, 1820–1956. 200 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Educator. Letters, publications, clippings, and notes, relating to Miss Barrows' work in education; MS. for an autobiography; some family material, particularly concerning Charles Dana Barrows (1846–1892); deeds (1820–39) from Fryeburg, Me.; and notes on impressions of Thomas Brackett Reed.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Maxine Wood, 1964.

MS 65–1960

Blake, Joseph, 1814–1888.

Correspondence, 1856–88. 488 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Clergyman and botanist. Letters to Blake from other botanists in the U. S. and Europe, mostly concerning the exchange of botanical specimens.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift.

MS 65–1961

Condon, Randall Judson, 1862–1931.

Papers, 1886–1929. 21 ft.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Educator. Correspondence, notebooks, and printed matter pertaining mainly to Condon's major interests in the kindergarten, vocational education, home economics, and moral education movements.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Dr. Frank Foster, 1964.

MS 65–1962

Eckstorm, Fannie (Hardy) 1865–1946.

Papers, 1730–1947. ca. 300 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Collector of folklore, and author, of Brewer, Me. Letters, ballads, texts, clippings, and notes on ballads and folksongs collected in the Maine-New Brunswick area. Most of the material prior to 1830 is from printed sources.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1963

Goodwin, Allen, *collector.*

Papers, 1805–1910. 325 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Correspondence, maps, clippings, and genealogical material relating to the history, families, and churches of Liberty, Montville, Palermo, and Union, Me., collected 1880–1910, by Goodwin for the purpose of writing a history of these towns.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift.

MS 65–1964

Hamlin, Augustus Choate, 1828–1905.

Papers, 1861–65. 521 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Surgeon and medical inspector during the Civil War and physician and geologist, of Bangor, Me. Correspondence, reports, and recommendations on hospital conditions in Union hospitals in Washington, D. C., and Nashville, Tenn., areas. Includes mortality statistics, military orders and circulars, and seven handwritten translations of French medical articles.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Jesse Waid, Scarsdale, N. Y., 1965.

MS 65–1965

Hamlin, Charles, 1837–1911.

Papers, 1852–1911. 3 ft.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Union Army officer, lawyer, and businessman, of Bangor, Me. Correspondence, accounts, and scrapbooks, some concerning the Civil War, the slate business in Blanchard, Me., student days at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., and politics. Includes correspondence of Hamlin's wife, Sarah Purinton Thompson Hamlin (d. 1905).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.

MS 65–1966

Hamlin, Charles Eugene, 1861–1921.

Papers, 1877–1909. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Author and playwright. Correspondence of Hamlin and his wife, Myra Sawyer Hamlin; MSS. of eight plays; and MS. of a biography of Hamlin's grandfather entitled Life and times of Hannibal Hamlin (1899).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.

MS 65–1967

Hamlin, Elijah Livermore, 1800–1870.

Papers, 1823–66. ca. 475 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Lawyer, businessman, historian, and politician, of Maine. Correspondence and accounts, primarily concerned with the activities of the Fishery Commission under the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain, including surveying the rivers of the North American east coast, and four personal account books (1823–33 and 1848–62). Includes the papers of the following U. S. Commissioners: G. G. Cushman, 1855–58, Elijah L. Hamlin, 1860–66, and John Hubbard, 1858–60. Some letters are from Canadian Commissioners: John Hamilton Gray, Joseph Howe, and Moses H. Perley. A number of letters are from U. S. Surveyor Richard Cutts, some giving accounts of his Civil War service.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Jesse Waid, of Scarsdale, N. Y., 1965.

MS 65–1968

Hamlin, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832–1920.

Papers, 1833–1920. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Correspondence of Mrs. Hamlin, wife of Hannibal Hamlin, of Bangor, Me., with members of the Hamlin and the Stephen Emery families.

Unpublished card index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.

MS 65–1969

Hill and McLaughlin Company, *Bangor, Me.*

Records, 1816–30. 52 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Correspondence, bills, and statements of a firm of merchants.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Elizabeth P. Chandler.

MS 65–1970

Hilliard, Heddle, *d.* 1924, *collector.*

Papers, 1832–78. 260 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Correspondence, notes, deeds, land records, and mortgages of the Old Town, Me., area, and Penobscot River Navigation Company certificates.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Cornelia and John H. Hilliard, 1958.

MS 65–1971

Holmes, Ezekiel, 1801–1865.

Papers, 1827–1909. 57 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Editor, legislator, educator, and agriculturist, of Maine. Speeches, notes, and records of activities at the Gardiner Lyceum, Gardiner, Me. Includes material on Benjamin Hale (1797–1863) first principal of the lyceum.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift.

MS 65–1972

Ingersoll, George W 1803–1860.

Papers, 1835–56. 100 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Lawyer, businessman, and Collector of the Port of Bangor, Me. Letters, bills, and receipts, mostly pertaining to logging in Maine.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Allen Goodwin, Palermo, Me.

The library also has transcripts (typewritten) of most items.

MS 65–1973

Ireland, Charles Rogers.

Papers of Charles Rogers Ireland and James Rogers, 1806–94. 6 ft.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Account books (21 vols.), bills, and receipts of a store run by Ireland and James Rogers, storekeepers and postmasters, of Stetson, Me.; and records (1877–83) of the Stetson Post Office.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Robert W. Daigle and Nelson O. Newcombe.

MS 65–1974

Pingree, David, *d.* 1863.

Katahdin Iron Works papers, 1846–68. 2 ft.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Correspondence, account books, inventories, transportation records, iron tickets (receipts), and hotel and farm records. Relates chiefly to the two mining and ore processing companies of which Pingree was president: the Katahdin Iron Works Company of Bangor, Me., and the Katahdin Iron Works of Piscataquis Co., Me.

Described in A history of the Katahdin Iron Works (1965) by Joel W. Eastman (a University of Maine Master's thesis).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of George D. Carlisle, on behalf of his mother, Mrs. George T. Carlisle, 1965.

MS 65–1975

Thompson, Dixie W

Papers, 1824–55. 100 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Sea captain, of Topsham, Me. Correspondence between Thompson and his wife and daughter, mainly describing his sea voyages.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.

MS 65–1976

Thompson, Edwin H

Papers, 1842–91. 85 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Sea captain, of Thomaston, Me. Business correspondence and account sheets relating to the ship Challenger.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1964.

MS 65–1977

Miami, Fla. Public Library.

Florida authors' manuscripts, 1951–65. 15 ft. (132 items)

In Miami, Fla. Public Library.

Mss. and galleys of books, short stories, and poems from 54 authors.

Gifts from various authors.

MS 65–1978

Kerlan, Irvin, 1912–1963, *collector.*

Children's literature collection, ca. 1800–1963? 17 ft., ca. 10,000 items, and 23 file drawers.

In University of Minnesota Library, Dept. of Special Collections.

Physician and consultant on children's literature. Correspondence of authors, illustrators, and publishers; authors and illustrator's book dummies, original art (ca. 10,000 items); and MSS., galleys and proofs of children's books. Includes MSS. and galleys of the work of Irving Adler, Carol Ryrie Brink, Marguerite Henry, Jim Kjelgaard, Jean Lee Latham, and Alison Uttley; and art work of Edward Ardizzone, Emma Brock, Wesley Dennis, Roger Duvoisin, Clement Hurd, Maurice Sendak, Louis Slobodkin, Harvey Weiss, Kurt Werth, and Kurt Wiese. Correspondents include Lili Cassel, Jim Kjelgaard, Barbara Latham, Robert Lawson, Katherine Milhous, Lucy Fitch Perkins, Maurice Sendak, Louis Slobodkin, Leonard Weisgard, and other noted children's authors and illustrators.

Unpublished description in the library. Also described in A brief guide to the manuscripts, original art, and letters from authors and artists in the Kerlan collection of children's literature, by the University of Minnesota Library, Dept. of Special Collections (1963).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Dr. Kerlan; gifts from various sources.

MS 65–1979

Minnesota. University. *Library. James Ford Bell Collection.*

Merchants and travelers' papers, 1300–1800. 100 items.

In University of Minnesota Library, James Ford Bell Collection.

Letters, diaries, memoranda, mercantile accounts, travel narratives, customs information, and other material relating to mercantile and exploration activities.

Some of the papers are described in The James Ford Bell Collection; a list of additions, 1951–1954 and 1955–1959, compiled by John Parker.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1980

Ford, Guy Stanton, 1873–1962.

Papers, 1885–1959. 15 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Historian, educator, and president of the University of Minnesota. Correspondence, speeches, and publications (1895–1954); and reports (1925–38) of the Social Science Research Council. Includes material concerning the American Committee for the Study of War Documents, American Council of Learned Societies, American Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education, American Historical Association, American National Council on Intellectual Cooperation, American Philosophical Society, Brown University, Hall of Fame for Great Americans, Harpers monthly magazine, John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, National Bureau of Economic Research, National Council for Historic Sites and Buildings, National Research Council, Phi Beta Kappa, and the University of Minnesota. Correspondents include James Rowland Angell, Frank Aydelott, Charles A. Beard, Carl L. Becker, Solon J. Buck, Merle E. Curti, John Franklin Jameson, Waldo G. Leland, William James Mayo, Henry Allen Moe, Wallace Notestein, and Amos Stagg.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1981

Krey, August Charles, 1887–1961.

Papers, 1910–55. 16 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

University professor, historian, and chairman of the History Dept. of the University of Minnesota. Correspondence, working papers, and unpublished reports of the American Association of University Professors, 1932–39; the American Historical Association Commission on Investigation of Social Studies in the Schools, 1919–39; and the National Council for the Social Studies, 1923–55. Correspondents include Charles A. Beard, Frederick Sharer Crofts, Jim Dan Hill, Dana C. Munro, Louis J. Paetow, and George C. Sellery.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1982

Walter, Frank Keller, 1874–1945.

Papers, 1900–43. 7 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Librarian of the University of Minnesota. Correspondence and MS. of an unpublished history of the University of Minnesota Library. Includes many letters from most of the nationally known librarians of the first half of the 20th cent. Correspondents include J. Christian Bay, Charles H. Brown, Melvil Dewey, Thomas Fleming, Milton E. Lord, Archibald MacLeish, Carl H. Milam, Christopher Morley, Louis Shores, and H. B. Van Hosen.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on library rights available in the library.

MS 65–1983

Wulling, Frederick John, 1866–1947.

Papers, 1884–1948. 7 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Pharmacist, educator, and dean of the University of Minnesota College of Pharmacy. Correspondence with outstanding men in the fields of pharmacy and pharmaceutical education, reports, speeches, and publications relating to the American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy, American Conference of Pharmaceutical Faculties, American Institute of the History of Pharmacy, American Pharmaceutical Association, Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Association, Minneapolis Division of National Safety Council, Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, Minnesota State Pharmaceutical Association, National Association of Boards of Pharmacy, National Association of Retail Druggists, and United States Pharmaceutical Board. Correspondents include William C. Alpers, Howard Armbruster, Wilhelm Bodeman, Charles E. Caspari, W. W. Charters, John B. Christgau, Andrew G. DuMez, Reginald Dyer, Robert G. Eccles, A. Foxton Ferguson (British folksong artist), Hugo Kantrowitz, Evander F. Kelly, Edward Kremers, Charles H. La Wall, Joseph Price Remington, Lucius E. Sayre, F. A. Upsher-Smith, and George Urdang.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–1984

Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839–1898.

Papers, 1855–98. ca. 4000 items.

In National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Frances E. Willard Memorial Library for Alcohol Research (Evanston, Ill.)

Educator and reformer. Correspondence, diaries, MSS. of autobiography and other writings, daily quotations, speeches, and poems. Much of the correspondence deals with the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, which Miss Willard founded. Includes journals of Miss Willard's sister Mary and family letters. Correspondents include Susan B. Anthony, Neal Dow, Lady Somerset, William Stead, and John Greenleaf Whittier.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gifts.

The library also has duplicates of the Susan B. Anthony letters.

MS 65–1985

Dean, Edwin Blanchard, 1866–1948.

Research data on the Plymouth Colony of Nebraska, 1938–42. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

President of Doane College, Crete, Neb. Correspondence, clippings, maps, and several drafts of Dean's article, "The Plymouth Colony in Jefferson County, Nebraska."

Gift of Bertha Dean, 1960.

MS 65–1986

Friends, Society of.

Minutes of monthly meetings in Nebraska, 1882–1936. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Minutes of monthly meetings in Central City (1899–1936), Elk Valley (1895–1936), North Loup (1898–1935), Palmer (1932–34), Plainview (1907–36), Platte Valley (1887–1907), Pleasant Hill (1896–1914), and Spring Bank (1882–1936).

Received from Frederick B. Tolles, librarian, Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, 1950.

MS 65–1987

Gray, William.

Patents, 1898–1911. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Vice president of the Eureka Manufacturing Company, Lincoln, Neb. U. S. and foreign patents relating to Gray's inventions of an improved pressure cooker and grain, ore and mineral separators.

Gift of Viola Gray.

MS 65–1988

Milldale Ranch Company, *North Platte, Neb.*

Records, 1883–1946. ca. 34,500 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

General correspondence, financial records, ledgers, and cattle register.

MS 65–1989

Sarpy County Historical Society.

Manuscripts, 1857–1957. ca. 175 items and 1 reel of microfilm.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

In part, microfilm copies (negative) of originals loaned by Mrs. Julius Steinberg, Omaha, on behalf of the Sarpy County Historical Society in 1956.

Documents (1858–61) pertaining to the construction of a courthouse at Bellevue, Neb.; map of Bellevue; petitions (1857–97) for the incorporation of Sarpy County towns; real estate and election records (1857–99); biographical and genealogical material on Helen Fletcher, the Hood family, Oscar Kayser, William J. McCorkindale, the McDermut family, Walter R. Martin, the Storrs family, Benjamin Ryder Stouffer, the Van Norman family, and the Zurcher family; MSS. of writings, including a history of the Bellevue Presbyterian Church, and historical articles on Sarpy Co., Neb.; and printed matter.

The portion of this collection not on microfilm was obtained from Katherine Gibson Bissett, secretary of the Sarpy County Historical Society, 1941 and 1942.

MS 65–1990

Church, James Edward, 1869–1959.

Papers, 1889–1959. 90 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

University professor. Correspondence; diaries; notes and MSS. of published and unpublished material connected with Church's work as a professor of classics at the University of Nevada and the founder and developer of snow surveying; maps, artifacts, memorabilia, pictures, and printed matter. The correspondence consists of personal and professional letters to and from people and organizations connected with snow surveying.

Gift of Mr. Church, 1959.

MS 65–1991

Coffin, Trenmor, 1848–1904.

Papers, 1864–1927. 7 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Lawyer, businessman, and State assemblyman, of Carson City, Nev. Correspondence, legal cases, and papers connected with Coffin's political activity in Nevada (1892–98) as a member of the Republican State Central committee and supporter of the Free Silver ticket. The correspondence relates to cases in which Coffin or his legal firm participated, to his business interests in irrigation enterprises, and to the personal affairs of Coffin and his family.

Unpublished guide to the collection in the library.

Gift of Silas E. Ross, Jr., and Emily Ross Baxter, grandchildren of Mr. Coffin, 1958.

MS 65–1992

Consolidated Virginia Mining Company.

Records, 1859–1921. 16 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Correspondence, mine operations reports, assay reports, ore and bullion statements, mill records, annual reports, bylaws (1921), equipment specifications and performance records, payroll books, account books, deeds, court cases, patent applications and protests, agreements, contracts, resolutions, and other legal records of a silver mining company in Virginia City, Nev. Includes records of the California Mining Company, the Consolidated California and Virginia Mining Company, and the Consolidated & California Shaft, which was jointly operated by the Consolidated Virginia Mining Company and the California Mining Company.

Unpublished guide to the collection in the library.

Gift of the company, ca. 1929.

MS 65–1993

Eureka and Palisade Railroad Company.

Records, 1873–1938. 6 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Correspondence (1888–1938), minutes of board of directors' meetings (1873–1902), contracts, leases, deeds, insurance policies, cashbooks, ledgers, journals and other business records of a railroad making ore and bullion shipments between Eureka and Palisade, Nev.

Gift of Charles Brady Sexton, 1958.

MS 65–1994

Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe.

Tribal Council records, 1934–64. 12 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

In part, transcripts of hearings in Washington, bills before Congress, organizational minutes, and other papers.

Correspondence, minutes, constitution, corporate charter; leases and permits relating to tribal economic matters, mining, fishing, boating, agriculture, and livestock; tribal roll; welfare and health records; material on the development of tribal lands, both recreational and residential; and papers reflecting the tribal interest in and activities concerned with water projects. Much of the correspondence deals with administrative matters and legislation, both Nevada and national, and with tribal activities connected with this legislation.

Gift of the tribe, 1964.

This is an open collection and will be added to from time to time.

MS 65–1995

Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1795–1869.

Workbooks. 4 ft.

In New London County Historical Society collections (New London, Conn.)

Author and historian. Workbooks from which Miss Caulkins wrote her histories and genealogies of New London and Norwich, Conn. Includes material copied from early land and church records, town clerk reports, and tax records for New London Co., Conn.; material on Connecticut ships during the Revolution; and a MS. of "Stone records of Groton," giving epitaphs from the cemeteries of Groton, Conn. Most of the books are roughly indexed.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

Gift of Emma Douglas.

MS 65–1996

New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn.*

Papers relating to New London County, 1646–1965. 5 ft.

In New London County Historical Society collections (New London, Conn.)

Correspondence, early deeds, church, school, and town records, ships' logs, account books and ledgers, local and State newspapers (1765–1900), scrapbooks, stamp collections, and maps (18th and 19th cent.).

Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

Gifts and purchases, 1872–1965.

This is a continuing collection, which will be added to from time to time.

MS 65–1997

Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857–1929.

Papers, 1874–1929. 1160 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Author. Correspondence, and diaries relating to literary affairs, journal of a European tour (1879–80), and literary MSS. Includes 114 letters by Fuller and 404 to him. Correspondents include Louis Bromfield, Van Wyck Brooks, Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor, Theodore Dreiser, Janet Fairbank, Eugene Field, Hamlin Garland, William Dean Howells, Vachel Lindsay, Harriet Monroe, Anna Morgan, George Jean Nathan, Agnes Repplier, Lorado Taft, Carl Van Doren, Carl Van Vechten, Glenway Wescott, Thornton Wilder and Edith Wyatt.

Alphabetical catalog in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Helen Ranney, Mr. Fuller's niece, of Chicago.

MS 65–1998

Gerstenberg, Alice, 1885–

Papers, 1913–65. 557 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Author. Correspondence and papers reflecting Chicago's cultural life in the first half of the 20th cent. and Miss Gerstenberg's interest in the Little Theatre movement. Includes letters from Maude Adams, Margaret (Ayer) Barnes, Maurice Browne, John Alden Carpenter, Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor, Theodore Dreiser, John Drinkwater, Edna Ferber, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Henry B. Fuller, Zona Gale, Jane Heap, Emerson Hough, Eva LeGallienne, Edgar Lee Masters, Arthur Meeker, Jr., Harriet Monroe, Wallace Rice, Otis Skinner, Vincent Starrett, Frederick A. Stock, Lorado Taft, Sir Herbert Tree and Henry Kitchell Webster.

Index on cards at the library for important names.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Gerstenberg.

MS 65–1999

Northern Indiana Historical Society.

Northern Indiana papers, 1792–1883. 115 items.

In Northern Indiana Historical Society collections (South Bend, Ind.)

Letters, journal, and notebooks (1847–83), of Schuyler Colfax; letters and other papers of pioneers; several diaries; and some account books (1792–1855) of pioneer merchants.

MS 65–2000

Scheyer, Galka E *d.* 1945.

Blue Four archives. ca. 1200 items.

In Pasadena, Calif., Art Museum collections.

Papers relating to four German painters: Lyonel Feininger, Alexei Jawlensky, Wassily Kandinsky, and Paul Klee. Primarily letters from the four artists to Mme. Scheyer, particularly from 1924 to her death in 1945. Includes newspaper clippings and reviews.

Acquired 1953; formerly owned by Mme. Scheyer.

MS 65–2001

Lincoln, Isaac.

Papers, 1803–59. ca. 300 items.

In Pejepscot Historical Society collections (Brunswick, Me.)

Physician, of Brunswick, Me. Correspondence, account books, medical notes and records, and records of births and deaths (1847, 1854) in Brunswick, Me. Correspondents include Samuel Adams, N. Cleaveland, D. S. Greenough, Jr., Benjamin Hasey, Thomas A. Hill, John Lincoln, Joseph McKeen, A. Morse, Benjamin Orr, Nathan Parker, Jack Price, Lemuel Shaw, John Stockbridge, E. S. Tappan, Edward Thaxter, and Benjamin Vaughan.

MS 65–2002

Penobscot Marine Museum, *Searsport, Me.*

Papers relating to shipping in Penobscot Bay, 19th cent. ca. 30 ft.

In Penobscot Marine Museum (Searsport, Me.)

Business letters, logbooks, charts, account books, ledgers, and other papers relating to Maine-built or Maine-owned ships, mostly in the second half of the 19th cent.

Gifts of many sea captains' families and ship owners, 1936–

MS 65–2003

Wimmer, Bonifaz, *archabbot,* 1809–1887.

Letters, 1867–87. ca. 115 items.

In St. Benedict's Abbey Archives (Atchison, Kan.)

Roman Catholic prelate and founder of the Benedictine Order in the U. S. Letters to Innocent Wolf (founder of St. Benedict's Abbey in Atchison, Kan.), chiefly relating to the affairs of St. Benedict's Abbey, and the American Cassinese Congregation of Benedictines.

MS 65–2004

Bierce, Ambrose, 1842–1914?

Papers, 1872–1913. 3 ft. (100 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (8 typewritten) and 2 photocopies.

Author and journalist. Correspondence, together with photos., address books, and a short diary of Carrie J. Christiansen (Bierce's secretary), with references to Bierce and his correspondence. Includes 15 letters by Bierce, and letters to him by Walter Neale (his publisher), H. L. Mencken, Percival Pollard, George Sterling, and Charles Warren Stoddard. Other persons represented include Robert Barr, Rudolph Block, William Jennings Bryan, Samuel Selwyn Chamberlain, Andrew Chatto, Adolphe Danziger De Castro, Edward H. Hamilton, William Randolph Hearst, Silas Orrin Howes, Maximilian Frederick Ihmsen, Andrew Middleton Lawrence, Samuel E. Loveman, Josephine Clifford McCrackin, E. C. Macfarlane, Bailey Millard, Joaquin Miller, James Mortimer, Opie Percival Read, Timothy Henry Rearden, Herbert Howland Sargent, George Herman Sheffauer, Upton Sinclair, Charles Vincent Emerson Starrett, Louis Du Pont Syle, James T. Watkins, Warring Wilkinson, and T. T. Williams.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from David Randall of Scribner Book Store, 1942; some individual items acquired from various sources at various times.

MS 65–2005

Bostelmann family.

Correspondence, 1848–1938. 1 ft. (250 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Letters of Karl Louis Georg Bostelmann (b. 1825), German miniature portrait painter, his wife, children, daughter-in-law, and grandchildren written from Germany and the U. S., mostly in German; together with a history of the King's German Legion (in German) by N. Ludlow Beamish, printed in 1832, and containing hand-executed illustrations; and MS. notes in English by Carl Bostelmann, Jr., written in 1935. The Bostelmann sons emigrated to the U. S. in the 1870's.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the California State College at Hayward.

MS 65–2006

Carman, Bliss, 1861–1929.

Papers, 1889–1927. ca. 2 ft. (525 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, photocopy (negative) of a magazine article.

Poet. Correspondence, MSS. and typescripts of poems and articles, clippings by and about Carman and his works, photos., and notes for a bibliography on Carman by Nathan van Patten. Correspondents include Henrietta and Richard Hovey, Nathan van Patten, and Washington Irving Way.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from various sources beginning 1932, from Sigurd Russell, 1939, and from Brice J. King, 1945.

MS 65–2007

Foote, Mary (Hallock) 1847–1938.

Correspondence, 1863–1924. 1 ft. (575 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Author and illustrator. About 540 letters from Mrs. Foote to Helena and Richard Gilder about personal matters; and 35 letters to Mrs. Foote from a variety of people. Other correspondents include Halsey C. Ives, Bliss Perry, Albert Savage, and A. J. Wiley.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Rosamond Gilder and Mrs. Tyler Micolean, 1955.

MS 65–2008

Huxley, Aldous Leonard, 1894–1963.

Papers, 1922–34. 432 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

English author. Letters and telegrams between James B. Pinker and Sons, inc., literary agents, and various persons, publishers, and editors about Huxley's works; three Huxley letters; notebook of drawings; and typescripts of "Antic hay," "Beyond the swarm," "Man's most dangerous myth," and "Success." Principal correspondents include Chatto & Windus, London; George H. Doran; Doubleday, Doran Company, New York; Harper Brothers; and Eric S. Pinker.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase.

MS 65–2009

Jackling, Daniel Cowan, 1869–1956.

Papers, 1911–56. 18 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Mining engineer. Mostly correspondence, together with ledgers pertaining to the finances of Jackling and his wife, photos., annual reports, and clippings. Includes considerable personal material (mostly correspondence) concerning Jackling's Woodside, Calif., ranch, his art collection, and family affairs; correspondence, reports and business papers of the following companies: Alaska Mining and Power Company, Butte & Superior Mining Company (Montana),

Jackling, Daniel Cowan, 1869–1956. Papers, 1911–56. (Continued)

Calmexico Petroleum Corporation, Chino Copper Company (New Mexico), Garden City Sugar & Land Company of Colorado and Kansas, Inspiration Copper Company (Arizona), Kansas City Structural Steel (Kansas), Kennecott Copper Corporation, Mesabi Iron Company, Nevada Consolidated Copper Company, Ray Consolidated Copper Company (Arizona), Sapello Company (New Mexico), and Utah Copper Company; and extensive correspondence with the following business associates: Louis Buchman, Louis Cates, Erle E. Doveler, Simon, Sol, Harry F., and Edmond A. Guggenheim, Charles Hayden, Harvey S. Mudd, E. T. Stannard, and Robert O. Stone.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Gift of the Jackling estate, 1964.

MS 65–2010

Jones, Herbert Coffin, 1881?–

Papers, 1911–54. 43 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Lawyer and member of the California State Senate (1913–34) from San José. Correspondence, documents, pamphlets, clippings and photos., pertaining to Jones' work in the California Senate and including a considerable amount of material on legislative actions during the time he was active. Includes letters from Franklin Hichborn and Dr. John Randolph Haynes, with whom Jones was associated in various reform activities. Principal subjects include adult education, the Anti-Saloon League, banks and banking, the Blue-sky law, State budget, Bromley "Spoils system" bill, building and loan associations, California Oriental Exclusion League, capital punishment, cement trust, child labor, education, fish and game, the recall election of E. E. Grant, initiative, I. W. W., the Japanese, judges, the Ku Klux Klan, labor, the Mooney case, the Progressive movement, reapportionment, industrial rehabilitation, Rolph administration investigation, Rosicrucians, taxes and taxation, teachers, and the State water plan. Principal correspondents include Ralph Arnold, Arthur Hyslop Briggs, James Middleton Cox, George Creel, Ray Charles Eberhard, Raymond LeRoy Haight, Herbert Hoover, Hiram W. Johnson, Aimee Semple McPherson, Frank F. Merriam, Culbert L. Olson, John Robertson Quinn, Upton Sinclair, Rudolph Spreckels, and Clement Calhoun Young.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Jones, 1955.

MS 65–2011

Keesling, Francis Valentine, 1877–1963.

Papers, 1906–57. 33 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Lawyer, insurance executive, civic leader, and politician, of California. Correspondence, diaries, notebooks, drafts of speeches and articles, reports, minutes of meetings, newspaper and magazine clippings, maps and blueprints, circular and form letters, political flyers, pamphlets, annotated government documents, promotional brochures, miscellaneous printed material, and some financial and legal papers, mostly 1906–53. Major subjects include Republican campaigns and policies, the Progressive-Regular Republican split in California (1910–20), the San Francisco charter of 1931, building of the Golden Gate Bridge, the San Francisco earthquake and fire of 1906 and activities of the National Guard and Stanford University. Correspondents include Othmar Herman Ammann, Ralph Arnold, Alfred Lewis Bartlett, Harry Cole Bates, James Lyndon Beebe, Joseph A. Beek, Frank N. Belgrano, Willis H. Booth, Arthur Merrill Brown, Edmund G. Brown, Elmer J. Burkett, Nicholas Murray Butler, John F. Carrere, George Christopher, Calvin Coolidge, Clarke C. Cottrell, Edwin A. Cottrell, William H. Crocker, George E. Crothers, Leland W. Cutler, John Donnan Fredericks, Edwin Oscar Griffenhagen, Marshal Hale, Charles A. Halleck, Harry Hammond, Byron Calvin Hanna, Will H. Hays, Frank H. Hitchcock, Herbert Hoover, Charles G. Johnson, Frank C. Jordan, Julius Kahn, Robert W. Kenny, Marion Rice Kirkwood, Goodwin J. Knight, Joseph Russell Knowland, William F. Knowland, Thomas H. Kuchel, Roger D. Lapham, Edgar C. Levey, Henry Squarebriggs MacKay, Jr., George C. Marshall, Joseph W. Martin, Frank F. Merriam, Leon S. Meissieff, John G. Mott, John Francis Neylan, Culbert L. Olson, Mark Lawrence Requa, Lawrence Richey, Ray L. Riley, Alfred W. Robertson, Elmer E. Robinson, James Rolph, Angelo J. Rossi, Leslie Mortier Shaw, John F. Shelley, Frank Hamilton Short, Homer Roberts Spence, Joseph B. Strauss, Earl Warren, Joseph J. Webb, Richard J. Welch, Ray Lyman Wilbur, Bailey Willis, Wendell L. Willkie, and John Downey Works.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Keesling, 1953; addition in 1957.

MS 65–2012

Urmy, Clarence Thomas, 1858–1923.

Papers, 1878–1936. 1 ft. (ca. 450 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

California poet. Correspondence largely concerning Urmy's work, letters to and from his sister Mabel (Urmy) Seares about him, clippings of printed works and some biographical material, photos., scrapbook of autographs and a biography of Urmy prepared by Mrs. Seares. Other correspondents include Ina Coolbrith, Michel Harry deYoung, Joseph B. Gilder, Hamilton Wright Mabie, Cameron Mackenzie, Bailey Millard, Richard Handfield Titherington, Robert Donaldson Townsend, and Horace Annesley Vachell.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Urmy family, 1945.

MS 65–2013

Vega, Plácido.

Papers, 1855–64. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Mexican Army officer and governor of Sinaloa, Mexico. Correspondence (personal and official) and judicial, legislative and military records, proclamations, passports, financial statements, invoices, inventories and other documents relating to Vega's military and civil career and to national political and military events. Includes information on the Fuerte uprising (1861) staged by Remedios Meza and others, Ramón Corona's alleged conspiracy against Vega (1862–63), efforts to suppress the Yaqui and Mayo Indians in the state of Sonora, events foreshadowing the French invasion of Mexico including the financial crisis of the Mexican government, the landing at Veracruz, the battle for Puebla and moving of the federal government to new headquarters. Correspondents include Juan Alvarez, Ignacio Comonfort, Ramón Corona, Porfirio Díaz, Manuel Doblado, Ramón Felix y Buelna, Jesús García Moralez, Jesús González Ortega, Benito Juárez, Sebastián Lerdo de Tejada, Remedios Meza, Ignacio Pesquiera, and Ignacio Zaragoza.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 65–2014

Bidwell, John, 1819–1900.

Papers, 1842–88. ca. 1000 items.

In Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument collections (Sacramento, Calif.)

Agriculturist, State senator, and U. S. Representative from California. Correspondence, bills, and receipts. Most of the letters were written to Bidwell by many correspondents, particularly when he was established on his ranch at Chico, Calif. (ca. 1850–88).

Described in A critical bibliography of documentary historical materials at Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument: The John Bidwell papers, prepared for Interpretive Services, Division of Beaches & Parks by Edward H. Howes, historical consultant (1965).

Usually available for research, on application to Supervisor.

MS 65–2015

Reed, James Frazier, 1800–1874.

Papers, 1832–1928. ca. 500 items.

In Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument collections (Sacramento, Calif.)

Correspondence, bills, and receipts relating to Reed and other California pioneers, including documents connected with the conquest of California (1846–47), early San José, and the Donner Party.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Usually available for research, on application to Supervisor.

MS 65–2016

Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, *Sacramento, Calif.*

Miscellaneous papers, 1848–70. ca. 150 items.

In Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument collections (Sacramento, Calif.)

Letters and diaries relating to the gold rush period of California history, including 20 letters, a receipt, and a certification of John A. Sutter.

List of letters in the repository.

Usually available for research, on application to Supervisor.

MS 65–2017

Lincoln, Abraham, *Pres. U. S.*, 1809–1865.

The Alfred Whital Stern collection of Lincolniana, 1837–1912. 2 ft.

In Library of Congress, Rare Book Division.

A few letters written by Abraham Lincoln, including one (1863) to Joseph Hooker, appointing him head of the Army of the Potomac, and correspondence with the actor, James H. Hackett; two letters by Mrs. Lincoln; miscellaneous autographs (30 items) of notables of Lincoln's time; ca. 200 legal papers, some signed or endorsed by Lincoln; and 18 papers (1844–1905) of the Bailhache family of Springfield, Ill., including Mrs. William Henry Bailhache's diary (1865).

Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 19 (1961) p. 7–14 and v. 21 (1964) p. 234–237.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Bequest of Mr. Stern, 1960; the Hackett letters were donated by Mrs. Stern, 1963; and the Bailhache papers were purchased by the Stern Fund, 1963.

MS 65–2018

U. S. *Library of Congress. Rare Book Division.*

Cookery books, 1641–1880. 2 ft.

In Library of Congress, Rare Book Division.

A composite collection of MS. cookery books consisting of 26 vols. in the Katherine Golden Bitting Gastronomic Library, 5 vols. in the Pennell Cookbook Collection, and 1 vol. in the John Davis Batchelder Collection. The 1641 MS. is in Italian.

Information on literary rights in the Library.

Gifts.

MS 65–2019

Lillie family.

Papers, 1722–1884. 159 items.

In United States Military Academy Library (West Point, N. Y.)

Correspondence (some personal), diary excerpt, and other documents dealing mainly with John Lillie (1791–1855), a cadet in the Corps of Artillerists and Engineers at West Point; and deeds and miscellaneous papers of other members of the Lillie family of Boston, Mass., including Maj. Gen. John Lillie (1755–1801), aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Henry Knox during the Revolutionary War. Includes information on life at West Point, in Massachusetts, and Maine during the early 1800's, and on the family's dispersal to Louisiana and Illinois. Correspondents include Betsey Lillie, of Windham, Conn., Daniel Campbell Lillie (b. 1828), John Lillie, Jr. (1818–1844), and Mary Ann (Lillie) Woodward (1794–1881).

Unpublished calendar in the library.

Gift, principally of Eugene E. Miller, 1964.

MS 65–2020

Walker, Robert James, 1801–1869.

Papers, 1845–62. ca. 100.

In National Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Photocopies, made by the Franklin D. Roosevelt Library (ca. 1960), of originals in the possession of Professor James Shenton, Dept. of History, Columbia University.

U. S. Senator from Mississippi, Secretary of the Treasury, Governor of the Kansas Territory, and U. S. financial agent in Europe. Correspondence, newspaper clippings and other papers relating to finance and politics. Correspondents include George Bancroft, Benjamin Harris Brewster, Albert Gallatin Brown, James Buchanan, Simon Cameron, Lewis Cass, Sr., Jefferson Davis, John Henry Eaton, George Evans, Millard Fillmore, John Louis O'Sullivan, Robert Barnwell Rhett, John Slidell, Tighman Mayfield Tucker, John Tyler, Fernando Wood, and Joseph Albert Wright.

The originals were owned by Emil Hurja and passed to his widow, Mrs. Gundrun Hurja Hunt, who lent them to James Shenton while he wrote Robert John Walker, a politician from Jackson to Lincoln (1961). Their present location is not known.

MS 65–2021

Catharine II, *Empress of Russia*, 1729–1796.

Letters, 1744–96. 56 items.

In Walters Art Gallery Library (Baltimore, Md.)

Official letters and documents, written by an amanuensis and signed by Catharine, and some also signed by her husband Peter III. Most of the letters are brief informal notes in Catharine's own hand, evidently comments or directions to her ambassadors or other staff. Some of the notes are in Russian, some in French and one in German.

Purchased by Henry Walters in the 1920's.

MS 65–2022

Cullen, Thomas Stephen, 1868–1953.

Correspondence, 1910–41. ca. 160 items.

In Walters Art Gallery Library (Baltimore, Md.)

Surgeon, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence with Henry Walters concerning the founding of the School of Art as Applied to Medicine at the Johns Hopkins University.

Gift of Dr. Cullen, 1942.

A

A. E. F. see U. S.—Army—American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920

A. F. of L. see American Federation of Labor

A. M. Lawrence (Ship) 64-1395

AORES (Association of Oak Ridge Engineers and Scientists) 64-29, 64-108

ARAMCO see Arabian American Oil Company

A. S. A. E. (Association of Scientists for Atomic Education) 64-31

AANDAHL, Fred George, 1897- 65-750

AARON Burr Association. 64-959

ABBE, Cleveland, 1838-1916. 64-1556

ABBE, Robert, 1851-1928. 64-1556

ABBE family
  Genealogy. 64-1556

ABBETT, Leon. 65-1694

ABBEVILLE, Miss. 64-246

ABBEVILLE, S. C.
  Civil War. 65-722

ABBOT, Ezra, 1819-1884. 65-1218

ABBOT, Francis Ellingwood, 1836-1903. 65-1219

ABBOT, J. C. 65-246

ABBOT, Waldo, 1888-1964. 64-1401

ABBOTT, Clara F. (Culbertson) 64-1528

ABBOTT, Edith, 1876-1957. 64-21

ABBOTT, George. 65-1064 230-563

ABBOTT, Grace, 1878-1939. 64-21

ABBOTT (H.) and Son Iron Manufacturers. 65-176

ABBOTT, Horace, 1806-1887. 65-176

ABBOTT, Keene. 64-1528

ABBOTT, Mrs. Keene see Abbott, Mabel (Avery) Rundell

ABBOTT, Luther Jewett, 1831-1900. 64-1527

ABBOTT, Luther Jewett, 1871 or 2-1914. 64-1528

ABBOTT, Lyman, 1835-1922. 65-162

ABBOTT, Mabel (Avery) Rundell. 64-1528, 65-1409

ABBOTT, Ned Culbertson, 1874-1960. 64-1528

ABBOTT, Sidney, b. 1826. 65-552

ABBOTT, Wilbur Cortez, 1869-1947. 65-1220

ABBOTT family. 64-1528

ABDULAH. 65-286

ABE Lincoln, log cabin to White House, by Sterling North. 65-1108

ABEL, John Jacob, 1857-1938. 65-1945

ABERCROMBIE, James, 1758-1841. *65-1591

ABERCROMBIE, Lascelles, 1881-1938. 64-150, 65-1844

ABERDEEN, Scot.
  Letters from. 64-411

ABERNETHY, Alexander Smith. 65-1038

ABERNETHY, M. T. 64-999

ABERNETHY family. 64-999

ABILITY. 65-165

ABINGDON, Va. 64-405
  City records. 65-1017

ABOLITION of slavery. 63-85, 63-142, 63-346, 63-370, 64-1562, 65-1, 65-595, 65-841, 65-933, 65-1083
  see also Slavery
  Opposition to. 65-1647
  Ohio. 63-256

ABOLITION of the slave trade. 63-142
  see also Slave trade

ABRAHAM Lincoln Centre, Chicago, Ill. 64-1326

ABRAMS, Edward T., 1860-1918. 65-1365

ABSENTEE voting
  Spanish American War. 64-820

ABSTRACT art. 63-411

ABYSSINIA see Ethiopia

ACADEMIC freedom. 63-4, 65-91

ACADEMY of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 63-301

ACADIANS expelled from Nova Scotia. 63-381

ACCELERATION of particles. 63-15

ACCIDENTS
  see also Collisions at sea; Employers' liability; Lifesaving
  Railroads. 64-815
  Minnesota. 63-245

ACCOMACK Co., Va.
  County records. 65-1017
  Family papers. 64-475, 64-536

ACCOUNTING. 64-1267
  see also Bookkeeping

ACCOUNTS see kinds of accounts, e. g. Household accounts; School accounts, and subdivision Accounts under names of places

ACCREDITATION
  High schools. 65-1496

ACHESON, Dean Gooderham, 1893- 64-253, 65-487, 65-1160

ACHESON, J. R. 65-1798

ACHORN, John Warren, b. 1857. 64-382

ACKER, William Henry, d. 1862. 63-247

ACKER family. 63-247

ACKLAND, William Hayes, 1856-1940. 65-715

ACKLAND Art Museum, University of North Carolina. 65-715

ACROTUS willoughbyi. 63-216

ACT of Union, 1801 (Great Britain and Ireland) 63-46

ACTON, John Emerich Edward Dalberg Acton, baron, 1834-1902. 64-45, 64-767

ACTORS, actresses, and acting. 63-48, 64-717, 64-783, 64-1562, 65-202, 65-1100
  see also Theater
  Blacklists. 65-1063
  English. 65-1761

ADAIR, John. 65-806

ADAIRSVILLE, Ga., Battle of, 1864. 64-243

ADAM, John J., 1807-1888. 65-253

ADAMIC, Louis. 1899-1951. 65-384

ADAMS, Abigail (Brooks) 1808-1889. 64-817

ADAMS, Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818. 63-166

ADAMS, Adam Gillespie, Jr. 64-1172

ADAMS, Adam Gillespie, Sr., fl. 1839-1888. 64-1176

ADAMS, Adam Gillespie, III, 1888 (ca.)- 64-1172

ADAMS, Alfred. 64-1172

ADAMS, Charles, clergyman of Utica, N. Y. 65-1350

ADAMS, Charles Christopher, 1873-1955, collector. 64-382

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1835-1915. 64-1218, *64-1332, 65-648, 65-918

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1866-1954. 64-1348

ADAMS, Mrs. Charles Francis see Adams, Abigail (Brooks) 1808-1889

ADAMS, Charles Kendall, 1835-1902
  As correspondent. 64-1413, 65-348, 65-380, 65-437, 65-1395
  Notes on lectures by. 65-458
  Relating to. 64-891

ADAMS, Charlotte. 65-543

ADAMS, D. R. 64-779

ADAMS, David, of Nashville, Tenn. 64-1172

ADAMS, David, b. 1766. 63-222

ADAMS, Edward F. 65-543

ADAMS, Elijah. 64-1398

ADAMS, Elliot. 64-1172

- ADAMS, George Burton, 1851-1925. 65-1068
- ADAMS, George Matthew, 1878- collector. 64-206
- ADAMS, George Plimpton, 1882- 65-636
- ADAMS, George R. 65-1037
- ADAMS, Henry, 1838-1918. 64-1290
- ADAMS, Henry Brooks, 1838-1918 see Adams, Henry, 1838-1918
- ADAMS, Henry Carter, 1851-1921. 64-1402
  - As correspondent. 64-1499, 64-1500, 65-384, 65-486, 65-587, 65-644
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-537, 65-560
- ADAMS, Howell, of Nashville, Tenn. 64-1172
- ADAMS, Howell, plantation overseer of Lowndes Co., Miss. 64-1109
- ADAMS, James Pickwell, 1895- 65-1397
- ADAMS, James Truslow, 1878-1949. 64-1355, 65-434
- ADAMS, John, Pres. U. S., 1735-1826. 65-1193
  - As correspondent. 63-293, 63-294, 64-47, 64-202
  - Autographs. 65-59
- ADAMS, John C., 1842-1895. 64-873
- ADAMS, John Quincy, Pres. U. S., 1767-1848. 63-95
  - Administration of. 64-1584
  - As correspondent. 63-336, 63-347, 64-47, 64-202, 64-407, 64-556, 64-771, 65-162
  - Autographs. 63-301, 64-63, 64-242
  - References to. 64-186
  - Speech on the Armistead case. 63-400
- ADAMS, Joseph Quincy, 1881-1946. 65-1310
- ADAMS, Léonie, 1899- 64-150
- ADAMS, Marion. 64-1172
- ADAMS, Maude, 1872-1953. 65-1998
- ADAMS, Morton. 64-1172
- ADAMS, Paul Jay, 1901- 64-1173
- ADAMS, Peter J. 65-1355
- ADAMS, Randolph Greenfield, 1892-1951. 64-1515, 65-191, 65-318, 65-345, 65-383, 65-566, 65-1381
- ADAMS, Roger. 65-1928
- *ADAMS, Samuel. 65-2001
- ADAMS, Sherman, 1899- 65-1040
- ADAMS, Susan (Howell) 64-1172
- *ADAMS, Thomas. 65-543
- ADAMS, Thomas Boylston, 1772-1832. 63-166
- ADAMS, Thomas C. 65-1365
- ADAMS, Thomas Sewell, 1873-1933. 65-1069
- ADAMS, William. 64-873
- ADAMS (Wirt) and Company, Vicksburg, Miss. 64-489
- ADAMS Co., Neb. 65-1407
- ADAMS Co., Pa. 65-915
- ADAMS, N. Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 64-923
- ADAMS (Ship) 65-61
- ADAMSON, Hans C. 64-1557
- ADAMSON, William. 65-1121
- ADDAMS, Jane, 1860-1935. 64-21, 64-63, 64-1326, 64-1460, 64-1624, 65-602, 65-1160
- ADDINGTON, Henry, 1st viscount Sidmouth see Sidmouth, Henry Addington, 1st viscount, 1757-1844
- ADE, George, 1866-1944. 65-228, 65-1941
- ADEE, Alvey Augustus, 1842-1924. 64-764
- ADELPHI Mills, Md. 64-1227
- ADELPHI, Order of. 64-97
- ADERS, Charles. 64-957
- ADERS, Elizabeth. 64-957
- ADGER (James) & Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-308
- ADGER, Jane Ann. 63-308
- ADGER, Margaret Milligan see Smyth, Margaret Milligan (Adger) 1807-1884
- ADGER, Susan D. 63-308
- ADJUTANT General's Office, U. S.
  - Reservation Division. 65-1467
- ADLER, Irving. 65-1978
- ADLER, Mortimer Jerome, 1902- 64-72
- ADLOW, Dorothy, 1902-1964. 65-834
- ADMINISTRATION of estates see Estate management; Estates
- ADMINISTRATIVE Management, President's Committee on. 65-72
- ADMIRALTY Inlet (Washington) 64-1268
- ADOBE Walls, Tex.
  - Raid on. 65-803
- ADRIAN College, Adrian, Mich. 65-460, 65-1351
- ADRIAN, Mich.
  - Banks and banking. 65-400
  - Description. 65-252, 65-593
  - First Presbyterian Sabbath School. 65-357
  - Letters from. 65-464
  - Letters received in. 64-1422
  - Personal papers. 64-1486, 64-1516, 65-558, 65-588
  - Raisin Valley Seminary. 65-1351
  - Real estate business. 64-1443
  - St. John's Lutheran Church. 63-21
  - State Training School for Girls. 65-296
  - Telegraph companies. 65-408
  - Temperance societies. 65-1375
  - Women's organizations. 65-1375
- ADRIAN Woman's Club, Adrian, Mich. 65-1375
- ADULT education. 65-2010
  - see also Folk schools; Workers' education
  - Michigan. 65-365
  - New York. 64-883
- ADVENTISTS (Millerism) 64-952
- The ADVERTISER, Galena, Ill. 64-186
- The ADVERTISER, Louisville, Ky. 64-252
- ADVERTISING. 64-68
  - Agencies. 65-1062
  - Clubs. 65-113
  - Commodities. 64-25
  - Dairy industry. 65-1065
  - Dentistry. 65-323
  - Newspapers. 63-68, 65-342
- ADVISORY Commission to the Council of National Defense. 65-69
- ADVISORY Committee on Education, U. S. 65-71
- ADVISORY Committee to the Trucking Industry. 65-133
- ADVISORY Council on the Labor and Management Improper Practices Act, New York. 65-112
- AERIAL operations, Military see Aviation, Military
- AERIAL propellers. 65-894
- AERIAL steam navigation. 65-894
- AERODYNAMICS. 65-894, 65-1720
  - see also Aviation
- AERONAUTICS
  - see also Aerodynamics; Aviation
  - Logbooks. 65-1090
- AERONAUTICS and Space Administration, U. S. National. 64-1583, 65-149
- AFRICA
  - Anthropology. 63-14
  - Colonies
    - British. 63-147
    - French. 64-261
  - Entomology. 65-1889
  - Expeditions
    - Military. 63-147
    - Scientific. 64-1556

- AFRICA (Continued)
  - Languages. 65-1815
  - Missions. 64-639, 64-1293
    - Lutheran. 64-814
    - Methodist. 64-968
  - Shipping to. 64-1400
  - Slave trade
    - Patrol and blockade of U. S. coast. 63-71
  - Travel and description. 65-155
- AFRICA, East
  - Missions
    - Church of England. 63-142
- AFRICA, North
  - Spanish imperialism. 63-65
  - Travel and description. 63-234
  - World War II
    - Special mission from U. S. 65-900
- AFRICA, South see South Africa
- AFRICA, Southern. 64-771, 64-1316
- AFRICA, West
  - Missions
    - Lutheran. 63-27
  - West African Eclipse Expedition. 64-1556
- AFRICAN Affairs, U. S. Under Secretary of State for. 65-350
- AFRICAN genesis, by Robert Ardrey. 65-1085
- AGA-OGLU, Mehmet, 1896-1949. 65-1397
- AGAR, Herbert Sebastian, 1897- 64-88
- AGASSIZ, Alexander, 1835-1910. 65-358, 65-1076
- AGASSIZ, Louis, 1807-1873. 63-132, 64-540, 65-654, 65-1076
  - Autographs. 63-245
- AGAVE. 65-1937
  - see also Sisal industry
- AGED. 65-352, 65-1746
  - see also headings beginning with Old age
- AGNOSTICISM see Positivism
- AGRICULTURAL colleges. 65-71
  - Arizona. 64-2
  - Michigan. 64-1503
  - New York. 64-867, 64-936
  - Texas. 64-895
- AGRICULTURAL colonies
  - see also Cooperative agriculture
  - Michigan. 65-192
- AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit associations see Credit associations, Cooperative
- AGRICULTURAL credit see Federal land banks
- AGRICULTURAL education. 65-1918
  - Minnesota. 63-239
  - New York. 64-825, 64-867
- AGRICULTURAL exhibitions
  - Iowa. 63-209
- AGRICULTURAL experiment stations
  - Directors. 65-1919
  - Hawaii. 64-1113
  - Louisiana. 64-1113
  - Minnesota. 63-239
  - New Jersey. 65-1596
  - New York. 64-884
- AGRICULTURAL extension work. 65-1426
  - see also Farm bureaus; Farmers' institutes
  - Directors. 65-1307
  - Nevada. 65-1787
  - New York. 64-867
- AGRICULTURAL laws and legislation. 63-389, 64-664, 64-1502, 65-674
- AGRICULTURAL machinery see Farm machinery
- AGRICULTURAL Relations, U. S. Office of Foreign. 65-95
- AGRICULTURAL societies. 63-50, 64-650, 64-841, 64-1031, 65-80, 65-1426
  - see also Farmers' institutes
  - By place
  - Alabama. 65-80
  - Illinois. 64-250, 64-251, 65-165
  - Michigan. 64-1456, 64-1487, 65-248, 65-471, 65-472, 65-1346
  - Minnesota. 63-249
  - Nebraska. 65-1408, 65-1418, 65-1495, 65-1505, 65-1510
  - Nevada. 65-1787
  - New York. 64-825, 64-848, 65-1839
  - North Carolina. 65-714
  - North Dakota. 65-771
  - Ohio. 63-260
  - South Carolina. 63-311
- AGRICULTURE
  - see also Crops; Farms and farming; Horticulture; Plantations
  - General material: 64-1143, 64-1555, 65-480, 65-826
    - Activities in. 64-279, 65-78, 65-1305, 65-1596
    - Articles on. 64-584, 64-1231, 65-912
  - Commissioner of see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture
  - Dept. of Agriculture see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture
  - Economic aspects. 65-714, 65-1307, 65-1440
  - Federal aid. 63-354
  - Finance
    - Washington. 64-1259
  - Indians. 65-1994
  - Jews. 65-1739
  - Journalism. 64-584, 64-1305, 65-1424
  - Periodicals. 65-1487
  - Statistics
    - Nebraska. 65-1503
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1305, 65-1307
  - World War II. 65-1307
  - By place
  - British Columbia. 65-1816
  - China. 65-1307
  - Colorado. 65-1767
  - England. 63-46
  - Europe. 65-1307
  - Georgia. 64-422
  - Illinois. 65-1305, 65-1306
  - India. 63-105
  - Ireland. 65-1167
  - Japan. 65-892
  - Maryland. 63-116
  - Michigan. 65-201, 65-248, 65-301, 65-577
  - Minnesota. 63-239
  - Mississippi. 63-132
  - Nebraska. 65-1410, 65-1418, 65-1471
  - Nevada. 65-1994
  - New York. 65-60, 65-1841
  - North Carolina. 64-1089, 64-1120
  - Philippine Islands. 65-311
  - South Carolina. 64-1098
  - Southern States. 63-47, 63-63, 63-117, 63-143, 64-1120
  - Tennessee. 64-1188, 64-1199
  - Texas. 65-1773
  - Washington. 65-1816
  - Wisconsin. 65-1065
- AGRICULTURE and state. 63-354, 64-128
- AGRICULTURE, Cooperative see Cooperative agriculture
- AGRONOMY see Agriculture
- AGUILAR, Grace. 64-466
- AGUINALDO y Famy, Emilio, 1869-1964. 63-268
- AGUSAN Cocoanut Company. 65-662
- AHMED, Bey of Tunis. 63-334
- AIGLER, Ralph William. 65-503
- AIKEN, Conrad Potter, 1899- 64-67, 64-150
- AIKEN, George David, 1892- 64-791, 65-487
- AIKEN, William Appleton, collector. 65-1074

- AIKEN, S. C.
  - Charter. 63-314
  - Family papers. 64-471
- AIKIN, Wilford Merton. 65-502
- AINSWORTH Manufacturing Company, Detroit, Mich. 64-1508
- AINU (Asiatic people)
  - Language and languages. 65-1813
- AIR pilots see Aviation
- AIR pollution see Smoke (Air pollution)
- AIR power. 64-1557
- AIR Service Post 501, American Legion, New York City. 65-1059
- AIRCRAFT manufacturing industry see Aviation
- AIRCRAFT War Production Council, National. 65-127
- AITKEN, William Maxwell, baron Beaverbrook see Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, baron, 1879-1964
- AITON, Arthur Scott, 1894-1955. 64-1403
- AKINS, Zoë, 1886-1958. 65-717
- ALABAMA
  - Agricultural societies. 65-80
  - Banks and banking. 64-757
  - Cavalry
    - 3d Regt., 1862-1864. 64-660
    - 51st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-662
      - Company B. 65-1864
  - Census records. 64-1193
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-534, 64-1165
    - Episcopal. 64-1043
  - Cities. 64-1193
  - Civil rights. 65-1102
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-224, 64-243, 64-246, 64-464, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094
    - Churches and religious affairs. 65-506
    - Civilian life. 64-522
    - Naval stations. 65-1882
    - Regiments see Alabama—Cavalry; Alabama—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 63-332, 64-479, 64-577, 64-662, 65-1864
  - Colleges and universities. 63-27, 65-884
    - see also Alabama—University (Tuscaloosa)
  - Commission merchants. 63-149
  - Cotton
    - Growing. 63-149, 64-547
    - Manufacture. 64-1119
    - Trade. 63-149, 64-533, 64-630
  - Estates. 64-387
  - Family papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 64-591, 64-1535
    - 19th century. 64-418, 64-467, 64-499, 64-552, 64-603, 64-613, 64-662, 64-1093
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-668, 64-1049, 65-743
  - Farm machinery. 65-1864
  - Farmers Union. 65-80
  - Farms and farming see Alabama—Plantations
  - Freedmen. 64-270
  - Freemasons. 64-534
  - Genealogy. 64-699
  - General stores. 64-1055
  - Governor, 1907-1911 (Comer) 64-986
  - Grocery trade. 64-534
  - Indians. 64-55
  - Infantry
    - 5th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-662
    - 8th Regt., 1861-1865
      - Company B. 64-479
    - 35th Regt., 1861-1865
      - Company D. 64-1185
    - 51st Regt., 1862-1865 (Mounted) see Alabama—Cavalry—51st Regt., 1862-1865
  - Insurance business. 63-136
  - Journalism. 64-534
  - Judges
    - Military government. 65-884
  - Labor accounts and records. 64-547
  - Land. 64-660, 64-1193, 65-1320
    - Companies. 64-757, 64-892
    - Legal documents. 64-387, 64-444
    - Settlement. 65-876
    - Transactions. 64-421
  - Law practice. 63-136, 64-421, 64-496, 64-1544
  - Literacy. 64-1193
  - Livestock. 65-1864
  - Medical practice. 64-404, 64-1006, 64-1106
  - Merchants. 64-387, 64-1028
  - Military posts. 65-949, 65-1569
  - Personal papers. 64-396, 64-502, 64-526, 64-584, 64-1541, 65-1530, 65-1531
  - Plantations. 63-136, 63-149, 64-440, 64-496, 64-547, 64-1049, 64-1193, 65-1530, 65-1864
  - Politics
    - Local. 64-440
    - Papers of persons active in. 64-421, 64-496, 64-986
    - Relating to. 63-136, 65-719
  - Population. 64-1193
  - Railroads
    - Construction and engineering. 65-1533
    - Freight regulations. 64-986
  - Reconstruction. 64-421, 65-884
  - Salt industry and trade. 64-534
  - Schools. 64-230, 64-1193
  - Secession. 63-136
  - Shipping records. 64-110
  - Slave records. 64-533, 64-547, 64-1193
  - Slave trade. 63-149, 64-1119
  - Slaves
    - Discipline. 65-1864
  - Students. 64-647, 64-952, 65-1530
  - Sugar industry and trade. 64-1119
  - Surveys and surveying. 64-464
  - Travel and description. 64-280, 64-522, 64-674, 64-1179
  - University (Tuscaloosa) 64-1069, 64-1201, 65-89
    - Students. 65-89
  - Vital records. 64-547
- ALABAMA Farmers Union. 65-80
- ALABAMA Land Company. 64-757
- ALABAMA Luther College, Selma, Ala. 63-27
- ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. (later Auburn University) 64-230
- ALABAMA (Ship) 63-103
  - Claims case. 64-817
- ALAMANCE Co., N. C. 64-554, 64-1128
  - Cotton industry and trade. 64-383
  - Oaths of allegiance. 64-1087
- ALAMANCE Factory, Alamance Co., N. C. 64-383
- ALASKA
  - Acquisition by the United States. 65-1715, 65-1780
  - Activities in. 65-885, 65-1711
  - Animals. 65-1819
  - Archeology. 65-1081
  - Boundaries. 64-778, 64-1268, 65-1719
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Russian Orthodox Church. 64-1221, 65-1712
  - Coasts
    - Exploring expeditions (Spanish) 65-1825
  - Colonization and settlement. 63-410, 64-686
  - Courts. 65-1713, 65-1714
  - Customs service. 65-1715
  - Ethnology. 65-1813
  - Fish and fisheries. 64-764, 65-1765
    - Salmon. 65-1938
  - Forests and forestry. 64-696

- ALASKA (Continued)
  - Fur trade. 64-172, 65-1711, 65-1765
  - General stores. 65-1037
  - Gold mining see Alaska—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
  - History. 64-1283, 65-1765
  - Indians. 65-1819
    - see also Eskimos
  - Journalism. 65-1821
  - Land
    - Indians. 65-1821
  - Language and languages. 65-1813
  - Maps. 65-1813
  - Military posts. 64-1059
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 63-216, 64-362, 65-1711, 65-1765, 65-2009
    - Klondike. 64-1268, 65-1780
    - Yukon. 63-233
  - Missions. 65-1711, 65-1765, 65-1780
  - Municipal government. 65-1714
  - Newspapers. 65-1821
  - Papers relating to. 65-763, 65-1813
  - Pioneer life. 65-1711
  - Police. 65-1713
  - Politics
    - Activities in. 65-1821
  - Russians in. 63-410, 64-1221, 65-1715, 65-1765, 65-1780
  - Sealing. 65-1765
  - Summer schools. 64-686
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-1037
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1711
  - Telegraph
    - Expedition. 65-1037, 65-1128, 65-1171, 65-1711, 65-1780
  - Trade. 63-410, 65-1715, 65-1765
  - Travel and description. 63-233, 64-172, 64-1221, 65-1765, 65-1780, 65-1815, 65-1819
  - Vital records. 64-1221
  - Zoology. 65-1819
- ALASKA Boundary Commission see Alaskan-Canadian Boundary Commission
- ALASKA Commercial Company, San Francisco, Calif. 64-734
- ALASKA Mining and Power Company. 65-2009
- ALASKA-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, Seattle, Wash., 1909
  - Paintings exhibited. 63-216
- ALASKAN Boundary Tribunal. 64-778
- ALASKAN-Canadian Boundary Commission. 65-1719
- ALBANY argus, Albany, N. Y. (Newspaper) 64-843
- ALBANY Co., N. Y.
  - Legal documents. 64-935, 64-943
- ALBANY Institute of History and Art
  - Field Meeting in Watkins Glen, N. Y., 1873. 64-820
- ALBANY, N. Y. 64-648, 64-869
  - Gas manufacture and works. 65-828
  - Globemaking. 64-794
  - Indian treaties. 63-2
  - Inter-Racial Council. 64-869
  - New York State Museum. 65-1300
  - Students. 64-673
  - War of 1812
    - Army supplies. 63-366
- ALBANY (Ship) 64-709
- ALBEMARLE Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Edgehill Plantation. 64-1247
  - Family papers. 65-1001, 65-1027
  - Legal documents. 64-797
  - Music. 64-799
  - Students. 65-973
- ALBEMARLE Paper Company. 65-1009
- ALBEMARLE (Ship) 64-649
- ALBEMARLE Sound, N. C. 64-447
- ALBERT T. Beveridge Award Committee (American Historical Association) 63-319, 65-166
- ALBERTA, Can.
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Travel and description. 65-1158
- ALBINA (Ferry boat) 64-709
- ALBION Castle, Va. 65-967
- ALBION College, Albion, Mich. 64-1496, 65-1351, 65-1353
  - Faculty. 65-587
  - Student notebooks. 65-482
- ALBION Exchange and Deposit Bank, Albion, Mich. 65-400
- ALBION Malleable Iron Company, Albion, Mich. 65-273
- ALBION, Mich. 65-272
  - Colleges and universities see Albion College, Albion, Mich.
  - First Presbyterian Church. 64-1404
  - Letters from. 64-1493
  - Societies. 65-1367
  - Travel and description. 65-593
- ALBION, Neb.
  - Congregational Church. 65-1436
- ALBION, N. Y. 64-848
- The ALCAYDE (Musical composition) 65-1192
- ALCAZAR, Blas Jovér see Jovér Alcazar, Blas
- ALCHEMY. 64-1569
- ALCOHOLISM. 65-1089
  - see also Liquor problem; Temperance
- ALCORN, Amelia Walton (Glover) 64-384
- ALCORN, James Lusk, 1816-1894. 64-384
- ALCOTT, Louisa May, 1832-1888. 65-841
- ALDEN, John Richard, 1908- 65-318
- ALDEN, Roger. 63-364
- ALDINGTON, Hilda (Doolittle) see Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-
- ALDINGTON, Richard, 1892- 64-150
- ALDIS, Dorothy (Keeley) 1897- 64-150
- ALDIS, Mary (Reynolds) 1872- 64-22, 64-150
- ALDRICH, A. P. 63-352
- ALDRICH, Benton, 1831-1918. 65-1408
- ALDRICH, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954. 64-1528, 65-1409
- ALDRICH, Cyrus, 1808-1871. 63-406
- ALDRICH, Frederick A. 64-1405
- ALDRICH, Mary E. see Chickering, Mary E. (Aldrich)
- ALDRICH, Mary Eleanor see Beechner, Mary Eleanor (Aldrich)
- ALDRICH, Nelson Wilmarth, 1841-1915. 65-933
- ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907. 63-372, 63-401, 63-407, 65-908
- ALDRICH family
  - Genealogy. 65-1408
- ALDWELL, Thomas T. 64-1267
- ALERT (Steamer) 64-709
- ALERT (U. S. ship) 65-1518
- ALEUTIAN Islands. 65-1765, 65-1780
- ALEUTS
  - Ethnology and language. 65-1813
- ALEXANDER, Adam, 1758-1812. 64-385
- ALEXANDER, Adam Leopold, 1802-1882. 64-544
- ALEXANDER, Bessie see Ficklen, Bessie (Alexander) b. 1861
- ALEXANDER, Charles, 1897-1962. 64-684
- ALEXANDER, Eben. 64-398
- ALEXANDER, Edward Porter, 1835-1910. 64-386, 64-495, 64-579
- ALEXANDER, Hugh Bryan, 1847-1930. 65-1374
- ALEXANDER, Laura, 1850-1874. 64-1030
- ALEXANDER, Louisa Frederika see Gilmer, Louisa Frederika (Alexander)
- ALEXANDER, Milton. 65-1941

- ALEXANDER, Philip M., 1819-1898. 64-241
- ALEXANDER, Robert Jackson, 1918- 65-1549
- ALEXANDER, Sarah see Lawton, Sarah (Alexander)
- ALEXANDER, Sue R. 65-737
- ALEXANDER, Will Winston, 1884- 65-38, 65-948
- ALEXANDER, William, 1726-1783. 65-1550, 65-1570
- ALEXANDER & Colby. 64-892
- ALEXANDER and Howell, Dixon, Ill. 64-241
- ALEXANDER family. 64-386, 64-506, 64-1030
- ALEXANDRIA, La.
  - Louisiana State Military College see Louisiana—State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College
- ALEXANDRIA, Neb.
  - Railroads. 65-1443
- ALEXANDRIA Township, N. J. 65-1695
- ALEXANDRIA, Va. 64-1227
  - Citizens' address to Washington. 65-1022
  - City records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 65-991
  - Hardware manufacture. 65-1956
  - Letters from. 64-412
  - Letters received in. 64-453
  - Social life. 64-1555
  - Theater. 64-1227
- ALF, Julius. 64-1598
- ALFRED Whital Stern collection of Lincolniana (Manuscript collection) 65-2017
- ALGEBRA
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-278
- ALGER, Frederick Moulton, 1907- 64-1474
- ALGER, Russell Alexander, 1836-1907. 64-1469, 64-1500, 65-552, 65-565, 65-601, 65-659, 65-868, 65-1384
- ALGERIA
  - Diplomatic service. 63-387
  - Entomology. 65-1889
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-64
  - Ships. 63-155
- ALGERT, Ariz.
  - Western Navajo Training School. 65-1178
- ALGIERS
  - Consular service and foreign relations (U. S.) 63-333
- ALGONQUIN Indians
  - Language. 63-5
- ALGREN, Nelson, 1909- 65-1098
- ALICE (Ship) 63-274
- ALIEN Property Custodian. 65-579
- ALL Saints Church, Hampton, S. C. 65-850
- ALL Saints Male Parochial School (location unknown) 65-1590
- ALL souls, by Lucien Price. 65-1208
- ALL Souls Church, Chicago, Ill. 64-1326
- ALLAN, Donald B. 65-1410
- ALLAN, James Thomas, 1831-1885. 65-1410
- ALLAN, John, 1780-1834. 65-903
- ALLAN and Ellis, London, Eng. 63-345
- ALLDREDGE, E. P. 64-1163
- ALLEE family. 64-213
  - Genealogy. 64-899
- ALLEGAN Co., Mich.
  - Medical practice. 65-596
  - Resident of. 65-581
- ALLEGAN, Mich. 65-280
- ALLEGANY Central Railroad. 64-815
- ALLEGHANY Co., Va. 64-1237
- ALLEGHENY City, Pa. (now part of Pittsburgh)
  - Social work. 65-1753
- ALLEGHENY Co., Pa.
  - Allegheny County Auxiliary No. 1, Pittsburgh Chapter of the American Red Cross. 65-1747
  - American Service Institute of Allegheny Co., Pittsburgh. 65-1746
- ALLEGHENY River
  - Bridges. 65-1748
- ALLEN, Alexander A. 65-1530
- ALLEN, Ann see Penn, Ann (Allen) d. 1830
- ALLEN, Ann, fl. 1834. 64-1473
- ALLEN, Anthony Benezet, 1802-1892. 64-914
- ALLEN, Beth. 65-1530
- ALLEN, Charles Channing. 64-278
- ALLEN, Charles Francis Hitchcock, 1895- collector. 64-815
- ALLEN, Charles W., b. 1851. 65-1411
- ALLEN, D. H. 64-714
- ALLEN, Dewitt Clinton, b. 1835. 64-338
- ALLEN, Edgar. 64-908
- ALLEN, Edgar Fletcher see Fletcher-Allen, Edgar, 1886-
- ALLEN, Edward Tyson. 64-908
- ALLEN, Edward Weber, 1885- 64-1262
- ALLEN, Elisha Hunt, 1804-1883. 63-346, 64-762
- ALLEN, Ellen (Lazarus) 64-1080
- ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood, 1884- 65-33
- ALLEN, Frederick Lewis, 1890-1954. 63-354
- ALLEN, George, 1808-1876. 64-816
- ALLEN, George V. 65-932
- ALLEN, George Washington. 65-1530
- ALLEN, Georgia May (Stowe) b. 1843. 64-714
- ALLEN, Henry Tureman, 1859-1930. 64-778
- ALLEN, Hervey, 1889-1949. 63-275, 63-289, 64-150, 65-1664
- ALLEN, James, of Alabama. 64-387
- ALLEN, James Turner. 64-1407
- ALLEN, John, 1796-1851. 64-1407, 64-1473
- ALLEN, Louisa see Gregory, Louisa (Allen)
- ALLEN, Marvin, 1800-1861. 65-1350
- ALLEN, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan) 65-1412
- ALLEN, Mary Hobbs. 64-762
- ALLEN, Paul Stuart, 1905-1960. 65-1854
- ALLEN, Rebecca see Turner, Rebecca (Allen) 1823-1917
- ALLEN, Rolland Craten, 1881-1948. 65-332
- ALLEN, Ruth. 65-1530
- ALLEN, Shirley Walter, 1883- 64-908, 64-1509
- ALLEN, Silas L. 64-1406
- ALLEN, William, 1704-1780. 65-1543
- ALLEN, William, 1784-1868. 65-1302
- ALLEN, William C. 64-387
- ALLEN, William Charles, 1857-1938. 65-155
- ALLEN, William Vincent, 1847-1924. 65-1413, 65-1495
- ALLEN, Willis, 1806-1859. 65-159
- ALLEN Co., Ky.
  - Circuit Court. 63-133
- ALLEN family. 64-762, 64-1407, 65-1302
  - Genealogy. 65-1413
- ALLENSWORTH, Andrew Jackson. 64-1179
- ALLENSWORTH, Ellen (Hughes) 64-1179
- ALLENSWORTH family
  - Genealogy. 64-1179
- ALLENTOWN, N. J.
  - Personal papers. 65-1676
  - Post Office. 65-1652
- ALLEY Dwelling Authority, Washington, D. C. 65-45
- ALLEY family
  - Genealogy. 64-899
- ALLIANCE College, Alliance, Ohio. 65-224
- ALLIED and Associated Powers (1914-1920)
  - Supreme Economic Council. 64-129
- ALLIED Commission on Reparations. 65-48
- ALLIED war debts
  - World War I. 65-343, 65-1078

ALLIN, Thomas. 65-25

ALLING, Kenneth S. 64-150

ALLING family. 65-1070

ALLINSON, Samuel. 65-1550

ALLINSON, Samuel, Jr. 65-1550

ALLINSON, William. 65-1550

ALLISON, Anne. 64-206

ALLISON, J. D. 65-23

ALLISON, Samuel King, 1900- 64-126, 64-1323

ALLISON, William Boyd, 1829-1908. 65-246, 65-565

ALLISON, Young Ewing, 1853-1932. 65-21

ALLISON, Young Ewing, 1890- 65-21

ALLISON family. 64-564

ALLISON Memorial Meeting, Henderson, Ky., 1933. 65-21

ALLPORT, Fayette Ward, 1893-1958. 65-486

ALLSOP, Thomas. 64-957

ALLSTON, Adele see Vanderhorst, Adele (Allston) 1842-1915

*ALLSTON, Ben. 64-650

ALLSTON, Benjamin, 1833-1900. 63-79, 63-272

ALLSTON, Charles Petigru, 1848-1922. 63-272

ALLSTON, Elizabeth see Waites, Elizabeth (Allston) 1845-1921

ALLSTON, Elizabeth Waites see Pringle, Elizabeth Waites (Allston)

ALLSTON, Jane see Pringle, Jane (Allston)

ALLSTON, Jane Louise see Hill, Jane Louise (Allston) 1850-1937

ALLSTON, Richard L. 63-273

ALLSTON, Robert Francis Withers 230-563 364. 63-272, 63-273, 63-315, 64-650

ALLSTON family. 63-272, 63-273, 63-315

ALLWOOD, Philip. 63-54

ALMA College, Alma, Mich. 65-1353

  World War II activities. 65-1351

ALMA, Mich.

  Republican Woman's Club. 65-1380

ALMANACS

  In German. 64-459

  New Jersey. 65-1578, 65-1606

ALMOND, James Lindsay. 65-959

ALMSHOUSE Conference (Nebraska Conference of Social Work) 1926. 65-1509

ALMSHOUSES see Poorfarms and poorhouses

ALMY, John Jay, 1814-1895. 65-61

ALPENA, Mich.

  Boom companies. 65-597

  Lumber industry and trade. 65-258, 65-405

  Papermaking. 65-258

  World War II

    Civilian war effort. 65-1376

ALPERS, William C. 65-1983

ALPHA Omicron Pi. 64-1454

ALPHADELPHIA Association. 65-192, 65-543

ALPHONSA, Mother (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima) see Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926

ALSACE, France

  World War I

    Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-569, 65-949

ALSACE Township, Pa.

  Zion Church. 65-1663

ALSOP, Joseph Wright, 1910- 65-487

ALSTON, Archibald D. 64-388

ALSTON, Archibald D., Jr. 64-388

ALSTON, Ariella see Hawkins, Ariella (Alston)

ALSTON, Edgar M., 1827-1848. 64-388

ALSTON, Jacob Motte, 1821-1909. 65-852

ALSTON, Joseph, 1779-1816. 64-556

ALSTON, Missourianna M. F. 64-388

ALSTON, Sarah M. 64-388

ALSTON family. 64-388

ALTGELD, John Peter, 1847-1902. 64-159

ALTMEYER, Arthur Joseph, 1891- 65-34, 65-81

ALTON, Ill.

  Colleges and universities. 64-252

  Land transactions. 64-331

  Law practice. 64-331

ALTON, Mich.

  Wesleyan Methodist Church. 65-637

ALTROCCHI, Rudolph, 1882-1952. 65-1886

ALTRUSA Club, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1414

ALUMNI activities

  Michigan. 64-1423, 64-1468, 65-579, 65-1374

  New York. 64-887, 64-909

ALUMNI associations

  California. 64-1167

  Illinois. 65-1935

  Michigan. 64-1418, 65-357, 65-365, 65-537, 65-1377

  New York City. 64-870

  Philippine Islands. 64-1417

ALUMNI Club of New York of the University of Michigan. 64-1418

ALUMNI University, University of Michigan. 65-365

ALVARADO, Leon. 64-1580

ALVAREZ, Juan, Pres. Mexico, 1790-1867. 65-2013

ALVAREZ, Manuel. 65-1168

ALVAREZ, Walter Clement, 1884- 63-354

ALVES, Gavin, b. ca. 1773. 64-1029

ALVES, James, 1792-1853. 64-575

ALVES, Walter, 1768-1827. 64-1026, 64-1029

ALVES family. 64-1029

ALVESTON Plantation, Occoneechie Neck, N. C. 64-401

ALVORD, Bert. 63-352

ALVORD, Henry Elijah, 1844-1904. 64-891

ALWARD, Dennis R. 64-817

ALWARD, Emily Wight (Babcock) 1836-1919. 64-817

AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers of America. 64-105

AMALIA (Ship) 63-30

AMARILLO, Tex. 65-803

  Journalism. 65-805

AMARO, Mariano Tupac see Tupac Amaro, Mariano

AMBASSADORS see Diplomatic service; Foreign relations; names of individuals; and names of countries to which assigned

AMBERG, Samuel, 1874- 65-1365

AMBLER, Jaquelin, 1742-1798. *63-375

AMBULANCE service

  World War I. 64-825

AMELIA Co., Va.

  County records. 65-1017

AMELUNG, Minnie see Hawthorne, Minnie (Amelung)

AMENDMENTS to Constitutions see Constitution under jurisdictions, e. g. U. S. — Constitution

AMERICA First Foundation. 65-365

AMERICAN Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, Mass. 63-301

AMERICAN Academy of the Fine Arts, New York. 64-1315

AMERICAN Ambulance Field Service see American Field Service

AMERICAN and Foreign Bible Society. 65-1884

AMERICAN and Mexican Mail Steamship Company. 64-345

AMERICAN Anthropological Association. 63-10

AMERICAN Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass. 65-1719

AMERICAN Arbitration Association. 65-112

AMERICAN Assembly. 64-870

AMERICAN Association for Economic Freedom. 64-21

AMERICAN Association for Labor Legislation. 64-21

- AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science. 64-819, 65-1672
- AMERICAN Association for the United Nations
  - see also League of Nations Association
  - Illinois and Mid-west Office. 64-23
- AMERICAN Association of Colleges of Pharmacy. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Association of Scientific Workers. 64-30
- AMERICAN Association of Social Workers. 64-21
- AMERICAN Association of University Professors. 64-183
  - Relating to. 65-1308, 65-1917
  - Reports of, 1932-1939. 65-1981
  - University of Michigan Chapter. 64-1408
- AMERICAN Association of University Women. 64-21, 64-739, 65-1201
  - Ann Arbor-Ypsilanti Branch. 64-1409
  - Ithaca Branch. 64-818
  - Lincoln Branch (Neb.) 65-1415
  - Michigan Division. 64-1410
  - Nebraska Division. 65-1416
- AMERICAN Astronomical Society. 65-1717
- AMERICAN Automobile Association. 65-113
- AMERICAN Baptist Convention (formerly Northern Baptist Convention) 64-1161
- AMERICAN Baptist Education Society. 64-90
- AMERICAN Baptist Home Mission Society. 65-1793, 65-1884
- AMERICAN Bar Association. 64-544, 64-1291, 65-1437
- AMERICAN Bible Society. 64-922
- AMERICAN Bison Society. 64-752
- AMERICAN Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions
  - Cherokee Indians. 65-1831
- AMERICAN Can Company. 64-1262
- AMERICAN Cassinese Congregation of Benedictines. 65-2003
- AMERICAN Chemical Society
  - Michigan Section. 64-1411
- AMERICAN Child Health Association. 64-21
- AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union
  - Lawyers' papers relating to. 65-1042
  - Legal case vs. American mercury. 65-1852
  - Papers relating to. 64-1261, 65-1035, 65-1062
- The AMERICAN colonies, by Herbert Levi Osgood. 65-1207
- AMERICAN Colonization Society
  - Articles on. 65-264
  - Board of Directors. 64-751
  - Relating to. 63-107, 64-1080, 65-836
- AMERICAN Commission on Mandates in Turkey, 1919 (King-Crane Commission) 64-17, 65-1925
- AMERICAN Commission to Negotiate Peace see Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919—U. S.
- AMERICAN Committee for the Study of War Documents. 65-1980
- AMERICAN Committee on Intellectual Exchange
  - Japan. 65-1194
- AMERICAN Commonwealth Political Federation. 64-1594
- AMERICAN Conference on Pharmaceutical Faculties. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Council for Judaism. 65-1745
- AMERICAN Council of Learned Societies
  - Committee on American Native Languages. 63-3
  - Relating to. 65-1980
- AMERICAN Council on Education. 64-1271, 64-1480, 65-1201
- AMERICAN Council on Race Relations. 65-1033
- AMERICAN Cyanamid Company. 64-1174
- AMERICAN Ethnological Society. 64-1580
- AMERICAN Exchange Bank, Elmwood, Neb. 65-1462
- AMERICAN Expeditionary Forces see U. S.—Army—American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920
- AMERICAN farmers' movements, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932
- AMERICAN Federation of Labor. 65-1031
- AMERICAN Field Service. 64-825
- AMERICAN Folklore Society. 63-10
- AMERICAN Forestry Association. 64-1299
- AMERICAN Foundation for Pharmaceutical Education. 65-1980
- AMERICAN Free Produce Association. 65-156
- AMERICAN Freedman's Union Commission
  - New York Branch see National Freedman's Relief Association
- AMERICAN Friends Service Committee. 64-962, 65-152
- AMERICAN Fur Company. 64-313, 65-1401
- AMERICAN Gas Association. 65-1069
- AMERICAN Geographical Society. 65-1719
- AMERICAN Geological Institute. 65-1930
- AMERICAN Geophysical Union. 65-1300
- AMERICAN Historical Association. 63-319
  - Albert T. Beveridge Award Committee. 63-319, 65-166
  - Commission on Investigation of Social Studies in the Schools. 65-1981
  - Committee on Historic Sites and Monuments. 63-319
  - Conference, 1940. 64-739
  - John H. Dunning Prize Committee. 65-166
  - Legal History Committee. 64-1352
  - Nominating committees. 65-166
  - Relating to. 65-1068, 65-1923, 65-1980
- AMERICAN historical review (Periodical) 63-319, 65-1068
- AMERICAN Home Missionary Society see Congregational Home Missionary Society
- AMERICAN Horse (Indian) 65-1499
- AMERICAN House, Buffalo, N. Y. 64-849
- AMERICAN Indian Mission, Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod. 64-187
- AMERICAN Institute of Architects. 64-929
  - Education Committee. 65-1340
  - Philadelphia Chapter.
    - Restoration Committee. 65-1317
- AMERICAN Institute of Graphic Arts. 64-491
- AMERICAN Institute of Pacific Relations. 64-1262, 64-1331
- AMERICAN Institute of Sacred Literature, University of Chicago. 64-65
- AMERICAN Institute of the History of Pharmacy. 65-1983
- AMERICAN Institutions, Charles R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of. 64-54
- AMERICAN Interprofessional League. 65-1490
- AMERICAN Jewish Committee. 63-232, 65-1033, 65-1734
- AMERICAN Jewish Congress. 65-1033, 65-1734
- AMERICAN Jewish Joint Distribution Committee. 63-232, 64-1318, 65-1721
- AMERICAN Legion. 64-320, 64-1260, 64-1459, 64-1484
  - Michigan
    - Fort Dearborn Post No. 364, Dearborn. 65-1321
  - New York
    - Air Service Post 501, New York City. 65-1059
  - Washington
    - Shelton Post No. 31. 65-1048
- AMERICAN Liberty League. 65-343
- AMERICAN Library Association. 64-101
- AMERICAN literature see Literature and literary affairs
- AMERICAN loyalists see Loyalists
- AMERICAN magazine. 64-1596
- AMERICAN Medical Association. 65-103
- The AMERICAN mercury (Periodical) 65-1084, 65-1852
- AMERICAN Mexican Claims Commission (Established 1942) 65-67
- AMERICAN Mining, Metallurgical, and Manufacturing Company. 65-1511
- AMERICAN Molasses Company. 65-66, 65-68
- AMERICAN Museum of Natural History, New York City. 65-1819
- AMERICAN National Council on Intellectual Cooperation. 65-1980

AMERICAN National Red Cross see Red Cross—American National Red Cross
AMERICAN Nature Study Society. 64-819
AMERICAN occupation (Alaska, 1867-69) by W. S. Dodge and H. Ketchum, Jr. 65-1715
AMERICAN Olympic Committee. 64-832
AMERICAN Optical Company. 64-240
AMERICAN Oriental Society. 65-1218
AMERICAN Paper and Pulp Association. 64-913
AMERICAN Party (Know-Nothing Party) 64-1293, 65-23, 65-1566
  New Jersey. 65-1565
AMERICAN Pen Women, National League of. 65-781
AMERICAN Pharmaceutical Association. 65-1983
AMERICAN Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-301, 65-1980
  Historical and Literary Committee. 63-5
AMERICAN Physical Society. 65-1719
AMERICAN poetry see Poetry
AMERICAN Political Science Association. 64-183, 65-1308, 65-1917
AMERICAN political science review. 65-1308
AMERICAN Protective Association. 63-208
AMERICAN Public Welfare Association. 64-21
AMERICAN Red Cross see Red Cross—American National Red Cross
AMERICAN Relief for India. 65-152
AMERICAN Relief to Europe Administration. 65-1509
The AMERICAN scholar (Periodical) 65-1672
AMERICAN School for the Deaf, Hartford, Conn. 64-1289
AMERICAN School of Metaphysics, New York City. 64-902
AMERICAN Service Institute of Allegheny County, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1746
AMERICAN Shakespeare Festival Foundation. 64-1334
AMERICAN Shipping and Industrial League. 64-1546
AMERICAN Social Hygiene Association. 64-21
AMERICAN Society for Testing Materials. 64-1174
AMERICAN Society of Civil Engineers, 65-612
  St. Louis Branch. 64-320
AMERICAN Society of International Law. 64-183, 65-1917
The AMERICAN spectator (New York) 64-953
AMERICAN States Utilities Corporation. 64-691
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company. 64-1418
AMERICAN Sunday-School Union. 65-1480
AMERICAN Theatre Wing. 64-717
AMERICAN Tobacco Company. 64-798
AMERICAN Tract Society. 64-952
AMERICAN Turners
  Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-157
  Minneapolis, Minn. 63-241
AMERICAN Union against Militarism. 63-232
  Unitarian Service Committee. 64-1318
AMERICAN University, Washington, D. C. 64-971
AMERICAN War Commission. 63-325
AMERICAN Woman's Association. 64-714
AMERICAN Woman's Educational Association. 65-836
AMERICAN Youth Congress. 63-232, 64-1483
AMERICANISM
  Writings on. 65-1920
AMERICANIZATION Committee of Detroit. 64-1412
AMERICANS for Democratic Action. 64-1261, 65-121, 65-1042
AMERICA'S economic growth, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932
AMERICUS, Ga. 64-499
AMERINGER, Oscar, 1870-1943. 64-1594
AMES, Carleton. 64-1635
AMES, Edgar G., 1868-1949. 65-1053
AMES, Edward Raymond, Bp., 1806-1879. 64-973
AMES, Fisher, 1758-1808. 63-64, 64-202
AMES, James Barr, 1846-1910. 65-648
AMES, Jesse Hazen, 1875-1957. 65-446
AMES, Oakes, 1804-1873. 65-246
AMES, Truman E. 65-1360
AMES family. 65-1775
AMHERST, Jeffery Amherst, baron, 1717-1797. 63-381, 63-404
AMHERST Co., Va.
  County records. 65-1017
  Courthouse. 64-751
  Family papers. 64-587, 64-1237
  Students. 64-1555
  Tobacco trade. 63-345
AMIDON, Beulah. 65-48
AMITY Church, Iredell Co., N. C. 64-617
AMLIE, Thomas Ryum, 1897- 64-1594
AMLING, Clarence. 63-28
AMMANN, Othmar Herman, 1879- 65-2011
AMMON, Charles D. 65-1507
AMNESTY see Pardon
AMNESTY oaths (Civil War) see Civil War—Loyalty oaths
AMON, Leonard. 65-23
AMORY, Thomas C., of Boston. 64-374
AMOY, China
  Travel and description. 63-234
AMPTHILL, Chesterfield Co., Va. 64-1230, 64-1242
AMPUTATION
  Leg. 65-1918
AMSTERDAM, Netherlands
  Hospitals. 65-966
AMUSEMENTS. 64-502
  see also Concerts; Motion pictures; Recreation
  Great Britain. 65-1879
  New York. 64-844
  New York City. 64-844
  Ohio. 64-844
ANATOMY. 64-134
  Comparative. 64-153
  Dental. 64-683
  Lectures. 65-1540
  Teachers and teaching. 65-333, 65-1290, 65-1331, 65-1952
ANCESTRY see Heredity
ANCHORIA (Ship) 64-580
ANCHORS. 64-255
ANCIENT history
  Study and teaching. 64-927
ANCIENT Order of United Workmen
  Records from Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764
ANDER, Gustaf H. 64-887
ANDERSEN, Andreas. 63-320
ANDERSEN, Hendrik Christian, 1872-1940. 63-320
ANDERSEN, Olivia Donaldson (Cushing), 1871- 63-320
ANDERSON (A.) (Special) Bacon Syndicate Purchase. 65-1009
ANDERSON, Archer, b. 1838. 65-1009
ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons, 1866-1936. 64-778, 64-1577
ANDERSON, Charles Lewis, 1827-1910. 65-1787
ANDERSON, Clinton Presba, 1895- 64-773, 65-94, 65-602
ANDERSON, D. A. 65-446
ANDERSON, E. R. 65-1009
ANDERSON, Edward Clifford, 1815-1883. 64-389
ANDERSON, Edward Coffin, 1821-1890. 64-722
ANDERSON, Edward Playfair, 1856-1951. 64-722
ANDERSON, Eliza (Burton) 64-390
ANDERSON, Elizabeth (Clark) 65-977
ANDERSON, Evelina see Porter, Evelina (Anderson) 1790-1871

ANDERSON, Frank Maloy, 1871-1961. 65-166

ANDERSON, Mrs. Frank Maloy see Anderson, Maude (Case)

ANDERSON, Isabel Weld (Perkins) 1876-1948. 64-14

ANDERSON (J. R.) & Company. 65-1009

ANDERSON, James, 1796-1874. 64-390

ANDERSON, Jennie (Thornwell) 64-390

ANDERSON, Joseph Reid, 1813-1892. 65-1009

ANDERSON, Larz, 1866-1937. 64-14

ANDERSON, Lucretia (McFall) 65-1865

ANDERSON, Malcolm Playfair, 1878-1919. 64-722

ANDERSON, Maria Lucinda (Dupuy) 65-964

ANDERSON, Mary Evans (Pegram) 65-973

ANDERSON, Maude (Case) 63-233

ANDERSON, Melville Best, 1851-1933. 64-722

ANDERSON, Nels. 65-948

ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn, 1846-1936. 64-1626, 65-334

ANDERSON, Richard Clough, 1750-1826. 65-977

ANDERSON, Richard Clough, 1788-1826. 65-23

ANDERSON, Robert Burton, 1833?-1889. 64-390

ANDERSON, Robert van Vleck, 1884-1949. 64-722

ANDERSON, St. George M.

Estate of. 65-1009

ANDERSON, Sarah McQueen (Williamson) 64-389

ANDERSON, Sherwood, 1876-1941. 64-150, 64-491, 64-953, 64-1367, 65-1205, 65-1934

ANDERSON, Wilhelm. 65-1132

ANDERSON, William, b. 1843. 65-253

ANDERSON, William Hamilton, 1874- 64-24

ANDERSON Association. 65-1009

ANDERSON Brothers Corporation, Houston, Tex. 65-883

ANDERSON Cavalry. 65-818

ANDERSON District, S. C. 64-1087

ANDERSON family. 64-390, 64-722, 65-1009, 65-1354

Genealogy. 64-601

ANDERSON Memorial Center, Boston University. 64-14

ANDERSON, S. C.

Civil War

Soldiers from. 65-1865

ANDERSON'S East Tennessee Mining Company. 64-1203

ANDOVER Furnace. 65-1559

ANDOVER, Mass.

Merchants. 64-56

Students. 65-367

ANDOVER Theological Seminary. 64-1281

Faculty. 65-1762

Students. 63-263, 65-1050

*ANDREW Carnegie Fund. 64-767

ANDREWS, Austin S., 1836-1917. 64-242

ANDREWS, Charles Thomas, 1842-1931. 64-820

ANDREWS, Frank Maxwell, 1884-1943. 64-1557

ANDREWS, John A. 64-1218

ANDREWS, John O., 1844-1871. 64-242

ANDREWS, Lulu. 64-820

ANDREWS, Philip, 1866-1945. 63-325

ANDREWS, Stanley, 1895- 65-95

ANDREWS, W. R. 64-1575

ANDREWS family. 63-252, 64-242

Genealogy. 64-820

ANDREWS Opera Company. 63-252

ANDREWS University, Berrien Springs, Mich. 65-1351

ANDROSCOGGIN River. 64-357

ANECDOTES. 64-60

ANGEL, Benjamin. 64-1575

ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, 1857-1932. 64-1413, 64-1500, 65-1360

ANGELL, Carleton Watson, 1887-1962. 65-479

ANGELL, James Burrill, 1829-1916. 64-1413

As correspondent. 64-764, 64-1418, 64-1433, 64-1469, 64-1478, 64-1487, 64-1498, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-199, 65-217, 65-224, 65-253, 65-259, 65-269, 65-318, 65-319, 65-335, 65-380, 65-384, 65-437, 65-440, 65-455, 65-457, 65-474, 65-476, 65-510, 65-531, 65-585, 65-587, 65-594, 65-618, 65-629, 65-636, 65-644, 65-645, 65-648, 65-1395, 65-1397, 65-1918

Biographical sketch of. 64-1437

Letters to. 65-1330

Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-537, 65-560, 65-606

Summer trip to Canada. 65-227

Wife of. 64-1414

ANGELL, James Rowland, 1869-1949. 64-1327, 65-384, 65-486, 65-531, 65-537, 65-567, 65-636, 65-645, 65-1353, 65-1980

ANGELL, Lois Thompson see McLaughlin, Lois Thompson (Angell)

ANGELL, Robert Cooley, 1899- 64-1515

ANGELL (Sarah Caswell) Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-212

ANGELL, Sarah Swoope Caswell, 1831-1903. 64-1413, 64-1414

ANGLE, Paul McClelland, 1900- 65-1923

ANGLICAN Church see Church of England

ANGLICAN Communion. 63-237

ANGLO-AMERICAN Caribbean Commission. 65-66

ANGLO-FRENCH War, 1775-1763. 64-810

ANGLO-MEXICAN Company, ltd. 63-16

ANGLO-PRUSSIAN Bank, Berlin, Ger. 64-131

ANGLO-SAXONS

History. 65-1923

ANGLO-SIAMESE Boundary Commission. 63-112

ANGLO-SPANISH War, 1739-1748. 63-221

ANGOFF, Charles, 1902- 65-1084

ANGUS, Charles, merchant of Liverpool, Eng. 64-258

ANGUS, William, merchant of Liverpool, Eng. 64-258

ANIMAL pelts see Skins and hides

ANIMAL populations. 65-167

ANIMALS

see also Game and game birds; Livestock; and names of animals

Anthropology. 64-1522

Ecology. 65-167

Vaccination. 64-1263

ANIMALS, Fossil see Paleontology

ANN Arbor Art Association. 65-193

ANN Arbor Cooperative Society. 65-194

ANN Arbor courier and times. 64-1433

ANN Arbor Forest Hill Cemetery Association. 64-1479

ANN Arbor Garden Club. 65-195

ANN Arbor Grandmothers' Club. 65-1375

ANN Arbor Library Club. 65-196

ANN Arbor Medical Club. 65-197

ANN Arbor, Mich. 64-1475

Alumni associations. 65-1377

Banks and banking. 65-1379

Board of Education. 65-568

Business papers. 65-205, 65-527, 65-569

Carriage and wagon making. 65-401

Churches and religious affairs. 65-592

Baptist. 65-198

Congregational. 65-199

Methodist. 65-247

Presbyterian. 64-1415, 64-1444, 65-244, 65-357

Civic Committee on the Dramatic Season. 65-1325

- ANN Arbor, Mich. (Continued)
  - Civic life. 64-1414, 64-1433, 65-648
  - Civil engineering. 65-436
  - Clubs. 65-193, 65-195, 65-196, 65-197, 65-1322, 65-1367, 65-1375
  - Colleges and universities see Michigan—University (Ann Arbor)
  - Cooperative societies. 65-194
  - Dentistry. 65-339
  - Description. 65-593
  - Detroit Observatory. 64-1517, 65-335
  - Drug trade. 65-444
  - Electric power. 65-408
  - Family papers. 64-1407, 64-1475, 65-216, 65-236, 65-478, 65-517, 65-660, 65-1353, 65-1395
  - First Baptist Church. 65-198
  - First Congregational Church. 65-199
  - First Presbyterian Church. 64-1415, 64-1444, 65-244, 65-357
  - Fraternal organizations. 65-1356
  - Golf clubs. 65-1322
  - History. 64-1473, 65-520, 65-1394
  - Hospitals. 65-479
  - Insurance business. 65-401
  - Land. 65-357
    - Investments. 65-467
  - Law practice. 64-1479
  - Library associations. 65-1375
  - Mayor. 64-1457, 65-666
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1343
  - Municipal government. 65-568
  - Musical societies. 65-206
  - National Security League. 65-321
  - Newspaper clippings. 65-1394
  - Nurses and nursing. 65-1391 230-563
  - Obituaries. 65-1394
  - Pastors' Conferences. 64-1442
  - Patriotic societies. 65-212
  - Police Dept. 65-568
  - Political organizations. 65-1375
  - Railroads. 65-515
  - Red Cross. 65-369
  - Reform. 64-1437
  - Republican Committee. 65-1380
  - Resident of. 65-378, 65-511, 65-553, 65-588, 65-593
  - School of Religion. 65-1351
  - Schools. 64-1473, 65-593
  - Social life. 65-454
  - Social service organizations. 65-214, 65-1381
  - Societies. 65-1367
    - see also type of organization as a subdivision of Ann Arbor, e. g. Ann Arbor, Mich. —Patriotic societies
  - Students. 65-549
    - see also Michigan—University (Ann Arbor)—Students
  - Theater. 65-452, 65-1325
  - Trade. 65-396
  - Unions. 64-1450, 64-1452
  - Universities Committee on Post-war International Problems. 65-1390
  - Veterans' organizations. 65-1333
  - Water. 65-1392
  - Women's organizations. 64-1409, 65-203, 65-1333, 65-1375, 65-1391, 65-1399
  - Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
  - World War I. 65-243
  - Young Men's Christian Associations. 65-667
- ANNALI di ottalmologia. 65-1538
- ANNAPOLIS, Md.
  - Civil War
    - Prisons and prisoners. 64-218, 64-243
  - Convention on Trade, 1786. 65-1318
  - Naval Academy see U. S.–Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- ANNAPOLIS Royal, N. S. 63-381
- ANNE liceat invitos in servitutem dare, by Thomas Clarkson. 65-1083
- ANNEXATION. 64-738
  - see also Territorial expansion
- ANNIE Fairfax (Schooner) 64-1400
- ANNIE get your gun (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- ANNIN, John. 65-1551
- ANNIN family. 65-1551
- ANNIS, Burt. 65-606
- ANNISTON, Ala.
  - Military posts. 65-949
- ANNIVERSARY celebrations see Celebrations; Exhibitions and fairs
- ANNMARY Brown Memorial Library, Providence, R. I. 64-804
- ANNUITY payments to Indians. 63-247
- ANOTHER morning, by Wessel Smitter. 65-562
- ANSLINGER, Harry Jacob, 1892- 65-96
- ANSON Co., N. C. 64-522
  - Merchants. 64-1021
- ANTARCTIC region
  - Discovery. 64-1578
  - Exploring expeditions. 64-1388
  - Scientific expeditions. 64-782
- ANTHEMS, National. 65-1880, 65-1881
- ANTHONY, Andrew Varick Stout, 1835-1906. 63-393
- ANTHONY, Henry Bowen, 1815-1884. 64-1559, 64-1580
- ANTHONY, John Gould, 1804-1877. 63-399, 65-1221
- ANTHONY, Martha (Farmer) collector. 65-874
- ANTHONY, Nellie Larmon. 64-853
- ANTHONY, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906. 63-361, 64-292, 64-1326, 64-1562, 65-22, 65-255, 65-835, 65-930, 65-934, 65-1958, 65-1984
- ANTHONY family. 65-835
- ANTHONY League of the District of Columbia (later Susan B. Anthony Foundation) 65-934
- ANTHONY, N. J. 65-1700
- ANTHROPOLOGY. 63-4, 63-14, 64-167, 64-1580, 65-36
  - Museums. 65-1267
  - By place
  - Mississippi Valley. 64-55
  - Pacific Northwest. 64-1251
  - Philippine Islands. 64-1216
- ANTI-DEFAMATION League of B'nai B'rith. 65-1033, 65-1734
- ANTIETAM, Battle of, 1862. 64-57, 64-1151
  - Maps. 65-946
- ANTI-IMPERIALIST League, Boston, Mass. 64-771
- ANTI-JACKSONIANISM. 65-905
  - see also Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845
- ANTILIQUOR movements see Prohibition; Temperance
- ANTILLES see West Indies
- ANTIMASONRY. 64-873, 64-952, 64-1144, 64-1584
- ANTIMONOPOLY suits
  - Cheese industry and trade. 65-1065
- ANTIN, Louis Antoine de Pardaillan de Gondrin, duc d', 1665-1736. 64-122
- ANTIOCH College, Yellow Springs, Ohio. 63-255
- ANTIQUARIAN Society, American see American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
- ANTIQUITIES see Archeology
- ANTIRENT troubles, New York, 1839-1846. 64-836
- ANTI-SALOON League of America. 64-24, 65-1034, 65-2010
- ANTI-SALOON League of Michigan. 65-684
- ANTISEMITISM. 63-232, 65-1729, 65-1734
- ANTI-SLAVERY Friends, Indiana Society of. 65-156
- ANTISLAVERY movements see Slavery—Antislavery movements
- ANTITRUST laws, legislation and prosecution. 65-64, 65-648, 65-1422
  - see also Trusts, Industrial

- ANTIVIVISECTION
  - Minnesota. 63-242
- ANTONIETTA (Bark) 64-1395
- ANTWERP, Belgium
  - Jews. 65-1739
- ANZA, Juan Bautista de, 1735-1788. 65-1165
- APACHE Co., Ariz.
  - History. 65-1781
- APACHE Indians. 65-1499, 65-1815
  - Military campaigns against. 63-355, 65-1824
  - Pictures. 64-4
  - By place
  - Arizona. 65-1176
  - Colorado. 65-1783
  - New Mexico. 65-1783
- APALACHICOLA, Fla.
  - Cotton trade. 64-615
- APPALACHIA
  - Business papers. 65-1032
  - Indian relics. 64-599
- APPERSON, Phoebe see Hearst, Phoebe (Apperson) 1842-1919
- APPLEBY, George. 64-768
- APPLEBY, Paul H. 65-30
- APPLEGARTH, Edward. 65-861
- APPLEGARTH, Mabel. 65-861
- APPLEGATE, George W. 64-263
- APPLEGATE, Jesse, 1811-1888. 64-707
- APPLEGATE, Lindsay, 1808-1892. 65-1119
- APPLEGATE, Lisbon, 1803-1875. 64-263
- APPLEGATE, Oliver Cromwell, 1845-1938. 65-1119
- APPLEGATE and Gordon, firm. 64-273
- APPLEGATE family. 65-1119
- APPLES
  - Trees
    - Growing. 65-1598
- APPLETON (D.) and Company. 64-1332
- APPLETON, George Lyman, b. 1841. 64-977
- APPLETON, Louisa Caroline (Arnold) 64-977
- APPLETON, Mary Ellen (Lyman) see Arnold, Mary Ellen (Lyman) Appleton
- APPLETON (William) and Company, Boston, Mass. (later Hooper (Samuel) and Company) 64-977
- APPLETON, William Henry, 1814-1899. 64-1332
- APPLETON, William Worthen, 1845-1924. 64-1332
- APPLETON family. 64-977
- APPLETON Publishing House (now Appleton-Century-Crofts) 65-1409
- APPLIED science see Technology
- APPLING, Austin M. 63-382
- APPOINTMENTS, Political see Political patronage
- APPOQUINIMINK Creek, Del. 64-213
- APPRENTICES
  - Training. 65-948
  - Delaware. 64-213
- APPROPRIATIONS
  - see also U. S.—Congress—Appropriations
  - International Prison Commission Congress, 1910. 64-36
  - World War II. 64-257
- APPROPRIATIONS Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-938
- APPROPRIATIONS Committee (U. S. Senate) 64-257
- AQUATIC ecology. 65-167
- AQUEDUCTS
  - Washington, D. C. 63-380
- ARABIAN American Oil Company. 64-1635
- ARABIAN Desert
  - Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- ARABS in Palestine. 64-17
- ARAMCO see Arabian American Oil Company
- ARAMINGO (Ship) 64-1395
- ARANSAS Lumber Company. 64-749
- ARANSAS Pass, Tex.
  - Harbor. 64-749
- ARAWAK language. 63-1
- ARBEITER-ring see Workmen's Circle
- ARBITRATION, International. 64-767, 64-778, 64-1577, 65-1920
  - El Salvador and U. S. 65-1330
- ARBITRATION, Labor see Labor—Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation
- ARBITRATION Society of America see American Arbitration Society
- ARBORICULTURE
  - see also Horticulture; Nurseries (Horticulture)
  - North Carolina. 64-635
- ARCH, John. 65-1831
- ARCHAEOLOGICAL Institute of America
  - Spokane Chapter. 64-214
- ARCHANGEL, Russia see Arkhangelsk, U. S. S. R.
- ARCHBOLD, John D. 63-246
- ARCHEOLOGY. 64-1522, 64-1580
  - see also Excavations (Archeology)
  - Classical
    - Teachers and teaching. 65-1897
  - Expeditions. 64-1522, 65-36
    - Alaska. 65-1081
    - Near East. 64-1419, 65-348, 65-582
    - Philippine Islands. 65-292
  - Indians. 63-2, 64-599
  - Museums. 65-1267
  - Notes, etc. 65-292, 65-319
  - By place
  - Alaska. 65-1081
  - British Columbia. 65-1815
  - Central America. 63-1
  - Chile. 65-1815
  - Guadalupe Island. 65-1815
  - Illinois. 64-1522
  - Mexico. 63-1
  - Mississippi Valley. 64-1580
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1522
  - Puerto Rico. 65-1815
  - South America. 63-1
  - Southwest. 64-7, 65-1788
  - Virginia. 64-1243
- ARCHER, Branch Tanner, 1790-1856. 64-1017
- ARCHER, Charles. 64-1584
- ARCHER, William. 65-1310
- ARCHITECTS. 64-1267
  - Registration of. 65-1340
  - Michigan. 65-588
- ARCHITECTURAL drafting. 64-348
- ARCHITECTURAL League of America. 65-1340
- ARCHITECTURAL League of New York. 64-929
- ARCHITECTURE. 65-434
  - see also Naval architecture
  - Business papers and practice. 63-367, 64-695, 64-929, 65-588, 65-1340
  - Churches see Churches and church affairs—Buildings
  - Colleges and universities. 65-1926
  - Designs and plans. 63-349, 64-849, 64-858
  - Education. 65-1340
  - History. 65-1317, 65-1340
  - Restorations
    - Michigan. 65-1340
    - Philadelphia. 65-1315, 65-1317
  - Societies. 65-1340
  - By place
  - Illinois. 65-489
  - Michigan. 65-489, 65-1340
  - Missouri. 64-297
  - New York. 64-858, 64-929
  - Ohio. 64-348
  - Pennsylvania. 65-825, 65-1317
  - Tennessee. 64-348
  - Washington, D. C. 64-776

- ARCHITECTURE, Domestic
  - see also Construction industry
  - Designs and plans. 64-372, 64-943
  - Maryland. 65-176
  - South Carolina. 63-304
- ARCHIVES
  - Foreign. 63-319
  - Preservation. 65-191
  - Confederate States of America. 65-988
  - Germany. 64-179
  - Michigan. 65-320
  - Virginia. 65-988
- ARCHIVISTS. 65-1662
- ARCOLA, N. C. 64-376
- ARCOT, India. 63-98
- ARCTIC regions
  - Exploring expeditions. 64-328
- ARDEN, N. C.
  - Christ School for Boys. 65-745
- ARDERY, Charles W. 64-1260
- ARDIZZONE, Edward. 65-1978
- ARDREY, Robert, 1908- 65-1085
- ARENA, Wis. 65-1058
- ARENDT, Hannah, 1906- 65-891
- ARÉVALO, Juan José. 64-895
- ARGENTINA
  - Birds. 65-1849
  - Consular and diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-152, 63-386, 64-690, 64-1335
  - Indians. 65-1815
  - International Commission of Jurists, 1927 Meeting, Buenos Aires. 65-507
  - Lutheran church work in. 63-28, 64-187
  - Personal papers. 65-1552
  - Travel and description. 65-335
- ARGO (Ship) 64-1394
- ARGONNE, Battle of the, 1918. 64-569, 64-842, 65-949
- ARGOSY (Periodical) 64-684
- ARGUMENTATION see Debating
- ARGUS, Albany, N. Y. (Newspaper) 64-843
- ARIEL Baptist Church, Macon Co., Ga. 65-190
- ARIEL steam air carriage, 1841-1844. 65-894
- ARIKARA Indians
  - Campaign against, 1823. 65-1811
- ARITHMETIC
  - Books. 64-535
    - see also Ciphering books
  - Interest calculations. 64-747
- ARIZONA. 65-1781
  - Assayers. 64-9
  - Banks and banking. 65-1757
  - Business papers. 65-552
  - Cattle raising and trade. 64-3, 64-11, 65-1757, 65-1781
    - Ranches see Arizona—Ranches
  - Celebrations. 64-2
  - Census records. 63-93
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-869
  - Coal industry and trade. 64-5
  - Colleges and universities see Arizona—University (Tucson)
  - Copper mines and mining. 64-13, 64-802, 65-2009
  - Corporation Commission. 65-1757
  - County government and county records. 65-1758
  - Courts. 65-1758
  - Foreign population. 64-5
  - High schools. 65-1134
  - History. 65-1781
  - Indian agents and agencies. 65-1176, 65-1178
  - Indian schools. 64-1542, 65-1178
  - Indian wars. 64-4, 65-1824
  - Indians. 65-944, 65-1134, 65-1176, 65-1781
  - Investments. 64-3
  - Land. 64-3
    - Claims. 65-1180
    - Grants. 65-1181
    - Settlement. 65-1781
  - Maps. 65-1759
  - Merchants. 65-1757
  - Mexican troops, Departure of (1856) 65-1781
  - Military life and posts in. 64-4, 64-8, 65-1759
  - Mines, mining, and processing. 64-9, 64-13, 65-1758, 65-1781
    - see also names of minerals as subdivision under Arizona, e. g. Arizona—Vanadium
  - Mormons. 65-1122, 65-1162
  - Pioneer life. 64-5
  - Politics. 65-1758
  - Postal service. 65-1758
  - Railroads. 64-13
  - Ranches. 64-3
  - Real estate business. 65-1758
  - Retail trade. 64-3
  - Sheep raising and trade. 65-1757
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-1181
  - Tax records. 65-1757
  - Travel and description. 65-1815
  - University (Tucson)
    - Centennial papers. 64-2
  - Vanadium. 65-1781
  - Waterpower. 65-1781
  - Wool industry and trade. 65-1757
- ARIZONA Territory
  - Governor. 64-11
  - Mines and mining. 64-12
  - Ranches. 65-1756
- ARKANSAS
  - Capitol building. 63-349
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 64-1043
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-67, 63-231, 65-160, 65-905, 65-1843
    - Military telegraph. 65-897
  - Drainage. 65-1306
  - Family and personal papers. 63-126, 64-481, 64-676, 64-746
  - Farms and farming. 64-800
  - Indian agencies and agents. 65-1177
  - Indians. 65-1499
  - Law practice. 63-126
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 64-1036
  - Politics
    - Whig Party. 63-126
  - Railroads
    - Construction and engineering. 65-1533
  - Social life. 63-126
  - Timber. 65-1306
- ARKANSAS Indian Agency. 65-1177
- ARKANSAS Post, Ark. Battle of, 1863. 65-160
- ARKANSAS River
  - Fortifications. 64-1526
  - Travel and description. 64-335
- ARKHANGELSK, U. S. S. R.
  - American Expedition, 1918-1919. 65-609
- ARLINGTON Charge of the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-969
- ARLINGTON Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- ARLINGTON, Minn.
  - Cooperative store. 63-253
- ARLINGTON, Va.
  - Freedman's School. 64-644
- ARMADE, Mich. 65-251
- ARMBRUSTER, Howard. 65-1983
- ARMED Services Commission, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 63-31
- ARMENIAN relief activities. 64-359, 64-375
- ARMIJO, Manuel. 65-1165
- ARMISTEAD, Charles James. 64-1222

ARMISTEAD, Jesse Scott, 1797-1869. 64-1222

ARMISTEAD, Martha Storrs (Trueheart) 64-1222

ARMISTEAD, Meeta Rhodes see Capehart, Meeta Rhodes (Armistead)

ARMISTEAD, Nancy Miller see Blanton, Nancy Miller (Armistead) 1829-1902

ARMISTEAD, Wilson, 1819?-1868. 63-400

ARMISTEAD case. 63-400

ARMISTEAD family. 64-1222

ARMISTICE Commission, Permanent International. 65-266

ARMOR, Samuel Glasgow, 1819-1885

- Notes on lectures by. 65-596

ARMOR

- World War II. 65-928

ARMOR plate. 65-358

ARMOUR, Richard Willard, 1906- 65-1086

ARMS and munitions control. 65-53

ARMS, Coats of see Heraldry

ARMS embargo. 65-1507

ARMSTRONG, Annie Walker, 1850-1938. 64-1160

ARMSTRONG, Charlotte, 1905- 65-1087

ARMSTRONG, D. W. 65-1365

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish, 1893- 64-778

ARMSTRONG, Henry. 65-1868

ARMSTRONG, James E. 65-1918

ARMSTRONG, John, 1758-1843. 63-228, 64-556

ARMSTRONG, Louise (Van Voorhis) 1889-1948. 64-1416

ARMSTRONG, Paul. 65-1507

ARMSTRONG, Philander Banister, b. 1847. 65-1775

ARMSTRONG (Rollo S.) Grocery and Drug Store, Chelsea, Mich. 65-407

ARMSTRONG, Solomon, 1821-1897. 65-1348

ARMY see under name of jurisdiction, e. g. Gt. Brit. —Army; U. S. —Army

ARMY Accounts, U. S. Office of. 64-1567

ARMY and Navy Commission, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 63-31

ARMY and navy journal. 65-896

ARMY camps see Military posts

ARMY life see Military life; and subdivision Military life under names of wars

ARMY Nurse Corps. 65-945

ARMY ordnance see Ordnance; also Civil War—Ordnance; Confederate States of America—Army—Ordnance; U. S. —Bureau of Ordnance

ARMY Specialized Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325

ARNDT, William, 1880-1957. 64-813

ARNETT, Trevor, 1870-1955. 64-1324

ARNEY, W. F. M. 65-162

ARNOLD, Benedict, 1741-1801. 64-47, 64-1219, 65-1854

ARNOLD, Edwin, 1832-1904. 65-1874

ARNOLD, Henry Harley, 1886-1950. 64-1557

ARNOLD, Hiram

- Estate of. 64-1479

ARNOLD, Isaac Newton, 1815-1884. 63-406

ARNOLD, Libertatia America see Withrow, Libertatia America (Arnold)

ARNOLD, Louisa Caroline see Appleton, Louisa Caroline (Arnold)

ARNOLD, Margaret (Shippen) 1760-1804. 65-1543

ARNOLD, Mary Ellen (Lyman) Appleton. 64-977

ARNOLD, Mary Ellicott, 1876- 64-712

ARNOLD, Matthew, 1822-1888. 63-207, 64-45, 64-63

ARNOLD, Ralph, 1875- 65-2010, 65-2011

ARNOLD, Samuel Green. 63-377

ARNOLD, Thurman Wesley, 1891- 63-354, 64-165, 65-1065

ARNOLD Arboretum, Harvard University. 64-635

ARNOLD family. 64-977

ARNOLD Lumber Company, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 64-821

ARONOVICI, Carol. 65-1924

AROUSICK Island, Me.

- Land proprietorship. 65-181

ARPS, George Frederick, 1874-1939. 65-486

ARRESTS

- Pennsylvania. 64-1153

ARRINGTON, Katherine Pendleton. 64-365

ARROW no. 2 (Ship) 64-709

ARROYO, José Miguel, 1810?-1875. 64-345

ARROYO, Luis de. 64-345

ARSENALS

- Massachusetts. 65-28
- Missouri. 64-288, 65-1120

ART, Abstract. 63-411

ART and artists. 63-48, 64-955, 64-1315, 65-6, 65-434, 65-1191

- see also Painting
- Biography. 63-393, 64-802
- Collectors and collecting. 65-829, 65-2009
- Criticism. 64-1360, 65-834
- Education, instruction, and study. 63-154, 63-411, 64-495, 64-881, 65-1397
  - Europe. 64-1546
  - Georgia. 64-234
  - Illinois. 64-6
  - Maryland. 65-2022
  - New York City. 64-350
- Exhibitions. 63-216, 64-881, 65-369, 65-1941
- Galleries and museums
  - Connecticut. 64-1315
  - Ireland. 65-1834
  - Missouri. 64-1526
  - North Carolina. 65-715
- Lectures. 65-616, 65-1902
- Notes, research material, etc. 64-795, 64-1359
- Practice (Business records, notebooks, sketches, etc.) 63-393, 63-411, 64-6
- Societies. 64-1315, 65-922
  - Michigan. 65-193
  - Minnesota. 65-1983
  - North Carolina. 64-365
  - Washington, D. C. 65-922
- World War II. 65-1077

By place

- China. 64-879
- Europe. 63-393
- Germany. 65-2000
- Great Britain. 64-1315
- Italy. 63-104
- Japan. 64-879
- Massachusetts. 65-6
- New Mexico. 65-1788, 65-1796
- Ohio. 65-18, 65-1796

ART Students' League of New York. 64-350

ASBURN, Mass.

- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-696

ASBURY, Francis, Bp., 1745-1816. 64-966, 64-973, 65-697

ARTEAGA, Ignacio. 65-1825

ARTHUR, Charlotte. 64-150

ARTHUR, Chester Alan, Pres. U. S., 1830-1886. 63-326

- Autographs. 65-59

ARTHUR Eggleso (Schooner) 64-1400

ARTIAGA, Santiago, 1873- 64-1417

ARTILLERY. 63-360

- see also under names of armies, e.g. U. S. —Army—Artillery; and under States, e. g. North Carolina—Artillery

ARTS and Letters, National Society of see National Society of Arts and Letters

ARTS, Useful see Technology

AS the earth turns, by Gladys Hasty Carroll. 65-1094

ASAKAWA, Kan'ichi, 1873-1948. 64-1277

ASBOTH, Alexander. 65-950, 65-1517

ASH, William Sword. 64-1152

ASHANTI War, 1873-1874. 63-148

ASHBURNHAM, Mass.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696

ASHBURTON, Alexander Baring, baron, 1774-1848. 64-1584

ASHE, Mary (Mitchell) 64-580

ASHE, Samuel A'Court, 1840-1938. 63-130, 64-616

ASHE, William Willard, 1872-1932. 64-391

ASHEBORO, N. C. 64-680

ASHER, Louis Eller, 1877-1948. 64-25

ASHEVILLE Female College (later Asheville College for Young Women) 64-392, 64-1014

ASHEVILLE, N. C.
  Banks and banking. 64-563
  Business records. 64-428
  Churches and religious affairs
    Baptist. 64-1160
    Episcopal. 64-438
  Civil War
    Civilian affairs. 64-1535
  Family and personal papers. 64-455, 64-482, 64-569, 64-603
  Politics. 64-463, 64-604
  Social life and customs. 64-366

ASHFIELD, Mass.
  Travel from. 65-255

ASHFORTH, Frida. 65-1850

ASHLEY, Delos Rodeyn, 1828-1873. 230-563 65-857

ASHLEY, Jonathan, 1712-1780. 63-35

ASHLEY, William Henry, 1778-1838. 64-275, 64-282, 64-285, 64-307, 64-343, 65-1811
  Estate of. 65-1161

ASHLEY, Mo. 64-274

ASHLEY River Valley
  Plantations. 63-313

ASHMUN, George. 65-178

ASHMUN family. 65-1436

ASIA
  Anthropology. 63-14
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 64-966
    Mormons. 65-1162
  French colonial and commercial undertakings. 64-261
  Languages and literature see Oriental languages and literature; and names of specific languages and literatures
  Research studies on. 64-1331

ASIMOV, Isaac, 1920- 65-1088

ASKEW, George A. 64-26

ASKREN, D. L. 65-348

ASSAM, India
  World War II. 64-822

ASSAULT and battery
  Colorado. 65-1189

ASSAYERS
  see also Mines, mining, and mineral resources
  Arizona. 64-9

ASSESSMENT rolls see Tax records

ASSOCIATE Justices of the U. S. Supreme Court see U. S.—Supreme Court—Justices

ASSOCIATED Advertising Clubs of the World. 65-113

ASSOCIATED Industries of Seattle. 64-1264

ASSOCIATED Press. 64-1595, 64-1615, 65-1742

ASSOCIATION for Improving the Conditions of the Poor, New York see New York Association for Improving the Conditions of the Poor

ASSOCIATION for Ministerial Improvement of the Michigan Conference, Wesleyan Methodist Church. 65-637

ASSOCIATION for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. 65-956

ASSOCIATION of American Law Schools. 64-1363

ASSOCIATION of Business Officers of the Universities and Colleges of the Middle West see Central Association of College and University Business Officers

ASSOCIATION of Cambridge Scientists. 64-27

ASSOCIATION of Centenary Firms and Corporations of the United States. 64-1149

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Alumnae see American Association of University Women

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Schools of Architecture. 65-1340

ASSOCIATION of Evangelical Lutheran Sunday Schools of St. Louis. 63-23

ASSOCIATION of Launderers. 65-111

ASSOCIATION of Los Alamos Scientists. 64-28

ASSOCIATION of Lutheran Secondary Schools. 63-20

ASSOCIATION of Methodist Historical Societies. 64-966

ASSOCIATION of Oak Ridge Engineers and Scientists. 64-29, 64-108

ASSOCIATION of Pasadena Scientists. 64-30

ASSOCIATION of Radio and Television News Analysts. 65-1062

ASSOCIATION of Scientists for Atomic Education. 64-31

ASSOCIATION of Scientists, Washington, D. C. 64-177

ASSOCIATION of the Bar of the City of New York
  Committee on Conflict of Interest Statutes. 65-112

ASSOCIATION of University and College Business Officers see Central Association of College and University Business Officers

ASSYRIANS, Modern (Nestorians)
  Relief to. 64-359

ASTOR, John Jacob, 1763-1848. 64-873, *65-1576

ASTOR, Mary, 1906- 65-1089

ASTOR family. 65-1775

ASTORIAN (Ship) 64-709

ASTROLOGY see Hermetic art and philosophy

ASTRONAUTICS see Space flight

ASTRONOMY
  see also Cosmogony; Geodesy
  Calculations. 65-382
  Correspondence relating to. 63-250, 65-325, 65-335, 65-355, 65-383, 65-627
  Field trips. 64-1517, 64-1556
  Lectures. 65-739
  Notebooks. 65-1265
  Notes, research material, etc. 65-1299
  Observations. 65-1228, 65-1297
  Observatories see Observatories
  Societies. 65-1717
  Teaching. 64-37, 65-1262, 65-1263, 65-1274
  Writings on. 63-378, 63-384, 64-779, 65-654, 65-1590

ASTRUC, Jean, 1684-1766. 65-1541

ATCHISON Co., Mo.
  County Court papers. 64-324

ATCHISON, Kan.
  Land. 65-846
  St. Benedict's Abbey. 65-2003

ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad. 65-920

ATHENAEUM (Periodical) 64-78

ATHENAGORAS, Ecumenical Patriarch. 64-775

ATHENS, Ga.
  Bessie Mell Industrial Home. 64-234
  Board of Education. 64-225
  Electric railroads. 64-225
  Family and personal papers. 64-226, 64-231, 64-234, 64-581
  Lucy Cobb Institute. 64-226
  Public schools. 64-225
  University of Georgia see Georgia—University (Athens)

- ATHENS (Ga.) Railway and Electric Company. 64-225
- ATHENS, Greece
  - Students (U. S.) 64-882
- ATHENS, Ohio. 63-259
  - Jewelry trade. 63-259
  - Ohio University see Ohio University, Athens
- ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1948. 63-321, 65-855, 65-1160
- ATHERTON, Warren Hendry, 1891- 64-1260
- ATHLETIC clubs
  - Ohio. 63-157
- ATHLETICS. 64-903
  - see also names of sports, e. g., Boxing
  - Colleges and universities. 64-832, 64-853, 64-1423, 65-357, 65-536, 65-579, 65-1342, 65-1371
  - Mountain States Athletic Conference. 64-18
- ATHLONE, Godert de Ginkel, 1st earl of, 1630-1703. 65-1760
- ATKA, Alaska
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- ATKINS, James, Jr. 64-392
- ATKINS, James, Bp., 1850-1923. *64-223, 64-392, 64-1014
- ATKINS family. 64-392
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- ATKINSON, Asher, b. 1867. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Asher D. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Brooks. 65-1064
- ATKINSON, Edward, 1827-1905. 63-374
- ATKINSON, Florence. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Francis Peyton (Stuart) 65-974
- ATKINSON, Henry, 1782-1842. 64-252, 64-297, 65-1811
- ATKINSON, Mary Josephine, 1853-1933. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, Moses L., 1814-1852. 64-357
- ATKINSON, Norman P. 65-1057
- ATKINSON, Sarah. 65-1552
- ATKINSON, William, 1780?-1865. 64-357
- ATKINSON, William, 1806-1862. 64-357
- ATKINSON family. 65-1552
  - Genealogy. 64-1043, 64-1231
- ATLANTA Campaign, 1864. 63-332, 63-397, 64-243, 65-632, 65-1868, 65-1871
- ATLANTA constitution, Atlanta, Ga. (Newspaper) 64-1163
- ATLANTA, Ga.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist World Congress, 6th, 1939. 64-1157
    - Methodist. 64-970
    - Southern Christian Leadership Conference. 65-1102
  - Civil War
    - see also Atlanta Campaign, 1864; Sherman's march to the sea
    - Civilian life. 63-152
    - Federal occupation. 65-1073
  - Medical practice. 64-505
  - Military affairs. 63-360
  - Monuments. 65-713
  - Naval service in. 64-509
  - Newspapers. 64-1163, 65-1613
  - Personal papers. 64-426
  - Spelman College. 64-1324
  - Students' papers. 63-89
- ATLANTA journal, Atlanta, Ga. (Newspaper) 65-1613
- ATLANTA (Ship) 64-609
- ATLANTA, Siege of, 1864 see Atlanta Campaign, 1864
- ATLANTIC and Mexican Gulf Canal Company. 63-108
- ATLANTIC and Northern Railroad. 64-1590
- ATLANTIC City, N. J.
  - Meeting of non-Zionist rabbis, 1942. 65-1745
- ATLANTIC coast
  - Steamboat lines. 64-1390
- ATLANTIC District Mission Board, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 63-32
- ATLANTIC Gas Company. 64-691
- ATLANTIC monthly (Periodical) 65-896
- ATLANTIC Ocean
  - Fisheries. 64-778
  - Flights across see Transatlantic flights
  - Revolution
    - Naval operations. 64-344
  - Voyages see Voyages—Atlantic Ocean
- ATLANTIC States
  - see also Middle Atlantic States; Southern States
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 63-79
  - Coal and iron lands. 65-951
  - Rivers. 65-1967
  - Travel and description. 65-1185
- ATLANTIC Union movement. 65-463
- ATLAS (Brig) 64-1398
- ATLAS Mining Company. 64-1451
- ATLAS Oil Company, Detroit, Mich. 65-394
- ATLEE, Clement. 64-257
- ATMOSPHERIC electricity. 63-15
- ATOMIC bomb
  - Information about and control of. 64-44, 64-83, 64-809
  - Hiroshima. 64-108
- ATOMIC energy. 63-15
  - Information about and control of. 64-108, 64-1576
  - Records of associations. 64-27, 64-28, 64-29, 64-30, 64-31, 64-32, 64-44, 64-83, 64-86, 64-177
- ATOMIC energy act, 1946. 64-29, 64-108, 64-1576
- ATOMIC Energy Commission, U. S. 65-132, 65-941
- ATOMIC Energy, Joint Committee on (U. S. Congress) 64-29, 64-44
- ATOMIC power. 65-941
- ATOMIC Scientists, Federation of. 64-158
- ATOMIC Scientists of Chicago. 64-32
  - Bulletin. 64-44
- ATOMIC theory see Quantum theory
- ATONEMENT. 64-1553
- ATTERBURY family. 65-1570
- ATTMORE, George Sitgreaves, 1794-1859. 64-393
- ATTMORE, Sarah (Sitgreaves) 1771-1843. 64-393
- ATTMORE, William, 1750-1800. 64-393
- ATTMORE family. 64-393
- ATTORNEYS see Lawyers; and names of types of attorneys, e. g. Government attorneys
- ATTORNEYS general
  - see also U. S.—Attorneys General
  - Michigan. 65-584, 65-665
  - South Carolina. 65-846
  - Washington. 65-1057
- ATWATER, Joshua. 64-937
- ATWOOD & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-394
- AUBLE, Glen. 65-1504
- AUBREY, Edwin E. 64-1157
- AUBURN, Ala.
  - Alabama Polytechnic Institute (later Auburn University) 64-230
  - Family papers. 64-584
- AUBURN, N. Y.
  - Merchants. 64-900
- AUBURN Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.
  - Students. 65-386
- AUCTIONS
  - New Jersey. 65-1599
  - New York. 64-1591

AUDEN, Wystan Hugh, 1907- 65-1064

AUDENRIED, Joseph C. 63-264

AUDITING
South Carolina. 63-144

AUDITORIUMS
North Dakota. 65-801

AUDUBON, John James, 1785-1851. 63-132

AUDUBON societies
Michigan. 65-445

AUFBAU (Periodical) 65-891

AUGUSTA Co., Va. 63-102, 64-980
Churches and religious affairs
Presbyterian. 64-1236
County records. 65-1017
Family papers. 65-990
Farms and farming. 64-1236
Land. 65-971

AUGUSTA, Ga.
Civil War
Defense. 64-623
Cotton trade. 63-124, 64-527, 64-615
Family and personal papers. 64-412, 64-639, 64-1010
Merchants. 64-590
Social life and customs. 63-131, 64-527

AUGUSTA Railroad. 64-1124

AULD, John. 64-521

AULLS, Lucetta. 64-892

AULT, Harry E. B., d. 1961. 65-1031

AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus, Emperor of Rome, 121-180. 64-1351

AURORA Farmer's Union Cooperative, Aurora, Neb. 65-1505

AURORA, Ill.
Civil War
Soldiers from. 64-110

AURORA, Neb.
Cooperatives. 65-1505

AU SABLE, Mich.
Personal papers. 65-371

AU SABLE River
Travel and description. 65-582

AUSTEN Riggs Center, Stockbridge, Mass. 63-390

AUSTIN, Jane (Goodwin) 1831-1894. 63-401

AUSTIN, Jonathan Loring. 65-1318

AUSTIN, Mary (Hunter) 1868-1934. 64-150, 64-1334, 64-1345, 65-1160

AUSTIN, Moses. 65-679

AUSTIN, Stephen Fuller, 1793-1836. 64-745, 64-756

AUSTIN, Warren Robinson, 1877- 64-791, 65-1071

AUSTIN, Nev.
Silver mines and mining. 65-1159

AUSTIN, Tex.
Church schools
Lutheran. 63-20
Law practice. 64-748
State Capitol. 65-814
University of Texas see Texas—University (Austin)

AUSTIN Peay State College, Clarksville, Tenn. 64-1201

AUSTRALIA. 64-1331, 65-1814
Anthropology. 63-14
Fur trade. 65-673
Travel and description. 63-234, 64-1244

AUSTRIA
Colleges and universities. 64-71
Consular service. 64-345
Consular service (U. S.) 65-63
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-544
Rivalry with Spain in Italy. 63-100
Travel and description. 63-247, 63-250, 65-1661
World War II
Relief to war victims. 64-71

AUSTRIA-Hungary (1867-1918)
Family papers. 65-1724

AUSTRIAN, Celia, 1874-1907. 64-33

AUSTRIAN, Delia, 1874-1928. 64-33

AUSTRIAN, Julia. 64-33

AUSTRIAN Succession, War of, 1740-1748 see Anglo-Spanish War, 1739-1748

AUTAUGA Co., Ala. 64-387

AUTHORS
This heading is used for references to persons who write, usually the composers of literary or imaginative works, or to their writings.
63-393, 64-802, 65-14, 65-1849
Blacklists. 65-1063
Societies
Great Britain. 64-796
By place
Great Britain. 63-52
Southern States. 64-960
Tennessee. 65-888
Virginia. 65-1021
Wisconsin. 64-1626

AUTHORS and publishers
The material entered here refers to the relationships between writers and publishers.
see also Publishers and publishing
63-228, 63-321, 63-354, 63-401, 64-99, 64-114, 64-120, 64-327, 64-352, 64-495, 64-608, 64-724, 64-728, 64-748, 64-903, 64-955, 64-1321, 64-1362, 64-1367, 64-1596, 65-236, 65-481, 65-496, 65-502, 65-507, 65-594, 65-855, 65-911, 65-968, 65-970, 65-1029, 65-1085, 65-1089, 65-1091, 65-1096, 65-1109, 65-1110, 65-1113, 65-1114, 65-1117, 65-1411, 65-1613, 65-1649, 65-1803, 65-1838, 65-2004, 65-2008
Business records. 64-1126, 64-1358, 65-21, 65-829, 65-871, 65-1062, 65-1088, 65-1108, 65-1409
Great Britain. 64-796, 64-1347, 65-1112, 65-1845, 65-2008
Nebraska. 65-1409, 65-1411
New York City. 64-1332

AUTHORS' manuscripts, Florida (Manuscript collection) 65-1977

AUTHORSHIP
Here are entered references to the occupation, techniques, problems, and the like of writing books, articles, etc.
see also Authors and publishers; Literature and literary affairs; Playwriting
63-48, 63-146, 63-246, 63-261, 63-384, 63-407, 64-109, 64-137, 64-152, 64-216, 64-327, 64-523, 64-565, 64-722, 64-728, 64-771, 64-791, 64-796, 64-803, 64-887, 64-953, 64-954, 64-955, 64-1210, 64-1306, 64-1506, 64-1536, 64-1566, 64-1596, 64-1597, 64-1600, 64-1601, 64-1603 to 64-1606, 64-1612, 65-133, 65-511, 65-532, 65-686, 65-703, 65-708, 65-717, 65-841, 65-861, 65-908, 65-911, 65-920, 65-921, 65-970, 65-1064, 65-1084, 65-1086 to 65-1089, 65-1091, 65-1093 to 65-1099, 65-1101, 65-1104, 65-1106 to 65-1118, 65-1141, 65-1185, 65-1204, 65-1208, 65-1209, 65-1210, 65-1409, 65-1838, 65-1845, 65-1847, 65-1853, 65-1934, 65-2004, 65-2006, 65-2008, 65-2012

AUTOCAR Company. 65-816

AUTOGRAPH collectors and collecting. 64-1526

AUTOGRAPHS
Collections. 64-116, 64-761, 65-189, 65-629, 65-715
Albums and books. 64-514, 64-857, 64-918, 65-386, 65-537, 65-591, 65-875, 65-920, 65-2012
By profession
Actors and actresses. 64-781, 64-1345
Artists. 65-1062
Authors, literary figures, etc. 63-201, 64-1345, 65-1062
Clergymen. 64-1154
Confederate statesmen. 64-659
Governors
California. 65-815, 65-865
New Jersey. 65-1694
Judges. 65-1694
Kings, rulers, and royalty. 64-1253, 64-1526
Medical men. 64-116

AUTOGRAPHS (Continued)
- Military and naval persons. 63-165
- Musicians. 64-781
- Presidents. 64-860, 64-1565, 65-59
- Scholars. 65-1062
- Scientists. 64-116
- Sportsmen. 65-1062
- Statesmen. 63-201, 63-245, 65-1062
  - By country of origin
- America. 65-59, 65-537
  - Abraham Lincoln period. 65-2017
  - Civil War period. 65-246
    - By State
  - California. 65-815, 65-865
  - Kansas. 65-1957
  - Massachusetts. 64-1462
  - Michigan. 64-1427, 65-261, 65-319, 65-438
  - Minnesota. 63-247
  - Nebraska. 65-1438
  - New Jersey. 65-1651, 65-1694
  - North Dakota. 65-791, 65-795
  - Virginia. 64-1228
- Europe. 63-65, 64-1253, 64-1526, 65-537
- Mexico. 64-1253, 65-815, 65-865
- Netherlands. 64-116

AUTOMOBILE Labor Board, U. S. 65-1386

AUTOMOBILES
- Clubs. 65-113
- History (1904 automobiles) 64-1518
- Industry and trade. 64-1474
  - Labor. 65-1386
  - Legal matters. 64-1469
    - By place
  - Michigan. 65-343, 65-569
  - Pennsylvania. 65-816
- Insurance see Insurance—Automobile
- Inventions
  - Internal combustion engine. 64-924

AVALANCHE, Silver City, Idaho (Newspaper) 65-1149

AVERELL, William Woods, 1832-1900. 65-1082

AVERILL, Elias Merrill, 1870- 65-1361

AVERY, A. P. 65-513

AVERY, Carlos. 63-248

AVERY, J. B. 64-1185

AVERY, Johnston. 65-942

AVERY, Mabel see Abbott, Mabel (Avery) Rundell

AVERY, May (Bennett) 1870-1960. 65-1417

AVERY, Mrs. Samuel see Avery, May (Bennett) 1870-1960

AVERY, Waldo A. 65-395

AVERY family. 64-492

AVIATION. 65-672
- see also Aerodynamics; Balloon ascensions; Seaplanes; Space flight, Stratospheric flights
- Flight logbooks. 65-919, 65-1090
- Flight over North Pole. 65-763
- History. 65-1059
- Pioneers. 64-1252, 64-1573, 65-171, 65-1059
- Printed material on. 65-947
- Transatlantic flights. 65-672, 65-919

AVIATION Ground School Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325

AVIATION industry
- World War II. 65-127, 65-552

AVIATION, Military
- see also Air power
- Education. 64-319
- World War I. 64-1431, 65-171

AVIATION, Naval. 65-919

AVIS, Henry M. 65-1882

AVON, N. Y.
- Travel and description. 64-731, 64-873

AWARDS. 64-1506, 65-1934
- see also Decorations of honor; Medals; names of awards, names of persons and organizations presenting awards, and subjects in which awards are given
- Civil rights. 65-1102
- Congressional Medal of Honor. 65-868
- Editor's Hall of Fame. 65-1926
- Paintings. 65-829

AXIS powers

Here are entered references to the actions of the military alliance of Germany, Italy, Japan, and others, 1936-ca. 1945, first known as the Rome-Berlin Axis.
- see also World War II
- Activities in Latin America (World War II) 65-78

AXTON, Va. 64-531

AYALA, Juan Manuel de. 65-1825

AYCOCK, B. F. 64-375

AYCOCK Memorial Commission. 64-375

AYDELOTT, Frank. 65-1980

AYER, Edward Everett, 1841-1927. 65-1793

AYER, Lewis M., Jr. 63-352

AYER, Margaret see Barnes, Margaret (Ayer)

AYERS, Howard. 64-779

AYERS, John H.
- Estate of. 65-1595

AYLWORTH, Levi. 64-928

AYRE, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-696

AYRES, James Nelson, d. 1922. 65-1365

AYRES, Philip W. 64-908

AYRES, Princess Kezia. 64-932

AYRES, Rodney. 64-932

AYRES, William. 64-932

AYRES Academy, College Hill, Ky. 64-965

AYRES family. 64-932

AYRTON, Michael, 1921- 64-955

AZORES
- Consular service (U. S.) 65-180

B

BYPU see Baptist Young People's Union of America

BABBITT, Irving, 1865-1933. 65-1222, 65-1934

BABCOCK, Elisha, 1753-1821. 65-1835

BABCOCK, Emily Wight see Alward, Emily Wight (Babcock) 1836-1919

BABCOCK, George Reed. 64-817

BABCOCK, Hilda. 64-822

BABCOCK, Howard Edward, 1889-1950. 64-822, 64-841

BABCOCK, John, b. 1764. 65-1835

BABCOCK, John Butler, 1922- 64-822

BABCOCK, Mary (Potter) 64-817

BABCOCK, Orville Elias, 1835-1884. 63-353

BABCOCK, Sidney. 65-1835

BABCOCK family. 64-822, 65-1835

BABER, Asa J., 1832. 65-157

BABST, Earl D., 1870- 64-1413, 64-1418, 64-1499, 65-348, 65-537, 65-579

BACH Choir of London. 65-859

BACH family. 65-1354

BACHE, Franklin. 63-267

BACHE-Denman Coal Company. 63-267

BACHE Fund. 64-963

BACHELLER, Irving, 1859-1950. 65-1205

BACHER, Robert Fox, 1905- 64-83

BACHMAN, John, 1790-1874. 64-1552

BACHMANN, Werner Emmanuel, 1901-1951. 65-1372

BACKHOUSE, Thomas. 65-1526

BACKUS, Standish, 1875- 64-1419, 64-1469

BACKWOODSMAN (Publication) 64-252

BACON, Mrs. B. G. 65-1517

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, 1827-1848. 64-1278

BACON, Daniel S., 1839-1866. 64-1511

BACON, Delia Salter, 1811-1859. 64-1278

BACON, Francis, 1561-1626. 64-132

BACON, Henry, 1822-1891. 64-395

BACON, Henry, b. 1840. 63-401

BACON, Henry, 1866-1924. 64-1566

BACON, Hosea. 64-823

BACON, Jerry D. 65-797

BACON, Leonard, 1802-1881. 64-1278

BACON, Leonard Woolsey, 1830-1907. 64-1278

BACON, Sir Nathaniel, bart., 1547-1622. 65-1872

BACON, Sir Nicholas, 1509?-1578. 64-34, 65-1872

BACON. 64-401

BACON family. 64-34, 64-1278

Genealogy. 65-967

BACOT, D. Huger, 1847-1920. 63-291

BACOT, Julius M. 63-291

BACOT, Robert Dewar, 1821-1903. 63-291

BACOT, Thomas Wright, 1756-1834 63-291

BACOT, Thomas Wright, 1795-1851. 63-291

230-563

BACOT, Thomas Wright, 1849-1927. 63-291

BACOT family. 63-291

BACTERIA

Mouth. 64-683

BACTERIOLOGY. 64-683, 64-884

BAD Boll conferences. 63-33

BADEAU, Adam, 1831-1895. 63-406, 65-1553

BADEN-POWELL, Sir George Smyth, 1847-1898. 64-764

BADGER, Alfred Mason, 1808-1868. 64-763

BADGER, Frank Appleton. 64-763

BADGER, George Edmund, 1795-1866. 63-97, 63-373, 64-407, 64-427, 64-580, 65-735

BADGER, R. C. 65-747

BADGLEY, Lester, collector. 64-824

BAEPLER, Walter August, 1893- 63-18, 64-813

BAER, J. S. 65-1421

BAGBY, Ellen Matthews, 1879-1960. 65-957

BAGBY, George William, 1828-1883. 65-957

BAGBY, George William, 1876-1943. 65-957

BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne, 1867-1934. 65-957

BAGBY, Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) 1842-1927. 65-956, 65-957

BAGBY, Martha Burwell see Battle, Martha Burwell Dabney (Bagby) 1869-1954

BAGBY, Parke Chamberlayne see Bolling, Parke Chamberlayne (Bagby) 1874-1947

BAGBY, Philip Haxall, 1882-1926. 65-957, 65-958

BAGBY, Robert Coleman, 1876-1938. 65-957

BAGBY, Virginia, 1864-1955 see Taylor, Virginia (Bagby) 1864-1955

BAGBY family. 65-957

BAGGING

Companies. 64-907

BAGLEY, David Marion, d. 1876. 64-1420

BAGLEY, Frances E. 64-1421

BAGLEY, John Judson, 1832-1881. 64-1413, 64-1421, 65-565, 65-659

BAGLEY, W. D. 64-1420

BAGLEY, William C. 64-401

BAGLEY, William Henry, 1833-1886. 64-680

BAGOT, Richard, d. 1597. 65-1873

BAGOT, Walter, 1557-1623. 65-1873

BAGOT family. 65-1873

BAHAMAS

Trade. 63-404

Travel and description. 64-1179

BAHRAIN, Saudi Arabia

Archeological expeditions. 65-36

BAIA'S denunciations. 65-1731

BAILEY, Forman O. 65-1554

BAILEY, Franklin H., 1845-1914. 64-1422

BAILEY, George Arthur. 65-869

BAILEY, J. C. 65-944

BAILEY, James B., 1820-1864. 64-396

BAILEY, John Lancaster, 1795-1877. 64-397

BAILEY, Josiah William, 1873-1946. 64-664

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, 1858-1954. 64-895

BAILEY, Minerva. 64-1422

BAILEY, Orra B. 63-322

BAILEY, Priscilla Elizabeth (Brownrigg) 64-425

BAILEY family. 64-397

Genealogy. 64-1463, 65-1357

BAILEY Gatzert (Steamer) 64-709, 65-1143

BAILHACHE, Ada (Brayman) 65-1778, 65-2017

BAILHACHE, William Henry, 1826-1905. 65-1778

BAILHACHE family. 65-2017

BAILIFFS

Illinois. 64-184

BAILLIE, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane see Lamington, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, baron, 1860-1940

BAILLY, Joseph. 65-631

BAIN, Charles Wesley, 1864-1915. 64-398

BAIN, Hope, b. 1795. 65-1531

BAIN, Keziah (Kelly) 64-538

BAIN, Patterson. 64-1175

BAIN, Thomas. 64-538

BAIN family. 65-1531

BAINBRIDGE, Ga.

Family papers. 64-220, 65-1530

BAINE, Thomas see Bain, Thomas

BAIRD, Charles, 1870-1944. 64-1423, 64-1499, 65-354, 65-357, 65-503

BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton, 1823-1887. 65-654

BAIRD, William, 1840-1914. 65-1347

BAITS, Vera Burridge, 1892-1963. 65-1373

BAKER, Abby Scott. 65-1160

BAKER, Andrew. 64-825

BAKER, Andrew Alvord. 64-825

BAKER, Benjamin B., b. 1836. 65-659

BAKER, David Jewett. 64-186

BAKER, Elbert H. 64-908

BAKER, Elizabeth (Wirt) 64-677

BAKER, Frederick, b., 1846. 65-552

BAKER, George E. 65-1155

BAKER, Harold. 65-1092

BAKER, Hugh Potter. 64-908

BAKER, Jacob. 65-73, 65-948

BAKER, James Hutchins, 1848-1925. 64-1271

BAKER, James McCutcheon, 1837-1900. 64-677

BAKER, James McNair, 1822-1892. 64-1047

BAKER, John Randolph. 64-1424

BAKER, Laura see Saunders, Laura (Baker)

- BAKER, Laura Elizabeth see Lyman, Laura Elizabeth (Baker)
- BAKER, Lorenzo Dow, 1815-1894. 64-254
- BAKER, Lucinda. 64-978
- BAKER, Newton Diehl, 1871-1937. 63-357, 64-778, 64-1271, 64-1291, 64-1295, 65-28, 65-567, 65-648, 65-940
- BAKER, Orrin. 64-1511
- BAKER, Osman Cleander, 1812-1871. 65-697
- BAKER, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946. 65-384, 65-532, 65-940
- BAKER, Roxy K. 64-892
- BAKER (Walter) & Company, ltd. 64-235
- BAKER, Walter Rawalt, 1883-1962. 64-685
- BAKER, William B., 1839-1864. 64-399
- BAKER, William F. 65-395
- BAKER, William M. 64-978
- BAKER-Boyer National Bank, Walla Walla, Wash. 64-1259
- BAKER family. 64-685, 64-825, 64-978
- BAKER Gold and Silver Mining Company. 65-1598
- BAKERS and bakeries. 64-870
- BAKERSFIELD and Ventura Railroad Company. 65-952
- BAKEWELL, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson. 65-978
- BAKEWELL, Theron H. 65-978
- BAKEWELL family. 65-978
- BALBOA, Canal Zone
  - Theatre Guild. 65-1827
  - U. S. Citizens Association. 65-1827
- BALCH, Emily Greene, 1867-1961. 65-838, 65-1160
- BALCH, George Thatcher, 1828-1894. 65-1120
- BALCH, Harriet Delafield (Cushman) 65-1120
- BALCH, Lafayette. 65-1056
- BALCH, Nathaniel Aldrich, 1808-1894. 64-1425
- BALCH family. 64-1425
- BALCHEN, Bernt, 1899- 65-1664
- BALD, Frederick Clever, 1897- 64-1426, 65-1376
- BALDERSTON, John Lloyd, 1889-1954. 63-323
- BALDWIN, Ebenezer, 1745-1776. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Eli. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, Faith, 1893- 65-1664
- BALDWIN, George J., 1856-1927. 64-537, 64-612
- BALDWIN, George William, 1832-1930. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Henry De Forest, 1862-1947. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Henry Porter, 1814-1892. 64-1500, 65-255, 65-282, 65-565, 65-644
- BALDWIN, Henry Rutgers, 1829-1902. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, Henry Rutgers, 1863-1913. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, James Mark, 1861-1934. 65-636
- BALDWIN, John Van Nest. 65-1555
- BALDWIN, Julia M. 65-606
- BALDWIN (Kate) Free Kindergarten Association, Savannah. 64-537
- BALDWIN, Loammi, 1780-1838. 65-9
- BALDWIN, Matthias William, 1795-1866. 65-821
- BALDWIN, Roger Nash, 1884- 65-1035, 65-1042, 65-1850, 65-1852
- BALDWIN, Roger Sherman, 1793-1863. 63-337, 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Roger Sherman, 1826-1856. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Simeon, 1761-1851. 64-1279
- BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, 1840-1927. 64-1279, 64-1500
- BALDWIN, William Henry, 1891- 64-1622
- BALDWIN family. 64-1279, 65-1555
- BALDWIN-Lima-Hamilton Corporation. 63-37, 65-821, 65-1547
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, Pa. see Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corporation
- BALDWIN School, Bryn Mawr, Pa. 64-588
- BALDWINSVILLE, N. Y.
  - Family papers. 64-857
- BALFOUR, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of, 1848-1930. 64-767
- BALL, A. R. 65-1365
- BALL, Charles T. 64-1160
- BALL, H. Belle. 65-1365
- BALL, John, 1760-1817. 63-308
- BALL, John, 1794-1884. 65-253
- BALL, John, 1812-1834. 63-313
- BALL, Joseph Hurst, 1905- 65-1390
- BALL, Mary see Washington, Mary (Ball) 1708-1789
- BALL, William, b. 1830. 65-1355
- BALL family. 63-308
  - Genealogy. 65-885
- BALLADS
  - see also Folksongs
  - Civil War. 64-311
  - Canada. 65-1962
  - Maine. 65-1962
  - Virginia. 64-799
- BALLANTINE family.
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- BALLARD, Horatio. 65-1841
- BALLARD family
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- BALLINTINE, Elliot C. 64-218
- BALLINTINE, John C., 1842-1902. 64-218
- BALLOON ascensions. 63-256
  - Michigan. 64-1486
- BALLOT reform. 64-1356
- BALLS (Parties) see Amusements; and Social life under names of places
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad. 64-210, 64-652, 64-1015
- BALTIMORE Company see Baltimore Iron Works, Baltimore, Md.
- BALTIMORE Convention committee see Baltimore, Md. —Political conventions.
- BALTIMORE Co., Md.
  - Court. 64-312
- BALTIMORE Iron Works, Baltimore, Md. 64-768
- BALTIMORE, Md.
  - Architecture, Domestic. 65-176
  - Art education. 65-2022
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-1131, 64-1160
    - Episcopal. 63-79
    - Jewish. 65-1737
    - Lutheran. 63-22
  - Civil War. 65-441
  - Colleges and universities see Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
  - Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1024, 64-1531, 65-709
  - Congregation Oheb Shalom. 65-1737
  - House furnishings. 65-176
  - Immanuel Baptist Church. 64-1160
  - Iron industry and trade. 65-176
  - Land
    - Transactions. 64-768
  - Law practice. 64-628, 64-979
  - Legal documents. 64-312
  - Mayors. 65-1737
  - Medical education. 65-1955, 65-2022
    - see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. —School of Medicine
  - Merchants. 64-1019, 65-1526
  - Personal papers. 64-427, 64-457, 64-536, 64-627, 64-890
  - Political conventions
    - 1864. 65-246
  - St. Paul's Episcopal Church. 63-79
  - Shipping records. 64-374, 64-897
  - Social life. 64-1060
  - Travels from. 64-1231

- BALTIMORE, Md. (Continued)
  - University Baptist Church. 64-1160
- BANCKER, Charles Nicoll, d. 1869. 63-324
- BANCROFT, Florence M. 65-198
- BANCROFT, George, 1800-1891
  - As correspondent. 63-396, 63-406, 64-808, 64-1218, 64-1575, 64-1585, 65-178, 65-898, 65-931, 65-1576, 65-2020
  - Autographs. 64-63, 65-59
- BANCROFT, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918
  - As collector. 65-1765, 65-1766, 65-1767, 65-1768, 65-1769, 65-1770, 65-1771, 65-1772, 65-1773, 65-1774, 65-1776, 65-1781, 65-1784, 65-1792
  - Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 65-1775
- BANCROFT, Kate. 65-1767
- BANCROFT, Matilda Coley (Griffing) 65-1767, 65-1771
- BANCROFT (Schooner) 64-572
- BANDAR-LOG Press. 64-6
- BANDELIER, Adolphe Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914. 65-1788
- BANDINI, Juan, 1800-1859. 65-815
- BANDS (Music)
  - Dance orchestras. 64-692
- BANGKOK, Thailand
  - Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 63-112
- BANGOR, Me.
  - Iron mines and mining. 65-1974
  - Merchants. 65-1969
  - Personal papers. 65-910, 65-1968, 65-197
  - Resident of. 65-1964, 65-1965
- BANGS, John Kendrick, 1862-1922. 63-407
- BANGS, Tracy R. 65-757
- BANK of Cape Fear. 64-563, 64-981
- BANK of Charleston (later South Carolina National Bank) 64-455, 65-846
- BANK of Florence, Florence, Neb. 65-1466
- BANK of Liberty, Liberty, Tenn. 64-1195
- BANK of North Carolina, Raleigh. 64-1080, 64-1100
- BANK of South Carolina, Charleston. 63-291
- BANK of the United States (1791-1811) 63-324
- BANK of the United States (1816-1836) 63-158, 63-162, *63-180, 63-280, 63-336, 64-757, 64-873, 64-981, 64-1144, 64-1584, 65-905, 65-935
- BANKER, E. F. 64-1269
- BANKERS. 64-1267
- BANKHEAD, John Hollis, 1872-1946. 65-78
- BANKING see Banks and banking
- BANKING act of 1933. 65-1211
- BANKING and Currency Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-253, 65-1742
- BANKRUPTCY
  - Colorado. 65-1189
  - Great Britain. 64-131
  - North Carolina. 64-401
  - Virginia. 65-975
- BANKS, Delia Jane (Reynolds) 64-400
- BANKS, Nathan, 1868-1953. 65-1223
- BANKS, Nathaniel Prentice, 1816-1894. 63-66, 63-355
- BANKS, Robert A. 65-992
- BANKS, Sarah Gertrude, b. 1839. 65-1365
- BANKS, Thaddeus, 1815-1879. 64-400
- BANKS and banking. 63-270, 63-362, 64-450, 65-341, 65-457, 65-1674, 65-2010
  - see also Credit; Federal land banks; Federal reserve banks; Savings and loan associations
  - Depressions
    - see also Depressions; Panic of———
    - 1929-1933. 65-1338, 65-1379
  - Failures. 65-432
  - Laws and legislation. 63-270, 64-224, 64-253, 64-1505, 65-1211, 65-1379
    - New York. 65-56
  - Public deposits. 65-935
  - State banks. 63-352
  - By place
  - Alabama. 64-757
  - Arizona. 65-1757
  - California. 65-1806
  - Colorado. 65-1806
  - Florida. 64-602
  - Germany. 64-131
  - Idaho. 65-1806
  - Ireland. 65-1211
  - Louisiana. 64-480
  - Massachusetts. 65-1916
  - Michigan. 65-341, 65-400, 65-528, 65-630, 65-643, 65-644, 65-659, 65-1379
  - Minnesota. 63-235
  - Mississippi. 64-489
  - Missouri. 64-286
  - Montana. 65-1131, 65-1152
  - Nebraska. 65-1450, 65-1455, 65-1462, 65-1505
  - Nevada. 65-1123
  - New Mexico. 65-1757
  - New York. 64-861, 64-909, 64-934, 65-56
  - New York City. 64-1142, 64-1609
  - North Carolina. 64-428, 64-563, 64-981, 64-982, 64-994, 64-996, 64-1080, 64-1100, 64-1541
  - North Dakota. 65-780
  - Ohio. 63-158
  - Oklahoma. 63-270
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1546, 65-1670
  - Philippine Islands. 65-1211
  - South Carolina. 63-291, 64-455, 65-846
  - Southern States. 63-56
  - Tennessee. 64-1195
  - Utah. 65-1152
  - Vermont. 64-790
  - Virginia. 64-531, 64-602, 64-981
  - Washington. 64-1259, 65-1048, 65-1806
  - The West. 65-1806
  - Wisconsin. 64-1637
- BANKS and banking, Cooperative see Credit associations, Cooperative
- BANKS family. 64-400
- BANNACK City, Mont.
  - Travel and description. 65-1786
- BANNER, Hastings, Mich. (Newspaper) 64-1496
- BANNER Mining and Milling Company. 65-1785
- BANNING, Henry Blackstone, 1836-1881. 63-158
- BANNING Brake Shoe Company (N. J.) 65-1032
- BANNING family
  - Genealogy. 65-305
- BANNON, John, d. 1913. 64-298
- BANYAR, Goldsbrow, 1725-1815. 65-1512
- BAPTISM records see Vital records
- BAPTIST Church of ——— see name of place in which the church is located, e. g. St. Charles District, La.—Baptist Church; see also subheading Churches and religious affairs—Baptists under local place names and under States
- BAPTIST churches see Baptists
- BAPTIST Joint Committee on Public Affairs. 64-1159, 64-1164
- BAPTIST Jubilee Advance, 1959-1964. 64-1161
- BAPTIST Sunday School Board. 64-1162
- BAPTIST Theological Union, Chicago, Ill. 64-35
- BAPTIST World Alliance. 64-1157
  - 5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934. 64-1375
  - 6th Baptist World Congress, Atlanta, Ga., 1939. 64-1157
- BAPTIST Young People's Union of America. 64-151, 64-1162
- BAPTISTS. 63-51, 64-1159, 64-1161, 65-86
  - Controversies. 65-89
  - Discipline. 65-89, 65-1884
  - Ecumenical movement. 64-1157
  - Education. 64-90
  - Fundamentalist movement. 64-1163
  - History. 64-616, 64-1164, 64-1553

BAPTISTS (Continued)
Missionary societies. 65-1058, 65-1884
Missions. 64-1157, 64-1553, 65-1884
China. 63-51
Cuba and Mexico. 64-1158
New Mexico. 65-1788
Seminaries
Kentucky. 64-1069, 65-1884
Sermons. 63-51, 64-229, 64-1131, 64-1165, 64-1553, 64-1554, 65-85, 65-164, 65-508, 65-1058
Societies. 64-151, 65-89, 65-190, 65-1884
see also Baptists—Missionary societies; and names of clubs, societies, and other organizations
By place
Alabama. 64-534, 64-1165
Cuba. 64-1158
Georgia
Central Baptist Association. 65-190
Convention. 65-190
Great Britain. 64-1160, 64-1554
Idaho. 65-1791
Illinois. 64-53, 64-1160
Kentucky. 64-1069
Louisiana. 65-1535
Maryland. 64-1131, 64-1160
Massachusetts. 64-1160
Mexico. 64-1158
Michigan. 65-198, 65-241, 65-267, 65-410, 65-593, 65-1350
Minnesota. 63-251
Missouri. 64-271, 64-341
Montana. 65-1791
New Jersey. 65-1617
New York. 64-852, 64-924, 64-925, 64-940
New York City. 64-1160
North Carolina. 64-616, 64-1023, 64-1160, 65-1535
North Dakota. 65-1791
South Carolina. 63-51, 64-1069, 65-82, 65-84, 65-85, 65-89, 65-1884
South Dakota. 65-1791
Southern States. 64-1375
Texas. 64-1162, 64-1163
Utah. 65-1791
Virginia. 64-1069, 64-1131, 65-1015, 65-1535
Washington, D. C. 64-1164, 65-1015
Wisconsin. 65-1058
BAR associations. 64-544, 65-1437
Massachusetts. 65-186
Michigan. 65-484
New York City. 64-1363, 65-112

BARAGA Co., Mich.
Legal documents. 64-1432
BARBADOS
Merchants. 65-1526
BARBEAU, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815. 63-2
BARBEAU, Charles Marius, b. 1883. 63-2
BARBECUES. 64-785
BARBEE, Joshua, 1761-1839. 65-25
BARBER, Courtenay, Jr. 64-88
BARBER family
Genealogy. 64-841
BARBOUR, Benjamin Johnson, 1821-1894. 65-1029
BARBOUR, Clarence A. 64-1164
BARBOUR, Edwin Scott. 64-1481
BARBOUR, James, 1775-1842. 63-375
BARBOUR, Levi Lewis, 1840-1925. 64-1413, 64-1427, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-269, 65-335, 65-370, 65-531, 65-644, 65-1392
BARBOUR, Thomas, 1884-1946. 65-1887
BARCALOW, Farrington see Barricklo, Farrington
BARCLAY, Alexander, 1810-1855. 65-1121
BARCLAY, George, d. 1871. 65-1121
BARCLAY, Mary, 1812?-1851. 65-1121
BARCLAY, R. C. 65-925
BARCLAY, Samuel M. 65-1556
BARCLAY, William J. 64-1152
BARCLAY family. 65-1121
Genealogy. 65-962
BARCLAY manuscript collection, Friends Library, London, Eng. 65-156
BARCLAY'S Fort, N. M.
Pictures. 65-1121
BARD, Thomas Robert, 1841-1915. 65-867, 65-952
BARDSTOWN, Ky.
Family papers. 64-416
BARGAINTOWN, N. J.
Personal papers. 65-1583
BARGE Canal System, New York State. 64-909
BARGER, J. B. 65-159
BARGES
Construction. 64-709
BARHAM, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Foster- see Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
BARING, Alexander, baron Ashburton see Ashburton, Alexander Baring, baron, 1774-1848
BARING Brothers and Company, London, Eng. 64-1400
The BARK shanty times, Port Sanilac, Mich. (Newspaper) 65-504

BARKAN, Adolph, 1845-1935. 64-1167
BARKER, David, 1816-1874. 65-1557
BARKER, Sir Robert. 65-1687
BARKER & Wyman, firm. 64-376
BARKLEY, Alben William, 1877-1956. 64-253, 65-43, 65-52, 65-173, 65-299, 65-463
BARKULOO, Tunis S. 65-1558
BARLEY. 64-1149
BARLOW, Joel, 1754-1812. 63-333, 63-375, 64-202
BARLOW, Samuel Latham Mitchell, 1826-1889. 63-377
BARLOW, William W. 65-1868
BARNARD, Edward Emerson, 1857-1923. 63-384
BARNARD, Henry, 1811-1900. *63-136
BARNARD, John G. 65-950
BARNARD College, New York City. 65-1201
BARNBURNER-Hunker factionalism in the Democratic Party. 64-836
BARNES, Albert, 1798-1870. 64-952
BARNES, Collin W. 64-401
BARNES, David Alexander, 1819-1892. 64-401
BARNES, Sir Edward. 63-334
BARNES, Francis, 1840-1893, collector. 65-1829
BARNES, J. Eugene. 63-193
BARNES, John H. 63-387
BARNES, Margaret (Ayer) 65-1998
BARNES, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898, collector. 65-853
BARNES, Orlando Mack, 1824-1899. 65-644
BARNES, Walter. 64-1403
BARNES, William Wright, 1883- 64-1164
BARNET, Vt.
Family and business papers. 64-792
BARNETT, Arthur G., 1907- 65-1033
BARNETT, Theodore J. 63-398
BARNHART (W. H.) and Company, Portland, Or. 64-701
BARNHART, William, 1827 (ca.)-1909. 64-701
BARNS. 64-372
see also Stables
BARNSLEY, George Scarborough, b. 1837. 65-716
BARNSLEY family. 65-716
BARNSTORMING Tour, 1930. 64-1252
BARNUM, Phineas Taylor, 1810-1910. 65-859, 65-1874
BARNUM, William Milo, 1856-1926. 65-1032, 65-1046
BARNWELL, Joseph Walker, 1846-1930. 64-1550

- BARNWELL family
  - Genealogy. 63-280
- BARR, Margaret see Brashear, Margaret (Barr)
- BARR, Robert, 1850-1912. 65-2004
- BARR, Stringfellow, 1897- 64-72
- BARRACKS and quarters
  - Construction. 63-366
- BARRELS see Cooper business
- BARRETT, Edward H. 65-791
- BARRETT, Elizabeth see Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861
- BARRETT, Florance see Willoughby, Florance (Barrett)
- BARRETT, John, 1866-1938. 64-767, 65-862
- BARRETT, Myron, 1816-1876. 65-1350
- BARRETT, S. B. 65-325
- *BARRETT, William. 64-751
- BARRETT, Wilson. 65-686
- BARRICKLO, Farrington. 65-1710
- BARRIE, Sir James Matthew, 1860-1937. 65-1205
- BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, 1806-1873. 64-402
- BARRIS, W. H. 64-100
- BARRON, James, 1796-1851. 64-1388
- BARRON'S weekly (Newspaper)
  - Articles in. 65-433
- BARROW, David, 1753-1819. *65-23
- BARROW, David Crenshaw, 1852-1929. 64-219
- BARROW, Elfrida. 64-150
- BARROW, Joseph Louis see Louis, Joe, 1914-
- BARROWS, Alice, 1878-1954. 65-1959
- BARROWS, Charles Dana, 1846-1892. 65-1959
- BARROWS, Samuel June, 1845-1909. 64-36
- BARRUS, Mortier Franklin, 1879-1962. 64-826
- BARRY, Charles Cushing, 1806-1888. 65-177
- BARRY, David F. 65-773
- BARRY, Frederick, 1876-1943. 65-1192
- BARRY, James. 65-1121
- BARRY, John Alexander. 64-403
- BARRY, John Stewart, 1802-1870. 65-253
- BARRY, Rachel see Young, Rachel (Barry) Burnap
- BARRY, Richard. 64-345
- BARRY, Thomas H. 65-1413
- BARRY, William F. 63-360
- BARRY, Cole & Barry, Baltimore, Md. 64-374
- BARRY Co., Mich.
  - Obituaries. 65-631
- BARRY Co., Mo.
  - Indian affairs. 64-294
- BARRY family. 64-681, 64-827
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- BARSTOW, Mary. 65-204
- BARTELME, Philip G. 65-1342
- BARTELT, Edward F. 65-948
- BARTH, G. Christian. 64-813
- BARTH family. 64-264
- BARTHELL, Edward E. 64-1260
- BARTHOLOMEW, Edward Sheffield. 63-104
- BARTHOLOMEW, Grove S. 64-1429
- BARTHOLOMEW, Harland. 65-1924
- BARTKY, Walter, 1901-1958. 64-37
- BARTLES, Andrew. 65-1559
- BARTLES, Charles, b. 1801. 65-1559
- BARTLETT, Alfred Lewis, 1884- 65-2011
- BARTLETT, Alice Elinor Bowen, 1848-1920. 65-1361
- BARTLETT, Harley Harris, 1886-1960. 64-1428
- BARTLETT, John Russell, 1805-1886. 64-1580
- BARTLETT, Paul Wayland, 1865-1925. 63-393
- BARTLETT, Truman Howe, 1835-1923. 65-6
- BARTLETT, Willard, 1846-1925. 64-1333
- BARTLETT family. 64-1333
- BARTLETTE, Sarah (French) 64-1566
- BARTOL Research Foundation, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-15
- BARTON, Bruce, 1886- 64-1596, 64-1622
- BARTON, Clara Harlowe, 1821-1912. 63-371, 64-1626, 65-175
- BARTON, David, 1783-1837. 64-343, 65-679
- BARTON, David Rittenhouse, 1837-1862. 64-1236
- BARTON, Frank Arthur, 1869-1921. 64-828
- BARTON, Joseph. 64-1398
- BARTON, T. H. 64-895
- BARTON, William Eleazar, 1851-1930. 64-38, 64-1596
- BARTON family. 64-828
- BARTOW, Francis S. 64-221
- BARTRAM House, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1317
- BARTZ, Charles A. 65-1421
- BARUCH, Bernard Mannes, 1870-1965. 64-253, 64-1474, 64-1557, 65-29, 65-43, 65-52, 65-54, 65-56, 65-64, 65-77, 65-433, 65-940, 65-1059
- BARUCH Rubber Committee see U. S. — Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
- BASCOM, Henry Bidleman, Bp., 1796-1850. 64-974
- BASEBALL clubs
  - Michigan. 65-406
  - Ohio. 63-163
- BASKETBALL
  - North Carolina. 64-375
- BASS, William W. 64-657
- BASS family. 64-1244
- BASSANO, Hugues Bernard Maret, duc de, 1763-1839 see Maret, Hugues Bernard, duc de Bassano, 1763-1839
- BASSETT, Isaphoene Thompson. 64-404
- BASSETT, John Spencer, 1867-1928. 63-80, 64-616
- BASSETT, John Young, 1805-1852. 64-404
- BASSETT, Samuel Clay, 1844-1926. 65-1418
- BASSETT family. 64-404
- BAST, Anton, Bp., 1867-1937. 64-973
- BATAVIA, Java see Djakarta, Indonesia
- BATAVIA, N. Y.
  - Land companies. 65-1523
- BATAVIAN Republic, 1795-1806. 64-82
- BATCHELDER, John Davis, collector. 65-2018
- BATE, William B. 64-1182
- BATEAUX
  - Construction. 63-366
- BATES, Barton. 65-678, 65-681
- BATES, Charles Franklin. 64-1429
- BATES, David. 64-275
- BATES, Mrs. Edgar. 64-1157
- BATES, Edward, 1793-1869. 64-275, 64-282, 64-325, 65-678, 65-681, 65-683
- BATES, Eleanor. 65-970
- BATES, Emily C. 65-73
- BATES, Frederick, 1775-1825. 64-290, 65-683
- BATES, George C., 1813-1886. 65-253
- BATES, Graham. 64-1558
- BATES, Harriet. 64-1478
- BATES, Harry Cole, 1891- 65-2011
- BATES, Henry Moore, 1869-1949. 64-1430, 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-349, 65-357, 65-486, 65-547, 65-1342
- BATES, John A. 63-328
- BATES, Miner Lee, 1869-1930. 65-325
- BATES, Onward, 1850-1936. 65-678
- BATES, William R. 65-275
- BATES College, Lewiston, Me. 65-1094

- BATH Co., Ky.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-26
- BATH Co., Va. 64-1237
- BATH Iron Works, Buffalo Forge, Va. 63-137
- BATH Knitting Mills, Bath, N. Y. 64-829
- BATH, Me.
  - Merchants. 64-56
- BATH, N. Y.
  - Knitting mills. 64-829
  - Law practice. 64-892
  - Personal papers. 64-902
- BATH, N. C.
  - Personal papers. 64-376
- BATHURST, Henry Bathurst, 3d earl, 1762-1834. 63-225
- BATISTA y Zaldivar, Fulgencio, Pres. Cuba, 1901- 64-1349
- BATON Rouge, La.
  - Civil War letters. 64-1094
  - Louisiana State University. 64-840
- BATORY, J. 65-1517
- BATTELLE Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio. 64-1174
- BATTERY (Law) see Assault and battery
- BATTLE, George Gordon, 1868-1949. 65-958
- BATTLE, Henry W. 64-1160
- BATTLE, Herbert Bemberton. 65-958
- BATTLE, John Stewart. 65-959
- BATTLE, Kemp Davis. 65-711
- BATTLE, Kemp Plummer, 1831-1919. 63-117, 65-958
- BATTLE, Laura see Phillips, Laura (Battle)
- BATTLE, Martha Burwell Dabney (Bagby) 1869-1954. 65-957
- BATTLE Abbey, Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- BATTLE Creek, Mich.
  - Cereals. 65-492
  - Clubs. 65-1385
  - Description. 65-593
  - Farm machinery
    - Industry and trade. 65-461
  - Fraternal organizations. 65-1356
  - Medical practice. 65-534
  - Reminiscences. 65-503
- BATTLE Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-347, 65-503
- BATTLE family. 64-427
- BATTLEFIELD Markers Association, Richmond, Va. 65-979
- BATTLEFIELD Memorial Association, Gettysburg, Pa. 65-93
- BATTLES see name of battle; and subdivision Campaigns, battles, military actions, under names of wars
- BATTS, J. C. 64-376
- BAUDER, D. 64-892
- BAUER, Frederick Charles, 1886- 65-1305
- BAUER, Lawrence James, 1894-1919. 64-1431
- BAUGH, William G., b. 1847. 65-1860
- BAUM, Frank. 65-1198
- BAUM, Werner A. 64-782
- BAUR, J. C. 63-19
- BAUR-Arndt-Gingrich Greek English lexicon of the New Testament. 64-813
- BAUSSET, Louis François. 64-166
- BAXTER, B. F. 64-1500
- BAXTER, Benjamin L., 1815-1902. 64-1516, 65-1360
- BAXTER, Gregory Paul, 1876-1953. 65-1888
- BAXTER, Hubert Eugene, 1887- 64-830
- BAXTER, Richard, 1615-1691. 65-1560
- BAY, J. Christian. 65-1982
- BAY, William V. N. 64-275
- BAY City, Mich.
  - Family papers. 65-540, 65-577
  - Lumber industry and trade. 64-1476, 65-326
  - Shipbuilding. 65-639
  - Sugar industry and trade. 65-424
  - World War II. 65-1376
- BAY Minette Land Company, Bay Minette, Ala. 64-892
- BAY Port, Mich.
  - Cooperative communities. 65-1332
- BAY St. Louis, Miss.
  - Personal papers. 64-218
- BAYARD, George Dashiell, 1835-1862. 65-950
- BAYARD, James Asheton, 1799-1880. 64-764
- BAYARD, Nicholas, 1736-1798. 65-1561, *65-1570
- BAYARD, Thomas Francis, 1828-1898. 63-350, 63-376, 63-377, 64-764, 65-519
  - Autographs. 63-245
- BAYARD, William, 1761-1826. 65-1523
- BAYLESS, Charles Henry, 1863-1938. 65-1756
- BAYLESS, William Henry, 1829-1926. 65-1756
- BAYLESS & Berkalew Company. 65-1756
- BAYLESS family. 65-1756
- BAYLOR, Alexander Galt, 1835-1915. 64-1249
- BAYLOR, Warner Lewis, 1825-1894. 64-1223
- BAYLOR family. 64-1223
- BAYLOR University, Waco, Tex.
  - Evolution issue. 64-1163
- BAYLY, Thomas H., 1810-1856. 65-1021
- BAYNES, Edward. 63-225
- BAYNTON and Wharton, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1155
- BAYO, Ysidoro Rodríguez see Rodríguez Bayo, Ysidoro
- BEACH, Amelia. 65-1669
- BEACH, Burrage. 65-1562
- BEACH, Charles F., Jr. 64-1500
- BEACH, John. 65-1179
- BEACH, Julia Bowden. 65-1562
- BEACH, Riley R. 64-245
- BEACH, Walter Phelps. 64-1432
- BEACH family. 64-1478, 65-1562
- BEACHLER, Charles S. 64-100
- BEAIRD, Pat. 65-884
- BEAL, Junius Emery, 1860-1942. 64-1413, 64-1433, 64-1499, 65-332, 65-475, 65-479, 65-531, 65-547, 65-1379
- BEAL, Rice Aner, 1823-1883. 64-1434
- BEAL, Marbel and Company. 64-1434
- BEALE, Edward Fitzgerald, 1822-1893. 64-800, 65-1793
- BEALES, John Charles. 64-752
- BEALL, Frances see Knight, Frances (Beall)
- BEALL, Margaret L. see Ramsay, Margaret L. (Beall)
- BEALL, William Kennedy. 65-23
- BEAMISH, N. Ludlow. 65-2005
- BEAR Flag Revolt, 1846. 65-853
- BEARD, Charles Austin, 1874-1948. 64-1355, 65-1308, 65-1980, 65-1981
- BEARD, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941. 65-567
- BEARD, Mary (Ritter) 1876-1958. 65-1160
- BEARDSLEY family. 65-1436
- BEARE, Henry. 65-1524
- BEARYTOWN, N. Y.
  - Christ Reformed Church. 64-1593
- BEASÉJOUR, N. S.
  - Military affairs. 63-381
- BEASLEY, Mercer, 1815-1897. 65-1563
- BEATON, Cecil. 64-801
- BEATRICE Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Beatrice, Neb. 65-1419
- BEATRICE, Neb. 65-1460
  - Christ Episcopal Church
    - Altar Guild. 65-1447
  - Household accounts. 65-1447
  - Law practice. 65-1475
  - Societies. 65-1419

- BEATTIE, William Gilbert, 1874- 64-686, 65-1821
- BEATTIE'S Ford, N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-390
- BEATTY, Thomas. 65-25
- BEAUFORT Co., N. C.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 64-504
  - Personal papers. 64-651
- BEAUFORT District, S. C.
  - Personal papers. 64-544
- BEAUFORT, N. C.
  - Army and social life. 63-131
- BEAUFORT, S. C.
  - Civil War
    - Medical affairs. 65-746
  - Merchants. 63-309
  - St. Helena's Church. 65-850
  - Travel and description. 64-1552
- BEAUHARNAIS, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban) comtesse de, 1737-1813. 64-166
- BEAUMONT, J. Irwin. 64-1461
- BEAUMONT, William, 1785-1853. 64-39
- BEAUMONT family. 64-39
- BEAUREGARD, Manuel T. 64-334
- BEAUREGARD, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818-1893. 63-283, 63-292, 63-391, 64-545, 64-765, 65-925
- BEAUVAIS, G. P. 65-1801
- BEAUVOIR (Home of Jefferson Davis), Miss. 63-339
- BEAUX-Arts Institute of Design, New York see National Institute for Architectural Education
- BEAVER Co., Utah
  - Biography. 65-1182
- BEAVER fur
  - Sale of. 64-307
- BEAVERBROOK, William Maxwell Aitken, baron, 1879-1964. 65-43
- BECHTEL, Edward A. 64-1164
- BECK, James Montgomery, 1861-1936. 64-1291
- BECK, Robert W. 64-1269
- BECK (Robert W.) and Associates. 64-1272
- BECKER, Carl Lotus, 1873-1945. 65-1980
- BECKNELL, William. 64-279
- BECKWITH, Charles, 1825-1895. 65-1360
- BECKWITH, Sir Thomas Sydney. 63-225
- BECKWITH family. 64-544
- BECKWOURTH, James P. 64-285
- BEDFORD Co., Pa.
  - Big Spring tract. 65-1750
  - Law practice. 65-1556
- BEDFORD Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-600, 64-1046, 64-1228
- BEDFORD family
  - Genealogy. 65-967
- BEDINGER family
  - Genealogy. 64-1191
- BEDLE, Joseph D. 65-1694
- BEE, Barnard Elliot, 1787-1853. 64-1017
- BEE (William C.) and Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-274
- BEEBE, Eugene H. 64-1557
- BEEBE, James Lyndon, 1889- 65-2011
- BEEBE, Joseph E., 1810-1872. 64-1435
- BEECHAM, Bran. 64-932
- BEECHER, Catherine Esther, 1800-1878. 64-713, 64-714
- BEECHER, Charles, 1815-1900. 64-714
- BEECHER, Edward, 1803-1895. 64-714
- BEECHER, Edward A. 65-1507
- BEECHER, Esther. 64-714
- BEECHER, Eunice White (Bullard) 64-714
- BEECHER, Frances (Johnson) see Perkins, Frances (Johnson) Beecher, b. 1832
- BEECHER, George Allen, Bp., 1868-1951. 65-1420
- BEECHER, Harriet Elizabeth see Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) 1811-1896
- BEECHER, Harriet Porter, d. 1835. 64-714
- BEECHER, Henry Ward, 1813-1887. 63-340, 64-47, 64-714, 64-783, 64-1278, 64-1280, 65-175, 65-931
- BEECHER, Isabella see Hooker, Isabella (Beecher) 1822-1907
- BEECHER, James C., 1828-1886. 64-713, 64-714
- BEECHER, Lydia B. Jackson. 64-714
- BEECHER, Lyman, 1775-1863. 64-713, 64-714, 64-1280
- BEECHER, Margaret see Ward, Margaret (Beecher)
- BEECHER, Mary Frances (Beecher) d. 1952. 64-713
- BEECHER, Philemon. 65-905
- BEECHER, Prue. 64-714
- BEECHER, Thomas Kinnicut, 1824-1900. 64-713, 64-714
- BEECHER, William Henry, 1802-1889. 64-714
- BEECHER family. 64-713, 64-714, 64-1280
  - Genealogy. 65-1420
- BEECHNER, Mary Eleanor (Aldrich) 65-1409
- BEECHWOOD Farm, Hilton, N. Y. 64-841
- BEECHWOOD Plantation. 64-1098
- BEEK, Joseph A. 65-2011
- BEEKMAN, George Crawford. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, Jacob Ten Broeck, 1801-1875. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, James, of Michigan. 64-1436
- BEEKMAN, John H. 64-1436
- BEEKMAN, Samuel, 1729-1808. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, Samuel, 1766-1850. 65-1564
- BEEKMAN family. 64-1436, 65-1564
- BEEKMAN, N. Y.
  - Resident of. 65-1585
- BEERBOHM, Sir Max, 1872-1956. 65-1205
- BEERSHEBA Springs, Tenn.
  - Travel and description. 64-1179
- BEERWORTH, G. W. 65-884
- BEGOLE, Josiah W., 1815-1896. 64-1500
- BEHN (John H.) & Company, New York. 64-897
- BEHNKEN, John William, 1884- 63-18, 64-813
- BEHRMAN, Samuel Nathaniel, 1893- 64-1597, 64-1620
- BEIRNE, Oliver. 64-405
- BEIRNE vs. Preston. 64-405
- BEIRUT, Lebanon
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-588
- BEKKER, Immanuel, 1785-1871. 64-40
- BELAIR, Prince Georges Co., Md. 64-1247
- BELASCO, David, 1854-1931. 64-1620
- BELASCO Theatre, New York City. 65-844
- BELCHER, Jonathan, 1681-1757. 65-1694
- BELCHER Mine Company. 65-1173
- BELDEN, Eugene C., 1844-1864. 64-831
- BELDEN, Ira. 64-831
- BELDEN, John. 64-890
- BELDEN, William, 1786-1859. 64-831
- BELDEN, William Franklin, 1813-1895. 64-831
- BELDEN, William P. 65-552
- BELDEN family. 64-831
- BELFAST, Northern Ireland
  - World War I
    - Maps. 65-949
- BELFIELD, Percy C. 65-817
- BELGIAN Congo
  - Anthropology. 64-167
  - Entomology. 65-1889
- BELGIAN Relief Fund. 63-371, *65-551
- BELGIUM
  - Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123

BELGIUM (Continued)

Foreign Legion. 65-863

Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-468

Jews. 65-1739

Personal papers. 64-94

Travel and description. 63-247

War relief. 63-371, 65-551

BELGRADE Plantation, N. C. 64-1091

BELGRANO, Frank N., 1895- 65-2011

BELINSKI, Martha. 64-1142

BELKNAP, R. R. 63-325

BELKNAP, William Worth, 1829-1890. 65-896

BELKNAP Wagon Company, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-401

BELKOFSKY, Alaska. 64-1221

BELL (Abraham) & Company, New York. 64-256

BELL, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922. 63-384, 64-1572, 65-629

BELL, Anne Jane (Bell) 65-875

BELL, Catherine see McCutchen, Catherine (Bell)

BELL, Charles Henry, 1823-1893. 63-334, 63-337

BELL, Daniel. 65-948

BELL, Emma Caldwell. 65-875

BELL, Frank T., 1884- 64-1269

BELL, John, ca. 1795-ca. 1875, physician. 65-875

BELL, John, 1797-1869. 64-1569, 65-735, 65-878

BELL, Lawrence Dale, 1894- 64-1557

BELL, Madison. 64-223

BELL, Montgomery, 1769-1855. 64-1175

BELL, Ulric. 63-323

BELL, Walter. 65-875

*BELL, William. 65-1807

BELL, William, merchant of Philadelphia, Pa. 63-293

BELL, William Blackburn, 1818-1876. 65-875

BELL Academy, Nashville, Tenn. 64-1175

BELL family. 64-589, 64-1175, 65-875

Genealogy. 64-1184

BELL Telephone Laboratories, inc. 64-1561

BELLAH, James Warner, 1899- 65-1090

BELLAMANN, Henry. 64-150

BELLAMY, Edward, 1850-1898. 63-401

BELLAMY, Joseph, 1718-1790. 63-35

BELLAMY, Lizzie see Peele, Lizzie (Bellamy)

BELLAMY, Ralph. 65-1064

BELLAMY family. 64-465

BELLE Bryan Day Nursery, Richmond, Va. 64-1224

BELLE-Île-en-Mer, France (Morbihan)

Capture of, 1761. 64-810

BELLE Isle Plantation, La. 64-416

BELLE Meade Plantation, Tenn. 64-519, 65-880

BELLENCOUR, François Xavier, b. 1743. 65-1361

BELLEVIEW and Bethlehem Charge of the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-969

BELLEVILLE, N. J. 65-1706

BELLEVUE Hospital, New York City. 65-347

BELLEVUE, Neb.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 65-1989

Courthouse. 65-1989

Personal papers. 65-1410

BELLEVUE press, Bellevue, Neb. 65-1410

BELLI, John. 65-25

BELLOC-LOWNDES, Marie Adelaide see Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) 1868-1947

BELLOW family. 65-1436

BELLOWS Falls, Vt.

Family papers. 65-955

BELMAR, Francisco, b. 1859. 63-1

BELMONT, August, 1816-1890. 63-377, 64-764, 64-1575

BELMONT, Eleanor (Robson) 1879- 64-1334

BELMONT, Perry, 1850-1947. 64-764

BELMONT, Ward. 64-1179

BELMONT, Mo., Battle of, 1861. 64-777

BELPRE, Ohio. 63-263

BELVIDERE Mining Company. 65-1187

BELVIDERE, N. J.

Resident of. 65-1589

BEMAN, Helen E. 65-198

BEMAN, Wooster Woodruff, 1850-1922. 64-1437

BEMISS, Samuel Merrifield, 1894- 64-1233, 65-959

BEMMELEN, J. A. van. 64-116

BEN-GURION, David, 1886- 65-64

BENBURY, Harriet Armistead (Ryan) see Carter, Harriet Armistead (Ryan) Benbury, 1833-1887

BENBURY, John Avery, 1827-1862. 64-406

BENCHLEY, Nathaniel, 1915- 65-1091

BENCHLEY, Robert, 1889-1945. 65-1091

BEND sinister, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

BENDER, Albert Maurice, 1866-1941. 65-872

BENEDICT, Edwin R., 1841-1901. 65-1860

BENEDICT, Julius, 1804-1885. 65-859

BENEDICT family

Genealogy. 65-590

BENEDICTINES. 65-2003

BENEFIT societies see Fraternal organizations

BENÉT, Laura. 64-150

BENÉT, Rosemary. 64-1558

BENÉT, Stephen Vincent, 1898-1943. 64-150, 64-728, 64-1334, 65-1664

BENÉT, William Rose, 1886-1950. 64-150, 64-1558

BENEVOLENT societies see Charitable work

BENHAM, Edith see Helm, Edith (Benham)

BENHAM, Mary L. 63-193

BENJAMIN, Lou (Wright) 65-1185

BENJAMIN, Samuel Green. 63-401

BENJAMIN, William. 64-917

BENJAMIN, William Evarts, 1859-1940, collector. 65-1191

BENJAMIN family

Genealogy. 64-898

BENJAMIN Franklin Bridge. 65-832

BENNAGE, Enos. 65-1860

BENNARD, George. 65-1350

BENNEHAN, Rebecca see Cameron, Rebecca (Bennehan)

BENNEHAN, Richard. 64-445

BENNEHAN family. 64-445

BENNETT, Adele Parker. 65-1042

BENNETT, Anne Virginia. 64-216

BENNETT, Arnold, 1867-1931. 64-1347, 65-1205

BENNETT, Edmund Hatch, 1824-1898. 64-1218, 64-1500

BENNETT, Frank Tracy. 65-1178

BENNETT, Hugh. 65-29

BENNETT, James Gordon, 1841-1918. 64-738

BENNETT, John, surgeon in the 19th Michigan Infantry, 1862-1865. 65-288

BENNETT, John, 1865-1956. 63-275

BENNETT, John J. 65-47

BENNETT, May see Avery, May (Bennett) 1870-1960

BENNETT and McNabb. 65-712

BENNING family. 64-652

BENNINGTON, Vt.

Revolution

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179

BENS, Glendolen T. 64-346

BENSON, Ezra Taft, 1899- 65-169

BENSON, Horace B. 64-830

BENSON, William Shepherd, 1855-1932. 63-325

- BENSON, Vt. 64-1589
- BENT, Charles, 1799-1847. 65-1121
- BENT, St. Vrain & Company. 65-1401
- BENTLEY, Alvin Morell, 1918- 65-260
- BENTLEY, Eric Russell, 1916- 64-1598
- BENTLEY, Jordan. 64-271
- BENTLEY, William, 1759-1819. 65-1224
- BENTON, Jessie see Frémont, Jessie (Benton 1824-1902
- BENTON, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858. 64-47, 64-279, 64-282, 64-309, 64-317, 64-337, 64-407, 64-1585
- BENTON, William, 1900- *64-328, 65-433
- BENTON Co., Ala.
  - Family papers. 64-1049
- BENTON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1307
- BENTON, Miss.
  - Family papers. 64-1034
- BENZOATES. 64-1382
- BENZONIA College, Benzonia, Mich. 64-1470
- BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles, 1886- 65-1889
- BERCLAIR, Spotsylvania Co., Va.
  - Family papers. 64-1230
- BERDAHL, Clarence Arthur, 1890- 65-1917
- BERENSON, Bernhard, 1865-1959. 64-67, 64-1339, 65-7, 65-855, 65-1944
- BERENSON, Mary. 63-320, 65-1944
- BERESFORD, William, b. 1798. 63-38
- BERG, Theophil Herman, 1879- 65-1421
- BERGE, Wendell, 1903-1955. 65-1422
- BERGE vs. Eager. 65-1463
- BERGEN Co., N. J. 65-1575
- BERGSMA, Laurence, 1921- 64-733 230-563
- BERING Sea Commission. 65-1719
- BERING Sea controversy. 63-350
- BERKALEW, Jehiel W. 65-1756
- BERKELEY, Francis Lewis. 65-959
- BERKELEY, Calif.
  - University of California see California—University (Berkeley)
- BERKELEY Co., S. C.
  - County records. 65-851
  - Plats. 63-312
- BERKELEY family
  - Genealogy. 64-1229
- BERKELEY, S. C.
  - Cotton and rice plantations. 63-313
- BERKS Co., Pa. 65-1663
- BERLE, Adolf Augustus, 1895- 65-57, 65-66
  - Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- BERLIN, Carl. 63-360
- BERLIN, Irving, 1888- 64-1600
- BERLIN, Ger.
  - Articles on. 64-1615
  - Banks and banking. 64-131
  - Baptist World Congress, 5th, 1934. 64-1375
  - Council of Foreign Ministers, 1954. 65-1061
  - Hospitals. 65-966
  - Medical affairs. 65-333
  - Medical students (U. S.) 65-188
  - Resident of. 65-1311
  - Students (U. S.) 65-437
- BERLIN Protocol (Agreements reached by the United States, Great Britain and Russia at the Tripartite [Potsdam] Conference, 1945) 65-48
- BERLIN-Rome Axis see Axis powers
- BERMUDA
  - Personal papers. 64-201
  - Trade. 65-63
- BERMUDA Plantation, Natchitoches Parish, La.
  - Business records. 64-622
- BERNADOTTE, ———, Prince. 64-1160
- BERNADOTTE, Ebba, Princess. 64-1160
- BERNARD, Sir Francis, bart., 1712-1779. 65-1694
- BERNARD family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- BERNSTEIN, Leonard, 1918- 64-1598
- BEROL, Alfred C., 1892- collector. 65-1193
- BEROL, Madeleine (Rossin) collector. 65-1193
- BERRAY, Azet. 64-928
- BERRETT, James G. 64-1575
- BERRIEN, John. 64-407
- BERRIEN, John MacPherson, 1781-1856. 64-407
- BERRIEN Springs, Mich.
  - Andrews University. 65-1351
- BERRY, Charles Harold, 1889-1961. 65-1890
- BERRY, Joseph Flintoft, Bp., 1856-1931. 64-966
- BERRY, Romeyn, 1883?-1957. 64-832
- BERRY, Theodore. 64-1272
- BERRY, William Augustus. 64-1061
- BERRY family. 65-1704
- BERRYVILLE, Va.
  - Civil War
    - Military action. 64-1226
- BERSEY, John. 64-1500
- BERSON, William L. R. F., 1780-1856. 64-408
- BERTHOLD, Frederico. 64-335
- BERTHOLD, P. Eugen. 63-78
- BERTIE Co., N. C. 64-601
  - Business papers. 64-1118, 64-1531, 64-1532
  - Family papers. 64-373, 64-447, 64-530
- BERTRAM, James P. 64-767
- BERWICK-on-Tweed, Eng.
  - Personal papers. 64-26
  - Political activity. 64-43
- BESANT, Annie. 64-76
- BESSEY, Charles Edwin, 1845-1915. 65-1408, 65-1496
- BESSIE, Alvah. 64-1632
- BESSIE Mell Industrial Home, Athens, Ga. 64-234
- BESSMER, John M., b. 1839. 65-632
- BEST, Benjamin. 64-836
- BEST, Juliet. 64-836
- BEST family. 64-722
- BESTOW, Mrs. E. 65-1473
- BETHANY College, Bethany, W. Va.
  - Student life. 64-248
- BETHANY Congregational Church, Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1520
- BETHE, Hans A. 64-83
- BETHEL Church, Va.
  - Civil War
    - Military action. 64-1226
- BETHEL, Va., Battle of see Big Bethel, Va., Battle of, 1861
- BETHELL, Florence Hartsuff. 65-305
- BETHESDA Orphanage, Savannah, Ga. 63-409
- BETHESDA Sanitarium, Montour Falls, N. Y. 64-833
- BETHLEHEM Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- BETHUNE, Divie. 64-1438
- BETHUNE, Joanna. 64-1438
- BETHUNE family. 64-1438
- BETTEN, Cornelius. 64-830
- BETTER Business Bureau, National. 65-113
- BETTER Homes in America (Organization) 64-21
- BETTIS, John. 65-256
- BETTLE, Edward, 1841-1912. 65-156
- BETTS, Alexander Davis, 1832-1918. 64-409
- BETTS, Charles Malone, 1838-1905. 65-818
- BETTS, L. F. 63-265
- BETTS, Robert. 65-1121
- BETTS Supply Company. 63-265

- BEVAN, Jennie Lee (Mrs. Aneurin Bevan) 63-323
- BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah, 1862-1927. 63-319, 64-1469, 65-602 65-860, 65-1304
- BEVERIDGE Committee (American Historical Association) 63-319, 65-166
- BEVIER, Jonathan. 65-659
- BEXAR Co., Tex.
  - Archives. 65-1790
- BEXLEY, Nicholas Vansittart, baron, 1766-1851. 64-169
- BEY, Pilaff, pseud. see Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952
- BEZNER, Frederick O. 64-1474
- BIBB, George Motier, 1772-1859. 64-510
- BIBB Co., Ga.
  - First Baptist Church. 65-190
- BIBBINS, Ruthella Bernard (Mory) 1865-1942. 64-966
- BIBERMAN, Herbert. 64-1632
- BIBLE
  - Criticism, interpretation, etc. 63-67, 64-966, 64-1453, 64-1553, 65-1734, 65-1744
  - Exhibits. 65-1309
  - Study and teaching. 64-46, 64-65, 64-1160
  - Versions. 64-115
  - NEW Testament
    - Criticism, interpretation, etc. 64-133, 64-813, 65-1218, 65-1282
- BIBLE Institute of Los Angeles. 64-1160
- BIBLE records see Vital records
- BIBLE records, 1604-1964 (Manuscript collection) 65-1014
- BIBLE societies
  - New York. 64-922
  - Southern States. 63-50
- BIBLICAL Greek see Greek language and literature—Biblical
- BIBLIOGRAPHY
  - Notes, etc. 64-523, 64-807, 64-1359
  - New Jersey. 65-1578, 65-1606
- BIBLIOTHECA sacra (Publication) 65-1762
- BICKETT, Thomas Walter. 65-711
- BICKMORE, Albert S. 64-1556
- BICYCLES
  - Michigan. 65-569
- BICYCLING. 65-560, 65-920
  - Clubs. 64-1433
- BIDDLE, Anthony Joseph Drexel, 1896- 65-932
- BIDDLE, Francis. 65-27, 65-29, 65-35, 65-64
- BIDDLE, Gertrude Gouverneur (Meredith) 64-1136
- BIDDLE, James Cornell, 1835-1898. 64-1136
- BIDDLE, Nicholas, 1786-1844. 63-336, 64-1143, 64-1584, 65-905, 65-1576
- BIDDLE, Owen, 1737-1799. 65-156
- BIDDLE, William I. 64-873
- BIDWELL, John, 1819-1900. 65-2014
- BIERCE, Ambrose, 1842-1914? 64-738, 65-2004
- BIERWIRTH, Heinrich Conrad, 1853-1940. 65-1891
- BIG Bethel, Va., Battle of, 1861. 63-145
- BIG business see Business
- BIG Rapids, Mich.
  - Ferris Institute. 65-1351
- BIG Spring tract, Bedford Co., Pa. 65-1750
- BIGELOW, Henry Bryant, b. 1879. 65-1892
- BIGELOW, Jacob, 1787-1879. 65-1225
- BIGELOW, Jane (Poultney) 64-817
- BIGELOW, Mrs. John see Bigelow, Jane (Poultney)
- BIGELOW, Marguerite Ogden see Wilkinson, Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) 1883-1928
- BIGELOW, Melville Madison, 1846-1921. 64-1500
- BIGGS, Asa, 1811-1878. 64-364
- BIGGS, Herman, 1832-1887. 64-410
- BIGGS, Joseph D. 64-364
- BIGGS, Kader. 64-364
- BIGGS (Kader) and Company. 64-364, 64-1084
- BIGGS, William. 64-364
- BIGGS & Bros. 64-364
- BIGLER, Henry William, 1815-1900. 65-1791
- BILLARD, Hermance P. Laurent. 65-171
- BILLARD, Jules B., 1846-1935. 65-171
- BILLARD, Louis Philip, 1891-1918. 65-171
- BILLARD, Robert Tut, 1884-1961. 65-171
- BILLARD family. 65-171
- BILLINGS, Sanford. 64-193
- BILLINGSLEY, Kirby. 64-1272
- BILLINGTON, Dallas. 64-1163
- BILLINGTON, Kenneth. 64-1272, 65-1054
- BILLON, Frederic Louis, 1801-1895. 64-287
- BIMETALLISM. 63-376, 63-377, 64-606, 65-552
- BINDER, Carroll, 1896-1956. 65-704
- BINDER, Dorothy (Walton) 65-704
- BINGAY, Malcolm Wallace, 1884-1953. 64-1448
- BINGHAM, Aaron. 64-1440
- BINGHAM, Abel, 1786-1865. 64-1440
- BINGHAM, Alfred Mitchell, 1905- 64-1594
- BINGHAM, Amend. 64-265
- BINGHAM, Angie. 64-1461
- BINGHAM, Elizabeth H. 64-265
- BINGHAM, George, clergyman. 64-265
- BINGHAM, George Caleb, 1811-1879. 64-265, 64-282, *65-909
- BINGHAM, Hannah. 64-1440
- BINGHAM, J. William. 65-1050
- BINGHAM, James Rollins. 64-265
- BINGHAM, James W., 1840-1862. 64-1439
- BINGHAM, John. 64-265
- BINGHAM, John Armor, 1815-1900. 65-224
- BINGHAM, Kinsley Scott, 1808-1861. 64-1439
- BINGHAM, Mary. 64-265
- BINGHAM, Mary Warden. 64-1439
- BINGHAM, Mathias. 64-265
- BINGHAM, Robert W. 64-426
- BINGHAM, Samuel Robbins. 65-1050
- BINGHAM, Sophia see Buchanan, Sophia (Bingham)
- BINGHAM family. 64-265, 64-1440
  - Genealogy. 64-1439
- The BINGHAM School, N. C. 64-512
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
  - Resident of. 65-1585
- BINING, Arthur Cecil, 1893-1957. 64-1403
- BINNEY, Amos, 1778-1833. 63-328
- BINNEY, Amos, 1803-1847. 65-654
- BINNEY, Horace, 1780-1875. 64-1145
- BINNEY, William G. 65-654
- BINYON, Lawrence, 1869-1943. 64-806
- BIOGRAPHY. 63-14, 63-67, 65-1276
- BIOLOGICAL chemistry
  - Teaching. 65-1907
- BIOLOGICAL Cycles, Conference on, Matamek, Quebec. 65-1938
- BIOLOGY
  - see also Anatomy; Botany; Cells; Embryology; Evolution; Genetics; Microscopy; Natural history; Physiology; Regeneration (Biology); Zoology
  - Addresses, essays, lectures, etc. 65-654
  - Cycles. 65-1938
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1329
- BIRCH, Raymond Russell, 1881-1959. 64-834
- BIRCH, Samuel. 64-1580
- BIRCH, Thomas Stuart, 1840-1862. 65-1860
- BIRCHARD, M. 63-399
- BIRD, Chauncey. 65-1355
- BIRD, Frederick L. 65-948
- BIRD, Isaac, 1793-1876. 64-1281

- BIRD, Jonathan, 1747-1813. 64-1281
- BIRD cages
  - Manufacture and trade. 64-241
- BIRD family. 64-1281
- BIRDS. 65-660
  - see also Audubon societies
  - Collectors and collecting. 65-1819
  - Observations of. 64-1173
  - Argentina. 65-1849
  - Michigan. 65-445
  - North Carolina. 64-382
  - South America. 65-1849
  - Texas. 65-1790
- BIRGE, Edward Asahel, 1851-1950. 64-1624
- BIRKETT, Thomas. 64-1441
- BIRKETT, William. 64-1441
- BIRKHEAD, Leon M. 64-88
- BIRKNER, W. C. 63-28
- BIRMINGHAM, Ala.
  - Family papers. 64-552
  - Law practice. 64-1544
- BIRMINGHAM Cement Company. 64-892
- BIRMINGHAM, Mich. 65-601
- BIRNEY, James Gillespie, 1792-1857. 63-256, 63-400, 65-595
- BIRNEY, John. 63-346
- BIRNIE, William. 64-411
- BIRNIE family. 64-411
- BIRTH control. 65-534
  - Societies. 65-615
- BIRTH records see Vital records
- BISCACCIANTI, Alexandro. 65-1517
- BISHOP, Charles Reed, 1822-1915. 64-762
- BISHOP, David, 1824-1876. 65-1566
- BISHOP, E. S. 64-1189
- BISHOP, James, fl. 1745-1792. 65-1566
- BISHOP, James, 1816-1895. 65-1565, 65-156
- BISHOP, John. 64-873
- BISHOP, John Peale, 1892-1944. 64-150
- BISHOP, Levi, 1815-1881. 65-1395
- BISHOP, Moses. 65-1566
- BISHOP, Shotwell. 65-1566
- BISHOP, William Henry, 1847-1928. 64-1282
- BISHOP, William Warner, 1871-1955. 65-332, 65-345, 65-348, 65-384, 65-434, 65-502, 65-566, 65-594
- BISHOP family. 65-1566
  - Genealogy. 64-1307
- The BISHOP of Cottontown, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884
- BISMARCK and Burleigh County Pioneer Association. 65-793
- BISMARCK, N. D.
  - Auditorium. 65-801
  - Clubs. 65-791, 65-793
  - History. 65-791
  - Land. 65-801
  - Real estate business. 65-778
  - Veterans' organizations. 65-768
  - Water Works. 65-778
  - Women's Community Council. 65-751
- BISON see Buffalo (American bison)
- BISSELL, Daniel, 1768 or 69-1833. 64-288, 65-679
- BISSELL, William Henry, 1811-1860. 64-289
- BISSELL House, St. Louis, Mo. 64-288
- BITTENBENDER, Ada M. 65-1452
- BITTING, Katherine Golden, collector
  - Gastronomic Library. 65-2018
- BITUMINOUS Coal Labor Board, U. S. 65-27
- BIXBY, Howard. 64-1519
- BIXBY, Joseph. 64-1519
- BIXBY, Sarah (Wyatt) Heard. 64-1519
- BIXBY, Tams, 1856-1932. 63-243, 63-271
- BIXBY, Willard Wilson, 1898- 64-1519
- BIXBY, William Keeney, 1857-1931. 64-1526
- BIXBY family
  - Genealogy. 64-1519
- BJÖRKMAN, Edwin August, 1866-1951. 65-717
- BLACK, Bryan, 1872-1962. 64-1207
- BLACK, David. 64-412
- BLACK, David Calmes. 64-412
- BLACK, Edward Davison, b. 1853. 65-1360
- BLACK, Eugene R. 64-253
- BLACK, Frank. 64-1170
- BLACK, Greene Vardiman, 1836-1915. 64-683
- BLACK, Gurdon G., 1880-1953. 64-290
- BLACK, Hugo LaFayette, 1886- 65-52
- BLACK, Lewis Cass, 1845-1919. 63-159
- BLACK, Mary Isabelle. 64-412
- BLACK, Robert Lounsbury, 1881-1954. 63-159, 64-1330
- BLACK, Thomas E. 65-322
- BLACK, W. C. 64-412
- BLACK Belt Farms Company. 64-24
- BLACK cat (Periodical) 64-684
- BLACK Diamond Coal Mine (Washington) 65-1046
- BLACK family. 64-290, 64-412, 64-1208
- BLACK Hawk War, 1832. 64-186, 64-252, 64-289
- BLACK Hills. 65-1499
- BLACK Monks see Benedictines
- BLACK River and Utica Railroad see Utica and Black River Railroad Company
- BLACK River Creamery Association, Coventry, Vt. 64-789
- BLACK valley, by Raymond Melbourne Weaver. 65-1210
- BLACK Warrior (Ship) 64-1575
- BLACKBURN, Harriet. 64-152
- BLACKER, Valentine, 1778-1823. 63-39
  - Legal matters. 65-765
- BLACKFOOT Indians
- BLACKFORD, William Matthews, 1801-1864. 63-378
- BLACKFRIARS, London, Eng.
  - Land. 65-1879
- BLACKHAM, Louise P. 65-1033
- BLACKLISTS
  - Moving picture industry. 64-1632, 65-1063, 65-1067
- BLACKMAN, George. 65-1526
- BLACKMAN Township, Jackson Co., Mich. 65-641
- BLACKMORE, Ellen see Faunthorpe, Ellen (Blackmore)
- BLACKMORE, John, 1794-1858. 64-796
- BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge, 1825-1900. 64-796
- BLACKMUR, Richard P., 1904- 64-150
- BLACKSMITHING
  - New Jersey. 65-1645
  - New York. 64-827, 64-877, 64-1592
  - North Carolina. 64-617
  - Southern States. 63-56, 63-91
- BLACKSWAMP Academy. 64-544
- BLACKWELL, Alice Stone, 1857-1950. 65-22, 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Antoinette Louisa (Brown) 1825-1921. 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Elizabeth, 1821-1910. 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Emily, 1826-1910. 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Henry. 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Lucy (Stone) see Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893
- BLACKWELL, Samuel, d. 1838. 65-836
- BLACKWELL, Samuel Charles. 65-836
- BLACKWELL family. 64-292, 65-836
- BLACKWOOD, Algernon. 65-1092
- BLACKWOOD Creek, Neb.
  - Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-21
- BLADEN, Martin. 63-404

BLADEN Co., N. C.
  Land. 64-299
  Law practice. 64-1108
  Legal documents. 64-379
  Personal papers. 64-1058

BLAICH, George. 65-1348

BLAINE, Anita (Emmons) McCormick. 64-182

BLAINE, James Gillespie, 1830-1893. 63-326, 63-374, 63-406, 64-1220, 65-162, 65-639, 65-905, 65-915, 65-1319

BLAIR, Austin, 1818-1894. 64-1500, 65-246, 65-370, 65-654, 65-659

BLAIR, Charles A. 65-665

BLAIR, David H. 64-365

BLAIR, Francis Preston, 1791-1876. 63-68, *63-336, 63-363, 64-291, *64-407

BLAIR, Francis Preston, 1821-1875. 63-397, 64-282, 64-291, *65-678
  Autographs. *63-245

BLAIR, John J., 1860-1937. 64-365

BLAIR, Joseph C. 65-1924

BLAIR, M. S. 64-815

BLAIR, Montgomery, 1812-1883. 64-291, 64-1585, 65-678

BLAIR, Sarah L. (Ford) 65-659

BLAIR family. 64-291

BLAIR Monument Association. 64-291

BLAIRSVILLE, Ga. 64-233

BLAKE, Amanda see Bowen, Amanda (Blake)

BLAKE, Charles Thompson, 1826-1897. 64-1283

BLAKE, Edward Foster, 1837-1862. 64-1283

BLAKE, Edward Spencer, 1811-1881. 64-1283

BLAKE, Eli Whitney, 1795-1886. 64-1283

BLAKE, Eli Whitney, 1836-1895. 64-1283

BLAKE, Elihu, b. 1793. 64-1283

BLAKE, Henry Taylor, 1828-1922. 64-1283

BLAKE, James Pierrepont, 1839-1865. 64-1283

BLAKE, John, blacksmith of Waterloo, N. Y. 64-1592

BLAKE, Joseph, 1814-1888. 65-1960

BLAKE, Katherine Devereux. 65-1160

BLAKE, Lillie (Devereux) 1835-1913. 64-292

BLAKE, Sophia Jex see Jex-Blake, Sophia, 1840-1912

BLAKE family. 64-1283

BLAKEMAN, A. N. 63-388

BLAKEMAN, Edward William, 1880-1963. 64-1442

BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis, 1874-1954. 63-12

BLAKESLEE, Evelyn. 64-1310

BLAKESLEE, Maria S.
  Estate of. 64-835

BLAKESLEE, Philemon. 64-1310

BLANCHARD, Charles A. 64-1160

BLANCHARD, John C. 65-1360

BLANCHARD, Me.
  Slate industry. 65-1965

BLAND, Dorothy see Jordan, Dorothy (Bland) 1761-1816

BLANDFORD, Mass.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696

BLANK, Simon. 64-1035

BLANTON, Nancy Miller (Armistead) 1829-1902. 64-1222

BLANTON family. 64-1222

BLASCO IBÁÑEZ, Vicente, 1867-1928. 64-802

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland, 1848-1936. 63-349, 64-1339

BLASTOMYCOSIS. 64-153

BLATCH, Harriett Stanton, 1856-1940. 65-1160

BLATHWAYT, William, 1649?-1717. 65-1760

BLAVATSKY, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn) 1831-1891. 65-836

BLEAK, James Godson, 1829-1918. 65-1122

BLEAK Hill, King William Co., Va.
  Account books. 64-1244

BLEASE, Cole Livingston, 1868-1942. 63-151, 65-918

BLEDSOE, Rebecca see Buxton, Rebecca (Bledsoe)

BLEDSOE family
  Genealogy. 65-877, 65-1003

BLEECKER, John N., 1739-1825. 64-943

BLEGEN, Theodore Christian, 1891-

BLENNERHASSETT, Harman, 1764?-1831. 63-263

BLEWETT, Regina see Harrison, Regina (Blewett)

BLEYKER family. 65-225

BLIGH, John, 4th earl of Darnley see Darnley, John Bligh, 4th earl of, 1767-1831

BLIND
  Education. 64-1528

BLISS, Aaron Thomas, 1837-1906. 64-1469, 65-332, 65-357, 65-395, 65-552

BLISS, Almond L. 64-1443

BLISS, George, 1793-1873. 65-178

BLISS, George, 1830-1897. 65-178

BLISS, Tasker Howard, 1853-1930. 63-325

BLISS, W. W. 64-1569

*BLISS, William. 64-1472

BLISSFIELD, Mich. 65-432

BLISTER rust. 63-248

BLITZSTEIN, Marc, 1905-1964. 64-1598

BLOCK, Rudolph, 1870-1940. 65-2004

BLOCKADE
  Civil War. 63-63, 63-71, 63-274, 63-309, 64-663, 64-977
  Mexican War. 63-396

BLODGETT, Alonzo Dwight, 1825-1917. 65-1839

BLODGETT, John Wood, 1860-1951. 64-908, 64-1448

BLODGETT family. 65-1839

BLOOD, Charles H. 64-909

BLOOD
  Corpuscles and platelets. 64-134

BLOODGOOD, Simeon de Witt. 65-1576

BLOOM, Sol. 65-56, 65-713

BLOOMER, Amelia (Jenks) 1818-1894. 65-1842

BLOOMFIELD, Joseph. 65-1694

BLOOMFIELD, Leonard, 1887-1949. 64-1284

BLOOMFIELD-MOORE, Clara Sophia (Jessup) 1824-1899. 64-1137

BLOOMFIELD Educational Society, Bloomfield, Mo. 64-328

BLOOMFIELD, N. J.
  Students. 65-1581

BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 65-158

BLOOMINGTON, Ind.
  University of Indiana see Indiana—University (Bloomington)

BLOOMSBURG, Pa.
  History. 65-19

BLOOMSBURG Railroad and Iron Company. 65-19

BLOUNT, Joseph. 64-979

BLOUNT, William, 1749-1800. 64-1194, 64-1199

BLOUNT, Willie, 1768-1835. 64-1194

BLOUNT family. 64-428

BLOW, Henry Taylor. 65-678

BLÜCHER, Hannah (Arendt) see Arendt, Hannah, 1906-

BLUE, John, Capt. in the War of 1812. 64-413

BLUE, John G., Confederate officer. 64-413

BLUE, Victor, 1865-1928. 64-413

BLUE Four archives (Manuscript collection) 65-2000

BLUE-sky laws. 65-2010
  see also Securities

BLUEHILL, Me.

Merchants. 64-239

BLUFFDALE, Ill. 64-252

BLUFFTON, S. C.

General stores. 63-309

BLUM, Lee J. 65-887

BLUMENTRITT, Ferdinand, 1853-1913. 64-1216

BLUNDELL'S School, Tiverton, Eng. 64-796

BLUNT, A. E. 65-1831

B'NAI B'rith

Anti-Defamation League. 65-1033, 65-1734

BOAK, Arthur Edward Romelly, 1888-1962. 64-1515, 65-348, 65-1397

BOARD for ———— see name of parent body for subordinate boards, e. g. Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod—Board for Home Missions in North and South America; Great Britain—Board of Trade

BOARD of Research Associates in American Economic History. 64-1285

BOARDMAN, Douglass, b. 1822. 64-835

Estate of. 64-919

BOARDMAN, Elijah, 1760-1823. 64-1286

BOARDMAN, Emily, d. 1898. 64-835

BOARDMAN, George Dana. 64-1160

BOARDMAN, George S., Presbyterian minister. 64-847

BOARDMAN, George Sherman, 1799-1825. 64-1286

BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorp. 64-778

BOARDMAN, Oliver. 64-193

BOARDMAN, Sophia L. 64-847

BOARDMAN, William Edward. 65-1350

BOARDMAN, William Jarvis, b. 1832. 64-1286

BOARDMAN, William Whiting, 1791-1871. 230-563 64-1286

BOARDMAN family. 64-1286

BOARDMAN, Ohio

Land. 64-1286

BOARDMAN, Platt & Soley, New York City. 64-892

BOARDS of trade see Chambers of commerce; Trade associations

BOARMAN, Vivian see Whitehouse, Vivian (Boarman)

BOAS, Franz, 1858-1942. 63-3, 63-4

BOATBUILDING. 63-366

see also Shipbuilding

Missouri. 65-695

BOATS and boating

Nevada Indians. 65-1994

Travel. 65-1370

BOATWRIGHT, Walter Putney. 64-1233

BOCCHERINI, Luigi, 1743-1805. 64-1322

BÔCHER, Maxime, 1867-1918. 65-1226

BOCOCK, Willis H. 64-398

BODDIE, John Bennett

Historical southern families. 65-877

BODE, Carl, 1911- 64-806

BODEGA y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794. 65-1825

BODEMAN, Wilhelm. 65-1983

BODENHEIM, Maxwell, 1895-1954. 64-150, 64-806

BODIE and Benton Railway and Commercial Company. 65-1187

BODIE Hydraulic Mining and Water Company. 65-1187

BOE, Lars. 65-1923

BOEFER, Christian. 64-293

BOEFER family. 64-293

BOEING, William Edward, 1881-1956. 64-1267, 64-1271, 64-1573

BOEKEL, Florence Brewer. 65-1160

BOER War, 1899-1902. 63-148, 64-771, 64-1316

BOERHAAVE, Herman, 1668-1738. 64-116

BOGAN, Louise, 1897- 64-150, 65-1209

BOGART, Marston. 65-1928

BOGART, William H. 63-377

BOGEN, Boris David, 1869-1929. 65-1721

BOGERT, Nicholas I. Marsellus, b. 1842. 65-1567

BOGERT, William. 65-1567

BOGGS, Charles S. 65-1566

BOGGS, Joseph O. 64-294

BOGGS, Lillburn W., 1792-1860. 64-294, 65-1808

BOGGS, Lucien H. 64-612

BOGGS, Martha. 64-294

BOGGS, Thomas Oliver. 65-1126

BOGGS family. 64-294

BOGLE, Thomas Ashford, 1852-1921. 65-648

BOGY, Joseph. 64-295, 64-296

BOGY, Joseph V. 64-296

BOGY, Lewis Vital, 1813-1877. 64-295, 64-296

BOGY, Lewis Vital, 1865-1914. 64-296

BOGY & Lecompte, Ste. Genevieve, Mo. 64-295

BOGY family. 64-296

BÖHL de Faber, Cecilia see Caballero, Fernan, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber, 1796-1877

BOHLEN, Charles E. 65-38

BOHR (Joseph) Lumber and Grain Mill, Westphalia, Mich. 65-402

BOHR, Niels. 65-1718

BOISE, James Robinson, 1815-1895. 64-1500, 65-217, 65-269, 65-314, 65-654, 65-1372

BOISSIÈRE, Ernest Valeton de, 1810-1894. 64-97

BOK, Edward William, 1863-1930. 65-1304

Autographs. 63-245

BOKUI osetsu-roku (American reception record) 65-924

BOLDUC family. 64-296

BOLÍVAR, Simón, 1783-1830. 65-1080

BOLIVAR, Tenn.

Civil War

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-246

BOLL, Ger.

Evangelische Akademie. 63-33

BOLLER, Henry A., 1836-1902. 65-752

BOLLES, Stephen, 1866-1941. 64-1599

BOLLING, Charles Edward, 1852-1929. 65-960

BOLLING, Edith see Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961

BOLLING, Parke Chamberlayne (Bagby) 1874-1947. 65-957

*BOLLING, Thomas. 65-960

BOLLING, William, 1789-1849. *63-345

BOLLING family. 64-1031, 64-1222

BOLS, Alexander Arnoldus. 64-82

BOLTON, Herbert Eugene, 1870- 64-1403

BOLTS and nuts. 65-1956

BOMBAY, India

Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 63-105

BONANZA United Mines, Ontario. 64-892

BONAPARTE, Caroline see Caroline Bonaparte, consort of Joachim Murat, King of Naples, 1782-1839

BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph, 1851-1921 64-778, 64-798

BONAPARTE, Napoléon see Napoléon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821

BONAPARTE family. 65-863

BONAR, James, 1757-1821. 64-59

BONARVA Plantation, N. C. 64-1091

BONAVENTURE Lafayette collection. 64-118

BOND, Mrs. Donald F. see Bond, Judith (Strohm)

BOND, Sir Edward Augustus, 1815-1898. 64-811

BOND, George Phillips, 1825-1865. 65-1227

BOND, John. 64-737

BOND, John M. 64-414

BOND, Judith (Strohm) 64-806

BOND, Louisa (Fentriss) 64-414

- BOND, Maurice C. 64-841
- BOND, Octavia Zollicoffer, 1846-1941. 65-888
- BOND, Shadrach. 64-186
- BOND, T. C. 64-414
- BOND, Uriah. 64-414
- BOND, William Cranch, 1789-1859. 65-1228
- BONDFIELD, Margaret. 64-21
- BONDS
  - Confederate States of America. 65-987
  - Foreign. 64-183
  - North Carolina. 64-633
- BONE, Griselda Minerva (Burk) 65-1855
- BONE, Homer Truett, 1883- 64-1260, 64-1262, 64-1267, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1035, 65-1049, 65-1055
- BONE, Robert Donnell, 1832-1892. 65-1855
- BONES family. 64-527
- BONESTEEL, Floy J. 64-1134
- BONHAM, Milledge Luke, 1813-1890. 64-765, 65-925
- BONHOMMIE Bottom, Mo.
  - Schools. 64-252
- BONISTEEL, Roscoe Osmond, 1888- 64-1444, 64-1448, 65-547, 65-1379
- BONITA (Ship) 64-1394
- BONNEAU, Floride see Colhoun, Floride (Bonneau)
- BONNER, Amy, 1891-1955. 64-41, 64-150
- BONNER, Campbell, 1876-1954. 65-1397
- BONNER, Geraldine, 1870- 65-1541
- BONNEVILLE Power Administration. 65-51, 65-1055
- BONNEY, Daniel. 64-57
- BONNEY, James. 64-57
- BONNEY, Peres Bonney, 1838-1877. 65-1568
- BONNEY, Seth. 64-57
- BONNEY family. 65-1568
- BONSTELLE, Jessie, 1869-1932. 65-1347
- BONTELLE, Charles A. 63-387
- BONTINE, Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone (Fleeming) 1829-1925. 65-1848, 65-1849
- BONTINE, Robert see Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936
- BONUSES, Veterans' see Bounties, Military
- BOOK clubs
  - New York City. 64-791, 64-1558
- BOOK-of-the-Month Club, New York City. 64-791, 64-1558
- BOOKKEEPING
  - see also Accounting
  - Oklahoma. 63-270
- BOOKS
  - Binding
    - England. 63-146
  - Cataloging and classification. 64-101
  - Censorship. 64-953
  - Collectors and collecting. 64-146, 64-616, 64-792, 65-332, 65-566, 65-1198
  - First editions. 65-1198
  - Illustration of. 63-401, 65-565, 65-1198, 65-1851
  - Lectures, addresses, etc. 65-1309
  - Lists of books lent. 65-1557
  - Purchase of. 65-388, 65-593, 65-1847
  - Selection. 64-1558
- BOOKS for children see Children's literature
- BOOKSELLERS and bookselling. 64-1250, 65-549
  - see also Authors and publishers; Publishers and publishing
  - England. 64-792
  - Ohio. 63-259
  - Pennsylvania. 65-830
  - South Carolina. 63-291
  - Virginia. 64-1234
- BOOM companies
  - Michigan. 65-597
  - Washington. 64-1267
- BOOMS, Log. 63-235
- BOON, Boling. 65-709
- BOON, Penny. 65-709
- BOON family. 65-709
- BOONE, Daniel, 1734-1820. 64-81, 64-302
- BOONE Co., Mo.
  - Personal papers. 64-272
- BOONS Mill, N. C.
  - Records. 64-401
- BOONVILLE, Mo.
  - Baptist district meetings. 64-341
  - Missouri Training School for Boys. 64-341
- BOONVILLE monitor (a Union newspaper) 64-341
- BOONVILLE Railroad Bridge Company. 64-304
- BOOTE, William Rowland. 65-1569
- BOOTH, Edwin, 1833-1893. 65-1874
- BOOTH, Evangeline. 63-246
- BOOTH, Harriett (Russell) 64-634
- BOOTH, J. T. 64-634
- BOOTH, Junius Brutus, 1796-1852. 65-1874
- BOOTH, Willis H., 1874- 65-2011
- BOOTHE, Clare see Luce, Clare (Boothe) 1903-
- BOOTS and shoes see Shoe industry and trade
- BORAH, William Edgar, 1865-1940. 64-124, 64-778, 64-1255, 64-1271, 64-1295, 64-1599, 65-648, 65-1078, 65-1785
- BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore, 1884-1951. 64-1577
- BORDEAUX, France
  - Shipping records. 64-824
- BORDEN, Mary, 1886- 65-1092
- BORDENTOWN, N. J.
  - Students. 64-614
- BORDER Slave State Convention, Washington, D. C., 1861. 65-905
- BORG, Carl Oscar. 64-802
- BORG, Luis. 64-345
- BORGESE, Elisabeth (Mann) 64-42
- BORGESE, Giuseppe Antonio, 1882-1952. 64-42, 64-72
- BORGLUM, John Gutzon de la Mothe, 1867-1941. 64-247, 64-1566, 65-713, 65-1205
- BORGLUM, May. 65-713
- BORING, Edwin Garrigues, 1886- 65-486
- BORN, Max. 65-1718
- BOSQUE Co., Tex. 64-681
- BOSS, Benjamin. 65-1717
- BOSS, Lewis. 63-384
- BOSTELMANN, Carl, Jr. 65-2005
- BOSTELMANN, Karl Louis Georg, b. 1825. 65-2005
- BOSTELMANN family. 65-2005
- BOSTON Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 65-185
- BOSTON and Lake Superior Mining Association. 64-1445
- BOSTON and Maine Railroad. 64-395
- BOSTON Highlands New Church Society. 65-183
- BOSTON, Mass.
  - Anti-Imperialist League see Anti-Imperialist League, Boston, Mass.
  - Art. 65-6, 65-1902
  - Banks and banking. 65-1916
  - Brokerage houses. 63-328
  - Church of the New Jerusalem. 65-183
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-1160
    - Methodist. 65-696
    - New Jerusalem Church. 65-183
  - Colleges and universities. 64-14
  - Commission merchants. 64-381, 64-1400
  - Cotton industry and trade. 64-372
  - Denison House. 65-838
  - Family papers. 65-9, 65-2019
  - Geological societies. 65-1300
  - Hospitals. 65-841

- BOSTON, Mass. (Continued)
  - Housing associations. 65-45
  - Industries. 64-240
  - Journalism. 64-721
  - King's Chapel. 65-837
  - Learned societies. 63-301
  - Letters from. 63-276, 64-457, 65-955
  - Libraries. 65-187
  - Mayor. 65-1235
  - Merchants. 64-1398, 65-181, 65-1235, 65-1318
  - Mines and mining. 64-237
  - Museum of Fine Arts. 65-1902
  - National Conference on Social Welfare, 57th, 1930. 64-139
  - Naval agents. 63-328
  - New Church Kindergarten and Training School. 65-183
  - Peace societies. 63-232
  - Personal papers. 64-238, 64-763
  - Privateering. 64-824
  - Publishers and publishing. 63-401
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
  - Ruggles Street Baptist Church. 64-1160
  - Schools. 65-841
  - Settlement houses. 65-838
  - Shipping records. 64-374, 64-977, 64-1215, 64-1389, 64-1399, 64-1400, 65-180
  - Social life. 64-1279, 65-841
  - Social service. 64-21, 64-139
  - Transportation. 64-1307
  - Travel and description. 64-439, 64-1231
  - Travels from. 65-1782
  - Women's rights. 64-721
  - Wool industry and trade. 65-184
  - World Peace Foundation. 63-232
- BOSTON School Committee. 65-841
- BOSTON Settlement Study. 64-21
- BOSTON University
  - Anderson Memorial Center. 64-14
  - School of Theology
    - New England Methodist Historical Society. 65-697
- BOSTWICK, Charles D. 64-830
- BOSWORTH, Charles A., 1853-1911. 63-159
- BOSWORTH, Richard, 1832-1915. 65-1365
- BOTANICAL gardens
  - Jamaica. 65-1937
  - Michigan. 64-1428
  - West Indies (British) 65-1937
- BOTANISTS. 64-592
- BOTANY. 63-12, 64-73, 64-116, 64-153, 64-562, 64-580, 64-592, 64-1103
  - see also Flowers; Fruit; Microscopy; Paleobotany; Plants; Trees
  - Expeditions. 65-23, 65-1779
  - Garden beans. 64-950
  - Physiology see Plant physiology
  - School notebooks. 65-666
  - Specimen collections and collecting. 64-73, 64-1428, 65-1937, 65-1960
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1937
  - By place
  - America. 65-1937
  - Canada. 65-1779
  - Europe. 65-1937
  - Jamaica. 65-1937
  - Mexico. 64-826
  - Michigan. 65-533
  - Montana. 65-1779
  - Nevada. 65-1779
  - North Carolina. 64-635
  - Oregon. 65-1779
  - Pacific Northwest. 65-1779
  - Puerto Rico. 64-826
  - Rocky Mountains. 65-1779
  - Utah. 65-1779
  - Venezuela. 64-826
  - West Indies (British) 65-1937
- BOTANY, Fossil see Paleobotany
- BOTETOURT Co., Va. 64-800
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-483
  - Furnaces and forges. 64-1248
  - Land. 65-971
- BOTSFORD, Edmund, 1745-1819. 65-82
- BOTTLES
  - Patents. 64-8
- BOUCICAULT, Dion, 1820-1890. 65-1874
- BOUCK, Christian. 64-836
- BOUCK, William. 64-836
- BOUCK, William C., 1786-1859. 64-836
- BOUDAUD, G. 65-1541
- BOUDINOT, Elias, 1740-1821. 63-82, 64-1145, 65-1550, 65-1570
- BOUDINOT, Elias, 1803 (ca.)-1839. 64-1287
- BOUDINOT, Elias A. 65-909
- BOUDINOT, Elisha, 1742-1819. 65-1570, 65-1593
- BOUDINOT, Eliza Pintard see Colt, Eliza Pintard (Boudinot)
- BOUDINOT family. 65-1570
- BOUGHTON, Benjamin, 1777?-1842. 64-1248
- BOUGHTON, John C., 1836-1894. 64-1446
- BOUGHTON family. 64-1446
- BOUIS, A. R. 65-1401
- BOUKNIGHT, Mary Elinor see Poppenheim, Mary Elinor (Bouknight)
- BOULANGER, Nadia, 1887- 64-1598
- BOULWARE, Aubin Lee. 65-971
- BOULWARE, Janie Preston see Lamb, Janie Preston (Boulware)
- BOUND, Mary Fisk see Stoughton, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green
- BOUNDARIES
  - This heading includes disputes over boundaries. They are arranged alphabetically by name of State and country and when two or more geographical areas are involved they are linked together in alphabetical order.
  - Alaska. 64-778, 64-1268, 65-1719
  - British Guiana and Venezuela. 63-402, 64-764
  - Connecticut and Pennsylvania see Susquehanna claim
  - Costa Rica and Nicaragua. 64-386
  - Florida and Georgia. 64-407
  - Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. 65-740
  - Idaho and Washington. 65-215, 65-227
  - Maryland and Virginia. 65-721
  - Michigan and Ohio. 64-1472, 65-388
  - New Jersey. 65-1573
  - North Carolina. 65-740
  - North Carolina and Tennessee. 64-366
  - Red River. 65-31
  - South Carolina. 65-740
  - Thailand. 63-112
  - United States. 64-1584
    - Northwestern Boundary Survey. 64-248
    - Southern and western borders. 63-131
- BOUNTIES, Military. 65-1126
  - see also Pensions, Military
  - Civil War. 63-329, 64-1434
    - see also Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.
  - Revolution. 63-145, 65-977
  - New Jersey. 65-1641
- BOURBON democracy. 64-282
- BOURBON (Island; later Réunion) 64-75
- BOURKE, John Gregory, 1843-1896. 65-1423
- BOURLAND, Albert Pike, 1861-1927. 64-993
- BOURNE, Edward G. 64-523
- BOURNE, Sylvanus. 64-1563
- BOURNE, William Oland, 1819-1901. 65-1511
- BOURNE family
  - Genealogy. 64-1188

BOUSCAREN, Louis Frederic Gustave, 1840-1904. 63-160

BOUTIN, Henry
Estate of. 64-897

BOUTWELL, George Sewall, 1818-1905. 63-374, 64-771, 65-870

BOUTWELL, William Thurston, 1803-1890. 65-1350

BOUVET, De Lozier. 64-261

BOUVIER, Jacqueline see Kennedy, Jacqueline (Bouvier) 1929- 65-940, 65-1103

BOWDEN, John. 65-1562

BOWDEN, Mary. 65-1562

BOWDEN, Mary (Jarvis) 65-1562

BOWDOIN College, Brunswick, Me.
Students. 65-1965

BOWDOIN family. 65-189
Genealogy. 64-1238

BOWEN, Abigail. 64-837

BOWEN, Amanda (Blake) 63-276

BOWEN, Belman M. 65-1571

BOWEN, Elias, 1791-1871. 64-837

BOWEN, George. 64-923

BOWEN, Harold R. 65-1927

BOWEN, Herbert. 65-862

BOWEN, John S., 1830-1863. 64-297

BOWEN, Margaret (McIver) 64-1059

BOWEN, Nathaniel, Bp., 1779-1839. 63-276

BOWEN, Penuel, d. 1788. 63-276

BOWEN, Mrs. Penuel. 63-276

BOWEN, Mrs. Rufus see Bowen, Margaret (McIver)

BOWEN, Susan see Cooke, Susan (Bowen)

BOWEN and Miller, St. Louis, Mo. 64-297

BOWEN family. 64-297

BOWER, Byron Beaufort, 1874-1955. 64-220

BOWER family. 64-220

BOWERS, Claude Gernade, 1879-1958. 65-53

BOWERS, Henry F. 63-208

BOWERS Seattle-Yukon Gold Dredging Company. 65-1053

BOWES family. 64-43

BOWIE Co., Tex. 65-1773

BOWLER, Elizabeth (Caleff) 63-231

BOWLER, James Madison, 1838-1916. 63-231

BOWLER, Joseph. 63-231

BOWLES, Chester, 1901- 64-253, 64-773, 65-78, 65-433

BOWLES, Magdalene (Wake) 65-1572

BOWLES, Samuel, 1797-1851. 65-178

BOWLES, Thomas E.
Estate of. 64-1198

BOWLES, William Lisle, 1762-1850. 65-1572

BOWLING, W. K. 64-1199

BOWLING Green, Va.
Civil War
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-1226

BOWMAN, Charles Stuart, d. 1868. 65-172

BOWMAN, Henry Clay, 1842-1924? 65-1860

BOWMAN, Isaiah, 1878-1950. 63-217

BOWMAN, John H. 65-1178

BOWMAN, Robert Lewis, 1916- 64-1174

BOWMAN family. 64-207

BOWNE, Borden Parker, 1847-1910. 65-697

BOWRING, Edgar Alfred, 1826-1911. 63-55

BOWRING, Sir John, 1792-1872. 63-40, 65-1777

BOWSER, Edward Albert, 1845-1910. 65-1573

BOWYER, John. 65-971

BOXER Rebellion. 64-494, 64-769
Indemnity. 65-226

BOXING. 65-372

BOY Scouts of America. 64-828, 65-758
Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1525

BOYCE, Gray Cowan, 1899- 64-1403

BOYCE, Joseph, 1841-1928. 64-298

BOYCE, Ker. 63-352, 65-1884

BOYD, Ernest Augustus, 1887-1946. 65-1310

BOYD, Esther G. (Wright) 65-887

BOYD, James, 1888-1944. 64-791

BOYD, James, 1904- 64-773, 65-97

BOYD, James E., 1834-1906. 65-1440

BOYD, John C., d. 1849. 64-1138

BOYD, John E. 65-1159

BOYD, Joseph. 63-370

BOYD, Julian Parks. 65-970

BOYD, Madeleine Elise (Reynier) 65-1850, 65-1852

BOYD, Nannie Seawell, collector. 64-1175

BOYD, Rosanna see Hamilton, Rosanna (Boyd) 1789-1872

BOYD family. 64-1138, 64-1447
Genealogy. 65-969

BOYDEN, Frank Learoyd. 65-959

BOYDTON, N. C.
Family papers. 64-1044

BOYER, John Edward. 64-1259

BOYER family. 64-1259

BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895. 64-1626

BOYKIN, Alexander Hamilton, 1815-1866. 64-415

BOYKIN, Alexander Hamilton, 1846-1923. 64-415

BOYKIN, Sarah Jones (De Saussure) 1817-1893. 64-415

BOYKIN family. 64-415
Genealogy. 64-699

BOYKIN'S Rangers. 64-415

BOYLAN, Moses M. 65-1348

BOYLE, Kay, 1903- 64-150

BOYLES, Emerson Richard, 1881-1960. 64-1448, 65-547

BOYLSTON family. 65-964

BOYNTON, Richard M. 63-354

BOYS' clubs
see also Boy Scouts of America
New York City. 64-347

BOYS' Clubs of America. 64-1300

BOYS' schools see Schools

BOYS' Vocational School, Lansing, Mich. 64-1421

BRACE, Gerald Warner, 1901- 65-1093

BRACKEN, Brendan, 1901-1958. 64-1348, 65-43

BRACKLEY, Thomas Egerton, viscount see Egerton, Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley, 1540?-1617

BRADE, Daniel. 65-1526

BRADE, William. 65-1526

BRADEN, Spruille, 1894- 64-1335, 65-66

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, 1831-1911. 63-346, 64-738

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, 1863-1932. 64-150

BRADFORD, Harry Elwyn, 1878-1963. 65-1424

BRADFORD, James Otey. 64-723

BRADFORD, Roark, 1896-1948. 65-888

BRADFORD family
Genealogy. 64-1184, 65-1424

BRADFORD, Mass.
Merchants. 64-1398

BRADFORD, Vt.
Family and business papers. 64-794

BRADISH, Curren. 64-1449

BRADISH, Joseph. 65-1355

BRADLEY, Follett. 64-1557

BRADLEY, Frederick Van Nest, 1898- 65-670

BRADLEY, Grace Isabel. 65-1410

BRADLEY, John, Army officer? 63-220

BRADLEY, Omar. 64-1622, 65-64, 65-1059

BRADLEY, William H. 63-406 230-563

BRADSHAW, John W. 65-648

BRADY, James H., 1862-1918. 64-1271

BRAGG, Braxton, 1817-1876. 63-61, 64-765, 64-777, 64-1526, 65-678, 65-878, 65-994

BRAGG, Thomas, 1810-1872. 63-66

BRAGG, W. L. 64-1500

BRAIN trust see Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945—Advisors to

BRAINARD, Eleanor (Holston) collector. 64-838

BRAINARD, Ira. 64-1458

BRAINERD, Elmina. 65-457

BRAINERD, Erastus, 1855-1922. 63-350, 64-1271

BRAINERD, Heloise. 64-739

BRAINERD Mission, Tenn. 65-1831

BRAKELEY, John H., 1816-1897. 65-1574

BRAMAN, Edward. 65-60

BRAMFELDE, Eng.
Legal documents. 64-34

BRAMHALL, William Ely, 1857-1931. 64-839

BRANCH, Charlotte Sawyer. 64-221

BRANCH, Hamilton McDevit, 1843-1899. 64-221

BRANCH, John Henry Salah, d. 1846. 64-221

BRANCH, John Lufburrow, 1838-1861. 64-221

BRANCH, Perry W. 65-1425

BRANCH, Sanford W., 1840-1891. 64-221

BRANCH family. 64-211

BRANCHVILLE, N. J.
Churches and religious affairs
Presbyterian. 65-1568

BRAND, E. F. 64-813

BRAND, Josephine see Phelon, Josephine (Brand)

BRAND books see Brands and marks (Livestock); Cattle brands

BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941. 64-1572, 65-29, 65-79

BRANDES, George. 65-909

BRANDING of livestock. 64-299
see also Brands and marks (Livestock)

BRANDON, Eng.
Legal documents. 64-34

BRANDON, Middlesex Co., Va. 64-1230

BRANDS and marks (Livestock)
Missouri. 64-299
Nebraska. 65-1432, 65-1498, 65-1502
Utah Territory. 65-1127

BRANDSBERG, George, 1937- 65-1426

BRANDT, Karl. 65-598

BRANDT, Willy, 1913- 64-1615

BRANDY. 65-1598, 65-1640

BRANDY Station, Va.
Civil War
Handwritten newspaper. 63-408

BRANFORD, Conn.
Family papers. 64-1370

BRANGWYN, John, pseud. see Teller, Charlotte

BRANHAM, Alfred Iverson, 1855-1945. 65-1862

BRANHAM, Joel, b. 1835. 65-1862

BRANHAM family. 65-1862

BRANNAN, Samuel. 65-815

BRANNER, John Casper, 1850-1922. 64-100

BRANNER, Love see Gilmer, Love (Branner)

BRANNER family. 64-1014

BRANNER Institute
Provision account. 64-1014

BRANNON, Peter. 65-884

BRASHEAR, Frances see Lawrence, Frances (Brashear) b. 1819

BRASHEAR, Margaret (Barr) 64-416

BRASHEAR, Richard. 64-314

BRASHEAR, Walter. 64-416

BRASHEAR family. 64-416

BRASS and Bronze Ingot Institute, Chicago, Ill. (formerly Non-ferrous Ingot Metal Institute, Chicago, Ill.) 64-1187

BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 65-954

BRATTON, Elizabeth Porcher (Du Bose) 65-1532

BRATTON, John, 1831-1898. 65-1532

BRATTON, Sam Gilbert. 65-944

BRAUN, H. C. 63-28

BRAUN, Wernher von see Von Braun, Wernher, 1912-

BRAWLEY, W. J. 64-629

BRAWLEY and Barnwell, Charleston, S. C. 64-1550

BRAYMAN, Ada see Bailhache, Ada (Brayman)

BRAYMAN, Mary (Williams) 1816-1886. 65-1778

BRAYMAN, Mason, 1813-1895. 65-164, 65-1778

BRAZIL
Churches and religious affairs
Lutheran. 63-28, 64-187

BRAZIL (Continued)
- Colleges and universities. 64-187
- Confederate refugees. 65-716
- Entomology. 65-1889
- Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-115
- Immigration and emigration
  - From the United States. 65-716
- Iron mines. 64-1294
- Letters from. 64-505, 65-517
- Notes on. 65-261
- Personal papers. 64-697
- Railroads. 64-1294
- Technical mission from the United States. 65-29
- Theological seminaries. 64-187
- Travel and description. 64-1054
- Zoology. 63-83

BRAZILIAN Railway Company. 64-1294

BREADWINNERS' College, New York City. 64-1290

BREAKEY, James F. 65-1392

BREAKEY, William Fleming, 1835-1915. 65-200, 65-576

BREAKFAST foods see Cereals, Prepared

BRECHT, Bertholt, 1898-1956. 64-1598

BRECKENRIDGE, Elizabeth Cowan. 64-299

BRECKENRIDGE, George, 1769-1852. 64-299

BRECKENRIDGE, Henry Marie. 64-317

BRECKENRIDGE, J. Carson. 64-552

BRECKENRIDGE, Robert J. 63-261

BRECKINRIDGE, Cary, Jr. 64-800

BRECKINRIDGE, Cary, 1796-1867. 64-800

BRECKINRIDGE, Eliza. 64-800

BRECKINRIDGE, Emma J. 64-800

BRECKINRIDGE, Emma Walker (Gilmer) 1807-1893. 64-800

BRECKINRIDGE, George. 64-800

BRECKINRIDGE, James. 64-800

BRECKINRIDGE, John. 64-800

BRECKINRIDGE, John Cabell, 1821-1875. 63-63, 63-403, 64-678
- Relating to. *65-878

BRECKINRIDGE, Mary see Woodville, Mary (Breckinridge)

BRECKINRIDGE, Peachy Gilmer. 64-800

BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisba Preston, 1866-1948. 64-21

BRECKINRIDGE, William C. P. 64-764

BRECKINRIDGE, Colo.
- Gold mines and mining. 64-892

BRECKINRIDGE family. 64-800

BREED, Richard J. 65-1130

BREED and Crosby, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1130

BREEDERS associations
- Texas. 64-752

BREESE, Sidney, 1800-1878. 64-186

BREESPORT, N. Y. 64-896

BREITENBACH, Harold Prell. 65-1372

BREMER, Fredrika, 1801-1865
- Autographs. 63-245

BREMO Plantation, Va. 63-145, 63-345

BRENT, Charles Henry, Bp. 1862-1929. 65-20

BRENT, William, 1733-1782. 64-768

BRENTSVILLE, Va.
- Civil War
  - Prisoners and prisons. 65-1382

BRENTWOOD, Tenn. 64-1186

BRESS, Rose Falls. 65-1437

BREVARD, Alexander, b. 1755. 64-417

BREVARD, Caroline E. (Mays) 64-418

BREVARD, Caroline Mays. 64-418

BREVARD, Theodore Washington, d. 1877. 64-418

BREVARD, Theodore Washington, Jr. 64-418

BREVARD family. 64-417, 64-418

BREWER, William Henry, 1828-1910. 65-1079

BREWER, Me.
- Resident of. 65-1962

BREWING industry
- Nebraska. 65-1462
- Pennsylvania. 64-1149

BREWSTER, Benjamin Harris, 1816-1888. 63-350, 65-2020

BREWSTER, Neal. 64-841

BREWSTER, Mass.
- Handwritten literary newspaper. 63-245

BRIAND, Aristide. 64-124

BRICKER, William P. 65-1495

BRICKLAYERS and bricklaying. 63-91

BRICKLAYERS' Masons' and Plasterers' International Union of America. 64-1450

BRICKMAKING. 64-1552

BRIDESBURG section, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Buildings. 65-825

BRIDGE, Hudson E., 1810-1875. 64-300, 65-681

BRIDGE Rayburn & Company. 64-300

BRIDGER, James, 1804-1881. 64-285, 65-1795

BRIDGER and Vasquez. 65-1401

BRIDGERS, John Luther, b. 1850. 64-419

BRIDGES, Grace. 65-1174

BRIDGES, Mary. 64-1133

BRIDGES, Robert, 1861-1921. 65-1052

BRIDGES, Robert Seymour, 1844-1930. 65-532

BRIDGES
- see also Covered bridges; Railroad bridges
- Civil War. 64-663, 65-946, 65-951
- Construction. 65-1312, 65-1705
- Iron and steel. 64-949
- By place
- Allegheny River. 65-1748
- California. 65-2011
- Delaware River. 65-832, 65-1547
- Kentucky. 63-160
- Missouri. 65-678
- Missouri River. 65-678
- Monongahela River. 65-1748
- Nebraska. 65-1466
- New Jersey. 65-1682
- Ohio. 63-160, 63-204
- Ohio River. 65-1748
- Pennsylvania. 65-832, 65-1748
- Virginia. 65-946
- Washington, D. C. 63-380

BRIDGETON Female Seminary, Bridgeton, N. J.
- Students. 65-839

BRIDGETON, N. J.
- Young Female Religious Tract Society. 65-1615

BRIDGEWATER, Mass. 64-546

BRIDGEWATER (Ship) 64-1399

BRIGADES see name of brigade, e. g. Ransom's Brigade, Confederate States of America

BRIGGS, Ansel, 1806-1881. 63-210

BRIGGS, Arthur Hyslop, 1858-1934. 65-2010

BRIGGS, Clay Stone, 1876-1933. 63-96

BRIGGS, Dexter. 65-1355

BRIGGS, Elisha. 64-1398

BRIGGS, Frank P. 64-328

BRIGGS, Noel Currer see Currer-Briggs, Noel

BRIGGS, Olivia. 65-909

BRIGGS, Robert R. 65-1355

BRIGHAM, Alfred Milo, d. 1864. 65-1860

BRIGHAM, Charles H. 65-1395

BRIGHAM Young University, Provo, Utah
- President. 65-1791

BRIGHT, John, 1811-1889. 63-55, 64-63

BRIGHT, William. 63-97

BRIGHTMAN, Nellie. 65-777

BRIGHTMAN family
- Genealogy. 65-777

BRIGHTON, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-696

BRIGHTON, Mich.
- Letters from. 64-1493

BRIN, Fanny (Fligelman) 1884- 63-232

BRINCKERHOFF, John. 65-1575

BRINCKERHOFF family. 65-1575

BRINCKLÉ, Anna. 63-327

BRINCKLÉ, John Rumsey, 1839-1910. 63-327

BRINEY, Melville (Otter) 65-23

BRINGIER family. 64-1546

BRINK, Carol Ryrie. 65-1978

BRINKLEYVILLE, N. C.
- Family papers. 64-376, 64-674

BRINNIN, John Malcolm, 1916- 65-1361

BRINTON, Job Wells, 1883- 65-1427

BRINTON, John Hill, 1832-1907. 65-1541

BRISBANE, Abbott Hall, d. 1861. 63-352

BRISBANE, Arthur, 1864-1936. 63-361, 63-383, 64-306

BRISBANE, Sir Thomas Makdougall see Makdougall-Brisbane, Sir Thomas, bart., 1773-1860

BRISBANE, William Henry, 1803 (ca.)-1878. 65-1058

BRISBANE family. 65-1058

BRISTOE Station, Va.
- Civil War
  - Military life. 63-351

BRISTOL, R. I.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-696

BRISTOL (Ship) 64-344

BRISTOL, Va.
- Merchants. 63-382

BRISTOW, Louis J. 64-1553

BRITISH and American Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155

BRITISH Apprentice Club, New York City. 64-347

BRITISH Columbia, Can. 65-1766
- Agriculture. 65-1816
- Archeology. 65-1815
- Coal mines and mining. 65-1046
- Colonial period. 65-1158, 65-1766
- Electric railroads. 65-1138
- Exploring expeditions. 65-1766, 65-1782
- Fisheries Dept. 64-1262
- General stores. 65-1037
- Geology. 65-1766, 65-1815
- Indians. 65-1766
- Lumber industry and trade. 64-1267
- Merchants. 65-1766
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1037, 65-1766
- Missions. 65-1766
- Personal papers. 65-1158
- Travel and description. 65-1815

BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company, ltd. 65-1138

BRITISH Guiana
- Boundaries
  - Venezuela. 64-764
- Consular service (U. S.) 65-630

BRITISH in———
- see also English in———; Scots in———

BRITISH in India. 64-144

BRITISH War Relief Society. 65-1458

BRITISH West Indies see West Indies, British

BRITTAIN, M. L. 64-1164

BRITTON, Frederic H. 65-636

BROADCAST Pioneers. 65-1060, 65-1062

BROADCASTING see Radio broadcasting; Television—Broadcasting

BROADFOOT, Charles Wetmore, 1842-1919. 64-420

BROADHEAD, Garland Carr, 1827-1912. 64-100, 64-266

BROADHEAD, James Overton, 1819-1898. 64-301

BROADY, Jefferson Hunsaker, 1844-1908. 65-1428

BROCK, Emma. 65-1978

BROCKPORT, N. Y.
- Family papers. 64-1540

BROCKVILLE, Ont.
- Emigration from. 63-250

BROCKWAY, Daniel D., 1815-1899. 64-1451

BROCKWAY family. 64-1451

BRODHEAD, Daniel Dodge. 63-328

BRODHEAD, George H. 63-328

BRODHEAD, Jacob. 65-1576

BRODHEAD, John M. 63-328

BRODHEAD, John Romeyn, 1814-1873. 65-1576

BRODHEAD, Rachel see Furman, Rachel (Brodhead) d. 1794

BRODIE, D. A. 64-841

BRODIE, W. D. 64-259

- BRODKWAY, Benjamin. 65-907
- BRODNEY, Spencer, 1883- 65-1577
- BROGAN, Denis William, 1900- 65-855
- BROGAN, Dennis W. 65-318
- BROKERAGE houses. 64-1033
  - see also Stocks
  - Massachusetts. 63-328
  - Virginia. 65-1001
- BROMAGE, Arthur Watson, 1904- 65-397
- BROMBERG, Frederick George, 1837-1930. 64-421
- BROMFIELD, Louis, 1896-1956. 65-1205, 65-1997
- BROMLEY "Spoils system" bill. 65-2010
- BROMMER, C. F. 64-813
- BRONGNIART, Alexandre, 1770-1847. 64-116
- BRONSON, Arthur. 65-1360
- BRONSON, Theodore B. 63-329
- BRONXVILLE, N. Y.
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Sarah Lawrence College. 65-1098
- BROOK, Andrew Ten see Ten Brook, Andrew, 1814-1899
- BROOK Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Louisville, Ky. 65-24
- BROOK Street Sabbath School, Louisville, Ky. 65-24
- BROOKE, Eliza (Jordan) 64-1234
- BROOKE, Francis Taliaferro, 1763-1851. 63-336
- BROOKE, Rupert, 1887-1915. 64-150, 65-1844
- BROOKE, S. P. 65-918
- BROOKE family
  - Genealogy. 64-1229
- BROOKFIELD, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- BROOKFIELD, N. Y.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 65-1453
- BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, 1850-1932. 64-1271
- BROOKINGS Institution, Washington, D. C. 65-48, 65-1917
  - Institute for Government Research. 65-944
- BROOKLAND School, Albemarle Co., Va.
  - Students. 65-973
- BROOKLINE, Mass.
  - First Church (Congregational) 64-718
- BROOKLYN, Mich.
  - Societies. 65-1367
- BROOKLYN, N. Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-1160
    - Congregational. 64-353
  - Estates. 65-1659
  - Family papers. 64-5
  - Hanson Place Baptist Church. 64-1160
  - Navy Yard. 64-868
  - Plymouth Church of the Pilgrims. 64-353
  - Settlement houses. 64-893
  - Wills. 64-255
- BROOKS, Abby Morgan see Fiske, Abby Morgan (Brooks)
- BROOKS, Abigail see Adams, Abigail (Brooks) 1808-1889
- BROOKS, Charles Franklin, 1891-1958. 64-782, 65-1893
- BROOKS, Datus Chase, d. 1901. 65-654, 65-1395
- BROOKS, Henry M. 63-401
- BROOKS, Noah, 1830-1903. 64-1562, 65-915
- BROOKS, Phillips, Bp., 1835-1893. 65-20, 65-269, 65-303
- BROOKS, Richard. 65-1664
- BROOKS, Samuel Palmer, 1863-1931. 64-1164, 64-1553
- BROOKS, Sarah Lucinda see Howe, Sarah Lucinda (Brooks)
- BROOKS, Stratton Duluth, 1869-1949. 65-531
- BROOKS, Van Wyck, 1886-1963. 65-384, 65-717, 65-855, 65-1098, 65-1997
- BROOKVILLE and Mahoning Railroad Company. 64-815
- BROOME Co., N. Y.
  - Account books. 64-863
  - Family papers. 64-901
- BROTHERHOOD of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America
  - Local 514, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1452
- BROTHERHOOD of St. Andrew
  - St. Philip's Chapter. 63-291
- BROUGH Community Association, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-1334
- BROUGHTON (J. M.) and Company. 64-372
- BROUGHTON, Len G. 64-1160
- BROUGHTON, Sarah Sumner, 1802-1853. 64-1336
- BROUGHTON family. 64-1336, 65-845
- BROUGHTON, Haze & Wilcox, Pinckney, Mich. 65-400
- BROUN, Abby H. 64-646
- BROUN, Anne Hinman see Singleton, Anne Hinman (Broun) 1848-1932
- BROUN, John P. 64-646
- BROUN family. 64-646
- BROWN, Aaron Venable, 1795-1859. 65-726
- BROWN, Abiel. 65-1
- BROWN, Albert Emerson, 1908- 64-1453
- BROWN, Albert Gallatin, 1813-1880. 65-2020
- BROWN, Antoinette Louisa see Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa (Brown) 1825-1921
- BROWN, Arthur Merrill, 1897- 65-2011
- BROWN, Bedford, 1795-1870. 64-424
- BROWN, Mrs. Bedford see Brown, Mary L. (Glenn)
- BROWN, Benjamin Gratz, 1826-1885. 64-278, 64-282
- BROWN, Bradford B. 64-348
- BROWN, Campbell, 1840-1893. 64-1004
- BROWN, Carl. 65-1149
- BROWN, Carlton. 65-1664
- BROWN, Charles H. 65-1982
- BROWN, Douglas S. 64-1454
- BROWN, Ebenezer Lakin, 1809-1891. 65-1366
- BROWN, Edmund G., 1905- 65-2011
- BROWN, Eliza Ann see Gautier, Eliza Ann (Brown) 1806-1870
- BROWN, Elizabeth Gaspar. 64-1454
- BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, 1861-1934. 65-531
- BROWN, Ethan Allen, 1766-1852. 63-171, 63-399, 64-1585

BROWN, Everett Somerville, 1886-1964. 64-1455

BROWN, Frank M., b. 1843. 64-1456

BROWN, George Granger, 1896-1957. 64-1417

BROWN, George Smith. 64-775

BROWN, Glenn. 64-453

BROWN, Harrison. 65-1763

BROWN, Harry. 64-150

BROWN, Helen Tyler, d. 1935, collector. 65-954

BROWN, Henry, of Dayton, Ohio. 63-161

BROWN, Henry Billings, 1836-1913. 64-1500, 65-475, 65-519, 65-565, 65-644, 65-1360

BROWN, Henry Paul. 64-1139

BROWN, J. J. 64-422

BROWN, J. L. 64-423

BROWN, J. P. 65-885

BROWN, Jacob, 1775-1828. 63-220

BROWN, James, British businessman. 63-373

BROWN, James, 1766-1835. 63-336, 65-25

BROWN, James Leftwich. 64-1228

BROWN, Jason. 65-1

BROWN, John, shipowner of Boston, Mass., fl. 1829-1832. 64-1215

BROWN, John, 1757-1837. 65-25

BROWN, John, 1772-1845. 64-366

230-563
BROWN, John, 1800-1859. *64-47, 65-1

BROWN, John, 1821-1895. 65-1

BROWN, John Carter, 1797-1874. 64-792

BROWN, John Evans, 1827-1895. 64-366

BROWN, John Mason, 1837-1890. 65-23

BROWN, John Mason, 1900- 64-1338

BROWN, Joseph Emerson, 1821-1894. 63-63, 63-66, 64-223, 64-224

BROWN, Josephine Chapin. 65-948

BROWN, Lillie (West) see Leslie, Amy

BROWN, Liszinka (Campbell) see Ewell, Liszinka (Campbell) Brown, 1820-1872

BROWN, Livingston. 64-424

BROWN, Lucius Franklin, d. 1863. 64-348

BROWN, Mary see Lee, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952

BROWN, Mary Anne (Day) 65-1

BROWN, Mary L. (Glenn) 64-453

BROWN, Mary Virginia (Early) 64-1228

BROWN, Milton C. 64-887

BROWN, Minnie Leona see Morrison, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899-

BROWN, Neill Smith, 1810-1886. 64-1176

BROWN, Nelson Courtlandt, 1885-

Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38

BROWN, Norris, 1863-1960. 65-1429

BROWN, Olive. 64-348

BROWN, Oliver. 65-1

BROWN, Owen. 65-1

BROWN, Prentiss Marsh, 1889- 64-1483, 65-260, 65-458, 65-1379

BROWN, Samuel. 63-220

BROWN, Samuel S., 1837-1862. 64-366

BROWN, Sidney S. 65-1350

BROWN, Susan Rebecca (Polk) b. 1847. 64-1004

BROWN, Virginia see Flowers, Virginia (Brown)

BROWN, Walter J. 64-422

BROWN, Ward Riley. 65-1361

*BROWN, William. 65-23

BROWN, William Caleb, 1832-1862. 64-366

BROWN, William Ellis. 64-1457

BROWN, William H., b. 1812. 65-473

BROWN (William H.) Company. 65-753

BROWN, William J., 1803-1884. 64-366

BROWN, William Vance. 64-366

BROWN and Tate, Charlotte, N. C. 64-423

BROWN Co., Neb. 65-1430

BROWN family. 64-348, 64-366, 64-424, 64-1456, 65-1859

Genealogy. 64-1222, 64-1463, 65-884

BROWN University, Providence, R. I. 65-1980

Annmary Brown Memorial Library. 64-804

Students. 64-197, 64-1575

BROWNE, Francis Fisher, 1843-1913. 64-722

BROWNE, James, of Charleston, S. C. 64-568

BROWNE, Maurice. 65-1998

BROWNE, Montfort. 63-364

BROWNE & Sharpe Manufacturing Company. 64-240

BROWNELL, Amanda B. H. 64-150

BROWNELL, Baker. 64-165

BROWNELL, Frank. 64-1458

BROWNELL, Nathan. 64-1458

BROWNESS, William C. 65-896

BROWNING, Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861. 64-59

BROWNING, Orville Hickman, 1806-1881. 65-905

BROWNING, Robert, 1812-1889. 64-59

BROWNRIGG, John. 64-425

BROWNRIGG, Mary W. (Haskins) 64-425

BROWNRIGG, Priscilla Elizabeth see Bailey, Priscilla Elizabeth (Brownrigg)

BROWNRIGG, Richard, d. 1771. 64-425

BROWNRIGG, Richard Thomas, b. 1793. 64-425

BROWNRIGG, Ruth. 64-425

BROWNRIGG, Thomas. 64-425

BROWNRIGG family. 64-397, 64-425

BROWNSON, Marcus A. 65-231

BROWNSVILLE, Tenn.

Letters from. 64-373

BROWNSVILLE, Tex.

Cortina Wars. 64-741

Military service in. 63-226

BROWNVILLE, Neb.

History. 65-1501

Personal papers. 65-1438, 65-1473

BRUCE, Charles, 1798-1879. 64-766

BRUCE, Elvira. 64-766

BRUCE, James, of Virginia. 64-766

BRUCE, John. 64-873

BRUCE, John G., 1810-1890. 64-965

BRUCE family. 64-766

Genealogy. 64-917

BRUCELLOSIS in hogs. 64-834

BRUCKER, Wilber Marion, 1894- 64-1448, 64-1459, 64-1474, 65-259, 65-517, 65-536, 65-547, 65-552, 65-602, 65-670, 65-1327, 65-1379

BRUEGEL, Albert F. 64-1429

BRUEN, Luther B. 63-398

BRUFF, James. 64-334

BRUIHL, C. F. 64-278

BRUMBY, Susan see Gaston, Susan (Brumby)

BRUNER, J. W. 64-1553

BRUNING, Heinrich. 64-1615

BRUNKER, Albert Ridgely, 1883-1959. 65-1304

BRUNN, F. H. 64-813

BRUNNOW, Francis, d. 1891. 65-269, 65-1395

BRUNO, Henry Augustine, 1893- 65-1059

BRUNSDALE, Clarence Norman, 1891- 65-754

BRUNSWICK and Western Railroad Company. 63-41

BRUNSWICK Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Family papers. 64-1001

BRUNSWICK, Me.
- Bowdoin College
  - Students. 65-1965
- Medical practice. 65-2001
- Vital records. 65-2001

BRUNSWICK, Mo. 64-273

BRUNSWICK, N. J.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Presbyterian. 65-1683

BRUNSWICK Traction Company. 65-1642

BRUSH, Elijah, 1772-1813. 65-1360

BRUSH, George Jarvis, 1831-1912. 65-1076

BRUSSELS, Belgium
- Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123
- Personal papers. 64-94

BRYAN, Charles Shepard, 1865-1956. 64-428

BRYAN, Charles Wayland, 1867-1945. 65-1412, 65-1431, 65-1452

BRYAN, Daniel. 64-960

BRYAN, Elizabeth Herritage see Lewis, Elizabeth Herritage (Bryan)

BRYAN, F. C. 64-1157

BRYAN, Francis T. 64-427

BRYAN, Henry L. 64-764

BRYAN, Isobel Lamont (Stewart) 64-1224, 65-956

BRYAN, J. Edward. 65-23

BRYAN, James, d. 1856. 64-979

BRYAN, James Augustus Washington, 1839-1923. 64-428

BRYAN, James Wesley, 1874-1956. 64-1263, 64-1269

BRYAN, James West, 1805-1864. 64-428

BRYAN, Janet see Hogg, Janet (Bryan)

BRYAN, John, b. 1794? 65-1355

BRYAN, John C. 63-399

BRYAN, John Gano, 1788-1860. 64-342

BRYAN, John Herritage, 1798-1870. 63-96, 64-427, 64-428

BRYAN, John Stewart, 1871-1944. 64-1224

BRYAN, Joseph, of Richmond, Va. 64-1224

BRYAN, Joseph, 1904- 65-1664

BRYAN, Margaret Anna see Vold, Margaret Anna (Bryan)

BRYAN, Mary Elizabeth see Allen, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan)

BRYAN, Mary F. 65-997

BRYAN, Ruth see Owen, Ruth (Bryan) 1885-1954

BRYAN, Shepard, 1871- 64-426

BRYAN, Thomas Jefferson. 65-887

BRYAN, William Jennings, 1860-1925. 64-738, 65-1664, 65-2004
- As correspondent. 63-371, 64-159, 64-228, 64-247, 64-257, 64-306, 64-767, 64-771, 64-778, 64-1301, 64-1624, 65-162, 65-455, 65-552, 65-648, 65-1413, 65-1478, 65-1510
- Genealogical record. 65-1412

BRYAN, William Jennings, 1889- 65-1412

BRYAN, William Lowe, 1860-1955. 65-1918

BRYAN, William Shepard, 1827-1906. 64-427

BRYAN, William Smith, 1846-1940. 64-302

BRYAN family. 64-302, 64-342, 64-428, 64-447, 64-1091, 65-1010
- Genealogy. 64-1224, 65-1412

BRYANT, C. A. 65-1711

BRYANT, Eugenie D. 65-980

BRYANT, Isaac. 65-980

BRYANT, Laura, 1878-1961. 64-840

BRYANT, Richard A. 65-980

BRYANT, William Cullen, 1794-1878. 63-48, 64-47

BRYANT family. 65-980

BRYANT Park, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Real estate business. 64-909

BRYCE, James, 1838-1922. 64-247, 64-767, 64-1500, 64-1624, 65-434

BRYHER, Winifred, 1894- 64-150, 65-15

BRYMER (Alexander) & Company, Martinique. 65-1526

BRYN Mawr, Pa.
- Baldwin School. 64-588

BUBB, George see Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, baron, 1691-1762

BUCHAN, John, 1875-1940. 65-1845

BUCHANAN, Alexander, d. 1913. 64-1140

*BUCHANAN, Andrew. 63-342

BUCHANAN, Claude Robinson. 64-1461

BUCHANAN, David. 63-342

BUCHANAN, J. H. 64-1553

BUCHANAN, James, Pres. U. S., 1791-1868. 63-95
- Administration of. 63-189
- As correspondent. 64-47, 64-63, 64-1575, 64-1585, 65-491, 65-931, 65-1576, 65-2020
- Autographs. 65-59
- Description of. 65-468

BUCHANAN, John, 1772-1844. *65-971

BUCHANAN, John Claude, b. 1823. 64-1440, 64-1461

BUCHANAN, Robert, 1797-1879. 63-162

BUCHANAN, Ruth Bacon, 1882-1953. 64-1460

BUCHANAN, Sophia (Bingham) 64-1440, 64-1461

BUCHANAN family. 64-1461

BUCHANAN, Mich.
  Family papers. 64-1466

BUCHAREST, Rumania
  Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348

BUCHMAN, Louis. 65-2009

BUCHWALD, Art, 1925- 64-1600

BUCK, Alfred E. 64-223

BUCK, Amasa. 65-888

BUCK, Andrew Newton, b. 1839. 65-256

BUCK, Catherine see Clarkson, Catherine (Buck)

BUCK, Curtis, b. 1841. 65-256

BUCK, James T. 64-1534

BUCK, Lillie (West) Brown see Leslie, Amy

BUCK, Myron. 65-256

BUCK, Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892- 64-791, 65-384
  The good earth. 63-289

BUCK, Solon Justus, 1884-1962. 64-1515, 65-1980

BUCK, William. 65-1083

BUCK family. 65-256

BUCKE, Richard Maurice, 1837-1902. 65-1805

BUCKINGHAM Co., Va.
  County records. 65-1017
  Family papers. 65-1000
  Female Collegiate Institute. 64-1228

BUCKLEY, James Monroe, 1836-1920. 64-966, 64-971

BUCKLEY, Sara Craig, 1858-1942. 65-1365

BUCKLYN, John Knight. 64-1397

BUCKMAN, Elsie. 65-1495

BUCKNALL'S Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1707

BUCKNER, Henry K. 65-876

BUCKNER, Mary Elizabeth (Stay) 65-876

BUCKNER, Simon Bolivar, 1823-1914. 65-890

BUCKNER, Mrs. Upshaw. 65-876

BUDAPEST, Hungary
  Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348

BUDD, Ralph. 65-69

BUDGE, Ernest Alfred Willis, 1857-1934. 65-348

BUDGET see Finance

BUDGET, U. S. Bureau of the see U. S.—Bureau of the Budget

BUEHERMANN, Elizabeth. 64-349

BUEL, Alexander W., 1813-1868. 65-253

BUELL, Barber G., 1823-1900. 65-201

BUELL, Bertha Grinnell, 1874-1951. 65-481

BUELL, Don Carlos. 65-950

BUELL, Raymond Leslie. 64-183

BUELNA, Ramón Felix y see Felix y Buelna, Ramón

BUENA Vista, Mexico
  Battle of, 1847. 64-289

BUENOS Aires, Argentina
  Commercial attache (U. S.) 64-690
  International Commission of Jurists, 1927. 65-507
  Letters from. 65-1849
  Special agent (U. S.) 63-386

BUFFALO (American bison) 64-752
  Hunting. 65-803

BUFFALO and Susquehanna Railroad. 64-815

BUFFALO Bill see Cody, William Frederick, 1846-1917

BUFFALO Co., Neb.
  Agricultural societies. 65-1418
  Folklore and history. 65-1454

BUFFALO Forge, Va.
  Iron industry and trade. 63-137

BUFFALO, N. Y.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22
  Construction industry. 64-849
  Pan American Exposition, 1901. 64-167
  Personal papers. 64-1214, 65-617, 65-955
  Police. 64-849
  Telegraph and telephone companies. 64-942
  Travel and description. 64-817
  Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-21
  University
    School of Medicine (formerly Medical Dept.) 64-902

BUFFALO, St. Marys and Southwestern Railroad. 64-815

BUFFUM family. 64-1333

BUFORD, Abraham, 1820-1884. *65-25

BUFORD, N. D. 65-777

BUFORD tribune, Buford, N. D. 65-777

BUICK, David D. 64-1469

BUICK Motor Company. 64-1501

BUILDING and loan associations see Savings and loan associations

BUILDING codes
  Minnesota. 63-236

BUILDING industry see Construction industry

BUILDING Owners and Managers Association of Seattle. 64-1264

BUILDINGS see Architecture; Public buildings

BUISSONET, Eugène, 1827-1902. 65-1793

BUKEY, Joseph T. 65-885

BUKEY family
  Genealogy. 65-885

BUKIDNON, Philippines. 64-1417

BULKLEY, Mary E. 64-303

BULKLEY, P. C. 64-303

BULKLEY family. 64-303

BULL, Alexander. 63-243

BULL, Roger. 65-870

BULL family
  Genealogy. 63-247

BULL Run, Va.
  1st Battle, 1861. 63-391, 64-1180, 65-719
  2d Battle, 1862. 65-995
  Battlefield maps. 65-946

BULLARD, Eunice White see Beecher, Eunice White (Bullard)

BULLARD, Lucien C. 65-1860

BULLARD, William Hannum Grubb, 1866-1927. 63-325

BULLETIN of the Atomic Scientists. 64-44

BULLFROG Bank and Trust Company, Rhyolite, Nev. 65-1123

BULLINGTON, Orville, 1882- 65-802

BULLITT, A. Scott, 1878-1932. 65-1049

BULLOCH, Archibald, 1729-1777. 63-66

BULLOCK, Charles Jesse, 1869-1941. 65-1894

BULLOCK, Edith Willits. 65-819

BULLOCK, John H. 64-515

BULLOCK, Warren B. 64-908

BULLOCK, William C. 64-515

BULLOCK family. 65-819

BULL'S Island, S. C.
- Legal documents. 63-312

BULLWHACKING experiences
- The West. 65-1783

BULOSAN, Carlos. 64-150

BULSTRODE, Richard, 1610-1711. 64-94

BULWER, William Henry Lytton. 64-1584

BULWINKLE, Alfred Lee. 64-532

BUMGARDNER, Jacob Alexander, b. 1847? 64-980

BUMGARDNER family. 64-980

BUNAU-VARILLA, Philippe, 1859-1940. 65-862

BUNCE, Harvey. 64-304

BUNCOMBE Co., N. C. 64-563
- Land. 64-1039
- Personal papers. 65-745
- Social life. 64-366

BUNCOMBE Establishment (Summer home) . Flatrock, N. C.
- Account book. 64-1075

BUNCOMBE Riflemen. 64-563

BUNDY, Martin L., b. 1818. 63-350, 63-398

BUNKER Hill, W. Va.
- Civil War. 64-1226

BUNNELL, Charles Ernest, 1878-1956. 65-1081, 65-1821

BUNTING, Basil. 64-150

BUNTING, Sir Percy W., 1836-1911. 64-45

BUNYARD, George. 64-796

BURBACH, George M., 1884-1959. 64-305

BURBANK, Elbridge Ayer, 1858-1949. 64-802

BURBANK, Luther, 1849-1926. 65-335

BURBIDGE, John. 64-475

BURCH, Horatio. 64-1429

BURCKMYER, Mary L. 63-310

BURD, Edward, 1751-1833. 65-1543

BURD, Edward Shippen, 1779-1848. 65-1543

BURD, James, 1726-1793. 65-1543

BURD, James, b. 1765. 65-1543

BURD, Margaret see Hubley, Margaret (Burd) b. 1761

BURD, Sarah (Shippen) 1731-1784. 65-1543

BURD family. 65-1543

BURDICK, John M., d. 1865. 65-1860

BUREAU of ——— (U. S. Government) see name under United States

BURGATE, Eng.
- Legal documents. 64-34

BURGERT family. 64-1095

BURGESS, James. 64-1389

BURGESS, John William, 1844-1931. 64-1169

BURGESS, R. L. 64-150

BURGHLEY, William Cecil, baron, 1520-1598. 65-1873

BURGOYNE, John, b. 1841. 65-457

BURGWIN, Richard. 65-202

BURGWYN, George Pollock. 64-401

BURGWYN, William. 64-1062

BURGWYN family. 64-401

BURIAL records see Vital records

BURIAL societies
- Michigan. 65-1400

BURK, Griselda Minerva see Bone, Griselda Minerva (Burk)

BURKE, Addie. 64-430

BURKE, Aedanus, 1743-1802. 63-299

BURKE, Caroline A. 64-430

BURKE, Charles Henry, b. 1861. 65-944

BURKE, Edmund, 1729-1797. 65-1193

BURKE, Edward R. 65-1446

BURKE, Fielding, pseud. see Dargan, Olive (Tilford)

BURKE, John W., of Macon, Ga. 64-430

BURKE, Joseph, botanical collector. 65-1779

BURKE, Margaret Jane see Carns, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859-1952

BURKE, Thomas, 1747 (ca.)-1783. 64-429

BURKE, Thomas, 1849-1925. 64-1264

BURKE, Walter Safford, 1866-1931. 65-1229

BURKE, William B., 1864-1947. 64-430

BURKE Co., Ga.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Baptist. 65-190

BURKE Co., N. C.
- Family papers. 64-492, 64-989, 64-999

BURKE-Wadsworth conscription bill, 1940. 64-1599

BURKETT, Elmer J., 1867-1935. 65-2011

BURKHOLDER, Clarence Mills. 65-1361

BURLEIGH County Farmers Press. 65-1427

BURLEIGH Co., N. D.
- History. 65-791

BURLESON, Edward, 1798-1851. 64-1017

BURLESON, Eliza Hodges see Sivley, Eliza Hodges (Burleson)

BURLESON, James H. 65-618

BURLEYCUE (Play) by Bernard Sobel. 65-703

BURLINGAME, Anson, 1820-1870. 63-373, 65-178

BURLINGTON and Monmouth County Pursuing and Detecting Society (New Jersey) 65-1617

BURLINGTON Co., N. J.
- Business records. 65-1653
- Family papers. 65-1550, 65-1699
- Farm accounts. 65-1685
- Medicine
  - History. 65-1697
- Tax records. 65-1692

BURLINGTON, N. J.
- Crime detection societies. 65-1617
- Family papers. 65-1630, 65-1698

BURLINGTON Railroad see Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad

BURLINGTON, Vt.
  University of Vermont see Vermont—University (Burlington)

BURMA. 64-1635

BURMAN, J. 64-116

BURMAN, N. L. 64-116

BURNAM, C. F. 64-282

BURNAP, Rachel (Barry) see Young, Rachel (Barry) Burnap

BURNESS, John C. 65-1531

BURNET, David Gouverneur, 1788-1870. 64-756, 64-1017

BURNET, Gilbert, Bp., 1643-1715
  Estate of. 65-1072

BURNET family. 63-174, 65-1072

BURNETT, Aaron W. 65-1579

BURNETT, Anna. 64-431

BURNETT, Atlas A. 64-431

BURNETT, Daniel. 65-1579

BURNETT, Frances (Hodgson) 1849-1924. 64-1334

BURNETT, Matthias, Jr. 65-1579

BURNETT, Matthias, Sr. 65-1579

BURNETT, Virginia Stiles, 1903-1947. 65-1578

BURNETT, Zach. 64-431

230-563

BURNETT family. 64-431, 65-1579

BURNHAM, Daniel Hudson, 1846-1912. 64-394

BURNHAM, Daniel Hudson, 1886- 65-434

BURNHAM, John, 1749?-1843. 65-755

BURNHAM, John Winthrop, d. 1912. 65-755

BURNHAM, Sherburne Wesley, 1838-1921. 63-384

BURNHAM family
  Genealogy. 65-755

BURNQUIST, Joseph Alfred Arner. 65-672

BURNS, Anthony. 65-177

BURNS, James Wright. 65-532

BURNS, Thomas J., 1876-1957. 64-687

BURNS family
  Genealogy. 64-917

BURNSIDE, Ambrose Everett, 1824-1881. 63-348, 63-353, 65-950
  Burnside's Division. 64-248

BURNT Fort, Ga.
  Letters from. 64-673

BURR, Aaron, 1756-1836. 64-188, 65-870
  As correspondent. 63-366, 64-63, 64-1526, 65-679
  Autographs. 65-59, 65-1193

BURR (Aaron) Association. 64-959

BURR, Adeline see Green, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-1931

BURR, Caroline. 64-959

BURR, E. Carolyn. 64-959

BURR, George Lincoln, 1857-1938. 64-882

BURR, George M., lumberman and banker, of Manistee, Mich. 65-528

BURR, James M. 64-959

BURR, Jonathan. 63-35

BURR, Nelson Rollin, 1904- 65-1580

BURR Conspiracy, 1805-1807. 64-186, 64-288

BURR family
  Genealogy. 64-1463

BURR Seminary, Manchester, Vt.
  Students. 64-952

BURRILL, Thomas Jonathan, 1839-1916. 65-1306, 65-1918, 65-1921

BURRITT, Baily. 64-1572

BURRITT, Maurice Chase, 1883-1959. 64-841

BURRITT family
  Genealogy. 64-841

BURROUGHS, George H. 65-1581

BURROUGHS, Horatio N. 64-1147

BURROUGHS, John, 1837-1921. 63-361, 63-372, 64-152

BURROUGHS, W. H. 64-1189

BURROUGHS, William H. 65-1581

BURROUGHS family. 65-1581

BURROWS, Frances S. Peck. 65-1370

BURROWS, Jay. 65-1495

BURROWS, Julius Caesar, 1837-1915
  As correspondent. 64-1469, 65-274, 65-332, 65-494, 65-513, 65-531, 65-552, 65-565, 65-620, 65-659
  Diary of trip to Europe. 65-1370

BURRUSS, John C. 64-517

BURSLEY, Joseph Aldrich, 1877-1950. 65-1323

BURT, Horace Eldon, b. 1847. 65-1360

BURT Co., Neb.
  Records. 65-1432

BURTON, Agatha. 64-433

BURTON, Alfred M. 64-433

BURTON, Clarence Monroe, 1853-1932. 65-631, 65-1360

BURTON, Eliza see Anderson, Eliza (Burton)

BURTON, Ernest DeWitt, 1856-1925. 64-46

BURTON, Frank Haycock. 65-1363

BURTON, Harold Hitz, 1888- 65-1390

BURTON, Harriet see Laidlaw, Harriet (Burton) 1873-1949

BURTON, Hutchins Gordon, 1774-1836. 63-373, 64-432

BURTON, James Henry, 1823-1894. 64-1288

BURTON, Marion LeRoy, 1874-1925. 64-1418, 64-1437, 64-1455, 64-1462, 64-1481, 64-1499, 65-322, 65-332, 65-335, 65-348, 65-354, 65-463, 65-502, 65-531, 65-537, 65-547, 65-552, 65-636, 65-645, 65-1397

BURTON, N. S. 65-198

BURTON, Nina Leona Moses. 65-547

BURTON, Robert, 1747-1825. 64-433

BURTON, Sarah Virginia see Young, Sarah Virginia (Burton)

BURTON, Theodore Elijah, 1851-1929. 64-1624, 65-1053

BURTON family. 64-433, 64-589
  Genealogy. 64-1177

BURTON, Ohio
  Personal papers. 64-952

BURWELL, Armistead, 1839-1913. 64-434

BURWELL, Edmund S., d. 1887. 64-435

BURWELL, Lewis, 1745-1800. 64-436

- BURWELL, Margaret Anna (Robertson) 64-435
- BURWELL, Robert. 64-435
  - Female Academy, Hillsboro, N. C. 64-1028
- BURWELL, Rosa see Todd, Rosa (Burwell)
- BURWELL, Spotswood, 1785-1855. 64-436
- BURWELL, William Armistead, 1809-1887. 64-436
- BURWELL, William Henry, 1835-1917. 64-436
- BURWELL family. 64-434, 64-435, 64-436
  - Genealogy. 64-1229
- BURWELL Female Academy, Hillsboro, N. C.
  - Students. 64-1028
- BURY, Richard Augustus, 1830-1901. 64-1500
- BUSCH, Niven, 1903- 64-724, 65-1664
- BUSH, Asahel. 64-707
- BUSH, F. T. 64-1578
- BUSH, Prescott, 1895- 64-204
- BUSH, Robert M. 64-1566
- BUSH, Wendell T., 1866-1941. 65-1202
- BUSH-Baxter, firm. 64-13
- BUSH Hill, Orange Co., Va. 64-453
- BUSHNELL, Asa Smith, 1834-1904. 63-259
- BUSHNELL, George Edward, 1887- 64-1448
- BUSHNELL, Katharine. 65-1160
- BUSHNELL family. 64-1283
- BUSHNELL, Ill.
  - Family papers. 65-158
- BUSINESS. 64-767
  - Women in. 65-615
- BUSINESS and Professional Women's Clubs
  - Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-203
- BUSINESS consultants. 64-1622
- BUSINESS research. 65-1942
- BUSINESSMEN'S papers (Manuscript collections) 63-56, 65-1348
- BUSTAMANTE, Anastasio. 65-1080
- BUSTAMANTE, Juan Domingo de. 65-1165
- BUSTI, Paul. 65-1523
- BUTCHERS' Strike of 1836, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-256
- BUTLER, Andrew Pickens, 1796-1857. 65-936
- BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893. 64-613, 64-1562, 65-931
- BUTLER, Edward Burgess, 1853-1928, collector. 64-47
- BUTLER, Elizur. 65-1831
- BUTLER, Emmala see Thompson, Emmala (Butler)
- BUTLER, Florence (Faison) 64-437
- BUTLER, Hugh Alfred, 1878-1954. 65-1433, 65-1500, 65-1507
- BUTLER, John Andrew, 1892-1918. 64-842
- BUTLER, Lucy (Wood) b. 1841. 65-968
- BUTLER, Mann. 64-81
- BUTLER, Marion, 1863-1938. 64-437, 64-606, 64-631
- BUTLER, Matthew Calbraith, 1836-1909. 64-764
- BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, 1862-1947. 63-349, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1170, 64-1271, 64-1334, 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-318, 65-384, 65-594, 65-636, 65-1918, 65-2011
- BUTLER, Noble C. 63-350
- BUTLER, Orma Fitch, 1874-1938. 64-1463
- BUTLER, Ovid M. 64-908
- BUTLER, Paul. 64-253
- BUTLER, Pierce, 1744-1822. 64-1145
  - Estate of. 64-1141
- BUTLER, Pierce, 1807-1867
  - Estate of. 64-1141
- BUTLER, Pierce Mason, 1798-1847. 63-352, 65-936
- BUTLER, R. J. 64-843
- BUTLER, Robert. 63-363
- BUTLER, Waddy B. 65-968
- BUTLER, William, 1797-1876. 65-162
- BUTLER, Zebulon, 1731-1795. 64-193
- BUTLER, Ala.
  - Letters from. 64-660
- BUTLER College, Indianapolis, Ind. see Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.
- BUTLER Commission (Investigating economic crisis, 1933) 64-1311
- BUTLER Co., Mo.
  - County Court papers. 64-324
- BUTLER Co., Neb.
  - County records. 65-1434
- BUTLER Co., Ohio. 63-184
- BUTLER family. 64-437, 64-842, 64-1141
- BUTLER University, Indianapolis, Ind.
  - Students. 65-224
    - Essays. 65-166
- BUTMAN, Francis C. 64-1400
- BUTRICK, Daniel S. 65-1831
- BUTTE & Superior Mining Company (Montana) 65-2009
- BUTTE Co., Calif.
  - Gold mines and mining. 65-1525
- BUTTE Table Mountain Consolidated Mining Company, Oroville, Calif. 65-1525
- BUTTENHEIM, Margaret E. (Stoddard) 65-1482
- BUTTER factories see Creameries
- BUTTER trade
  - California. 64-935
  - New York. 64-916, 64-935
  - Virginia. 64-56
- BUTTERFIELD, Justin. 63-398
- BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon L. 64-946
- BUTTRICK, Wallace, 1853-1926. 64-375
- BUTYLENE glycol process for rubber production. 65-77
- BUTZEL, Henry M. 64-1448
- BUXTON, J. A. 64-606
- BUXTON, J. C. 64-380
- BUXTON, Jarvis, 1820-1902. 64-438
- BUXTON, Ralph Potts, 1826-1900. 64-438
- BUXTON, Rebecca (Bledsoe) 64-438
- BUXTON, Me.
  - Letters from. 63-408
- BUXTON-on-Hatteras, N. C. 64-565
- BYARS, James. 64-306
- BYARS, William Vincent, 1857-1938. 64-306
- BYARS family. 64-306
- BYE, George T. *65-52

BYERS, Fleur C. 64-1174

BYINGTON, Cyrus, 1793-1868. 65-1793

BYINGTON, W. W. 63-188

BYLER, E. A. 65-1133

BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter. 63-401

BYNNER, Witter, 1881- 64-150, 65-872

BYNUM, John Gray. 64-439

BYNUM, R. L. 64-1185

BYNUM, William Dallas, 1846-1927. 63-331

BYNUM, William Preston, 1820-1909. 64-439, 64-1026

BYNUM, N. C.
Letters received in. 64-431

BYRD, Elizabeth Hill (Carter) 1731-1760. 64-1225

BYRD, Francis Otway, 1756-1800. 64-1225

BYRD, Francis Otway, d. 1860. 64-1225, *64-1227

BYRD, Harry Flood, 1887- 65-959

BYRD, Maria (Taylor) 1698-1771. 64-1225

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, 1888-1958. 64-1573

BYRD, Thomas Taylor, 1752-1821. 64-1225

BYRD, William, 1674-1744. 63-59

BYRD, William, 1728-1777. 64-1225

BYRD, William McKendree, 1817 (ca.)-1874. 64-440

BYRD, William S. 64-440

BYRD family. 64-1225

BYRNES, James Francis, 1879- 64-253, 64-1573, 64-1622, 65-64, 65-78

BYRON, Anne Isabella (Milbanke) Byron, baroness, 1792-1860. 64-714, 65-179

BYRON, E. A. 64-867

C

CARE (Cooperative for American Remittances to Europe) 64-71
Executive Committee. 65-98

CCC see U. S.—Civilian Conservation Corps

CIO see Congress of Industrial Organizations

C. L. Bevan (Bark) 64-1395

CABALLERO, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber, 1796-1877. 64-48

CABARRUS Co., N. C.
Family papers. 64-433

CABELL, George C., 1836-1906. 65-1021

CABELL, James Branch, 1879-1958. 64-150, 64-216, 65-717, 65-855

CABELL, Margaret Freeman. 64-216

CABIN John Bridge. 63-380

CABINET officers
see also names of Cabinet officers; and names of U. S. Government departments, e. g. U. S.—Treasury Dept.—Secretary of the Treasury
Meetings. 65-917
Papers. 63-94

CABINETMAKING
see also Carpenters and Carpentry
Missouri. 64-293
New Jersey. 65-1599

CABLE, George Washington, 1844-1925. 64-47, 64-882, 64-1345

CABLES
Submarine. 65-567

CABOT, Elizabeth (Dwight) 1830-1901. 65-837

CABOT, Ella (Lyman) 1866-1934. 65-837

CABOT, George, 1751-1823. 64-202

CABOT, Hugh, 1872-1945. 65-547

CABOT, James Elliot, 1821-1919. 65-837

CABOT, Richard Clarke, 1868-1939. 65-837, 65-1895

CACHUPÍN, Tomás Vélez see Vélez Cachupín, Tomás

CACTUS plants. 64-848

CADBURY, H. C. 64-813

CADBURY, Henry J., 1883- 65-152

CADET Corps of Massachusetts. 64-15, 64-16

CADET School of Military Aviation, University of Illinois. 64-319

CADETS of Honor and Temperance see Independent Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance

CADIZ, Spain
Consular service (U. S.) 63-333

CADMAN, Samuel Parkes, 1864-1936. 64-966

CADOGAN, William, 1st earl Cadogan, 1675-1726. 64-123

CADY, Elizabeth see Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902

CAFFERY, Bethia (Richardson) 64-441

CAFFERY, Donelson, 1835-1906. 64-441

CAGNEY, James. 65-911, 65-1838

CAGWIN & Noteware, Carson City, Nev. 65-1124

CAHABA, Ala.
Commission merchants. 63-149

CAHALL, Thomas, collector. 64-207

CAIN, Charity Alston see Mangum, Charity Alston (Cain)

CAIN, Harry Pulliam, 1906- 64-1272, 65-1040, 65-1054

CAIN, Minerva Ruffin see Caldwell, Minerva Ruffin (Cain)

CAIN, William, 1847-1930. 63-373, 64-1026, 64-1027

CAIN family. 64-397, 64-444
Genealogy. 63-373

CAINE, Hall. 64-1332

CAIRD, Edward, 1835-1908. 65-636

CAIRNES, John Elliott, 1823-1875. 64-59

CAIRO, Ill.
Civil War
Camp Defiance. 64-248
Letters from. 64-246

CAKCHIKEL language. 63-1

CALAIS, Vt.
Settlement. 65-1320

CALCUTTA, India
Shipping records. 65-1524

CALDER, Alexander, 1898- 65-434

CALDER, George, 1778-1809. 64-603

CALDER, James, d. 1808. 64-603

CALDER, Phila Lazarus. 64-442

CALDER, Robert E. 64-442

CALDER, William, b. 1844. 64-442

CALDER family. 64-442

CALDERÓN, Francisco Valdés see Valdés Calderón, Francisco

CALDWELL, David Franklin, 1814-1898. 64-443

CALDWELL, John, merchant of Morganton, N. C. 64-981

CALDWELL, John, d. 1863. 64-444

CALDWELL, Joseph Pearson. 64-631

CALDWELL, Mary Jane. 65-881

CALDWELL, Mary "Polly". 65-881

CALDWELL, Minerva Ruffin (Cain) 64-444

CALDWELL, Otis W. 64-819

CALDWELL, Tod Robinson, 1818-1874. 64-444, 64-981

CALDWELL Co., N. C.
- Business papers. 64-1038
- Family papers. 64-520, 64-1089

CALDWELL family. 64-981, 64-1129

CALDWELL, N. J.
- Personal papers. 65-1597

CALEDONIA, Mo.
- Land. 64-299

CALEFF, Elizabeth see Bowler, Elizabeth (Caleff)

CALENDAR reform. 64-1295

CALENDARS
- Illustrations. 65-565

CALHOUN, John Caldwell, 1782-1850
- As correspondent. 63-220, 63-352, 63-363, 64-343, 64-510, 64-556, 64-618, 64-873, 64-1547, 65-679
- Autographs. 64-63, 65-59
- Relating to. 64-186

CALHOUN, John Caldwell, b. 1843. *64-1160

CALHOUN, John Ewing see Colhoun, John Ewing, 1750-1802

CALHOUN, Lucy (Monroe) 64-136

CALHOUN, Morgan. 63-14

CALHOUN, William B. 65-178

CALHOUN, William J. 64-136

CALHOUN Co., Mich.
- County records. 65-443

CALHOUN, Mo.
- Business and family papers. 63-127

CALIFORNIA. 65-682, 65-1648, 65-1775
- Alumni associations. 64-1167
- Banks and banking. 65-1806
- Bridges. 65-2011
- Business enterprises. 65-552
- Butter trade. 64-935
- Canals. 65-1798
- Cattle raising and trade. 65-1883
- Chinese in see California—Foreign population
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Episcopal. 65-952
  - Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474
- Citrus fruit industry. 64-20, 65-1657
- Civil War
  - Civilian life. 64-263
  - Public opinion. 64-263, 64-541
- Colleges and universities. 64-725, 64-840, 64-1167, 65-2011
  - see also California—University (Berkeley)
- Commission merchants. 64-731
- Conquest of. 65-2015
- Conservation. 64-693
- Copper mines and mining. 64-237
  - see also California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Corporation law. 64-738
- Customs service. 64-541
- Dams. 64-20, 65-952
- District attorneys. 64-738
- Earthquake and fire, San Francisco, 1906. 64-1268, 65-2011
- Economic conditions. 63-135, 64-263
- Estates. 64-738, 65-815
- Exploring expeditions. 65-1818
  - Coast. 65-1825
- Family and personal papers. 64-741, 64-1540, 65-1114, 65-1143, 65-1657
- Finance. 65-2010
- Fires see California—Earthquake and fire, San Francisco, 1906
- Foreign population
  - Orientals. 65-2010
- Gold mines and mining. 64-237, 64-336, 65-288, 65-952, 65-1525
  - see also California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Gold rush period. 64-296, 64-333, 64-959, 64-995, 64-1266, 64-1279, 64-1302, 64-1407, 65-23, 65-315, 65-326, 65-480, 65-661, 65-677, 65-905, 65-2016
  - see also Overland journeys to the Pacific; Voyages—To the Pacific coast
- Government and legislation. 65-2010
- Governors
  - 1931-1934 (James Rolph) 65-2010
- History. 65-853, 65-1172
  - Local. 65-952
- Hospitals. 64-1166, 64-1167
- Immigration. 64-1262
  - From Iowa. 64-1276
- Independence
  - History, research notes, etc. 64-1436
- Japanese in see California—Foreign population
- Judges. 65-2010
- Land. 64-693, 64-738, 65-857
  - Claims. 65-866
  - Legal documents. 65-253, 65-815
  - Management. 65-1883
- Law practice. 63-17, 64-725, 64-729, 64-734, 64-738, 65-1063
- Lectures and lecturing. 64-1160
- Legislature
  - Senate. 65-2010
- Local papers. 65-865
- Lumber industry and trade. 65-1187
- Maps. 65-857
- Medical schools. 64-1167
- Merchants. 64-701, 64-708
- Mercury mines and mining. 65-866
  - see also California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-263, 64-731
- Mexican period
  - Army. 65-1527
  - Governors
    - Autographs. 65-815
- Military service in. 63-264, 63-355, 64-1010, 64-1569, 65-869, 65-1162
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-237, 65-1187, 65-1514, 65-1805, 65-1806
  - Claims. 65-866
  - Engineering. 65-1798
- Mormons. 65-1162
- Mortgages. 64-738
- Motion pictures
  - Educational. 64-727
- Municipal government. 65-2011
- Museums. 64-7
- National Conference on Social Welfare, San Francisco. 64-139

CALIFORNIA (Continued)
- National Guard. 65-2011
- Naval observatories. 64-779
- Navy yards. 64-575
- Newspapers. 64-738
- Pioneer life. 65-815, 65-952, 65-2015
- Politics
  - Elections. 65-2010
  - Letters relating to
    - 19th century. 64-263
  - Organizations and parties
    - Democratic Party. 65-1067
    - Progressive Citizens of America: Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council. 65-1067
    - Republican Party. 65-860, 65-867, 65-2011, 65-2014
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th century
      - 1849-1853. 64-541
      - 1850-1899. 65-734, 65-738, 65-1956
    - 20th century. 63-17, 65-860, 65-864, 65-2010, 65-2011
  - Patronage. 65-2010
  - Progressivisim. 65-860, 65-2010, 65-2011
  - Reform movements. 65-860
- Ports of entry. 65-727
- Prisoners. 64-19
- Prospecting. 64-731
  - see also California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Publishers and publishing. 64-1367
- Railroads. 65-952, 65-1045, 65-1046, 65-1125, 65-1187
- Ranches. 64-263, 65-1883, 65 230-563 65-2014
- Reaction to Lincoln's assassination. 64-270
- Rights of man. 64-19
- Schools. 64-729
- Scientific societies. 64-30
- Seed industry and trade. 65-952
- Shipping. 64-731
  - Records. 64-254, 64-255
- Social life. 64-302
- Social service organizations. 64-21, 64-1166
- State College, San Francisco (formerly State Normal School) 64-840
- Statehood. 63-339
- Surveys and surveying. 64-1268, 65-1181
- Taxation. 65-2010
- Teachers and teaching. 65-2010
- Teachers' colleges. 64-725
- Theater. 65-844
- Trade associations. 65-1673
- Travel and description
  - see also Overland journeys to the Pacific; Pacific coast—Travel and description; Voyages—To the Pacific coast
  - 19th century. 63-216, 64-263, 64-309, 64-1265
    - 1800-1850. 64-575, 64-731, 64-732, 64-758, 65-853, 65-1588, 65-1701, 65-1712
    - 1850-1899. 64-172, 64-862, 65-952, 65-1515, 65-1622, 65-1783, 65-1815
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-217, 65-1370
- Travels from. 64-1244
- Unions. 64-19
- University (Berkeley)
  - Faculty members' papers. 64-543
  - Regents. 64-20
- Vigilance committee. 64-263
- Water rights. 64-738
- Water supply. 64-20, 65-952, 65-2010

CALIFORNIA Arabian Standard Oil Company see Arabian American Oil Company

CALIFORNIA Institute on Social Work. 64-21

CALIFORNIA Joe see Milner, Moses Embree, 1829-1876

CALIFORNIA Joint Immigration Committee. 64-1262

CALIFORNIA Mining Company. 65-1992

CALIFORNIA Oriental Exclusion League. 65-2010

CALIFORNIA outlook (Periodical) 65-860

CALIFORNIA records, Mexican Army, 1793-1803 (Manuscript collection) 65-1527

CALIFORNIA (Ship) 64-1394

CALIFORNIANA (Manuscript collection) 65-865

CALK, William. 65-23

CALL, Richard Keith, 1791-1862. 63-363

CALL, Una see Jeffers, Una (Call)

CALL of the Cross Preaching Mission, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. 64-187

CALLAWAY, James, 1783-1815. 65-675

CALLAWAY, John B. 65-675

CALLAWAY, Nancy (Howell) 1788-1864. 65-675

CALLBREATH, John C. 65-1037

CALLBREATH, Grant, and Cook, merchants in Telegraph Creek, B. C. 65-1037

CALLEN, Ernest Glenn, 1894-1964. 65-1435

CALLIGRAPHY see Penmanship

CALMES, Lucy N. see Wight, Lucy N. (Calmes)

CALMES family. 64-1329

CALMEXICO Petroleum Corporation. 65-2009

CALVERT, Philip Powell. 63-83

CALVERTON, Victor Francis, 1900-1940. 63-354

CALVIN, Jean, 1509-1564. 64-1438

CALVIN College, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-1351

CALVIN Township, Mich.
- Saunders Colony of freed slaves. 65-286

CALVINISTIC Methodists. 63-409

CAMBERLING, J. 64-1150

CAMBRIA Co., Pa. 65-1601

CAMBRIDGE, Eng.
- Resident of. 65-7
- University
  - Faculty members' papers. 64-74

CAMBRIDGE, Ill.
- Letters from. 64-246

CAMBRIDGE, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-696
- Coast and Geodetic Survey (U. S.) 64-1556
- Colleges and universities see Harvard University; Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- New Church Theological School. 65-183
- Personal papers. 65-1289
- Scientific societies. 64-27
- Students. 64-1121, 65-26

CAMDEN (John B. & M.) Company, St. Louis, Mo. 64-311

CAMDEN, Marbel. 64-311

CAMDEN, Peter G. 64-311

CAMDEN, Mrs. Peter G. 64-311

CAMDEN family. 64-311

CAMDEN, N. J.
- Bridges. 65-832
- Family papers. 65-1634

CAMDEN, N. C.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 64-1542

CAMDEN, S. C.
- Letters received in. 64-560
- Merchants. 63-309

CAMELS. 63-334

CAMERON, Angus. 64-1632

CAMERON, Anne (Ruffin) 64-445

CAMERON, Arno B. 65-338

CAMERON, Bennehan, 1854-1925. 64-445

CAMERON, Brewster. 64-11

CAMERON, Colin, 1849-1911. 64-11

CAMERON, Duncan, 1777-1853. 64-445, 64-566, 64-996, 64-1035, 64-1080

CAMERON, Norman Alexander, 1896- 65-436

CAMERON, Paul Carrington, 1808-1891. *63-373, 64-445, 64-996

CAMERON, Rebecca (Bennehan) 64-445

CAMERON, Sallie T. (Mayo) 64-445

CAMERON, Simon, 1799-1889. 63-340, 64-1138, 64-1377, 65-907, 65-930, 65-931, 65-2020

CAMERON, Thomas Fairfax, baron see Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron, 1692-1782

CAMERON family. 64-445, 64-996, 64-1080

CAMILLUS, N. Y.
- Letters from. 64-1439

CAMP, Henry N. 64-1269

CAMP APACHE, Ariz. see Fort Apache, Ariz.

CAMP BONSALL, Pa. 65-1753

CAMP BUTLER, Ill. 64-243, 65-874

CAMP CHASE, Ohio. 64-243

CAMP DAVIS, Neb. 65-215

CAMP DEFIANCE, Ill. 64-248

CAMP family
- Genealogy. 64-917

CAMP GRANT, Ariz. see Fort Grant, Ariz.

CAMP GREENE, N. C.
- Guest book. 64-1022

CAMP HARRISON, Ga. 64-493

CAMP JACKSON, St. Louis, Mo. 64-303

CAMP JAMES Lockett No. 3, Carson City, Nev., United Spanish War Veterans, Dept. of Nevada. 65-1787

CAMP JOHNSTON, Jacksonville, Fla. 64-1524

CAMP LOCKETT see Camp James Lockett

CAMP meetings see Evangelistic Work

CAMP MOGOLLON, Ariz. see Fort Apache, Ariz.

CAMP MOORE, La. 63-403, 64-1094

CAMP MORTON, Ind. 65-875

CAMP ORD, Ariz. see Fort Apache, Ariz.

CAMP PIERPONT, Va. 63-351

CAMP SCOTT, Nev. see Camp Winfield Scott, Nev.

CAMP SCOTT, Wyo.
- Merchants. 65-1807

CAMP TAYLOR, Ky.
- World War I
  - Lutheran records. 63-31

CAMP THOMAS, Ariz. see Fort Apache, Ariz.

CAMP WALKER, Ga. 64-493

CAMP WINFIELD SCOTT, Nev. 65-1151

CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions see under names of battles, names of campaigns, names of wars, or names of places

CAMPAIGNS, Election see Elections and election campaigns

CAMPBELL, Allan. 64-49

CAMPBELL, Archibald, of New York. 64-1575

CAMPBELL, Arthur, 1742-1811. 64-314

CAMPBELL, Arthur Lee, 1780-1838. 65-23

CAMPBELL, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-1940. 64-49

CAMPBELL, Caroline. 64-1464

CAMPBELL, Cornelia Hotchkiss. 65-204

CAMPBELL, David, agent of William Loughton Smith. 65-849

CAMPBELL, David, 1779-1859. 64-1205

CAMPBELL, Douglass. 65-204

CAMPBELL, Edgar Omar. 65-1711

CAMPBELL, Frances Louisa (Kellogg) 65-1711

CAMPBELL, G. W. 63-342

CAMPBELL, George H. 64-245

CAMPBELL, Harvey J., 1890- 65-230

CAMPBELL, Hazlett Kyle, d. 1938. 64-307

CAMPBELL, Henry Munroe, 1854-1926. 64-1500, 65-204

CAMPBELL, Henry S.
- Family of. 65-1859

CAMPBELL, Iain C. G. 65-1436

CAMPBELL, Isaac R., 1798-1882. 64-267

CAMPBELL, James H., b. 1850. 64-1500, 65-1360

CAMPBELL, James Valentine, 1823-1890. 64-1413, 64-1420, 64-1500, 65-204, 65-231, 65-237, 65-1395
- Notes on lectures by. 65-556, 65-584

CAMPBELL, John Archibald, 1811-1889. 63-337

CAMPBELL, Sir John Nicholl Robert, 1799-1870. 63-42

CAMPBELL, Joseph, 1879- 64-150

CAMPBELL, Lewis Davis, 1811-1882. 63-254

CAMPBELL, Liszinka see Ewell, Liszinka (Campbell) Brown, 1820-1872

CAMPBELL, Nathan. 64-928

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick see Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-1940

CAMPBELL, Sir Robert, b. 1771. 63-42

CAMPBELL, Robert, 1804-1879. 64-285, 64-307, 65-676, 65-1793

CAMPBELL, Robert R. 65-175

CAMPBELL, Stella. 64-49

CAMPBELL, Wallace J., 1910- 65-98

CAMPBELL, William Bowen, 1807-1867. 64-1182, 64-1205

CAMPBELL, William H. 65-175

CAMPBELL, William Wallace, 1862-1938. 63-384, 65-335, 65-1717

CAMPBELL & Company, St. Louis, Mo. 64-307

CAMPBELL Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017

- CAMPBELL family. 65-204, 65-978, 65-1859
  - Genealogy. 64-307
- CAMPBELL House Museum, St. Louis, Mo. 64-307
- CAMPBELLITES see Disciples of Christ
- CAMPHORIC acid. 65-1928
- CAMPING trips. 65-582
- CAMPS and campsites
  - see also Military posts, and names of camps
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1753
- CANADA. 65-1766, 65-1782
  - Agriculture. 65-1816
  - Ballads. 65-1962
  - Botany. 65-1779
  - Child welfare. 64-21
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Lutheran. 63-20, 63-22
  - Coal mines and mining. 65-1046
    - see also Canada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
  - Confederate refugees. 64-678
  - Copper mines and mining. 64-237
    - see also Canada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
  - Dept. of Fisheries. 64-1262
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-932
  - Electric railroads. 65-1138
  - Exploring expeditions. 65-1766, 65-1782
  - Family and personal papers. 63-250, 65-1311
  - Farms and farming. 65-1782
  - Fisheries. 64-1262, 64-1413, 65-1967
  - Folksongs. 65-1962
  - Foreign relations. 63-232
    - With the United States. 65-1967
  - French colony. 64-85
  - Fur trade. 65-673, 65-1140, 65-1158, 65-1163, 65-1766, 65-1782
  - General stores. 65-1037
  - Geology. 65-1766
  - Indians. 65-1766, 65-1819
  - Jews. 65-1725
  - Lakes. 63-235
  - Land
    - Business papers. 65-1725
    - Settlement see Red River Settlements
  - Loyalists. 65-1627
  - Lumber industry and trade. 64-1267
  - Merchants. 65-1725, 65-1727, 65-1766
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-892, 65-1037, 65-1766
    - see also Canada—Coal mines and mining; Canada—Copper mines and mining; Canada—Sulphur mines and mining
  - Missions. 65-1766
    - Jesuits. 65-1144
  - Public Archives. 65-1158
  - Public utilities. 64-1269
  - Railroads. 64-1590
  - Rebellion, 1837-1838. 64-790
  - Reciprocity with the United States. 65-1967
  - Scientific conferences. 65-1938
  - Shipping records. 64-80, 65-1200
  - Sulphur mines and mining. 64-237
  - Trade. 64-85
    - With the United States. 63-235, 65-78
  - Trading posts. 65-1782
  - Travel and description
    - 19th century. 63-92, 64-522
      - 1800-1830. 64-201, 65-188, 65-852, 65-1158
      - 1850-1900. 64-1186, 65-227, 65-1815
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1179, 65-1819
  - Zoology. 65-1819
- CANADA and Atlantic Railroad. 64-1590
- CANADA Atlantic Railroad. 64-1590
- CAÑADA del Oro Mines, ltd. (Arizona) 64-12
- CANADAY, E. O. 65-1483
- CANADAY, Ralph O. 65-1439
- CANADIAN American Committee on International Relations
  - American Section. 63-232
- CANADIAN-American Reciprocity Treaty, 1854. 65-1967
- CANADIAN Council on Child Welfare. 64-21
- CANADIAN Fisheries, U. S. Commission on. 64-1413
- CANADIAN Invasion, 1775-1776. 65-1854
- CANADIAN nature (Periodical) 64-819
- CANADIAN River area
  - Trading post. 65-803
- CANAJOHARIE Academy, Canajoharie, N. Y. 65-835
- CANAL Zone. 65-1827
  - see also Panama Canal
- CANALS
  - Companies
    - Atlantic and Mexican Gulf Canal Company. 63-108
    - Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. 63-84, 64-1015
    - Investments. 64-861
  - Construction. 64-941
  - Locks. 64-865
  - Proposed, between Atlantic Ocean and Mississippi River. 63-95
  - By place
  - California. 65-1798
  - Illinois. 64-241
  - Indiana. 63-256
  - Maryland see Chesapeake and Ohio Canal
  - Michigan. 65-1343
  - New Jersey. 65-1584, 65-1683
  - New York. 64-836, 64-865, 64-873, 64-876, 64-909, 64-924, 64-941
  - Nicaragua. 64-749
  - Ohio. 63-204, 63-256, 64-1549, 65-17
  - Oregon. 64-248, 65-1039
  - Panama see Panama Canal
  - Pennsylvania. 63-256, 65-19
  - South Carolina. 63-386, 65-849
  - Virginia. 63-345
- CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. 64-873
- CANBY, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961. 64-1558
- CANBY, Mrs. L. H. 65-1795
- CANCER Council, U. S. National Advisory. 65-149
- CANCER studies. 63-13
- CANDLES
  - Trade. 65-180
- CANEJA, G. Diaz see Diaz-Caneja, G.
- CANFIELD, Arthur Graves, 1859-1947. 64-1465
- CANFIELD, Augustus. 65-1583
- CANFIELD, Dorothea Frances see Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879-1958
- CANFIELD, Henry Lee, 1860-1942. 64-446
- CANFIELD, James Hulme, 1847-1909. 64-791

- CANFIELD, Mahlon Dickerson. 65-1583
- CANFIELD family. 64-791, 65-1583
- CANNING, George, 1770-1827. 63-55, 64-169
- CANNON, Annie J. 65-1717
- CANNON, James, Bp. 1864-1944. 63-97
- CANNON, Joseph Gurney, 1836-1926. 63-243, 64-247, 65-157, 65-226, 65-455
- CANNON, Laura Gregg. 65-1160
- CANNON, Newton, Jr. 64-1185
- CANNON
  - see also Ordnance
  - Invention. 64-1293
- CANNON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1177
- CANNONBALL Ranch Store, Morton Co., N. D. 65-756
- CANOEING. 65-920, 65-1929
- CANONICUS (Ship) 64-1223
- CANTACUZÈNE, Julia (Grant) Princess, 1876- 65-602
- CANTERBURY, Cosmo Gordon Lang, Abp. of see Lang, Cosmo Gordon Lang, baron, Abp. of Canterbury, 1864-1945
- CANTINE, Christina M. 64-843
- CANTINE, Moses I., 1774-1823. 64-843
- CANTINE family. 64-843
- CANTON, China
  - Letters from. 64-1152
- CANTON Iron Works. 65-176
- CANTWELL, John Lucas Paul, 1828-1909. 64-448
- CAP au Gris, Mo.
  - Travels from. 65-675
- CAPE Fear area, N. C.
  - History. 64-1061
- CAPE Fear River Valley
  - Plantations. 64-377, 64-1066
- CAPE Girardeau Co., Mo.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Lutheran. 63-22
- CAPE Girardeau, Mo. 64-278
- CAPE Horn
  - Voyages around. 65-1588
- CAPE May, N. J.
  - Resident of. 65-1668
  - Social life. 65-821
- CAPE of Good Hope. 64-75
  - Trade. 65-1524
- CAPE St. Vincent. 63-333
- CAPE Verde Islands
  - Shipping records. 64-1400
- CAPEHART, Archibald Ashbourne. 64-447
- CAPEHART, George W. 64-447
- CAPEHART, Meeta Rhodes (Armistead) 64-447
- CAPEHART, Susan Bryan (Martin) 64-447
- CAPEHART, William Rhodes. 64-447
- CAPEHART family. 64-447
- CAPEN, Samuel Paul, 1878-1956. 64-1271, 64-1327
- CAPERS, Ellison, Bp., 1837-1908. 63-43
- CAPERTON, William Banks, 1855-1941. 63-325
- CAPITAL punishment. 64-446, 65-2010
- CAPITAL Syndicate Company. 65-814
- CAPITALISM. 65-22
- CAPITALS (Cities) see name of city or subdivision Capital under name of State
- CAPITOL of the U. S. see Washington, D. C.—Capitol
- CAPITOLS (Buildings)
  - Arkansas. 63-349
  - Minnesota. 63-349
  - Missouri. 64-1526
  - Texas. 65-814
  - Washington, D. C. see Washington, D. C.—Capitol
  - West Virginia. 63-349
- CAPPELMANN, John D., b. 1857. 63-113
- CAPPER, Arthur, 1865-1951. 65-1928
- CAPRON, Horace, 1804-1885. 65-892
- CAPRON family. 65-892
- CAPTIVITIES, Indian see Indians—Captivities
- CAPTURE at sea. 63-333
  - see also Impressment; Privateering; Seizure of vessels and cargoes
- CARACAS, Venezuela
  - Consular service (Great Britain) 65-1670
- CARADEUC family. 64-449
- CARAWAN, Guy. 65-879
- CARBERUS (Ship) 63-221
- CARCINOMA see Cancer studies
- CARDING. 64-1112
- CARDOZO, Benjamin Nathan, 1870-1938. 65-47, 65-1722
- CARE, inc. 64-71
  - Executive Committee. 65-98
- CAREL, Alexis. 64-349
- CAREY, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. 64-803
- CAREY, James William, 1888- 64-1269
- CAREY, John P., collector. 65-1584
- CAREY, Joseph Maull, 1845-1924. 65-475, 65-1795
- CAREY, Mathew, 1760-1839. 65-1591
- CARGO see Freight and freightage; Shipping records; Ships—Records
- CARHART, Henry Smith, 1844-1920. 65-1372
- CARIBBEAN area
  - Colonial government
    - French. 64-75
  - Economic conditions. 65-66
  - Piracy. 63-387
  - Politics. 65-66
  - Social conditions. 65-66
  - Travel and description. 63-234
  - United States Navy. 63-387
- CARIBBEAN Commission. 65-66
- CARICATURES see Cartoons
- CARITHERS, Elizabeth, b. 1874. 64-226
- CARITHERS family. 64-226
- CARL, Daniel. 64-56
- CARLETON, James Henry, 1814-1873. 65-869
- CARLETON, John H. 65-1355
- CARLETON, Will, 1845-1912. 65-1361

CARLIN, James. 63-274

CARLISLE, Frederick, 1828-1906. 65-228

CARLISLE, Hannah. 64-1466

CARLISLE, Phyllis. 64-1466

CARLISLE, Vivian. 64-1466

CARLISLE, William. 64-1466

CARLISLE family. 64-1466

CARLISLE, Pa. 63-2, 65-1647

  Dickinson College see Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.

  Indian treaties. 63-2

CARLOS III, King of Spain, 1716-1788. 63-74

CARLSON, John Roy, pseud. see Derounian, Arthur

CARLSON, Theodore D. 64-1260

CARLTON, Henry Hull, 1834-1905. 64-231

CARLYLE, Thomas, 1795-1881. 63-52, 64-63

CARMACK family

  Genealogy. 64-1177

CARMAN, Bliss, 1861-1929. 64-150, 64-806, 65-2006

CARMAN, George Noble, 1856-1941. 64-1324, 64-1467

CARMAN, Harry James, 1884-1964. 65-1194

CARMEL, Calif.

  Land. 65-857

CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel. 63-365

CARMODY, John M., 1881- 65-27, 65-29, 65-38, 65-78

CARNAN, Robert N. 63-398

CARNEGIE, Andrew, 1835-1919. 64-45, 64-767, 64-778, 65-862

CARNEGIE, James, earl of Southesk see Southesk, James Carnegie, earl of, 1827-1905

CARNEGIE Corporation of New York. 64-767, 64-1622

CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace. 64-767, 64-778

CARNEGIE Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. 64-767, 64-1271, 64-1327

*CARNEGIE Fund. 64-767

CARNEGIE Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa. 64-767, 64-1268

CARNEGIE Institution of Washington. 64-767, 64-778

  Dept. of Economics and Sociology. 64-1285

*CARNEGIE Trust Fund. 64-767

CARNES, Clinton S. 64-1163

CARNEVALI, Emanuel. 64-150

CARNEY, Osgood. 65-180

CARNEY family. 64-465

CARNS, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859-1952. 65-1437

CAROLAN, Harriett see Schermerhorn, Harriett Carolan

CAROLINA City Company. 64-597

CAROLINA City Land Company. 64-597

CAROLINA (Colony)

  see also North Carolina; South Carolina

  Shipping records. 64-995

CAROLINA Paper Company. 64-1124

CAROLINA Playmakers, University of North Carolina. 64-1536

CAROLINA Rifle Club. 63-298, 63-310

CAROLINA (Ship) 63-274

CAROLINE, Pedro. 63-401

CAROLINE Bonaparte, consort of Joachim Murat, King of Naples, 1782-1839. 65-863

CAROLINE Co., Va.

  County records. 65-1017

  Family papers. 65-1027

CAROLINE, N. Y.

  Tombstone inscriptions. 64-898

CARONDELET, Francisco Luis Hector, baron de, 1748-1807. 64-334, 64-1194

CAROW, Edith Kermit see Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow) 1861-1948

CARPENTER, A. W. 63-210

CARPENTER, Arthur B. 65-1073

CARPENTER, Daniel. 65-205

CARPENTER, Hiram Beach, 1892-1955. 64-1468

CARPENTER, John Alden, 1876-1951. 65-1998

CARPENTER, Nellie Janes (Crouse) 1872-1943. 64-206

CARPENTER, T. A. 64-303

CARPENTER, Thomas L. 65-1156

CARPENTERS and carpentry. 63-91

  see also Cabinetmaking; Construction industry

CARR, C. C. C. 65-1151

CARR, Dabney, 1773-1837. 64-677

CARR, Dabney Smith, 1803-1854. 64-1585

CARR, Fannie B. 64-308

CARR, George, 1800-1886. 64-797

CARR, J. W. 65-1510

CARR, John, 1764?-1824. 64-797

CARR, Julian Shakespeare, 1845-1924. 64-982

CARR, Martha (Jefferson) 1746-1811. 65-1027

CARR, Nellie see Zimmerman, Nellie (Carr)

CARR, Orlow Warren, 1882- 65-1350

CARR, Paddy. 63-131

CARR, Peter. 65-1027

CARR, Samuel. 63-193

CARR, Thomas, 1679-1738. 65-1027

CARR, Walter C. 64-308

CARR, William. 64-797

CARR family. 64-308, 64-797, 65-1027

CARR Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-973

CARRERE, John F. 65-2011

CARRETERO, J. M. 64-802

CARREY Creek, Tex.

  Family papers. 64-388

CARRIAGE and wagon making. 63-91

  Michigan. 65-401

CARRIE Chapman Catt Memorial Fund. 64-183

CARRIGAN, William A. 64-383, 64-1128

CARRINGTON, Edward, 1749-1810. 65-990

CARRINGTON, Fitzroy. 64-491

CARROLL, Ann C. 64-768

CARROLL, Daniel, 1764-1849. 64-768

CARROLL, Gladys (Hasty) 1904- 65-1094

CARROLL, John Lee. 64-764

CARROLL family. 64-768

CARROLLTON, Ill.

Schools. 64-252

CARROW, Fleming, 1853-1928. 65-1365

CARRUTH, Hayden. 64-806

CARRUTH, William Herbert, 1859-1924. 65-1958

CARSON, Christopher, 1809-1868. 64-310, 65-893

CARSON, Gerald. 65-1934

CARSON, John Lind, 1832-1897. 65-1438

CARSON, Maria Josepha Jaramillo. 65-1126

CARSON, Rose. 65-1438

CARSON, Thomas. 64-310

CARSON, William, 1786-1853. 64-310

CARSON, William Glasgow Bruce, b. 1841, collector. 64-309

CARSON and Colorado Railway. 65-1125, 65-1187

CARSON and Tahoe Lumber and Fluming Company. 65-1187

CARSON City, Nev.

Business papers. 65-1139

Fraternal organizations. 65-1787

Law practice. 65-1991

Railroads. 65-1125

Stationery trade. 65-1124

U. S. Mint. 65-1186

CARSON Co., Tex.

Ranches. 65-804

CARSON family. 64-310, 65-1126

CARTAGENA, Colombia

British naval siege, 1741. 63-221, 63-404

CARTELS see Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution; Trusts, Industrial

CARTER, Ada see Corson, Ada (Carter)

CARTER, Charles, 1707-1764. 65-981

CARTER, Charles, b. 1766. 65-981

CARTER, Charles Landon, 1774-1832

Estate of. 65-1000

CARTER, Clarence Edwin, 1881- 64-1455

CARTER, David Miller, 1830-1879. 64-406, 64-983

CARTER, Elizabeth Hill see Byrd, Elizabeth Hill (Carter) 1731-1760

CARTER, Farish, 1780-1861. 64-450

CARTER, Harriet Armistead (Ryan) Benbury, 1833-1887. 64-406, 64-983

CARTER, Henry Edwin, b. 1865. 63-17

CARTER, James Van Allen, 1838-1896. 65-1794, 65-1795

CARTER, Lulie see Groshon, Lulie (Carter)

CARTER, Mary Barker see Dodge, Mary Barker (Carter)

CARTER, Mary E. 65-1795, 65-1800

CARTER, Mellie see Otter, Mellie (Carter)

CARTER, Robert, 1663-1732. 65-981

CARTER, Timothy W. 63-379

CARTER, William Alexander, 1820-1881. 65-1795, 65-1800, 65-1802, 65-1807

CARTER family. 64-450, 64-1229, 65-981, 65-1800

Genealogy. 64-1179, 65-1025

CARTERET, John, earl Granville see Granville, John Carteret, earl, 1690-1763

CARTHAGE, Tenn.

Politics. 64-1182

CARTIER, Alfred. 64-523

CARTLAND, Gertrude E. (Whittier) 1822-1911. 65-1303

CARTLAND, Joseph, 1810-1898. 65-1303

CARTLAND, Moses Austin, 1805-1863. 65-1303

CARTLAND family. 65-1303

CARTOGRAPHY. 64-956

see also Maps

CARTON, John Jay, 1856-1934. 64-1469

CARTOONS. 65-883

CARTWRIGHT, John, 1740-1820. 63-55

CARUTHERS, Robert Looney, 1800-1882. 64-1182

CARUTHERS, William Alexander. 63-48

CARUTHERS, Fulton and Company. 64-749

CARVER, George Washington, 1864-1943. 65-1943

CARVER, Walter Buckingham, 1879-1961. 64-844

CARVER, William Owen, 1868-1954. 64-1157, 64-1164

CARY, Alice, 1820-1871. 64-803

CARY, Archibald. 63-345

CARY, Austin, 1865-1936. 65-539

CARY, Sarah F. 65-1585

CARY, Sarah Flagler. 65-1585

CARY, Sturgis, 1794-1878. 65-1585

CARY family

Genealogy. 64-797

CASADY, Phineas M. 63-210

CASCADE, Va.

Family papers. 64-531

CASCADES on the Columbia River

Steamboat lines. 64-702

CASCADILLA School, Ithaca, N. Y. 64-909

CASE, Clarence E. 65-1705

CASE, George Emanuel, 1841-1928. 63-233

CASE, George S. 64-311

CASE, Mrs. George S. 64-311

CASE, Harold Clayton M., 1890-1966. 65-1307

CASE, Joseph C. 65-1361

CASE, Kate Hunt. 63-233

CASE, Mabel. 63-233

CASE, Maude see Anderson, Maude (Case)

CASE, Otto A. 64-1269

CASE, Robert Ormond. 64-684

CASE, Samuel. 64-941

CASE, William L., 1856-1933. 64-1470

CASE Brothers Lumber Company. 64-1470

CASE family. 63-233, 64-311

CASE, O'Blenis, Mathews, and Wells, St. Louis, Mo. 64-311

CASEY, Eugene. 65-1478

CASEY, Joseph. 64-1147

CASEY, Robert Joseph, 1890-1962. 65-705

- CASH, Toler. 63-362
- CASKIE, Jaquelin Amber. 65-969
- CASPARI, Charles E. 65-1983
- CASS, Lewis, 1782-1866. 64-1500, 64-1568, 64-1575, 64-1584, 65-253, 65-388, 65-457, 65-652, 65-654, 65-1366, 65-1576, 65-2020
- CASS, Marcus M., b. 1824. 64-845
- CASS, Marcus M., b. 1855. 64-845
- CASS Co., Ga.
  - Family papers. 65-716
- CASS Co., Mich. 64-1503
  - Saunders Colony of freed slaves. 65-286
- CASS Co., Neb.
  - History. 65-1458
- CASSAN, Lewis J. 64-1395
- CASSAW, Jacob
  - Estate of. 65-1659
- CASSAW, Jacob, Jr. see Kershow, Jacob, Jr.
- CASSEL, Lili. 65-1978
- CASSELBERRY, J. R. 65-790
- CASSELS, Edwin M. 64-182
- CASSERLY, Eugene. 64-764
- CASSHOW, Jacob, Jr. see Kershow, Jacob, Jr.
- CASSHOW, Jacob, Sr. see Cassaw, Jacob
- CASSIDY, Gerald, 1879-1934. 65-1796
- CASSINESE Congregation of Benedictines, American. 65-2003
- CASSOU, Jacob, Jr. see Kershow, Jacob, Jr.
- CASSOW, Jacob, Sr. see Cassaw, Jacob
- CASTILLO, Francisco de la Sierra y see Sierra y Castillo, Francisco de la
- CASTILLO Najera, Francisco, 1886-1954.
- CASTING see Iron industry and trade
- CASTLE, Henry Northrup, 1862-1895. 64-50
- CASTLE, William Richards, 1878- 65-566
- CASTLE family. 64-50
- CASTLE Hayne, N. C.
  - Business records. 64-1024
- CASTLEREAGH, Robert Stewart, 2d viscount see Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of, 1769-1822
- CASTRO, Fidel. 64-1349
- CASWELL, Richard, 1729-1789. 63-66, 64-367, 64-593
- CASWELL Co., N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-978
  - Letters from. 65-1533
- CATALDO, Joseph M. 64-1258
- CATALOGING of books. 64-101
- CATALOGING of manuscripts. 65-1309
- CATAWBA Company. 65-849
- CATAWBA Co., N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-989
- CATAWBA River
  - Gristmill. 64-507
- CATER, Douglas J. 63-332
- CATER, Fannie S. 63-332
- CATER, Rufus W. 63-332
- CATER, Thomas
  - Estate of. 65-733
- CATES, Louis. 65-2009
- CATHARINE II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796. 65-2021
- CATHARINE (Sloop) 65-1639
- CATHCART, Alexander. 65-1121
- CATHCART, Alexander Henry, 1820-1899. 63-234
- CATHCART, James Leander, 1767-1843. 63-333
- CATHCART, John W., d. 1864. 63-234
- CATHCART, Rebecca (Marshall) 63-234
- CATHCART family. 63-234
- CATHEDRAL of St. John the Divine, New York City. 65-20, 65-91
- CATHER, Willa Sibert, 1873-1947. 64-63, 64-150, 64-491, 64-791, 64-1528, 65-517, 65-1205, 65-1420
- CATHERINE the Great see Catharine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796
- CATHOLIC Church. 63-142
  - see also Inquisition; Jesuits
  - Conversion. 65-1089
  - Denunciations. 65-1731
  - Diplomatic relations
    - With the United States. 64-775
  - Land
    - England. 64-34
  - Monastic organizations. 65-2003
  - Opinion on alcoholism. 65-1089
  - Prejudice against. 63-208, 64-738, 64-1163
    - In Great Britain. 65-1879
  - Relations with Jews. 65-1737
  - Relations with Protestant churches. 64-775
  - Societies. 63-325
  - Women's organizations. 65-1490

  By place

  - France. 63-65
  - Great Britain. 63-46, 63-142
  - Kansas. 65-2003
  - Minnesota. 63-241
  - Missouri. 64-298, 65-1405
  - New Mexico. 65-1135
  - Peru. 63-74
- CATHOLIC Men, National Council of. 63-325
- CATHOLIC Women, National Council of. 65-1490
- CATLIN, George, 1796-1872. 65-752
- CATLIN, George Byron, 1857-1934. 65-654
- CATOR, Arthur J. L. (also known as Robert Cator) 65-803
- CATOR, James Hamilton, 1851-1927. 65-803
- CATOR, John Bertie, d. 1887. 65-803
- CATOR, Robert (also known as Arthur J. L. Cator) 65-803
- CATOR, Thomas Vincent, 1851-1920. 64-738
- CATOR family. 65-803
- CATSKILL Division of the Susquehanna Turnpike Company. 64-937
- CATT, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947. 64-292, 64-346, 65-835, 65-1160
- CATTALO. 64-752
- CATTARAUGUS Co., N. Y.
  - Politics. 64-910
- CATTELL, James McKeen, 1860-1944. 63-365, 63-384
- CATTERALL, Ralph Charles Henry, 1866-1914. 64-846

- CATTLE. 64-245, 64-752
  - see also Cows; Dairy cows; Dairying; Livestock
  - Lawsuits. 65-170
  - Registers. 65-1988
- CATTLE Association. 65-803
- CATTLE brands
  - Missouri. 64-299
  - Utah Territory. 65-1127
- CATTLE breeding
  - Connecticut. 64-1310
- CATTLE diseases. 64-891
- CATTLE raising and trade. 65-1781
  - see also Ranches; Trail drivers
  - Accounts. 64-56
  - Investments. 65-1142
  - Shipments. 65-682
  - By place
  - Arizona. 64-3, 64-11, 65-1757, 65-1781
  - California. 65-1883
  - Nevada. 65-1770
  - New Mexico. 65-1757
  - New York. 64-863
  - Texas. 64-265, 65-803, 65-804, 65-808, 65-1773
  - The West. 65-1142, 65-1157, 65-1756
  - Wisconsin. 64-1637
  - Wyoming. 65-1142
- CATTLE stealing. 64-752
  - Mexico. 65-1080
  - North Dakota. 65-779
- CATTLE trails see Trail drivers
- CATTLEMEN'S Association of North Dakota see North Dakota Stock Growers' Association
- CATTON, Bruce. 65-299
- CAULKINS, Frances Manwaring, 1795-1869. 65-1995
- CAUSTEN, James H., 1787-1874. 63-44
- CAVALRY see under names of jurisdictions, e. g. Alabama—Cavalry; U. S.—Army—Cavalry
- CAVANAUGH, Martin J., b. 1866. 65-552
- CAVE family
  - Genealogy. 64-797
- CAVENDISH, William, 5th duke of Devonshire see Devonshire, William Cavendish, 5th duke of
- CAVERT, Samuel McCrea, 1888- 64-775
- CAVIEDES, Juan del Valle y see Valle y Caviedes, Juan del
- CAVILEER, Charles Turner. 65-757
- CAVILEER, Lulah. 65-757
- CAWARDEN, Sir Thomas, d. 1559. 65-1879
- CAWEIN, Madison. 65-21
- CAWOOD patent swage block. 65-541
- CAYUGA Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.
  - Land development. 64-909
- CAYUSE Indians
  - Missions. 64-1257
- CAZENOVE, Théophile, 1740-1811. 64-1376
- CAZENOVIA, N. Y.
  - Presbyterian Church. 64-847
  - Schools. 64-837
- CAZENOVIA Seminary (later Cazenovia Junior College for Women) 64-837
- CAZENOVIA Sunday School Society. 64-847
- CECIL, William, baron Burghley see Burghley, William Cecil, baron, 1520-1598
- CECIL Co., Md.
  - Family papers. 64-400
- CEDAR Co., Mo.
  - County Court papers. 64-324
- CEDAR Grove, Edgefield, S. C.
  - Family papers. 64-527
- CEDAR Mountain Coal Mine (Washington) 65-1046
- CEDRAL Mines, Mexico
  - Payrolls. 64-421
- CELEBRATIONS
  - see also Exhibitions and fairs; Festivals; and names of holidays, e. g. Memorial Day
  - George Washington's anniversaries. 65-713
  - By place
  - Arizona. 64-2
  - Michigan. 64-1484, 65-292, 65-525
  - New York. 64-828
- CELLER, Emanuel. 65-47, 65-57
- CELLS. 64-134
  - see also Embryology; Regeneration (Biology)
- CELUTO, H. E. J. 64-1429
- CEMENT industry and trade. 64-748, 64-892
  - Monopoly question. 65-2010
  - Taxation. 65-1069
  - Michigan. 65-1348
- CEMETERIES
  - Massachusetts. 64-217
  - Michigan. 64-1479
- CEMETERY records see Vital records
- CENSORSHIP
  - see also Freedom of the press
  - Books. 64-953
- CENSUS
  - Indians
    - Washington Territory. 64-1258
  - Letters relating to. 65-246
  - Supervisors. 65-780
  - By place
  - Alabama. 64-1193
  - Arizona. 63-93
  - Colorado. 63-93
  - Connecticut. 63-93
  - District of Columbia. 63-93
  - Florida. 64-1193
  - Georgia. 63-93, 64-1193
  - Indiana. 64-84
  - Kentucky. 63-93
  - Louisiana. 63-93
  - Michigan. 65-431, 65-624
  - Mississippi. 64-1193
  - Missouri. 64-284
  - Nevada. 65-1172
  - St. George and St. Paul Islands, Bering Sea, Alaska. 64-705
  - Tennessee. 63-93, 64-1193
  - Virginia. 63-93
- CENSUS Advisory Committee. 64-145
- CENTENNIAL celebrations see Celebrations; Exhibitions and fairs; and names of centennial celebrations or the places where they were held
- CENTENNIAL Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1876 see Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876
- CENTERVILLE, Mich.
  - Description. 65-593
- CENTRAL America. 65-630, 65-1080
  - Archeology. 63-1
  - Colonization. 65-1828

- CENTRAL America (Continued)
  - Ethnology. 63-10
  - Exploration. 65-1828
  - Folklore. 63-10
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-1580
  - Indian languages and Indians. 63-1, 65-1815
  - Maps. 65-1828
  - Travel and description. 63-234
- CENTRAL America (Schooner) 64-1391
- CENTRAL Association of College and University Business Officers. 64-1471
- CENTRAL Baptist Association (Georgia) 65-190
- CENTRAL City, Colo.
  - Law practice. 65-1189
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1190
- CENTRAL City, Neb.
  - Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986
- CENTRAL Conference of American Rabbis. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1744
  - Committee on Synagogue Music and Revision of the Union Hymnal. 65-1745
- CENTRAL Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1187
- CENTRAL Council for Nursing Education. 65-1310
- CENTRAL Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, Mich. 65-1351
  - Anniversary celebration. 65-298
- CENTRAL Nebraska Public Power and Irrigation District. 65-1439
- CENTRAL New York and Western Railroad. 64-815
- CENTRAL New York Farmers' Club, Utica, N. Y. 64-848
- CENTRAL Normal School, Leoni, Mich. 65-1351
- CENTRAL Pacific Railroad. 65-856, 65-1184
- CENTRAL Railroad and Steamship Company. 64-221
- CENTRAL Railroad of Georgia. 64-389
- CENTRAL Railroad of New Jersey. 64-798
- CENTRAL Vermont Railroad. 64-1590
- CENTRE College, Danville, Ky. 64-602
- CENTURY Club, New York City. 65-1827
- CERAMICS see Pottery industry and trade
- CEREALS, Prepared
  - Michigan. 65-492
- CERKES, Euphemia (Grubb) de see De Cerkes, Euphemia (Grubb)
- CERMAK, Anton Joseph, 1873-1933. 64-184
- CERNUSCHI, Henry. 63-377
- CERRE, Marie Therese see Chouteau, Marie Therese (Cerre)
- CESNOLA, Luigi Palma di, 1832-1904. 63-401
- CEYLON
  - Travel and description. 63-234
- CHABAN, Fanny Mouchard de see Beauharnais, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban) comtesse de, 1737-1813
- CHACHE Co., Utah
  - Biography. 65-1182
- CHACÓN, Fernando. 65-1165
- CHACÓN Medina Salazar y Villasenor, Joseph, marqués de la Peñuela. 65-1165
- CHADRON, Neb.
  - Resident of. 65-1411
- CHADWICK, Stephen Fowler, 1894- 64-1260, 64-1262
- CHAFEE, Zechariah, 1885-1957. 64-903, 65-1896
- CHAFFEE, Adna Romanza, 1842-1914. 64-769
- CHAGRES, Society of the. 65-1827
- CHALFANT, J. G. 64-245
- CHALLENGER (Ship) 65-1976
- CHALMERS, Henry, 1892-1958. 64-688
- CHAMBER Music Society of Ann Arbor. 65-206
- CHAMBER of commerce——see Chambers of commerce; Trade associations
- CHAMBER of Commerce, International
  - Committee on Double Taxation. 65-1069
- CHAMBER of Commerce of the United States of America. 63-349
- CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph, 1836-1914. 64-764
- CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph P. 65-48
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mellen, 1821-1900, collector. 65-6, 65-9, 65-11
- CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel Selwyn, 1851-1916. 65-2004
- CHAMBERLAIN, William. 64-795
- CHAMBERLAIN, William, d. 1841. 65-1831
- CHAMBERLAIN and Phelps, New York City. 64-1395
- CHAMBERLAIN, Robinson & Company, New York City. 64-1395
- CHAMBERLAYNE, John Hampden, 1838-1882. 64-1226
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Lucy Parke see Bagby, Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) 1842-1927
- CHAMBERLIN, T. W., collector. 64-312
- CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder, 1843-1928. 64-51
- CHAMBERLIN family
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- CHAMBERS, Sir Edmund Kerchever. 65-1077
- CHAMBERS, Henry Alexander, 1841-1925. 64-451
- CHAMBERS, Robert W., 1865-1933. 63-383
- CHAMBERS family. 64-451
- CHAMBERS of commerce
  - see also Trade associations
  - Charleston, S. C. 63-311
  - Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-1556
  - Detroit, Mich. 65-230
  - Kansas City, Mo. 65-113
- CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 63-118
- CHAMBRUN, Jacques. 65-1409
- CHAMPAIGN, Ill.
  - Housing. 65-1918
  - Sewerage. 65-1918
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-1312
- CHAMPION, George. 64-1293
- CHAMPION, Henry, 1723-1797. 64-189
- CHAMPION, Henry, 1751-1836. 64-193
- CHAMPION, Joseph. 65-1586
- CHAMPLAIN Transportation Company. 64-788
- CHAMPLIN, John Wayne, 1831-1901. 64-1500
- CHANCELLOR, Ves. 65-1882
- CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va., Battle of, 1863. 63-223, 63-229, 64-232, 64-1226
- CHANDLER, Albert Benjamin, 1898- 65-173

CHANDLER, Bert D. 64-1448

CHANDLER, Charles Lyon, 1883-1962. 64-452

CHANDLER, Elizabeth Margaret, 1807-1834. 64-1472

CHANDLER, L. H. 64-57

CHANDLER, Thomas, b. 1806. 64-1472

CHANDLER, William Eaton, 1835-1917. 63-340, 63-374, 65-896, 65-907, 65-915

CHANDLER, William Penn, b. 1820. 63-334

CHANDLER, Zachariah, 1813-1879. 64-1424, 64-1456, 64-1500, 64-1503, 64-1516, 65-162, 65-255, 65-282, 65-505, 65-543, 65-565

CHANEY, Henry A. 64-1500

CHANEY, Walter L. 64-312

CHANG, W. S. 65-636

CHANNING, Julia Allen. 65-1302

CHANNING, William Ellery, 1780-1842. 63-81, 65-1302

CHANNING, William Henry, 1810-1884. 65-1302

CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Baptist. 64-1160
- Civil War
  - Federal occupation. 64-568
- History. 65-739
- Letters received in. 64-431
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-467
- Resident of. 65-749
- Social life. 64-539, 64-614, 65-739
- Students. 64-513
- University of North Carolina see North Carolina—University (Chapel Hill)

CHAPIN, Inez (Tiedeman) 64-1474

CHAPIN, Lucy E., collector. 64-1473

CHAPIN, Roy Dikeman, 1880-1936. 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-357, 65-567

CHAPIN, Volney. 64-1475

CHAPIN family
- Genealogy. 64-1475

CHAPLAINS
- Military
  - Civil War
    - Confederate. 64-298, 64-409
  - Revolution. 64-1370
  - Spanish American War. 64-1246
  - World War I
    - Presbyterian. 63-182
  - World War II. 63-31

CHAPLAINS Training Conference of the Lutheran Church–Missouri Synod, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1941. 63-31

CHAPMAN, Alfred, 1813-1876. 64-453

CHAPMAN, Carrie (Lane) see Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947

CHAPMAN, Frederick. 64-131

CHAPMAN, George D. 64-815

CHAPMAN, George H., d. 1891? 65-1082

CHAPMAN, Howard R. 65-1350

CHAPMAN, J. P. 64-1476

CHAPMAN, James Alfred see Chapman, Alfred, 1813-1876

CHAPMAN, John, 1801-1854. 65-894

CHAPMAN, John M. 64-1266

CHAPMAN, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885. 64-714

CHAPMAN, Mary Edmunds (Kinney) 1817-1886. 64-453

CHAPMAN, Oscar Littleton, 1896- 64-773, 65-38, 65-99

CHAPMAN, Samuel. 64-193

CHAPMAN, Samuel M., 1839-1907. 65-1440

CHAPMAN, Virgil M. 65-173

CHAPPELL, Harriet Fason see Owsley, Harriet Fason (Chappell)

CHAPPELL, Lucy Kent. 64-588

CHARACTER education. 64-21, 65-1895, 65-1903, 65-1961

The CHARGE up east Cemetery Hill (Painting) 65-93

CHARIOT (Ship) 64-1398

CHARITABLE work. 64-962, 64-1031
- see also Child welfare; Civil War—Charitable work; Disaster relief; Foundations, Charitable and educational; International relief; Philanthropy; Public welfare; Red Cross; Social service organizations; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims
- Armenians. 64-359, 64-375
- Church of England. 64-168
- Episcopal. 63-276
- Immigrants. 65-1737
- Jews. 65-1721, 65-1737, 65-1739
- Nestorians (Modern Assyrians) 64-359
- Seamen. 65-1545
- By place
- District of Columbia. 64-583
- Georgia. 64-234
- Illinois. 64-156, 65-840
- Michigan. 65-352, 65-1367, 65-1378
- Near East. 65-1925
- North Carolina. 64-375
- Ohio. 63-170
- Pennsylvania. 65-1545
- South Carolina. 63-311, 64-1550, 64-1551
- Texas. 64-750
- Virginia. 64-1224

CHARITON, Mo. 64-271

CHARITY Hospital (formerly Royal Hospital) New Orleans, La. 64-480, 64-1212

CHARLES I, King of Great Britain, 1600-1649. 64-63

CHARLES III, King of Spain see Carlos III, King of Spain, 1716-1788

CHARLES V, Emperor of Germany see Karl V, Emperor of Germany, 1500-1558

CHARLES Edward, The Young Pretender, 1720-1788. 64-956

CHARLES City Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Family papers. 64-1225, 64-1249
- Plantations. 64-125
- Social life. 63-143

CHARLES family. 65-883

CHARLES R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of American Institutions, University of Chicago. 64-54

CHARLES T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul, Minn. 63-247

CHARLES W. Morgan (Ship) 64-1394

CHARLESTON and Savannah Railroad. 64-1550

CHARLESTON Benevolent Society. 64-1551

CHARLESTON Civic Club. 63-311

CHARLESTON Co., S. C.
- Records of county offices. 63-277

CHARLESTON Juvenile Female Society, Charleston, S. C.

CHARLESTON Library Society, Charleston, S. C. 64-1552

CHARLESTON Light Dragoons. 63-310

CHARLESTON News and Courier Company. 63-113

CHARLESTON Orphan House, Charleston, S. C. 63-278

CHARLESTON Preservation Society. 63-311

CHARLESTON Protestant Episcopal Female Domestic Missionary Society. 65-850

CHARLESTON, S. C.
- Alms House. 63-278, 63-300
- Architecture, Domestic. 63-304
- Banks and banking. 63-291, 64-455, 65-846
- Biographies. 63-304
- Board of Commissioners for Opening and Widening Streets, Lanes, and Alleys. 63-278
- Board of Commissioners for Streets and Lamps. 63-278
- Board of Firemasters. 63-278
- Chamber of Commerce. 63-311
- Charitable work. 63-278
- Christ Church. 65-850
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Baptist. 63-51, 65-89
  - Congregational. 64-1551
  - Episcopal. 63-276, 65-850
  - Huguenot. 64-1238
- City Board of School Commissioners. 63-278
- City departmental records. 63-278
- Civil War. 65-852
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-286, 63-307, 64-461, 64-1128
    - Siege, 1863. 63-280
  - Defense. 63-292, 64-623
  - Military papers. 63-282, 63-283, 63-295, 63-360
  - Naval actions. 65-744
  - Soldiers from. 63-43, 63-303, 63-306, 64-449
- Clubs and organizations. 63-311, 64-1552, 65-1884
- College of Charleston. 64-1552
  - Class of 1870. 63-291
- Colonial period. 63-297
- Commission merchants. 63-291, 64-364
- Confederate Home College. 63-318
- Consular service (Spain) 63-114
- Cotton trade. 64-1086
- Courts. 65-849
  - Probate. 63-304
- Dry goods business. 63-281, 64-1086
- Family papers. 64-411, 64-482, 64-603, 64-1076, 64-1091, 65-87
- Fire, 1861. 63-286
- Fire Dept. 63-278
- Folklore. 63-275
- French Protestant Church. 64-1238
- Gifts of literary works and paintings. 64-1543
- Grocery trade. 63-300
- Harbor. 64-1552
- Historic houses. 63-304, 63-311
- History (Notes, etc.) 63-291, 63-298, 63-304
- Holy Communion Church Institute. 63-285
- Household accounts. 63-308
- Independent or Congregational Church. 64-1551
- Land development. 63-304
- Law practice
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 63-291
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1552, 65-849
  - 19th century. 64-645, 64-1039, 64-1550
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-113, 65-846
- Letters from. 64-448, 64-529
- Letters received in. 64-560, 64-1062
- Libraries. 64-1552
- Literary affairs. 63-289
- Medical practice. 64-1543
- Medical schools. 64-1552
- Merchants. 63-308, 63-309, 63-316
- Mesne Conveyance Office. 63-304
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-297
- Militia. 63-88, 63-310
- Missionary societies. 65-850
- Newspapers. 63-113
- Orphans and orphan asylums. 63-278
- Personal papers. 63-101, 63-318, 64-457, 64-1052, 64-1121, 65-724, 65-852, 65-1243
- Politics. 63-286, 64-1550
  - Democratic Party. 65-846
- Postal service. 63-291
- Revolution. 63-299
- St. Michael's Church. 63-276, 65-850
- Schools. 63-113, 63-285
  - Boards. 63-278
- Slave trade. 63-295
- Social life. 63-286, 63-315, 64-466
- Streets. 63-278, 63-304
  - Pictures. 63-298
- Students. 63-276, 64-502
- Surveys and surveying. 63-312
- Trade with West Indies. 63-114, 63-309
- Travel and description. 64-439, 64-1146, 64-1552, 65-852
- Travels from. 65-724
- Vital records. 65-848
- Wholesale trade. 63-300
- William Enston Home for the Aged. 63-278

CHARLESTOWN, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-696

CHARLEVOIX Co., Mich.
- County records. 65-416

CHARLEVOIX courier (Newspaper) 65-1376

CHARLEVOIX, Mich.
- Family papers. 65-299
- World War II. 65-1376

CHARLOTTE Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Staunton Hill Plantation. 64-766

CHARLOTTE, Mich.
- Personal papers. 65-556

CHARLOTTE, N. C.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Presbyterian. 65-728
- Cultural affairs. 65-728
- Family papers. 64-435, 64-1120
- Land. 64-1129
- Law practice. 64-434
- Merchants. 64-423
- Newspapers. 63-120, 64-1022

CHARLOTTE observer (Newspaper) 63-120, 64-1022

CHARLOTTE, Tenn.
- Family papers. 65-875
- Real estate business. 64-1176

CHARLOTTE to Rochester Railroad. 64-873

CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va.
- University of Virginia see Virginia—University (Charlottesville)

CHARLTON Co., Ga.
- Letters from. 64-673

CHARLTON, Mass. 65-1320

CHARTER oak cooking stove. 65-687

CHARTERIS, Leslie, 1907- 65-1095

CHARTERS, W. W. 65-1983

CHASE, Alberta. 64-1478

CHASE, Alvin W. 64-1434

CHASE, Catherine Jane see Sprague, Catherine Jane (Chase) 1840-1899

CHASE, Cornelia, 1815-1905. 64-1478

CHASE, D. A. 64-1478

CHASE, Delia M. Bates. 64-1478

CHASE, Franklin, fl. 1836-1870. 63-396

CHASE, George Henry, 1874-1952. 65-1897

CHASE, George Willey, b. 1840. 64-1477, 64-1478

CHASE, Harry Woodburn, 1883-1955. 64-454

CHASE, Josiah G. 65-1355

CHASE, Kate see Sprague, Catherine Jane (Chase) 1840-1899

CHASE, Lew Allen, 1879-1957. 64-1478

CHASE, Margaret Bird. 65-1361

CHASE, Philander, 1775-1852. 63-140

CHASE, Salmon Portland, 1808-1873
- As correspondent. 63-177, 63-254, 63-261, 63-374, 63-406, 64-1220, 64-1500, 65-18, 65-681, 65-930, 65-931
- Autographs. 63-245
- Letters to. 65-1058

CHASE, Warren Tinker, 1860-1940. 65-1441

CHASE family. 64-932, 64-1478

CHASTAIN, James Garvin, 1853-1954. 64-1158

CHÂTEAU-Thierry, Battle of, 1918. 64-569

CHATFIELD, Joel Raymond. 65-1587

CHATFIELD, Mrs. Joel Raymond. 65-1587

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield, 1865-1945. 65-1997, 65-1998

CHATFIELD family. 64-901, 65-1587

CHATHAM, William Pitt, 1st earl of see Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-1778

CHATHAM Academy, Savannah, Ga.
- Trustees. 64-389

CHATHAM Co., N. C.
- Court records. 64-583
- Letters received in. 64-1093

CHATHAM Railroad. 64-1124

CHATHAM (Ship) 64-344

CHATTANOOGA, Tenn.
- Civil War
  - Battle of, 1863. 65-1442
  - Confederate side. 63-403
  - Union side. 64-243
- Family and personal papers. 64-451, 64-1095
- Land. 64-1286
- Law practice. 63-382, 64-1178

CHATTO, Andrew. 65-2004

CHATTO & Windus, London, Eng. (Publishers) 65-2008

CHAUCER, Geoffrey, 1340-1400. 64-811

CHAUCER family. 64-811

CHAUFFEURS. 65-210

CHAUMONT, Le Ray de see Le Ray de Chaumont

CHAUMONT (Ship) 64-567

CHAUNCEY, Charles, 1777-1849. 64-201

CHAUNCEY, Isaac, 1772-1840. 64-1388

CHAUTAUQUA Co., N. Y.
- Bible Society agent. 64-922
- Historical Society
  - Lectures. 64-945

CHAUTAUQUAS
- Development. 64-133
- Summer schools. 64-65
- Nebraska. 65-1419

CHAUVIN, Joseph. 64-287

CHAVIS, John. 63-373

CHAYEFSKY, Paddy, 1923- 64-1601

CHEAIRS, Nathaniel Francis. 65-877

CHEAIRS family.
- Genealogy. 65-877

CHEATHAM, Benjamin Franklin, 1820-1886. 65-878

CHEBOYGAN, Mich.
- Indian School. 65-1351, 65-1353

CHEESBOROUGH, John, 1817-1903. 64-455

CHEESE industry and trade
- Antimonopoly suits. 65-1065
- Michigan. 65-622
- New York. 64-877, 64-916
- Wisconsin. 65-1065

CHEEVER, Adelia Noble. 65-1361

CHEEVER, Noah Wood, 1839-1905. 64-1479

CHELMINGTON, Eng.
- Royden Hall papers. 64-174

CHELSEA, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-696

CHELSEA, Mich.
- Banks and banking. 65-630
- Grocery and drug trade 65-407
- Wool industry and trade. 64-1458

CHELSEA State Savings Bank, Chelsea, Mich. 65-630

CHEMICAL Corporation
- National Airline Division. 64-1174

CHEMICAL manufacturing. 65-1311

CHEMICAL societies
- Michigan. 64-1411

CHEMICALS
- Industry and trade. 65-1607

CHEMISTRY

Here are entered general references to chemistry.

see also other headings beginning with "Chemical" or "Chemistry" and specific aspects of the subject

- 64-543, 64-1025, 64-1382
- Experiments. 64-140
- Laboratory notebooks. 65-1928
- Lectures, notes, etc. 63-78, 65-654, 65-1230, 65-1567, 65-1680, 65-1888, 65-1914
- Periodicals. 65-1928
- Teachers and teaching. 64-540, 65-1245, 65-1255, 65-1270, 65-1291, 65-1888, 65-1911, 65-1914, 65-1928

By place
- Georgia. 64-230

CHEMISTRY, Biological
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1907

CHEMISTRY, Inorganic. 65-1311

CHEMISTRY, Organic. 65-1540

CHEMISTRY, Physical. 64-126
- see also Quantum theory

CHENANGO Co., N. Y.
- Family papers. 64-952
- Genealogy. 64-864

CHENANGO Triangle (Land development) 64-873

CHENEY, Ednah Dow. 65-841

CHENOWETH, Caleb Ashbury, 1843-1864. 65-1442

CHENOWETH, Francis A., 1819-1899. 65-1056

CHENOWETH, Wilbur Fisk, b. 1846. 65-1442

CHENOWETH family. 65-1442

CHERAW, S. C.
- Civil War
  - Soldiers from. 65-1867

CHEROKEE Co., Ala.
- Civil War
  - Union troops in. 64-493

CHEROKEE Co., N. C.
- Family papers. 64-557

CHEROKEE Indians
- Government relations. 64-1194
- History. 65-1499
- Land
  - North Carolina. 64-643
- Missions. 65-1831
  - By place
- Georgia. 64-1287, 64-1354
- North Carolina. 64-439, 64-643

CHEROKEE language. 63-14

CHEROKEE Nation. 64-450, 64-1287

CHEROKEE Outlet, Okla. 65-1803

CHEROKEE phoenix (Periodical) 64-1287

CHEROKEE Strip see Cherokee Outlet, Okla.

CHERRIMAN, John B., 1823-1908. 63-250

CHERRY, Laura Belle see Greve, Laura Belle (Cherry)

CHERRY, Solomon. 64-364

CHERRY Valley, N. Y.
- Land
  - Transactions. 65-870

CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Canal
- Boat papers. 63-84, 64-1015

CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway vs. Tredegar Company. 65-1009

CHESAPEAKE Bay
- Revolutionary naval operations. 64-344
- War of 1812. 65-1880

CHESBROUGH (A.) Lumber Company, Thompson, Mich. 65-405

CHESHIRE, Joseph Blount, Bp., 1850-1932. 64-456, 64-487, 64-559

CHESHIRE, Conn.
- Personal papers. 65-1562

CHESHIRE family. 64-456

CHESNUT, James, 1815-1885. 63-279, 65-895

CHESNUT family see Chestnut family

CHESS. 64-816, 64-818

CHESTER, Giraud. 64-1562

CHESTER, John. 64-193

CHESTER Co., Pa.
- Personal papers. 65-1663

CHESTER, Ill.
- St. John's Lutheran Church. 63-21

CHESTER, N. H.
- Merchants. 64-56

CHESTER, Pa.
- Military hospitals. 65-746
- West End Free Library. 65-820

CHESTER Township, N. J.
- Tax records. 65-1692

CHESTERFIELD Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Estates. 64-1242
- Family papers. 64-551, 64-1230

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith, 1874-1936. 65-1205

CHESTERTOWN, Md.
- Law practice. 63-116

CHESTNUT, James, 1773-1866. 63-279

CHESTNUT, James, 1815-1885 see Chesnut, James, 1815-1885

CHESTNUT, John, 1743-1818. 63-279

CHESTNUT family. 63-279

CHESTNUT Street Theatre Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1227

CHEVES, Charlotte (McCord) 64-457

CHEVES, Langdon, 1776-1857. 63-280, 64-457, 64-556

CHEVES, Langdon, 1814-1863. 63-280, 65-722

CHEVES, Langdon, 1848-1940. 63-280

CHEVES, Louisa Susanna see McCord, Louisa Susanna (Cheves) 1810-1879

CHEVES, Sophia Lovell (Haskell) 1846-1922. 63-280

CHEVES family. 63-280

CHEW, Beverly, 1773-1851. 65-699

CHEW, Claiborne. 64-1231

CHEW, Mary B. 65-1316

CHEYENNE, Wyo.
- History. 65-1776

CHICAGO and Grand Trunk Railway. 65-409

CHICAGO and Western Michigan Railroad. 65-409

CHICAGO, Burlington & Northern Railroad Company. 64-1329

CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad. 65-344, 65-1455

CHICAGO City Railway Company. 64-185

CHICAGO daily news. 65-704, 65-705, 65-706

CHICAGO, Ill.
- Abraham Lincoln Centre. 64-1326
- All Souls Church. 64-1326
- Architectural schools. 65-1340
- Art schools. 64-6
- Board of Education. 64-1327
- Board of Local Improvements. 64-159
- Brass and Bronze Ingot Metal Institute (formerly Non-Ferrous Ingot Metal Institute) 64-1187
- Charitable work. 64-156, 65-840
- Church schools
  - Lutheran. 63-20
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Baptist. 64-35, 64-53, 64-1160
  - Lutheran. 63-21
  - Unitarian. 64-1326
- City Hall investigation (1910) 65-1936
- Committee for Civilian Control of Atomic Energy. 64-32
- Committee of Fifteen. 64-52
- Courts
  - Municipal Court. 64-184
- Cultural life. 65-1998
- Epidemic, 1866. 63-243
- Exhibitions and fairs see Chicago, Ill. — World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
- Family papers. 64-1497, 65-1736
- Fight for Freedom Committee. 64-88
- Fire, 1871. 65-468, 65-828

- CHICAGO, Ill. (Continued)
  - First Baptist Church. 64-53
  - Fundraising. 64-1488
  - Fur trade. 65-673
  - Gas manufacture and works. 65-828
  - Growth
    - In the 1850's. 64-1279
    - Post Civil War. 64-528
  - Hardware trade. 64-528
  - Haymarket Square Riot, 1886. 64-159
  - Hospitals. 64-156
  - Household accounts. 64-110
  - Hull House. 64-21
  - International organizations. 64-182
  - Jewelry trade. 64-111
  - Journalism. 65-342, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706
  - Labor arbitration, conciliation and mediation. 63-379, 64-105
  - Land
    - Assessment. 65-1306
  - Law practice. 64-58, 64-1279, 64-1576, 64-1607
  - Letters from. 65-158
  - Lewis Institute. 64-1324
  - Libraries. 65-707
  - Luther Institute. 63-20
  - Maps. 64-289
  - Meadville Theological School. 65-1239
  - Mechanics' Institute. 64-66
  - Medical practice. 65-1537
  - Medical schools. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381, 65-1540
  - Moody Church. 64-1160
  - Newspapers
    - see also names of newspapers, e. g. Chicago record-herald (Newspaper)
    - Advertising. 65-342
  - Peace societies. 64-23
  - Personal papers. 64-124, 64-350
  - Philanthropy. 64-124, 64-156
  - Planning Commission. 64-156
  - Political conventions
    - Democratic
      - 1896. 65-545
    - Republican
      - 1880 and 1888. 63-259
      - 1912. 64-778
      - 1944. 64-1444
  - Politics
    - Corruption. 65-1936
    - Organizations and parties
      - Democratic. 64-165
      - Socialist. 64-138
  - Probation Project. 64-21
  - Prostitution. 64-52
  - Psychiatric Institute (formerly Psychopathic Laboratory) 64-184
  - Race riots, 1919. 65-884
  - Recreation Commission. 64-21
  - Resident of. 64-95
  - Rush Medical College. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381
  - St. Paul's Lutheran Church. 63-21
  - The School of Illustration. 64-6
  - Scientific societies. 64-32
  - Social life. 64-119
  - Social service. 64-21
  - Strikes and lockouts. 63-397
  - Subway
    - Ventilation. 65-1939
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-37
  - Theological schools. 65-1239
  - Transportation (Public) 64-185
  - Travel and description. 64-172, 64-1179
  - United Charities. 64-156
  - University of Chicago
    - Administration. 64-1324
    - American Institute of Sacred Literature. 64-65
    - Board of Trustees see Chicago, Ill.—University—Trustees
    - Chapel. 64-93
    - Charles R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of American Institutions. 64-54
    - Church History Research Fund. 64-170
    - College
      - Hutchins Plan. 64-160
    - Committee for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars see Committee for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars
    - Committee on Human Development. 64-54
    - Committee on Social Thought. 64-142
    - Committee on the Presidency of the University. 64-93
    - Cyclotron. 64-1323
    - Deans of women (Talbot) 64-171
    - Dept. of Anthropology. 64-55
    - Dept. of New Testament Literature and Interpretation. 64-46
    - Dept. of Pedagogy. 64-77
    - Dept. of Philosophy. 64-77
    - Dept. of Romance Languages. 64-143
    - Dept. of Sociology. 64-107
    - Divinity School. 64-133
      - Dept. of Church History. 64-170
    - Division of Physical Sciences. 64-89
    - Faculty members' papers
      - 19th century. 65-519
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-51, 64-132, 64-140, 64-151, 64-161, 65-384
      - 20th century. 64-113, 64-130, 64-160, 64-173, 64-183, 65-68
    - Founding. 64-90, 64-155
    - Graduate Library School. 64-101
    - Graduate School of Arts, Literature and Science. 64-164
    - Harper Memorial Library
      - see also Chicago, Ill.—University—Library
      - Committee of the Board. 64-96
    - Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry see Chicago, Ill.—University—Library—Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry
    - John Dewey Practice School. 64-77
    - Lectures. 64-126, 64-127
    - Library. 64-96, 64-101, 64-102
      - Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry. 64-806
    - Military training. 64-1325
    - Norman Wait Harris Memorial Foundation. 64-64
    - Office of Inquiry into the Social Aspects of Atomic Energy. 64-32
    - Presidents (Harper) 64-104
    - School of Education. 64-77
    - School of Social Service Administration. 64-21
    - Social science research. 64-145
    - Students' notes. 64-135, 65-166, 65-1920
    - Trustees. 64-96, 64-102
    - University Extension Division
      - American Institute of Sacred Literature. 64-65
  - Vice investigations. 64-52
  - Visiting Nurse Association. 64-156
  - Women's organizations. 65-840
  - World's Columbian Dental Congress, 1893. 64-683
  - World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. 63-371, 63-394, 64-167, 64-472, 64-771, 64-1064, 65-217, 65-791, 65-840, 65-1423, 65-1697
  - World's Parliament of Religions, 1893. 64-1326
  - Zion Lutheran Church. 63-21

CHICAGO Mechanics' Institute. 64-66

CHICAGO Medical College see Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.—Medical School, Chicago, Ill.

CHICAGO Peace Council. 64-23

CHICAGO Railways Company. 64-185

CHICAGO record-herald (Newspaper) 65-342

CHICAGO review. 64-67

CHICAGO School of Architecture. 65-1340

- CHICAGO Surface Lines. 64-185
- CHICAGO Woman's Club. 65-840
- CHICAGO World's Fair see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
- CHICKAMAUGA, Ga.
  - Civil War
    - Battle, 1863. 64-243, 65-1073, 65-1442
- CHICKAMAUGA Mission, Tenn. see Brainerd Mission, Tenn.
- CHICKASAW Bayou, Miss.
  - Battle of, 1862. 65-160
- CHICKASAW Indians
  - Government relations. 64-1194
  - History. 65-1499
  - Legal problems. 64-740
- CHICKENS see Poultry
- CHICKERING, Mary E. (Aldrich) 65-1408
- CHICO, Calif.
  - Ranches. 65-2014
- CHICORY. 65-442
- CHIHUAHUA, Mexico
  - Silver mines and mining. 64-1149
- CHILD, Jacob J. 64-306
- CHILD, James, d. 1720. 63-312
- CHILD family. 63-312
- CHILD labor. 64-21, 64-715, 65-2010
  - Laws and legislation. 64-1285
  - Illinois. 64-21
  - Minnesota. 63-236
- CHILD psychology. 63-78
- CHILD study
  - Societies
    - Michigan. 65-1367
- CHILD welfare. 64-21, 65-47, 65-81, 65-1216
  - see also Orphans and orphan asylums
  - Jews. 64-1318
  - By place
  - Belgium. 65-551
  - Canada. 64-21
  - Michigan. 65-501, 65-1324
  - New Jersey. 65-1582, 65-1636
  - New York. 64-883, 64-1337
  - Spain. 64-361
  - Washington, D. C. 65-934
- CHILD Welfare League of America. 64-21
- CHILDREN
  - Health. 65-277, 65-1324
  - Retarded and abnormal
    - Education. 64-1512
    - Institutional care. 65-398, 65-399
- CHILDREN'S Bureau, U. S. 64-21
- CHILDREN'S Fund of Michigan. 65-277, 65-1324
- CHILDREN'S Hospital, Washington, D. C. 64-583
- CHILDREN'S literature. 64-1358, 65-1978
- CHILDREN'S Missionary Band, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-199
- CHILDREN'S Village, Coldwater, Mich. see Michigan—State Home and Training School, Coldwater
- CHILDRESS, Sarah see Polk, Sarah (Childress) 1803-1891
- CHILDS, George William, 1829-1894. 65-915
- CHILE
  - Archeology. 65-1815
  - Consular and diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-386, 64-682, 65-900
  - Geology. 65-1815
  - Letters from. 65-517
  - Naval war with Spain, 1865-1866. 63-114, 63-115
  - Travel and description. 65-1815
- CHILKAT Indians. 64-1268
- CHILTON, Robert Hall. 65-994
- CHILTON family. 64-594
- CHIMBORAZO Hospital, Richmond, Va. 64-607
- CHIMPANZEES. 64-167
- CHINA. 64-1331, 64-1578, 64-1624, 65-271
  - Agriculture. 65-1307
  - Art. 64-879
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-879, 64-1413, 64-1624, 65-926
  - Education. 64-46
  - Emigration to the U. S. 64-879
  - Foreign relations
    - see also Boxer Rebellion
    - With Great Britain. 63-40
    - With Japan. 64-764
    - With the United States
      - Mid-19th century. 63-64
      - ca. 1920-1960. 64-725, 65-122
  - Foreigners in. 64-879
  - Fur trade. 65-673
  - Geography. 64-879
  - Letters from. 64-327, 64-505, 64-1427, 65-380
  - Missions. 64-430
    - Baptist. 63-51
    - Episcopal. 65-1188
    - Lutheran. 64-814
  - Naval affairs (U. S.) 65-731
  - Religion. 64-879
  - Shipping records. 64-254
  - Social life. 64-879, 64-1152, 64-1414
  - Trade. 64-202, 64-1152
    - With France. 64-75
    - With the United States. 65-31
  - Travel and description
    - 1790-1800. 65-1782
    - 1850-1900. 65-31, 65-627, 65-926
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1160
    - 1900-1910. 65-234
- CHINA Educational Commission. 64-46
- CHINA Relief Expedition, 1900-1901 (U. S. Army) 64-494, 64-769
- CHINCH bugs. 65-1919
- CHINESE exclusion act. 64-879
- CHINESE in America. 64-879
  - California. 65-2010
- CHINESE language. 64-814
- CHINESE Students' Alliance of Hawaii. 65-1797
- CHINO Copper Company (New Mexico) 65-2009
- CHINOOK winds. 65-1778
- CHIPMAN family
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- CHIPPEWA Co., Minn.
  - Teachers and teaching. 63-238
- CHIPPEWA Indians. 65-765
  - Missions
    - Lutheran. 64-187
  - Minnesota. 65-674

CHIPPEWA language
Dictionaries. 64-187, 65-432

CHIRICAHUA Indians. 65-1176

CHISHOLM, Alexander Robert, 1834-1910. 63-63

CHISHOLM, William J. 64-1267

CHITTENDEN, Lucius Eugene, b. 1824. 64-1220

CHIVERS, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858. 64-803, 64-960

CHLOROPHYLL. 65-470

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges, 1832-1917. 64-767, 64-778

CHOATE, Rufus, 1799-1859. 64-795, 64-1584

CHOCOLATE industry
Massachusetts. 64-235

CHOCTAW Indians. 64-1194
Legal problems. 64-784

CHOCTAW language
Dictionaries. 65-1793

CHOCTAW Nation
Land records. 63-271
Maps. 63-271
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 63-271
Trade. 63-271

CHOIRS (Music) 64-1241
see also Choral societies
Great Britain. 65-859

CHOLERA. 63-180, 64-1552
Ohio. 63-167, 63-187, 64-1146
Virginia. 63-143

CHOLMONDELEY, Robert. 65-1512

CHOLTI language see Chorti language

CHORAL societies
see also Choirs (Music)
Minnesota. 63-241

CHORTI language. 63-1

CHOUAN rebels. 64-166

CHOUTEAU, Auguste, 1749 or 50-1829. 64-313, 64-334
Estate of. 64-337

CHOUTEAU, Auguste Pierre, 1786-1838. 64-335

CHOUTEAU, Jean Pierre, 1758-1849. 64-313, *64-334

CHOUTEAU, Marie Therese (Cerre) 64-337

CHOUTEAU, Pierre, 1758-1849 see Chouteau, Jean Pierre, 1758-1849

CHOUTEAU, Pierre, 1789-1865. 64-313, 64-335

CHOUTEAU (Pierre) Jr., and Company. 65-695, 65-1401, 65-1801

CHOUTEAU, René Auguste, 1723-1776. 64-313

CHOUTEAU, René Auguste, 1749 or 50-1829 see Chouteau, Auguste, 1749 or 50-1829

CHOUTEAU & MacKenzie. 65-695

CHOUTEAU family. 64-287, 64-313, 65-1793

CHOWAN Co., N. C.
Family papers. 64-425

CHRIST see Jesus Christ

CHRIST Church, Charleston, S. C. 65-850

CHRIST Church, Lancaster Co., Va.
Tombstone inscriptions. 65-981

CHRIST Church, Middlesex Co., Va. 65-1027

CHRIST Church, Oxford University, Oxford, Eng. 63-207

CHRIST Church, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1072, 64-1073

CHRIST Episcopal Church, Beatrice, Neb.
Altar Guild. 65-1447

CHRIST Episcopal Church, Glendale, Ohio. 63-178

CHRIST Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. 63-30

CHRIST Reformed Church, Fayette, N. Y. (formerly Bearytown, N. Y.) 64-1593

CHRIST School for Boys, Arden, N. C. 65-745

CHRISTENSEN, John Cornelius, 1874-1953. 64-1471, 64-1480

CHRISTGAU, John B. 65-1983

CHRISTIAN, David Palmer, 1885-1947. 64-1481

CHRISTIAN advocate (Periodical) 64-966
Editors. 64-967, 64-970, 64-971

CHRISTIAN century (Periodical) 65-1216

CHRISTIAN Church (Disciples) see Disciples of Christ

CHRISTIAN College, Columbia, Mo. 64-269, 64-278

CHRISTIAN Commission, United States see United States Christian Commission

CHRISTIAN doctrine see Theology

CHRISTIAN Economics, National Voice of. 65-1507

CHRISTIAN ethics. 64-93

CHRISTIAN family. 64-1249, 64-1481

CHRISTIAN Friends for Racial Equality. 65-1033

CHRISTIAN Life Commission, Southern Baptist Convention. 64-1161

CHRISTIAN Science. 64-966
Medical applications. 64-376

CHRISTIAN Science monitor (Newpaper) 65-834

CHRISTIAN union (Periodical, later The Outlook) 63-372

CHRISTIAN unity. 63-24, 63-237, 64-946, 64-976, 65-91, 65-1216
see also Doctrinal unity; Ecumenical movements

CHRISTIANCY, G. C. 64-1500

CHRISTIANCY, Isaac Peckham, 1812-1890. 64-1482, 64-1500, 64-1511, 65-654, 65-1395

CHRISTIANCY, Nathaniel L. 64-1482

CHRISTIANCY family. 64-1482

CHRISTIANITY. 64-1164, 65-165
see also Churches and church affairs; Jesus Christ; Reformation; Religion; Theology; and names of Christian churches and sects, e. g. Catholic Church; Lutheran churches
Criticism, interpretation, etc. 63-67

CHRISTIANS
Relations with Jews. 63-232, 65-1734, 65-1737

CHRISTIANS, New see Marranos

CHRISTIANSEN, Carrie J. 65-2004

CHRISTIANSEN, Parley Parker. 65-1160

CHRISTIANSON, Adolph Marcus, 1877-1954. 65-758

CHRISTMAS
Plays. 63-230
Stories. 65-358

CHRISTOPHER, George. 65-2011

CHRISTY, William. 64-340

The CHRONICLES of America (Educational motion picture series) 65-933

CHRONICLES of the builders of the commonwealth, by Hubert Howe Bancroft. 65-1775

CHRYSLER, Walter P. 65-1664

CHUKCHI (Asiatic people)
- Ethnology. 65-1813

CHURCH, Foster, 1822-1911. 65-1443

CHURCH, James Edward, 1869-1959. 65-1990

CHURCH, Michael. 64-1483

CHURCH, Richard. 65-590

CHURCH, Richard William, 1815-1890. 63-207

CHURCH, Samuel H. 64-767

CHURCH, William Conant, 1836-1917. 65-896

CHURCH and state. 63-24, 64-775, 64-1159, 64-1161, 64-1163, 64-1553
- France. 64-449
- Great Britain. 64-168
- Spain. 64-148

CHURCH conferences see name of conference, e. g. Lambeth Conference, and name of conference under denomination

CHURCH councils see Synods and councils

CHURCH family
- Genealogy. 65-590

CHURCH federation see Christian unity

CHURCH History Research Fund, University of Chicago. 64-170

CHURCH music
- see also Choirs (Music); Hymns
- Episcopal. 64-477
- Jews. 65-1745
- Methodist. 64-972

CHURCH of All Nations, Los Angeles, Calif. 64-775

CHURCH of Christ in——— see Churches of Christ

CHURCH of Christ of Latter-Day Saints see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; Mormons and Mormonism

CHURCH of England. 64-168
- see also Protestant Episcopal Church
- Missions. 63-142
- Property holdings. 63-54

CHURCH of God. 64-823

CHURCH of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
- see also Mormons and Mormonism
- St. George Stake. 65-1122
- Southern Utah Mission. 65-1122

CHURCH of the Messiah, North Santee, S. C. 64-471

CHURCH of the New Jerusalem see New Jerusalem Church

CHURCH property
- International arbitration. 64-778
- England. 63-54
- Ohio. 63-181
- South Carolina. 65-850

CHURCH records (Virginia) 1647-1957 (Manuscript collection) 65-1015

CHURCH schools. 64-1552
- see also Religious education
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1590
- Lutheran. 63-20, 63-29
  - Canada. 63-20
  - Illinois. 63-19, 63-20
  - Indiana. 63-20
  - Kansas. 63-20
  - Michigan. 63-19, 65-375
  - Missouri. 63-20
  - Nebraska. 63-20
  - New York. 63-20
  - Oregon. 63-19
  - Texas. 63-20
  - Wisconsin. 63-20

CHURCH suppers. 64-785

CHURCH trials. 65-669

CHURCH unity see Christian unity; Ecumenical movements

CHURCHES and church affairs

Here are entered general references to church and religious affairs. Local churches are entered under the name of the city or other community in which they are located or under distinctive name. Denominations are entered under their names.

64-133, 64-1160, 64-1280
- see also Religion
- Buildings. 65-1663
- History
  - Notes, research material, etc. 65-1536, 65-1567
- Middle Ages. 64-1169
- Negroes. 65-608
- Pews and pew rights see Pews and pew rights
- Philanthropy. 64-798
- Pioneer life. 64-170
- Rural. 64-946
- Synods and councils see Synods and councils
- Women's activities see Women—Church work; Women's organizations
- World War I. 63-31

By place
- Colorado. 65-1767
- Connecticut. 65-1995, 65-1996
- Latin America. 65-1080
- Maine. 65-1829, 65-1963
- Massachusetts. 65-188
- Mexico. 65-1080
- Michigan. 64-1453, 65-325, 65-1350, 65-1358
- Missouri. 64-283, 64-339
- New York. 64-353, 64-852, 64-899, 65-1840, 65-1841
- North Carolina. 64-456, 64-670, 64-1532
- North Dakota. 65-786, 65-1536
- Pennsylvania. 65-1663
- Southern States. 64-1031
- Tennessee. 64-1185
- Washington. 64-1258

CHURCHES of Christ
- see also Disciples of Christ
- Michigan. 65-256

CHURCHES of Christ in America, Federal Council of the. 64-966, 65-343

CHURCHILL, Mary Henry see Short, Mary Henry (Churchill)

CHURCHILL, Sir Winston, 1874-1965
- As correspondent. 64-1627, 65-43, 65-1092
- Autographs. 65-59
- Television productions. 65-1116

CHURCHMAN, George, 1730-1814. 65-155

The CHURCHMAN (Periodical) 65-92

CIARDI, John, 1916- 64-806

CIDER. 65-1598

CINCHONA. 65-575

CINCINNATI and College Hill Railroad. 63-188

CINCINNATI and North-western Railway Company. 63-188

CINCINNATI enquirer (Newspaper) 65-914

CINCINNATI, Hamilton and Dayton Railroad. 63-188

CINCINNATI, New Orleans and Texas Pacific Railroad. 63-160, 65-738

CINCINNATI, Ohio. 63-168, 63-256
- Art and artists. 65-18
- Banks and banking. 63-158
- Baseball Club (National League) 63-163
- Bridges. 63-160
- Butchers' Strike of 1836. 63-256
- Carr Street Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-973
- Centennial Exposition of the Ohio Valley and Central States, 1888. 64-16
- Chamber of Commerce. 64-1556
- Charitable work. 63-170
- Cholera epidemics
  - 1832. 63-187
  - 1849. 64-1146
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Congregational. 63-164
  - Methodist. 64-973, 64-974
  - Presbyterian. 63-179, 63-181
    - see also Cincinnati, Ohio—Lane Theological Seminary
- Civil War. 63-180
  - Defense. 63-175
  - Soldiers from. 63-169
- Clubs. 63-157
- Eclectic Medical Institute. 63-173
- Family and personal papers. 63-193, 63-258, 63-261, 65-875
- Hebrew Union College. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1744
- History. 63-168, 63-171, 63-172, 63-195
- Lane Theological Seminary. 63-179, 63- 63-181, 63-205
- Law practice. 63-159, 63-168
- Literary societies. 63-173
- Mayor. 63-175
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-168
- Methodist Minister's Association. 64-973
- Newspapers. 63-399, 65-914
- Politics. 63-171
- Population elements
  - Germans. 63-157
- Radio Station WLW. 64-1636
- Scientific societies. 63-200
- Social life. 63-168
- Theater. 64-1330
- Trade. 63-162
- Travel and description. 63-136
- University of Cincinnati. 63-177
- Walnut Hills Congregational Church. 63-164
- Waterworks. 63-160
- Woman's Columbian Exposition Association. 63-203

CINCINNATI Reds (Baseball Club) 63-163

The CINCINNATI republican (Newspaper) 63-399

CINCINNATI, Society of the. 64-645, 65-174

CINCINNATI Stuart Walker Company. 64-1330

CINCINNATUS, New Order of. 65-1040

CINEMA see Motion pictures

CIPHERING books. 64-1091, 65-1594, 65-1610, 65-1653, 65-1670
- see also Arithmetic—Books

CIPHERS and codes see Cryptography

CIRCUIT churches. 65-696
- see also names of denominations or geographic locations of churches

CIRCUIT courts see Courts under names of places

CIRCUIT elements. 64-1561

CIRCUITS, Electric see Electric circuits

CIRCUITS, High frequency. 63-156

CIRCULAR Congregational Church, Charleston, S. C. 64-1551

CIRCUMPOLAR regions
- Anthropology. 63-14

CIRCUS
- Programs and posters. 63-243

CISCO, Jay Guy. 65-888

CISCO, John J. 63-346

CIST, Henry Martyn, 1839-1902, collector. 63-165

CITIES and towns
- see also Civic improvement; Municipal government; Streets
- Planning see City planning; Regional planning
- Public health. 65-1936
- Sanitation. 65-1936
- Traffic. 65-45
- Transportation. 65-341, 65-951
  - see also Electric railroads
  - Unions. 64-19
  - Georgia. 64-225
  - Illinois. 64-185
  - Indiana. 64-185
  - Massachusetts. 64-1307
  - Michigan. 65-425
  - Nebraska. 65-1464
  - New Jersey. 65-1559
  - New York. 64-942
  - New York City. 64-1622, 65-1520

By place

- Alabama. 64-1193
- Connecticut. 65-1996
- Florida. 64-1193
- Georgia. 64-1193
- Michigan. 65-415
- Mississippi. 64-1193
- Missouri. 64-1329
- Nebraska. 65-1989
- New York. 65-60, 65-1841
- North Carolina. 64-365
- Tennessee. 64-1193
- Virginia. 65-1017

CITIZEN'S Better Government League, Seattle, Wash. 64-1264

CITIZENS' Military Training Camps. 64-1260

CITIZENSHIP. 64-21
- see also Civil rights
- Training for. 65-365

CITOLEUX, Antoine
- Estate of. 65-1161

CITRUS fruit industry
- California. 64-20, 65-1657

CITY College, New York City see New York City—City College

CITY government see Municipal government

CITY National Bank, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1462

CITY planning. 65-45
- see also Regional planning
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1924
- New York City. 65-68

CIUDAD Trujillo, Dominican Republic
- Columbus Memorial Lighthouse. 64-739

CIVIC Club, Charleston, S. C. 63-311

CIVIC clubs see Civic organizations

CIVIC Committee on the Dramatic Season, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1325

CIVIC improvement. 64-964

see also Community centers; Municipal government

Illinois. 64-156

Michigan. 65-1367

Minnesota. 63-251

New York. 64-915

North Carolina. 64-365, 64-638

Washington. 64-1264

CIVIC Legislative League of New York State. 64-1337

CIVIC organizations. 65-365

Michigan. 65-1336, 65-1367

Minnesota. 65-1983

New Hampshire. 65-81

South Carolina. 63-311

Virginia. 65-1002

CIVIC Unity Committee, Seattle, Wash. 65-1033

CIVIL Aeronautics Administration see U. S.—Civil Aeronautics Administration

CIVIL and Defense Mobilization, U. S. Office of. 65-169

CIVIL defense. 64-44, 64-938, 65-169, 65-1682

CIVIL Defense Administration, U. S. Federal. 65-1040

County councils. 65-711

CIVIL engineering. 63-380, 64-691, 65-1312, 65-1682, 65-1705, 65-1843

Notes, etc. 65-1034

Societies. 64-320, 65-612

Teachers and teaching. 65-1281, 65-1910, 65-1936

By place

Michigan. 65-436, 65-643

Missouri. 65-146

New Jersey. 65-1552

Ohio. 63-160, 64-1549

Pennsylvania. 64-1549

Virginia. 65-960

West Virginia. 63-129

CIVIL liberty. 64-1261, 65-67, 65-1035, 65-1042, 65-1062, 65-1063, 65-1852

see also names of organizations, e. g., American Civil Liberties Union; National Civil Liberties Bureau

CIVIL polity see Political science

CIVIL rights. 64-856, 64-1343, 65-67, 65-1033, 65-1042, 65-1746

see also Citizenship; Freedom of the press; Women's rights

Awards. 65-1102

Music. 65-879

Negroes. 64-738, 64-1562, 65-1102

see also U. S. — Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands

California. 64-19

Southern States. 65-1102

CIVIL Rights Commission, U. S. 65-1033

CIVIL service. 65-23

see also Government employment and employees; Public administration

Administrative management. 65-72

Michigan. 65-397

CIVIL Service Commission see U. S.—Civil Service Commission

CIVIL Service Improvement, U. S. President's Committee on. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74

CIVIL service reform. 64-21, 64-178, 65-50, 65-74, 65-837, 65-2010

see also Political patronage

Michigan. 65-423

CIVIL WAR

Many of the citations gathered under this heading refer to material described in very general terms. To the extent that topics can be identified material is cited as a subdivision under Civil War, e. g. Civil War—Music and songs.

see also Confederate States of America; U. S.—Army; names of military units; and other appropriate subheadings under the names of States, cities, counties, valleys, and other local areas

General material: 63-180, 63-189, 63-190 63-243, 64-61, 64-270, 64-281, 64-282, 64-291, 64-292, 64-298, 64-301, 64-416, 64-685, 64-1018, 64-1168, 64-1186, 64-1293, 64-1439, 64-1456, 64-1486, 64-1526, 65-223, 65-229, 65-300, 65-457, 65-522, 65-557, 65-561, 65-603, 65-663, 65-681, 65-876, 65-887, 65-931, 65-1028, 65-1162, 65-1454, 65-1588, 65-1637

Confederate side. 63-63, 63-284, 64-229, 64-396, 64-508, 64-512, 64-600, 64-605, 64-638, 64-647, 64-663, 64-995, 64-997, 64-1031, 64-1058, 64-1075, 64-1077, 64-1096, 64-1097, 64-1203, 65-713, 65-925, 65-1016, 65-1530, 65-1856

AGRICULTURE. 63-143

ARTILLERY operations. 63-360

see also names of artillery units under names of States, and U. S.—Army

BATTLEFIELD markers. 65-979

CIVIL WAR

BLOCKADE. 63-63, 63-71, 63-274, 63-309, 64-663, 64-977

BOUNTIES. 63-329, 64-1434

see also Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

BRIDGES. 64-663, 65-946, 65-951

CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions. 63-43, 63-58, 63-62, 63-63, 63-108, 63-231, 63-351, 63-408, 64-399, 64-1064, 64-1151, 65-493, 65-950

Confederate side. 63-61, 65-1082, 65-1532, 65-1856

Notes, research materials, etc. 65-986

By place

Alabama. 63-224, 64-243, 64-246, 64-464, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094

Arizona. 65-869

Arkansas. 63-67, 63-231, 65-160, 65-905, 65-1843

Delaware. 64-985

Florida. 63-322, 63-327, 64-549, 64-1047, 65-1120

Georgia. 63-332, 63-350, 63-391, 64-243, 64-246, 64-407, 64-490, 64-493, 64-505, 64-534, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-623, 64-666, 64-671, 64-770, 64-1067, 64-1535, 65-632, 65-1073, 65-1868, 65-1871

Illinois. 64-246

Indiana. 64-246

Kansas. 64-303, 65-905

Kentucky. 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-464, 64-577, 64-666, 64-671, 64-777, 64-1041, 64-1094, 64-1535, 65-632, 65-658, 65-1442

Louisiana. 64-246, 64-303, 64-484, 64-1094, 65-441, 65-564

Maine. 64-399

Maryland. 63-351, 64-210, 64-399, 64-442, 64-484, 64-541, 64-944, 64-1226, 64-1302, 65-946

Massachusetts. 64-484

Mexico. 64-623

Mississippi. 63-332, 63-341, 63-350, 63-403, 64-242, 64-246, 64-464, 64-474, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094, 65-160, 65-1073, 65-1319

Mississippi River Valley. 64-653, 64-777, 64-1136

Missouri. 63-397, 64-246, 64-263, 64-264, 64-272, 64-274, 64-303, 65-905

New Mexico. 65-869

New York. 63-327

North Carolina. 63-117, 63-341, 64-248, 64-442, 64-447, 64-461, 64-503, 64-527, 64-549, 64-624, 64-627, 64-641, 64-651, 64-663, 64-666, 64-674, 64-676, 64-679, 64-985, 64-1016, 64-1030, 64-1064, 64-1067, 64-1136, 65-632, 65-1521

Ohio. 63-175, 64-243

Pennsylvania. 63-327, 64-442, 64-444, 64-505, 64-549, 64-624, 65-93

CIVIL WAR

CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions (Continued)

South Carolina. 63-57, 63-226, 63-280, 63-283, 63-284, 63-286, 63-292, 63-307, 63-322, 64-461, 64-490, 64-503, 64-527, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-623, 64-679, 64-1067, 65-746, 65-1867

Tennessee. 63-108, 63-332, 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-248, 64-464, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603, 64-666, 64-734, 64-1094, 64-1122, 64-1185, 64-1535, 65-632, 65-1073, 65-1442

Texas. 64-623

Vermont. 63-327

Virginia. 63-134, 63-169, 63-199, 63-226, 63-231, 63-303, 63-327, 63-341, 63-351, 63-391, 63-408, 64-210, 64-222, 64-246, 64-248, 64-303, 64-399, 64-403, 64-406, 64-407, 64-415, 64-442, 64-444, 64-447, 64-479, 64-503, 64-505, 64-509, 64-515, 64-527, 64-529, 64-541, 64-549, 64-554, 64-596, 64-619, 64-621, 64-623, 64-624, 64-625, 64-637, 64-644, 64-662, 64-663, 64-665, 64-671, 64-674, 64-678, 64-679, 64-944, 64-985, 64-1010, 64-1016, 64-1019, 64-1034, 64-1122, 64-1226, 65-719, 65-722, 65-734, 65-946, 65-1319, 65-1630, 65-1882

Washington, D. C. 63-322, 64-399, 64-644, 64-665, 64-944

The West. 65-1043

West Virginia. 64-1226

CASUALTIES. 64-406, 64-479, 65-1964

CAUSES and pre-war conditions. 64-513, 64-836, 64-1077, 64-1085, 64-1180, 64-1182, 65-1647

CAVALRY operations see U. S.—Army—Cavalry; and names of cavalry units under names of States, e. g. Alabama—Cavalry

CHARITABLE work

see also United States Sanitary Commission

Civilian relief. 64-952, 65-1882

Freedmen. 63-356

Soldiers aid. 65-204, 65-506

CHURCHES and religious affairs. 63-43, 63-58, 64-1579, 65-1867

see also United States Christian Commission

Chaplains

Confederate side. 64-298, 64-409

Episcopal. 63-140

Friends. 63-86

Methodist. 65-506

CIVILIAN affairs. 65-968

Confederate side. 63-63, 64-1054, 65-878, 65-1856, 65-1865

By place

Connecticut. 64-1283

Georgia. 63-152, 64-231

Michigan. 65-625, 65-634

Mississippi. 63-266, 64-458, 64-1535

Missouri. 64-318

North Carolina. 64-513, 64-1080, 64-1535

CIVIL WAR

CIVILIAN affairs (Continued)

South Carolina. 63-303

Tennessee. 64-1187, 64-1535, 65-737, 65-887

Texas. 65-299, 65-1855

Virginia. 64-574, 64-607, 64-999

Washington, D. C. 65-1120

CLAIMS. 63-65, 64-274, 64-369

COLLEGES and universities

Currency issues. 64-286

COMPULSORY military service. 64-1068

see also Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

CONFEDERATE sympathizers. 63-57, 64-272

CONSCRIPTION see Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

COTTON trade. 63-309, 64-630

COURTS-martial and courts of inquiry. 63-397, 64-633, 64-769

CURRENCY and money. 64-286, 64-549

DEFENSES

Confederate side. 65-951

Georgia. 64-389

DESERTION. 63-58, 63-329

DESTRUCTION and pillage. 65-441, 65-506

South Carolina. 63-286

Southern States. 63-63

Virginia. 63-143

DISCIPLINE

Confederate. 64-661, 65-1864

DRAFT see Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

ECONOMIC conditions. 64-549

North Carolina. 63-150

Southern States. 64-1067

ENGINEERING and construction. 65-552

Confederate. 65-951

EXEMPTIONS see Civil War—Bounties; Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

EXPATRIOTS. 63-136

see also Confederate refugees

FINANCE. 63-57, 63-104, 63-346, 64-740

Confederate side. 64-549, 65-895

FOREIGN public opinion

Austrian. 64-817

FOREIGN relations
Spain. 63-114

FORTIFICATIONS see Civil War—Defenses

GENERALS (Army) 63-165, 63-179, 65-950

HEALTH conditions see Civil War—Medical affairs

CIVIL WAR

HISTORY. 65-1920

Confederate side. 64-1066

Miscellany, including articles, speeches, etc. 65-541

Newspaper clippings. 64-146, 64-1041

Notes, research material, etc. 65-166, 65-884

Reminiscences. 64-1035, 64-1188, 64-1478, 64-1482, 65-1860

Confederate side. 64-765, 65-722, 65-725, 65-743, 65-1016, 65-1857

By place

Arkansas. 63-67

HORSES. 64-514

HOSPITALS. 63-356, 65-506, 65-746

Confederate. 64-505

Missouri. 65-158

New York. 64-663

Tennessee. 65-1964

Virginia. 64-399, 65-961

Washington, D. C. 65-1964

LOYALTY oaths. 64-278, 64-325, 64-534, 64-757

see also Oaths of allegiance

North Carolina. 64-1087

South Carolina. 64-1087

MAPS. 63-43, 64-1064, 64-1209, 65-946, 65-950, 65-1882

MEDICAL affairs. 63-119, 63-356, 64-181, 64-244, 64-325, 64-770, 64-961, 65-204, 65-518, 65-552, 65-681, 65-746, 65-1521, 65-1539, 65-1964

Confederate. 63-58, 63-61, 63-193, 63-295, 64-493, 64-656, 64-1021, 64-1075, 64-1180, 64-1223, 64-1543, 65-716, 65-966

see also Civil War—Hospitals; Civil War—Nursing; United States Sanitary Commission

MILITARY actions see Civil War—Campaigns, battles, military actions

MILITARY government and occupation

Louisiana. 64-1136, 65-441

Maryland. 65-441

MILITARY life

Here are entered general references to army and camp life.

63-224, 63-229, 63-322, 64-57, 64-248, 64-399, 64-528, 64-1422, 65-255, 65-564, 65-625, 65-626, 65-661, 65-1382, 65-1442, 65-1460, 65-1861, 65-1868

Confederate side. 63-58, 63-62, 64-222, 64-479, 64-493, 64-554, 64-603, 64-610, 64-661, 64-1080, 64-1541, 65-719, 65-722, 65-874, 65-1532, 65-1856, 65-1864, 65-1865, 65-1867

CIVIL WAR

MILITARY papers
This heading is used for general references to orders, reports, and other military documents.

63-93, 63-266, 64-272, 64-1195, 65-93 65-689, 65-869, 65-897, 65-901, 65-1363, 65-1637, 65-1964

Confederate side. 63-61, 63-282, 63-283, 63-314, 64-229, 64-412, 65-742, 65-994, 65-995, 65-1882

see also Civil War—Officers' military and personal papers; Civil War—Soldiers from ——— for general references to military papers concerning men from a named State.

By place

Arkansas. 65-897

Kansas. 65-172, 65-897

Louisiana. 65-890

Michigan. 65-1362, 65-1394

Missouri. 65-897, 65-1406

New York. 65-1521

South Carolina. 65-895

MILITARY posts
see also Military posts, and names of locations of posts

Confederate. 64-1050

MILITARY promotion. 64-804

MILITARY service
This heading is used for general references to participation in the Civil War. For a specific form of participation see the appropriate subdivision under Civil War, e. g. Campaigns, battles, military actions; Military life; Officers' military and personal papers; and Soldiers from.

63-135, 63-388, 64-466, 64-880, 64-1305, 65-23, 65-217, 65-312, 65-565, 65-653, 65-902, 65-1349, 65-1354, 65-1597, 65-1705, 65-1882, 65-1967

Confederate side. 63-145, 63-280, 64-524, 64-652, 64-1041, 64-1209, 65-727, 65-1856, 65-1882

see also U. S. —Army—Officers' military and personal papers

MILITARY service, Compulsory see Civil War—Compulsory military service

MILITARY training. 65-626

MORALE. 63-58, 65-1868

Confederate side. 63-62, 63-63, 65-1864, 65-1865

MORALITY. 63-58, 65-1855

MUSIC and songs. 64-311, 64-751

MUSTER rolls see material under names of armies, military units, and States, e. g. Tennessee—Infantry; and under Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.

NAVAL actions. 63-71, 64-1168

see also Confederate States of America—Navy; U. S. —Navy

Confederate. 63-403, 64-1030, 65-744

CIVIL WAR

NAVAL actions (Continued)

North Carolina. 64-609

South Carolina. 63-274, 65-744

NAVAL service. 63-387, 64-609, 64-678

NEGRO troops. 63-58, 63-226, 63-231, 64-272, 64-713, 65-746, 65-755, 65-869

NEGROES. 63-72, 65-441, 65-933, 65-1532

NEWS articles. 65-22, 65-902, 65-1029

NURSING. 63-356

OFFICERS' military and personal papers
Here are entered general references to collections containing both military and personal papers of Civil War officers. For general references to only military papers see Civil War—Military papers. For miscellaneous papers of persons identified with a State see Civil War—Soldiers from ———.

63-49, 63-348, 63-371, 63-380, 64-278, 64-348, 64-410, 64-484, 64-1096, 64-1304, 64-1378, 64-1569, 64-1640, 65-601, 65-868, 65-892, 65-904, 65-950, 65-1517, 65-1637, 65-1860, 65-1956, 65-1965

Confederate side. 63-108, 63-134, 63-284, 63-295, 63-391, 63-403, 64-297, 64-386, 64-389, 64-413, 64-483, 64-506, 64-544, 64-545, 64-551, 64-572, 64-582, 64-608, 64-659, 64-682, 64-765, 64-772, 64-777, 64-984, 64-1004, 64-1010, 64-1017, 64-1065, 64-1101, 65-692

see also U. S. —Army—Officers' military and personal papers

ORDNANCE. 64-325

Confederate side. 63-61, 63-403, 64-428, 64-623, 64-1288

PAINTINGS. 65-93

PARDONS and paroles see Civil War—Prisoners and prisons—Pardons and paroles

PASSES. 64-1228

PAY, allowances, etc. see Pay, allowances, etc. under U. S. —Army

PEACE Conference, 1861. 65-905

PEACE overtures. 64-1329

PENSIONS. 63-57, 64-410, 64-609, 64-857, 65-297, 65-1319, 65-1440

PHYSICIANS see Civil War—Medical affairs

POLITICS. 63-57, 63-58, 63-97, 63-405, 64-154, 64-222, 64-275, 64-1179, 64-1435, 65-370, 65-992

PRISONERS and prisons. 64-243, 64-973, 64-1329, 65-659

Confederate. 63-62, 63-128, 63-136, 63-403, 64-448, 64-576, 64-1226, 65-346, 65-743, 65-875, 65-1856

Pardons and paroles. 63-95, 64-243, 64-659, 64-757

By place

In Delaware. 64-448, 64-1329, 65-734, 65-965

In Georgia. 64-448

In Illinois. 65-874

In Indiana. 65-875

In Maryland. 64-218

CIVIL WAR

PRISONERS and prisons (Continued)

In Massachusetts. 64-651

In Michigan. 65-603

In New York. 64-651

In Ohio. 63-136, 64-57, 64-659, 65-1016

In Ship Island in Gulf of Mexico. 64-613

In South Carolina. 64-448

In Virginia. 65-869, 65-885, 65-1382

PUBLIC opinion

see also Civil War—Foreign public opinion

California. 64-263, 64-541

New York. 64-1105

Pennsylvania. 64-1146

QUARTERMASTER service see Civil War—Supplies (Army)

RECRUITING, enlistment, etc. 63-329, 64-1434

Confederate. 64-610, 65-895

Kansas. 65-172

REGIMENTS see official name under State or government, e. g. New York—Infantry—9th Regt., 1861-1863; U. S. —Army—Artillery—5th

REGISTERS, lists, etc. 64-1096, 64-1195, 65-689

Confederate. 64-229

see also material under names of armies, military units, and States, e. g. Tennessee—Infantry

RELIGIOUS affairs see Civil War—Churches and religious affairs; United States Sanitary Commission

REMINISCENCES see Civil War—History—Reminiscences

SALARIES see Pay, allowances, etc., under U. S. —Army

SOCIAL work see Civil War—Charitable work; Civil War—Women's war work

SOCIETIES. 64-146

see also Veterans' organizations; and names of societies

SOLDIERS aid see Civil War—Charitable work—Soldiers aid

SOLDIERS from
Here are entered general references to participants from specified locations. Included here are general letters, reports, military papers, and the like, of soldiers and military units from or organized under States. See also appropriate subdivisions under names of States, e. g. Mighigan—Civil War; Michigan—Infantry—4th Regiment

Alabama. 63-332, 64-479, 64-577, 64-662, 65-1864

Colorado. 65-1767

Connecticut. 63-322, 64-57, 65-1070

Delaware. 63-327, 64-210

Georgia. 63-144, 64-221, 64-232, 64-403, 64-493, 64-623, 65-1863, 65-1866, 65-1871

CIVIL WAR
SOLDIERS from (Continued)

- Illinois. 64-110, 64-245, 64-246, 64-1481, 65-1442
- Indiana. 63-350, 65-224
- Iowa. 64-1380, 64-1545, 65-1185
- Kansas. 65-172
- Louisiana. 64-480, 64-1094, 64-1208
- Maine. 63-395, 63-408
- Massachusetts. 64-15, 64-57, 65-1073
- Michigan. 64-1422, 64-1440, 64-1446, 64-1461, 64-1477, 64-1492, 64-1493, 64-1504, 65-252, 65-257, 65-288, 65-293, 65-297, 65-299, 65-314, 65-427, 65-432, 65-435, 65-441, 65-456, 65-468, 65-473, 65-493, 65-514, 65-518, 65-549, 65-550, 65-552, 65-563, 65-565, 65-571, 65-576, 65-624, 65-625, 65-626, 65-632, 65-634, 65-658, 65-661, 65-1326, 65-1349, 65-1382
- Minnesota. 63-234
- Mississippi. 63-143, 64-480, 64-1085
- Missouri. 64-414
- Nebraska. 65-1460, 65-1465, 65-1510
- New York. 64-763, 64-804, 64-939, 65-339, 65-746, 65-1453, 65-1521, 65-1861
- North Carolina. 64-378, 64-423, 64-442, 64-492, 64-503, 64-504, 64-548, 64-563, 64-621, 64-983, 64-1016, 64-1085, 64-1127, 64-1529, 64-1530, 65-721, 65-725
- North Dakota. 65-786
- Ohio. 63-179, 63-183
- Pennsylvania. 64-1151, 64-1378
- Rhode Island. 64-644
- South Carolina. 63-43, 63-113, 63-279, 63-303, 63-306, 64-415, 64-449, 64-1085 64-1128, 65-722, 65-1532, 65-1865
- Tennessee. 64-1085, 64-1180, 64-1182, 64-1307, 65-874, 65-877
- Texas. 65-1855
- Vermont. 64-793
- Virginia. 64-571, 64-661, 64-1085, 65-980, 65-1016, 65-1882

SONGS see Civil War—Music and songs

SOUTHERN Unionists see Southern Unionists

SPEECHES see Civil War—History—Miscellany

SUPPLIES (Army) 63-197, 63-348, 65-172, 65-950, 65-1039, 65-1394

- see also appropriate headings under U. S.—Army
- Confederate. 63-61, 63-295, 63-403, 64-423, 64-514, 64-1021, 65-742
  - see also appropriate headings under Confederate States of America—Army

SURGEONS see Civil War—Medical affairs

TELEGRAPH and telegrams. 65-897, 65-1128

TRADE see Civil War—Economic conditions

TRAINING see Civil War—Military training

CIVIL WAR

TRANSPORTATION. 65-172

TRUMPETERS. 65-339

UNIFORMS. 65-184

VETERANS see Veterans

VETERANS' organizations see Veterans' organizations; and names of organizations

WOMEN'S war work. 63-318, 64-146, 64-944, 64-952, 64-1466, 65-737

End of entries for
CIVIL WAR

CIVIL war in Spain see Spain—Civil War, 1936-1939

CIVIL Works Administration, U. S. see U. S.—Federal Civil Works Administration

CIVILIAN Conservation Corps. 65-38

CIVILIAN Control of Atomic Energy, National Committee for. 64-32

CIVILIAN Pilot Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325

CIVILIAN Production Administration, U. S. 65-114

CIVILIZATION. 64-141

CLAGETT, Lee P. 64-1233

CLAIBORN, Daniel. 64-1182

CLAIBORNE, Annie A. (Maxwell) d. 1902. 64-984

CLAIBORNE, John Francis Hamtramck, 1809-1884. 64-458

CLAIBORNE, Thomas, 1823-1902. 64-984

CLAIBORNE, William Charles Cole, 1775-1817. 63-363, 65-699, 65-700

CLAIBORNE family. 64-458

- Genealogy. 64-1184, 65-882, 65-969

CLAIMS

- see also Alabama (Ship)—Claims case; French spoliation claims
- Arbitration. 64-1577
- Civil War. 63-65, 64-274, 64-369
- Court (U. S.) 64-752
- Indians. 65-1783, 65-1956
  - Comanche. 64-752
- Land see Land—Claims; and subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places and States
- Litigation. 64-776
- Mexican War, 1845-1848. 64-1007
- Mining see Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Claims
- Revolution. 63-97, 64-997, 64-1077
  - Loyalists. 65-1528, 65-1666
    - see also Loyalists—Confiscation of property
- Treasury agent. 64-997

By place

- California. 65-866
- Haiti
  - Revolution, 1791-1804. 64-408
- Luxemburg. 65-849
- Mexico. 65-253, 65-904
- Oregon
  - Donation Land. 64-711
- Pacific Northwest. 65-1155
- Portugal. 64-778
- Spain. 65-253

CLAIMS Commission, U. S. Indian. 65-1783

CLANCY, Daniel F. 65-128

CLAPP, Asa, 1762-1848. 63-335, 64-1585

CLAPP, Earle Hart. 64-908

CLAPP, Hugh Elton. 65-1444

CLAPP family. 63-335

- Genealogy. 64-1585

CLARENCE, Duke of see William IV, King of Great Britain, 1765-1837

CLARENDON, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874. 64-817

CLARION River Railway. 64-815

CLARK, Aaron. 64-1590

CLARK, Addison S. 65-1588

CLARK, Ammi Bailey. 65-1633

CLARK, Arthur Watts. 64-1261

CLARK, Barrett H. 64-1618, 65-1064

CLARK, Bennett Champ, 1890-1954. 64-328

CLARK, Blanche Henry. 64-1193

CLARK, Champ, 1850-1921. 64-257, 64-306, 64-779, 65-1174

CLARK, Charles R. 64-17

CLARK, D. Worth. 65-1149

CLARK, Daniel, 1766-1813. 64-314, 65-699

CLARK, Davis Wasgatt, 1849-1935. 65-654

CLARK (E. W.) and Company. 64-1142

CLARK, Elizabeth see Anderson, Elizabeth (Clark)

CLARK, George. 65-1941

CLARK, George B. 65-543

CLARK, George Rogers, 1752-1818. 64-81, 64-314, 65-977

CLARK, George Rogers Hancock. 64-315

CLARK, George S., Jr. 65-246

CLARK, Henry Love. 64-779

CLARK, Henry Selby, 1809-1869. 63-96

CLARK, Irving M., 1882-1960. 64-1261, 65-1035

CLARK, James Beauchamp see Clark, Champ, 1850-1921

CLARK, James L. 63-352

CLARK, James M. 65-1483

CLARK, John Bates, 1847-1938. 64-1351

CLARK, John Davidson, 1884- 65-100

CLARK, John O'Fallon, 1844-1916, collector. 64-315

CLARK, Jonathan, 1750-1811. 65-23

CLARK, Joseph, d. 1807. 65-1589

CLARK, Josiah Francis. 65-1070

CLARK, Landy. 65-1445

CLARK, Lewis B. 65-1633

CLARK, Mary Bayard (Devereux) 1827-1886. 64-985

CLARK, Mary Sherrerd, d. 1931. 65-1589

CLARK, Paul Henry. 65-947

CLARK, Peter I. 65-1589

CLARK, Solomon Henry, 1861-1927. 64-68

CLARK, Thomas Campbell, 1899- 64-773, 64-1483, 65-168, 65-1422

CLARK, Walter. 64-631

CLARK, William, 1770-1838. 64-186, 64-268, 64-314, 64-315, 64-343, 65-1811

CLARK, William, 1795-1879. *65-23

CLARK, William Patterson, d. 1857. 65-1589

CLARK & Caldwell. 65-1526

CLARK Co., Wash

  Personal papers. 65-1047

CLARK, Dodge and Company, New York City. 64-1142

CLARK family. 64-314, 64-315, 64-424, 64-1118, 65-436, 65-977, 65-1588, 65-1589

  Genealogy. 64-820

CLARK University, Worcester, Mass.

  Faculty members' papers. 65-369

CLARKE, Adam, 1760?-1832. 64-69

CLARKE, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre see Feltre, Henri Jacques Guillaume Clarke, duc de, 1765-1818

CLARKE, James N. 65-1439

CLARKE, Louis. 65-816

CLARKE, Phillip M., 1889-1963. 64-3

CLARKE, Powhatan H., 1863-1893. 64-319

CLARKE, Powhatan H., 1893-1920. 64-319

CLARKE, Richard. 64-768

CLARKE, William J., 1819-1886. 64-985

CLARKE Co., Ala.

  Letters from. 64-1006

CLARKE Co., Ark. 64-800

CLARKE family. 64-319, 64-985

CLARKE-McNary act, 1924. 64-908

CLARKSON, Catherine (Buck) 65-1083

CLARKSON, Thomas, 1760-1846. 63-55, 65-1083

CLARKSON, William, 1865-1934. 65-1761

CLARKSVILLE, Ga.

  Letters from. 64-502

  Rice plantation. 64-407

CLARKSVILLE, Tenn.

  Churches and religious affairs

    Methodist. 64-975

  Colleges and universities. 64-1201

  Family papers. 64-1180

CLASSICAL archeology see Archeology—Classical

CLASSICAL literature. 65-334

  Teachers and teaching. 65-1990

CLASSICAL philology

  Teachers and teaching. 65-1258

CLASSICS

  see also Greek language and literature; Latin poetry; and headings beginning with the word Classical

  Teachers and teaching. 65-1929

CLASSIFICATION of books. 64-101

CLAUDIN, A. 64-523

CLAUSELLE family

  Genealogy. 65-967

CLAVICLE

  Surgery. 63-318

CLAWSON, C. D. 64-833

CLAWSON, M. S. 64-833

CLAXTON, Philander Priestley, 1862-1957. 64-1201, 65-1821

CLAY, Augusta A. 64-537

CLAY, Callie. 65-876

CLAY, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903. 64-282, 64-1383, 65-22

CLAY, Henry, 1777-1852. 63-189, 63-336, 63-362, 64-63, 64-186, 64-407, 64-510, 64-1383, 64-1584, 65-679, 65-870, 65-905

  Autographs. 63-301

  Funeral. 64-333

CLAY, Mary Barr. 65-22

CLAY, Mary Jane (Warfield) 65-22

CLAY Center, Neb.

  Churches and religious affairs. 65-1453

CLAY Co., Mo.

  Letters received in. 64-414

CLAY family

  Genealogy. 65-967

CLAYTON, Anna (Colton) b. 1820. 65-821

CLAYTON, John, 1819-1881. 65-821

CLAYTON, Joshua Elliot. 65-1798

CLAYTON, Nephi W. 65-1127

CLAYTON, Ralph. 64-290

CLAYTON, Sarah (Medford) 1786-1849. 65-821

CLAYTON, William, 1814-1879. 65-1127

CLAYTON, William Lockhart, 1880- 64-253, 64-895, 65-463

CLAYTON and Jonasson, Salt Lake City, Utah. 65-1127

CLAYTON family. 64-290, 65-821

  Genealogy. 64-1177

CLAYTON, Ga.

  Land. 65-846

CLEARING houses. 65-1546

CLEARY, Owen J., 1900-1960. 64-1484

CLEAVELAND, John Paine, 1799-1873. 64-1485, 65-231, 65-599

CLEAVELAND, Nehemiah, 1760-1837. *65-2001

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe, 1876-1959. 64-791

CLELAND, Thomas Horace. 65-23

CLELAND, Thomas Maitland, 1880- 64-491

CLELLAND, McKenzie, 1860-1924. 64-184

CLEMENS, Cyril, 1902- 64-316, 65-1195

CLEMENS, Elizabeth Brown (Mullanphy) 1812-1853. 64-317

CLEMENS, James, 1791-1878. 64-317

CLEMENS, Jeremiah, of Kentucky. 64-317

CLEMENS, Jeremiah, 1814-1865. 64-1293

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910

  As correspondent. 63-401, 64-316, 64-767, 65-686, 65-1185, 65-1874

  Autographs. 64-63

  Relating to. 65-224, 65-1172

CLEMENS family. 64-317

CLEMENT attachment for yarn manufacturing. 64-1112

CLEMENTS, Earle C. 65-173

CLEMENTS, James. 64-1500, 65-585

CLEMENTS, William Lawrence, 1861-1934. 64-1455, 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-224, 65-332, 65-335, 65-345, 65-531, 65-547, 65-585

CLEMENTS Library, University of Michigan. 65-191

CLEMONS, Alfred. 64-849

CLEMONS, Mary C. 64-317

CLENDENIN, D. 63-399

CLENDENING family

  Genealogy. 65-877

CLENDINEN family

  Genealogy. 64-1307

CLERC, Laurent, 1785-1869. 64-1289

- CLERGY. 65-1644
  - see also Churches and church affairs; Rabbis
  - Communist sympathies. 64-1163
  - Indians. 64-199
  - Relief to widows and orphans of the. 65-850
  - By place
  - Great Britain. 64-62
  - Michigan. 65-1350
- CLERGYMEN'S papers, 1796-1961 (Manuscript collection) 65-1350
- CLERMONT Co., Ohio. 63-191
- CLEVELAND, Charles Monroe, 1836-1895. 64-1486
- CLEVELAND, Elijah, 1795-1883. 64-789
- CLEVELAND, Frances (Folsom) 63-376
- CLEVELAND, Frederick A. 65-1308
- CLEVELAND, George H. 65-1365
- CLEVELAND, Grover, Pres. U. S., 1837-1908. 63-95, 64-63, 64-1319
  - Administration of. 63-376, 63-377, 64-764
  - As correspondent. 63-350, 64-764, 64-767, 64-783, 64-1500, 65-162, 65-519, 65-565, 65-607, 65-930, 65-1330, 65-1395
  - Autographs. 63-314, 65-59
- CLEVELAND Cloth Mills, Shelby, N. C. 65-720
- CLEVELAND Co., N. C.
  - Letters received in. 64-676
- CLEVELAND, Ohio
  - Family and personal papers. 64-1214, 64-1540
  - Land. 64-1286
  - Military service in. 63-355
  - Superintendent of Public Instruction (Draper) 65-1918
  - Telephone companies. 64-942
  - Tifereth Israel Congregation. 65-1724
  - Western Reserve University
    - Students. 64-952
  - Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- CLEVELAND, Tenn.
  - Civil War
    - Military service in. 64-243
- CLEVEN, Nels A. N. 64-1403
- CLEWS, Elsie Worthington see Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews) 1875-1941
- CLEWS, Henry. 63-246
- CLIBBORN, Joshua. 64-1563
- CLICK family. 64-459
- CLIFFORD, Nathan, 1803-1881. 64-890
- CLIFTON Grove, N. C.
  - Letters from. 64-673
- CLIFTON Women's Club, Clifton, Neb. 65-1408
- CLIMATE see Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)
- CLINE, Daisy J. 64-318
- CLINE, Earl. 65-1507
- CLINE, Frederick A. 64-318
- CLINE family. 64-318
- CLINGMAN, Jacob. 64-460
- CLINGMAN, Jane (Poindexter) 64-460
- CLINGMAN, Thomas Lanier, 1812-1897. 64-460, 64-461
- CLINTON, DeWitt, 1769-1828. 63-220, 63-366, 64-873
- CLINTON Avenue Mission of Memorial Church, Detroit, Mich. 65-232
- CLINTON, Mich.
  - Description. 65-593
- CLINTON, N. Y.
  - Hamilton College see Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.
- CLIPPER ships see Ships
- CLISE, Charles E. 65-1048
- CLOCKS and watches
  - Manufacture
    - Illinois. 64-111
  - Sales. 65-187
- CLOSE, Sir Barry, bart., 1756-1813. 63-39
- CLOSED shop. 64-1264
- CLOTH weaving see Textile industry and trade; Weavers and weaving
- CLOTHING
  - Trade
    - see also Tailors
    - Labor relations. 64-105
    - Michigan. 65-589
- CLOVERDALE Furnace, Botetourt Co., Va. 64-1248
- CLOVERDALE Seminary, Dickson Co., Tenn. 65-875
- CLOVERDALE, Tenn.
  - Schools. 65-875
- CLOWRY, Robert Charles, 1838-1925. 65-897
- CLUBB, Anne B. (Henderson) 64-1487
- CLUBB, Henry Stephen, 1827-1921. 64-1487
- CLUBS. 65-864
  - see also Societies; Women's organizations; and type of club, e. g. Boys' clubs; Garden clubs; and Whist clubs
  - Canal Zone. 65-1827
  - Iowa. 65-170
  - Louisiana. 64-1125
  - Michigan. 65-214, 65-270, 65-275, 65-648, 65-1367, 65-1375, 65-1385
  - Minnesota. 63-241
  - Missouri. 64-320
  - Nebraska. 65-1414
  - New York. 64-921
  - New York City. 65-1059
  - North Carolina. 64-1074
  - North Dakota. 65-791
  - South Carolina. 63-311
  - Southern States. 63-50
  - Virginia. 64-1233, 65-960
  - Washington, D. C. 65-566
- CLUCK, Jack R. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054, 65-1055
- CLUFF, Benjamin, b. 1858. 65-1791
- CLUTE, Lemuel. 64-1500
- CLYDE, Ethel. 64-1362
- CLYDE, Ralph C. 64-1269
- CLYDE, William P. 63-402
- CLYDE Steamship Company. 65-175
  - Traffic Dept. 64-1390
- CLYMER, George, 1739-1813. 64-1150
- CLYMER, Henry, 1767-1830. 64-1150
- COAKLEY, George Washington, 1814-1893. 65-1590
- COAL age (Periodical) 65-27
- COAL industry and trade. 65-27
  - Labor problems see Coal mines, mining, and mineral resources—Labor problems
  - Arizona. 64-5
  - Michigan. 65-207, 65-569
  - New England. 65-1554
  - Oklahoma. 63-267
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1147, 65-1554,
  - Utah. 65-1791
- COAL lands see Coal mines, mining, and mineral resources
- COAL mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-75, 65-951
  - Labor problems. 63-267
  - Canada. 65-1046
  - Colorado. 65-1783
  - Great Britain. 64-43
  - Kentucky. 64-962
  - New Jersey. 65-1683
  - North Carolina. 64-568
  - Oklahoma. 63-267, 63-269
  - Oregon. 65-1513
  - Pacific coast. 65-1045
  - Pribilof Islands. 64-705

- COAL mines, mining, and mineral resources (Continued)
  - Washington. 65-1038, 65-1046
  - West Virginia. 64-962, 65-1032
- COAL strikes see Coal mines, mining, and mineral resources—Labor problems
- COALTER, Frances Bland. 65-1010
- COALTER, St. George Tucker. 64-1241
- COALTER family. 65-1010
- COAST and Geodetic Survey, U. S. see U. S.—Coast and Geodetic Survey
- COASTS
  - Defense. 63-397, 64-506
  - Surveys
    - Massachusetts. 64-1556
- COASTWISE shipping see Shipping; and subdivision Shipping under names of coasts or names of countries or States bordering coasts
- COATES, Elmer Ruán, 1831-1889. 65-822
- COATES, Samuel, 1784-1830. 65-1702
- COATS of arms see Heraldry
- COATSWORTH, Elizabeth. 64-150
- COATZACOALCOS, Mexico. 64-1213
- COBB, Elizabeth Green see Whitfield, Elizabeth Green (Cobb)
- COBB, Howell, 1772-1818. 64-1032
- COBB, Howell, 1815-1868. 63-96, 64-407, 64-765, 65-925, 65-1858
- COBB, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876-1944. 65-173
- COBB, John W. 64-370
- COBB, Leander. 63-35
- COBB (Lucy) Institute, Athens, Ga. 64-226
- COBB, Margaret. 65-872
- COBB, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) see Jackson, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) Cobb, b. 1786
- COBB, Mary Ann Lamar. 64-1032
- COBB, Oliver. 63-35
- COBB, Samuel C. 64-1400
- COBB, Sarah Rootes. 64-1032
- COBB, Thomas Reed Rootes, 1823-1862. 63-61
- COBB, Thomas W. 64-1032
- COBB family. 64-1032
- COBBETT, William, 1763-1835. 65-1591
- COBBETT family. 65-1591
- COBBLERS see Shoe industry and trade
- COBBS, Nicholas Hamner. 65-1007
- COBDEN, Richard, 1804-1865. 63-55, 64-63
- COBLENTZ, Catherine Cate. 63-378
- COCHISE Co., Ariz.
  - History, notes, etc. 65-1781
- COCHRAN, Aileen (Gantt) 65-1446
- COCHRAN, Atlas. 64-368
- COCHRAN, Charles Burnham, 1766-1833. 63-291
- COCHRAN, John, 1841-1876. 64-208
- COCHRAN, John P., 1809-1898. 64-208
- COCHRAN, Mary see Pool, Mary (Cochran)
- COCHRAN, Robert, 1735-1824. 63-291
- COCHRAN, Robert LeRoy, 1886-1963. 65-1446, 65-1483
- COCHRAN, William A., 1872- 64-368
- COCHRAN family. 64-208
  - Genealogy. 65-1446
- COCHRANE (Andrew) & Company, Glasgow, Scot. 65-961
- COCHRANE, Thomas E. 65-899
- COCHRANE-BAILLIE, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier, baron Lamington see Lamington, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, baron, 1860-1940
- COCKE, Elizabeth (Ruffin) 64-462
- COCKE, Harrison Henry, 1794-1873. 64-462
- COCKE, John Hartwell, 1780-1866. 63-145, 63-345
- COCKE, Philip Charles, 1879-1949. 64-463
- COCKE, T. L. P. 64-800
- COCKER Spaniel Breeders Club of New England. 64-1297
- COCKERELL, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962. 65-7
- COCKS, Isabella Caroline Somers see Somerset, Lady Isabella Caroline (Somers-Cocks) 1851-1921
- COCONUT industry and trade
  - Philippine Islands. 65-662
- CODALLOS y Rabal, Joaquín. 65-1165
- CODE, Grant Hyde. 64-150
- CODES and ciphers see Cryptography
- CODY, Hiram Sedgewick. 64-1488
- CODY, William Frederick, 1846-1917. 64-783, 65-1499, 65-1794
- COELHO de Sousa, Arthur. 64-697
- COERR, Rutherford Lee. 65-1592
- COFFEE, Alexander Donelson, b. 1822. 64-464
- COFFEE, Anne. 64-464
- COFFEE, Harry B. 65-1446
- COFFEE, John, 1772-1833. 63-363, 64-464
- COFFEE, John Main, 1897- 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055, 65-1057
- COFFEE trade. 65-180
- COFFIELD, David. 64-465
- COFFIELD, John W. 64-465
- COFFIELD, Spier W. 64-465
- COFFIELD family. 64-465
- COFFIN, Amory. 63-314
- COFFIN, Ebenezer, 1765-1816. 63-313
- COFFIN, Howard E. 65-567
- COFFIN, James H. 64-1556
- COFFIN, Lucretia see Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880
- COFFIN, Owen Vincent, 1836-1921. 65-1212
- COFFIN, Robert Peter Tristram, 1892-1955. 64-150, 65-1851
- COFFIN, Thomas Aston. 63-313
- COFFIN, Trenmor, 1848-1904. 65-1991
- COFFIN family. 65-1991
- COFFING, Marcia see Holley, Marcia (Coffing)
- COFFMAN, Lotus Delta, 1875-1938. 64-1271
- COGSWELL, John B. 64-1218
- COHEN, Alfred A. 65-856
- COHEN, Benjamin. 65-51, 65-52, 65-64
- COHEN, Gratz. 64-466
- COHEN (Louis) and Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-281
- COHEN, Miriam Gratz Moses. 64-466
- COHEN, Solomon. 64-466
- COIN'S financial school (Publication) 64-1301
- COIT, Thomas Winthrop, 1803-1835. 65-92
- COKE, Thomas, Bp., 1747-1814. 65-697
- COKER, Francis Marion, 1827-1905. 64-222
- COKER, Sarah (Sallie) Alice Reid Johnson, 1836-1916. 64-222
- COLBY, Bainbridge, 1869-1950. 64-778
- COLBY, Clara D. 65-1452
- COLCHESTER, Conn.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 63-81
  - Personal and business papers. 64-189
- COLCHESTER, Eng.
  - Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-156
- COLD Harbor, Va., Battle of, 1864. 63-395
- COLD storage
  - Kansas. 65-171
- COLDWATER, Mich.
  - Cemetery epitaphs. 65-501
  - Law practice. 65-468
  - State Home and Training School see Michigan—State Home and Training School, Coldwater (formerly State School for Dependent Children)
- COLE, Alson. 65-1487
- COLE, Charles C. 64-1500

- COLE, Cornelius, 1822-1924. 65-857
- COLE, Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy) 65-964
- COLE, Fay-Cooper, 1881- 64-1522
- COLE, James C., d. 1864. 64-467
- COLE, Martha Knapp, 1831-1901. 64-1489
- COLE, Mary Catharine, 1799-1862. 64-467
- COLE, Mary Catharine, d. 1909. 64-467
- COLE, Miner T., 1839-1911. 65-1366
- COLE, Nellie W. 65-1447
- COLE, Samuel Parker. 65-1365
- COLE, Timothy, 1852-1931. 63-393, 64-491
- COLE, Whitefoord. 65-884
- COLE, William. 64-284
- COLE family. 64-467
- COLEGROVE, Kenneth. 65-1917
- COLEMAN, Chapman, d. 1850. 65-26
- COLEMAN, Hiram. 65-1355
- COLEMAN, Joseph. 64-751
- COLEMAN, William H., of Clarke Co., Ark. 64-800
- COLEMAN family
  - Genealogy. 64-1528
- COLEMAN-Fulton Pasture Company. 64-749
- COLENSO, John William, Bp., 1814-1883. 63-250
- COLERIDGE, Derwent. 64-957
- COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834. 63-52, 64-795, 64-957
- COLES, Bertha Horstmann (Lippincott) 1880-1963. 65-829
- COLES, Edward, 1786-1868. 64-1328
- COLES, Isaac A., 1747-1813. 64-1328
- COLFAX, Schuyler, 1823-1885. 64-1559, 65-1999
  - As correspondent. 63-340, 63-374, 63-398, 64-734, 64-1220, 65-162, 65-178, 65-246, 65-255, 65-907, 65-910
- COLGROVE family
  - Genealogy. 65-514
- COLHOUN, Floride (Bonneau) 64-468
- COLHOUN, James Edward. 64-468
- COLHOUN, John Ewing, Jr. 64-468
- COLHOUN, John Ewing, 1750-1802. 64-468
- COLISEUM (Ship) 64-1215
- COLLARBONE see Clavicle
- COLLECTION of debts see Debt collection
- COLLECTIVE security. 64-177
- COLLECTIVE settlements see Communities, Cooperative
- COLLECTOR of the port see Customs service
- COLLECTORS and collecting. 64-491, 65-834
- COLLECTORS of customs see Customs service
- COLLEGE Hill, Ky.
  - Ayres Academy. 64-965
- COLLEGE of Charleston, Charleston, S. C. 64-1552
  - Class of 1870. 63-291
- COLLEGE of Liberia, Monrovia. 64-73
- COLLEGE of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. 65-1948
- COLLEGE of St. James, Hagerstown, Md. 65-1590
- COLLEGE of the City of New York see New York City—City College
- COLLEGE of William and Mary see William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
- COLLEGE presidents see Colleges and universities—Presidents; names of presidents, and names of colleges and universities subdivided by President, e. g., Harvard University—Presidents
- COLLEGE Station, Tex.
  - Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas. 64-895
- COLLEGE View, Neb.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474
  - Union College. 65-1505
- COLLEGES and universities. 64-1031, 65-165, 65-209, 65-1068, 65-1194, 65-1395
  - see also Agricultural colleges; Education—Higher; Law schools; Teachers' colleges; Technical schools; Schools; and names of colleges and universities
  - Administration. 64-1324, 65-1922, 65-1929
  - Architecture and buildings. 65-537, 65-1926
  - Association of Business Officers. 64-1471
  - Athletics and sports. 64-832, 64-853, 64-1423, 65-357, 65-536, 65-579, 65-1342, 65-1371
    - Football. 65-503, 65-517, 65-1941
  - Centennials. 64-2, 64-1484
  - Currency issues during Civil War. 64-286
  - Debating societies. 65-322
  - Drama. 65-1396
  - Examination questions. 64-796
  - Extension service. 64-826, 64-867
  - Finance. 64-1480, 65-396
  - Football see Colleges and universities—Athletics and sports—Football
  - Fraternities see Fraternities and sororities
  - Fundraising
    - Illinois. 64-102, 64-126, 64-1488
    - Michigan. 64-1415, 64-1468, 65-1371
  - Graduate study. 64-1635, 65-1068, 65-1306
  - Housing. 65-368
  - Infirmaries
    - New York. 64-854
  - Journalism. 65-1926
  - Libraries see Libraries—College and university
  - Lutheran. 63-27
  - Methodist. 64-966
  - Physical education and training. 65-1273
  - Presidents. 64-93, 65-446
    - see also names of presidents and names of colleges and universities subdivided by President, e. g., Harvard University—Presidents
  - Presses see University presses
  - Religion. 64-93, 64-1442
  - Scientists. 64-30
  - Societies. 65-1496
  - Sports see Colleges and universities—Athletics and sports
  - Treasurers. 65-88

By place (except United States)

- Argentina. 64-187
- Austria. 64-71
- Brazil. 64-187
- England. 63-54, 63-207
- Germany. 64-71
- Japan. 65-1719
- Liberia. 64-73
- Philippine Islands. 64-1417

By States

- Alabama. 63-27, 65-884
  - see also Alabama—University (Tuscaloosa)
- Alaska. 64-686
- Arizona see Arizona—University (Tucson)
- California. 64-840, 65-2011
  - see also California—University (Berkeley)
- Connecticut. 64-837
  - see also Yale University
- Delaware see Delaware—University (Dover)
- Florida. 65-843
- Georgia. 63-409, 64-1164, 65-876
  - see also Georgia—University (Athens)
- Illinois. 64-248, 64-252, 64-923, 64-1329, 65-165, 65-519
  - see also Chicago, Ill.—University; Illinois—University (Urbana)
- Iowa. 64-962
  - see also Iowa—University (Iowa City)
- Kansas see Kansas—University (Lawrence)

COLLEGES and universities (Continued)
Louisiana. 64-840
Maine. 65-1094
Maryland. 65-1590
see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
Massachusetts. 64-14, 64-21, 64-1462
see also Harvard University
Michigan. 64-1425, 64-1470, 64-1478, 64-1485, 64-1513, 65-164, 65-298, 65-384, 65-446, 65-460, 65-549, 65-635, 65-1351, 65-1353
see also Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; Michigan—State University, East Lansing; Michigan—University (Ann Arbor)
Minnesota see Minnesota—University (Minneapolis)
Mississippi. 63-27
see also Mississippi—University (Oxford)
Missouri. 64-269, 64-278, 64-281, 64-282, 65-681
see also Missouri—University (Columbia)
Nebraska. 65-1445, 65-1457, 65-1480, 65-1505
New Hampshire. 65-1036
New Jersey see Princeton University; Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
New York. 64-353, 64-778, 64-936, 65-432, 65-655, 65-1098, 65-1840
see also Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Syracuse University
New York City. 63-13, 64-454, 64-962, 64-1640, 65-1201, 65-1590
see also Columbia University, New York City
North Carolina. 63-20, 63-27, 63-80, 64-392, 64-606, 64-1014, 64-1538
see also Duke University, Durham, N. C.; North Carolina—University (Chapel Hill)
Ohio. 63-177, 63-180, 63-183, 63-184, 63-255, 65-224, 65-318, 65-648, 65-1719
Oregon see Oregon—University (Eugene)
Pennsylvania. 64-1156, 65-432
see also Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania
Rhode Island. 65-1980
South Carolina. 63-291, 63-318, 64-1552, 65-918, 65-1867, 65-1884
see also Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
Tennessee. 64-1041, 64-1172, 64-1199, 64-1201, 64-1384, 65-476
see also Sewanee, Tenn.—University of the South
Texas. 64-759, 65-3, 65-802
Utah. 64-840
Vermont. 64-1413, 64-1425
Virginia. 63-78, 63-125, 64-398, 64-512, 64-1045, 64-1228, 65-996, 65-1012
see also Virginia—University (Charlottesville); Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
Washington. 64-214, 64-1255, 64-1271, 65-1040
Washington, D. C. 64-627, 64-884, 64-971, 65-900, 65-1884
West Virginia. 64-248
Wisconsin see Wisconsin—University (Madison)

COLLEGIATE Church of Notre Dame de Lamballe, France. 64-166
COLLES, William Morris, 1855-1926. 65-10
COLLETON Co., S. C.
Plats of land. 63-312
COLLETT, John. 64-100
COLLIER, Benjamin Anderson. 64-1176
COLLIER, Charles Bell, 1871-ca. 1895. 64-1176
COLLIER, Christopher Columbus, 1826-ca. 1895. 64-1176
COLLIER, Henry Clements. 64-1176
COLLIER, John, 1884- 65-944
COLLIER, John C. 64-1176
COLLIER, William Clements, 1818-1899. 64-1176
COLLIER, William Wallace. 65-664
COLLIER family. 64-1176
COLLIER-Frazier Inquisition. 65-944
COLLIER'S (Periodical) 64-1596
Correspondence. 64-684
COLLIERVILLE, Tenn.
Civil War. 64-246
COLLINS, Anne M. 65-958
* COLLINS, Daniel. 65-779
COLLINS, J. Lawton. 64-1622
COLLINS, James. 65-1151
COLLINS, Jean see Kerr, Jean (Collins) 1925-
COLLINS, Joel. 63-184
COLLINS, Judson Dwight, 1821-1852. 65-1350
COLLINS, Martin, 1826-1908. 64-321
COLLINS, Mortimer. 64-796
COLLINS, Richard H. 64-81
COLLINS, Thomas R., 1860-1961. 64-321
COLLINS, Wilkie, 1824-1889. 65-1874
COLLINS, William B. 65-23
COLLINS, William Wilkie see Collins, Wilkie, 1824-1889

COLLINS family. 65-1859
Genealogy. 64-1528
COLLINS Overland Telegraph Company. 65-1128
COLLISIONS at sea. 65-1522
COLMAN, Dudley. 65-179
COLMAN, Henry, 1785-1849. 65-179
COLMAN, Norman J. 64-306
COLOMBIA
Cinchona. 65-575
Commerce and industry. 64-1546
Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1335
Entomology. 65-1889
Ships. 63-155
COLONIAL Dames of America. 63-273
Missouri. 64-320
COLONIAL Daughters of the Seventeenth Century. 64-320
COLONIAL period. 63-59, 65-870
Churches and religious affairs. 64-487
Virginia. 65-1015
Courts. 63-59
Economic conditions. 63-293
History, notes, etc. 65-1207
Jews. 65-1730
Land grants. 64-417
Military affairs. 64-1526
Connecticut. 65-1213
see also French and Indian War, 1755-1763; Indian wars; King George's War, 1744-1748; Louisburg, Can.—Siege, 1745
Naval affairs. 63-221
Relations with Great Britain. 63-111
Shipping. 64-943
Social life. 63-59
Trade. 63-36, 63-59, 64-85, 65-181
By place
Canada. 65-1766
Connecticut. 63-364, 64-190, 64-196, 64-203
Georgia. 63-59
Illinois. 64-1526
Latin America. 65-1080
Maryland. 63-59
Massachusetts. 63-59, 65-181, 65-1318, 65-1320
Mississippi Valley. 64-334
New Jersey. 65-1606, 65-1625, 65-1687
New Mexico. 65-1135, 65-1788
New York. 65-60, 65-1512
North Carolina. 63-59, 64-498, 64-637, 64-1057

- COLONIAL period (Continued)
  - South Carolina. 63-297, 63-314
  - Virginia. 63-102, 64-797
- COLONIAL wars see Colonial period—Military affairs
- COLONIES see subdivision Colonies under names of countries, e. g. France—Colonies; names of specific colonies, e. g. Connecticut (Colony); the heading Colonial period; and the subdivision Colonial period under names of States
- COLONIZATION
  - see also Land—Settlement
  - Negroes. 64-1080, 64-1175
    - see also American Colonization Society
    - In Haiti. 65-723
  - Alaska. 63-410, 64-686
  - Canada see Red River Settlements
  - Central America. 65-1828
  - Liberia. 64-751, 64-1175
  - Mexico. 63-378
  - Panama. 65-1828
  - Siberia. 63-410
  - Texas. 64-744
- COLONIZATION societies. 64-73
  - see also American Colonization Society
- COLONNA, B. A. 64-1268
- COLOR vision. 65-199
- COLORADO. 65-1767, 65-1783
  - Agriculture. 65-1767
  - Assault and battery. 65-1189
  - Bankruptcy. 65-1189
  - Banks and banking. 65-1806
  - Census. 63-93
  - Churches and religious affairs. 65-1767
    - Mormons. 65-1162
    - Presbyterian. 65-386
  - Coal mines and mining. 65-1783
  - Courts
    - Miners'. 65-1190
  - Drug trade. 65-1189
  - Estates. 65-1189
  - Fraternal organizations. 65-1189, 65-1190
  - Freight and freightage. 64-270
  - Geological survey. 65-1783
  - Gold mines and mining. 64-892, 65-288
  - Gold rushes. 64-1265, 65-293
  - Indian raids and massacres. 65-1767
  - Irrigation. 65-1767
  - Journalism. 65-1470
  - Land. 65-1767
    - Companies. 65-2009
    - Grants. 65-1190
    - Settlement. 65-1767
    - Transactions. 65-1189, 65-1190
  - Law practice. 65-1189
  - Livestock. 65-1767
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1767
  - Militia. 65-1189
  - Miners' courts. 65-1190
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-944, 65-1190, 65-1767, 65-1806
    - Claims. 65-1189
    - Engineering. 65-1798
  - Pioneer life. 65-1767
  - Politics
    - Activities in. 65-99
  - Prospecting. 64-1265, 65-1767
  - Railroads. 65-1125, 65-1156, 65-1187, 65-1190
  - Schools. 65-1767
  - Silver mines. 64-270
  - Sugar industry and trade. 65-2009
  - Trading posts. 65-1121
  - Travel and description. 64-280, 64-335, 65-385
  - Travels from. 64-270
- COLORADO Central Railroad. 65-1156, 65-1190
- COLORADO River
  - Exploring expeditions. 65-1781, 65-1809
- COLORADO River Compact. 65-944
- COLORADO River Fact Committee of Utah. 65-944
- COLORADO River Improvement Company. 64-1397
- COLORADO Superintendency of Indian Affairs. 65-1782
- COLORED Knights of Pythias. 64-748
- COLQUHOUN, Walter. 65-961
- COLT, Elias Boudinot. 65-1593
- COLT, Eliza Pintard (Boudinot) 65-1593
- COLT, John. 65-1593
- COLT, Peter, 1744-1824. *65-1593
- COLT, Roswell L., 1779-1856. 64-1143
- COLT, Samuel, 1814-1862. 64-1143
- COLT family. 65-1593, 65-1623
- COLTON, Anna see Clayton, Anna (Colton) b. 1820
- COLTON, Walter. 65-865
- The COLT'S Patent Fire Arms Manufacturing Company. 64-1143
- COLUM, Padraic, 1881- 64-41, 64-150, 64-1338
- COLUMBIA and Puget Sound Railroad. 65-1045, 65-1046
- COLUMBIA and Saluda Canal in South Carolina. 63-386
- COLUMBIA Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C. 64-1164
- COLUMBIA Basin Inter-agency Committee. 64-689
- COLUMBIA Basin Irrigation League. 65-1048
- COLUMBIA Basin Loggers, Portland, Or. 65-1051
- COLUMBIA College, Columbia, Mo. see Missouri—University (Columbia)
- COLUMBIA College, New York City see Columbia University, New York City
- COLUMBIA Co., N. Y.
  - Family papers. 64-917
- COLUMBIA Co., Pa. 65-19
- COLUMBIA Fur Company. 65-695
- COLUMBIA Hospital for Women, Washington, D. C. 64-583
- COLUMBIA, Ill.
  - Family papers. 64-244
- COLUMBIA law review. 64-1363
- COLUMBIA, Mo.
  - Christian College. 64-269, 64-278
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 64-339
  - Colleges and universities. 64-278, 64-282
  - University of Missouri see Missouri—University (Columbia)
- COLUMBIA Rediviva (Ship) 65-1766, 65-1782
- COLUMBIA River
  - Steamboats. 65-1143
  - Transportation companies. 64-702
- COLUMBIA River Transportation Company. 64-702
- COLUMBIA River Valley
  - see also Columbia Valley
  - Electric power. 65-1044
  - Government relations. 64-689
  - Irrigation. 65-1048
  - Loggers. 65-1051
- COLUMBIA, S. C.
  - Banks and banking. 64-455
  - Civil War
    - Military papers. 65-895
    - Military service in. 63-43
  - Courts. 65-849
  - Family papers. 64-603, 64-615
  - Female College
    - Students. 65-1867
  - Letters from. 64-560
  - Personal papers. 64-415, 64-475

- COLUMBIA, S. C. (Continued)
  - Presbyterian Theological Seminary. 64-390
  - Textile industry and trade. 64-1037
  - University of South Carolina (formerly South Carolina College) see South Carolina—University (Columbia)
- COLUMBIA, Tenn.
  - Personal papers. 65-877
- COLUMBIA University, New York City. 64-1271
  - Class of 1857. 64-1344
  - Columbia College
    - Dean. 65-1194
  - Dept. of English and Comparative Literature. 64-1338
  - English Graduate Union. 64-1338
  - Faculty members' papers
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-1562
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1357, 65-594, 65-1192
    - 20th century. 64-1340, 64-1341, 64-1343, 64-1350, 64-1352, 64-1358, 64-1366, 65-68, 65-1194, 65-1199
  - Institute of Public Administration see Institute of Public Administration, New York City
  - Lectures. 63-14, 63-411, 64-929
  - Libraries
    - Engel collection of first editions. 65-1198
  - Oral History Office. 65-1059, 65-1060
  - School of Law. 64-1363
  - Students
    - Notes and notebooks. 64-962, 64-1169, 64-1344, 65-1920
  - Teachers College
    - Students. 64-1572
  - Trustees. 63-370
- COLUMBIA Valley Administration (Proposed) 64-1272, 65-1040
- COLUMBIA, Va.
  - Records. 65-1017
- COLUMBIAN College, Washington, D. C. see George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
- The COLUMBIAN, Olympia, Wash. (Newspaper) 64-1266
- COLUMBIAN Order see Tammany Society, or Columbian Order
- COLUMBINE, D. E. 65-894
- COLUMBUS Co., N. C.
  - Legal cases. 64-1108
- COLUMBUS, Ga.
  - Personal papers. 64-201, 64-1133
  - Railroads. 64-652
- COLUMBUS (Ga.) ledger-enquirer (Newspaper) 64-1163
- COLUMBUS, Ky.
  - Civil War
    - Military service in. 64-528, 64-1094
- COLUMBUS Memorial Lighthouse, Ciudad Trujillo. 64-739
- COLUMBUS, Miss.
  - Letters from. 64-1084
- COLUMBUS, Neb.
  - Women's organizations. 65-1472
- COLUMBUS, Ohio. 63-259
  - Architectural drafting. 64-348
  - Battelle Memorial Institute. 64-1174
  - Ohio State University see Ohio—State University, Columbus
  - Personal papers. 64-348
- COLUMNISTS
  - Journalism. 65-340
- COLVILLE, Wash. 64-1258
- COLVIN, Fred Herbert, 1867- 65-28
- COMANCHE Indians
  - Campaigns against. 65-1165
  - Claims against. 64-752
- COMBS, Leslie, 1793-1881. 63-205
- COMEDY. 65-1310
- COMEDY Club, University of Michigan. 65-453
- COMER, Braxton Bragg, 1848-1927. 64-986
- COMET (Schooner) 64-1392
- COMET (Ship) 65-1622
- COMIC strips. 65-1095, 65-1941
- COMIN, John, 1869-1947. 64-1490
- COMMENTATORS
  - Radio. 64-1518
- COMMERCE see Foreign trade; Trade
- COMMERCE City, Ill. see Nauvoo, Ill.
- COMMERCE Commission, U. S. Interstate. 64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485
- COMMERCE Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of Commerce
- COMMERCIAL attachés
  - see also Consular service; Diplomatic service; Foreign relations
  - Argentina. 64-690
  - Mexico. 64-690
- COMMERCIAL law see Corporation law
- COMMISSARIAT see Commissariat, Quartermaster, Subsistence, or Supplies under names of armies, e.g. Confederate States of America—Army—Subsistence Dept.; U. S.—Army—Quartermaster Dept.
- COMMISSION———— (U. S.) see United States followed by names of specific commissions, e.g. U. S.—Commission on————
- COMMISSION constitutionelle mondiale, Congress of the World Movement for World Federation. 64-42
- COMMISSION for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington, U. S. 65-713
- COMMISSION for the Study of Moral and Religious Influence and Agencies in Higher Education. 64-93
- COMMISSION merchants. 64-372, 64-1037, 64-1065
  - Alabama. 63-149
  - California. 64-731
  - England. 64-1033
  - Louisiana. 64-669, 64-682, 64-1033
  - Maryland. 64-364, 64-1024, 64-1531, 65-709
  - Massachusetts. 64-381, 64-1400
  - Missouri. 65-695
  - New York. 63-60
  - New York City. 64-1068
  - North Carolina. 64-364, 64-381
  - Pennsylvania. 64-364
  - South Carolina. 63-291, 63-309, 64-364
  - Southern States. 63-60
  - Virginia. 64-364, 64-1084, 64-1531, 65-709
- COMMISSION of International Jurists, 1920. 64-778
- COMMISSION on Freedom of the Press. 64-70, 64-809
- COMMISSION 3 of the Baptist World Alliance. 64-1157
- COMMISSION to Study the Organization of Peace. 63-232, 64-23, 65-1917
- COMMISSIONERS for Enquiring into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists. 65-1666
- COMMISSIONERS for Foreign Missions, American Board of. 65-1831
- COMMISSIONERS of the High Roads of St. John's Parish, S. C. 65-851
- COMMISSIONS collection, 1720-1904 (Manuscript collection) 64-340
- COMMITTEE for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars. 64-71
- COMMITTEE for Economic Development. 65-113, 65-149
- COMMITTEE for the Marshall Plan. 65-101
- COMMITTEE for the Nation's Health. 65-103
- COMMITTEE of Fifteen, Chicago, Ill. 64-52
- COMMITTEE of International Jurists, 1920. 64-778
- COMMITTEE on Conservation of Cultural Resources. 65-610
- COMMITTEE on Housing Conditions. 64-173
- COMMITTEE on Indian Concerns, Indiana Yearly Meeting of Friends. 65-156
- COMMITTEE on Militarism in Education. 63-232

- COMMITTEE on Social Thought, University of Chicago. 64-142
- COMMITTEE on Women in World Affairs. 63-232
- COMMITTEE to Clarify the Constitution by Amendment. 64-21
- COMMITTEE to Defend America by Aiding the Allies. 63-323, 64-1303
- COMMITTEE to Frame a World Constitution. 64-72, 64-809
- COMMITTEE to Study the Military Assistance Program. 65-149
- COMMITTEES on Double Taxation of the International Chamber of Commerce and of the League of Nations. 65-1069
- COMMODITY prices see Prices
- COMMODORE Perry (Revenue cutter) 64-784
- COMMODORE Perry (Ship) 64-609
- COMMON cause (Periodical) 64-72
- COMMONS, John Rogers, 1862-1945. 64-1295
- COMMONWEALTH Club, Richmond, Va. (formerly Lee Club) 65-960
- COMMUNICABLE diseases see Infectious diseases
- COMMUNICATION. 64-938
  - see also Cables—Submarine; Telegraph
- COMMUNICATIONS Commission, U. S. Federal. 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060
- COMMUNICATIONS, International. 65-64
- COMMUNISM
  - Prevention of spread. 65-117
- COMMUNIST Party of the United States of America. 64-1607
  - Lincoln, Neb. 65-1507
  - Washington. 65-1035
- COMMUNIST sympathizers
  - Clergy. 64-1163
- COMMUNITIES, Cooperative
  - Connecticut. 65-1215
  - Georgia. 64-1196
  - Kansas. 64-97
  - Michigan. 65-192, 65-364, 65-543, 65-1332
  - Nebraska. 65-1985
  - Ohio. 64-97
  - Tennessee. 64-1196
- COMMUNITY associations
  - Michigan. 65-1334
- COMMUNITY centers
  - see also Recreation
  - Minnesota. 63-245
- COMMUNITY Chest, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-352
- COMMUNITY Club of Charleston. 63-311
- COMMUNITY relations. 65-152
- COMO, Ill.
  - Letters to. 64-959
- COMONFORT, Ignacio. 65-2013
- COMPAGNIE des Indes. 64-261
- COMPAGNIE nouvelle du canal de Panama. 65-1826
- COMPAGNIE universelle du canal interoceanique. 65-1826
- COMPANY law see Corporation law
- COMPANY of Merchants Trading to the South Seas see South Sea Company
- COMPANY stores
  - New York. 64-876
  - Tennessee. 64-657
- COMPARATIVE religion see Religion—Comparative
- COMPOSERS. 64-1602, 65-859
  - Nebraska. 65-1484
- COMPOSITION curves. 65-1719
- COMPTON, Arthur. 65-1928
- COMPTON, Karl. 65-77
- COMPTON, Samuel G., b. 1831. 64-1236
- COMPTON, Wilson M. 64-908
- COMPTROLLER of the Currency. 63-374, 65-740
- COMPTROLLER'S Office, U. S. 64-1567, 65-747
- COMPULSORY education. 63-19
- COMPULSORY military service see Military service, Compulsory
- COMPUTERS
  - Weather. 64-782
- COMSTOCK, Andrew W. 64-1491
- COMSTOCK, Charles C., 1818-1900. 65-1366
- COMSTOCK, Cyrus Ballou, 1831-1910. 65-950
- COMSTOCK, Ethel Martin. 65-1448
- COMSTOCK, George C. 65-1717
- COMSTOCK, Harriet J. 64-1491
- COMSTOCK, John Henry, 1849-1931. 64-947
- COMSTOCK, Kirk W. 64-1491
- COMSTOCK, Lorin L., 1825-1863. 65-1363
- COMSTOCK, Theodore Bryant, 1849-1915. 64-839
- COMSTOCK, William Alfred, 1877-1949. 64-1491, 64-1499, 65-340, 65-397, 65-547, 65-606, 65-1338, 65-1379
- COMSTOCK Lode. 65-1172, 65-1173
  - see also Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
  - Discovery. 65-1805
- COMSTOCK Pumping Association, San Francisco, Calif. 65-1186
- COMTE, Elise. 64-1492
- COMTE, Victor E., 1833-1864. 64-1492
- CONABLE, George. 64-947
- CONANT, James Bryant, 1893- 64-1622, 65-77, 65-384, 65-434
- CONANT, W. A. 65-1520
- CONCENTRATION camps
  - Germany. 65-598
- CONCERTOS (Violin) 64-1322
- CONCERTS
  - Programs. 64-840, 64-844, 64-1481
- CONCHA, Fernando de la. 65-1165
- CONCHOLOGY see Shells
- CONCLUSIVE evidence, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- CONCORD, Mass.
  - Battle, 1775. 65-188
- CONCORD, N. H.
  - St. Paul's School. 64-1043
- CONCORD, N. C.
  - Sun (Newspaper) 64-1022
- CONCORDIA College, Conover, N. C. 63-20
- CONCORDIA Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo. 63-29
- CONCORDIA Teachers College, Seward, Neb. 63-20
- CONCORDIA Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. 63-24, 64-813
- CONDIT, Aaron M. 65-1594
- CONDIT, Oliver H. 65-1594
- CONDIT family. 65-1594
- CONDON, Edward U. 64-83
- CONDON, Nora. 65-1449
- CONDON, Randall Judson, 1862-1931. 65-1961
- CONDON, William M., 1865-1920. 65-1449
- CONDON family. 65-1354
- CONDUITS see Aqueducts
- CONELY, Lottie (Langdon) 64-1493
- CONELY, Thomas Jefferson, 1836-1899. 64-1493
- CONES (W. W.) and Company, Wisner, Neb. 65-1450
- CONES, William W. 65-1450
- CONES and Pollock, West Point, Neb. 65-1450
- CONESTOGA, Pa.
  - Indian treaties. 63-2
- CONFEDERATE collection I: contemporary manuscripts, 1861-65 (Manuscript collection) 65-1856

- CONFEDERATE collection II: non-contemporary materials, 1856-1922 (Manuscript collection) 65-1857
- CONFEDERATE Home College, Charleston, S. C. 63-318
- CONFEDERATE Memorial Association. 64-476
- CONFEDERATE Pension Board, Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- CONFEDERATE refugees. 63-57
  - Brazil. 65-716
  - Cuba. 64-678, 64-1041
  - Mexico. 63-378, 64-1041, 64-1080
  - Nova Scotia. 64-678
  - South Carolina. 63-291
- CONFEDERATE societies see United Confederate Veterans; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Veterans' organizations
- CONFEDERATE States of America. 63-63, 63-339, 64-757, 65-1856, 65-1857
  - see also Civil War
  - Agriculture. 63-63
  - Archives. 63-340, 65-988
  - Army. 63-61, 63-134, 64-297, 64-584
    - Adjutant General and Inspector General's Office. 63-284
    - Appointments. 64-1077
    - Army of Northern Virginia. 64-1019, 64-1226, 64-1246, 64-1249, 65-966
      - 2d Corps. 64-656
      - Passes. 64-1228
    - Army of the Northern Sub-District of Arkansas. 64-659
    - Army of the Potomac see Confederate States of America—Army—Northern Virginia
    - Dept. of Arkansas. 64-659
    - Dept. of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. 63-282, 63-284, 65-966
    - Desertion. 63-62, 63-63
    - Discipline. 63-61, 64-661, 65-1864
    - Engineers. 63-292, 64-1050, 64-1209, 65-951
    - Florida Military District
      - Sub-District 1. 65-742
    - History. 64-577
      - Notes, research material, etc. 65-986
    - Medical affairs see Civil War—Medical affairs
    - Military Dept., Columbia, S. C. 65-895
    - Military posts. 64-1050
    - Morale. 63-63
    - Officers' military and personal papers see Civil War—Officers' military and personal papers—Confederate side
    - Ordnance. 63-61, 64-428, 64-623
    - Pay, allowances, etc. 65-742
    - Quartermaster. 63-295, 64-584, 64-1021, 65-742
    - Ransom's Brigade. 64-610
    - Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 63-63, 64-264
    - Registers, lists, etc. 64-229, 65-742, 65-1016
      - Casualties. 65-1016
    - Subsistence Dept. 64-423
      - see also Civil War—Supplies (Army)
  - Bonds. 64-747, 65-987
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 65-852
    - Presbyterian see Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
  - Compulsory military service. 63-63, 64-1068
  - Constitution. 64-1238
  - Currency and money. 63-63, 64-286, 64-493, 64-1250
  - Economic conditions. 63-63, 63-117, 64-1067
  - Flag. 63-391, 65-713
  - Foreign relations. 63-63
    - With England. 63-378, 65-1029
  - Government. 64-522
  - Government employees. 64-453
  - History. 64-582
  - Hospitals see Civil War—Hospitals—Confederate side
  - Industries
    - Supplies. 64-568
  - Iron industry and trade. 63-137, 64-568
  - Military affairs, etc. see Civil War
  - Music. 65-884
  - Navy. 65-744, 65-1882
    - James River Squadron and Station. 65-984
    - Mobile Squadron. 65-1533
    - Officers' naval and personal papers. 63-103, 64-678
  - Navy Yard, Gosport, Va. 65-984
    - see also U. S.—Norfolk Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Va.
  - Newspaper clippings. 65-734
  - Nitre and Mining Bureau. 64-568, 64-643
  - Pensions, Military. 65-1011
  - Politics. 63-63, 63-296, 64-1058
  - Postage stamps. 64-1238
  - Provost Marshal for Headquarters Dept. No. 1. 65-890
  - Public health. 63-63
  - Publishers and publishing. 65-884
  - Purchasing agents in England. 64-389
  - Ships. 64-572
  - Social conditions. 63-63
  - Tax records. 64-751
  - Treasury. 64-1075, 64-1203
  - Veterans see Veterans—Confederate
  - Veterans' organizations see Veterans' organizations
  - War Dept.
    - Bureau of Nitre and Mining see Confederate States of America—Nitre and Mining Bureau
- CONFEDERATE sympathizers. 63-57, 64-272
  - Kentucky. 65-738
- CONFEDERATE Ute Bands
  - Legal documents. 65-1783
- CONFEDERATE veteran (Periodical) 64-476
- CONFEDERATE veterans see Veterans—Confederate
- CONFEDERATION and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 63-364
  - Finance. 64-1567
  - Connecticut. 64-1315
  - Kentucky. 65-25
  - Massachusetts. 65-1318
    - see also Shay's Rebellion, 1786-1787
- CONFERENCE for Education in the South. 64-993
- CONFERENCE of Boards of Public Charities see National Conference on Social Welfare
- CONFERENCE of Charities and Correction see National Conference on Social Welfare
- CONFERENCE of Southern Mountain Workers see Council of Southern Mountain Workers
- CONFERENCE of Teachers of International Law and Related Subjects, Washington, D. C. 64-183
- CONFERENCE on Biological Cycles, Matamek, Quebec. 65-1938
- CONFERENCES and congresses, International. 64-739, 64-778, 64-1262, 64-1331, 64-1577, 65-38, 65-67, 65-1061, 65-1201, 65-1920
  - see also headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conferences; and names of specific conferences, congresses and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934
  - Bad Boll. 63-33
  - Missouri. 64-164
- CONFIRMATIONS
  - Judaism. 65-1737
- CONFISCATIONS
  - Doctoral thesis. 65-166
  - Revolution. 63-82, 64-1057
- CONFLICT of Interest Statutes, Committee on. 65-112

- CONGER, Isaac. 65-887
- CONGO, Belgian
  - Anthropology. 64-167
  - Entomology. 65-1889
- CONGREGATION Oheb Shalom, Baltimore, Md. 65-1737
- CONGREGATION Shearith Israel, New York City. 65-1732
- CONGREGATIONAL Church of ——— see Congregational churches; individual churches are entered under the place in which they are located, or by their names
- CONGREGATIONAL churches. 64-170, 65-1762
  - Missions. 64-952
  - Sermons. 63-35, 64-952, 64-1278, 64-1280 64-1292, 64-1370, 64-1564, 65-236, 65-1050, 65-1250
  - Theological seminaries. 65-1050, 65-1762
  - By place
  - Connecticut. 63-81
  - Massachusetts. 64-718, 64-1564
  - Michigan. 65-411
    - Ann Arbor. 65-199
    - Jackson Association. 64-1494
  - Minnesota
    - Conference. 64-1520
  - Nebraska
    - History. 65-1436
  - New York. 64-353
  - North Dakota
    - History. 65-1536
  - Ohio. 63-164, 64-952
  - Oregon. 65-1799
  - South Carolina. 64-1551
  - Washington. 65-1799
- CONGREGATIONAL Conference of Minnesota. 64-1520
- CONGREGATIONAL Home Missionary Society. 64-952
  - Oregon and Washington. 65-1799
- CONGRESS Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1315, 65-1317
- CONGRESS Juniors, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1747
- CONGRESS of Arts and Science, St. Louis, Mo., 1904. 63-384, 64-164
- CONGRESS of Clubs and Club Women of Western Pennsylvania. 65-1747
- CONGRESS of Industrial Organizations. 64-1272
  - Michigan Council. 65-111
  - Political Action Committee. 64-1594
- CONGRESS, U. S. see U. S.—Congress
- CONGRESSES see Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of congresses; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934
- CONGRESSIONAL Library see U. S.—Library of Congress
- CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor. 65-868
- CONKLING, Grace Walcott (Hazard) 1878-1958. 64-150
- CONKLING, Roscoe, 1829-1888. 63-340, 64-47, 65-178, 65-474, 65-898, 65-910, 65-1795
- CONLEY, Benjamin, 1815-1885. 63-66
- CONLEY, Thomas Jefferson see Conely, Thomas Jefferson
- CONNECTICUT
  - Art galleries. 64-1315
  - Boundaries see Susquehanna claim
  - Business records. 64-913
  - Cattle breeding. 64-1310
  - Census. 63-93
  - Churches and religious affairs. 64-1370, 65-1996
    - History
      - Notes, research material, etc. 65-1995
    - Congregational. 63-81
    - Episcopal. 64-486
    - Methodist. 65-696
  - Cities and towns. 65-1996
  - Civil War
    - Civilian affairs. 64-1283
    - Regiments see Connecticut—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 63-322, 64-57, 65-1070
  - Colleges and universities. 64-837
    - see also Yale University
  - Colonial period. 63-364, 64-190, 64-196, 64-203
    - see also Connecticut (Colony)
    - Military affairs. 65-1213
  - Committee of the Pay Table. 65-1837
  - Comptroller. 64-202
  - Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 64-1315
  - Cooperative communities. 65-1215
  - Council of Safety. 64-191
  - Council on International Relations. 64-1303
  - Courts. 65-679
  - Cutlery industry and trade. 64-1369
  - Distilling industries. 64-1302
  - Docks and wharves. 64-255
  - Education
    - Deaf. 64-1289
  - Elections. 64-1370
  - Estates. 64-245
  - Family papers. 64-1292, 65-687, 65-1587
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1309, 65-281, 65-1070, 65-1075, 65-1562, 65-2019
    - 19th century. 64-373, 64-1293, 64-1540
      - Civil War period. 64-1283
  - Freight and freightage. 64-255
  - French and Indian War, 1755-1763. 65-121 65-1213
  - Genealogy. 64-217, 65-1995
  - General Assembly. 64-192
  - Governors. 64-1371
  - Grocery trade. 64-1309
  - History, Local. 65-1995
  - Infantry
    - 15th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-226
    - 29th Regt., 1864-1865. 63-226
  - Insurance business. 64-1368, 65-1212
  - Iron industry and trade. 64-1397
  - Land. 64-1286
    - Claims. 65-1214
    - Companies. 64-189, 64-1286, 65-1214
    - Legal documents. 64-851, 64-1296, 64-1310, 65-1995, 65-1996
  - Law
    - History. 65-679
  - Law practice. 64-1279, 64-1371, 65-1836
  - Local papers. 63-223, 65-1995, 65-1996
  - Lumber industry and trade. 64-1310
  - Maps. 65-1996
  - Marine salvage. 64-1397
  - Merchants. 64-1302, 64-1310
  - Naval records. 65-1837
  - Newspapers. 65-1996
  - Pay Table, Committee of the. 65-1837
  - Personal papers
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1393, 65-870
    - 19th century. 63-136
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1662
    - 20th century. 64-1303
  - Politics. 64-204, 64-1279, 64-1301, 64-1368, 64-1369, 64-1372
    - Democratic Party. 64-1301
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 65-1836
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1212
  - Printers and printing. 65-1835
  - Public utilities. 64-913
  - Quarries and quarrying. 64-1310

- CONNECTICUT (Continued)
  - Railroads. 64-1369
  - Revolutionary period. 64-189, 64-191, 64-193, 64-194, 64-198, 64-1298, 64-1315, 65-1837, 65-1995
  - Roads. 64-1310
  - Schools. 64-348, 65-1996
  - Sermons. 64-1370
  - Shipbuilding. 65-175, 65-1837
  - Shipping records. 64-254, 64-255, 64-1578, 65-175
  - Ships
    - History. 65-1995
    - Logbooks. 65-1996
  - Shipyards. 64-1302
  - Skins and hides. 64-1310
  - State Salvage Committee. 64-1303
  - Students. 63-89, 63-228, 64-348, 64-471, 64-482, 64-1289, 64-1540
    - see also Yale University—Students
  - Summer schools. 64-1290
  - Surveys and surveying. 64-1310
  - Tax records. 65-1995
  - Theater. 65-1215
  - Travel and description. 65-852
  - Vital records
    - Cemetery records. 65-1995
- CONNECTICUT and Passumpsic Rivers Railroad Company. 64-789
- CONNECTICUT (Colony) 64-190, 64-196
  - French and Indian wars papers, 1744-63 (Manuscript collection) 65-1213
  - General Assembly. 64-192
- CONNECTICUT Gore see Susquehanna claim
- CONNECTICUT Gore Land Company. 65-1214
- CONNECTICUT Land Company. 64-189, 64-1286
- CONNECTICUT Reserve see Western Reserve
- CONNECTICUT Valley
  - Pictures. 64-217
- CONNELL, John. 64-1185
- CONNELLY, D. C. B. 64-533
- CONNELLY, Matthew J. 64-775
- CONNER, David, 1792-1856. 63-396, 65-61
- CONNER, Henry Workman, 1797-1861. 65-846
- CONNER, James, 1829-1883. 63-61, 65-846
- CONNER, John Thomas. 64-822
- CONNER, Juliana Margaret (Courtney) 65-887
- CONNER, Mamie E. 65-1352
- CONNER, W. T. 64-1164
- CONNER family. 65-846
- CONNOLLY, Vera Leona, 1888-1964. 65-1196
- CONNOR, Henry Groves, 1852-1924. 64-469, 64-631, 64-1011
- CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberly, 1878-1950. 64-469
- CONOVER, Peter. 65-1595
- CONOVER, N. C.
  - Concordia College. 63-20
- CONRAD, Johannes. 65-1922
- CONRAD, Joseph, 1857-1924. 64-730, 65-1846, 65-1848
- CONRAD, Mabel. 65-1057
- CONS, Louis, 1879-1942. 65-1898
- CONSCIENCE. 64-795, 65-165
- CONSCIENTIOUS objectors
  - World War II. 65-30
- CONSCRIPTION see Military service, Compulsory; Recruiting, enlistment, etc. under names of jurisdictions and names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc. ; U. S.—Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc. ; and subdivision Compulsory military service under World War I
- CONSERVATION. 64-689, 64-819, 64-908, 64-1269, 65-864, 65-944, 65-948
  - see also Natural resources; Wildlife conservation
  - Forests. 64-908, 65-521, 65-640, 65-1413
  - Natural areas. 65-167
  - Soil. 64-391
    - Iowa. 65-1942, 65-1943
  - By place
  - California. 64-693
  - Iowa. 65-1942, 65-1943
  - Michigan. 65-274, 65-307, 65-371, 65-666
  - Nebraska. 65-1479, 65-1483
  - New York. 65-54
  - Ohio. 63-257
  - Oregon. 64-693
  - St. Croix River area. 63-248
  - Smoky Mountains. 64-1173
  - Washington. 64-693, 64-1261
- CONSERVATION Corps, U. S. Civilian. 65-38
- CONSERVATION of Cultural Resources, U. S. Committee on
- CONSIDINE, Bob. 65-1664
- CONSOLIDATED & California Shaft. 65-1992
- CONSOLIDATED California and Virginia Mining Company. 65-1992
- CONSOLIDATED Coal Company, Saginaw, Mich. 65-207
- CONSOLIDATED Copper and Sulphur Company. 64-237
- CONSOLIDATED Esmeralda Mines Company. 65-1187
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa. 64-1300
- CONSOLIDATED Telephone Company of Cleveland. 64-942
- CONSOLIDATED Virginia Mining Company. 65-1992
- CONSTABLES
  - Massachusetts. 65-1320
  - New Jersey. 65-1600, 65-1609
- CONSTANT, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d' Estournelles de see Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d', 1852-1924
- CONSTANTINOPLE, Turkey (later Istanbul)
  - Robert College
    - Faculty members' papers. 65-1925
- CONSTITUTION, Atlanta, Ga. (Newspaper) 64-1163
- CONSTITUTION (Frigate) 65-61
- CONSTITUTION, Society of the Friends of the. 64-967
- CONSTITUTION (U. S.) see U. S.—Constitution
- CONSTITUTIONAL conventions see name of State or government body, e. g. Michigan—Constitutional Convention, 1961-1962; U. S.—Constitutional Convention, 1787
- CONSTITUTIONAL history. 64-1500
  - Lecture notes. 65-164
- CONSTITUTIONAL law. 64-301
- CONSTITUTIONAL period, 1789-1809 see Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809
- CONSTITUTIONS
  - see also subdivision Constitution under names of States or nations
  - World government. 64-72
- CONSTRUCTION see Architecture; Architecture, Domestic; Construction industry; and Engineering
- CONSTRUCTION and Repair (Navy), U. S. Bureau of. 63-155, 64-1573
- CONSTRUCTION industry
  - see also Architecture; Building codes; Carpenters and carpentry
  - Unions
    - Michigan. 64-1450
  - By place
  - Michigan. 65-539
  - New York. 64-849, 64-886
  - North Carolina. 65-747
  - Oregon. 64-709
  - Pennsylvania. 65-828
  - Washington, D. C.
    - Capitol. 63-367, 63-380
- CONSTRUCTION of railroads see Railroads—Engineering and construction

CONSTRUCTION projects

World War I

United States Army. 65-1936

CONSULAR service

Here are entered general references to consuls and commercial representatives of the United States Government.

63-326

see also Diplomatic service; Foreign relations

Film distribution. 64-727

By place

Algiers. 63-333

Austria. 65-63

Azores. 65-180

British Guiana. 65-630

Chile. 64-682

Cuba. 65-1553

France. 64-1065

Great Britain. 64-1020, 65-63, 65-1553, 65-1576

Hawaii. 65-1784

Italy. 64-1282

Mexico. 64-690, 64-890

New Mexico (Mexican period) 65-1168

Portugal. 63-333

Spain. 63-333

Tripoli. 63-333

Tunis. 63-333, 63-334

CONSULAR service (Austria) 64-345

CONSULAR service (Germany)

Texas. 64-744

CONSULAR service (Great Britain)

Oregon. 63-216

Thailand. 63-112

Venezuela. 65-1670

CONSULAR service (Hawaii)

Great Britain. 65-1777

CONSULAR service (Italy)

Panama. 64-1282

CONSULAR service (Mexico) 64-345

New Orleans, La. 64-1213

CONSULAR service (Spain)

Georgia. 63-115

South Carolina. 63-114

CONSULAR service (Texas)

Germany. 64-744

CONSUMER'S Cooperative Council of Detroit. 64-1495

CONSUMERS' cooperatives

Europe. 65-73

Maine. 64-712

Michigan. 64-1495

CONSUMERS' League of Massachusetts. 64-715

CONSUMERS' organizations. 64-21

Massachusetts. 64-715

Michigan. 64-1495, 65-1367

New England. 63-50

CONTACT Bay Mines, Ontario, Can. 64-892

CONTEMPORARY review (Periodical) 64-45

CONTESTED elections see Elections and election campaigns—Contested

CONTINENTAL Army (U. S.) see U. S.—Army—Continental Army

CONTINENTAL Congress see U. S.—Continental Congress

CONTRACTS. 65-679

CONUNDRUMS see Riddles

CONVALESCENT homes

Missouri. 63-23

CONVENTION for the Promotion of Inter-American Cultural Relations. 64-739

CONVENTIONS see Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conventions; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934

CONVERSATIONAL clubs see Clubs

CONVERSATIONS on International Organization, Washington, D. C., 1944. 65-1201

CONVERSION, Religious. 65-1734

see also Proselytes

Catholic Church. 65-1089

Christianity. 64-1293

CONVERTS see Proselytes

CONWAY, Edward. 65-1128

CONWAY, Joseph, 1763-1830. 64-322

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907. 65-1198

CONWAY family

Genealogy. 64-322

COOK, Daniel Pope, 1795-1827. 64-186, 64-287

COOK, Fannie (Frank) 1893-1949. 64-323

COOK, Frederick H. 65-23

COOK, George Hammell, 1818-1889. 65-1596

COOK, Gerald. 64-841

COOK, Harvey Toliver, 1848-1943. 65-83

COOK, Jacob. 65-295

COOK, John Williston, 1844-1922. 65-1918

COOK, Louisa Wheeler (Crane) 65-1597

COOK, Marshall L. 64-1496

COOK, Nancy. 64-789

COOK, Orator Fuller, 1867-1949. 64-73

*COOK, Peter

Family of. 65-295

COOK, Samuel. 65-1829

COOK, Sullivan, 1834-1903. 65-1326

COOK, William Randolph. 64-1496

COOK, William Wilson, 1858-1930. 65-531

COOK Co., Ill.

Bureau of Public Welfare. 64-21

COOK family. 65-1596

Genealogy. 65-295

COOK, Sargent and Parker, Florence, Neb. 65-1466

COOKE, Edward. 65-1526

COOKE, Jay, 1821-1905. 64-1559

COOKE, John Esten, 1830-1886. 64-803, 64-960, 65-991, 65-1029

COOKE, Josiah Parsons, 1827-1894. 65-1230

COOKE, Morris Llewellyn, 1872-1960. 64-1269, 65-27, 65-29, 65-948

COOKE, Nathaniel Bowen. 63-276

COOKE, Philip Pendleton, 1816-1850. 64-803, 64-960

COOKE, Rose (Terry) 1827-1892. 63-401, 64-201

COOKE, Susan (Bowen) 63-276

COOKE family. 63-276

COOKERY

"America eats" papers, 1941-42 (Manuscript collection) 64-785

Books, 1641-1880 (Manuscript collection) 65-2018

Menus. 65-883

Recipes. 65-22, 65-530, 65-682

COOKEVILLE, Tenn.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 64-975

COOLBRITH, Ina Donna, 1842-1928. 65-2012

COOLEY, Albert M., 1908- 65-532

COOLEY, Charles Horton, 1864-1929. 64-1500, 65-208,

Notes on lectures by. 65-560

COOLEY, Dennis. 65-1365

COOLEY, Edgar Arthur, 1852-1914. 64-1500

COOLEY, Ernest Linwood, 1856-1928. 64-1497

COOLEY, Lucy (McMillan) 64-1498

COOLEY, Lyman Edgar, 1850-1917. 64-1498, 65-648

COOLEY, Mary E. 65-208

COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, 1855-1944. 64-1499, 65-1343

As correspondent. 64-1403, 64-1413, 64-1417, 64-1469, 64-1498, 64-1515, 65-325, 65-332, 65-515, 65-531, 65-547, 65-594, 65-1340

COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, 1855-1944. (Continued)
  Senatorial campaign, 1924. 64-1497

COOLEY, Rutger Horton, 1893- 65-208

COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre, 1824-1898. 64-1500
  Article on the U. S. Supreme Court. 65-519
  As correspondent. 64-1413, 64-1437, 64-1516, 65-208, 65-269, 65-370, 65-565, 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395
  Notes on lectures by. 65-556, 65-584
  Relating to. 65-439

COOLEY family
  Genealogy. 64-1497, 64-1498, 65-208

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, 1866-1928. 65-1231

COOLIDGE, Calvin, Pres. U. S., 1872-1933. 64-124
  As correspondent. 64-778, 64-1295, 64-1334, 64-1462, 64-1502, 64-1599, 65-47, 65-226, 65-462, 65-862, 65-900, 65-913, 65-940, 65-1431, 65-1487, 65-2011
  Autographs. 64-1565
  Nomination for President, 1924. 64-1462

COOLIDGE, Grace (Goodhue) 1879-1957. 65-940

COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson, 1863-1912. 65-1916

COON, Charles Lee, 1868-1927. 64-470

COONENT, James. 65-646

COONS and Morris, firm of tanners. 64-587

CO-OP (Periodical) 65-98

COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 7th earl of Shaftsbury see Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of, 1801-1885

COOPER, Benjamin B., d. 1835. 65-1598

COOPER, Isaac S. 64-1501

COOPER, Jacob Calvin, 1845-1937. 64-703

COOPER, John Sherman. 64-253

COOPER, Kent. 64-1615

COOPER, Lane, 1875-1959. 64-850, 64-957

COOPER, Peter, 1791-1883. 65-176

COOPER, Prentice. 64-1185

COOPER, Roswell D., 1877-1954. 64-851

COOPER, Samuel, 1798-1876. 64-765, 65-995

COOPER business. 63-91
  see also Staves and stave trade

COOPER Co., Mo. 64-341
  Sheriff. 64-304

COOPER family. 64-591, 64-851
  Genealogy. 65-1598, 65-1862

COOPER, Me.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696

COOPER Medical College, San Francisco, Calif. 64-1167

COOPER River Valley, S. C.
  Hunting clubs. 63-311
  Plantations. 63-308, 63-313, 64-1552, 65-845
  Settlement. 63-312

COOPER Tract, Kent Co., Del.
  Legal documents. 64-207

COOPERATION, International. 63-320, 64-739

COOPERATIVE agriculture. 65-1477
  Nebraska. 65-1505

COOPERATIVE communities see Communities, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE credit associations. 64-97

COOPERATIVE Enterprise in Europe, President's Committee on an Inquiry on. 65-73

COOPERATIVE for American Remittances to Europe. 64-71
  Executive Committee. 65-98

COOPERATIVE Grange League Federation Exchange, inc. 64-841

COOPERATIVE housing
  Nova Scotia. 64-712

CO-OPERATIVE League of America see Cooperative League of the U. S. A.

COOPERATIVE League of the U. S. A. 65-98, 65-102

COOPERATIVE marketing
  Wheat. 65-1427
  Wisconsin. 65-1065

COOPERATIVE Publishing Association. 65-1505

COOPERATIVES. 65-98, 65-102, 65-1505
  Consumers'
    Europe. 65-73
    Maine. 64-712
    Michigan. 64-1495, 65-194, 65-1367
  Dairy industry. 64-851
  Retailing
    Minnesota. 63-253
  Wholesale
    Michigan. 65-1398
  By place
  Nebraska. 65-1505
  Oregon. 64-698

COOS Bay, Or.
  Coal mines and mining. 65-1513

COOTS, John Frederick, 1897- 64-1602

COPE, Arthur. 63-349

COPE, Edward Drinker, 1840-1897. 64-100, *65-1795

COPELAND, A. Reilly. 64-1163

COPELAND, A. Stanley. 64-882

COPELAND, Charles Townsend, 1860-1952. 65-1899

COPELAND, John M. 65-1783

COPELAND, Oren Sturman, 1887-1959. 65-1451, 65-1507

COPELAND, Royal Samuel, Jr. 64-1502

COPELAND, Royal Samuel, 1868-1938. 64-1462, 64-1469, 64-1502, 65-56, 65-1340, 65-1379

COPEMAN, George. 63-250

COPENHAGEN, Denmark
  Consular service (U. S.) 63-347

COPERNICUS (Ship) 63-30

COPLAND, Robert. 65-1526

COPLEY, Alexander, 1790-1842. 64-1503

COPLEY, Alexander Bennett, 1822-1899. 64-1503

COPLEY, John Singleton, 1738-1815. 64-1217

COPLEY, Napoleon Eugene. 64-1503

COPLEY family. 64-1217

COPP family. 64-987

COPPARD, Alfred Edgar, 1878- 65-871

COPPER Harbor, Mich.
  Mines and mining. 64-1451

COPPER mines and mining. 65-2009
  Engineering. 65-1312
  Strikes
    Michigan. 65-254, 65-613
  Trestles. 65-1312
  By place
  Arizona. 64-13, 64-802, 65-2009
  California. 64-237
  Canada. 64-237
  Georgia. 64-450
  Michigan. 64-1445, 64-1451, 65-254, 65-613
  Nevada. 65-2009
  New Jersey. 65-1559
  New Mexico. 65-2009

COPPERHEADS. 64-666
  see also Confederate sympathizers

COPPERSMITHING. 63-91

COPPUCK, Amelia Ball see Welby, Amelia Ball (Coppuck) 1819-1852

COPYRIGHT
  Laws. 64-796
  Motion pictures. 64-781
  Music. 64-972
  Plays. 64-1571

- CORAL Gables, Fla.
  - Personal papers. 65-1172
- CORBETT (H. W.) & Company, Portland, Or. 65-1129
- CORBETT, Henry Winslow, 1827-1903. 65-1129
- CORBETT, Failing and Company, Portland, Or. 65-1129
- CORBIN, Charles Lyon. 65-1585
- CORBIN, Edythe Agnes (Patten) 64-769
- CORBIN, Hannah (Lee) 64-1240
- CORBIN, Henry Clark, 1842-1909. 64-769, 65-868
- CORBIN, Walter E., 1885-1960, collector. 64-217
- CORBIN family. 64-1240
  - Genealogy. 65-969
- CORCORAN, Thomas. 65-51, 65-64
- CORDEN, John, b. 1821. 64-1504
- CORDERO, Antonio. 65-1527
- CORELLI, Marie, 1864-1924. 65-1874
- CORINNE, Utah
  - Tax records. 65-1823
- CORINTH, Miss.
  - Civil War. 63-350, 64-242, 64-1094
    - Battle of, 1862. 63-177, 65-160
    - Confederate evacuation. 65-1073
  - Letters from. 64-1112
- CORINTH, Vt.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- CORK Harbour, Ire.
  - Ship's orders. 64-82
- CORLETT, W. W. 65-1795
- CORLEY, W. B. 64-1195
- CORLIES, Benjamin W. 65-1599
- CORLIES, Charles. 65-1599
- CORLIES, George. 65-1599
- CORLIES, Henry. 65-1599
- CORLIES, Jacob. 65-1599
- CORLIES family. 65-1599
- CORN Belt Liberty League. 65-1507
- CORNELIUS, Milton E. 64-1577
- CORNELIUS (Brig) 64-1392
- CORNELIUS family. 65-1354
- CORNELL, Ezra, 1807-1874. 64-914, 65-909
- CORNELL, Katherine. 64-49
- CORNELL Alumni Association, New York City. 64-870
- CORNELL United Religious Work. 64-909
- CORNELL University, Ithaca, N. Y. 65-269, 65-1838
  - Agricultural extension work. 64-867
  - Alumni. 64-870, 64-887
  - Athletics and sports. 64-832, 64-853
  - Christian Association. 64-909
  - College of Arts and Sciences. 64-912
  - Dept. of Ancient History. 64-927
  - Faculty members' papers
    - 19th century. 64-926
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-828, 64-840, 64-912, 64-950
    - 20th century. 64-826, 64-830, 64-844, 64-846, 64-850, 64-885, 64-933
  - French Dept. 64-874
  - Gannett Medical Clinic. 64-906
  - History Dept. 64-903
  - Infirmary. 64-854
  - Law School. 64-909
  - New York State College of Agriculture. 64-867, 64-884, 64-936
  - New York State College of Forestry. 64-936
  - New York State College of Veterinary Medicine. 64-834, 64-936
  - Pictures. 64-926
  - Religious work. 64-909
  - Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1916-1917. 64-828
  - Students. 64-830
    - Class of 1875. 64-909
    - Class of 1877. 64-839
    - Class of 1881
      - Pictures. 64-950
    - Class of 1911. 64-875
    - World War I. 64-825
  - Trustees. 64-870, 64-909
  - Veterinary Experiment Station. 64-834
- CORNING, N. Y.
  - Amusements. 64-844
- CORNISH, John Hamilton. 64-471
- CORNISH, Robert N. 65-1636
- CORNISH, Selina (Harrison) 65-1636
- CORNPLANTER, Jesse. 63-2
- CORNWALL, Barry, pseud. see Procter, Bryan Waller, 1787-1874
- CORNWALL, Frederic. 65-1882
- CORNWALLIS, Charles Cornwallis, 1st marquis, 1738-1805. 65-1193
- CORNWALLIS, Sir William, 1744-1819. 64-344
- CORNWALLIS-WEST, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) Campbell see Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-1940
- CORNWALLIS-WEST, George. 64-49
- CORONA, Ramón, 1837-1889. 65-2013
- CORONADO, Ellen Foster see Foster-Coronado, Ellen
- CORONADO Coal Company. 63-267
- CORONERS
  - South Carolina. 63-277
- CORPENING, Andrew Jackson, 1818-1904. 64-1038
- CORPORATION law. 65-648, 65-1742
  - California. 64-738
- CORPORATIONS
  - Here are entered references to business associations organized as legal persons.
  - Nevada. 65-1139
- CORRECTION (Treatment of offenders) 64-1337
  - see also Crime and criminals; Prisons
- CORRELL, Erasmus Michael, b. 1846. 65-1452
- CORRESPONDENTS (Newspaper) see Foreign correspondents; Journalism—World War II
- CORRUPTION in politics
  - Illinois. 65-1936
  - New York City. 65-56
- CORSELIUS, George, 1806-1849. 65-1372
- CORSER, Edward. 64-771
- CORSON, Ada (Carter) 65-1800
- CORSON, Hiram, 1828-1911. 64-1626
- CORSON, Joseph Kirby, 1836-1913. 65-1800
- CORSON family. 65-1800
- CORTELYOU, George Bruce, 1862-1940. 63-241, 63-371, 64-769, 64-778
- CORTINA Wars
  - Texas. 64-741
- CORTLAND Academy, Homer, N. Y. 64-900
- CORTLAND Co., N. Y. 65-1839, 65-1840, 65-1841
  - Agricultural Society. 65-1839
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 65-1861
  - Historical Society. 65-1839
- CORTLAND, N. Y.
  - Personal papers. 65-1839
  - Teachers' colleges. 64-949
- CORVALLIS, Or.
  - Oregon State University see Oregon—State University, Corvallis
- CORWIN, Edward S. 65-57
- CORWIN, Robert G. 63-398
- CORWIN, Thomas, 1794-1865. 63-171, 63-254, 63-261, 63-398, 65-905, 65-910
- CORWINE, Amos B. 63-339

- CORYELL, Levi L., Sr. 64-1528, 65-1507
- COSÍO, Antonio Valverde y see Valverde y Cosío, Antonio
- COSMIC rays. 63-15
- COSMOGONY. 64-779
- COSMOS Club, Washington, D. C. 65-566
- COSTA Rica
  - Boundaries
    - Nicaragua. 64-386
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-104
- COSTS see Prices
- COSTUMES. 64-1611
  - see also Fashions
  - Theater. 65-1761, 65-1878
- COTO, Thomas. 63-1
- COTTEN, Bruce. 64-472
- COTTEN, Elba see Wesson, Elba (Cotten)
- COTTEN, Elizabeth Brownrigg (Henderson) 64-988
- COTTEN, Lyman Atkinson, 1874-1926. 64-472, 64-988
- COTTEN, Robert Randolph. 64-472
- COTTEN, Sallie see Wiggin, Sallie (Cotten)
- COTTEN, Sallie (Southall) 1846-1929. 64-472
- COTTEN family. 64-472
- COTTERILL, George Fletcher, 1865-1958. 65-1034
- COTTLE, Joseph. 64-957
- COTTON, Ann (Steece) 64-770
- COTTON, J. S. 64-841
- COTTON, Josiah Dexter, b. 1822. 64-770
- COTTON, Simeon, 1785-1868. 64-501
- COTTON. 64-1113, 64-1231
  - General material
    - Georgia. 64-527
    - North Carolina. 64-370
    - South Carolina. 63-313
    - Texas. 64-747
  - Gins and ginning. 64-1112
  - Growing. 63-47, 64-436, 64-450, 64-543, 64-1031, 64-1101, 65-878
    - Alabama. 63-149, 64-547
    - Georgia. 65-733
    - Louisiana. 64-622
    - Mississippi. 63-57, 63-104, 64-489
    - North Carolina. 64-375, 64-680, 64-1530
    - South Carolina. 64-1107
    - Texas. 64-433, 64-756
    - Utah. 65-1122
  - Manufacturing. 64-1112, 64-1541
    - see also Textile industry and trade
    - Alabama. 64-1119
    - North Carolina. 64-383, 64-568, 64-1008
    - South Carolina. 64-1119
    - Southern States. 63-56
  - Trade. 63-60, 64-674, 64-682, 64-1033, 64-1101, 64-1215
    - Associations
      - Southern States. 65-714
    - Civil War. 63-309, 64-630
    - Reconstruction. 64-630
    - By place
    - Alabama. 63-149, 64-533, 64-630
    - England. 64-890, 64-1398
    - Florida. 64-615
    - Georgia. 63-124, 64-615, 65-716, 65-733
    - Louisiana. 64-1533, 65-716
    - Massachusetts. 64-372
    - Mexico. 64-890
    - Mississippi. 64-630
    - New York City. 64-630
    - North Carolina. 64-372, 64-381, 64-383, 64-633, 64-1084, 64-1118, 64-1530, 64-1532, 65-709
    - South Carolina. 63-274, 63-315, 64-1086
    - Texas. 64-756
    - Virginia. 64-1084
- COTTON Mission, Utah see St. George, Utah
- COTTON-ROOT bark. 64-1241
- COTTONSEED oil mills
  - North Carolina. 65-749
- COTTRELL, Clarke C. 65-2011
- COTTRELL, Edwin A., 1881- 65-2011
- COTTRINGER Tract. 64-873
- COUDERSPORT and Port Allegany Railroad. 64-815
- COUES, Elliott, 1842-1899. 65-752
- COUGENS, James. 65-29
- COULTER, Earl M. 65-166
- COULTER, John Ellis, 1861-1947. 64-989
- COULTER, John M., 1851-1928. 64-100
- COULTON, George Gordon, 1858-1947. 64-74, 65-7
- COUNCIL Bluffs, Iowa
  - see also Omaha, Neb.
  - Pictures. 65-1843
  - Travels from. 65-288, 65-1786
- COUNCIL for Social Action. 64-1303
- COUNCIL of Churches, North Dakota. 65-1536
- COUNCIL of Economic Advisors, U. S. President's. 65-100
- COUNCIL of Foreign Ministers. 65-1061
- COUNCIL of Jewish Women see National Council of Jewish Women
- COUNCIL of National Defense see U. S.—Council of National Defense
- COUNCIL of Safety
  - Connecticut. 64-191
  - South Carolina. 63-293
- COUNCIL of Southern Mountain Workers. 65-1216
- COUNCIL of the Indies, Spain. 65-1788
- COUNCIL of the Living Theatre. 64-1630
- COUNCIL on Foreign Relations. 64-1291
- COUNCIL on Human Relations, North Dakota. 65-758
- COUNCIL on International Relations. 64-1303
- COUNCILS and synods see Synods and councils
- COUNTERFEITERS. 64-1153
- COUNTER-Intelligence Corps. 65-140
- COUNTRY Church Movement. 64-946
- COUNTRY churches see Rural churches
- COUNTRY Gore, Worcester Co., Mass. 65-1320
- COUNTRY life see Rural life
- COUNTRY life (Periodical) 64-867
- COUNTY agricultural agents see Farm bureaus
- COUNTY attorneys
  - Michigan. 65-606
  - Wisconsin. 64-1638
- COUNTY government and county records. 65-1308
  - Arizona. 65-1758
  - Great Britain. 65-1873
  - Idaho. 65-1812
  - Illinois. 65-1150
  - Michigan. 64-1425, 65-416
  - Missouri. 64-284
  - Nebraska. 64-1527, 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1482, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503
  - North Carolina. 65-740
  - North Dakota. 65-793
  - South Carolina. 63-277
  - Virginia. 64-1239, 65-1017
  - West Virginia. 65-1017
- COUNTY Teachers' Institute, Michigan. 65-1351
- COUPER, Anna Rebecca see Marshall, Anna Rebecca (Couper)

COUPER, Hannah Page (King) 65-718
COUPER, John. 65-718
COUPER, John Hamilton, 1836-1865. 65-730
COUPER, William Audley, 1817-1888. 65-718
COUPER family. 65-718, 65-730
COURIER and times, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1433
COURIER, Seneca Co., N. Y. 64-820
COURNOT, Antoine Augustin, 1801-1877. 64-1351
COURT, Antoine, 1696-1760. 63-409
COURT records see Courts
COURT rolls
  England. 64-62, 64-174
COURTENAY, William Ashmead. 65-972
COURTHOUSES
  Michigan. 65-1343
  Nebraska. 65-1989
  Virginia. 64-751
COURTNEY, Charles Edward, 1849-1920. 64-853
COURTNEY, Juliana see Conner, Juliana Margaret (Courtney)
COURTNEY, W. B. 65-1664
COURTS. 63-168, 64-1058, 65-448, 65-519
  see also Bailiffs; Judges; Judiciary reform; Justices of the peace; U. S.—Court of Claims; U. S.—District Court; U. S.—Supreme Court
  Colonial period. 63-59
  International. 64-778
  Miners'. 65-1190
  By place
  Alaska. 65-1713, 65-1714
  Arizona. 65-1758
  Colorado. 65-1190
  Connecticut. 65-679
  England. 64-62, 64-174, 64-1235
  Hawaii. 64-762
  Idaho. 65-1812
  Illinois. 64-184
  India. 63-105
  Indiana. 64-84
  Iowa. 65-168
  Maryland. 63-116
  Michigan. 64-1482, 65-242, 65-415, 65-439, 65-647, 65-656, 65-1338
  Missouri. 64-275, 64-284, 64-307, 64-1241, 65-680
  Nebraska. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1498
  New Jersey. 65-1689
  New Mexico. 65-1788
  New York. 64-889, 64-931
  North Carolina. 64-368, 64-370, 64-401, 64-445, 64-638, 64-1003, 64-1085, 64-1100, 64-1108, 64-1530
  Ohio. 64-119, 65-17
  Pennsylvania. 65-1670
  South Carolina. 65-849
  Tennessee. 64-1204, 65-726
  Vermont. 64-1589, 65-954, 65-955
  Virginia. 64-561, 64-1241, 64-1274, 65-961, 65-975, 65-1017
COURTS-martial and courts of inquiry. 63-397, 64-633, 64-769, 65-904, 65-947, 65-1499
  Cuba. 65-284
COUSIN, Victor, 1792-1867. 65-585
COUSINS, Norman, 1912- 65-1763
COUTURIER, John. 64-468
COUTURIER family
  Estates. 63-302
COUZENS, James, 1872-1936. 63-1474, 64-1505, 64-1515, 65-226, 65-287, 65-343, 65-547, 65-567, 65-606, 65-1324, 65-1379
COUZINS, John E. D., 1813-1886. 64-325
COUZINS, Phoebe, 1842-1913. 64-325
COVENTRY, Vt.
  Business papers. 64-789
COVERED bridges. 64-1460
COVERED Wagon Babies Club. 65-864
COVERED wagon trips see Overland journeys to the Pacific
COVERT, George L. 64-1174
COVERT, Minner F. 65-1600
COVILLE, Luzerne, 1865- 64-854
COVINGTON, Mary Ann see Wilson, Mary Ann (Covington)
COVINGTON and Cincinnati Bridge Company. 63-160
COVINGTON, Ky.
  Law practice. 65-738
  Merchants. 65-738
  Reservoir. 63-160
COVODE, John, 1808-1871. 65-899
COW Skins, Kan. (later Wichita)
  Description. 65-874
COWARD, Noel. 65-1092
COWARD-McCann (Publishers) 65-911
COWBOYS see Trail drivers
COWDEN, Roy William, 1883-1961. 64-1506
COWELL, Robert B. 65-1355
COWENS Station, Tenn.
  Civil War. 64-243
COWICHAN Indians. 65-1815
COWIE, David Murray, 1872-1940. 64-1507
COWLES, Alfred. 65-162
COWLES, John, 1898- 65-704
COWLEY, Malcolm, 1898- 64-150
COWLING, Donald John, 1880- 65-318
COWPER, William, 1731-1800. 64-957
COWS
  see also Cattle; Dairying; Livestock
  Dairy. 64-884
COX, Mrs. J. W. 64-1157
COX, Jacob Dolson, 1828-1900. 63-186, 63-397, 64-1339
COX, Jacob Dolson, 1852-1930. 64-1339
COX, James Middleton, 1870-1957. 64-1295, 65-173, 65-2010
COX, James W. 64-473
COX, Jesse, 1793-1879. 65-887
COX, Joseph Warren. 65-1601
COX, Kate Virginia see Logan, Kate Virginia (Cox)
COX, Kenyon, 1856-1919. 63-349, 64-1339
COX, Louise Howland King. 64-1339
COX, Murrell Howard. 64-1508
COX, Norman W. 64-1157
COX, Oscar. 64-178
COX, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1880. *64-795
COX, Samuel Sullivan, 1824-1889. 63-374, 63-377, 64-57, 64-764
COX family. 64-551, 64-1339
COXE, Arthur Cleveland, Bp., 1818-1896. 65-92
COXE, Charles. 65-1602
COXE family. 65-1602
COY, Albert Wayne see Coy, Wayne, 1903-1957
COY, Wayne, 1903-1957. 65-30, 65-52, 65-64
COYOTERO Indians. 65-1176, 65-1815
CRAB Orchard, Tenn.
  Personal papers. 64-1173
CRABB, Alfred Leland. 65-888
CRABBE, George, 1754-1832. 64-59
CRABTREE, James W. 64-1528, 65-1496
CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, pseud. see Murfree, Mary Noailles, 1850-1922
CRADDOCK, Robert. 65-25
CRAFT, D. 65-887
CRAFT guilds see Guilds

CRAFTS, Samuel Chandler, 1768-1853. 64-790

CRAFTS, William
  Estate of. 65-849

CRAFTSBURY Academy, Craftsbury, Vt. 64-790

CRAIG, Adam. 65-990

CRAIG, Ceyce (Dodd) see Eastman, Ceyce (Dodd) Craig

CRAIG, Edward. 65-158

CRAIG, Edward Gordon, 1872- 65-1874

CRAIG, John N. 63-360

CRAIG, Locke, 1860-1925. 64-606

CRAIG, Malin. 64-1557

CRAIG, Mary Ann (Posey) 65-158

CRAIG, Robert, professor at the University of Michigan. 64-1509, 65-421, 65-521

CRAIG, Samuel. 65-1860

CRAIG Co., Va.
  Land. 65-971

CRAIG family. 65-158
  Estate. 65-829

CRAIGHEAD, Alexander. 64-326

CRALLÉ, Richard Kenner, 1800-1864. 64-1568

CRAMER, Lawrence. 65-66

CRAMP (William) and Sons Ship and Engine Building Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-153

CRAMTON, Louis Convers, 1875- 64-1510, 65-567

CRANCH, Richard. 63-166

CRANCH, William, 1769-1855. 63-166

CRANDALL, Calvin B. 65-1453

CRANDALL, George. 65-1453

CRANDALL, Jared B. 65-1453

CRANDALL, Mrs. Jared B. 65-1453

CRANE, Aaron D. 65-1597

CRANE, Charles Richard, 1858-1939. 65-940

CRANE, Cora (Howorth) 1865-1910. 64-206

CRANE, Hart, 1899-1932. 64-150

CRANE, Henry D. 65-1597

CRANE, Henry Hitt. 64-775

CRANE, Louisa Wheeler see Cook, Louisa Wheeler (Crane)

CRANE, Richard Teller, 1832-1912. 65-1918

CRANE, Stephen, 1871-1900. 64-206, 65-1846

CRANE, Verner Winslow, 1889- 64-1515

CRANE, William Henry, 1845-1928. 65-844

CRANFORD, Clarence. 64-1161

CRANSTON, R. I.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696

CRAPO, David. 64-1511

CRAPO, Henry Howland, 1804-1869. 64-1456, 64-1511, 65-237, 65-246

CRAPO, Stanley T. 64-1511

CRAPO, William Wallace, 1830-1926. 64-1469, 64-1511

CRARY, Isaac Edwin, 1804-1854. 64-1472 65-253, 65-457, 65-541

CRARY family. 65-223

CRAVATH, O. 65-1495

CRAVEN, Braxton, 1822-1882. 63-80

CRAVEN Co., S. C.
  Plats. 63-312

CRAVENS, F. 65-23

CRAVENS House. 65-885

CRAWFORD, Cheryl, 1902- 64-1598, 64-1618

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion, 1854-1909. 65-1944

CRAWFORD, Fred Lewis, 1888-1957. 65-463, 65-1327

CRAWFORD, George. 65-1603

CRAWFORD, George, II. 65-1603

CRAWFORD, George W., 1798-1872. 63-66, 64-407

CRAWFORD, Harry Love. 65-1454

CRAWFORD, Ivan Charles, 1886- 64-1417

CRAWFORD, James P. 65-1603

CRAWFORD, John B. 65-1603

CRAWFORD, Lewis Ferandus, 1870-1936. 65-759

CRAWFORD, Martha (Foster) 1830-1893. 63-51

CRAWFORD, Richard. 65-1603

CRAWFORD, Samuel Wylie, 1829-1892. 65-950

CRAWFORD, T. Hartley. 65-1801

CRAWFORD, William, of Monmouth Co., N. J. 65-1603

CRAWFORD, William Harris, 1772-1834. 65-1858
  As correspondent. 63-228, 63-375, 64-118, 64-343, 64-510, 64-556, 64-1547
  Candidacy for President. 63-228, 64-186, 64-1547

CRAWFORD family. 65-1327, 65-1603

CRAWLEY, Sadie Tiller. 64-1553

CREAGH, Alexander M.
  Estate of. 64-474

CREAGH family. 64-474

CREAMERIES
  see also Dairying
  New York. 64-928
  Vermont. 64-789

CREATIVE writing. 64-728, 65-342

CREATIVITY of artists. 63-411

CREDIT. 64-121, 64-236, 64-1045
  see also Banks and banking; Debts
  Revolutionary period. 65-1318

CREDIT associations, Cooperative. 64-97

CREDIT unions see Credit associations, Cooperative

CREEK Indians. 63-131, 64-1194
  Government relations. 63-222
  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
  Wars
    1836. 65-876

CREEK Nation
  Travel and description. 63-131

CREEL, George, 1876-1953. 64-1269, 65-888, 65-1783, 65-2010

CREIGHTON, Edward, 1820-1874. 65-1775

CREITZ, Carrol E. 64-1174

CRENSHAW, Agnes see Miller, Agnes (Crenshaw)

CRENSHAW, Charles. 64-990

CRENSHAW, John. 64-990

CRENSHAW, Nathaniel C., 1816-1888. 64-990

CRENSHAW, Sarah. 64-990

CRENSHAW family. 64-990

CRESCENT Lumber Company. 64-745

CRESPO, Argentina
  Lutheran colleges. 64-187

CRESSON, Charles Caleb. 65-1548

CRESSON, Joseph. 65-1548

CRESSON, Margaret (French) 1889- 64-1566

CRESSON, William Penn. 64-1566

CRESSY, Alonzo. 65-1365

CRESWELL, Cordelia, 1868?-1950. 64-1512

CRETE Mills, Crete, Neb. 65-1455, 65-1480

CRETE, Neb.
  Banks and banking. 65-1455
  Doane College
    President. 65-1985
  Gristmills. 65-1455, 65-1480
  Railroads. 65-1485

CRETE State Bank, Crete, Neb. 65-1455

CREW family. 64-1244

CRICHTON, Kyle. 65-1664

CRICKET Hill, Va.
  General stores. 65-989

CRIME and criminals. 64-1502
  see also Correction (Treatment of offenders); Prisoners
  Michigan. 65-608
  Minnesota. 63-242
  New York. 64-849
  Texas. 64-681
CRIME detection societies
  New Jersey. 65-1617
CRIMEA Conference, Yalta, Russia, 1945. 65-38, 65-64
CRIMEAN War, 1853-1856. 63-148
  Morale. 63-53
CRIMINOLOGY see Crime and criminals
CRIMP (Literary character) 63-146
CRISCUOLO, Luigi. 64-882
CRISP, Stephen. 65-156
CRITIC (later Putnam's monthly) 65-839
CRITICAL Thinking, Project in. 64-903
CRITICISM
  Literary. 65-839
  Music. 65-1850
CRITTENDEN, Albert Robinson, 1867-1933. 64-1513
CRITTENDEN, C. H. 64-1513
CRITTENDEN, Ernest. 64-1513
CRITTENDEN, John Jordan, 1787-1863. 65-905
CRITTENDEN, Lisla Van Valkenburg. 64-1513
CRITTENDEN, Thomas Theodore, 1832-1909. 64-282
CROCKER, Charles F. 64-738
CROCKER, Edward B. 65-856
CROCKER, William H., 1861-1937. 65-862, 65-2011
CROCKERY see Pottery industry and trade
CROCKETT, Mrs. Penn, collector. 64-1177
CROCKETT, R. B. 65-874
CROCKETT, Robert. 65-971
CROCKETT family
  Genealogy. 64-1177, 64-1184
CROES, John, Bp., 1763-1832. 65-1604
CROES, John, 1787-1849. 65-1604
CROES family. 65-1604
CROFFUT, Bessie. 64-771
CROFFUT, William Augustus, 1835-1915. 64-771
  Autographs. 63-245
CROFTS, Frederick Sharer. 65-1981
CROGHAN, W. 65-990
CROGHAN, William. 65-23
CROKER, John Wilson, 1780-1857. 63-55, 64-59, 64-112, 65-8
CROKER, Thomas Francis Dillon. 64-147
CROKER, William Chambers, d. 1953. 64-592
CROLY, D. Goodman. 63-377
CROMWELL, Abigail see Ulmer, Abigail (Cromwell) d. 1897
CROMWELL, Oliver
  Autographs. 65-59
CRON, Anton C. 64-1514
CRONIN, Archibald Joseph, 1896- 65-1664
CRONYN and Clayton, Salt Lake City, Utah. 65-1127
CROOK, George, 1828-1890. 65-1423
CROOKSTON, Minn.
  First Congregational Church. 64-1520
  University of Minnesota Agricultural Station. 63-241
CROPPER, Rosina (Mix) 64-475
CROPPER, Thomas Baylie, d. 1855. 64-475
CROPS. 64-841, 64-1033
  see also Agriculture; Farms and farming; and particular crops, e. g. Barley
  Forecasts. 65-1307
  Liens. 64-372
CROSBY, David. 65-1130
CROSBY, Henrietta see Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby)
CROSBY, John J. 65-1130
CROSBY and Company, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1130
CROSBY and Hixon. 64-1637
CROSS, Arthur Lyon, 1873-1940. 64-1515
CROSS, James. 65-1355
CROSS, Samuel Hazzard, 1891-1946. 65-1900
CROSS, Thomas Uttermare. 64-796
CROSS, Whitney. 65-1798
CROSS, Whitney R., 1913-1955. 64-855
CROSS, Wilbur Lucius, 1862-1948. 64-1164
CROSS family
  Genealogy. 64-797
CROSWELL, Charles Miller, 1825-1886. 64-1516
CROSWELL, Ruth. 64-843
CROSWELL, William, 1760-1834. 65-1232
CROTHERS, George Edward, 1870-1957. 64-725, 65-2011
CROUCH, Austin, 1870-1957. 64-1553
CROUCH family
  Genealogy. 64-1222
CROUNSE, Lorenzo, 1834-1909. 64-1276, 65-1440, 65-1470
CROUSE, Nancy see Carpenter, Nellie Janes (Crouse) 1872-1943
CROUSE, Russel, 1893-1966. 65-1838
CROW, Carl, 1883-1945. 64-327
CROW, Wayman. 64-278
CROW River, Alaska
  Scientific expeditions. 65-1081
CROWN Point Expedition, 1755. 65-1320
CROWN Point Iron Company, Crown Point, N. Y. 64-876
CROWN Point Mine. 65-1173
CROWN Point, N. Y.
  Business records. 64-876
CROWNHART, Charles Henry. 65-913
CROXALL family. 64-774
CROZIER, John. 64-1199
CROZIER, William John, 1892-1955. 65-1901
CRUICE, Robert Blake, d. 1899. 65-823
CRUIZER (Ship) 63-221
CRUMB, Caleb B., 1814-1886. 64-328
CRUMB, Geneva, 1872-1962. 64-328
CRUMBIE, Frank R. 64-215
CRUMP family
  Genealogy. 65-1003
CRUTCHER family. 65-883
CRUTCHFIELD, Thomas, Sr. 64-1178
CRUTCHFIELD, Thomas, 1830-1886. 64-1178
CRUTCHFIELD family. 64-1178
CRUZATE, Domingo Jironza Petriz de see Jironza Petriz de Cruzate, Domingo
CRYPTOGRAPHY. 64-132, 64-659
CRYSTAL physics. 64-1561
CUADRA, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y see Bodega y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794
CUALA Press, Dublin, Ire. 65-1834
CUBA. 64-820, 65-1080
  Anthropology. 64-167
  British naval expeditions. 63-221, 63-404
  Confederate refugees. 64-678, 64-1041
  Consular service (U.S.) 65-1553
  Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1335
  Entomology. 65-1889
  Family papers. 64-336
  Insurrections against Spain. 63-114, 65-868
  Military activities (U. S.) 65-284, 65-868
    Chaplains. 64-1246

- CUBA
  - Military activities (U. S.) (Continued)
    - Medical service. 63-144
    - Soldier voting. 64-820
  - Missions
    - Baptists. 64-1158
  - Newspapers. 65-1463
  - Purchase by the U. S. (Proposed) 63-64
  - Revolution, 1953-1959. 64-1349
  - Shipping records. 64-1215, 65-180
  - Spanish American War see Cuba—Military activities (U. S.)
  - Spanish colony. 63-114, 63-115
  - Travel and description. 64-1179, 64-1186
- CUBBERLY, Elwood Patterson, 1868-1941. 64-1271
- CUBERO, Pedro Rodrígues see Rodríguez Cubero, Pedro
- CUDNEY, Charles H., 1824-1904. 65-552
- CULBERTSON, Clara F. see Abbott, Clara F. (Culbertson)
- CULBERTSON, William Smith, 1884- 65-900
- CULBERTSON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1528
- CULBREATH, John. 65-990
- CULLEN, Countee, 1903-1946. 64-150
- CULLEN, Thomas Stephen, 1868-1953. 65-2022
- CULLEN, William, 1710-1790. 65-1540
- CULLEOKA, Tenn.
  - General store. 64-1181
- CULLOM, Jeremiah Walker. 65-887
- CULLOM, Shelby Moore, 1829-1914. 63-340, 64-245, 64-247, 64-1498, 64-1500, 65-157, 65-162
- CULLOM, William. 64-1182
- CULLUM, George Washington, 1809-1892. 64-1569
- CULPEPER, Thomas, Lord, 1635-1689. 65-983
- CULPEPER Co., Va.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 64-1246
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Land. 65-983
  - Personal papers. 65-1024
- CULPEPER, Va.
  - Letters from. 64-800
- CULTURAL organizations. 64-1566
  - Michigan. 65-361
- CULTURAL Resources, U. S. Committee on Conservation of
  - Michigan. 65-610
- CULVER, David. 64-193
- CULVER, Frank Hopkins, 1855-1934. 65-1371
- CULVER Military Academy, Culver, Ind.
  - Students. 65-330
- CUMBAHEE River Valley
  - Plantations. 63-313
- CUMBERLAND College, Nashville, Tenn. see Nashville, Tenn.—University
- CUMBERLAND College, Princeton, Ky. 64-218
- CUMBERLAND Co., N. C.
  - County courts
    - Fayetteville. 64-1003
  - Justices of the peace. 64-566, 65-747
  - Law practice. 64-1108
  - Legal documents. 64-377
- CUMBERLAND Co., Va.
  - Civil War
    - Letters received in. 65-980
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-1222
- CUMBERLAND, Dept. of the see U. S.—Army—Dept. of the Cumberland
- CUMBERLAND District of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-974
- CUMBERLAND Ford, Ky., Battle of, 1861. 64-1198
- CUMBERLAND Homesteads. 65-1216
- CUMBERLAND Presbyterian Church. 64-481, 64-1176
- CUMBERLAND River
  - Steamboat voyages. 64-1182
- CUMBERLAND settlements
  - Pioneers. 64-1194
- CUMBERLAND University, Lebanon, Tenn.
  - Students. 64-481
- CUMING, Francis H. 65-1350
- CUMING, Thomas B. 63-247
- CUMMING, Alfred, 1802-1873. 65-1791
- *CUMMING, Henry H. 63-228
- CUMMING family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- CUMMINGS, Albert Newhall, 1841-1906. 64-1208
- CUMMINGS, Edward Estlin, 1894-1962. 64-67
- CUMMINGS, Mrs. Howard. 65-1393
- CUMMINGS, Joseph. 65-654
- CUMMINGS family. 64-1208
- CUMMINS, Thomas A. 65-1456
- CUNA Indians. 65-1815
- CUNINGHAME (William) & Company. 65-961
- CUNLIFFE, John William, 1865-1946. 65-532
- CUNNINGHAM, David
  - Estate of. 65-1161
- CUNNINGHAM, John W., 1820-1887. 64-991
- CUNNINGHAM, Mary Simmerson see Logan, Mary Simmerson (Cunningham) 1838-1923
- CUNNINGHAM, Sumner Archibald, 1843-1913. 64-476
- CUNNINGHAM family. 64-544
- CUNNINGHAME, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) see Graham, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) Cunninghame, 1859-1906
- CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM Robert Bontine see Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936
- CUPPY, Will. 65-1664
- CURLE, Richard Henry Parnell, 1883- 65-1848, 65-1849
- CURLEY, James M. 65-56
- CURLEY, Michael Joseph, Abp., 1879-1947. 63-325
- CURRENCY see Bimetallism; Money
- CURRENCY, U. S. Comptroller of the. 63-374, 65-740
- CURRENCY, U. S. House Committee on Banking and. 64-253, 65-1742
- CURRENT history (Periodical) 65-1577
- CURRER-BRIGGS, Noel. 64-1235
- CURREY, John. 64-734
- CURRIE, J. S. 65-1798
- CURRIER family. 65-883
- CURRITUCK Township, N. C.
  - Legal documents. 64-1071
- CURRY, George Law, 1820-1878. 64-707
- CURRY, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1903. 63-45
- CURRY, Lucy Belle (Railey) 1892- 65-962
- CURRY family
  - Genealogy. 65-962
- CURT, Louis, chevalier de, 1722-1804. 64-75
- CURTI, Merle E. 65-1980
- CURTICE, Cooper, 1856-1939. 64-891
- CURTIN, Andrew Gregg, 1817-1894. 65-899
- CURTIS, Allen. 65-1159
- CURTIS, Armand de Rosset, 1839-1856. 64-439
- CURTIS, Benjamin Robbins, 1809-1874. 63-337
- CURTIS, Carl T. 65-1507
- CURTIS, Charles, 1860-1936. 65-173

CURTIS, Charles P. 64-1584

CURTIS, Edward. 65-1522

CURTIS, George Ticknor, 1812-1894. 63-337, 63-377

CURTIS, George William, 1824-1892. 65-908, 65-910

CURTIS, Giles. 64-193

CURTIS, Heber Doust, 1872-1942. 64-1515, 64-1517

CURTIS, Mary Jane (de Rosset) 64-477

CURTIS, Melville. 65-1159

CURTIS, Moses Ashley, 1808-1872. 64-439, 64-477, 64-562, 64-592

CURTIS, Sir Roger, 1746-1816. 65-8

CURTIS, Walter Gilman. 64-992

CURTIS, Walter T., 1874- 65-1374

CURTIS, William Elroy, 1850-1911. 65-552

CURTIS family. 64-477, 64-995, 64-1230

CURTISS, Glenn Hammond, 1878-1930. 64-892

CURTISS, Ralph Hamilton, 1880-1929. 64-1515, 65-335

CURVES, Composition. 65-1719

CURWEN, Maskell Ewing, 1825-1868. 63-167

CURWEN family. 63-167

CUSACK, Mary Frances, 1830-1899. 63-401

CUSHING, Caleb, 1800-1879. 65-253, 65-1155

  Autographs. 63-245, 64-63

CUSHING (Christopher) and Company, Bath, Me. 64-56

CUSHING, Clinton, 1840-1904. 64-1167

CUSHING, Courtland. 63-398

CUSHING, George, 1888- 64-1518

CUSHING, Katherine Abell. 64-609

CUSHING, Olivia Donaldson see Andersen, Olivia Donaldson (Cushing), 1871-

CUSHING, Thomas, Jr. 65-1318

CUSHING, Thomas, 1725-1788. 65-1318

CUSHING and Jerome Loring Company, Bath, Me. 64-56

CUSHING family. 65-1318

CUSHMAN, Austin Sprague, 1827-1907. 65-1605

CUSHMAN, Charlotte Saunders, 1816-1876. 64-714, 64-817, 65-1874

CUSHMAN, G. G. 65-1967

CUSHMAN, Harriet Delafield see Balch, Harriet Delafield (Cushman)

CUSHMAN, Maria Jones (Tallmage) 65-1120

CUSHMAN, Marian. 65-1606

CUSHMAN, Robert Eugene, 1889- collector. 64-856

CUSTER, Elizabeth B. 65-909

CUSTER, George Armstrong, 1839-1876. 64-793, 65-1499

CUSTER Post No. 7, Grand Army of the Republic, Omaha, Neb. 65-1465

CUSTIS, Anne (Parsons) 64-536

CUSTIS, Eleanor Parke see Lewis, Eleanor Parke (Custis) 1779-1852

CUSTIS, Frances T. see Jones, Frances T. (Custis)

CUSTIS, John, 1678-1749. 65-986

CUSTIS, Martha (Dandridge) see Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802

CUSTIS, Mary Ann Randolph see Lee, Mary Ann Randolph (Custis) 1806-1873

CUSTIS, Thomas. 64-536

CUSTIS family. 64-536

CUSTOMS service. 63-94

  see also Tariff; U. S.—Bureau of Customs

  Declaration forms. 65-59

  Alaska. 65-1715

  California. 64-541

  Florida. 64-595

  Louisiana. 64-1587

  New York City. 65-1522

  North Carolina. 64-626

  Pennsylvania. 65-1670

  Vermont. 64-793

CUSTOMS service (Spain) 63-65, 63-115

CUSTOMS, Social see Indians—Life and customs; and subdivision Social life under places

CUTCHEON, Byron Mac, 1836-1908. 64-1500, 65-269, 65-455, 65-457, 65-552, 65-565, 65-620

CUTCHINS, John Abram, 1881- 65-949

CUTHBERT, John. 63-347

CUTLER, Carl C. 65-175

CUTLER, Condict Walker, 1888-1958. 64-1340

CUTLER, Enos, 1781-1860. 63-220

CUTLER, Leland W., 1885- 65-2011

CUTOVER lands

  Washington. 64-1263

CUTTER, Abigail see Slack, Abigail (Cutter) 1798-1840

CUTTER, Irving Samuel, 1875- 65-1541

CUTTING, Bronson, 1888-1935. 65-944

CUTTING, Fulton. 65-1801

CUTTS, Richard, 1771-1845. 65-1967

CUTTS, Richard Dominicus, 1817-1883. 64-1268

CUYLER, Hendrick. 64-943

CYCLOTRON. 64-1323

CYGNET (Brig) 64-1391

CYPRESS, Miss.

  Letters received in. 64-1034

CYTOLOGY see Cells

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

  Cooperatives. 65-73

  Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-932

  Personal papers. 64-1216

D

DABNEY, Charles William, 1794-1871. 65-180

DABNEY, Charles William, 1855-1945. 63-177, 64-993

DABNEY, Hannah Frances (Dickinson) 64-998

DABNEY, John Bass, 1766-1826. 65-180

DABNEY, John G. 64-998

DABNEY, Virginius, 1901- 65-959

DABNEY, W. D. 64-1500

DABNEY family. 65-180, 65-1010

  Genealogy. 64-1184

DA COSTA, John C. 64-1147

DA COSTA, Morton, 1914- 64-801

DADE family

  Genealogy. 65-882

DAFFYDOWNDILLY, pseud. see Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-

DAGGETT, David. 64-1371

DAGGETT, Rollin Mallory, 1831-1901. 65-1787

DAHLER, Charles L. 65-1131, 65-1152, 65-1154

DAHLGREN, Bernard. 64-1145

DAHLGREN, John Adolphus Bernard, 1809-1870. 64-1168

DAHLGREN, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898. 64-1168

DAHLGREN gun. 64-1168

DAHLONEGA, Ga.

  Summer resorts. 64-223

DAICHES, David, 1912- 64-114

DAILY, Henry N. 65-23

DAILY Alaskan, Juneau. 65-1821

DAILY America (Publication) 65-1613

- DAIRY cows. 64-884
- DAIRY Workers Union. 65-111
- DAIRYING
  - see also Butter trade; Cheese industry and trade; Creameries; Milk
  - Georgia. 64-422
  - Michigan. 65-218
  - New York. 64-851, 64-910, 64-951
  - North Dakota. 65-782
  - Wisconsin. 65-1065
- DAIRYMEN'S League. 64-851
- DAKE, Orsamus Charles, 1832-1875. 65-1457
- DAKOTA Indians. 65-1411
  - see also Otoe Indians; Sioux Indians
- DAKOTA Territory
  - Ranches. 65-1756
  - Land
    - Public. 64-1285
- The DAKOTAS see Dakota Territory; North Dakota; South Dakota
- DAL, John Wesley. 65-1540
- DALBY, Sir W. B. 65-1540
- DALE, Nathaniel. 63-346
- DALE, W. F. 65-1495
- DALLAS, Alexander James, 1759-1817. 63-220, 63-363, 64-1150
- DALLAS, George Mifflin, 1792-1864. 64-1144, 64-1575, 65-491
- DALLAS Co., Ala.
  - Reconstruction. 65-884
- DALLAS Co., Tex.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- DALLAS, Ga.
  - Civil War. 64-243
- DALLAS, Tex.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-1162
  - Semi-weekly farm news. 65-883
- DALLEY, C. J. 64-857
- DALLEY, E. M. 64-857
- DALLEY, Francis Kernan. 64-857
- DALLEY, Gretta M. 64-857
- DALLEY family. 64-857
- DALTON, ———, Capt. 64-314
- D'ALTON, John, 1792-1867. 64-807
- DALTON, Ga.
  - Letters received in. 64-403
- DALY, Augustin, 1838-1899. 65-1874
- DALY, John, 1914- 64-1615
- DAMERON family. 64-594
- DAMS
  - Disasters
    - St. Francis Dam. 65-952
  - California. 64-20, 65-952
  - Minnesota. 63-248
  - North Dakota. 65-766
- DANA, Charles Anderson, 1819-1897. 63-377, 65-901, 65-907, 65-931, 65-1874
- DANA, Cyrus. 65-1360
- DANA, E. W. 65-1795
- DANA, James Dwight, 1813-1895. 64-100, 65-654, 65-1076
- DANA, Marshall Newport, 1885- 64-689
- DANA, Richard Henry, 1787-1879. 64-795
- DANA, Richard Henry, 1815-1882. 63-140, 64-57, 65-908
  - Autographs. 63-245
- DANA, Samuel Trask. 64-908
- DANBY Telephone Company
  - Advertising. 64-919
- DANCE music
  - Scores. 64-692
  - Virginia. 64-799
- DANCES and dancing
  - Folk. 65-879
- DANCY, John C. 65-608
- DANDRIDGE, Martha see Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802
- DANDY, Walter Edward, 1886-1946. 65-1946
- DANFORTH, Elliot. 64-865
- DANFORTH, William H. 64-895
- DANIEL, Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle. 65-963
- DANIEL, John Moncure, 1800 (ca.)-1845. 65-963
- DANIEL, John Warwick, 1842-1910. 65-972
- DANIEL, Martitia see Worth, Martitia (Daniel)
- DANIEL, Mary Brown see Moore, Mary Brown (Daniel) 1875-
- DANIEL, Raleigh Travers. 65-963
- DANIEL, William H. 65-23
- DANIEL family. 65-963
  - Genealogy. 65-884
- DANIEL Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, inc. 64-1573
- DANIELS, Francis Potter, 1869- 65-209
- DANIELS, Jonathan, 1902- 65-52, 65-64, 65-384
- DANIELS, Josephus, 1862-1948. 63-325, 64-426, 64-738, 64-778, 64-1291, 65-53, 65-940
- DANISH Mormon journals (Manuscript collection) 65-1132
- DANISH West Indies see West Indies, Danish
- DANMOR, Andrew. 64-245
- DANN, Hollis. 64-840
- DANVILLE, Ky.
  - Centre College. 64-602
  - Political Club. 65-25
  - Students. 65-26
- DANVILLE, Me.
  - Letters from. 64-357
- DANVILLE, Pa. 64-1138
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 64-1156
- DANVILLE, Va.
  - Family and business papers. 64-531
- DANZIGER, Gustave Adolphe see De Castro, Adolphe Danziger, b. 1866
- D'AOUST, O. Bancharel. 64-349
- DAR (The gift), by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- DARBY, John Fletcher, 1803-1882. 64-329
- DARBY, W. Evans. 64-767
- D'ARCAMBAL family. 64-330
- DARCY, Eliza. 65-1607
- DARCY, John S. 65-1607
- DARCY, Timothy Johnes. 65-1607
- DARDEN, Colgate Whitehead. 65-959
- DARDEN family. 64-1179
- DARE, Virginia, b. 1587. 64-472
- DARGAN, Olive (Tilford) 65-717
- DARK and Dismal Tract, Del.
  - Legal documents. 64-207
- DARLING, Jay Norwood, 1876-1962. 65-168
- DARLING, Robert B. 65-210
- DARLINGTON, Cyril Dean, 1903- 63-354
- DARLINGTON, William, 1782-1863. 65-654
- DARLINGTON, Md. 64-1006
- DARNLEY, John Bligh, 4th earl of, 1767-1831. 63-46
- DARRACOTT, John. 65-1006
- DARRACOTT, Mary A. 65-1006
- DARROW, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938. 64-58
  - As correspondent. 65-162, 65-704
  - Autographs. 64-63

DARROW, Ruby H. 64-58

DARTMOUTH College, Hanover, N. H.
- Board of Trustees. 65-1036
- Library. 65-1847

DARWIN, Charles Robert, 1809-1882
- As correspondent. 65-1076
- Autographs. 64-63
- References to. 63-250

DARWINISM see Evolution

DASHIELL, Margaret. 64-216

DAUGHERTY, Esther see Kerr, Esther (Daugherty)

DAUGHERTY, Harry Micajah, 1860-1941. 63-343

DAUGHTERS of 1812 see National Society of the United States Daughters of 1812

DAUGHTERS of Founders and Patriots of America
- Michigan Chapter. 65-1328

DAUGHTERS of the American Revolution. 64-320, 64-1414, 65-616, 65-713, 65-1840
- Hospital Corps. 65-945
- Kentucky. 63-194
- Michigan. 65-211
  - Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor. 65-212
- Tennessee
  - Cumberland Chapter. 64-1179
  - Old Glory Chapter. 64-1184
- Wyoming. 65-1795

DAUGHTERS of the Confederacy see United Daughters of the Confederacy

DAUGHTERS of Union Veterans of the Civil War. 65-1465

DAUGHTERS of Veterans see Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War

DAVENNY, Wilson Imbrie, 1859-1917. 65-213

DAVENPORT, Basil. 64-1558

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict, 1866-1944. 65-1940

DAVENPORT, Edward Loomis, 1815-1877. 65-1874

DAVENPORT, Fanny see Price, Fanny (Davenport)

DAVENPORT, Walter. 65-1664

DAVENPORT Besler Corporation, Davenport, Iowa. 64-1379

DAVENPORT, Iowa
- Locomotive manufacturing. 64-1379

DAVERS, Thomas. 63-221

DAVEY, Minnie Maddern see Fiske, Minnie Maddern (Davey) 1865-1932

DAVID'S Island, N. Y.
- Civil War
  - Military hospitals. 64-663

DAVIDSON, Adam Brevard, 1808-1896. 64-478

DAVIDSON, C. Girard. 64-819

DAVIDSON, David Albert, 1908- 64-1603

DAVIDSON, Donald. 65-888

DAVIDSON, Frank. 64-629

DAVIDSON, George, 1825-1911. 63-384, 64-1268

DAVIDSON, George F. 64-629

DAVIDSON, Gordon Charles. 65-1782

DAVIDSON, James Wood, 1829-1905. 65-1029

DAVIDSON, Jo, 1883-1952. 65-1205

DAVIDSON, John, 1735-1832. 64-417

DAVIDSON, John M. W. 64-478

DAVIDSON (John P.) and Company, Talladega, Ala. 64-1055

DAVIDSON, John W. 64-1638

DAVIDSON, Levi P. 65-1608

DAVIDSON, Lucretia Maria, 1808-1825. 65-1608

DAVIDSON, Margaret Miller, 1823-1838. 65-1608

DAVIDSON, Mary Laura (Springs) 1813-1872. 64-478

DAVISDON, Matthias Oliver. 65-1608

DAVIDSON, Morris M. 65-1608

DAVIDSON, Oliver. 65-1608

DAVIDSON, Robert Hamilton McWhorta, 1832-1908. 64-478

DAVIDSON, Thomas, 1817-1885. 64-100

DAVIDSON, Thomas, 1840-1900. 64-1290

DAVIDSON, William Speight McLean. 64-478

DAVIDSON College, Davidson, N. C. 64-625
- Faculty members' papers. 64-614
- President. 65-728
- Students. 63-89, 64-429

DAVIDSON Co., Tenn.
- History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

DAVIDSON family. 64-478, 64-629, 65-185, 65-1608

DAVIE Co., N. C.
- Family papers. 64-1019

DAVIES, Ernest. 64-88

DAVIES, Joseph Edward, 1876-1958. 64-1624, 65-43, 65-52, 65-53, 65-932

DAVIES, William Watkins, 1868-1945. 64-426

DAVIESS (Jo) Co., Ill. see Jo Daviess Co., Ill.

DAVIESS, Maria Thompson. 65-888

DAVIS, Adeline (Burr) see Green, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-1931

DAVIS, Andrew Jackson, 1820 (ca.)-1890. 65-1513

DAVIS, Anna (Kennedy) 64-1291

DAVIS, Betsy (Smith) 1796-1861. 65-1818

DAVIS, Byron. 65-217

DAVIS, Calvin Olin, 1871-1954. 65-214

DAVIS, Charles Albert, 1861-1916. 65-332, 65-356, 65-1372

DAVIS, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867. 64-1575

DAVIS, Charles Gilman, b. 1842. 65-185

DAVIS, Chester C. 65-69

DAVIS, Cushman Kellogg, 1838-1900. 63-243, 65-475

DAVIS, D. J. 64-1263

DAVIS, David, 1815-1886. 63-350, 64-959, 65-162

DAVIS, Dolphin Alston. 64-994

DAVIS, Dwight F. 64-494

DAVIS, Edward G. 64-865

DAVIS, Elias. 64-479

DAVIS, Elmer Holmes, 1890-1958. 63-354, 64-1560, 64-1622
- Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38

DAVIS, Erwin. 65-1514

DAVIS, Ferdinand, 1890- 65-217

DAVIS, Frederick. 65-217

DAVIS, Garret W. 65-1609

* DAVIS, George. 65-217

DAVIS, George Turnbull Moore, 1810-1888. 64-331

DAVIS, Georgia. 64-479

DAVIS, Gretchen. 65-1057

DAVIS, H. C. 64-302

DAVIS, Hallie (Ferguson) Flanagan, 1890- 64-1598. 64-1620

DAVIS, Harold Lenoir, 1896-1960. 64-150

DAVIS, Harper. 65-1631

DAVIS, Henry W. 65-1802

DAVIS, James L. 64-211

DAVIS, Jane
- Estate of. 65-1609

DAVIS, Jefferson, 1808-1889. 63-339
- As correspondent. 63-283, 64-545, 64-682, 64-765, 64-771, 64-777, 65-895, 65-991, 65-995, 65-2020
- Autographs. 64-63, 65-59
- Capture of. 63-63

DAVIS Jefferson, 1808-1889 (Continued)
  Conflict of opinion with Beauregard. 63-391
  Criticism of. 63-134
  Dispatches to. 65-994
  Escape from Richmond, 1865. 64-678
  Letter to. 63-314
  Trial of (Proposed) 64-57
DAVIS, John, 1787-1854. 64-1584
DAVIS, John Chandler Bancroft, 1822-1907. 63-406
DAVIS, John James, 1835-1916. 64-1291
DAVIS, John S. 63-398
DAVIS, John William, 1873-1955. 64-1291, 64-1295
DAVIS, Jonathan, 1785-1855. 65-84
DAVIS, Joseph Baker, 1845-1920, collector. 65-215
DAVIS, Joseph Barnard. 64-1580
DAVIS, Julia T. McDonald. 64-1291
DAVIS, Lee W. 65-1133
DAVIS, Lorenzo. 65-216
DAVIS, Loyal Edward, 1896- 65-1541
DAVIS, Margaret, 1875-1958. 65-1458
DAVIS, Mary Louise see Sydnor, Mary Louise (Davis)
DAVIS, Matthew L. 63-228
DAVIS, Michael Marks, 1879- 65-103
DAVIS, Nathan Smith, 1817-1904. 65-1537
DAVIS, Nathan Smith, 1858-1920. 65-1540
DAVIS, Nathaniel Penistone, 1895- 65-104
DAVIS, Norman H., 1878-1944. 65-940
DAVIS, Orin Datus, b. 1851. 64-994
DAVIS, Peter Vroom. 65-1609
DAVIS, Raymond Cazallis, 1836-1919. 65-217, 65-508, 65-629, 65-648
DAVIS, Richard Harding, 1864-1916. 65-1874
DAVIS, Samuel, 1842-1863
  Memorials. 64-1197
DAVIS, Staley F. 64-946
DAVIS, T. 65-1609
DAVIS, Thomas, bookseller and publisher of Philadelphia. 65-830
DAVIS, Thomas P. 65-1609
DAVIS, Timothy. 63-346
DAVIS, Varina (Howell) 1826-1906. 63-339
DAVIS, William Heath, 1822-1909. 65-815
DAVIS, William S. 65-1609
DAVIS, William T.
  Estate of. 65-1609
DAVIS, William Watts Hart, 1820-1910. 65-1126
DAVIS & Byler. 65-1133
DAVIS and Krum, Alton, Ill. 64-331
DAVIS Coal and Coke Company. 65-27
DAVIS Co., Utah
  Biography. 65-1182
DAVIS family. 64-479, 64-994, 65-185, 65-216, 65-1027
DAVISON, Ebenezer, d. 1885. 65-1355
DAVISON, Henry Pomeroy, 1867-1922. 65-862
DAVISSON, Clinton Joseph, 1882-1958. 64-1561
DAWBER, Mark. 64-946
DAWES, Charles Gates, 1865-1951. 64-1262, 64-1348, 65-565, 65-862
DAWES, Henry Laurens, 1816-1903. 64-1218, 65-1319
DAWES, James William, 1845-1918. 65-1440
DAWES family. 65-841
DAWSON, C. C. 64-904
DAWSON, Elodie (Todd) 1844-1881. 65-719
DAWSON, George, 1813-1883. 65-599
DAWSON, Jeannette M., d. 1883. 65-1374
DAWSON, Sir John William, 1820-1899. 64-100
DAWSON, Joseph Martin, 1879- 64-1159, 64-1164
DAWSON, Margaret see Hall, Margaret (Dawson)
DAWSON, Nathaniel Henry Rhodes, 1829-1895. 65-719
DAWSON, Virginia Douglas. 65-236
DAWSON, William, 1825-1906. 63-247
DAWSON, William, 1862-1916. 63-247
DAWSON, William Crosby, 1798-1856. 65-1858
DAWSON family. 63-247
DAY, Clarence, 1874-1935. 63-365, 64-1314, 65-1838
DAY, Edmund Ezra, 1883-1951. 64-454
DAY, Harvey S. 65-218
DAY, Mary Anne see Brown, Mary Anne (Day)
DAY, William Rufus, 1849-1923. 65-565
DAY-LEWIS, Cecil, 1904- 64-150
DAY family. 64-646
DAY nurseries
  Virginia. 64-1224
DAYLIGHT (Ship) 64-609
DAYTON, Arthur S. 64-779
DAYTON, Jonathan, 1760-1824. 65-1626
DAYTON, Ohio
  Cholera epidemic, 1849. 63-167
  Merchants. 63-161
DEADWOOD, S. D.
  Letters from. 64-1466
DEADY, Matthew Paul. 64-707
DEAF
  Education
    Connecticut. 64-1289
  Missions
    Lutheran. 64-187
DEAF Smith Co., Tex
  Cattle ranches. 65-808
DEAFNESS see Ear
DEAL, N. J.
  Family papers. 65-1599
DEALEY, Edward M. 63-36
DEALEY, George Bannerman, 1859-1946, collector. 63-36
DEAN, Edwin Blanchard, 1866-1948. 65-1985
DEAN, Elias. 65-219
DEAN, Henry Stewart, 1830-1915. 65-620
DEANE. Silas, 1737-1789. 65-1662
DEARBORN, Henry, 1751-1829. 63-335, 63-366, 63-375, 64-47, 64-1194, 64-1563, 65-9
DEARBORN, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851. 65-9
DEARBORN family. 65-9
  Genealogy. 63-335
DEARBORN, Mich.
  Family papers. 65-294
  Fort Dearborn Post No. 364 of the American Legion. 65-1321
  Restorations of buildings. 65-1340
DEARDOFF, Neva Ruth, 1887-1958. 65-220
DEATH penalty see Capital punishment
DEATH records see Vital records
DE BAR, Benedict, 1814-1877. 64-332
DEBATING. 65-602
  see also Public speaking
DEBATING societies. 63-50
  Colleges and universities. 65-322
DE BERNIERE, Charlotte see Hooper, Charlotte (De Berniere)
DE BOSE, Mary Tatum. 64-1185
DE BREE, John. 63-328
DEBT collection. 64-630, 65-1440, 65-1607

- DEBTS. 65-1307
  - see also Credit
  - Missouri. 65-675
- DEBTS, Public. 63-374, 65-1078
  - Revolutionary period. 63-299
  - World War I. 65-1078
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1138
- DE CARADEUC, James Achille, 1816-1895. 64-449
- DE CARADEUC family see Caradeuc family
- DECARTELIZATION see Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution; Trusts, Industrial
- DE CASSERES, Benjamin, 1873-1945. 65-14, 65-1850
- DE CASTRO, Adolphe Danziger, b. 1866. 65-2004
- DECATUR Co., Kan.
  - Indian raids and massacres. 65-1501
- DECATUR, Ga.
  - Family papers. 65-1870
- DECATUR, Mich.
  - Sheep raising. 65-313
- DECEDENTS' estates see Estates
- DE CERKES, Euphemia (Grubb) 65-1630
- DECKERTOWN, N. J.
  - Drug trade. 65-1643
- DECLARATION of Independence see U. S.—Declaration of Independence
- DECORATIONS of honor. 64-532
  - see also Medals
- DEDHAM, Mass.
  - Family papers. 65-1200
  - Horticulture. 65-188
- DEEP River Valley, N. C.
  - Mines and mining. 64-568
- DEEP Waterways Commission, U. S. 64-1413
- DEER Range Plantation, La. 64-669
- DEERE, Charles, 1852-1927. 64-1525
- DEERE and Company. 64-1525
- DEERE and Webber Company, Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1525
- DEERE family. 64-1525
- DEERING, Frank C.
  - Collection of Indian captivities. 63-2
- DEFENCE (Brig) 65-1837
- DEFENCE (Ship) 65-1837
- DEFENSE
  - see also Civil defense; Fortifications; Military posts; Military preparedness; names of forts; names of wars; and appropriate subdivisions under names of countries
  - Coasts. 63-397
  - Special trains in 1941. 65-1059
- DEFENSE Dept., U. S. 64-1583
- DEFENSE Minerals Administration, U. S. 65-97
- DEFENSE Plant Corporation.
  - Consultant Division. 65-137
- DEFENSE Production Administration, U. S. 64-870
- DEFENSE Program, U. S. Senate Committee Investigating the National see U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program
- DEFENSE, U. S. Council of National see U. S.—Council of National Defense
- DE FOREST, Robert Weeks. 64-798
- DE FRANCE, Charles Q. 65-1495
- DEFREES, John Dougherty. 63-398
- DE GARMO, Charles. 65-1922
- DE GAULLE, Charles see Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-
- DE GRAFFENREID, Clare, 1849-1921. 64-1210
- DE GRAFFENREID family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- DE GRASSI, George. 64-882
- DEISM see Positivism
- DE JONG, Russell Nelson, 1907- 65-221
- DE KALB, Courtenay. 64-802
- DE KALB, Frances (Douglas) see Douglas, Frances, 1870-
- DEKALB Co., Mo.
  - Court papers. 64-324
- DEKALB Co., Tenn. 64-1195
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- DE KLEINE, William, 1877-1957. 65-222
- DE KRUIF, Paul Henry, 1890- 65-222, 65-1664
- DE LA BALMONDIERE, Gabriella Marie see Grahame, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) Cunninghame, 1859-1906
- DE LACY, Emerson Hugh, 1910- 64-1262
- DELAFIELD, Emily see Floyd, Emily (Delafield) 1870-
- DELAFIELD, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909. 65-1515
- DELAFIELD, Julia. 65-1515
- DELAFIELD, Mrs. Lewis Livingston see Delafield, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909
- DELAFIELD, Richard, 1798-1873. 65-1516
- DE LAMAR Commercial Company, ltd., De Lamar, Idaho. 65-1785
- DE LA MARE, Walter John, 1873-1956. 64-150, 65-1205
- DE LAMATER, Eric Doan, 1912- 64-1481
- DE LAND, Charles Victor, 1828-1903. 65-223
- DE LAND family. 65-223
- DELANO, Columbus, 1809-1896. 63-340
- DELANO, Edward, 1818-1881. 65-31
- DELANO, Frederic Adrian, 1863-1953. 65-31, 65-40, 65-53, 65-54, 65-434
- DELANO, John Sherman. 63-340
- DELANO, Joseph C., 1796-1883. 65-31
- DELANO, Sara see Roosevelt, Sara (Delano) 1857-1941
- DELANO, Warren, 1779-1866. 65-31
- DELANO, Warren, 1809-1898. 65-31
- DELANO family. 63-340, 65-31, 65-1354
- DELANY, Elizabeth (Sloan) 64-333
- DELANY, John O'Fallon, 1841-1930. 64-333
- DELASSUS, Carlos Dehault, 1767-1842? 64-334, 65-683
- DELASSUS family. 64-334
- DELAVAN, Ill.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 64-243
- DELAVAN, Wis.
  - Resident of. 65-1868
- DELAWARE
  - Apprentices. 64-213
  - Civil War. 63-327, 64-210, 64-985
    - Prisoners and prisons. 64-448, 64-1329, 65-734, 65-965
    - Regiments see Delaware—Infantry
  - Collectors and collecting
    - Mineral specimens. 65-1574
  - Colleges and universities see Delaware—University (Dover)
  - Estates. 64-207, 64-212
  - Family papers. 64-536, 64-958, 65-1591
  - Infantry
    - 3d Regt., 1862-1865
      - Company H. 64-210
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 64-207, 64-211, 64-213
  - Law practice. 64-212
  - Politics. 64-764
  - Railroads. 64-209
  - Roads. 64-207
  - Schools. 64-207
  - Sheriffs. 64-212
  - Slave records. 64-213
  - Surveys and surveying. 64-207, 64-212, 64-213
  - Tax records. 64-207
  - University (Dover)
    - Faculty members' papers. 65-1908
- DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad. 64-788

- DELAWARE and Raritan Canal Company. 65-1683
- DELAWARE Co., N. Y. 64-939
  - Legal documents. 64-935
  - Lumber industry and trade. 64-886, 64-901
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-878
- DELAWARE Co., Pa.
  - Personal papers. 65-1663
  - Yarn industry. 64-1146
- DELAWARE Indians. 65-869
  - Place names. 63-5
- DELAWARE, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Company
  - Injunctions. 64-865
- DELAWARE Railroad Company. 64-209
- DELAWARE River
  - Bridges. 65-832, 65-1547
  - Revolution. 64-344
- DELAWARE River Bridge. 65-832
- DELAWARE River Bridge Joint Commission of the States of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. 65-832, 65-1547
- DE LEE, Joseph Bolivar. 65-1540
- DELGADO, Rafael. 64-802
- DELIMA, D. A. 65-862
- DELINEATOR (Sunday magazine of the New York herald tribune) 65-1205
- DELL, Floyd, 1887- 64-150
- DELLS, William. *65-23
- DELMAR, Vina. 65-1664
- DELTA Co., Mich.
  - County records. 65-416
- DELTA Gamma Kappa Society. 65-1375
  - Zeta Chapter, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1459
- DELTA Kappa Epsilon. 64-1427
- DELTA Upsilon. 64-828
- DEMAREST, Catharine Louisa (Nevius) 65-1610
- DEMAREST, David D., 1819-1898. 65-1610
- DEMBY, James William. 63-67
- DE MEY VAN STREEFKERK family. 64-260
- DEMING, Edwin Willard, 1860-1942. 64-350
- DEMMON, Isaac Newton, 1842-1920. 65-224
  - As correspondent. 65-217, 65-384, 65-508
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-560
- DEMOCRACY. 65-208
- DEMOCRATIC Party. 63-107, 63-128, 63-331, 63-377, 64-1260, 64-1269, 64-1491, 64-1575, 65-43, 65-57, 65-67, 65-78, 65-242, 65-395, 65-462, 65-468, 65-543, 65-583, 65-650, 65-674, 65-1034, 65-1055
  - Finance. 65-34
  - National Committee. 65-32, 65-121, 65-124, 65-125, 65-133, 65-570
    - Women's Division. 65-33, 65-34
  - National conventions
    - Chicago, 1896. 65-545
  - By place
  - Alaska. 65-1821
  - Connecticut. 64-1301
  - Illinois. 64-1329
  - Kansas. 65-171
  - Kentucky. 65-173
  - Michigan. 64-1483, 65-242, 65-316, 65-543, 65-544, 65-570, 65-583, 65-644, 65-1338
  - Nebraska. 65-1510
  - New York. 64-836, 64-1575
  - North Carolina. 64-1005
  - Oregon. 64-703, 64-707
  - South Carolina. 63-291, 65-846
  - Texas. 65-813
  - Washington. 65-1049
- DEMOCRATIC watchtower, Talladega, Ala. (Publication) 64-534
- DEMOPOLIS, Ala.
  - Letters received in. 64-660
- DEMOTT, John. 65-1611
- DEMOTT, John, Jr. 65-1611
- DEMPSTER, John, 1794-1863. 65-697
- DE MUN, Auguste. 64-335
- DE MUN, Clara. 64-335
- DE MUN, Emilie. 64-335
- DE MUN, Jules, 1782-1843. 64-335
- DE MUN family. 64-335
- DEN BLEYKER, Anna. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER, John, b. 1839. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER, Martha. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER, Paulus, 1804-1872. 65-225
- DEN BLEYKER family. 65-225
- DENBY, Charles, 1830-1904. 63-350, 64-764
- DENBY, Edwin, 1870-1929. 64-1499, 65-226 65-230, 65-606
- DENDROLOGY see Trees
- DENEALE, George, 1776-1818. 64-1227
- DENEEN, Charles Samuel, 1863-1940. 64-247
- DE NEUFVILLE (John) and Sons (Netherlands) 65-1318
- DENISON, Charles Simeon, 1849-1913. 65-215, 65-227
- DENISON, John Evelyn. 64-1584
- DENISON House, Boston, Mass. 65-838
- DENMAN, Heber. 63-267
- DENMARK
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 64-973
    - Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1132
  - Consular service (U. S.) 63-347
  - Cooperatives. 65-73
  - Ships (War) 63-155
- DENMARK, N. Y.
  - Letters received in. 64-824
- DENNEY, A. 64-1006
- DENNEY, Joseph V. 65-532
- DENNING, Charles F. 63-198
- DENNIS, Helen I. 64-76
- DENNIS, Wesley. 65-1978
- DENNISON, E. H. 65-1178
- DENNISON, William, 1815-1882. 63-205, 63-261
- DENNISON Manufacturing Company. 64-240
- DENNISTON, Sarah Ann see King, Sarah Ann (Denniston) 1805-1877
- DENSLOW, W. W. 65-1198
- DENT, J. C. 64-307
- DENT, James M. 65-532
- DENT family
  - Genealogy. 65-968
- DENTAL anatomy see Teeth
- DENTAL enamel see Enamel, Dental
- DENTISTRY. 64-683
  - Advertising. 65-323
  - Congresses. 64-683
  - Education. 65-621
  - Laws and legislation. 65-323
  - Public health. 65-277
  - Societies
    - Michigan. 65-323, 65-621
  - By place
  - Michigan. 65-243, 65-277, 65-323, 65-339, 65-1343
- DENTON, Samuel, 1803-1860. 65-253, 65-295
- DENUNCIATIONS
  - Catholic Church. 65-1731
- DENVER, James Williams, 1817-1892. 65-1956
- DENVER, Louisa C. (Rombach) 65-1956
- DENVER, Colo.
  - Freight and freightage. 64-270
  - Railroads. 65-1190
  - Travels from. 64-270
- DENVER family. 65-1956
- DEPT. of———
  - see name under jurisdiction, e.g. Cornell University—Dept. of Ancient History; U. S.—War Dept.
- DE PESTRE, Edmund. 64-335

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928. 63-246, 64-1639

DE PEYSTER, Arent S. 65-1524

DEPORTATION. 65-1042

DEPOSIT, N. Y.
  Family papers. 64-866

DEPOT Association. 65-443

DEPRESSIONS
  see also Panic of ———
  1929-1933. 64-1375, 65-43, 65-301, 65-1338, 65-1379,
    Negroes. 65-608
  Oklahoma. 63-270

DE PUY, Almena R. 65-229

DE PUY, E. Cora, collector. 65-228

DE PUY family. 65-229

DE QUILLE, Dan, pseud. see Wright, William, 1829-1898

DE QUINCEY, Thomas, 1785-1859. 63-67

DERBY, Conn.
  Family papers. 65-1587

DERLETH, August William, 1909- 65-1851

DERN, George Henry, 1872-1936. 65-56

DERNBERGER, Jacob Warren. 65-1612

DE ROSE family
  Genealogy. 64-917

DE ROSSET, Armand John, 1767-1859. 64-995

DE ROSSET, Armand John, 1807-1897. 64-995

DE ROSSET, Eliza Jane (Lord) 64-555, 64-995

DE ROSSET, Gabrielle see Waddell, Gabrielle (De Rosset)

DE ROSSET, Mary Jane see Curtis, Mary Jane (De Rosset)

DE ROSSET family. 64-477, 64-995, 64-1539

DEROUNIAN, Arthur. 64-88

DE SAUSSURE, Henry William, 1763-1839. 64-1552

DE SAUSSURE, Louis D., b. ca. 1820. 63-283

DE SAUSSURE, W. F. 64-415

DE SAUSSURE, Wilmot Gibbes, 1822-1886. 63-283

DE SAUSSURE and Ford, Charleston, S. C. 64-1552

DE SAUSSURE family. 64-415, 65-724

DÉSCARTES, René, 1596-1650. 64-523

DESCENT see Heredity

DESERET Telegraph Company. 65-1127

DESERTION, Military
  Civil War. 63-329

DESLOGE, Firmin, 1803-1856. 64-336

DESLOGE family. 64-336

DE SOTO, Neb.
  Local government. 64-1276

DETECTIVE fiction weekly. 64-684

DETHLEFSEN, Edgar Raymond, 1930- 64-858

DETROIT Female Seminary. 65-204

DETROIT Institute of Technology. 65-1351

DETROIT, Mich.
  Americanization Committee. 64-1412
  Automobile industry and trade. 64-1474, 65-343
  Banks and banking. 65-400
  Board of Commerce. 65-230
  Business papers. 65-205
  Charitable work. 65-204
  Children's Fund of Michigan. 65-1324
  Churches and religious affairs. 64-1438, 64-1453
    Episcopal. 65-414, 65-438
    Presbyterian. 65-231, 65-232, 65-296, 65-498
    Unitarian. 65-309
  Civil War
    Soldiers from. 64-1492
  Colleges and universities. 65-635, 65-1351
  Consumers' organizations. 64-1495
  Courthouse. 65-1343
  Drug trade. 65-235
  Family papers
    19th century. 65-432, 65-601, 65-656
    19th and 20th centuries. 65-617, 65-633
  First Presbyterian Church. 65-231
  First Protestant Society. 64-1438
  Girls schools. 65-204
  Government. 65-448, 65-579
  Land
    Companies. 65-235
    Transactions. 65-649
  Law practice. 65-237, 65-324, 65-1360
  Lumber industry and trade. 65-258
  Manufacturing. 64-1508
  Memorial Presbyterian Church. 65-232
  Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-1438
  Missions. 65-296
  Music, Philanthropy in. 65-573
  National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, 25th, 1891. 65-1333
  Negroes. 65-608
  Newspapers. 65-338, 65-406, 65-433
  Paper making and trade. 65-258
  Personal papers. 65-466, 65-600
  Petroleum industry and trade. 65-394
  Population elements. 64-1412
  Prisons. 65-1343
  Radio Station WJR. 64-1518
  Railroads. 65-515
  Regional Office of the National War Labor Board, 1942-1945. 64-1634
  Restorations of buildings. 65-1340
  Riot, 1943. 65-608
  St. Christopher's Episcopal Church. 65-438
  St. Paul's Episcopal Church. 65-438
  Sit-down strike, 1937. 65-448
  Social life. 65-664
  Societies. 65-438
  Soldiers' Home. 65-204
  Students. 65-305
  Technical schools. 65-1351
  Travel and description. 65-234, 65-593
  Travels from. 65-556, 65-564
  University of Detroit. 65-1351
  Urban League. 65-608
  Wayne State University see Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich.
  Wool industry and trade. 64-1458

DETROIT news (Newspaper) 65-338, 65-433

DETROIT Observatory, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1517, 65-335

DETROIT Optical Institute. 65-1351

DETROIT Post and Tribune Company (Publishers) 65-406

DETROIT Presbyterian Home Mission Society. 65-296

DETROIT United Railroad. 65-515

DE TURK, Charles. 65-1924

DETZER, Dorothy, 1900- 65-1035

DEUTSCH, Babette, 1895- 64-150

DEVELOPMENT see Evolution

DEVELOPMENT companies. 64-736

DEVEREUX, Frances see Polk, Frances (Devereux)

DEVEREUX, John G. 64-480

DEVEREUX, Lillie see Blake, Lillie (Devereux) 1835-1913

DEVEREUX, Mary Bayard see Clark, Mary Bayard (Devereux) 1827-1886

DEVEREUX, Mary D. 64-859

DEVEREUX, Nicholas, 1791-1855. 64-859

DEVEREUX, Robert, earl of Essex see Essex, Robert Devereux, earl of, 1566-1601

DEVEREUX, Sophia see Turner, Sophia (Devereux)

DEVEREUX family. 65-735

- DEVIN, William Franklin, 1898- 64-1272
- DEVOE, Alan, 1909- 65-1664
- DEVONSHIRE, William Cavendish, 5th duke of. 63-54
- DEVOTIONAL exercises (Daily readings) 64-1438
- DE VOTO, Bernard Augustine, 1897-1955. 64-1560
- DE VRIES, Peter. 64-41
- DEWARD, Mich. 65-360
- DEWEY, Bessie (Lacy) 65-728
- DEWEY, Charles, 1798-1880. 64-996, *64-1220
- DEWEY, Charles Almon, 1877-1958. 65-168
- DEWEY, Edmund O. 64-1496
- DEWEY, Frederick S. 63-266
- DEWEY, George, 1837-1917. 65-829, 65-862, 65-868
- DEWEY, John, 1859-1952. 64-77, 65-1202
  - As correspondent. 63-365, 64-1290, 65-384, 65-437, 65-510, 65-636
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-208, 65-278
- DEWEY, Julia Ann (Haylander) 64-996
- DEWEY, Melvil, 1851-1931. 65-217, 65-1918, 65-1982
- DEWEY, Thomas Edmund, 1902- 64-1418, 65-349, 65-463, 65-1059
- DEWEY, Mrs. Thomas Webber see Dewey, Bessie (Lacy)
- DEWEY family. 64-996, 65-728
- DEWEY School, University of Chicago. 64-77
- DE WINTON, Miss F. 65-1517
- DE WITT, John Hibbett, 1872-1937. 64-1175
- DE WITT, Marcus B. 64-481
- DE WITT, William Radcliffe, 1827-1891. 64-1378
- DE WOLF, Anna Elizabeth see Middleton, Anna Elizabeth (De Wolf)
- DE WOLF family. 64-1076
- DE WOLFE, Florence (Kling) see Harding, Florence (Kling) De Wolfe
- DE WOLFF, Huybregt. 65-1575
- DEWSBURY, William, 1621-1688. 65-156
- DEWSON, Mary Williams, 1874-1962. 65-33, 65-34, 65-842
  - As correspondent. 65-62, 65-1049
  - Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- DEXTER, Samuel William, 1792-1863. 65-1360
- DEXTER, Simon Newton. 64-914
- DEXTER, Mich.
  - Description. 65-593
  - Family and business papers. 64-1441
  - Restorations of buildings. 65-1340
- DEY, John
  - Estate of. 65-1620
- DEY family. 65-1620
- DEYO family
  - Genealogy. 64-917
- DE YOUNG, Michel Harry, 1849-1925. 65-2012
- The DIAL (Periodical) 64-722
- DIALECTS
  - Gullah. 63-275
- DIAMANT, Henry A., collector. 64-337
- DIAMOND Jubilee of Mission Work in Africa. 64-968
- DIAMONDS. 65-914
- The DIARY of a public man (Anonymous diary) 65-166
- The DIARY of Anne Frank (Screenplay) 64-1608
- DÍAZ, Porfirio, Pres. Mexico, 1830-1915. 65-1080, 65-2013
- DIAZ-CANEJA, G. 64-802
- DIBBLE, C. 65-1355
- DIBBLE, Richard, b. 1836. 65-1460
- DICE, Lee Raymond, 1887- 65-1329
- DICKENS, Charles, 1812-1870
  - As correspondent. 64-761, 65-1874
  - Autographs. 64-63
- DICKENSON, Elizabeth. 65-1409
- DICKERMAN, George Sherwood, 1843-1937. 64-993
- DICKERSON (C. J.) Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Hillsdale, Mich. 65-1333
- DICKERSON, J. T. 64-892
- DICKERSON, Mahlon, 1770-1853. 63-359, 64-1388, 64-1585, 65-1694
- DICKERSON, Philemon. 63-359
- DICKEY, Charles, 1813-1883. 65-1360
- DICKINS, Asbury, 1780-1861. 64-997
- DICKINS, Francis Asbury, 1804-ca. 1873. 64-997
- DICKINS, Margaret (Randolph) 64-997
- DICKINS family. 64-997
- DICKINSON, Mrs. ———, wife of the Rector of Wolferton. 65-1083
- DICKINSON, Andrew G. 64-255
- DICKINSON, Anna Elizabeth, 1842-1932. 64-1562
- DICKINSON, Charles Courter. 64-887
- DICKINSON, David, 1774-1848. 64-589
- DICKINSON, Donald McDonald, 1846-1917. 64-764, 64-1455, 64-1500, 65-457, 65-468, 65-543, 65-565, 65-644, 65-1330
- DICKINSON, George H. 65-1613
- DICKINSON, H. L. 65-1121
- DICKINSON, Hannah Frances see Dabney, Hannah Frances (Dickinson)
- DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock, 1851-1928. 64-510, 65-644
- DICKINSON, Luren Dudley, 1859-1943. 64-1448, 65-547
- DICKINSON, Platt K. 64-998
- DICKINSON, Robert S. 65-1507
- DICKINSON, Zenas Clark, 1889- 65-1390
- DICKINSON College, Carlisle, Pa.
  - Lecture notes. 65-826
  - Student notes. 65-432
- DICKINSON family. 64-589, 65-964
- DICKINSON Institute, Romeo, Mich. 65-1351
- DICKINSON, N. D.
  - Personal papers. 65-787
- DICKSON, Abigail Louise see Senkler, Abigail Louise (Dickson) 1871-1961
- DICKSON, James, 1766-1825. 64-999
- DICKSON, John, 1795-1847. 64-482
- DICKSON, John A., b. 1825. 64-482
- DICKSON, Joseph, 1745-1825. 64-999
- DICKSON, Louisa (O'Hear) 64-482
- DICKSON, Peggy (McDowell) 1783-1854. 64-999
- DICKSON, Robert Moffit, 1820-1855. 64-999
- DICKSON, Samuel Henry, 1798-1872. 64-482
- DICKSON, William G., 1775-1855. 64-999
- DICKSON, William Martin. 63-186
- DICKSON Co., Tenn.
  - Cloverdale Seminary. 65-875
  - Cooperative communities. 64-1196
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
  - Schools. 65-875
- DICKSON family. 64-482
- DICKSTEIN, Samuel, 1885-1954. 65-1741
- DICKSTEIN Committee. 65-1741
- DICTIONARY of American biography. 63-319
- DIDIER, Edmund. 64-890
- DIEHL, H. C. 65-1134
- DIEKEMA, Gerrit John, 1859-1930. 64-1469
- DIERKS, John M. 65-1507
- DIES, Martin. 64-253
- DIES Committee see U. S.—Congress. House—Committee on Un-American Activities
- DIESEL locomotives see Locomotives
- DIETERLE, Enoch, b. 1865. 65-1348
- DIETRICH, Margretta Straw, 1881- 65-944

- DIETZ (A. F.) & Sons, New Salem, N. D. 65-760
- DIGBY, Margaret. 65-1167
- DIGESTION
  - Physiology. 64-39
- DIGGS, Charles Coles, 1922- 65-397
- DIGGS family
  - Genealogy. 64-1188
- DIKE, George K. 65-761
- DILKE, Charles Wentworth, 1789-1864. 64-78
- DILL, Clarence Cleveland, 1884- 64-1260, 64-1267, 64-1269, 64-1271, 64-1272, 65-1052
- DILLARD, J. E. 64-1157
- DILLEHAY, E. E. 64-381
- DILLIARD, Irving. 65-1917
- DILLING, Elizabeth. 65-343
- DILLINGHAM, Albert Caldwell, 1848-1925. 65-862
- DILLMAN, Grover C. 65-340
- DILLON, Douglas. 64-253
- DILLON, Edward, d. 1897. 64-483
- DILLON, Frances (Polk) 1844-1912. 64-483
- DILLON, John F. 63-210
- DILLON family. 64-483
- DILTS, Jacob. 65-1614
- DIMNET, Ernest, 1869-1954. 65-855
- DIMOCK, Mrs. Marshall see Ogden, Gladys
- DIMON, Charles Augustus Ropes, b. ca. 1841. 64-484
- DINGELL, John David, 1894-1955. 64-1474, 65-606, 65-1338, 65-1379
- DINN, Henry S. 64-1439
- DINSMOOR, Silas. 64-1194
- DINSMORE, James. 64-797, 65-1022
- DINSMORE brothers. 65-1787
- DINWIDDIE Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Superior Court of Law and Chancery. 64-1228
- DIPLOMACY see Foreign relations
- DIPLOMATIC protection. 64-1575
- DIPLOMATIC service

  Here are entered references to American diplomats, i. e. ministers, plenipotentiaries, ambassadors, and their staffs. 63-326, 64-14, 64-1575

  For more definite references to American policy and negotiation see Foreign relations.

  see also Consular service; U. S.—Dept. of State; and names of diplomats and Secretaries of State

  - Press releases. 65-1061
  - By place
    - Algeria. 63-387
    - Argentina. 63-152, 64-1335
    - Austria. 64-544
    - Canada. 65-932
    - Chile. 65-900
    - China. 64-879, 64-1413, 64-1624, 65-926
    - Colombia. 64-1335
    - Cuba. 64-1335
    - Czechoslovakia. 65-932
    - France. 63-135, 63-388, 64-1032, 64-1348, 64-1568, 65-862
    - Great Britain. 64-817, 64-1348, 64-1568, 65-81, 65-847
    - Honduras. 64-1580
    - Hungary. 64-1348, 65-57
    - Italy. 65-459
    - Japan. 65-459
    - Korea. 65-546
    - Lebanon. 64-1348
    - Mexico. 65-936
    - Netherlands. 65-79, 65-282
    - Peru. 64-532, 64-1560, 65-932
    - Portugal. 64-1093, 65-57
    - Rumania. 64-1348, 65-900
    - Russia. 64-615, 64-964, 64-1383, 65-22, 65-932
    - South America. 64-532
    - Spain. 63-45, 64-402
    - Sweden. 63-368, 64-1348
    - Turkey. 63-387, 65-54, 65-932
    - Venezuela. 65-862
- DIPLOMATIC service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123
  - France. 64-169
- DIRECT legislation. 65-1470
- DIRECT primaries
  - see also Primary elections
  - Washington. 64-1263
- DIRECT tax. 64-836
- DISABLED veterans
  - Rehabilitation. 65-1511
- DI SALLE, Michael Vincent, 1908- 64-253
- DISARMAMENT. 64-778
- DISASTER relief. 65-948
  - see also Civil War—Charitable work; International relief; Red Cross; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims
- DISASTERS see Accidents; Collisions at sea; Dams—Disasters; Earthquakes; Explosions; Fires; Floods; Railroads—Accidents; Shipwrecks; and particular disasters
- DISCIPLES of Christ
  - see also Churches of Christ
  - Board of Temperance and Social Welfare. 65-1216
  - Michigan
    - Michigan Association of Christian Churches. 65-233
  - Virginia. 65-1015
- DISCIPLINE see Baptists—Discipline; Naval discipline; Slaves—Discipline; and as subdivision under names of armies, e. g., Confederate States of America—Army—Discipline
- DISCRIMINATION. 64-869
  - see also Employment—Discrimination; Race problems; Racial discrimination; Religious discrimination, intolerance, and persecution
- DISCUSSION clubs see Clubs
- DISEASE germs see Bacteriology
- DISEASES. 65-875, 65-1541, 65-1646
  - see also Pathology; and specific names of diseases, e. g. Cholera
  - Genito-urinary. 65-1542
  - Immunity see Immunology
  - Infectious. 64-153
  - Sheep. 64-914
  - Venereal. 65-1542
- DISMUKES family. 64-583
- DISNEY, David F. 63-399
- DISPATCH, Keokuk, Iowa (Newspaper) 63-247
- DISPENSARIES
  - see also Hospitals
  - South Carolina. 63-113
- DISPENSATIONALISM. 65-4
- DISPLACED persons
  - see also Refugees
  - World War II. 65-36
- DISPLACED Persons Commission, U. S. 65-111
- DISQUE, Brice P., 1879-1960. 64-1271
- DISTILLING industries
  - see also Liquor trade
  - Connecticut. 64-1302
  - New Jersey. 65-1639
  - New York. 64-877
  - North Carolina. 64-378
  - Utah. 65-1823
  - Virginia. 64-980
- DISTRICT attorneys
  - California. 64-738
  - New York. 65-1522
  - South Carolina. 65-846

- DISTRICT of Columbia see Washington, D. C.; Georgetown, D. C.
- DISTRICT of Columbia Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-934
- DISTRICT of Columbia, U. S. Senate Committee on the. 65-434
- DISTRICT of Columbia Woman Suffrage Association. 65-934
- DISTRICT of Ninety-Six, S. C.
  - Family and business papers. 64-1049
- DIVET, Arthur Guy, 1871-1950. 65-762
- DIVIDE County Farm Bureau news. 65-771
- DIVINITY see Theology
- DIVORCE. 63-205
  - Legislation
    - Missouri. 64-299
  - Litigation. 65-702
  - Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. 65-91
- DIX, Dorothea Lynde, 1802-1887. 63-85
  - Autographs. 63-245
- DIX, John Adams, 1798-1879. 63-406
- DIX, John Alden, 1860-1928. 65-474
- DIX, Morgan, 1827-1908. 65-20, 65-91
- DIXON, Amzi Clarence, 1854-1925. 64-1160
- DIXON, Constance (Maynard) 64-485
- DIXON, Harry St. John, 1843-1898. 64-485
- DIXON, Jeremiah. 65-1543
- DIXON, Joseph M., 1867-1934. 65-860
- DIXON, Roland Burrage, 1875-1934. 64-1522
- DIXON, Thomas, Jr. 63-290
- DIXON, William Hepworth, 1821-1879. 64-59
- DIXON, Ill.
  - Hardware trade. 64-241
- DIXON Plantation, Gaston Co., N. C. 64-478
- DJAKARTA, Indonesia
  - Letters from. 65-330
- DOANE, George Washington, Bp., 1799-1859. 65-92
- DOANE College, Crete, Neb.
  - President. 65-1985
- DOBBIN, James C., Jr. 64-420
- DOBLADO, Manuel, 1818-1865. 65-2013
- DOBLAZ, Gonzalo de, 1744-1809. 63-1
- DOBYTOWN, Neb.
  - Explorations of. 65-1467
- DOCK, George, 1860-1951. 65-479, 65-1365
- DOCK and Marine Council, Galveston Screwmen's Benevolent Association. 64-750
- DOCK hands see Longshoremen
- DOCKET books see Courts; Justices of the peace
- DOCKS and wharves
  - Construction. 64-709
  - Connecticut. 64-255
- DOCTORS see Medical practice; Physicians
- DOCTRINAL unity
  - see also Christian unity
  - Lutheran churches. 63-18, 63-24
- DOCUMENTOS para la historia de Nuevo Mexico (Manuscript collection) 65-1135
- DODD, C. H. 64-813
- DODD, Ceyce see Eastman, Ceyce (Dodd) Craig
- DODD, James. 64-1529
- DODD, Lillian. 64-1529
- DODD, S. C. (Howell) 64-1529
- DODD, William Edward, 1869-1940. 65-43, 65-53, 65-166, 65-318, 65-1308
- DODD, William Henry. 64-1529
- DODD family. 64-1529
- DODGE, Augustus Caesar, 1812-1883. 63-210
- DODGE, Chee. 65-944
- DODGE, Cleveland H. 65-940
- DODGE, George. 63-388
- DODGE, Grenville Mellen, 1831-1916. 63-340, 63-371, 65-1843
- DODGE, Henry M. 65-253
- DODGE, Julia. 65-1843
- DODGE, L. G. 64-841
- DODGE, Langdon, pseud. see Wolfson, Victor, 1909-
- DODGE, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896. 64-714
- DODGE, Mary Barker (Carter) 65-1029
- DODGE. Nathan. 65-1843
- DODGE, R. S. 65-896
- DODGE, William Sumner. 65-1715
- DODGE Co., Mo.
  - Court papers. 64-324
- DODGE Co., Neb.
  - Politics. 64-1527
  - Roads. 65-1446
- DODINGTON, George Bubb, baron Melcombe see Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, baron, 1691-1762
- DODSON & Moon, Chattanooga, Tenn. 63-382
- DOFFLEMYER, Lewis E. 64-882
- DOGS. 64-1297
- DOKE, W. H. 64-1157
- DOLE, Alexander M., 1841-1888. 63-235
- DOLE, Charles Sidney, b. 1819. 65-1775
- DOLE, George H. 64-738
- DOLGE, Rudolf. 65-862
- DOLL, Louis William, 1911- 65-1353
- DOLLAR a Month Club for the Relief of Belgian Children. 65-551
- DOLPH, Cyrus A., 1840-1914. 65-1136
- DOLPH, Joseph Norton, 1835-1897. 65-1045, 65-1136
- DOMESDAY book. 65-488
- DOMESTIC animals see Animals; and names of animals
- DOMESTIC architecture see Architecture, Domestic
- DOMESTIC relations. 64-1343
  - Courts
    - Michigan. 65-1338
- DOMESTIC science see Home economics
- DOMÍNGUEZ y Mendoza, Juan. 65-1788
- DOMINICA
  - British naval siege. 63-221
  - Merchants. 65-1526
- DOMINICAN Republic. 63-387
  - Revolution and claims against Haiti. 65-1403
- DOMODOSSOLA, Italy
  - Rosminian Order. 64-1290
- DONALD, E. W. 65-20
- DONALDSON, James. 65-636
- DONALDSON, Jesse M., 1885- 64-253, 65-105
- DONALDSON, Thomas Corwin, 1843-1898. 65-1785
- DONALDSONVILLE, La. 64-1054
- DONATION Land claimants. 64-711
- DO-NE-HO-GA-WA see Parker, Ely Samuel, 1828-1895
- DONIPHAN, Alexander William, 1808-1887. 64-282, 64-338
- DONNE, John, 1573-1631. 65-1879
- DONNELL, Forrest C. 64-328
- DONNELL family. 64-428
- DONNELLY, Ignatius, 1831-1901. 63-231, 63-241
- DONNELLY, John, Jr. 65-1350
- DONNELSON, Fred. 64-1163
- DONNER Party. 65-2015
- DONOHUE, F. O. 64-891
- DONOVAN, James J., 1858-1937. 65-1048
- DONOVAN, William Joseph, 1883-1959. 64-1403, 65-78, 65-1664
  - As collector. 65-1197
- DOOB, Eveline. 65-1098

- DOODES family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- D'OOGE, Benjamin Leonard, 1860-1940. 64-1513
- D'OOGE, Martin Luther, 1839-1915. 64-1513, 65-224, 65-384, 65-1397
- DOOLEY, Mr., pseud. see Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936
- DOOLITTLE, Eric, 1869-1920. 64-779
- DOOLITTLE, Hilda, 1886- 64-150, 65-15
- DOOLITTLE, James H. 64-1557, 65-1059
- DOOLITTLE, James Rood, 1815-1897. 63-377, 65-902
- DOPSON, Joseph
  - Estate of. 65-733
- DORAN, George Henry, 1869-1956. 65-2008
- DORCHESTER, Mass. (now part of Boston)
  - Chocolate industry. 64-235
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
    - Unitarian. 65-1249
  - Denison House. 65-838
- DORCHESTER, S. C.
  - Family papers. 65-845
- DORMAN, C. P. 64-751
- DORMAN, James B. 64-751
- DORN, Walter Louis, 1894-1961. 64-1341
- DOROTHY-Bill Mine, Picher, Okla. 64-892
- DORR, Thomas Wilson, 1805-1854. 64-1585
- DORR Rebellion, 1842. 64-873
- DORRIS, James, 1801-1877. 65-1859
- DORSCH, Edward, 1822-1887. 65-234
- DORSEY, Hugh M., 1871-1948. 64-1164
- DORSEY, Mrs. John
  - Estate of. 64-912
- DORSEY family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- "DORSEY'S Switch" on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad
  - Civil War. 64-210
- DORT, J. Dallas, 1861-1925. 64-1469
- DORT, Dallas W. 65-948
- DOTY, William F. 65-1711
- DOTY, Wirt P. 65-235
- DOTY family
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- DOTY Land Company, Detroit, Mich. 65-235
- DOUBLEDAY, Frank Nelson, 1862-1934. 64-767
- DOUBLEDAY, Doran Company, New York City. 65-2008
- DOUD, Mamie see Eisenhower, Mamie (Doud)
- DOUDNA, Edgar George, 1877-1948. 64-1635
- DOUGHERTY, John, 1791-1860. 65-676
- DOUGHERTY, Lewis Bissell. 65-676
- DOUGHERTY, Peter, 1805-1894. 65-1350
- DOUGHERTY, Robert. 65-25
- DOUGHERTY, William H. 65-913
- DOUGHERTY, William Wallace. 65-676
- DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce, 1870-1945. 65-1205
- DOUGLAS, Donald W. 64-1557
- DOUGLAS, Ellen see Waldrop, Ellen (Douglas) Woolfolk
- DOUGLAS, Frances, 1870- 64-802
- DOUGLAS, George Norman see Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952
- DOUGLAS, Helen (Gahagan) 1900- 65-33
- DOUGLAS, Ian. 64-523
- DOUGLAS, James, Jr. 63-221
- DOUGLAS, Sir James, bart., 1703-1787. 63-221
- DOUGLAS, Sir James, 1803-1877. 65-1056, 65-1766
- DOUGLAS, John, b. 1734. 64-194
- DOUGLAS, Lloyd Cassel, 1877-1951. 65-199, 65-236, 65-476, 65-502, 65-532, 65-1664
- DOUGLAS, Mabel S.
  - Estate of. 65-1638
- DOUGLAS, Norman, 1868-1952. 65-1847
- DOUGLAS, Paul Howard, 1892- 64-165, 64-253, 64-1355, 64-1594, 64-1635, 65-29, 65-48, 65-1102, 65-1917
- DOUGLAS, Sarah L. (Tucker) 64-486
- DOUGLAS, Silas Hamilton, 1816-1890. 65-237
  - As correspondent. 65-253, 65-269, 65-543, 65-618, 65-654
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-295, 65-596
- DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861. 64-79
  - Autographs. 64-47
  - Campaign for President. 64-511
  - Relating to. 65-878
- DOUGLAS, Susan Havey, 1900-1962, collector. 64-860
- DOUGLAS, William Kirtland, 1830-1898. 64-486
- DOUGLAS, William Orville, 1898- 64-1269
- DOUGLAS, Alaska
  - Fur trade. 65-1711
- DOUGLAS County Association of Nebraska Pioneers. 65-1465
- DOUGLAS family. 65-236
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- DOUGLAS, Ga.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 65-1863
- DOUGLASS, Alice Helen. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Benjamin. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Catherine Hulbert. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Elizabeth Campbell. 65-204
- DOUGLASS, Frederick, 1817?-1895
  - Autographs. 63-245
- DOUGLASS, Helen (Welles) 65-237
- DOUGLASS, John, Revolutionary soldier. 64-193
- DOUGLASS, Kate. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Lily C. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Lucy Townson. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Marie Louise. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Samuel Townsend, 1814-1898. 65-237, 65-253
- DOUGLASS, Sarah. 65-237
- DOUGLASS, Sarah Hall. 64-1236
- DOUGLASS, Silas Hamilton see Douglas, Silas Hamilton, 1816-1890
- DOUGLASS family. 65-237
  - Genealogy. 64-1236
- DOVELER, Erle E. 65-2009
- DOVER, George Ellis, baron, 1797-1833. 64-810
- DOVER, Del.
  - Colleges and universities see Delaware—University (Dover)
- DOVER Mills, Dexter, Mich. 64-1441
- DOVER, N. H.
  - Letters from. 65-910
- DOVETON, F. B. 64-796
- DOW, Neal, 1804-1897. 65-1984
- DOWELL, Benjamin Franklin, 1826-1897. 65-1137
- DOWELL, Spright. 64-1164
- DOWELL, W. E. 64-1163
- DOWLING, Thomas. 63-398
- DOWNER, John
  - Estate of. 65-1636
- DOWNEY, John, Capt. 65-1406
- DOWNING, Thomas V. 65-1002
- DOWNS, Tom, 1916- 65-238

DOWNS family

Genealogy. 64-1184

DOWNTOWN-Lower Manhattan Association, inc. 64-929

DOWSING family

Genealogy. 65-969

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan, 1859-1930

Literary manuscripts. 64-1376

DOYLE, John T. 64-738

DOYLE, Joseph B. 65-1121

DOYLE, Thomas. 64-1194

DOYLESTOWN, Pa.

Education. 64-851

DOZIER, Richard, 1822-1901. 64-1000

DRAFT (Military) see subheadings Compulsory military service, and Recruiting, enlistment, etc. under names of wars and armies; and Military service, Compulsory

DRAINAGE. 65-948

see also Sewerage; Tri State Waters Commission (Minnesota, North and South Dakota)

Arkansas. 65-1306

Michigan. 65-431

Missouri. 65-693

Nebraska. 65-1432

New Jersey. 65-1596, 65-1661

DRAKE, Benjamin, 1795-1841. 63-262

DRAKE, Charles Daniel, 1811-1892. 64-278, 64-282, 64-304

DRAKE, Daniel, 1785-1852. 63-256, 63-262

DRAKE, Durant, 1878-1933. 63-354

DRAKE, Francis. 65-1169

DRAKE, Isaac. 63-262

DRAKE, Richard L. 65-552

DRAMA

Here are entered references to the drama in general and to particular plays. For references to the performances of drama see Theater

see also Christmas—Plays; Festivals; Playwriting; Radio broadcasting—Scripts; Television—Scripts; Theater

63-230, 64-717, 64-1536, 64-1562, 64-1597, 64-1598, 64-1603, 64-1618, 64-1619, 64-1620, 65-844, 65-1310

Colleges and universities

Michigan. 65-1396

Freemasons. 65-342

Societies. 64-1334

Canal Zone. 65-1827

Michigan. 65-453, 65-1367

Teachers and teaching. 65-322

By period

17th century. 65-1310

19th and 20th centuries

Great Britain. 64-117

20th century

Germany. 65-1079

DRAMA Syndicate. 64-1264

DRAMATIC manuscripts, 1425-1920 (Manuscript collection) 65-1875

DRANE, Hugh. 64-1180

DRANE, James. 64-1180

DRANE, Robert Brent, 1851-1939. 64-487

DRANE, Walter Harding, 1798-1865. 64-1180

DRANE, William. 64-1180

DRANE family. 64-1180

DRAPER, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913. 65-1918

DRAPER, E. S. 64-365

DRAPER, J. B. 65-531

DRAPER, Lyman Copeland, 1815-1891. 64-562, 64-1203, 65-991

DRAPER, Sally see Lipscomb, Sally (Draper)

DRAPER, William Franklin, 1842-1910. 63-341

DRAPER family. 64-1049

DRAVO, Frank S. 65-23

DRAYAGE see Freight and freightage

DRAYTON, Joseph. 63-399

DRAYTON, Percival, 1812-1865. 64-1168

DRAYTON, William, 1776-1846. 63-96, 64-556

DRED Scott case. 63-337, 64-312

DREDGING companies. 65-1053

DREISER, Theodore, 1871-1945. 64-491, 64-953, 65-872, 65-1850, 65-1997, 65-1998

DRESDEN, Ger.

Archives. 63-30

Politics. 64-1216

DREW, John, 1853-1927. 65-1874

DREWRY, Louisa B. (Ridley) 65-973

DREXEL, Anthony Joseph, 1826-1893. 65-1775

DRIGGS, John F., 1813-1877. 64-1511, 65-565

DRIGGS, William S. 64-1511

DRILLING

Oil and gas wells. 65-812

DRINKWATER, John, 1882-1937. 64-150, 65-1205, 65-1998

DRIPS, Andrew, 1789-1860. 65-1401, 65-1801

DRIPS, Catherine see Mulkey, Catherine (Drips) 1832-1904

DRIPS, William. 65-1801

DRISCOLL, John, d. 1895. 65-360

DROMGOOLE, Edward, 1751-1835. 64-1001

DROMGOOLE, Edward, 1788-1840. 64-1001

DROMGOOLE, George Coke, 1797-1847. 64-1001

DROMGOOLE, Miss William Allen, d. 1934. 64-1202

DROMGOOLE family. 64-1001

DROPPED stitches in Southern history, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884

DROUGHT, James, 1931- 65-1096

DROUGHT. 65-948

DROUILLARD, George

Estate of. 65-1161

DROWNING see Lifesaving

DRUCE, Gerald. 65-1311

DRUG trade. 64-244, 64-376, 65-470, 65-1607

Societies see Pharmaceutical societies

Colorado. 65-1189

Kentucky. 63-133

Michigan. 65-235, 65-407, 65-444, 65-1348

Nebraska. 65-1441, 65-1503

New Jersey. 65-1643

New York. 64-861

South Carolina. 64-1552

DRUGGISTS, National Association of Retail. 65-1983

DRUGS

see also Pharmacology; Pharmacy

Manufacturing

Pennsylvania. 65-19

DRUMMOND, Thomas, 1809-1897. 63-350

DRUMMOND Town, Va.

Family papers. 64-475, 64-536

DRURY, Aubrey, 1891-1959. 64-1342

DRURY, Clifford Merrill, collector. 64-1254, 64-1257

DRURY, Emily (Merwine) 64-714

DRURY, Sir Robert. 64-34

DRURY Lane Theatre, London, Eng. 65-1878

DRY Creek, Utah

Tax records. 65-1823

DRY goods business

Michigan. 64-1435, 64-1501

Missouri. 64-264, 64-311

New York. 64-939

Pennsylvania. 64-248, 64-394

South Carolina. 63-281, 64-1086

DRYDEN, Hugh L. 64-782

- DRYDEN, N. Y.
  - Blacksmithing. 64-877
- DRYER, Thomas I. 64-1266
- DUBLIN, Ire.
  - Gallery of Modern Art. 65-1834
  - Mentioned. 64-298, 65-1591
  - Publishers and publishing. 65-1834
  - Shippers' registers. 64-480
- DUBOIS, Elizabeth E. 65-1395
- DUBOIS, Jesse K. 65-162
- DU BOSE, Elizabeth Porcher see Bratton, Elizabeth Porcher (Du Bose)
- DUBOSE, William. 65-91
- DU BOSE, William Haskell. 64-559
- DU BOSE, William Porcher, 1836-1918. 64-490
- DUBUAR, James, 1813-1886. 65-239
- DUCHAMBON, Louis. 65-870
- DUCHESNE, Rose Philippine, 1769-1852. 64-309, 64-317
- DUCK Creek, Del.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 64-213
- DUCKWORTH, Sir John Thomas, 1748-1817. 64-80
- DUDDINGTON Manor, Washington, D. C. 64-768
- DUDLEY, Emilius Clark, 1850-1928. 65-1541
- DUDLEY Mining Company. 65-1187
- DUE West, S. C.
  - Erskine College. 63-89, 64-617
- DUELS. 63-222
- DUER, Alice see Miller, Alice (Duer) 1874-1942.
- DUER, William, 1747-1799. 64-1567
- DUFF, Robert A. 65-636
- DUFFIELD, Divie Bethune, 1821-1891. 64-1511, 65-231, 65-543
- DUFFIELD, George, 1794-1868. 64-1438
- DUFFIELD, George, 1818-1888. 64-1438, *65-231, 65-565, 65-601
- DUFFIELD, William Ward, 1823-1907. 64-1268
- DUFFIELD family. 64-1438
- DUFFY, Francis Ryan, 1888- 64-1635, 64-1638
- DUGAS, Lewis F. E. 64-615
- DUKE, Caroline. 64-216
- DUKE & Hutcheson, Richmond, Va. 65-965
- DUKE family
  - Genealogy. 64-1177
- DUKE University, Durham, N. C. 63-80
- DULANEY family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- DULANY, Susan Isabelle (Van Zandt) 65-677
- DULANY, William Henry, 1818-ca. 1913. 65-677
- DULANY Memorial Library, Paris, Mo. 65-677
- DULING, John E. 65-887
- DULLES, Allen Welsh, 1893- 64-1615, 64-1622
- DULLES, John Foster, 1888-1959. 64-775, 64-1622, 65-463, 65-1061
- DULLES, Joseph
  - Estate of. 63-280
- DULLES family. 63-280
- DULUTH, Minn.
  - Economic growth. 63-241
- DULUTH, South Shore, and Atlantic Railroad. 65-665
- DUMAGUETE, Philippines
  - Silliman University. 65-586
- DUMBARTON Oaks Conference on International Peace and Security, Washington, D. C., 1944. 65-1201
- DUMEE, Son and Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-381
- DU MEZ, Andrew G. 65-1983
- DUMOND, Dwight Lowell, 1895- 64-1515
- DUN & Bradstreet, inc. 64-236
- DUNBAR family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- *DUNCAN, Alexander. 64-873
- DUNCAN, Ellen Douglas. 65-1834
- DUNCAN, I. 65-894
- DUNCAN, James Henry, 1793-1869. 63-388
- DUNCAN, John M. 65-1159
- DUNCAN, William. 65-1159
- DUNCAN family. 65-736
  - Genealogy. 65-883
- DUNCOMBE, Charles. 65-661
- DUNCOMBE, Frances E., 1870-1958. 65-1461
- DUNDAS, Henry, 1st viscount Melville see Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st viscount, 1742-1811
- DUNGAN family. 64-1425
- DUNHAM, Arthur Louis. 65-240
- DUNHAM, Elizabeth
  - Estate of. 64-356
- DUNKARDS. 63-145
- DUNKIRK, Eng.
  - Shipping. 64-412
- DUNKLIN Co., Mo.
  - Court papers. 64-324
- DUNLAP, Charles. 64-1294
- DUNLAP, Katherine. 65-1786
- DUNLAP, Mathias L. 65-164, 65-1931
- DUNLAP family
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- DUNLOP, Barbara (Laird) 63-342
- DUNLOP, Francis Key. 63-342
- DUNLOP, Grace. 63-342
- DUNLOP, James, 1724-1790. 63-342
- DUNLOP, James, 1755-1824. 63-342
- DUNLOP, James, d. 1881. 63-342
- DUNLOP, Robert P., d. 1869. 63-342
- DUNLOP, William. 63-342
- DUNLOP family. 63-342
- DUNMORE Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- DUNN, Christiana S. 65-791
- DUNN, Cyrene Emery. 65-241
- DUNN, Francis Wayland, 1843-1874. 65-241
- DUNN, Helen see Gates, Helen (Dunn)
- DUNN, Jacob Piatt, 1855-1924. 64-1500
- DUNN, John Piatt. 65-791
- DUNN, John Warner Griggs. 63-248
- DUNN, Lee James, 1861-1937. 65-1462
- DUNN, Nettie. 65-550
- DUNN, Newell Ransom, 1818-1900. 65-241
- DUNN, Newell Ransom, 1841-1863. 65-241
- DUNN, Sarah Abbie see Slayton, Sarah Abbie (Dunn) 1853-1926
- DUNN and Perrin Company. 65-1462
- DUNN family
  - Genealogy. 64-1522, 65-1462
- DUNN-Howard Grain Company. 65-1462
- DUNNE, Edward F. 64-247
- DUNNE, Finley Peter, 1867-1936. 63-343
- DUNNING, William Archibald, 1857-1922. 64-1169, 64-1355
- DUNNING Prize Committee (American Historical Association) 65-166
- DUNNSVILLE, Va. 64-571
- DUNSANY, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron, 1878-1957. 65-1205

- DUNSTER, Edward Swift, 1834-1888. 65-1365
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-333
- DUNSTER, Henry, 1609-1659. 65-1233
- DUPAIS, Guillermo. 63-1
- DUPLAIN, Mich.
  - Family papers. 65-252
- DUPLIN Co., N. C. 64-1074
  - Family papers. 64-377
- DU PONCEAU, Peter Stephen, 1760-1844. 63-5
- DU PONT, Henry, 1812-1889. 64-1168
- DU PONT, Henry Algernon, 1838-1926. 64-764
- DUPUY, Anne Lefevre. 65-964
- DUPUY, Eliza Lavalette see Cole, Eliza Lavalette (Dupuy)
- DUPUY, Emily (Howe) 1812-1883. 65-964
- DUPUY, Maria Lucinda see Anderson, Maria Lucinda (Dupuy)
- DUPUY, Mary Purnell see Watkins, Mary Purnell (Dupuy)
- DUPUY family. 65-964
- DURAND, Alice Marie. 63-401
- DURAND, George Harmon, 1838-1903. 65-242
- DURANT, William Crapo, 1861-1947. 64-1469
- DURANT'S Neck, N. C.
  - Letters from. 64-373
- DURFEE, Edgar Noble, 1882- 65-317
- DURHAM, Carl Thomas, 1892- 64-488
- DURHAM, N. C.
  - Banks and banking. 63-110
  - Duke University. 63-80
  - Family papers. 64-501, 64-634, 64-982
  - Tobacco industry. 63-110
  - U. S. Ground Observer Corps. 63-93
- DURHAM Station, N. C.
  - Personal papers. 63-128
- DURRETT, Reuben Thomas, 1824-1913, collector. 64-81
- DURRETT family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- DUSTIN (Fred P.) Hardware Company, Saginaw Mich. 65-404
- DUTAILLIS, Charles Edmond Petit- see Petit-Dutaillis, Charles Edmond, 1868-1947
- D'UTASSY, Frederick George. 65-1517
- DUTCH East India Company. 64-262
- DUTCH Guiana see Surinam
- DUTCH (People of the Netherlands)
  - In Michigan. 65-225
  - In the United States. 65-373
- DUTCH Reformed Church in America see Reformed Church in America
- DUTCHESS Co., N. Y. 65-60
  - Family papers. 65-1575
  - Genealogy. 65-60
  - Loyalists. 65-1528, 65-1529
  - Vital records. 64-898
- DUTOUR, Etienne Francois, 1711-1784. 65-16
- DUTTON (E. P.) & Company (Publishers) 65-968
- DUVOISIN, Roger. 65-1978
- DUYCKINCK, Evert. 65-1576
- DWIGHT, Elizabeth see Cabot, Elizabeth (Dwight) 1830-1901
- DWIGHT, Theodore, 1764-1846. 64-202
- DWIGHT, Theodore Frelinghuysen, 1846-1917. 63-394
- DWIGHT, Theodore William, 1822-1892. 64-767
- DWIGHT, Timothy, 1752-1817. 63-35, 64-1292
- DWIGHT, Timothy, 1828-1916. 64-1292
- DWIGHT family. 64-1292
- DWORSHAK, Henry C. 65-1149
- DYE, Alexander Vincent, 1876-1956. 64-690
- DYER, Charles E. 63-350
- DYER, Moses. 64-873
- DYER, Reginald. 65-1983
- DYER Co., Tenn.
  - Civil War. 64-1185
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- DYES and dyeing
  - Formulas. 65-1594
- DYNAMICS see Aerodynamics; Quantum theory
- DYSENTERY. 64-1180, 64-1199
- DYSON, Abbie. 64-1182

E

- E. T. City, Utah
  - Tax records. 65-1823
- EADE, Willson, & Allen, New York City. 65-961
- EADS, James Buchanan, 1820-1887. 65-678
- EADS Bridge, St. Louis, Mo. 65-678
- EADS family
  - Genealogy. 65-678
- EAGAN, William A. 65-1711
- EAGER, Frank Dewitt, 1872-1960. 65-1463
- EAKER, Ira C. 64-1557
- EAKIN, William. 65-887
- EAMES, Charles. 64-1575
- EAMES, Wilberforce. 64-523
- EAR. 65-1540
- EARL, Edwin T., d. 1919. 65-860
- EARLE, Horatio Sawyer, 1855-1935. 65-1352
- EARLE Equipment Company. 65-1352
- EARLHAM College, Richmond, Ind. 64-962
- EARLY, Clifford Cabell. 64-1233
- EARLY, Elizabeth Browne (Rives) 64-1228
- EARLY, Frances Patterson. 64-1228
- EARLY, John, 1786-1873. 64-1228
- EARLY, Jubal Anderson, 1816-1894. 63-61, 65-909
  - Military operations against. 65-1082
- EARLY, Mary Virginia see Brown, Mary Virginia (Early)
- EARLY, Stephen, 1889-1951. 65-29, 65-43, 65-52
- EARLY, Thomas Howard. 64-1228
- EARLY family. 64-1228
- EARP, Virgil W., 1843-1906. 65-1781
- EARP, Wyatt Berry Stapp, 1848-1929. 65-1781
- EARTH see Geodesy
- EARTH salts, Rare. 65-1311
- EARTHENWARE see Pottery industry and trade
- EARTHQUAKES
  - see also Seismology
  - California. 64-1268, 65-2011
  - Italy. 64-1282
- EARTHS, Rare. 65-1311
- EASLICK, Kenneth Alexander, 1893- 65-243
- EAST, P. D., 1921- 65-1098
- EAST Africa see Africa, East
- EAST Avon, N. Y.
  - First Baptist Church. 64-924
- EAST Boston, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696

- EAST Brookfield, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- EAST Brunswick and New Brunswick Turnpike Company. 65-1640
- EAST coast of North America see Atlantic States
- EAST (Far East) see Far East
- EAST Feliciana Parish, La.
  - Schools. 64-252
- EAST India Company (English) 63-42, 63-98
- EAST Indies
  - French colonial and commercial undertakings. 64-261
  - Trade with the United States. 65-31
- EAST Jersey
  - see also New Jersey
  - Proprietors. 65-1687
- EAST Lansing, Mich.
  - Michigan State University see Michigan—State University, East Lansing
- EAST Rickham, Eng.
  - Courts baron. 64-174
- EAST Saginaw, Mich.
  - Public schools. 65-509
- EAST Tennessee and Georgia Railroad Company. 64-1203
- EAST Tennessee Mining Company. 64-1203
- EAST Tennessee Zinc Company. 64-1214
- EASTBURN, Isaac H. 64-1481
- EASTER Island. 65-1814, 65-1815
- EASTERN Association on Indian Affairs (later National Association on Indian Affairs) 65-944
- EASTERN Asylum, Williamsburg, Va. see Virginia—Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg
- EASTERN Manufacturing Company. 64-240
- EASTERN Michigan Asylum, Ypsilanti. 65-1343
- EASTERN Michigan University, Ypsilanti see Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti (formerly State Normal College)
- EASTERN Midwest States
  - Internal improvements. 65-1032
- EASTERN Railroad Company. 65-409, 65-466
- EASTERN Shore, Md.
  - Genealogy. 63-116
- EASTERN Star, Order of the see Order of the Eastern Star
- EASTERN State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va. 64-364
- EASTERN States see Atlantic States; Middle Atlantic States; Southern States
- EASTERN Townships, Quebec, Can.
  - Land transactions. 64-790
- EASTIN, Thomas N. 65-23
- EASTMAN, Ceyce (Dodd) Craig. 64-1529
- EASTMAN, Charles Gamage, 1816-1860. 64-1586
- EASTMAN, Edward Roe, 1885- 64-841, 64-946
- EASTMAN, Galen. 65-1178
- EASTMAN Theatre, Rochester, N. Y. 64-902
- EASTON, Alton R. 65-679
- EASTON, Elizabeth. 64-1558
- EASTON, James
  - Estate of. 65-710
- EASTON, Rufus, 1774-1834. 64-334, 65-679
- EASTON, Sylvia see Potter, Sylvia (Easton)
- EASTON family
  - Genealogy. 63-250
- EASTON, Pa.
  - Indian treaties. 63-2
  - Lafayette College. 64-1156
- EATON, Allen. 64-695
- EATON, Amasa Mason, 1841-1914. 65-648
- EATON, Charles Phillips. 65-1518
- EATON, Cyrus. 64-253
- EATON, Dorman B. 65-164
- EATON, Francis Boardman see Eaton, Frank, 1860-1958
- EATON, Frank, 1860-1958. 65-1803
- EATON, George Partridge. 65-680
- EATON, George Washington, 1804-1872. 65-599
- EATON, Hervey E. 64-861
- EATON, John Henry, 1790-1856
  - As correspondent. 63-363, 64-510, 65-2020
  - Relating to. 65-883
- EATON, Lucien, 1831-1890. 65-680
- EATON, O. E. 64-861
- EATON, William, 1764-1811. 63-333
- EATON, Ohio
  - Teachers and teaching. 63-183
- EATON Rapids, Mich
  - Drug trade. 65-407
- EATONTOWN, N. J.
  - Family papers. 65-1599
- EAU Claire, Wis.
  - Lumber industry and trade. 64-1621
- EBEREITER, J. 63-28
- EBERHARD, Ray Charles, 1890- 65-2010
- EBERHARDT and Aurora Mining Company, ltd. 65-1169
- EBERHART, Richard, 1904- 64-150, 64-806, 65-1209
- EBERLE, George J. 65-1138
- EBEY, Isaac Neff, 1818-1857. 65-1056
- EBLE, Francis X. A. 65-1711
- ECCLES, Marriner S. 65-54
- ECCLES, Robert G. 65-1983
- ECCLESIASTICAL councils and courts see Synods and councils; and names of denominations
- ECHOLS, John, 1823-1896. 64-405, 65-994
- ECHOLS, William H., d. 1909. 65-925
- ECKART, Carl, 1902- 65-383
- ECKENER, Hugo. 64-1615
- ECKENRODE, Hamilton James, 1881- 65-982
- ECKMAN, George Peck, 1860-1920. 64-966
- ECKSTÄDT, Georg Vitzthum von, 1880- 65-7
- ECKSTEIN, Gustav. 65-1664
- ECKSTORM, Fannie (Hardy) 1865-1946. 65-1962
- ECLECTIC Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-173
- ECLIPSES. 64-1556
- ECOLOGICAL Society of America. 65-167
- ECOLOGISTS Union. 64-819
- ECOLOGY
  - Plants. 64-848, 65-167
- ECONOMETRICS. 64-1351
- ECONOMIC Advisors, U. S. President's Council of. 65-100
- ECONOMIC and Social Development, National Conference on International. 65-121
- ECONOMIC and Social Planning Association see National Planning Association
- ECONOMIC assistance, American. 64-938, 65-101, 65-117
- ECONOMIC conditions see subdivision Economic conditions under names of countries, cities, etc.
- ECONOMIC Development, Committee for. 65-113, 65-149
- ECONOMIC history. 64-1285
- ECONOMIC research see Business research
- ECONOMIC Research, National Bureau of. 65-1980
- ECONOMIC Security, President's Committee on. 64-1634
- ECONOMIC Warfare, U. S. Board of. 65-78
- ECONOMIC Warfare, U. S. Office of. 65-575
- ECONOMICS. 63-104, 64-157, 64-611, 64-688, 64-725, 64-767, 64-1351, 64-1402, 64-1634, 65-38, 65-42, 65-155, 65-482, 65-587, 65-863, 65-1549, 65-1922
  - see also Credit
  - Conferences. 64-567, 64-1577
  - International conferences. 65-66, 65-121

- ECONOMICS (Continued)
  - Lectures, notes, etc. 65-68, 65-164, 65-166, 65-1301
  - New Deal. 64-1295, 64-1311
  - School notebooks. 65-666
  - Societies. 63-50
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-962, 65-68, 65-535, 65-1301, 65-1894
- ECONOMICS, National Voice of Christian. 65-1507
- ECUADOR. 65-575
  - Travel and description. 65-1815
- ECUMENICAL councils and courts see Synods and councils
- ECUMENICAL movements. 64-1157, 64-1161
  - see also Christian unity
- EDDY, George Sherwood, 1871- 64-775, 64-1462
- EDEN, M. 64-168
- EDENTON Academy. 64-487
- EDENTON, N. C.
  - St. Paul's Church. 64-487, 64-1091
  - Shipping records. 64-374
  - Students. 64-447
- EDGE, Walter Evans, 1874-1956. 64-778, 64-1348
- EDGECOMBE Co., N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-465, 64-548, 64-611, 64-1048
- EDGEFIELD District, S. C.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 63-303
- EDGEFIELD, S. C.
  - Family papers. 64-527
- EDGEHILL, Albemarle Co., Va.
  - Horses. 64-1247
- EDGELL, George Harold, 1887-1954. 65-1902
- EDGEWORTH, F. Y. 64-1351
- EDINBURGH, Scot.
  - University
    - Lectures on medicine. 65-1540
- EDISON, Charles, 1890- 65-39
- EDISON, Thomas Alva, 1847-1931. 64-356, 65-1648
- EDISON Electric Illuminating Company, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1648
- EDISON Electric Light Company. 65-1648
- EDISON Pioneers. 65-1648
- EDITORS and editing. 63-261, 65-434, 65-1838
  - see also Journalism
  - Anthologies. 64-728
  - Associations. 65-813
  - Books. 64-121, 64-1453
  - Heart of oaks books. 65-1958
  - Honors. 65-1926
  - Newspapers. 64-1022, 65-704, 65-896, 65-1029, 65-1613, 65-1926
  - Periodicals. 63-260, 63-321, 63-372, 64-45, 64-136, 64-138, 64-150, 64-162, 64-753, 64-1188, 64-1355, 65-27, 65-89, 65-92, 65-98, 65-326, 65-446, 65-839, 65-896, 65-1029, 65-1202, 65-1205, 65-1276, 65-1487, 65-1577, 65-1605, 65-1672, 65-1762, 65-1763, 65-1876, 65-1928, 65-1934
  - Poetry. 63-141, 64-136, 64-150
  - Relations with authors see other citations under this general heading and headings beginning with the word Author
- EDITOR'S Hall of Fame. 65-1926
- EDMISTON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- EDMONDS, Harry Marcus Weston, 1862-1945. 64-1268
- EDMONDS family
  - Genealogy. 65-968
- EDMONDSON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- EDMONSON, James Bartlett, 1882-1954. 65-244
- EDMONSON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- EDMONTON, Alberta, Can.
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Fur trade. 65-673
  - Trade. 65-1158
- EDMUNDS, Charles Wallis, 1873-1941. 65-245
- EDMUNDS, James Madison, 1810-1879. 65-246
- EDUCATION

  This heading is used for general references to education and learning processes.

  see also Folk schools; Lyceums; Public schools; Religious education; Schools; Teachers and teaching; Workers' education; and see appropriate subjects for specific references to education and learning processes in a subject field, e. g., Art and artists—Education, instruction, and study; Medical education

  General material

  - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-425
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 64-790, 65-841
  - 19th century. 64-795, 65-585, 65-1303
    - 1800-1860. 64-952, 64-1555
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-224, 65-83, 65-384, 65-1922, 65-1959
  - 20th century. 64-1622
    - 1900-1950. 64-986, 64-1337, 65-47, 65-78, 65-1722, 65-1739, 65-1743

  - Addresses, articles, lectures, etc. 63-370, 64-1425, 65-123, 65-165, 65-654, 65-837, 65-843, 65-1408
  - Administration. 64-77, 64-1327, 65-71
  - Adults. 65-2010
    - Michigan. 65-365
    - New York. 64-883
  - Blind. 64-1528
  - Broadcasting companies. 64-1619
  - Character see Character education
  - Compulsory. 63-19
  - Deaf
    - Connecticut. 64-1289
  - Endowments. 65-918
  - Federal aid. 64-938, 65-67, 65-71
  - Finance. 64-1480, 64-1622, 65-71, 65-1216
    - see also School accounts
  - Foreign. 64-46
  - Higher. 64-93, 64-104, 64-142, 64-160, 64-454, 64-1413, 64-1480, 65-165, 65-1068, 65-1194
    - see also Colleges and universities
  - Indians. 65-944, 65-1134
  - Laws and legislation
    - Illinois. 63-19, 65-19
    - Michigan. 63-19
    - New York. 64-910, 65-1918
    - Ohio. 65-1918
    - Oregon. 63-19
  - Moral see Character education
  - Negroes. 63-72, 64-1231, 65-71
  - Philosophy of. 63-95, 64-77
  - Poor and underprivileged children. 65-1636
  - Preschool. 65-638, 65-1961
  - Retarded children. 64-1512, 65-1662
  - Rural. 65-71, 65-165
  - Secondary
    - see also High schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
    - Societies. 65-1496
  - Slaves. 65-506
  - Societies. 64-21, 64-90, 64-375, 64-1327, 64-1471, 65-165, 65-1201
    - Lutheran. 63-20
    - Illinois. 65-165
    - Michigan. 64-1408, 65-483
    - Missouri. 64-328
    - Southern States. 64-993
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-428, 65-1904, 65-1912

EDUCATION (Continued)

  Vocational see Vocational education

  Women. 64-309, 64-719, 64-1241, 65-457

  By place

  California. 65-2010

  China. 64-46

  Europe. 65-912, 65-923

  Far East. 64-46, 64-51

  Georgia. 63-103, 64-225, 65-727

  Germany. 64-165

  India. 63-105

  Iowa. 65-1942

  Japan. 64-165

  Latin America. 64-739

  Michigan. 65-568, 65-1353

  Minnesota. 63-236, 64-1523

  Missouri. 65-139

  New Jersey. 65-1636, 65-1662

  New York. 64-883, 65-1918

  North Carolina. 63-373, 64-365, 64-375, 64-393, 64-470, 64-638, 64-672, 64-1120, 64-1542

  North Dakota. 65-797

  Pennsylvania. 64-851, 65-915

  Peru. 63-74

  Philippine Islands. 65-311

  Southern States. 63-90, 63-131, 64-993, 64-1077, 64-1120, 64-1542, 65-918

  Virginia. 63-125

EDUCATION, Intergroup. 65-1746

EDUCATION Mission to Germany (U. S.) 64-165

EDUCATION Mission to Japan (U. S.) 64-165

EDUCATION, President's Advisory committee on. 65-71

EDUCATIONAL Dramatic League. 64-1334

EDUCATIONAL endowments see Endowments

EDUCATIONAL films. 64-727, 65-933

EDUCATIONAL television. 65-138

EDUCATOR'S papers, 1841-1962 (Manuscript collection) 65-1353

EDWARD Augustus, duke of Kent, 1767-1820

  Autographs. 63-245

EDWARD Snyder Loan Fund Committee, University of Illinois. 65-1306

EDWARDS, David Fay, 1834-1860. 64-862

EDWARDS, Franklin Boyd. 64-863

EDWARDS, George Wharton, 1859-1950. *63-246

EDWARDS, Hamilton. 64-862, 64-863

EDWARDS, John Cummins, 1806?-1888. 64-324, 65-683

EDWARDS, Jonathan, of Chenango Co., N. Y. 64-864

EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1703-1758. 64-1293

EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1745-1801. 63-35

EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1789-1875. 64-1293

EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1841-1886. 64-1293

EDWARDS, Lewis A. 65-1121

EDWARDS, Ninian, 1775-1833. 64-186, 64-287

  Autographs. 64-242

EDWARDS, Odgen, 1781-1862. *63-399

EDWARDS, R. H. 64-864

EDWARDS, T. D. 65-1151

EDWARDS, Timothy, 1669-1758. 63-35

EDWARDS, Weldon Nathaniel, 1788-1873. 63-96

EDWARDS, William, of Shawneetown, Ill. 65-159

EDWARDS family. 64-558, 64-862, 64-864, 64-1293

  Genealogy. 64-798

EELLS, Cushing. 64-1254, 64-1256

EELLS, Nathaniel, 1677-1750. 63-35

EELLS, Nathaniel, 1710-1786. 63-35

EFFINGER, John Robert, 1869-1933. 64-1515, 65-322, 65-502, 65-594, 65-1372, 65-1397

EGE, Michael M. 63-193

EGERTON, Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley, 1540?-1617. 65-1872

EGG (Biology) see Embryology

EGG Harbor City, N. J.

  Teachers and teaching. 64-878

EGGEN tax exemption case, 1949. 63-19

EGGERT-Hatch Expedition, 1956. 65-1781

EGGLESTON, Edward, 1837-1902. 63-243

EGGLESTON, Elizabeth F. (Gildart) 64-489

EGGLESTON, Mahala P. H. see Roach, Mahala P. H. (Eggleston)

EGGLESTON, Richard Hardaway. 64-489

EGGLESTON family. 64-489

  Genealogy. 64-1222

EGGS. 64-884

  Marketing

    Minnesota. 63-253

EGLESTON family

  Genealogy. 65-517

EGYPT. 63-148

  Army (U. S. citizen) 64-1050, 65-1533

  Foreign relations

    With Great Britain. 63-147

    With the United States. 64-1577

  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1107

  Travel and description. 64-851, 65-627

EGYPT Coal Mine, Deep River, N. C. 64-568

EGYPTIAN Sudan see Sudan

EHLERS, Lois S. 65-327

EHRENFEST, Paul. 65-1718

EHRINGHAUS, J. C. B. 64-664

EICHELBERGER, Bessie. 65-1174

EICHELBERGER, Clark M. 64-88

EICHELBERGER, Robert L. 64-1557

EIELSON, Carl Benjamin, 1897-1929. 65-763

EIGENMANN, Carl H. 65-1940

EINSTEIN, Albert, 1879-1955. 63-83, 64-83, 64-779, 64-1295

EISENHOWER, Dwight David, Pres. U. S., 1890- 65-766

  Administration of. 64-1312

  As correspondent. 64-775, 64-1334, 64-1615, 64-1622, 65-169, 65-940, 65-1059, 65-1090

EISENHOWER, Mamie (Doud) 65-940

EISENHOWER, Milton Stover, 1899- 63-354, 64-1480

EISENHOWER Exchange Fellowships. 64-870

EISENSCHIML, Otto. 65-1664

EKERN, Herman Lewis, 1872-1954. 65-913

EKIN, James Adams. 63-49

ELASTIC stability. 64-1581

ELBERT Guards. 65-1189

ELD, Henry, 1814-1850. 63-344

ELDERSLIE, N. C.

  Family papers. 64-390

EL DORADO Wood and Flume Company. 65-1187

ELDRIDGE, Isaac Newton. 65-1365

ELDRIDGE, Robert P., d. 1884. 65-253

ELECTIONS and election campaigns

  Here are entered general references to local and national elections and political election campaigns.

  see also Ballot reform, Political conventions; Presidential elections; Primary elections; Proportional representation; and appropriate subdivisions under names of States and places and names of political parties and organizations

  General material

  18th and 19th centuries. 64-186

  Mid-19th century. 64-511

  19th and 20th centuries. 63-243, 63-246, 64-1469, 64-1562, 65-284, 65-644

  20th century. 65-2011

    1928-1948. 64-736, 65-32, 65-33, 65-43

    Mid-20th century. 64-938, 65-34

  Specific elections

  1840. 63-194

  1844. 63-76

ELECTIONS and election campaigns
  Specific elections (Continued)
    1848. 63-126, 63-398
    1856. 64-1061
    1860. 63-126, 64-511, 65-878
    1864. 63-186
    1872. 64-402
    1876-1896. 65-644
    1880. 64-57
    1881-1927. 65-284
    1896. 65-552
    1918. 65-316
    1920. 64-1624
    1923. 64-1523
    1924. 63-151, 64-1497
    1926. 64-1260
    1932. 64-1260, 65-287, 65-1338
    1934. 65-1338
    1936. 65-287
    1940. 64-1260
    1942. 64-1264
    1948-1960. 65-583, 65-650
    1958. 64-1595
    1960. 64-1595
    Contested. 63-264, 65-1494
    Recall. 65-2010
  By place
    California. 65-2010
    Connecticut. 64-1370
    Illinois. 64-128, 64-138, 64-186, 65-1150
    Kansas. 65-171
    Michigan. 64-1429, 64-1459, 64-1469, 64-1484, 64-1497, 65-238, 65-316, 65-394, 65-416, 65-433, 65-552, 65-565, 65-583, 65-605, 65-608, 65-644, 65-650
    Minnesota. 64-1523, 65-672, 65-674
    Missouri. 64-267
    Nebraska. 65-1413, 65-1434, 65-1446, 65-1487, 65-1494, 65-1500, 65-1505 65-1506, 65-1507, 65-1989
    Nevada. 65-1160, 65-1183
    New Jersey. 65-1658
    New York. 64-910, 65-44
    North Carolina. 64-604
    North Dakota. 65-801
    Ohio. 63-186
    Pennsylvania. 65-824, 65-915
    South Carolina. 63-151
    Tennessee. 63-382, 64-1195, 65-884
    Washington. 65-1040
    Wisconsin. 64-1621, 64-1624, 65-912
ELECTIONS and election campaigns (Outside the United States)
  Great Britain. 63-46, 64-43, 64-1356
ELECTIONS Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 63-93
ELECTORAL College of Pennsylvania. 65-824
ELECTRIC circuits. 63-156
ELECTRIC industries. 65-1032
  see also Electric utilities
  Inventions and patents. 64-1357, 64-1364
  World War II. 65-496
  New Jersey. 65-1648
ELECTRIC lighting. 65-1648
ELECTRIC power. 64-938, 65-1648
  Michigan. 65-408
  Pacific Northwest. 65-1044
  Washington. 64-1269, 65-1040, 65-1055
ELECTRIC Purifier Company, New Haven, Conn. 64-1283
ELECTRIC railroads. 64-748, 65-951
  see also Cities and towns—Transportation
  Canada. 65-1138
  Georgia. 64-225
  Illinois. 64-185
  Virginia. 64-1245
ELECTRIC utilities
  New York. 64-942
  Washington. 63-212, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055
ELECTRICAL Department of Silver Lake Mines. 65-1783
ELECTRICAL engineering. 64-726, 64-1269
  Societies. 65-1648
ELECTRICAL Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1884. 63-154
ELECTRICAL supplies
  Washington, D. C. 65-958
ELECTRICITY
  Teachers and teaching. 65-1719
ELECTRICITY, Atmospheric. 63-15
ELECTRIFICATION Administration, U. S. Rural. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505
ELECTRIFICATION, Rural see Rural electrification
ELECTRODYNAMICS. 63-15
ELECTROMECHANICS. 64-1357
ELECTRON optics. 64-1561
ELECTRON theory. 65-1928
ELECTRONS. 64-1561
ELEMENT 61. 65-1311
ELEVATED railroads. 65-1520
  see also Cities and towns—Transportation
ELEVATORS
  Pennsylvania. 65-1751
ELFRETH, Jacob R., 1789-1870. 65-155
ELFRETH, Jacob R., 1837-1924. 65-155
ELIAS, Robert Henry, 1914- 64-953
ELIOT, Charles William, 1834-1926. 64-764, 64-767, 64-798, 65-1234
ELIOT, George, pseud., 1819-1880. 64-714, 65-1191
ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862. 65-1235
ELIOT, Thomas Hopkinson, 1907- 65-35
ELIOT, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965. 64-150, 64-328, 64-728, 64-955, 64-1338, 65-1109, 65-1209
ELIOT, William Greenleaf, 1811-1887. 64-325, 64-1569, 65-681
ELIOT, Me.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696
ELISA, Francisco. 65-1825
ELIVES, Simon. 65-1664
ELIZA (Schooner) 65-1709
ELIZABETH City Co., Va.
  County records. 65-1017
ELIZABETH City, N. C. 64-572
ELIZABETH Hull (Bark) 64-1394
ELIZABETH, N. J.
  Family papers. 65-1570, 65-1709
  Hotels. 65-1626
  Resident of. 65-1628
  Taverns. 65-1650
ELIZABETHAN script. 65-1028
ELIZABETHTOWN, N. J. see Elizabeth, N. J.
ELK Valley (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986
ELKHART, Ill. 64-245
ELKINS, Stephen Benton, 1841-1911. 63-326, 65-565
ELKS, Benevolent and Protective Order of. 65-647
ELKTON, Md.
  Letters from. 63-367
ELLA and Annie (Ship) 63-274
ELLA (Schooner) 64-572
ELLENDALE, La.
  Personal papers. 64-1102
ELLERMAN, Anne Winifred see Bryher, Winifred, 1894-
ELLERY, William, 1727-1820. 65-1302
ELLESMERE, Thomas Egerton, baron see Egerton, Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley, 1540?-1617
ELLET, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis) 1818-1877. 64-803, 64-960
ELLETT, Robert. 65-1006
ELLICOTT, Joseph. 65-1523

ELLICOTT, Thomas. 65-935
ELLICOTT City, Md.
  Personal papers. 64-1210
ELLICOTTVILLE, N. Y.
  Family papers. 64-904
ELLIOT, Anne Eliza. 64-1002
ELLIOT, E. E. 64-867
ELLIOT, Isabella. 64-1002
ELLIOT, John, of Harnett Co., N. C. 64-1002
ELLIOT, William H. 64-1002
ELLIOTT, Barnard
  Estate of. 65-849
ELLIOTT, Gilbert. 64-572, 64-649
ELLIOTT, Habersham. 64-490
ELLIOTT, Harriet. 65-69
ELLIOTT, Henry, 1884- 65-1033
ELLIOTT, Henry W. 63-350
ELLIOTT, John Barnwell, 1841-1921. 64-490
ELLIOTT, Joseph E. 64-1557
ELLIOTT, Newton G., 1812-1877? 65-682
ELLIOTT, Stephen, 1771-1830. 64-1552
ELLIOTT, Stephen, Bp., 1806-1866. 64-490, 64-639, 64-671, 64-1121
ELLIOTT, Stephen, 1832-1866. 63-292
ELLIOTT, Thompson Coit, 1862-1943. 65-1047
ELLIOTT family. 64-490
  Genealogy. 65-305, 65-883
ELLIS, Charles, 1817-1900. 63-345
ELLIS, D. D. 65-1798
ELLIS, Edith Anna. 64-818
ELLIS, Elizabeth see Roosevelt, Elizabeth (Ellis)
ELLIS, George, baron Dover see Dover, George Ellis, baron, 1797-1833
ELLIS, Havelock, 1859-1939. 64-1367, 65-1205
ELLIS, John M. 64-1485
ELLIS, John Willis, 1820-1861. 63-66
ELLIS, Pearis Buckner, d. 1928. 65-1139
ELLIS, Powhatan, 1790-1863. *63-345
ELLIS, Raymond. 64-365
ELLIS, Sara. 65-1831
ELLIS (Thomas and Charles) & Company, Richmond, Va. 63-345
ELLIS, Thomas Harding, 1814-1898. 63-345
ELLIS, W. A. 65-1446
ELLIS, Welbore, baron Mendip see Mendip, Welbore Ellis, baron, 1713-1802
ELLIS-Allan papers (Manuscript collection) 63-345, 65-903
ELLIS & Allan, Richmond, Va. 65-903
ELLISTON, Robert W. 64-147
ELMER, Elizabeth see Potter, Elizabeth (Elmer)
ELMER, William, b. 1814. 65-1615
ELMER family. 65-1616
ELMSLIE, George. 65-1340
ELMWOOD, Neb.
  Banks and banking. 65-1462
  Personal papers. 65-1409
EL PASO, Tex.
  Economic conditions. 64-891
  Personal papers. 65-741
EL SALVADOR
  Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-1330
ELSBREE, Anna, collector. 64-854
ELSWORTH, J. C. 65-1831
ELSWORTH, Ralph Henry, 1872-1947. 65-1374
ELWARD, Richard. 63-68
ELWELL, Cyril Frank, 1884-1963. 64-726
ELWOOD, Anna C. 65-247
ELWOOD, Isaac Newton, 1843-1887. 65-247
ELY, Lewis. 64-491
ELY, Northcutt, 1903- 64-1272
ELY, Richard Theodore, 1854-1943. 64-1500, 64-1624, 65-162
ELY, Robert Erskine. 64-767
ELYRIA, Ohio
  Clergyman's papers. 65-432
EMANCIPATION of slaves see Slavery—Emancipation
EMANUEL Missionary College see Andrews University, Berrien Springs, Mich.
EMBARGO of 1807. 63-324
EMBASSIES (U. S.) see Diplomatic service; Foreign relations
EMBLEMS see Seals (Emblematic)
EMBRYOLOGY. 64-134, 65-1940
EMERGENCY Committee of Atomic Scientists. 64-29, 64-83
EMERGENCY Fleet Corporation, United States Shipping Board. 65-79
EMERGENCY Peace Campaign. 64-21, 65-152
EMERGENCY Relief Administration, U. S. Federal. 65-80, 65-758
EMERSON, Edward W. 64-1326
EMERSON, Gouverneur, 1769-1874. 64-958
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. 64-47, 64-63, 65-908, 65-910, 65-1198
EMERSON, Rollins A. 65-1408
EMERSON, William. 64-944
EMERSON family. 64-958
EMERY, Albert Hamilton, 1834-1926. 64-1293
EMERY, Ellen Vesta see Hamlin, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920
EMERY, Henry C. 65-900
EMERY, John G. 65-552
EMERY, Stephen
  Family of. 65-1968
EMERY family. 65-1968
EMIGRANT register compiled by Charles Kelly. 65-1793
EMIGRANTS and emigration see Immigration and emigration
EMILY (Ship) 63-274
EMLEY, Abner
  Estate of. 65-1617
EMLEY, John. 65-1617
EMLEY, Joseph. 65-1617
EMLEY, Oliver H. P. 65-1617
EMLEY, Samuel. 65-1617
EMMA C. Latham (Schooner) 64-1400
EMMA Lincoln (Bark) 64-1395
EMMA Mine, Utah. 65-1156
EMMA Silver Mining Company Limited, London, Eng. 65-1156
EMMETT, Burton, 1871-1935. 64-491
EMMONS, Anita see Blaine, Anita (Emmons) McCormick
EMMONS, Benjamin Linton, court clerk. 65-683
EMMONS, Benjamin Linton, Missouri State legislator. 64-302, 65-683
EMMONS, Benjamin Linton, 1861-1942. 65-683
EMMONS family. 65-683
EMORY, Thomas. 64-768
EMORY and Henry College, Emory, Va. 64-512
EMORY University, Atlanta, Ga.
  Students. 63-89
EMPIRE Line. 64-254
EMPIRE Loom Works. 64-917
EMPLOYEES
  see also Government employment and employees; Labor
  Railroads. 64-815
    New York. 64-876
EMPLOYERS' associations
  Washington. 64-1264
EMPLOYERS' liability. 65-1042
  see also Workmen's compensation

- EMPLOYMENT
  - see also Unemployment
  - Children see Child labor
  - Discrimination in. 65-352, 65-1033
  - Negroes. 63-47, 65-608
  - Slaves. 63-121, 63-137, 64-450
  - Student placement. 65-507
  - Women. 64-715
  - Michigan. 65-238
  - Nebraska. 65-1431
- EMPORIA, Kan.
  - Travel and description. 64-1503
- EMRIE, Clara see Greve, Clara (Emrie)
- ENAMEL, Dental. 64-683
- ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica. 64-21, 64-102, 64-113
- ENDELMAN, Edward. 64-1290
- ENDERS, U. S. 65-1170
- ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield, 1826-1900. 63-376, 64-764
- ENDOWMENTS. 64-767, 64-993
  - see also Foundations, Charitable and educational; Philanthropy
  - Education. 65-918
  - Michigan. 64-1418
  - New York City. 65-1062
  - Southern States. 65-1216
- ENERGY (Physics) 63-15
- ENERGY resources see Power resources
- ENFIELD, Eng.
  - Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288
- ENFIELD, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- ENFIELD, N. C.
  - Letters from. 64-465
- ENGEL, Julia, collector. 65-1198
- ENGEL, Solton, collector. 65-1198
- ENGELMANN, George, 1809-1884. 65-654
- ENGINEERING. 64-266, 64-649, 64-1498, 64-1499, 64-1581 65-9, 65-670
  - see also Civil engineering; Electrical engineering; Forests and forestry—Engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Industrial engineering; Mechanical engineering; Mechanics; Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Engineering; Railroads—Construction and engineering; U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers
  - Notes, etc. 65-693
  - Societies
    - see also Civil engineering—Societies
    - Illinois. 65-1312
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-227, 65-1936, 65-1939
    - By place
    - Louisiana. 64-765
    - Michigan. 65-1312
    - Minnesota. 65-1312
    - Virginia. 64-1243
- ENGINEERING English, University of Michigan see Michigan—University—College of Engineering—Dept. of Engineering English
- ENGINEERING Research Institute, University of Michigan. 65-642
- ENGINEERS. 63-94
- ENGINEERS, U. S. President's Committee for the Development of Scientists and. 65-1040
- ENGINES. 64-507
  - see also Internal combustion engines; Steam engines
  - Manufacturing and trade
    - Pennsylvania. 63-153
- ENGLAND, William H. 65-942
- ENGLAND see Great Britain
- ENGLE, Nathaniel. 64-293
- ENGLE, Paul, 1908- 64-150, 64-728
- ENGLISH, Albert D. 65-248
- ENGLISH, B. M. 64-1577
- ENGLISH, David Combs, b. 1842. 65-1618
- ENGLISH, William D. 64-738
- ENGLISH, William Hayden, 1822-1896. 64-84
- ENGLISH and Classical Family School for Boys, Farmington, Conn. 64-348
- ENGLISH Graduate Union, Columbia University. 64-1338
- ENGLISH in ———
  - see also British in———
- ENGLISH in America. 64-699, 64-944
  - see also Immigration and emigration—From other countries—England
- ENGLISH language and literature. 63-52, 64-233, 64-1338, 65-1028, 65-1198
  - see also Authors; Middle English; Old English
  - History and criticism. 63-99
  - Lectures (Notes, etc.) 64-127, 65-1567
  - School notebooks. 65-582
  - Teaching. 64-109, 64-850, 64-1506, 65-224, 65-453, 65-532, 65-1247, 65-1292, 65-1335, 65-1913
- ENGLISH Language Institute, University of Michigan. 65-268
- ENGLISH poetry see Poetry
- ENGLISH Speaking Union. 64-1291
- ENGLISH West Indian Expedition, 1739-1742. 63-221
- ENGLISHVILLE, Mich.
  - Church of Christ. 65-256
- ENGRAVERS and engraving. 64-491, 64-1317, 65-113, 65-227
  - see also Etchers and etching
- ENSTON Home, Charleston, S. C. 63-278
- ENTERPRISE (Ship) 63-387
- ENTERTAINING see subdivision Social life under names of places
- ENTOMOLOGICAL news (Publication) 63-83
- ENTOMOLOGY. 65-1889
  - see also Insects
  - Legislation
    - Illinois. 65-1919
  - School notebooks. 65-666
  - Societies. 65-1919
- ENTZMINGER, Louis. 64-1163
- EOCHAIR-sciath an Aifrinn (Manuscript) 64-807
- EPIDEMICS. 64-952, 65-23, 65-878
  - see also specific names of epidemic diseases; e.g. Cholera
  - Florida. 64-1047
  - Great Britain. 64-69
  - Illinois. 63-243
- EPIGRAMS. 64-1453
- EPILEPTICS
  - Institutional care
    - Michigan. 65-399
- EPISCOPAL Church see Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.; Church of England; and for an individual church see the name of the place in which it is located
- EPISCOPAL School of North Carolina, Raleigh. 64-397, 64-555, 64-637
- EPPERSON, B. H., 1836-1878. 64-740
- EPPES, John Wayles, 1773-1823. 63-97
- EPPES family. 64-1031
- EPSTEIN, Abraham, 1892-1942. 64-715
- EPSTEIN, Seymour, 1917- 65-1097
- EPWORTH League. 64-852, 64-972, 64-975, 64-976, 65-166
- EQUAL rights amendment to the Constitution. 65-842
- ERASMUS, Desiderius, d. 1536. 64-47
- ERICSSON, John, 1803-1889. 65-896
- ERIE and Kalamazoo Railroad. 65-249
- ERIE and Kalamazoo Railroad Bank, Adrian, Mich. 65-400
- ERIE Canal. 64-865, 64-873, 64-941
- ERIE Company. 65-1523
- ERIE Co., N. Y.
  - Sheriffs. 64-1319

- ERIE Farmers Club of Buffalo County (Neb.) 65-1418
- ERIE, Mich.
  - Letters from. 64-1493
- ERIE Narrow Gauge System Railroad. 64-815
- ERIE Turnpike. 65-1523
- ERLANGER, Joseph, 1874- 65-1030
- ERLANGER Productions. 65-844
- ERMATINGER, Edward, 1797-1876. 65-1140
- ERNST, Carl Julius, 1853-1932. 65-1464
- ERNST, Morris Leopold, 1888- 65-52, 65-78, 65-1664
- ERNST, Otto. 63-30
- ERSKINE, Andrew Nelson, 1826-1862. 64-741
- ERSKINE, B. H. 64-741
- ERSKINE, John, 1879-1951. 64-1338, 65-594
- *ERSKINE, Michael. 64-741
- ERSKINE College, Due West, S. C. 63-89, 64-617
- ERWIN, Edward Jones, 1806-1871. 64-492
- ERWIN, Elizabeth Ann (Phifer) 1814-1890. 64-492
- ERWIN, George Phifer, 1840-1911. 64-492
- ERWIN, John. 63-136
- ERWIN, L. A. 64-412
- ERWIN, Robert G. 65-950
- ERWIN family. 64-412, 64-492
- ESKIMOS. 64-1268
  - see also Alaska—Indians; Aleuts
  - Anthropology. 63-14
  - Archeology. 65-1081
  - Ethnology. 65-1813
- ESPERANZA vanadium property, Pinal Co., Ariz. 65-1781
- ESPEY, James H. 64-493
- ESPEY, Joseph S. 64-493
- ESPEY family. 64-493
- ESPINA de Serna, Concha, 1877- 64-802
- ESPIONAGE see Secret service
- ESPY family see Espey family
- ESSEX, Robert Devereux, earl of, 1566-1601. 65-1873
- ESSEX Co., N. J.
  - Family papers. 65-1594, 65-1709
  - Genealogy. 65-1625
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-1579
- ESSEX Co., N. Y.
  - Business records. 64-876, 64-905
- ESSEX Co., Va. 64-571
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Estate management. 64-1248
- ESSEX, Eng.
  - Manors. 64-62
- ESSEX (Frigate) 63-387, 65-61
- ESTABROOK Woman's Relief Corps, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1333
- ESTATE laws
  - Maryland. 63-116
- ESTATE management
  - This heading is used for the operation and control of landed property.
  - Great Britain. 64-176, 65-1873
  - New York. 65-63
  - North Carolina. 64-1530
  - Virginia. 64-1248
- ESTATES
  - Here are entered references to the property of (usually) deceased persons.
  - 64-890, 64-1058
  - see also Guardian and ward; and names of persons and families
  - Alabama. 64-387
  - California. 64-738, 65-815
  - Colorado. 65-1189
  - Connecticut. 64-245
  - Delaware. 64-207, 64-212
  - England. 63-146, 64-34
  - France. 64-118, 64-330
  - Georgia. 65-733
  - Great Britain. 65-1872
  - Illinois. 64-245
  - Kentucky. 65-26
  - Louisiana. 65-701
  - Maine. 63-335
  - Massachusetts. 64-357
  - Mexico. 65-1080
  - Michigan. 65-229, 65-357, 65-658
  - Missouri. 64-271, 64-273, 64-307, 64-327, 64-337, 64-1241, 65-675, 65-974, 65-1161, 65-1402
  - Netherlands. 65-1072
  - Nevada. 65-1169
  - New Jersey. 65-1566, 65-1579, 65-1595, 65-1602, 65-1609, 65-1617, 65-1620, 65-1631, 65-1636, 65-1638, 65-1645, 65-1652, 65-1683, 65-1708
  - New Mexico. 65-1126
  - New York. 64-835, 64-836, 64-894, 64-916, 64-919, 64-940, 64-942
  - New York City. 65-1654, 65-1659
  - North Carolina. 63-121, 64-368, 64-373, 64-377, 64-378, 64-379, 64-420, 64-429, 64-465, 64-500, 64-591, 64-668, 64-979, 64-1002, 64-1038, 64-1080, 64-1109, 64-1532, 65-724, 65-748
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1150, 65-823, 65-915, 65-1663, 65-1750
  - Santo Domingo (French colony) 64-330
  - Scotland. 65-748
  - South Carolina. 63-280, 63-287, 63-291, 63-297, 63-302, 63-307, 63-317, 64-650, 64-1552, 65-733, 65-847, 65-849
  - Tennessee. 64-1178, 65-710, 65-881
  - Texas. 64-745, 64-747, 64-755
  - Virginia. 64-751, 64-1230, 64-1241, 64-1242, 65-987, 65-1000, 65-1006
  - Washington, D. C. 64-768
- ESTE, David Kirkpatrick, 1785-1875. 63-168, 63-184
- ESTEY Manufacturing Company, Owosso, Mich. 65-516
- ESTHETICS. 64-1360
- ESTONIA
  - Missions
    - Lutheran. 64-814
- ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, baron d', 1852-1924. 64-767
- ESTRAYS
  - Nebraska. 65-1432
- ÉTAPLES, France
  - Art students. 64-881
- ETCHERS and etching. 65-227, 65-369
  - see also Engravers and engraving
- ETHICS. 64-59, 64-887
  - see also Conscience
  - Articles, essays, notes, etc. 65-837, 65-1408
  - Christian. 64-93
  - Medicine. 64-1552
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1895, 65-1903
    - see also Character education
- ETHIOPIA
  - Egyptian Army campaign, 1875-1876. 64-1050
- ETHNO-history collection, 16th-19th centuries (Manuscript collection) 64-55
- ETHNOLOGY. 63-4, 64-404, 64-1580, 65-1423
  - Aleuts. 65-1813
  - Chukchi. 65-1813
  - Eskimos. 65-1813
  - Indians. 63-2, 63-3, 63-9, 65-1176, 65-1766, 65-1781, 65-1809
  - Negroes. 63-10
  - By place
  - Alaska. 65-1813
  - Central America. 63-10
  - Mississippi Valley. 64-55
  - Oceania. 65-1814
  - Southwest. 63-10, 64-7

- ETHNOLOGY (Continued)
  - West Indies. 63-10
- ETHRIDGE, Mark F. 65-52
- ETTING, Frank M. 65-1316
- ETTWEIN, John, 1721-1802. 63-293
- EUGENE Onegin, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- EUGENE, Or.
  - University of Oregon see Oregon—University (Eugene)
- EUGÉNIE, consort of Napoleon III, 1826-1920. 64-817
- EUREKA and Palisade Railroad Company. 65-1993
- EUREKA Manufacturing Company, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1987
- EUREKA, Nev.
  - Railroads. 65-1993
- EUREKA Screw Bolt and Nut Manufacturing Company, Alexandria, Va. 65-1956
- EUROPE
  - see also Napoleonic period; World War I; World War II
  - Agriculture. 65-1307
  - Anthropology. 63-14
  - Archeological expeditions. 65-36
  - Art and artists. 63-393
  - Art students (U. S.) 64-1546
  - Authors. 63-393
  - Bimetallism. 63-377
  - Botany. 65-1937, 65-1960
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 65-155
    - Methodist. 64-966
  - Cooperatives. 65-73
  - Economic conditions. 65-73
  - Education. 65-912, 65-923
  - Financial agents (U. S.) 65-2020
  - Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 63-100, 64-123
  - Foreign relations (Hawaii) 65-1777
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-187
  - Fortifications. 63-228
  - Glass industry and trade. 63-309
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1169, 64-1341, 65-1923
  - Hospitals. 63-250
  - Housing. 65-45
  - Industrial revolution. 64-141
  - Intellectual life. 65-1079
  - International relief. 65-1509, 65-1721
  - Letters from. 65-208, 65-474, 65-478, 65-553
  - Letters received in. 64-197, 64-1075
  - Maps. 64-289
  - Medicine. 63-250, 64-771
  - Missions. 65-155
    - Lutheran. 64-814
    - Mormon. 65-1162
  - Museums. 65-1815
  - Politics
    - 19th century. 63-64, 64-118
    - 20th century. 65-1079
  - Reconstruction, 1939-1951. 65-101, 65-117
  - Shipping records. 64-412
  - Social life. 64-333, 64-977
  - Special mission for the YMCA. 65-923
  - Students (U. S.) 64-882, 64-1481, 65-23, 65-345
    - see also Europe—Art students (U. S.)
  - Travel and description.
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 63-92, 64-958, 65-23, 65-155, 65-887
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1019, 64-1160, 65-440, 65-585, 65-594
    - 1800-1850. 63-228, 64-1346, 65-847
    - 1850's. 65-186, 65-225, 65-269, 65-1048, 65-1565, 65-1670
    - 1860's. 65-241, 65-379, 65-437, 65-1370
    - 1870's. 63-264, 63-380, 64-771, 64-1422, 65-24, 65-225, 65-1997
    - 1880's. 63-247, 64-1131, 65-164, 65-305
    - 1890's. 65-209, 65-560, 65-616, 65-636, 65-659, 65-1515, 65-1530
    - 1850-1900. 63-104, 64-1414, 65-501, 65-906
    - 1850-1950. 65-318, 65-347, 65-480, 65-507, 65-653, 65-1395, 65-1925
    - 1900-1910. 63-233, 63-250, 64-33, 65-278
    - 1900-1950. 64-918, 64-1517, 65-155, 65-209, 65-305, 65-636, 65-1216
    - 1930's. 65-214, 65-1417
  - World War I (Period preceding) 65-1923
  - World War II
    - Conferences. 65-64
  - World War II (Postwar period)
    - Food supplies. 65-1307
- EUROPEAN Advisory Commission. 65-81
- EUROPEAN miscellany, 1531-1932. (Manuscript collection) 63-65
- EUROPEAN Recovery Program, 1948-1952. 65-101, 65-117
- EUSTIS, Augustus H. 64-237
- EUSTIS, Benjamin. 64-1563
- EUSTIS, Caroline (Langdon) 64-1563
- EUSTIS, Frederic A. 64-237
- EUSTIS, James Biddle, 1834-1899. 63-61
- EUSTIS, William, 1753-1825. 63-366, 64-186, 64-1563
- EUSTIS, William E. C., of Boston. 64-237
- EUSTIS family. 64-237
- EUSTIS Mining Company. 64-237
- EUTAW Springs, S. C., Battle of, 1781. 64-1114
- EVANGELICAL churches
  - Michigan. 65-259
- EVANGELICAL Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other States. 63-18, 63-26
- EVANGELICAL Lutheran Synod of Illinois. 63-25
- EVANGELICAL Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America. 63-26
  - Board for Colored Missions see Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America—Missionary Board
  - Doctrinal Unity Committee. 63-18
  - Missionary Board. 63-27
- EVANGELISCHE Akademie, Boll, Ger. 63-33
- EVANGELISTIC work. 63-409, 64-638, 64-674, 64-952, 64-1160, 64-1553, 65-1534
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-855
  - Baptist. 65-241
  - Methodist. 64-1241
  - Michigan. 65-241, 65-499
  - New York. 64-837
- EVANS, Argulas
  - Estate of. 65-1617
- EVANS, August H. 65-684
- EVANS, Augusta Jane see Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) 1835-1909
- *EVANS, Cadwalader. 64-1145
- EVANS, Edward Payson, 1831-1917. 65-585, 65-1395
- EVANS, Mrs. Edward Payson see Evans, Elizabeth E. (Gibson)
- EVANS, Elizabeth E. (Gibson) 65-1395
- EVANS, Florence (Wilkinson) 64-150
- EVANS, George. 65-2020
- EVANS, James, of Fayetteville, N. C. 64-1003
- EVANS, Martha Henrietta (Knight) 64-1003
- EVANS, Nathan, Revolutionary soldier. 64-413
- EVANS, Robley Dunglison, 1846-1912. 65-61
- EVANS, Rudolph, 1878-1960. 65-937
- EVANS, Ruth. 64-1472
- EVANSTON, Ill.
  - Northwestern University see Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

EVARTS, Jeremiah, 1781-1831. 65-1831

EVARTS, William Maxwell, 1818-1901. 63-326, 63-406, 64-57, 64-764, 65-225

EVE, Paul F. 64-1199

EVELETH, George W. 64-960

EVELYNTON Plantation, Va. 64-1098

EVERETT, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847. 64-1563

EVERETT, Edward, 1794-1865. 65-1236

As correspondent. 63-198, 64-427, 64-795, 64-1320, 64-1584, 65-178, 65-681, 65-1576

Autographs. 64-63

EVERETT, Joseph. 64-626

The EVERGLADES, Fla.

Travel and description. 65-920

EVERS, Medgar. 65-1102

EVERY week (Periodical) 64-1596

EVINS, Benson. 64-1181

EVINS, W. S. 64-1181

EVINS Brothers Store, Culleoka, Tenn. 64-1181

EVOLUTION. 63-236

see also Biology; Heredity

EVOLUTION and religious beliefs. 64-1163, 64-1182

EVOLUTIONARY psychology. 64-1362

EWELL, F. B. 64-742

EWELL, F. W. 64-742

EWELL, Fannie. 64-742

EWELL, J. B. 64-742

EWELL, Jesse. 64-742

EWELL, Liszinka (Campbell) Brown, 1820-1872. 64-1004

EWELL, M. W. 64-742

EWELL, Mattie. 64-742

EWELL, Richard Stoddert, 1817-1872. 63-61, 64-1004

EWELL, T. B. 64-742

EWELL family. 64-742

EWING, Alexander. 64-1434

EWING, Andrew. 64-1182

EWING, Baker. 65-25

EWING, Charles, 1835-1883. 65-904

EWING, Ellen see Sherman, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888

EWING, George, 1754-1824. 65-905

EWING, George Washington, 1803-1866. 65-1179

EWING, Henry, Confederate soldier. 64-485

EWING, Hugh Boyle, 1826-1905. 63-264, 65-904, 65-905

EWING, Maria Theresa see Steele, Maria Theresa (Ewing)

EWING, Mary see Lane, Mary (Ewing)

EWING, Nathaniel. 64-309

EWING, Philemon Beecher, 1820-1906. 65-904

EWING, Robert. 64-1175

EWING, Thomas, 1789-1871. 65-904, 65-905, 65-931

EWING, Thomas, 1829-1896. 63-264, 65-904, 65-905

EWING, Thomas, 1862-1942. 65-905

EWING, Virginia Larwill (Miller) 65-904

EWING, William G., d. 1854. 65-1179

EWING family. 65-904, 65-905

Genealogy. 65-905

EXACTUS Photo-Film Corporation, Palo Alto, Calif. 64-727

EXAMINATION questions

Colleges and universities. 64-796

EXCAVATIONS (Archeology)

see also Archeology

Illinois. 64-1522

Pennsylvania. 64-1522

EXCELL, Edwin Othello, 1851-1921. 64-972

EXCELSIOR Manufacturing Company, St. Louis, Mo. 65-687

EXCHANGE of persons programs. 64-870

EXCHANGE State Bank of Minneapolis. 65-671

EXECUTIVE Committee for the Inauguration (1881 and 1901) 64-769

EXECUTORS and administrators see Estates

EXERCISES, Devotional see Devotional exercises (Daily readings)

EXETER, Me.

General stores. 65-1557

Law practice. 65-1557

EXETER, N. H.

Merchants. 64-56

Phillips Exeter Academy. 64-822, 65-1091

EXHIBITIONS and fairs

see also Agricultural exhibitions; Art and Artists—Exhibitions; Flowers—Shows; and names of exhibitions or fairs

Natural history. 65-1919

France. 65-468

Illinois see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893

Michigan. 65-624

Minnesota. 63-243, 64-1521

Missouri. 63-376, 64-1329, 64-1526

New York. 64-167

Ohio. 63-203, 64-16

Pennsylvania. 63-154

see also Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876

Virginia. 64-703

Washington. 63-216

EXPANSION (U. S. politics) see Territorial expansion

EXPEDITIONS see Archeology—Expeditions; Exploring expeditions; Filibusters; Military expeditions; Naval expeditions; Scientific expeditions; Scouts and scouting; Surveys and surveying—Expeditions; names of armies; and names of specific expeditions

EXPENSES see kinds of expenses and accounts, e. g. Household accounts; Medical accounts, School accounts; and subdivisions Accounts, and Personal accounts under names of places

EXPERT Committee on United Nations Public Information. 64-1615

The EXPLOIT (Podvig), by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

EXPLORERS

Mississippi Valley. 64-55

Missouri. 65-1161

EXPLORING expeditions

Here are entered all general references to exploring and exploration whether formally organized expeditions or informal activities.

see also names of expeditions, and specific types of exploration, e. g. Scientific expeditions

65-61, 65-1979

Alaska

Coast. 65-1825

Antarctic regions. 64-782, 64-1388

see also United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842

Arctic regions. 64-328

California. 65-1818

Coast. 65-1825

Canada. 65-1766, 65-1782

Central America. 65-1828

Colorado River. 65-1781, 65-1809

Great Basin. 65-1818

New Mexico. 64-800

Pacific coast. 65-1825

Pacific Northwest. 65-1782, 65-1818

Pacific Ocean. 63-344

Panama. 65-1828

Rocky Mountains. 64-333, 65-676, 65-1818

Washington

Coast. 65-1825

The West. 64-314, 65-23, 65-1793, 65-1818

Yellowstone River. 64-343

EXPLOSIONS

Ships. 64-265

- EXPORT Exposition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899. 63-154
- EXPORTING and importing see Foreign trade; Merchants
- EXPOSITIONS see Exhibitions and fairs; and names of expositions or location
- EXPRESS companies. 64-861
  - see also Freight and freightage
  - Montana. 65-1786
  - Texas. 65-810
- EXPRESS, St. Joseph, Mo. (Newspaper) 64-659
- EXPULSION see Deportation
- EXTENSION work, Agricultural see Agricultural extension work
- EYE
  - see also Ophthalmology
  - Diseases and defects, Cure of. 64-376
  - Medical lectures, notes, etc. 65-1540
- EZEKIEL, Mordecai Joseph Brill, 1899- 65-27

F

- FCC (Federal Communications Commission) 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060
- F. O. B. Detroit, by Wessel Smitter. 65-562
- FAASS, F. Lewis. 64-865
- FAASS (F. Lewis) and Daniel Ford. 64-865
- FABER, Cecilia Böhl de see Caballero, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber, 1796-1877
- FABIUS, Mich.
  - Civil War
    - Civilian life. 65-634
- FABRICS see Textile industry and trade
- FACTORIES
  - Inspection
    - Michigan. 65-352
  - Specifications. 64-1037
- FACTORS see Commission merchants
- FACTORY and industrial management (Periodical) 65-27
- FADIMAN, Clifton. 64-1558
- FAFNIR Bearing Company, Detroit, Mich. 64-1508
- FAHY, Charles. 65-942
- FAILING (J.) & Company, Portland, Or. 65-1129
- FAILING, James F. 65-1129
- FAILINGS & Hyatt, Portland, Or. 65-1129
- FAIR Haven, Conn. 64-245, 64-1310
- FAIR labor standards act of 1938. 64-21
- FAIRBANK, Janet. 65-1997
- FAIRBANKS, Avard Tennyson, 1897- 65-365, 65-434, 65-566
- FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren, 1852-1918. 65-213, 65-565
- FAIRBANKS, Alaska
  - Archeology. 65-1081
- FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins, 1842-1924. 64-764
- FAIRCHILD, Henry Pratt, 1880- 63-354
- FAIRCHILD, William B. 63-190
- FAIRFAX, Ada. 63-193
- FAIRFAX, Bryan. 65-983
- FAIRFAX, Denny Martin, 1725-1800. 65-983
- FAIRFAX, Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron, 1692-1782. 65-983
- FAIRFAX Co., Va. 64-1180, 65-991
  - Clerk's office. 64-1227
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 64-997
- FAIRFAX family. 65-983
- FAIRFAX Parish, Va. 65-991
- FAIRFAX Station, Va.
  - Civil War. 63-351
- FAIRFIELD Co., S. C.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 65-84
- FAIRFIELD, Mich.
  - Description. 65-593
- FAIRFIELD Township, N. C. 64-1071
- FAIRLEIGH, Thomas Brooks. 65-23
- FAIRLIE, John Archibald, 1872-1947. 64-1515, 65-1308, 65-1917, 65-1920
- FAIRMOUNT Water Works, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1373
- FAIRS see Exhibitions and fairs; Agricultural exhibitions
- FAIRY tales. 63-230
- FAISON, Florence see Butler, Florence (Faison)
- FAITH and Order movement. 65-91
- FAITH healing. 64-838
- FAJARDO incident. 63-387
- FALCONER, Jacob A. 64-1263
- FALCONER family
  - Genealogy. 65-876
- FALL, Albert Bacon. 65-944
- FALLIGANT, Phil. 64-407
- FALLIGANT, Robert. 64-407
- FALLIS, William J. 64-1553
- FALLS, R. J. 65-1151
- FALLS of St. Anthony, Minn.
  - Log booms. 63-235
- FALMOUTH, Me. 64-56
- FALMOUTH, Va.
  - Merchants. 65-961
- FAMILY law see Domestic relations
- FAMILY papers see used as a subdivision under place for a collection of papers of a general nature
- FAMY, Emilio Aguinaldo y see Aguinaldo y Famy, Emilio, 1869-1964
- FAN mail. 65-291, 65-1062
- FANNING, Edmund, 1739-1818. 64-1057
- FANNY (Bark) 64-255
- FANNY (Ship) 63-274
- FAR East. 64-1331, 65-271
  - Colonies (Gt. Brit.) 63-112
  - Education. 64-46, 64-51
  - Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 63-40, 63-112
  - Imperialism. 63-112
  - Students (U. S.) 65-23
  - Travel and description. 63-92, 63-264, 64-567, 65-23, 65-155, 65-920
- FARBER, Isabella Bowen, b. ca. 1810. 65-852
- FARGO (James H. and W. G.) General Store and Flour Mill, Manchester, Mich. 65-402
- FARGO, N. D.
  - Law practice. 65-762
  - Literary societies. 65-781
- FARIAS, Casimiro. 64-1213
- FARIBAULT, Minn.
  - St. Mary's Hall (formerly St. Mary's School for Girls) 63-237
  - Shattuck School for Boys. 63-234, 63-247
- FARIS, C. E. 65-944
- FARLEY, James Aloysius, 1888- 64-253, 64-1348, 65-32, 65-33, 65-34, 65-43, 65-47, 65-54, 65-56, 65-57, 65-173, 65-932, 65-1059, 65-1478
- FARM accounts. 64-56, 65-1307
  - England. 64-174
  - Maine. 64-56
  - Michigan. 65-294, 65-453, 65-1355
  - New Jersey. 65-1599, 65-1653, 65-1667, 65-1685, 65-1695
  - New York. 64-823, 64-848, 64-916, 64-1591
  - North Carolina. 64-372, 64-540
  - Ohio. 65-664
  - Pennsylvania. 64-56, 65-827
- FARM animals see Animals; Livestock

- FARM Board, U. S. Federal. 64-20, 65-54, 65-1487
- FARM buildings see Barns
- FARM bureaus
  - see also Agricultural extension work
  - Nevada. 65-1787
  - North Dakota. 65-771
- FARM crops see Crops
- FARM Crops Processing Corporation. 65-1505
- FARM implements see Farm machinery and implements
- FARM land
  - Prices. 65-663
- FARM legislation see Agricultural laws and legislation
- FARM life see Farms and farming; Rural life
- FARM machinery and implements
  - Care of
    - Alabama. 65-1864
  - Industry and trade. 63-235, 64-989, 65-1440
    - Japan. 65-892
    - Massachusetts. 64-1
    - Michigan. 65-461, 65-569, 65-1352
    - Minnesota. 64-1525
    - New York. 64-930
  - Inventory. 63-121
  - Plows. 64-300
- FARM management see Estate management; Farms and farming; Plantations—Business papers
- FARM Management Service. 65-1307
- FARM mortgages see Mortgages
- FARM produce
  - Accounts
    - New York. 64-916
    - North Carolina. 64-617
  - Marketing
    - see also Marketing
    - Illinois. 65-684
    - Minnesota. 63-249, 63-253
    - Mississippi. 64-384
    - Washington. 64-1263
    - Wisconsin. 65-1065
  - Prices. 64-904, 65-663, 65-1001
- FARM relief see Agricultural laws and legislation
- FARM tenancy. 64-861, 65-1307
  - see also Sharecroppers
  - Iowa. 65-1942
- FARMER, John, 1789-1838. 64-1585
- FARMER, John, 1798-1859. 65-654
- FARMER, Martha see Anthony, Martha (Farmer)
- FARMER, William H. 65-874
- FARMER family. 65-874
- FARMER/Labor Conference, Omaha, Neb., 1963. 65-1426
- FARMER-Labor Party. 65-250, 65-674
- FARMERS' Alliance see National Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union; for State and local groups see name of State or place
- FARMERS and Mechanics Bank, Detroit, Mich. 65-400
- FARMERS Bank of Fillmore County, Ohiowa, Neb. 65-1462
- FARMER'S Club of School District No. 73, Kent Co., Mich. 65-1346
- FARMERS' cooperatives see Cooperative agriculture
- FARMERS' Educational and Cooperative Union of America. 64-685, 65-80
- FARMERS' institutes
  - Illinois. 65-165
  - Minnesota. 63-239
  - Nebraska. 65-1408
  - New York. 64-825
- The FARMERS' last frontier, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932
- FARMERS' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Lenawee Co., Mich. 64-1406
- FARMERS' Oil Mills, Tarboro, N. C. 65-749
- FARMERS' organizations see Agricultural societies
- FARMERS State Alliance of North Carolina. 65-714
- FARMERS Union Cooperatives. 65-1477
- FARMERS' Union of America see Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America
- FARMER'S Water Company, Santa Paula, Calif. 65-952
- FARMING papers, 1813-1962 (Manuscript collection) 65-1355
- FARMINGTON, Conn.
  - English and Classical Family School for Boys. 64-348
  - Summer school for the cultural sciences. 64-1290
- FARMS and farming. 63-104, 64-958, 65-23, 65-887
  - see also Agriculture; Crops; Plantations; Ranches; and headings beginning with the word Rural
  - History. 65-1932
  - Planning. 65-1924
  - By place
  - Alabama. 64-1049, 64-1193
  - Arkansas. 64-800
  - Canada. 65-1782
  - Florida. 64-1193
  - France. 64-842
  - Georgia. 64-407, 64-493, 64-1193
  - Illinois. 64-248, 64-1265, 65-663
  - Indiana. 64-1265, 65-1818
  - Iowa. 64-1265, 65-170
  - Kansas. 64-248
  - Maine. 65-1974
  - Michigan. 64-1477, 64-1511, 65-201, 65-237, 65-257, 65-313, 65-316, 65-385, 65-549, 65-659, 65-663, 65-1355, 65-1818
  - Minnesota. 63-239, 63-249
  - Missouri. 64-273, 64-275, 64-284, 64-1193
  - Nebraska. 65-1408, 65-1503
  - New York. 64-841, 64-892, 64-930, 65-1839
  - New Zealand. 64-366
  - North Carolina. 64-375, 64-378, 64-381, 64-535, 64-540, 64-542, 64-586, 64-601, 64-620, 64-649, 64-982, 64-999, 64-1530
  - North Dakota. 65-786
  - Ohio. 65-1818
  - Oregon. 64-248
  - South Carolina. 63-144, 64-1049
  - Southern States. 63-47, 65-878
  - Tennessee. 64-1193, 65-874, 65-875
  - Texas. 64-760, 64-1049
  - Vermont. 64-1587
  - Virginia. 63-143, 64-145, 64-751, 65-663
  - Washington. 64-1265, 65-1056
  - Western Reserve. 65-1818
- FARNHAM, Charles Cyrus. 65-955
- FARNHAM, Florence Mary see Osgood, Florence Mary (Farnham)
- FARNHAM, Laura A. 65-955
- FARNHAM, Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) 65-955
- FARNHAM, Roswell, 1827-1903. 65-955
- FARNHAM, William Mills. 65-955
- FARNSWORTH, Charles S. 65-764
- FARNSWORTH, Elon, 1799-1877. 64-1500, 65-253, 65-1373
- FARNSWORTH family
  - Genealogy. 65-1373
- FARNUM family
  - Genealogy. 64-1528
- FARQUHAR, Percival, 1864-1953. 64-1294
- FARQUHARSON, Mary, 1902- 65-1035
- FARRAGUT, David Glasgow, 1801-1870
  - As correspondent. 63-387, 65-678
  - Relating to. 64-575
  - Statue of. 65-909
- FARRAND, Livingston, 1867-1939. 64-830, 65-531
- FARRAND, Max, 1869-1945. 64-1455

- FARRAR, Charles S. 65-251
- FARRAR, Cynthia. 65-251
- FARRAR, Cyrus S. 65-251
- FARRAR, John, 1779-1853. 65-1237
- FARRAR, Timothy, 1747-1849. 65-1036
- FARRAR, Timothy, 1788-1874. 65-1036
- FARRAR family. 65-251
  - Genealogy. 65-1003
- FARREL, A. C. J. 65-765
- FARRELL, James Thomas, 1904- 64-165, 64-953
- FARRELL, Margaret C. (Taylor) 65-587
- FARRIERS. 64-907
  - see also Blacksmithing
- FARROW, Henry Patillo, 1834-1907. 64-223
- FARWELL, Charles Benjamin, 1823-1903. 65-1775
- FASCISM. 65-1920, 65-1928
- FASHIONS. 64-721
  - see also Costumes
  - England. 64-817
- FASQUELLE, Louis, 1808-1862. 65-654
- FATHER struck it rich, by Evalyn (Walsh) McLean. 65-914
- FAUGHT, Albert Smith, 1883- 65-824
- FAULKNER, Charles James, 1806-1884. *64-772, 65-1028
- FAULKNER, Charles James, 1847-1929. 63-97
- FAULKNER, William, 1897-1962. 64-1618
- FAUNA, Preservation of see Wildlife conservation
- FAUNTHORPE, Ellen (Blackmore) 64-796
- FAUQUIER, Francis, 1704?-1768. 63-381, 63-404
- FAUQUIER Co., Va. 64-1241
  - County Court. 65-975
  - County records. 65-1017
- FAW, Walter Wagner, 1867-1956. 64-1185
- FAWCETT, Edgar. 63-401
- FAWN River Grange (Mich.) 65-1346
- FAXON, John Harvey, b. 1827. 65-252
- FAYAL, Azores
  - Ships (U. S.) 65-180
- FAYE, Christopher Urdahl, 1886- 65-1309
- FAYETTE Co., Tenn.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- FAYETTE, Mo. 64-264
- FAYETTE, N. Y.
  - Christ Reformed Church. 64-1593
- FAYETTEVILLE and Western Railroad. 64-566
- FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
  - Business papers. 64-568, 64-994
  - Cumberland County Court. 64-1003
  - Judges. 64-438
  - Law practice. 64-420, 64-1108
  - Letters from. 64-1029
  - Letters received in. 64-679
  - Merchants. 63-117
  - Personal and business papers. 64-501, 64-566, 64-590, 64-1020, 64-1051, 64-1065, 64-1068
  - Students. 64-513, 64-1122
- FEARLESS (Ship) 63-274
- FEATHER River area
  - Prospecting. 64-731
- FEDERAL——— (U. S. Government) see name under United States
- FEDERAL aid
  - To agriculture. 63-354
  - To education. 64-938, 65-67, 65-71
  - To roads. 63-382
- FEDERAL Council of Methodism. 64-970
- FEDERAL Council of the Churches of Christ in America. 64-966, 65-343
- FEDERAL Courts Building, New York City. 63-349
- FEDERAL deposit insurance. 65-1379
- FEDERAL Land Bank of St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn. 65-771
- FEDERAL land banks
  - Minnesota. 65-771
- FEDERAL Music Project
  - Kentucky. 64-799
- FEDERAL projects see names of specific projects, e. g. U. S.—Work Projects Administration
- FEDERAL Reserve banks. 65-1211
- FEDERAL Telephone and Telegraph Company. 64-942
- FEDERAL Work Relief Program. 65-948
- FEDERAL Writers' Project. 65-1162
  - Pennsylvania. 65-19
  - Washington. 65-1035
- FEDERATED Press. 65-1031
- FEDERATION of American Scientists. 64-29, 64-30, 64-86
- FEDERATION of Atomic Scientists. 64-158
- FEDERATION of Motion Picture Councils. 65-1049
- FEDERATION of Women's Clubs see General Federation of Women's Clubs; and the subdivision Federation of Women's Clubs under names of States, e. g. Michigan—Federation of Women's Clubs
- FEEBLEMINDED
  - see also Retarded children
  - Education
    - New Jersey. 65-1662
  - Institutional care
    - Illinois. 64-167
    - Michigan. 65-398, 65-399
  - Legal aspects. 64-184
- FEECK, Cornelius
  - Estate of. 64-836
- FEED trade see Flour and feed trade; Gristmills
- FEENAN (M. J.) and Sons, Omaha, Neb. 65-1465
- FEENAN, Martin J., b. 1842. 65-1465
- FEHNER, A. G. 63-28
- FEININGER, Lyonel Charles Adrian, 1871-1956.
- FEIS, Herbert. 65-54
- FELCH, Alpheus, 1806-1896. 65-253, 65-485, 65-585
- FELCH, Theodore A., b. 1847. 65-253
- FELDER, John Myers, 1782-1851. 63-352
- FELIX y Buelna, Ramón. 65-2013
- FELLOW servant doctrine. 65-1042
- FELLOWS, Joseph. 64-873
- FELLOWS, Nathaniel. 64-1563
- FELLOWSHIP of New Life. 64-1290
- FELLOWSHIP of Reconciliation (United States) 64-30
- FELLOWSHIP of Southern Churchmen. 65-1216
- FELLOWSHIPS see Scholarships and fellowships
- FELT, Joseph Barlow, 1789-1869. 64-1564
- FELTON, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862. 65-1238
- FELTON, Rebecca (Latimer) 1835-1930. 64-223, 64-224, 64-959
- FELTON, William Harrell, 1823-1909. 64-223, 64-224
- FELTON, Del.
  - Letters received in. 64-210
- FELTRE, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de, 1765-1818. 64-166
- FEMALE Collegiate Institute, Buckingham Co., Va. 64-1228
- FENCES. 63-235
- FENIAN Brotherhood. 64-358, 65-685
- FENN, William Wallace, 1862-1932. 65-1239
- FENNINGER family
  - Genealogy. 64-917

- FENNO, August. 64-351
- FENNO, Henry. 64-351
- FENNO family. 64-351
- FENN'S Bridge, Ga.
  - Personal papers. 64-231
- FENTON, William M., 1808-1871. 64-1511
- FENTON, Mich.
  - Family papers. 65-353
- FENTRESS Co., Tenn.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- FENTRISS, Frederick. 64-414
- FENTRISS, Henry Macy. 64-414
- FENTRISS, Louisa see Bond, Louisa (Fentriss)
- FERBER, Edna, 1887- 64-801, 64-1478, 65-1664, 65-1998
- FEREBEE, Martha T. (Gregory) 64-509
- FEREBEE, Nelson McPherson, 1849-1917. 64-509
- FERGUSON, A. Foxton. 65-1983
- FERGUSON, Garland S. 65-942
- FERGUSON, Hallie see Davis, Hallie (Ferguson) Flanagan, 1890-
- FERGUSON, Harley Bascom, 1875- 64-494
- FERGUSON, Homer, 1889- 64-1448, 65-458, 65-463, 65-536, 65-1379, 65-1390
- FERGUSON, Homer Lenoir, 1873-1953. 64-1573
- FERGUSON, John. 64-836
- FERGUSON, William Porter Frisbee, 1861-1929. 65-338
- FERGUSON family. 64-411
- FERGUSSON, Adam. 64-1182
- FERGUSSON, Frank. 64-1182
- FERGUSSON, Harvey, 1890- 65-1141
- FERGUSSON, Sterling. 64-1182
- FERGUSSON, William. 64-1182
- FERGUSSON family. 64-1182
- FERMENTED milk drinks. 64-884
- FERMI, Enrico, 1901-1954. 64-87
- FERMÍN de Mendinueta, Pedro. 65-1165
- FERNANDEZ, Alice (Barrows) see Barrows, Alice, 1878-1954. 65-1959
- FERREL, William, 1817-1891. 63-129, 64-1556
- FERREL family. 63-129
- FERRER, Francisco, d. 1909. 64-887
- FERRIES
  - Specifications. 64-709
  - New Jersey. 65-1696
  - North Dakota. 65-800
  - Virginia. 64-1234
- FERRIL, Thomas H. 64-150
- FERRIS, Carleton Gillespie, 1876- 65-254
- FERRIS, Claiborne. 65-1519
- FERRIS, Helen Gillespie, 1853-1917. 65-254
- FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan, 1853-1928. 64-1469, 64-1474, 64-1499, 65-254, 65-319, 65-332, 65-395, 65-445, 65-457, 65-552, 65-1338
  - Inauguration. 65-613
- FERRIS family
  - Genealogy. 64-1177
- FERRIS Institute, Big Rapids, Mich. 65-1351
- FERRY, Amanda White. 65-255
- FERRY, Elisha Peyre, 1825-1895. 63-216, 65-1041
- FERRY, Eliza see Leary, Eliza (Ferry) 1851-ca. 1936
- FERRY, Thomas White, 1827-1896. 65-255, 65-552, 65-565, 65-678
- FERRY, William Montague, 1796-1867. 65-255
- FERRY, William Montague, 1824-1905. 65-255
- FERRY family. 65-255
- FERTILIZER industry
  - Prices. 64-372
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1755
- FERTILIZERS and manures. 65-1305
- FESS, Simeon Davison, 1861-1936. 63-255
- FESSENDEN, Charles Horace, 1885-1934. 64-1499
- FESSENDEN, William Pitt, 1806-1869. 63-97, 63-346, 63-374, 65-935
- FESTIVALS. 64-1625
  - see also Celebrations
- FETTERMAN, William Judd, 1833?-1866
  - Massacre. 65-1499
- FEW, William, 1748-1828. 63-97
- FEZ, Morocco
  - Foreign relations (Batavian Republic) 64-82
- FIBERS see Agave; Sisal industry
- FICKE, Arthur Davison, 1883-1945. 64-150
- FICKLEN, Bessie (Alexander) b. 1861. 64-495
- FICKLEN, John Rose, 1858-1907. 64-495
- FIDALGO, Salvador. 65-1825
- FIECHTNER, Fred. 63-28
- FIELD, Abbey, 1844-1901. 65-256
- FIELD, Alexander Pope. 64-186
- FIELD, Cyrus West, 1819-1892
  - Autographs. 63-245, 64-63
- FIELD, Eugene, 1850-1895. 64-136, 65-686, 65-1997
- FIELD, Henry, 1902- 65-36
- FIELD, Herbert. 65-614
- FIELD (John) & Son, Baltimore, Md. 64-374
- FIELD, Marshall, 1893-1956. 65-1763
- FIELD (Marshall) Archaeological Expeditions. 65-36
- FIELD, Moses W., 1828-1889. 64-1429
- FIELD, Nelson C. 65-532
- FIELD, Roswell. 64-306
- FIELD, Sara Bard. 65-1160, 65-1183
- FIELD, Stephen Johnson, 1816-1899. 64-1218
- FIELD family. 65-256
- FIELDEN, Henry Wemyss, d. 1921. 63-284
- FIELDEN, Mrs. Henry Wemyss, d. 1921. 63-284
- FIELDS, James Thomas, 1816-1881. 64-803
- FIELDS, W. A. 64-892
- FIFER, Joseph W. 64-247
- FIFTH Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City. 64-929
- FIGHT for Freedom. 64-88
- FIGHTING see Boxing
- FIGUEROA, José. 65-865
- FIGUERS, Alice. 65-877
- FIGUERS, Sherrell. 65-877
- FIGUERS family. 65-877
- FILENE, Edward Albert, 1860-1937. 64-715
- FILIBUSTERS
  - Nicaragua. 63-131
  - Spanish possessions. 63-114
- FILLEY, Chauncey Ives, 1829-1923. 65-687
- FILLEY, Giles F., 1815-1900. 65-687
- FILLEY, Oliver D., b. 1806. 65-687
- FILLEY family. 65-687
- FILLING materials, Dental. 64-683
- FILLMORE, Millard, Pres. U. S., 1800-1874. 63-95, 64-1320
  - As correspondent. 64-47, 64-817, 64-1584, 65-2020
  - Autographs. 65-59
- FILLMORE Co., Neb.
  - Banks and banking. 65-1462
- FILMS see Motion pictures
- FILSON, F. V. 64-813

FINANCE. 63-123, 63-135, 63-362, 63-374, 64-157, 64-457, 65-43

see also Bonds; Credit; Inflation (Finance); Internal revenue; Specie payments; and the subdivisions Economic conditions and Finance under names of States

Churches. 64-976, 64-1375

Civil War period. 63-57, 63-104

Europe. 65-2020

Colleges and universities. 64-1480, 65-396

Confederation and Constitutional periods. 64-1567

Revolutionary period. 64-1567

World War II. 65-671, 65-788, 65-1508

By place

California. 65-2010

France. 64-122

India. 63-105

Michigan. 65-306

Nebraska. 65-1498, 65-1502

Ohio. 63-123

Philippine Islands. 65-116

Texas. 64-740, 64-743

Virginia. 64-1099

FINCASTLE Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

FINCASTLE, Va. 64-800

FINCH, Daniel, 2d earl of Nottingham. 65-1074

FINCH, F. 64-241

FINCH, George A. 64-1577

FINCH, Helen F. 64-892

FINCH, Lena Walton (Jeffress) 65-967

FINCH family. 65-1074

FINDLAY, James, b. 1770. 63-195

FINDLEY, Jane see Shunk, Jane (Findley)

FINE, John Sydney, 1893- 64-882

FINE, Nathan, 1893- 64-1594

FINE arts see Art and artists

FINE Arts, Minneapolis Society of. 65-1983

FINK, Albert, 1827-1897. 64-1500

FINLAND

Folklore. 64-60

FINLAYSON, Roderick. 65-1056

FINLEY, Clyde. 63-267

FINLEY, John Huston, 1863-1940. 64-1291, 65-531, 65-900

FINLEY, Leighton, 1856-1894. 64-4

FINLEY, Richard W., 1851-1937. 64-743

FINLEY River

Exploration. 65-1782

FINNEY, Byron Alfred, 1849-1938. 65-217, 65-593, 65-1372

FINNEY, Jared Warner, 1841-1929. 65-1360

FINNEY family

Genealogy. 64-1177

FINNISH folk tales (Manuscript collection) 64-60

FIRE companies and departments

Missouri. 65-1404

Nevada. 65-1145

New York. 64-821

North Dakota. 65-775

Oregon. 64-710

South Carolina. 63-278, 63-291

Virginia. 64-1227

Washington. 63-212

FIRE insurance see Insurance—Fire

FIRE prevention

Minnesota. 63-249

FIREARMS. 64-326, 64-917, 64-1168

see also Cannon; Rifles

Industry and trade. 63-91, 63-379, 64-1143

Great Britain. 64-1288

New York. 64-1592

Virginia. 64-1288

Inventions. 64-1307

Navy. 64-868

FIRES

Charleston, S. C., 1861. 63-286

Chicago, Ill., 1871. 65-468, 65-828

Minnesota. 63-245

Missouri. 65-1404

San Francisco, Calif., 1906. 65-2011

FIRES papers, 1825-1919 (Manuscript collection) 65-1404

FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel, 1868-1938. 64-1474

FIRST————Church see name of place where located, e. g. Brookline, Mass.—First Church (Congregational)

FIRST Bank of the United States see Bank of the United States (1791-1811)

FIRST Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts (Militia) 64-15, 64-16

FIRST editions

Books. 65-1198

FIRST Federal Savings and Loan Association, New York City. 64-870

FIRST Protestant Society, Detroit, Mich. 65-231

FISCHER, John, 1910- 64-1604

FISH, Edwin R., 1835-1863. 65-1861

FISH, H. H. 64-843

FISH, Hamilton, 1808-1893

As correspondent. 63-340, 63-346, 64-407, 64-556, 64-764, 64-1218, 64-1220, 64-1332, 65-162, 65-255, 65-898, 65-930, 65-1576

As Secretary of State. 63-406

Service to prisoners during the Civil War. 64-973

FISH, Hamilton, 1888- 65-287

FISH. 63-216

see also Salmon

Protective associations. 63-260, 64-1262, 65-774

FISH Creek Drainage Ditch Improvement Association. 65-1432

FISH oils. 65-889

FISH trade

This heading is used for the buying, selling, and distribution of fish and fish products

Azores. 65-180

North Carolina. 64-364, 64-374

FISHBEIN, Morris. 65-1541

FISHBURN, Junius Matthew, 1830-1858. 65-1353

FISHER, Carl G. 64-1474

FISHER, Charles, 1789-1849. 64-1005

FISHER, Charles Frederick, 1816-1861. 64-1005

FISHER, Charles Henry. 65-1057

FISHER, Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879-1958. 63-365, 64-791, 64-1558, 65-384, 65-594, 65-855, 65-1998

FISHER, Frederick Bohn, 1882-1938

FISHER, George E., of New York City. 64-1245

FISHER, Henry F., 1805-1867. 64-744

FISHER, Irving, 1867-1947. 64-1295, 64-1311

FISHER, James Boorman, 1833-1889. 64-866

FISHER, James C. 64-1155, 65-1526

FISHER, James Samuel, 1826-1913. 65-1374

*FISHER, John. 63-347

FISHER, Jonathan. 64-866

FISHER, Josiah. 64-866

FISHER, Katharine. 65-1160

FISHER, Samuel, clergyman. 64-866

FISHER, Samuel W. 65-1526

FISHER family. 64-1005

Genealogy. 64-1295

FISHERIES

Here are entered references to the occupation or industry of catching fish or taking other products of the sea or streams from the water and the place where such an industry is regularly carried on. 64-1262

FISHERIES (Continued)
American-British disputes. 64-1585, 65-1967
By place
Alaska. 64-764, 65-1765
Atlantic Ocean. 64-778
Canada. 64-1413
Nevada. 65-1994
New England. 63-84
Newfoundland. 64-80
Washington. 64-1263

FISHERMEN
Housing
Newfoundland. 64-712

FISHERY Commission under the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain. 65-1967

FISHING
Here are entered references to the art or practice of catching fish.
64-664
Civil War
Confederate. 64-663
Deep sea. 63-291
Regulations. 63-248, 63-260, 65-2010
Sport. 65-395
St. Croix River. 63-248

FISHING gazette. 64-1262

FISHING industry see Fish trade; Fisheries

FISHWHEELS. 64-709

FISK, John. 64-873

FISK, John, 1842-1901 see Fiske, John, 1842-1901

FISK, Wilbur, 1792-1839. 65-697

FISK University, Nashville, Tenn. 64-962

FISKE, Abby Morgan (Brooks) 65-906

FISKE, B. A. 65-896

FISKE, Daniel Willard see Fiske, Willard, 1831-1904

FISKE, Eben. 64-1398

FISKE, Harold Benjamin, 1871-1960. 65-943

FISKE, John, 1842-1901. 63-377, 65-906

FISKE, Minnie Maddern (Davey) 1865-1932. 64-783

FISKE, Willard, 1831-1904. 64-816

FISKE family
Genealogy. 63-247

FITCH, Clyde, 1865-1909. 64-1334

FITCH, Eleanor S. 63-264

FITCH, Ferris S. 64-1463

FITCH, John, 1743-1798. *63-364

FITCH, Maria Ewing (Sherman) 1851-1913. 63-264

FITCH, Minnie (Sherman) see Fitch, Maria Ewing (Sherman), 1851-1913

FITCH, R. Louise. 64-830

FITCH family
Genealogy. 64-1463

FITTS, Dudley. 64-41

FITTS, Fay Martin. 64-891

FITTS, Frank. 64-1269

FITZGERALD, Frank Dwight, 1885-1939. 64-1448, 64-1459, 65-397, 65-547, 65-606, 65-1379

FITZGERALD, Robert, 1910- 64-150

FITZGIBBON, Thomas C., b. 1834. 65-541

FITZHUGH, Philip, b. 1766. 64-1227

FITZPATRICK, Benjamin, 1802-1869. 64-496

FITZPATRICK, Benjamin, 1854-1892. 64-496

FITZPATRICK, Keene. 64-1423

FITZ-PATRICK, Richard. 64-118

FITZPATRICK, Thomas. 64-285, 65-1121
Estate of. 65-1161

FITZPATRICK family. 64-496

FITZ RANDOLPH, David. 65-1619

FITZ RANDOLPH, Stelle. 65-1619

FITZ RANDOLPH, William. 65-1619

FITZSIMMONS, Thomas. 64-873

FITZWATER, J. T. 65-1121

FIVE Nations
see also Iroquois linguistic family of nations
Languages. 63-2

FLACCUS, William Kimball, 1911- 65-1844

FLAD, Edward, 1860-1935. 65-688

FLAD, Henry, 1827-1898. 65-688

FLAGG, Willard Cutting, 1829-1878. 65-162

FLAGS
Confederate States of America. 63-391, 65-713
North Dakota. 65-784
United States. 65-762

FLANAGAN, Hallie (Ferguson) see Davis, Hallie (Ferguson) Flanagan, 1890-

FLANDERS, Edwin P. 65-257

FLANDERS, George A., 1833-1885. 65-217

FLANDERS, Mary Smith. 65-257

FLANDERS, Ralph Edwards, 1880- 64-791

FLANDERS
British Army in (1692-1703) 65-1760

FLANDERS family. 65-257

FLANIGEN, Cameron Douglas, 1854-1942. 64-225

FLANNIGAN, Minnie. 65-1174

FLAT Rock, N. C. 64-1039
Household accounts. 64-1075
Students. 63-280

FLATBOATS. 65-159

FLAX spinning industry
see also Linen industry
Scotland. 64-412

FLEA flicker (Football play) 65-1941

FLEEMING, Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone see Bontine, Anne Elizabeth Elphinstone (Fleeming) 1829-1925

FLEEMING, Charles Elphinstone, 1774-1840. 65-1848

FLEET, Henry. 65-1003

FLEET family
Genealogy. 65-1003

FLEET Prison, London, Eng.
Freedom of prisoners. 64-43

FLEISCHMANNS, N. Y.
Lumber and building industries. 64-886

FLEMING, Arthur. 64-1474

FLEMING, Georgia (Williams) 64-497

FLEMING, Philip B.
Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38

FLEMING, Thomas. 65-1982

FLEMING, William B. 64-497

FLEMING, William O., 1835-1881. 64-497

FLEMING family. 64-497

FLEMINGTON Copper Mine Company. 65-1559

FLEMINGTON, N. J.
Legal and business papers. 65-1559

FLEMINGTON Railroad and Transportation Company. 65-1559

FLEMMING, Arthur Sherwood, 1905- 65-349, 65-487

FLETCHER (Addison) Lumber Company, Alpena, Mich. 65-405

FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw, 1859-1936. 63-325

FLETCHER, Elijah, 1789-1858. 64-1555

FLETCHER, Frank Ward, 1853-1922. 64-1491, 65-258, 65-357, 65-531

FLETCHER, George N. 65-258

FLETCHER, Helen. 65-1989

FLETCHER, Henry Prather, 1873-1959. 65-1304

FLETCHER, John Gould. 64-150, 65-1209

FLETCHER, Stevenson Whitcomb, 1875- 64-867

FLETCHER, Thomas C. 64-295

- FLETCHER, William Asa, 1788-1852. 65-1360
- FLETCHER-ALLEN, Edgar, 1886- 65-348
- FLETCHER family. 64-1555
- FLETCHER, N. C.
  - Personal papers. 65-745
- FLETCHER, Pack and Company, Alpena, Mich. 65-405
- FLEXNER, Abraham, 1866- 65-648
- FLICK, Alexander Clarence, 1869-1942. 64-1169
- FLIGELMAN, Fanny see Brin, Fanny (Fligelman) 1884-
- FLIGHT logbooks. 65-919, 65-1090
- FLINN, William, 1818-1894. 65-1862
- FLINN, William, 1851-1924? 65-1304
- FLINT, Henry M. 64-345
- FLINT, Isaac B. 65-1507
- FLINT, Robert. 65-636
- FLINT and Pere Marquette Railroad. 65-409
- FLINT Gas Company, Flint, Mich. 65-408
- FLINT Hill, Va.
  - Civil War
    - Military service. 64-415
- FLINT, Mich.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-247
    - Presbyterian. 65-498
  - Gas companies. 65-408
  - General stores. 65-306, 65-578
  - High schools. 65-351
  - Law practice. 64-1469
  - Letters from. 65-329, 65-330
  - Medical practice. 65-222, 65-653
  - Public health. 65-222
  - Sit-down strike, 1937. 65-482
- FLINT Woolen Mills, Flint, Mich. 65-402, 65-578
- FLOOD, George H. 63-399
- FLOOD control. 64-391, 64-1269, 65-944, 65-948
  - Mississippi River. 64-494
  - Passaic River. 65-1661
- FLOODS
  - Relief to victims. 65-948
  - Ottawa River. 63-235
- FLORA see Botany
- FLORAL College near Fayetteville, N. C. 64-1122
- FLORENCE, Ala.
  - Family papers. 64-464
- FLORENCE Bridge Company, Florence, Neb. 65-1466
- FLORENCE, Italy
  - Art and artists (U. S.) 65-18
  - Letters from. 64-1217
    - Scientists. 65-1311
- FLORENCE Land Company, Florence, Neb. 65-1466
- FLORENCE, Mass.
  - Pictures. 64-217
- FLORENCE, Neb.
  - Records, 1842-1917. 65-1466
- FLORENCE Nightingale (Play) by Harold Newcomb Hillebrand. 65-1310
- FLORER, Warren Washburn, 1869-1958. 65-259, 65-378
- FLORES MOGOLLON, Juan Ignacio. 65-1165
- FLORIDA
  - Authors' manuscripts. 65-1977
  - Banks and banking. 64-602
  - Boundaries
    - Georgia. 64-407
  - British naval expedition (Proposed) 63-404
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 64-1548
  - Cities. 64-1193
  - Civil War
    - Confederate side. 65-742, 65-1047
    - Military service in. 63-322, 63-327, 64-549, 65-1120
    - Naval affairs. 64-1387
  - Colleges and universities. 65-843
  - Cotton
    - Trade. 64-615
  - Customs service. 64-595
  - Economic conditions. 64-396, 64-1047
  - Family and personal papers. 64-667
    - 19th century. 64-418, 64-427, 64-478, 64-499, 64-611, 64-1031
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-668, 64-677, 64-1172, 65-1693
  - Farms and farming. 64-1193
  - Fortifications. 64-506
  - Fruitgrowing. 64-530
    - Land. 64-798
  - Government officials. 64-595
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
  - Indian wars. 64-343
    - see also Seminole Indians—Wars
  - Indians
    - Seminoles. 65-920
  - Land. 64-909
    - History (Notes, etc.) 64-798, 64-1193
    - Investments. 65-1925
    - Land Office. 64-674
    - Transactions. 64-450
  - Law practice. 64-1047
  - Literacy. 64-1193
  - Livestock. 64-1193
  - Military posts. 64-1524, 65-1120
  - Military service. 64-1569
  - Plantations. 64-1047
  - Political parties. 65-842
  - Population. 64-1193
  - Railroads. 64-1047, 64-1105
  - Schools. 64-1193
  - Slavery. 64-1193
    - Fugitive slaves. 64-343
  - Social life. 64-396, 64-1105
  - Spanish American War. 64-1246
  - Spanish colony. 63-114
  - Telegraph companies. 64-1047
  - Travel and description. 64-248, 64-602, 64-674, 64-1179
  - University, Gainesville
    - Cancer Research Laboratory. 64-1174
  - War of 1812. 64-343
  - Yellow fever. 63-327
- FLORIDA Central Railroad. 64-1047
- FLORIDA Military District (C. S. A.)
  - Sub-District 1. 65-742
- FLORISSANT, Mo. 65-1405
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-1403
- FLORY, Harry D. 65-1507
- FLOUR and feed trade
  - see also Grain trade; Gristmills
  - Great Britain. 64-907
  - Michigan. 65-225, 65-402, 65-529
  - Minnesota. 63-253
  - New England. 64-907
  - New Jersey. 64-907
  - New York. 64-907
  - North Carolina. 63-150, 64-1008
  - Pennsylvania. 64-907
  - Southern States. 63-56
  - Wisconsin. 64-1637
- FLOURNOY, John James. 63-222
- FLOURNOY, Matthew. 63-222
- FLOURNOY, Thomas, 1775-1857. 63-222, 64-343
- FLOWER, Sir William Henry, 1871-1899. 65-1076
- FLOWERS, Charles T. 64-348
- FLOWERS, Virginia (Brown) 64-348

- FLOWERS
  - see also Botany; Plants
  - Arrangements. 64-234
  - Notes, etc. 64-1173
  - Seed growing
    - California. 65-952
  - Shows. 64-234
- FLOYD, David. 64-868
- FLOYD, Emily (Delafield) 1870- 65-1515
- FLOYD, John, 1751-1783. 64-314
- FLOYD, John, 1783-1837. 64-343, 65-991
- FLOYD, John Buchanan, 1806-1863. 65-991
- FLOYD, Letitia. 64-800
- FLOYD Co., Ga.
  - Civil War. 64-493
  - Letters from. 65-1533
- FLOYD Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- FLOYD family. 64-868
- FLUGGE, Charles. 65-815
- FLUMING see Lumber industry and trade
- FLUSHING, L. I.
  - Schools. 63-291
- FLUSHING, Mich.
  - Societies. 65-1367
- FLUVANNA Co., Va. 63-145
  - County records. 65-1017
- FLYING trapeze (Football play) 65-1941
- FLYNN, Edward J. 65-32, 65-39, 65-52, 65-56
- FOERSTER, Norman, 1887- 64-728
- FOLEY, James W. 65-791
- FOLEY, John. 64-908
- FOLEY, Raymond M., 1890- 65-106
- FOLEY, Samuel, judge, of Lincoln, Ill. 64-892
- FOLK music. 65-879
  - see also Folksongs
- FOLK schools
  - Tennessee. 65-879
- FOLKLORE. 63-230, 64-869
  - see also Folk music
  - Negroes. 63-10
  - Central America. 63-10
  - Finland. 64-60
  - Liberia. 64-73
  - Michigan. 65-619
  - South Carolina. 63-275
  - Southwest. 63-10
  - West Indies. 63-10
- FOLKS, Homer. 64-21, 64-1572
- FOLKSONGS. 65-879
  - see also Ballads
  - Negroes. 63-275
  - Canada. 65-1962
  - Germany. 64-179
  - Maine. 65-1962
  - Michigan. 65-619
  - Virginia. 64-799
- FOLLETT, Alice see Uhl, Alice (Follett)
- FOLLO, Charles L., 1905- 65-260
- FOLSOM, Charles, 1794-1872. 65-1240
- FOLSOM, E. 64-843
- FOLSOM, Frances see Cleveland, Frances (Folsom)
- FOLSOM, Joseph L. 65-815
- FOLWELL, William Watts, 1833-1929. 63-243, 65-777
- FOND du Lac, Wis.
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-657
- FONTAINE family
  - Genealogy. 64-1238
- FONTANELLE, Neb. 64-1527, 64-1528
- FONTENELLE, Logan, 1825-1855. 65-1501
- FONTENELLE, Lucien. 65-1401
- FONTENELLE, Susan see Neals, Susan (Fontenelle)
- FOOD
  - Adulturation and inspection
    - Georgia. 64-422
  - Civil War. 64-493
    - see also references under Civil War, especially under subdivisions Military life and Soldiers from
  - Preservation. 64-919
- FOOD industry and trade see Farm produce; Grocery trade
- FOOD supplies
  - Europe
    - World War II (Postwar period) 65-1307
- FOOTBALL, Collegiate. 64-1172, 64-1423, 64-1499, 65-503, 65-517, 65-1941
- FOOTE, Andrew Hull, 1806-1863. 64-1168, 65-678
- FOOTE, M. M. 65-1802
- FOOTE, Mark, 1882- 65-552
- FOOTE, Mary (Hallock) 1847-1938. 65-2007
- FOOTE, William F. 64-738
- FOOTE, William H., 1778-1846. 65-1802
- FORAKER, Joseph Benson, 1846-1917. 63-159, 63-177, 63-259, 65-862
- FORBES, Darwin C., 1871- 65-261
- FORBES, James Grant. 63-347
- FORBES, John, 1797-1880. 64-745
- FORBES, John Murray, 1771-1831. 63-347
- FORBES, John Murray, 1813-1898. 63-374, 65-681
- FORBES, Nina Morris. 65-261
- FORBES, Robert Bennet, 1804-1889. 64-1168
- FORBES, Stephen Alfred, 1844-1930. 64-100, 65-1919, 65-1921
- FORBES, William. 65-1355
- FORBES family
  - Genealogy. 65-261
- FORBES Library, Northampton, Mass. 64-217
- The FORBIDDEN zone, by Mary Borden. 65-1092
- FORCE, Manning Ferguson, 1824-1899. 64-15, 64-1218
- FORCE, Peter, 1790-1868. 63-132, 64-498, 64-792, 64-1219
- FORCE, William Quereau, 1820-1880. 64-498
- FORD, Corey. 65-1664
- FORD, Corydon La, 1813-1894. 65-1331
  - As correspondent. 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-596
- FORD, Daniel. 64-865
- FORD, Dorothea. 65-1361
- FORD, Edsel Bryant, 1893-1943. 64-1448, 64-1474
- FORD, Ford Madox, 1873-1939. 64-150, 65-1849
- FORD, Gerald R., 1913- 65-463, 65-584, 65-1379
- FORD, Guy Stanton, 1873-1962. 64-1515, 65-1980
- FORD, Harriet. 64-1334
- FORD, Henry, 1863-1947. 64-1615, 65-1160
- FORD, Henry, 1917- 64-1615
- FORD (Henry) Peace Expedition, 1915-1916. 64-1615
- FORD, J. R. 65-1566
- FORD, James, 1884-1944. 65-1903
- FORD, John. 65-1620
- FORD, John Dye. 65-1620
- FORD, Mary T. 64-1552
- FORD, Robert. 65-1620
- FORD, Sarah L. see Blair, Sarah L. (Ford)

FORD, Timothy, 1762-1830. 64-1552

FORD, William F. 64-1500

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, 1858-1941. 64-764

FORD family. 65-1620

FORD Motor Company

Labor relations. 65-1388

FORDNEY, Joseph Warren, 1853-1932. 65-395, 65-1366

FORD'S Theater, Washington, D. C. 64-1571

FORDYCE, George. 65-1540

FORDYCE collection, 1798-1943. 65-692

FOREIGN Agricultural Relations, U. S. Office of. 65-95

FOREIGN aid. 64-938

FOREIGN archives. 63-319

FOREIGN Bondholder's Protective Council, inc. 64-183

FOREIGN correspondents. 65-704, 65-705, 65-1104

see also Journalism; and subdivision News reporting under names of wars

FOREIGN distribution

Motion pictures. 64-727

FOREIGN Economic Mission to the Netherlands, U.S. 65-79

FOREIGN education. 64-46

FOREIGN Ministers, Council of. 65-1061

FOREIGN missions see Missions, Foreign

FOREIGN Missions, American Board of Commissioners for. 65-1831

FOREIGN policy. 64-882, 64-1331, 64-1524, 65-1917, 65-1920

see also Foreign relations

FOREIGN Policy Association. 64-1303

FOREIGN population see Population elements

FOREIGN Regiment see New York—Infantry—39th Regt., 1861-1865

FOREIGN relations

Here are entered references to the foreign affairs of specific nations and to their diplomatic relations. For general material pertaining to the relations between nations see International relations. For material on diplomats, i. e. ministers, ambassadors, plenipotentiaries, and their staffs see Diplomatic service.

see also Consular service; U. S.—Dept. of State and names of Secretaries of State

China

With Japan. 64-764

Confederate States of America

63-63

France

With Great Britain. 63-378, 65-1029

With Italy. 65-468

Great Britain

17th and 18th centuries. 65-1877

19th century. 63-42, 63-138, 64-169

Napoleonic War. 63-109

With China. 63-40

With Confederate States of America. 63-378, 65-1029

With Egypt. 63-147

With Europe. 64-123

With the Far East. 63-40, 63-112

With Hawaii. 65-1777

With the Netherlands. 65-1760

With Persia. 63-42

With Russia. 63-42

With Spain. 63-100

With the United States. 63-55

see also Foreign relations—United States—With Great Britain

Hawaii

With Europe and Great Britain. 65-1777

Italy

With France. 65-468

Japan

64-1277

Netherlands

With Morocco. 64-82

Persia

63-42

Russia

63-42

Spain

63-114

United States

18th and 19th centuries. 65-849

19th century. 64-734, 64-764, 64-1575, 64-1584

20th century. 63-357, 64-938, 64-1348, 65-1061

see also Truman Doctrine

Arab-Palestinian questions. 64-17

New Deal. 65-1507

With Algeria. 63-64, 63-333

With Argentina. 63-386

With Belgium. 65-468

With Brazil. 65-115

With Central America. 64-1580

With Chile. 63-386

With China

see also Boxer Rebellion

19th century. 63-64, 64-879, 64-1413

20th century. 64-725, 65-122

With Costa Rica. 65-104

With Egypt. 64-1577

With El Salvador. 65-1330

With Europe. 63-187

With France

18th century. 63-187, 63-293, 63-294

18th and 19th centuries. 64-1315

19th century. 63-406

With Germany. 64-764

With Great Britain

18th century. 64-1062

18th and 19th centuries. 64-1315

19th century. 64-764

20th century. 64-1291, 64-1577

With Guatemala. 63-95, 64-895

With Hawaii. 65-565

With Hungary. 65-104

With Italy. 65-917

With Japan. 63-372, 65-924

With Latin America. 63-386, 64-1335

With Mexico. 64-1577

With the Near East. 65-122

With the Netherlands. 64-1563

With Peru. 63-386

With the Philippines. 65-104, 65-311

With Russia

20th century. 64-103, 64-778, 65-917

With Spain. 65-847

With Sweden. 65-115

With Turkey. 64-1413, 64-1577, 65-1925

With the Vatican. 64-775

FOREIGN Relations Committee (U. S. Senate) 63-357, 64-734

FOREIGN service see Diplomatic service

FOREIGN Tariffs Division, U. S. Dept. of Commerce. 64-688

FOREIGN trade

see also Free trade; Shipping; Trade; the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e. g. Canada—Trade—With the United States; and names of products traded, e. g. Cotton—Trade

17th and 18th centuries. 64-85

18th century. 64-556, 65-1526

18th and 19th centuries. 63-84, 65-1674, 65-1702

19th century. 63-235, 64-80, 65-31

19th and 20th centuries. 64-1474

20th century. 64-938, 65-66, 65-78

FORENSIC medicine see Medical jurisprudence

FORER and Rein. 65-1057

FOREST Hills, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

FOREST History Society. 65-1793
FOREST lands. 65-1924
  Public. 65-1757
FOREST Park Railroad Company. 64-290
FOREST products industry. 64-391, 64-911
FOREST Service, U. S. 64-391, 64-1267
FOREST Street Congregational Church, St. Paul, Minn. 64-1520
FORESTS and forestry. 64-391, 64-848, 64-1299, 65-864
  see also Cutover lands; Timber; Woodlots
  Conservation see Conservation
  Engineering. 65-666
  Fires
    Minnesota. 63-238
  Legislation and regulation. 64-908
  Societies. 65-640
    Michigan. 65-421
  Teachers and teaching. 64-1509, 65-521
  By place
  Alaska. 64-696
  Michigan. 65-274
  Minnesota. 63-242
  Nebraska. 65-1479
  Pacific Northwest. 64-696
  Philippine Islands. 64-696
  Tennessee. 65-885
  Washington. 64-1261, 65-1040
FORESTVILLE, N. Y. 64-1095
FORFEITURE, New York State Commissioners of. 65-1528
FORGERS. 64-1153
FORGES see Furnaces and forges
FORKS (Agricultural tools) 65-659
FORMAN, David, 1745-1797
  Estate of. 65-1683
FORMAN, John. 65-1621
FORMOSA
  Missions
    Lutheran. 64-814
FORQUER, George. 64-186
FORREST, Catherine N. 65-702
FORREST, Edwin. 65-702
FORREST, French, 1796-1866. 65-984
FORREST, Nathan Bedford, 1821-1877
  Relating to. 65-878
FORREST divorce case. 65-702
FORRESTAL, James, 1892-1949. 64-773, 64-1573, 64-1622, 65-64, 65-487, 65-567
FORSTER, John, 1812-1876. 64-59
FORSTER, Rudolph, 1873-1943. 64-1565
FORSYTH, James. 64-1429
*FORSYTH, John. 64-335
FORSYTH, John, 1780-1841. 63-97, 63-363, 64-510, 64-556, 65-388, 65-925
FORSYTH, Laura see Tesson, Laura (Forsyth)
FORSYTH, Robert, 1808-1872. 65-1402, 65-1403
FORSYTH, Thomas, 1771-1833. 65-1402, 65-1403
FORSYTH & Kingsbury, St. Louis, Mo. 65-1402
FORSYTH family. 65-1402, 65-1403
FORSYTHE, Warren Ellsworth, 1885-1960. 65-262, 65-479
FORT, George F. 65-1694
FORT ABRAHAM Lincoln, N. D. 65-767
FORT ADAMS, Miss. 65-1569
FORT APACHE, Ariz. 64-4
FORT APACHE (Motion picture) 65-1090
FORT ATKINSON, Neb.
  Military records. 64-1276
  Pioneer life. 65-1811
FORT ATKINSON, N. D. 65-752
FORT BARRANCAS, Fla. 63-327
FORT BELLEFONTAINE, Mo. 64-288
FORT BRECKENRIDGE, Ariz. see Fort Grant Ariz.
FORT BRIDGER, Wyo. 65-1795
  Letters from. 65-1800
  Merchants. 65-1807
  Military records. 65-800, 65-1794
    Surgeons. 65-1800
FORT BUFORD, N. D.
  Military papers. 65-764, 65-800
FORT CALHOUN, Neb. 64-1276
FORT CHARTRES, Ill. 64-1526
FORT CHEYENNE, Wyo. 65-1401
FORT CLARK, Fla. 64-396
FORT CLARK, N. D. 65-1401
FORT COLUMBUS, N. Y. 64-651
FORT DALLES, Or. 64-706
FORT DEARBORN Post No. 364 of the American Legion, Dearborn, Mich. 65-1321
FORT DEFIANCE, Ariz.
  Indian agents and agencies. 65-1178
  Indian wars. 65-1824
  Navajo Boarding School. 65-1178
FORT DELAWARE, Del.
  Civil War
    Prisons and prisoners. 64-448, 64-1329, 65-734, 65-965
FORT DONELSON, Tenn.
  Civil War
    Letters from. 65-874
FORT DUNCAN, Tex. 65-869
FORT FRED STEELE, Wyo.
  Army surgeons. 65-1800
FORT GAINES, Ga. 64-505
FORT GEORGE, S.D. 65-1401
FORT GRANT, Ariz. 64-4
FORT GRIFFIN, Tex.
  Hotels. 65-810
FORT HAMILTON, N. Y. 65-1516
FORT HUNTER, Pa. 64-642
FORT JACKSON, La. 65-441
FORT JOHN, Neb.
  Trade. 65-1401, 65-1801
FORT KEARNY, Neb.
  Military papers. 65-1467
  Sutlers. 65-676
FORT LAFAYETTE, N. Y.
  Civil War
    Prisons and prisoners. 64-1329
  Construction and maintenance. 65-1516
FORT LARAMIE, Wyo. 64-307, 64-552, 65-1401
  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499, 65-1776
  Sutlers. 65-676
  Travel and description. 64-575
FORT LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 64-4
*FORT LOOKOUT, S. D. 65-1401
FORT LYON, Va.
  Civil War
    Military life. 65-1460
FORT McHENRY, Md.
  Historical and archeological research project, 1776-1955 (Manuscript collection) 65-1880
FORT McKENZIE, Mont. 65-1401
FORT MADISON, Mo. 64-288
FORT MILL, S. C. 64-1128
FORT NISQUALLY, Wash.
  Farms and farming. 65-1056
FORT ORLEANS, Mo. 64-266
FORT OSAGE, Mo. 64-288
FORT PEMBINA, N. D.
  Military papers. 65-800
FORT PICKENS, Fla. 64-1640, 65-1120

- FORT PICKERING, Miss. 65-1569
- FORT PIERRE, S. D.
  - Journalism. 65-1470
  - Trade. 64-313, 65-1401
- FORT PITT Bridge Works. 65-1748
- FORT PITT, Ky. (?) 65-26
- FORT PITT, Pa.
  - Military papers. 65-826
- FORT PLATTE, Neb.
  - Trade. 65-1401
- FORT PULASKI, Ga. 64-448, 64-598
- FORT RANSOM, N. D.
  - Military papers. 65-800
- FORT RICHMOND, N. Y.
  - Construction and maintenance. 65-1516
- FORT ROBINSON, Neb. 65-1468
- FORT ST. CHARLES, La. 64-288
- FORT ST. PHILIP, La.
  - Civil War. 65-441
- FORT SAM HOUSTON, Tex.
  - Military administration. 65-943
- FORT SCHUYLER, N. Y.
  - Construction and maintenance. 65-1516
- FORT STEVENSON, N. D. 65-798, 65-800
- FORT STODDERT, Ala. 65-1569
- FORT SUMTER, S. C.
  - Attack on, 1861. 63-286, 64-545
  - Attack on, 1863. 63-284, 63-292
- FORT TECUMSEH, N. D. 64-313
- FORT UNION, N. M. 65-1788, 65-1824
- FORT UNION, N. D.
  - Trade. 64-313, 65-1401
- FORT VANCOUVER, Wash.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1047
- FORT WARREN, Mass. 64-651
- FORT WAYNE, Ind.
  - Chaplains Training Conference of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, 1941. 63-31
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
- FORT WAYNE, Mich.
  - Registers, lists etc. 65-869
- FORT WHETSTONE, Md.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1880
- FORT WILLIAM, N. D.
  - Trade. 65-1401
- FORT WILLIAM, Ont.
  - Trading companies. 65-1163
- FORT WILLIAM (later, Fort Laramie), Wyo. 64-307
  - see also Fort Laramie, Wyo.
- FORT WINGATE, N. M.
  - Navajo expedition. 65-893
- FORT YATES, N. D.
  - Indian Scouts. 65-799
- FORTIFICATIONS
  - see also names of forts
  - Civil War. 65-951
  - Arkansas River. 64-1526
  - Confederate States of America. 64-1050
  - Europe. 63-228
  - Florida. 64-506
  - Georgia. 64-506
  - Texas. 65-1516
- FORTNIGHTLY Club, Bismarck, N. D. 65-791
- FORTS see Military posts; and names of forts
- FORTUNES see Wealth
- FORTY Niners (Anderson's East Tennessee Mining Company). 64-1203
- FORUM Club, Richmond, Va. 64-1233
- FORUM (Periodical) 65-1577
- FORUS feasa ar Eirinn (Manuscript) 64-807
- FORWOOD, Samuel. 64-1006
- FORWOOD, William Stump, b. 1830. 64-1006
- FOSKETT, James H., 1898-1961. 65-107
- FOSSAT-Larios case. 65-866
- FOSSILS. 63-132, 64-100, 64-266, 64-1522
  - see also Paleobotany; Paleontology
- FOSTER, Elizabeth Gardner. 64-499
- FOSTER, H. Molleson. 63-354
- FOSTER, James C., of Luce Co., Mich. 65-263
- FOSTER, John Watson, 1836-1917. 63-350, 65-565
- FOSTER, Julia McKinne see Weed, Julia McKinne (Foster) 1846-1908
- FOSTER, Lafayette Sabine, 1806-1880. 63-97
- FOSTER, Martha see Crawford, Martha (Foster) 1830-1893
- FOSTER, Mary Frances see Redding, Mary Frances (Foster)
- FOSTER, Robert C., 1796-1871. 64-1007
- FOSTER, T. G. 64-499
- FOSTER, Theodore, 1812-1865. 65-264
- FOSTER, Thomas Flournoy, 1790-1848. 64-499
- FOSTER, William Z., 1881- 65-1031
- FOSTER-BARHAM, Lady Katharine (Grimston) see Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
- FOSTER-CORONADO, Ellen. 65-887
- FOSTER family. 64-499, 64-901
- FOSTER parents. 65-1544
- FOUCHÉ, William W., Jr. 65-1622
- FOUCHÉ, William W., Sr. 65-1622
- FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational. 64-183, 64-767, 64-1609, 64-1622
  - see also Charitable work; Endowments
- FOUNDERS' Memorial Garden, Athens, Ga. 64-234
- FOUNDRIES see Iron industry and trade
- FOUNDRY Workers' Union of North America see International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America
- 4-H Clubs
  - Minnesota. 63-249
- FOURIERISM
  - Ohio. 64-97
- FOUST, J. I. 64-375
- FOWLER, Absalom. 63-126
- FOWLER, De Grasse B. 65-1623
- FOWLER, Henry Watson. 65-532
- FOWLER, William Chauncey, 1793-1881. 64-1296
- FOWLER family. 64-1296
- FOWLKES family
  - Genealogy. 65-967
- FOX, Dixon Ryan, 1887-1945. 65-1207
- FOX, Emma Augusta, 1847-1945. 65-265
- FOX, Fannie Ferber. 65-1664
- FOX, George Benson, b. 1842. 63-169
- FOX, Gustavus Vasa, 1821-1883. 63-387, 64-1585, 65-678
- FOX, Henry, 1854-1933. 65-1347
- FOX, Virginia L. (Woodbury) 64-1585
- FOX Indians
  - Government relations. 65-1179
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
- FOXES
  - Pribilof Islands. 64-705
- FRABASILIS, Josephine. 65-1160
- FRACTIONATION of rare earth solutions. 65-1311
- FRAENKEL, Michael, 1896-1957. 65-1853
- FRAMINGHAM, Mass.
  - State Normal School. 64-719
- FRANCE, Anatole, 1844-1924. 64-1334
- FRANCE, Charles B., 1835-1895. 64-270

- FRANCE. 64-1465
  - see also Napoleonic period
  - American Revolution see Revolution—French participation
  - Art students (U. S.) 64-881
  - Church and state. 64-449
  - Churches and religious affairs. 64-166
    - Catholic. 63-65
    - Huguenots. 64-1238
  - Claims vs. Portugal. 64-778
  - Colonies. 64-85, 64-261
    - see also French in America
    - Caribbean region. 64-75
    - Indian Ocean. 64-75
    - Louisiana. 65-700
  - Consular service (U. S.) 64-1065
  - Cooperatives. 65-73
  - Council of Regency. 64-122
  - Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-169
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1032, 64-1348, 64-1568, 65-862
  - Economic conditions. 64-578
  - Estates. 64-118, 64-330
  - Exhibitions and fairs. 65-468
  - Family papers. 64-449, 64-995, 64-1097, 65-1562, 65-1591
  - Farms and farming. 64-842
  - Finance. 64-122
  - Foreign relations
    - Italy. 65-468
    - United States. 63-135, 63-187, 63-293, 63-294, 63-388, 63-406, 64-1315
  - Fur trade. 65-673
  - Genealogy. 64-449
  - Government. 64-141, 65-1920
  - Industrial revolution. 64-141, 65-240
  - Influenza. 63-273
  - Jews. 64-1318
  - Law practice. 64-408
  - Lectures and lecturing. 65-1920
  - Letters from. 64-336, 64-350, 65-1311
  - Letters received in. 64-474
  - Lindbergh's flight to Paris, 1927. 65-672
  - Literature. 64-1465
  - Maps. 64-289
  - Medical affairs. 65-1964
  - Military affairs
    - see also Anglo-French War, 1755-1763
    - Napoleonic period. 64-166
  - Naval affairs
    - 18th century. 64-956
  - Naval service (U. S.) 64-678
  - Occupation of Mexico, 1861-1867. 63-397, 64-345, 65-2013
  - Orphans and orphan asylums. 64-1411
  - Peace conferences
    - 1898. 65-1552
    - 1919 see Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919
  - Politics. 64-166
    - Activities in. 64-118
    - Discussions of. 64-578
  - Public opinion. 64-166
  - Revolution, 1789-1799. 63-359, 64-166, 65-1083
  - River travel. 63-6
  - Science. 63-6, 65-16, 65-1311
  - Shipbuilding. 63-155, 64-956
  - Shipping records. 64-824, 64-897
  - Students (U. S.) 64-502
  - Third Republic, 1870-1940. 64-449
  - Trade. 64-75, 64-85, 64-261, 64-956, 65-240
  - Travel and description
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-852
    - Revolutionary period. 65-1083
    - 19th century. 63-247, 63-250, 64-699, 64-817, 64-1180, 65-501
    - 20th century. 63-250, 63-358, 64-842, 64-1207
  - Wine industry and trade. 63-6, 64-504
  - World War I
    - Debts. 65-1078
    - Maps. 65-949
    - Pictures. 64-1207
    - U. S. participation
      - Aerial operations. 64-1431, 65-171
      - Ambulance service. 64-825, 65-243
      - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-569, 64-1183, 65-949
      - Chaplains. 63-182
      - Hospitals, Mobile. 65-1092
      - Military service in. 63-273, 64-588, 64-658, 64-842, 64-1207, 64-1426, 64-1524, 64-1549, 65-171, 65-308, 65-394
  - World War II
    - Special mission from U. S. 65-900
- FRANCIS, John N. 64-1391
- FRANCIS, Rebecca Jewel see Nelson, Rebecca Jewel (Francis) b. 1846
- FRANCIS, Walter G. 65-1787
- FRANCIS, William. 64-1227
- FRANCISCO, Peter. 63-345
- FRANCK, Harry Alverson, 1881- 65-1361
- FRANCK, Maria (Miller) Hill. 64-500
- FRANCKE, Kuno, 1855-1930. 65-1241
- FRANK, Anne, 1929-1945. 64-1608
- FRANK, Coleman D., 1876-1954. 65-266
- FRANK, Glenn, 1887-1940. 64-1599, 65-29
- FRANK, Jerome. 65-66
- FRANK, Waldo David, 1889- 63-365
- FRANK Mining Company of California. 65-1805
- FRANKENMUTH, Mich.
  - Cooperative community. 65-364
- FRANKFORD Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-825
- FRANKFORD, Pa.
  - Buildings. 65-825
  - Letters from. 63-143
- FRANKFORT, Ky.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-26
- FRANKFURTER, Felix, 1882-1965. 64-21, 64-1271, 65-384, 65-536, 65-1422
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 1706-1790. 65-1193
  - As correspondent. 63-293, 63-294
  - Autographs. 64-47, 64-63
  - Relating to. 65-870
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin Cromwell, 1805-1873. 64-745
- FRANKLIN, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930. 65-1199
- FRANKLIN, Fabian. 65-1199
- FRANKLIN, Isaac, 1789-1846. 65-1591
- FRANKLIN, Jennie see Purvin, Jennie (Franklin) 1873-1958
- FRANKLIN, Leo Morris, 1870-1948. 65-1350
- FRANKLIN, Robert M. 64-745
- FRANKLIN, William Buel, 1823-1903. 63-348
- FRANKLIN Co., Ga.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 65-1871
- FRANKLIN Co., N. C.
  - Letters received in. 64-616
- FRANKLIN Co., Tenn.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- FRANKLIN Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- FRANKLIN D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park, N. Y.
  - Fundraising and organization. 65-37
- FRANKLIN D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation, New York City. 65-38
- FRANKLIN Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-154, 65-1719
  - Bartol Research Foundation. 63-15

- FRANKLIN Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. (Continued)
    - Schools. 63-154
- FRANKLIN, N. C.
    - Civil War. 64-643
    - Letters from. 64-557
    - Scientific writings. 64-562
- FRANKLIN, State of (Proposed) 65-870
- FRANKLIN, Tenn.
    - Battle of, 1864. 63-397
    - Personal papers. 65-883
- FRANKLYN, Charles G. 65-804
- FRANKLYN Land and Cattle Company. 65-804
- FRANKS, Robert A. 64-767
- FRANZ, Chester, collector. 65-689
- FRANZMANN, Martin. 63-18
- FRASER, Alexander Campbell. 65-636
- FRASER, Caroline see Murat, Caroline (Fraser)
- FRASER, Charles. 63-309
- FRASER, Frederick, 1795-1852. 63-309
- FRASER, Helen Anderson, 1902- 64-869
- FRASER (John) and Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-309
- FRASER, Rees, collector. 63-312
- FRASER, Simon, 1776-1862. 65-1766
- FRATERNAL organizations. 64-748, 65-299, 65-647
    - see also Freemasons
    - International. 65-1034
    - By place
    - Canal Zone. 65-1827
    - Colorado. 65-1189, 65-1190
    - Idaho. 65-1164
    - Michigan. 65-1356, 65-1400
    - Minnesota. 64-1521
    - Nebraska. 65-1481
    - Nevada. 65-1764, 65-1787
    - New York. 64-915
    - South Carolina. 63-291
    - Texas. 64-743, 64-750
    - Virginia. 64-1227
- FRATERNITIES and sororities. 64-892, 64-1491, 65-1980
    - see also Student societies
    - Autograph book. 64-1427
    - Michigan. 64-1454, 65-1375
    - Nebraska. 65-1459
    - New York. 64-828
- FRAUD (Criminal law) 65-679
- FRAZEE, Almeda. 64-243
- FRAZEE, Caroline. 64-243
- FRAZEE, Cornelius. 64-243
- FRAZEE, Jonathan. 64-243
- FRAZEE, Thomas J. 64-243
- FRAZIER, Agnes. 64-746
- FRAZIER, J. J. 64-746
- FRAZIER, Lynn Joseph, 1874- 65-674, 65-944
- FRAZIER, Phillip. 64-746
- FRAZIER, Robert. 64-746
- FRAZIER, Susan R. 65-1459
- FRAZIER family. 64-746
- FRAZOR, Daniel, d. 1819. 64-747
- FRAZOR, Moses B. 64-747
- FRAZOR, T. D. 64-747
- FRAZOR family. 64-747
- FREAR, James Archibald, 1861-1939. 65-944
- FREDERIC, Harold, 1856-1898. 64-1332
- FREDERICK Co., Va.
    - County records. 65-1017
    - Legal documents. 65-1020
- FREDERICK, Md.
    - Civil War. 64-210, 64-554, 64-1226
- FREDERICK the Great see Friedrich II, der Grosse, King of Prussia, 1712-1786
- FREDERICK William, Crown Prince of Germany see Wilhelm, Crown Prince of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1921
- FREDERICKS, John Donnan, 1869- 65-2011
- FREDERICKS, Josephine M. 64-1462
- FREDERICKSBURG Artillery. 65-1882
- FREDERICKSBURG, Va.
    - City records. 65-1017
    - Civil War
        - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-222, 65-1319, 65-1882
            - Battle of 1862. 63-226, 63-229, 63-408, 64-57, 64-232, 65-1882
            - Peninsular campaign. 63-303
        - Hospitals. 65-961
        - Maps. 65-946
        - Military service in. 63-341, 64-303, 64-509, 64-1034, 64-1226
    - Letters received in. 64-1082
    - Personal papers. 64-1222
    - Trustees. 65-1022
- FREDONIA, N. Y.
    - Letters from. 64-609
- FREDSELL, Harold F. 65-1350
- FREE, George. 64-819
- FREE Academy, New York City see New York City—City College
- FREE Acres Association, Scotch Plains, N. J. 65-1577
- FREE Silver Political Party see Silver Republican Party
- FREE trade. 63-106, 63-370, 64-1568
- FREE Will Baptists (Founded in N. H.) 65-241
    - Michigan Association. 65-267
- FREEDLEY, Vinton. 64-1618
- FREEDMAN'S School, Arlington, Va. 64-644
- FREEDMEN. 63-72, 64-272
    - see also Negroes; Slavery
    - Charitable work. 63-140
    - Personal papers. 64-602
    - By place
    - Alabama. 64-270
    - Massachusetts. 65-177
    - Michigan. 65-286
    - North Carolina. 65-723
    - Southern States. 63-356
- FREEDMEN'S Bureau. 64-421, 64-1466
- FREEDOM, Fight for. 64-88
- FREEDOM of religion see Religious liberty
- FREEDOM of the press
    - Commission on. 64-70, 64-809
- FREELAND & Gillies. 64-374
- FREELAND, Ill.
    - Letters from. 64-246
- FREEMAN, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953. 64-608, 64-1233, 65-959, 65-970, 65-985, 65-986
- FREEMAN, Inez. 64-216
- FREEMAN, John Davis, 1884- 64-1164
- FREEMAN, Legh Miller see Freeman, Miller, 1875-1955
- FREEMAN, Miller, 1875-1955. 64-1260, 64-1262
- FREEMAN (Miller) Publications, inc. 64-1262
- FREEMAN, Roger A. 65-1040
- FREEMAN family
    - Genealogy. 64-1177
- FREEMASONS. 63-50, 64-1185, 64-1260, 64-1469, 64-1503, 65-565, 65-846
    - see also Antimasonry
    - Drama. 65-342
    - Knights Templars. 65-458
    - By place
    - Alabama
        - Talladega Lodge. 64-534
    - Colorado. 65-1189, 65-1190
    - Louisiana. 64-578
    - Michigan. 65-530, 65-552, 65-565
        - Morenci Lodge No. 95. 65-1356

- FREEMASONS (Continued)
  - Nebraska. 65-1471
  - North Carolina. 64-1061
  - Virginia. 64-1227
- FREER, Agnes (Rand) Lee see Lee, Agnes (Rand) 1868-1939
- FREER, Robert Elliot, 1896-1962. 65-108
- FREEVILLE, N. Y.
  - George Junior Republic. 64-893
- FREIBURG i. B., Ger.
  - Politics, 1848. 65-259
- FREIGHT and freightage. 64-372
  - Marine. 64-254, 64-255, 64-1215
  - Railroads. 65-1455
  - By place
  - Alabama. 64-986
  - Colorado. 64-270
  - Idaho. 65-1768
  - Michigan. 65-529
  - Missouri. 64-270, 64-273
  - Montana. 65-1786
  - Nebraska. 65-676
  - Nevada. 65-1993
  - New Jersey. 65-1640
  - New Mexico. 65-1771
  - New York. 64-876
  - North Carolina. 64-374, 64-568
  - Wyoming. 65-676
- FREILIGRATH-KROEKER, Ellen Käthe, 1845-1904. 64-796
- FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick J. 65-1641
- FRELINGHUYSEN, Joseph Sherman. 65-711
- FRELINGHUYSEN, Theodore, 1787-1862. 65-1626
- FRÉMONT, Jessie (Benton) 1824-1902. 64-738, 65-853, 65-907
- FRÉMONT, John Charles, 1813-1890. 63-141, 63-386, 64-291, 65-678, 65-681
- FREMONT College, Fremont, Neb. 65-1457
- FREMONT Joint Stock Loan Bank, Fremont, Neb. 65-1505
- FREMONT, Neb.
  - Episcopal Church. 65-1457
  - Pioneer life. 64-1528
- FRENCH, Alice, 1850-1934. 64-228
- FRENCH, Daniel Chester, 1850-1931. 63-349, 64-1566
- FRENCH, Flora Williams
  - Estate of. 64-949
- FRENCH, G. H. 65-1921
- FRENCH, Henry Flagg. 64-1566
- FRENCH, James B. 64-949
- FRENCH, Mrs. L. Virginia. 65-888
- FRENCH, Margaret see Cresson, Margaret (French) 1889-
- FRENCH, Mary (French) 64-1566
- FRENCH, Richardson. 65-1340
- FRENCH, Samuel Gibbs, 1818-1910. 64-485
- FRENCH, Sarah see Bartlette, Sarah (French)
- FRENCH-African vocabulary (Ogooué) 65-1815
- FRENCH and Indian War, 1755-1763. 64-1031
  - see also Anglo-French War, 1755-1763; Seven Years' War, 1756-1763
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions
    - New York see Crown Point Expedition, 1755
  - Registers, lists, etc. 64-880
  - Supplies. 65-1723
  - By place
  - Connecticut. 65-1213
  - New York. 63-381
  - Nova Scotia. 63-381
  - Pennsylvania. 63-381
  - Virginia. 63-381
- FRENCH family. 64-1566
- FRENCH Guinea
  - Trade. 64-85
- FRENCH in America
  - Colonial period. 64-748, 64-956
    - Mississippi Valley. 64-334
- FRENCH language and literature. 64-92, 64-1465
  - Lectures. 65-1284
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-874, 65-1222, 65-1280, 65-1284, 65-1898
  - Vocabularies
    - Sioux language. 65-798
- FRENCH North Africa
  - World War II
    - Special mission from U. S. 65-900
- FRENCH participation in American Revolution see Revolution—French participation
- FRENCH Protestant Church, Charleston, S. C. 64-1238
- FRENCH Protestants see Huguenots
- FRENCH Revolution see France—Revolution, 1789-1799
- FRENCH spoliation claims. 63-44
  - see also Seizure of vessels and cargoes
- FRENCH West Indies see West Indies, French
- FRENEAU, Peter. 65-1624
- FRENEAU, Philip Morin, 1752-1832. 65-1624
- FRENEAU family. 65-1624
- FREUND, Paul. 65-51
- FREWEN, Moreton, 1853-1924. 65-1142
- FREY, Caroll H., 1894- 65-1850, 65-1852
- FREY, Philip R. 65-898
- FREY, S. S. 65-898
- FREY family. 65-898
- FRICK, Childs, 1883- 65-1081
- FRICK, Henry Clay. 64-767
- FRIDAY, David. 64-1499
- FRIDENBERG, Robert. 64-1317
- FRIEDLANDER, J. H. 64-695
- FRIEDMAN, Lewis S. 64-1233
- FRIEDRICH I, grand duke of Baden, 1826-1907. 64-808
- FRIEDRICH II, der Grosse, King of Prussia, 1712-1786. 64-1341
- FRIEDRICH Paul Wilhelm, duke of Württemberg see Paul Wilhelm, duke of Württemberg, 1797-1860
- FRIEDRICH Wilhelm, Crown Prince of Germany see Wilhelm, Crown Prince of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1951
- FRIEDRICH, Edward Julius. 63-28
- FRIEND family
  - Genealogy. 64-1231
- FRIENDLY Township, Mo.
  - Local records. 64-284
- FRIENDS' Library, London, Eng. 65-156
- FRIENDS of Democracy. 64-88
- FRIENDS of the Constitution, Society of the. 64-967
- FRIENDS' Reading Room Association, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-156
- FRIENDS Service, inc. 65-152
- FRIENDS, Society of. 63-86, 64-1149, 64-1472, 65-156
  - American Friends Service Committee. 64-962, 65-152
  - Civil War. 63-86
  - Education
    - Slaves. 63-72
  - Family papers. 65-1303
  - Literature about. 65-1662
  - Slavery controversy. 64-1542
    - Emancipation activities. 65-156, 65-723
  - Social life and customs. 63-86, 65-155
  - Wilburite separation. 65-156
  - By place
  - Europe. 65-155
  - Indiana. 64-500
  - Indiana Yearly Meeting
    - Committee on Indian Concerns. 65-156
    - Society of Anti-Slavery Friends. 65-156
  - London Yearly Meeting. 65-153
    - Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153

- FRIENDS, Society of
  - London Yearly Meeting (Continued)
    - Morning Meeting. 65-153
  - Middle Atlantic States. 65-156
  - Nebraska. 65-1986
  - New York. 65-300
  - North Carolina. 63-86, 63-150, 64-365, 64-500, 65-723
  - Northwest, Old. 63-86
  - Pennsylvania. 65-300
  - Philadelphia Yearly Meeting
    - Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153
  - Southern States. 64-1542
  - Virginia. 65-1015
- FRIENDSHIP (Brig) 64-1392
- FRIENDSHIP, N. Y. 65-1607
- FRIENDSHIP Rail Road Company. 64-815
- FRIES, Charles Carpenter, 1887- 65-268
- FRIES, Francis, 1812-1863. 64-1008
- FRIES, Francis Henry. 65-711
- FRIES, Henry William. 64-1008
- FRIEZE, Henry Simmons, 1817-1889. 65-269
  - As correspondent. 65-217, 65-519, 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395
  - Memorials to. 65-348
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-278
- FRIEZE family
  - Genealogy. 65-269
- FRINGS, Ketti. 64-1605
- FRINK, Marie. 65-228
- FRISBIE, Levi, 1783-1822. 65-1242
- FRISTOE, Thomas, 1796-1872. 64-271
- FRITSCH, Hugo. 64-345
- FRIZZELL family
  - Genealogy. 64-917
- FROBISHER, Joseph. 65-1782
- FROEBEL Study Club, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-270
- FRONTIER Co., Neb. 65-1469
- FRONTIER forts see Fortifications; and names of forts, and military camps
- FRONTIER guides see Scouts and scouting—Frontiersmen
- FRONTIER life see Pioneer life
- FRONTIERS of Science Foundation of Oklahoma 65-149
- FROST, Alonzo. 64-873
- FROST, Daniel M., 1823-1900. 65-692
- FROST, J. M. 64-1160
- FROST, Lily (Graham) 65-692
- FROST, Nathan H. 64-56
- FROST, Robert, 1874-1963. 64-150, 64-728, 64-791, 64-1338, 65-517, 65-636, 65-938, 65-1205, 65-1209, 65-1851
- FROST, William Goodell, 1854-1938. 65-345
- FROST and West Furniture Company, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 64-821
- FROST family. 65-692
- FROTHINGHAM, Cornelia. 64-1137
- FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. 65-927
- FRUIT
  - Growing. 64-841, 64-848
    - Florida. 64-530
    - New York. 64-916, 64-930
  - Lands in Florida. 64-798
  - Trade
    - see also Citrus fruit industry
    - Shipping. 64-1400
    - Malaga, Spain to England. 64-259
    - Michigan. 65-201
- FRUIT juices. 64-945
- FRY, Christopher. 65-1020
- FRY, Edwin Augustus, 1851-1936. 65-1470
- FRY, Franklin Clark. 64-775
- FRY family. 65-898
  - Genealogy. 65-969
- FRYE, William Pierce, 1831-1911. 65-565
- FRYEBURG, Me.
  - Deeds. 65-1959
- FRYER, Mary Margaretta see Manning, Mary Margaretta (Fryer)
- FUEL
  - see also names of specific fuels, e. g. Peat
  - Trade
    - Michigan. 64-1617
    - Nevada. 65-1130
- FUEL Administration, U. S. 65-1387
- FUERBRINGER, Alfred Ottomar, 1903- 64-813
- FUERTE uprising, 1861, Mexico. 65-2013
- FUES, Erwin. 65-1718
- FUGATE, James R., d. 1938. 65-311
- FUGITIVE slaves see Slavery—Fugitive slaves
- FULFORD, Alexander. 64-11
- FULFORD family. 64-11
- FULLER, Bartholomew, 1829-1882. 64-501
- FULLER, Elijah, d. 1853. 64-501
- FULLER, Frank. 65-1215
- FULLER, George Newman, 1875-1957. 64-1515, 65-502
- FULLER, H. 63-314
- FULLER, Henry Blake, 1857-1929. 64-150, 65-1997, 65-1998
- FULLER, James H., b. 1815? 65-1355
- FULLER, Sir Joseph. 63-55
- FULLER, Melville Weston, 1833-1910. 64-247, 65-162, 65-519
- FULLER, Thomas C., 1832-1901. 64-501
- FULLER family. 64-501
- FULLERTON, Alexander. 64-76
- FULLING see Textile industry and trade
- FULMORE, Zachary Taylor, 1846-1923. 64-748
- FULTON, George Ware, 1810-1893. 64-749
- FULTON, James C., 1848-1933. 64-749
- FULTON, John J. 65-1350
- FULTON family. 64-749
- FULTON, N. C.
  - Merchants. 64-1021
- FUNDAMENTALISM. 64-65, 64-133
  - Baptists. 64-1163
- FUNDRAISING
  - Anti-atomic bomb. 64-83
  - Boy Scouts
    - Minnesota. 64-1525
  - Charitable work. 64-71, 64-361
  - Colleges and universities
    - Illinois. 64-102, 64-126, 64-1488
    - Michigan. 64-1415, 64-1468, 65-1371
  - Companies. 64-1616, 64-1622
  - Libraries. 65-37
- FUNERAL records see Vital records
- FUNERALS
  - see also Undertakers
  - Idaho. 65-1164
  - New York. 64-1591, 64-1592
- FUQUAY, Leon. 64-1272
- FUR seal see Seals and sealing
- FUR seal arbitration see Bering Sea controversy
- FUR Seal Islands see Pribilof Islands
- FUR trade. 64-943, 65-690, 65-1177
  - Alaska. 64-172, 65-1711, 65-1765
  - Australia. 65-673
  - Canada. 65-673, 65-1140, 65-1158, 65-1163, 65-1766, 65-1782
  - China. 65-673
  - France. 65-673
  - Germany. 65-673
  - Great Britain. 64-172, 65-673
  - Illinois. 65-673, 65-1402
  - Middle West see Fur trade—Rocky Mountain area

FUR trade (Continued)
  Minnesota. 65-673, 65-1163
  Missouri. 64-285, 64-307, 64-313, 64-337, 65-1161, 65-1401
  New Mexico. 65-1168, 65-1811
  New York City. 64-172, 65-673
  Pacific Northwest. 65-1177
  Rocky Mountain area. 65-690, 65-695, 65-1177, 65-1499, 65-1793, 65-1801
  The West. 65-1818
  Wisconsin. 65-1403
  Wyoming. 64-307
FURER, Julius A. 64-1573
FURMAN, Abby see Irving, Abby (Furman)
FURMAN, Emma (Le Conte) 64-543
FURMAN, Farish C. 64-543
FURMAN, James Clement, 1809-1891. 65-85
FURMAN, Mary
  Estate of. 65-1595
FURMAN, Rachel (Brodhead) d. 1794. 65-87
FURMAN, Richard, 1755-1825. 65-82, 65-86, 65-87
FURMAN family. 65-87
FURMAN University, Greenville, S. C. 65-83, 65-84, 65-85, 65-88, 65-89, 65-1884
FURNACES and forges. 65-1652
  see also Iron industry and trade
  Michigan. 65-272
  New Jersey. 65-1612
  New York. 64-876
  North Carolina. 64-417, 65-721
  Pennsylvania. 64-1138
  Tennessee. 64-1175
FURNAS, Robert Wilkinson, 1824-1905. 65-1471, 65-1489
FURNAS, William. 65-1471
FURNAS Co., Neb.
  Banks and banking. 65-1462
  Pioneer life. 65-1417
FURNITURE. 64-372
FURNITURE industry and trade. 64-1101
  see also Cabinetmaking
  Michigan. 65-516, 65-552
  New York. 64-821, 64-1592
FURNIVALL, Frederick James, 1825-1910. 64-152, 64-811
FURSTENBURG, Albert Carl, 1890- 64-1515, 65-276, 65-479

G

G. L. F. see Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange, inc.
GABB, William More, 1839-1878. 63-1
GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip. 63-354
GACHES, Daniel. 65-1072
GADE, Niels W., 1817-1890. 65-859
GADSDEN, James, 1788-1858. 63-290, 63-352, 64-1575
GADSDEN, John, 1833-1902. *63-285, 65-852
GADSDEN, Phillip. 63-140
GADSDEN Purchase. 64-1575
GAGE, James McKibbin, 1813-1855. 64-502
GAGE, Robert I. 64-502
GAGE, Simon Henry, 1851-1944. 64-891, 64-947
GAGE, Thomas, 1721-1787. 63-404, 64-15
GAGE Co., Neb.
  Pioneer life. 65-1456
GAGE family
  Genealogy. 65-1357
GAHAGAN, Helen see Douglas, Helen (Gahagan) 1900-
GAILLARD, S. T. 64-650
GAILLARD family. 63-313
  Estates. 63-302
GAILOR, Thomas. 65-91
GAINES, Edmund Pendleton, 1777-1849. 63-363
GAINES, Francis P. 64-1164
GAINES Mills, Va.
  Battle of, 1862. 65-1630
GAINES Township, N. Y. 64-823
GAINESVILLE, Fla.
  University of Florida
    Cancer Research Laboratory. 64-1174
GAINESVILLE, Ga.
  Family papers. 65-1859
GAIRDNER, W. I. 65-1155
GAITHER, J. Burgess, d. 1864. 64-503
GAITHER, Thomas William, 1840-1863. 64-503
GA-LA-GI-NA see Boudinot, Elias, 1803 (ca.)-1839
GALAXY (Periodical) 65-896
GALE, Daniel B., 1816-1874. 65-691
GALE, Dudley, 1898-1963. 64-1183
GALE, Esson McDowell, 1884-1964. 64-1515, 65-268, 65-271
GALE, George. 65-272
GALE, George Washington. 64-923
GALE, Harriet Selden. 64-923
GALE, Harriet Yvonnet. 64-923
GALE, Henry Gordon, 1874-1942. 64-89
GALE, Katherine (Polk) 64-1535
GALE, Orlando Charles, 1823-1912. 65-272
GALE, W. D. 64-1535
GALE, William S. 64-923
GALE, Zona, 1874-1938. 64-791, 64-1367, 64-1626, 65-1664, 65-1998
GALE family. 64-923, 64-1535, 65-272, 65-691
GALE Manufacturing Company, Albion, Mich. 65-272
GALENA & Illinois River Railroad. 64-1329
GALENA & Southern Wisconsin Railroad. 64-1329
GALENA Democratic Club. 64-1329
GALENA Gas Light Company. 64-1329
GALENA, Ill. 64-1329
GALENA (Ill.) advertiser. 64-186
GALES, Weston R. 63-373, 64-566
GALES see Winds
GALESBURG, Ill.
  Knox College. 64-923
GALESBURG, Mich.
  Agricultural colonies. 65-192
  Description. 65-593
  Obituaries. 64-1451
  Personal papers. 65-611
GALESBURG Temperance Society, Galesburg, Mich. 65-611
GALILEE (Ship) 64-1268
GALLAGHER, Charles K., 1833-1893. 64-504
GALLAGHER, Frederick R. 65-1350
GALLAGHER, Michael James, 1866-1937. 65-636
GALLAGHER, Wes. 64-1615
GALLATIN, Albert, 1761-1849. 63-375, 64-186
  Autographs. 63-245, 64-63
GALLATIN Co., Ill.
  Politics. 65-159
GALLATIN, Tenn.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 64-975
GALLAUDET, Edward Miner, 1837-1917. 64-764

GALLERIES, Art see Art and artists—Galleries and museums

GALLOWAY, George Barnes, 1898- 64-1594

GALLOWAY family. 64-1012

GALPIN, C. E. 65-1801

GALSWORTHY, John, 1867-1933. 64-137, 64-1334, 65-717, 65-854, 65-1205

GALT, Alexander T. 63-346

GALT, Edith (Bolling) see Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961

GALT, Robert. 63-78

GALT family. 65-1859

GALVESTON Co., Tex.
  Personal papers. 65-1773

GALVESTON Screwmen's Benevolent Association. 64-750
  Dock and Marine Council. 64-750

GALVESTON Steamship Line. 64-255

GALVESTON, Tex. 64-745

GALVIN, Michael J., 1907-1963. 65-109

GAMA, Antonio de Leon y see Leon y Gama, Antonio de, 1735-1802

GAMBELL, St. Lawrence Island, Alaska
  Teacher-missionaries. 65-1711

GAMBIER, Ohio
  Kenyon College see Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio

GAMBLE, Archibald. 65-683

GAMBLE, E. F. 65-1365

GAMBLE, Elizabeth Washington see Wirt, Elizabeth Washington (Gamble)

GAMBLE, Hamilton Rowan, 1798-1864. 64-275, 64-325, 65-681, 65-683

GAMBLE, Lucilla Agnes see McCorkle, Lucilla Agnes (Gamble)

GAME and game birds
  see also Wildlife conservation
  Laws
    Minnesota. 63-236
  Protective associations. 63-260, 65-774

GAMES, Olympic see Olympic games

GANNETT, William Channing, 1840-1923. 64-1326

GANNETT Medical Clinic, Cornell University. 64-906

GANSHOF, F. L. 64-933

GANTT, Aileen see Cochran, Aileen (Gantt)

GANTT, Thomas Tasker, 1814-1889. 63-360

GAPEN, Mary see Thompkins, Mary (Gapen) 1831-1873

GAPEN family. 65-1793

GARBAGE disposal. 64-834

GARBER, Silas, 1833-1905. 65-1440

GARCÍA, Calixto, 1839-1899. 65-868

GARCÍA Moralez, Jesús. 65-2013

GARDEN City Sugar & Land Company of Colorado and Kansas. 65-2009

GARDEN clubs
  Georgia. 64-234
  Michigan. 65-195
  Tennessee. 64-1200

GARDEN tools. 65-659

GARDENS
  see also Horticulture; Plants
  Accounts. 65-1636
  Georgia. 64-234

GARDINER, Addison, 1797-1883. 64-1009

GARDINER, George A. 65-936

GARDINER, John C. 65-936

GARDINER, Thomas G. 64-1009

GARDINER, William. 64-1009

GARDINER family. 64-1009

GARDINER Lyceum, Gardiner, Me. 65-1971

GARDNER, ———, Admiral. 64-82

GARDNER, A. P. 65-272

GARDNER, Archibald K. 65-170

GARDNER, Charles Carroll, 1883- 65-1625

GARDNER, Edwin M. 65-887

GARDNER, Elizabeth. 64-1010

GARDNER, Elizabeth McKinne. 64-1010

GARDNER, Fay Lamar (Webb) 65-720

GARDNER, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924. 64-67, 65-1944

GARDNER, Mrs. James. 64-1010

GARDNER, Joan Geisel. 65-1361

GARDNER, Mrs. John Lowell see Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924

GARDNER, Mary Sewall, 1871-1961. 64-716

GARDNER, Oliver Max, 1882-1947. 64-664, 65-711, 65-720

GARDNER, Warner Winslow, 1909- 65-110

GARDNER, Washington, 1845-1928. 64-1513, 65-273

GARDNER, William Montgomery, 1824-1901. 64-1010

GARDOQUI despatches. 64-81

GARFIELD, Charles William, 1848-1934. 65-274, 65-395

GARFIELD, James Abram, Pres. U. S., 1831-1881. 63-95
  As correspondent. 63-177, 63-326, 63-340, 64-228, 64-1220, 65-269, 65-318, 65-531, 65-654, 65-898, 65-915, 65-930

GARFIELD, James Rudolph, 1865-1950. 65-648

GARFIELD, Lucretia (Rudolph) 1832-1918. 63-326, 65-318

GARFIELD Co., Utah
  Biography. 65-1182

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe, 1807-1882
  Portrait. 65-829

GARIBALDI Guard see New York—Infantry—39th Regt., 1861-1865

GARLAND, Augustus Hill, 1832-1899. 64-764

GARLAND, Hamlin, 1860-1940. 64-150, 64-1332, 65-1922, 65-1934, 65-1997

GARLAND, James, 1791-1885. 64-751

GARLAND, Samuel, 1830-1862. 64-751

GARLAND (Schooner) 64-1391

GARLINGTON, A. C. 65-925

GARNER, James Wilford, 1871-1938. 65-1308, 65-1920

GARNER, John Nance, 1868- 65-54, 65-1478

GARNETT, Edward, 1868-1937. 65-1846

GARNETT, Porter. 64-491

GARNISHMENT laws
  Minnesota. 63-236

GARRET, W. H. 64-1176

GARRETT, Elizabeth. 65-836

GARRETT family
  Genealogy. 64-1177

GARRISON, James P., d. 1863 or 4. 65-1856

GARRISON, Lindley Miller, 1864-1932. 64-778

GARRISON, Wendell Phillips. 64-1339

GARRISON, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. 65-931

GARRISON, William Lloyd, 1874- 64-238

GARRISON Dam Closure Committee. 65-766

GARVEY, James. 65-1413

GARVOR, Christian. 64-56

GARY, Elbert Henry, 1846-1927. 64-1624

GARY, Joseph Easton, 1821-1906. 65-519

GARZA revolution on the Mexican border, 1892. 65-1423

GAS companies. 64-691
  Associations. 65-1069
  By place
  Mexico. 64-345
  Michigan. 65-408, 65-665
  North Carolina. 64-1024
  Pennsylvania. 65-1547
  Washington. 63-212

- GAS manufacture and works
  - Illinois. 65-828
  - Missouri. 65-828
  - New York. 65-828
- GAS, Natural
  - Michigan. 64-1491
  - Texas. 65-812
- GASKILL, Clara. 64-244
- GASKILL, James R. M., 1820-1894. 64-244
- GASKILL, Silas B., b. 1828. 65-1360
- GASOLINE
  - Taxation
    - Minnesota. 63-236
- GASPAROTTI, Mrs. John J. see Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897-
- GASPEREAU, N. S.
  - French and Indian War, 1755-1763. 63-381
- GASSNER, John, 1903- 65-1064
- GASTON, James McFadden, Jr. 64-505
- GASTON, James McFadden, 1824-1903. 64-505
- GASTON, Susan (Brumby) 64-505
- GASTON, William, 1778-1844. 63-373, 64-427, 64-580, 64-1011
- GASTON Co., N. C.
  - Mountain Island Mill. 64-549
  - Plantations. 64-478
- GASTRIC juice. 64-39
- GASTRONOMIC Library of Katherine Golden Bitting. 65-2018
- GASWORKS see Gas companies; Gas manufacture and works
- GATE latches
  - Patents. 63-145
- GATES, Frederick Taylor, 1853-1929. 64-90, 64-1324
- GATES, Helen (Dunn) 65-550
- GATES, Horatio, 1728-1806. 64-47, 64-521
- GATES, Lillian. 64-892
- GATLING, John Thomas, 1840-1888. 64-1079
- GATZERT, Babette (Schwabacher) 65-1143
- GATZERT, Bailey, 1829-1893. 65-1143
- GATZERT family. 65-1143
- GAUDRY, Albert, 1827-1908. 64-100
- GAULD, Charles. 64-1294
- GAULLE, Charles de, 1890- 65-43
- GAUTIER, Eliza Ann (Brown) 1806-1870. 64-1012
- GAUTIER, Thomas Nicholas, 1764-1848. 64-1012
- GAUTIER family. 64-1012
- GAY, Calvin. 65-1200
- GAY, E. F. 65-531
- GAY, Ebenezer, 1696-1787. 65-1200
- GAY, Ebenezer, 1771-1842. 65-1200
- GAY, John, founder of Dedham, Mass.
  - Family of. 65-1200
- GAY, Jotham. 65-1200
- GAY, Martin. 65-1200
- GAY, Mary Allyne (Otis) 65-1200
- GAY, Sydney Howard, 1814-1888. 65-1200
- GAY, W. L. 64-841
- GAY, Winckworth Allan. 65-1200
- GAY de Vernon, Simon François, baron, 1760-1822. 63-228
- GAY family. 65-1200
- GAYANAGOS, Pascual de. 64-143
- GAYARRÉ, Charles Étienne Arthur, 1805-1895. 63-48
- GAYLEY, Charles Mills, 1858-1932
  - As correspondent. 65-531
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-278
- GAYOSO de Lemos, Manuel. 64-334
- GAYOSO Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
  - Civil War period. 65-160
- GAY'S Landing, Ala.
  - Cotton growing. 63-149
- GAZETTE, Janesville, Wis. 64-1599
- GAZETTE, St. Joseph, Mo. 64-659
- GEARY, John White, 1819-1873. 64-831, 65-950
- GEDDY, Vernon Meredith, 1897-1952. 65-956
- GEER, Andrew. 65-1664
- GEER, Harrison. 65-275
- GEER family. 65-497
- GEERLINGS, Clyde H., 1904- 65-552
- GEHAN, Mark H., 1892- 63-236
- GEISMAR, Maxwell David, 1909- 65-1098
- GEIST, Otto William, 1888-1963. 65-1081
- GELDERLAND (Dutch man-of-war) 64-91
- GELDERN, Otto von see Von Geldern, Otto
- GELLERT, Nathan Henry, 1889-1959. 64-691
- GELLHORN, Walter, 1906- 64-1343
- GELSTON, J. Mills. 65-648
- GEMINIANI, Francesco, 1674?-1762. 64-1322

GENEALOGY

- General material: 63-194, 63-234, 63-384, 64-298, 64-707, 64-748, 64-1499, 65-579, 65-887, 65-940, 65-1217, 65-1403

GENEALOGY (Continued)

- JEWS. 65-1730
- SIGNERS of the Declaration of Independence. 65-1217

By family

- ABBE family. 64-1556
- ABBOTT family. 64-1528
- ALDRICH family. 65-1408
- ALLEE family. 64-899
- ALLEN family. 64-1407, 65-1413
- ALLENSWORTH family. 64-1179
- ALLEY family. 64-899
- ANDERSON family. 64-601
- ANDREWS family. 64-820
- ARMISTEAD family. 64-1222
- ATKINS family. 64-1184
- ATKINSON family. 64-1043, 64-1231
- AYRES family. 64-932
- BACON family. 65-967
- BACOT family. 63-291
- BAILEY family. 64-1463, 65-1357
- BALL family. 65-885
- BALLANTINE family. 65-1357
- BALLARD family. 65-1357
- BANNING family. 65-305
- BARBER family. 64-841
- BARCLAY family. 65-962
- BARNWELL family. 63-280
- BARRY family. 65-1357
- BAYLOR family. 64-1223
- BEDFORD family. 65-967
- BEDINGER family. 64-1191
- BEECHER family. 65-1420
- BEEKMAN family. 65-1564
- BELDEN family. 64-831
- BELL family. 64-1184, 65-875
- BENEDICT family. 65-590
- BENJAMIN family. 64-898
- BENTON family. 64-1307
- BERKELEY family. 64-1229
- BERNARD family. 65-882
- BINGHAM family. 64-1439
- BISHOP family. 64-1307
- BIXBY family. 64-1519
- BLACK family. 64-290
- BLANTON family. 64-1222
- BLEDSOE family. 65-877, 65-1003
- BLODGETT family. 65-1839
- BOGY family. 64-296
- BOLDUC family. 64-296
- BOURNE family. 64-1188
- BOWDOIN family. 64-1238

GENEALOGY (Continued)

BOYD family. 65-969
BOYKIN family. 64-699
BRADFORD family. 64-1184, 65-1424
BRANHAM family. 65-1862
BRIGHTMAN family. 65-777
BROOKE family. 64-1229
BROWN family. 64-1222, 64-1463, 65-884
BRUCE family. 64-917
BRYAN family. 64-342, 64-1224, 65-1010, 65-1412
BUKEY family. 65-885
BULL family. 63-247
BURNETT family. 65-1072
BURNHAM family. 65-755
BURR family. 64-1463
BURRITT family. 64-841
BURTON family. 64-1177
BURWELL family. 64-1229
CAIN family. 63-373
CAMP family. 64-917
CAMPBELL family. 64-307
CANNON family. 64-1177
CARMACK family. 64-1177
CARR family. 65-1027
CARSON family. 64-310
CARTER family. 64-1179, 65-1025
CARY family. 64-797
CAVE family. 64-797
CHAMBERLIN family. 65-1357
CHAPIN family. 64-1475
CHASE family. 64-932, 64-1478
CHEAIRS family. 65-877
CHEVES family. 63-280
CHIPMAN family. 65-1357
CHURCH family. 65-590
CLAIBORNE family. 64-1184, 65-882, 65-969
CLAPP family. 63-335, 64-1585
CLARK family. 64-820
CLAUSELLE family. 65-967
CLAY family. 65-967
CLAYTON family. 64-290, 64-1177
CLENDENING family. 65-877
CLENDINEN family. 64-1307
COCHRAN family. 65-1446
COLEMAN family. 64-1528
COLGROVE family. 65-514
COLLINS family. 64-1528
CONWAY family. 64-322
COOK family. 65-295
COOLEY family. 64-1497, 64-1498, 65-208
COOPER family. 65-1598, 65-1862

GENEALOGY (Continued)

CORBIN family. 65-969
CRARY family. 65-223
CROCKETT family. 64-1177, 64-1184
CROSS family. 64-797
CROUCH family. 64-1222
CROXALL family. 64-774
CRUMP family. 65-1003
CRUTCHFIELD family. 64-1178
CULBERTSON family. 64-1528
CUMMING family. 65-882
CURRY family. 65-962
DABNEY family. 64-1184, 65-1010
DADE family. 65-882
DANIEL family. 65-884
D'ARCAMBAL family. 64-330
DAVIS family. 65-1027
DEARBORN family. 63-335
DE GRAFFENREID family. 64-1184
DELASSUS family. 64-334
DENT family. 65-968
DE ROSE family. 64-917
DESLOGE family. 64-336
DEYO family. 64-917
DIGGS family. 64-1188
DOODES family. 64-1184
DORSEY family. 65-882
DOTY family. 65-1357
DOUGLAS family. 65-882
DOUGLASS family. 64-1236, 65-237
DOWNS family. 64-1184
DOWSING family. 65-969
DRANE family. 64-1180
DUKE family. 64-1177
DULANEY family. 65-882
DUNBAR family. 65-882
DUNCAN family. 65-883
DUNLAP family. 65-1357
DUNLOP family. 63-342
DUNN family. 64-1522, 65-1462
DURRETT family. 65-882
EADS family. 65-678
EASTON family. 63-250
EDMISTON family. 64-1184
EDMONDS family. 65-968
EDMONDSON family. 64-1184
EDMONSON family. 64-1184
EDWARDS family. 64-798, 64-862, 64-864
EGGLESTON family. 64-1222
EGLESTON family. 65-517

GENEALOGY (Continued)

ELLIOTT family. 65-305, 65-883
EWELL family. 64-742
EWING family. 65-904, 65-905
FALCONER family. 65-876
FARNSWORTH family. 65-1373
FARNUM family. 64-1528
FARRAR family. 65-1003
FENNINGER family. 64-917
FERGUSSON family. 64-1182
FERRIS family. 64-1177
FILLEY family. 65-687
FINNEY family. 64-1177
FISHER family. 64-1295
FISKE family. 63-247
FITCH family. 64-1463
FLAD family. 65-688
FLANDERS family. 65-257
FLEET family. 65-1003
FONTAINE family. 64-1238
FORSYTH family. 65-1402, 65-1403
FOWLKES family. 65-967
FREEMAN family. 64-1177
FRIEND family. 64-1231
FRIEZE family. 65-269
FRIZELL family. 64-917
FRY family. 65-969
GAGE family. 65-1357
GARRETT family. 64-1177
GIBSON family. 64-1180
GILLETT family. 64-245
GILLMORE family. 65-1357
GODDARD family. 65-278
GOOCH family. 65-962
GOOD family. 65-300
GOODE family. 65-1862
GORDON family. 64-1241
GRANGER family. 65-1357
GRAY family. 64-1184
GREENBERRY family. 65-882
GREER family. 64-1177
GROCE family. 64-756
GRUETT family. 65-1357
GRYMES family. 64-1229
HAIGHT family. 65-294
HALE family. 64-1222
HALLOCK family. 64-898
HAMILTON family. 64-1184, 64-1191
HAMMOND family. 65-882
HAMPTON family. 64-1180, 64-1184, 64-1188, 65-300
HANSON family. 65-882

GENEALOGY (Continued)

HARDY family. 64-760
HARRIS family. 64-1184, 65-878, 65-882, 65-962
HARRISON family. 64-1229
HARTSUFF family. 65-305
HASTINGS family. 63-247
HAWES family. 65-1003
HAWKINS family. 64-1177
HAWTHORNE family. 64-1321
HAZARD family. 65-876
HENDERSON family. 65-883
HENLEY family. 65-976
HENRY family. 65-876
HILLMAN family. 64-1394
HINTON family. 64-1184
HOBBS family. 65-882
HODGES family. 65-1357
HOLLOWELL family. 64-1187
HOLMES family. 64-932, 64-1522
HOLT family. 65-1862
HOOD family. 65-1989
HOOE family. 65-968
HOPKINS family. 65-962, 65-1311
HOUGH family. 64-880
HOW family. 65-1647
HOWARD family. 65-1025
HOWELL family. 64-1187
HUDSON family. 64-1184
HUGHES family. 64-1179
INGLE family. 64-1231
IRELAND family. 65-968
IVERSON family. 65-1862
JACKSON family. 64-1183, 65-339
JAMERSON family. 64-1233
JAMES family. 65-876
JARRETT family. 64-1177
JEFFERSON family. 65-962
JEFFRESS family. 65-967
JENNINGS family. 65-967, 65-1412
JEWETT family. 64-1528
JOHNS family. 65-976
JONES family. 64-1184, 64-1241
JOYES family. 65-26
KAVANAUGH family. 65-882
KEMPER family. 63-179
KERFOOT family. 64-932
KERR family. 65-885
KING family. 63-180, 64-932, 64-1039
KIRBY family. 64-1235
LANDRUM family. 65-1003

GENEALOGY (Continued)

LANE family. 64-1184
LANGFORD family. 64-1522
LAUDERDALE family. 64-1190
LAWRENCE family. 65-882
LAY family. 64-1043
LEAL family. 64-932
LEE family. 63-335, 64-1241, 65-976
LE GARDEUR family. 64-1212
LEWIS family. 64-1184
LIBBY family. 64-214
LIGHTFOOT family. 65-969
LIGON family. 64-1188, 65-967
LILBURN family. 65-962
LINDSAY family. 65-968
LIVELEY family. 64-1179
LOCKERT family. 64-1179
LOCKWOOD family. 64-898
LOMAX family. 65-968
LONGMIRE family. 64-1177
LONGYEAR family. 64-898
LOVE family. 64-1307
LUCAS family. 65-694
LUCKETT family. 65-882
LUDWELL family. 64-1229
LUTHER family. 64-899
LYBYER family. 65-1925
LYON family. 65-376
McCOY family. 65-877
McCUE family. 64-1236
McCULLOCH family. 64-1307
McCUTCHEON family. 64-290
McDERMUT family. 65-1989
McEWEN family. 64-1184
McFARLAND family. 65-882
McFARLANE family. 65-883
McGRAW family. 65-1357
McILVAINE family. 64-342
McKINNE family. 64-1184
McKNIGHT family. 64-290
McLAREN family. 65-1357
McNAIRY family. 64-1191
MACON family. 64-1177, 64-1238
McPHERSON family. 65-915
McRAVEN family. 65-883
McREYNOLDS family. 64-798
McSPALDEN family. 64-1307
MANGUM family. 63-373
MANSFIELD family. 64-1179
MANWARING family. 65-385

GENEALOGY (Continued)

MARKHAM family. 64-898
MARQUETTE family. 65-1144
MARSHALL family. 64-281, 64-1522
MARSTON family. 64-932
MARTIAU family. 64-1223
MARTIN family. 64-573, 65-916, 65-1003
MATTHEWS family. 64-1177
MAURY family. 64-1184, 64-1238, 65-969
MAYO family. 64-1231, 65-962
MEBANE family. 64-1184
MEGGS family. 64-1307
MEIGS family. 64-1307
MIDDLETON family. 63-280
MILES family. 65-962
MILHOUS family. 65-1357
MILLER family. 65-882, 65-1003
MINGE family. 64-1231
MINOR family. 65-1027
MONTAGUE family. 65-885
MONTFORT family. 64-1522
MOORE family. 64-1222, 65-882, 65-884
MORGAN family. 64-1191
MORRIS family. 64-774
MORTON family. 64-1528, 65-883
MOSELEY family. 65-967
MUCK family. 65-1357
MULKEY family. 65-1801
NAPIER family. 64-1184
NASH family. 64-932
NEWKIRK family. 64-455
NICHOLS family. 64-1463
NISBET family. 64-591
NORFLEET family. 65-877
NUCHOLLS family. 64-1177
OFFLEY family. 65-1550
OGDEN family. 65-890
OLDS family. 65-1357
O'NEAL family. 65-877
OURSLER family. 64-1179
OUSELEY family. 64-1179
OUTLAW family. 64-601
OUTWATER family. 65-1357
OVERTON family. 65-877, 65-882, 65-962, 65-1027
OWSLEY family. 64-1179
PARMELEE family. 65-469
PARRISH family. 64-898
PATTERSON family. 65-474, 65-877, 65-1357

GENEALOGY (Continued)

PAYNE family. 65-968
PEACHEY family. 65-1003
PECHIN family. 64-1231
PEER family. 64-898
PENN family. 64-1177
PERCY family. 65-882
PERKINS family. 65-877
PETER family. 64-1179
PETTIBONE family. 65-664
PEYTON family. 64-1241, 65-882
PHELPS family. 64-841, 65-660
PHILLIPS family. 64-798
PIERCE family. 65-1357
PIERSOL family. 65-1413
PITMAN family. 63-185
POE family. 64-1229
POINDEXTER family. 64-1184
POMERENE family. 65-1413
POORE family. 64-797
POPE family. 64-1307
PRATTE family. 64-296
PRICE family. 65-962
PURDY family. 65-1357
PURYEAR family. 65-967
PYNCHON family. 65-175
RAILEY family. 65-962
RALEIGH family. 65-962
RAMSEUR family. 64-625
RANDALL family. 65-882
RANDOLPH family. 65-962
RANKIN family. 64-1177
REEVE family. 65-1701
REEVES family. 64-798
REYNOLDS family. 64-917
RICE family. 63-247
RIDGELY family. 65-882
ROANE family. 65-1003
ROBERTSON family. 64-1522
ROBINSON family. 64-1229, 64-1242
ROCKEFELLER family. 64-915
ROGERS family. 65-962
ROMINGER family. 65-520
ROOS family. 65-882
ROOT family. 65-514
ROUSE family. 64-1191
ROZIER family. 64-336
RUTGERS family. 65-1706
ST. VRAIN family. 64-334
SANDIDGE family. 64-1177
SANDY family. 65-882

GENEALOGY (Continued)

SAUNDERS family. 64-917, 65-1357
SCOTT family. 64-1241
SCROPE family. 65-882
SELDEN family. 64-923
SEMPLE family. 65-1003
SENKLER family. 63-250
SHANKLAND family. 64-932
SHARPE family. 64-641
SHELBY family. 64-1184
SHELTON family. 64-1177
SHERRELL family. 65-877
SHIELDS family. 64-1198
SILLIMAN family. 64-917
SIMS family. 64-1188
SINGLETON family. 65-876
SKELTON family. 64-1179
SKYRIN family. 64-1229
SLAYTON family. 65-549
SMITH family. 64-1177, 65-1818
SMITHE family. 65-561
SNEED family. 64-1199
SOUTHALL family. 65-1008
SPAFFORD family. 64-899
SPARKS family. 64-899
SPAULDING family. 63-247
SPENCER family. 65-1357
SPILLANE family. 64-898
SPLAIN family. 64-898
SPOTSWOOD family. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242
STAFFORD family. 65-882
STANSBURY family. 64-1179
STARKWEATHER family. 64-932
STEERE family. 65-1357
STERGER family. 64-1177
STEWART family. 64-1224, 65-962, 65-976
STILES family. 65-1357
STIVERS family. 65-885
STOCKETT family. 64-1184
STORRS family. 65-1989
STOVALL family. 64-1177
STREET family. 65-1357
STUART family. 65-976
STUBBLEFIELD family. 65-883
SUTHERLAND family. 65-882
SWANSON family. 65-883
SWEARINGEN family. 64-1191
TALBOTT family. 65-882
TALIAFERRO family. 64-1231
TAPPAN family. 63-400

GENEALOGY (Continued)

TARKINGTON family. 65-883
TATUM family, 65-969, 65-1550
TAYLOR family. 64-1177, 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1522, 65-877
TEMPLE family. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242
TERRELL family. 65-883
TERRY family. 64-1177
TESSON family. 65-1403
THORNTON family. 64-1222
TODD family. 65-882
TOMPKINS family. 64-797
TREVILLIAN family. 64-797
TRIGG family. 64-1188
TUCKER family. 65-603
TUTTLE family. 64-932
VAIL family. 64-1582
VALLE family. 64-296
VAN BIBBER family. 64-1307
VAN DOREN family. 65-969
VAN DYKE family. 65-976
VAN MATER family. 65-1598
VAN NORMAN family. 65-1989
VAN WAGENEN family. 65-1581
WADSWORTH family. 64-917
WALLACE family. 64-1222, 65-882
WARDEN family. 64-1439
WARDWELL family. 65-876
WARFIELD family. 65-882
WARNER family. 64-1184
WARREN family. 65-1003
WASHINGTON family. 65-976, 65-1022
WATERS family. 65-1027
WATSON family. 65-626, 65-962
WELDON family. 64-1191
WERTH family. 65-969
WEST family. 65-1072
WHEELER family. 65-640
WHITE family. 65-1357
WHITEHEAD family. 64-1179
WHITFIELD family. 64-1188
WHITING family. 65-976
WHITMAN family. 65-1357
WHITTEMORE family. 65-646
WILLARD family. 63-247
WILLIAMS family. 65-399, 65-1072
WILLIS family. 65-1025
WILSFORD family. 65-882
WIMBERLEY family. 64-1188
WINTER family. 65-968

GENEALOGY (Continued)

- WITHERS family. 65-969
- WITHERSPOON family. 64-390
- WOOD family. 65-660
- WOODBURY family. 63-335, 64-1585
- WOODS family. 65-882, 65-962
- WOODWARD family. 65-976
- WORSHAM family. 65-877
- WRIGHT family. 65-664
- YERKES family. 65-1357
- YOUNGS family. 64-899

By place

- ALABAMA. 64-699
- CONNECTICUT. 64-217, 65-1995
- FRANCE. 64-449
- ILLINOIS. 65-689
- INDIANA. 65-689
- MAINE. 65-1963
- MARYLAND. 63-116
- MASSACHUSETTS. 64-217
- MICHIGAN. 65-212, 65-590, 65-1328, 65-1354, 65-1357
- MISSOURI. 64-296
- NEW JERSEY. 65-1598, 65-1625
- NEW YORK. 64-864, 64-899, 65-60, 65-1840
- PENNSYLVANIA. 65-19, 65-1598
- SOUTHERN States. 63-73
- TENNESSEE. 64-1192
- UTAH. 65-1791
- VIRGINIA. 65-962, 65-967, 65-976, 65-1018, 65-1022

End of entries for
GENEALOGY

- GENERAL Armstrong (Ship) 65-180
- GENERAL Education Board. 64-993, 64-1324
- GENERAL Electric Company. 65-496
- GENERAL Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-840, 65-934
- GENERAL Land Office see U. S.—General Land Office
- GENERAL Missionary Society of the Western District of the State of New York. 64-1593
- GENERAL Motors Corporation. 64-1469
- GENERAL Society of Mayflower Descendants see Society of Mayflower Descendants
- GENERAL stores. 64-56
  - see also Company stores; Merchants
  - Alabama. 64-1055
  - Alaska. 65-1037
  - Canada. 65-1037
  - Georgia. 65-1859
  - Maine. 65-1557, 65-1973
  - Massachusetts. 64-1
  - Michigan. 64-1486, 65-306, 65-402, 65-403, 65-405, 65-504, 65-578, 65-589, 65-643, 65-1348
  - Nebraska. 64-1276
  - New Jersey. 65-1599, 65-1640, 65-1645, 65-1676, 65-1695
  - New York. 64-876, 64-877, 64-904, 64-915, 64-934, 64-1592
  - North Carolina. 64-520, 64-989, 64-1084, 64-1100, 64-1544
  - North Dakota. 65-756
  - Oklahoma. 63-265
  - Pennsylvania. 65-826
  - South Carolina. 63-309
  - Tennessee. 64-1176, 64-1181
  - Virginia. 65-989
- GENERAL Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, New York City. 65-92
- GENERALS (U. S. Army)
  - Civil War. 63-165, 63-179
  - Papers, 1833-1927. 65-950
- GENES see Heredity
- GENESEE Co., Mich.
  - General stores. 65-578
  - Medical Society. 65-353
  - Tax records. 65-658
- GENESEE Co., N. Y.
  - Land companies. 65-1523
- GENESEE, Mich.
  - Treasurer. 65-306
- GENESEE region, N. Y. 64-873
- GENESEE River, Lackawanna & Pittsburgh Railroad. 64-815
- GENESEE Valley Canal. 64-924
- GENESEO, N. Y.
  - Travel and description. 64-873
- GENETIC Experiment Station, Smith College, Northampton, Mass. 63-12
- GENETICS. 63-12
  - see also Biology
- GENEVA, N. Y.
  - Fruit growing and trade. 64-930
  - Hobart College. 64-353
  - Personal papers. 64-857
- GENEVA, Switzerland
  - Institute of International Relations. 65-1216
  - International Labor Office see International Labor Office
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-297
- GENITO-urinary diseases. 65-1542
- GENOA, Italy
  - Consular service (U. S.) 64-1282
  - Travel and description. 64-1217
- The GENTLEMAN'S magazine (London) 65-1876
- GENTLEMEN prefer blondes (Theatrical production) 64-1614
- GENTRY, Susie, collector. 64-1184
- GENTRY, T. N. 64-760
- GEODESY. 64-779, 65-1719
  - see also Longitude
- GEODETIC Survey, U. S. Coast and see U. S.—Coast and Geodetic Survey
- GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals and plants see Ecology
- GEOGRAPHICAL names see Place names
- GEOGRAPHY. 65-737
  - Societies. 65-1719
  - China. 64-879
  - Japan. 64-879, 65-67
  - Latin America. 65-1080
  - New Mexico. 65-1771
  - Oceania. 65-1814
- GEOGRAPHY, Mathematical see Geodesy
- GEOGRAPHY, Physical
  - Virginia. 63-378
- GEOLOGICAL Society of Boston, Mass. 65-1300
- GEOLOGICAL Survey, U. S. 64-51, 65-1076, 65-1300
- GEOLOGY. 64-51, 64-266, 64-543, 64-562, 64-580, 65-321, 65-332, 65-356, 65-542
  - Expeditions. 65-23
  - Lectures. 64-839, 65-654, 65-1300
  - Maps
    - Texas. 65-812
  - School notebooks. 65-666
  - Societies
    - Massachusetts. 65-1300
  - Surveys
    - Colorado. 65-1783
    - New Jersey. 65-1661
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1300

  By place

  - British Columbia. 65-1815
  - Canada. 65-1766
  - Chile. 65-1815
  - Guadalupe Island. 65-1815
  - Maine. 65-332
  - Massachusetts. 64-217, 65-923
  - Michigan. 65-327, 65-331, 65-542
  - Mississippi Valley. 64-266
  - Missouri. 64-266
  - Missouri Valley. 64-266

- GEOLOGY (Continued)
  - New Jersey. 65-1596, 65-1696
  - New Mexico. 65-1771
  - Puerto Rico. 65-1815
- GEOMETRY
  - School notebooks. 65-1636
- GEOPHYSICS
  - see also Seismology
  - Societies. 65-1300
- GEOPOLITICS. 65-900
- GEORGE II, King of Great Britain, 1683-1760. 64-956
- GEORGE III, King of Great Britain, 1738-1820. 63-36, 63-364, 64-47, 64-63
- GEORGE IV, King of Great Britain, 1762-1830. 64-63
- GEORGE V, King of Great Britain, 1865-1936. 64-1300
- GEORGE, Mrs. D. A. 64-1185
- GEORGE, David Lloyd see Lloyd George, David, 1863-1945
- GEORGE, Henry, 1861-1916. 65-648
- GEORGE, John P. 63-83
- GEORGE, Stefan Anton, 1868-1933. 63-65
- GEORGE, Walter Franklin, 1878-1957. 65-463
- GEORGE, William Orville, 1811-1869. 65-987
- GEORGE C. Marshall Space Flight Center, Huntsville, Ala. 64-1583
- GEORGE Canning (Ship) 64-1394
- GEORGE Custer Post No. 7, Grand Army of the Republic, Omaha, Neb. 65-1465
- GEORGE family. 65-987
- GEORGE Junior Republic, Freeville, N. Y. 64-893
- GEORGE Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 65-476
- GEORGE Washington Bicentennial Celebration, 1732-1932. 65-713
- GEORGE Washington University, Washington, D. C. 64-884
  - Board of Trustees. 65-149
- GEORGETOWN College, Georgetown, D. C. see Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
- GEORGETOWN, Colo.
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1190
  - Personal papers. 65-1783
- GEORGETOWN Co., S. C.
  - Plantations. 63-313
- GEORGETOWN, D. C.
  - see also Washington, D. C.
  - Grain trade. 63-342
  - Personal papers. 64-763
  - Tobacco trade. 63-342
- GEORGETOWN District, S. C.
  - Personal papers. 64-650
  - Plantations. 63-317
- GEORGETOWN, Ky. 64-1069
- GEORGETOWN, Me.
  - Family papers. 65-1704
- GEORGETOWN, S. C.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 65-82
  - Law practice. 64-1000
  - Personal papers. 64-1121
- GEORGETOWN Township, Me.
  - Land ownership. 65-181
- GEORGETOWN University, Washington, D. C.
  - Faculty members' papers. 65-900
  - Students. 64-627
- GEORGIA. 65-1858, 65-1859
  - Agriculture. 64-422
    - see also Georgia—Farms and farming; Georgia—Plantations
  - Biography. 64-226
  - Boundaries
    - Florida. 64-407
    - North Carolina and South Carolina. 65-740
  - Business papers. 64-590, 65-1859
  - Census. 63-93
  - Charitable work. 64-234, 64-987
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Sunday schools. 64-987
    - Baptist. 64-1157, 65-190
    - Episcopal. 63-103
    - Methodist. 64-970
    - Presbyterian. 65-1862
  - Cities and towns. 64-1193
    - Transportation. 64-225
  - Civil War. 63-152, 64-231
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-332, 63-391, 64-243, 64-493, 64-534, 64-613, 64-623, 64-770, 64-1067, 64-1535, 65-1073, 65-1868, 65-1871
    - Civilian life. 64-493
    - Defenses. 64-389
    - Military service in. 63-350, 64-243, 64-246, 64-403, 64-407, 64-490, 64-493, 64-505, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-666, 64-671, 65-632
    - Prisoners and prisons. 64-448
    - Regiments see Georgia—Infantry
    - Roster of companies. 64-221
    - Soldiers from. 64-232, 64-403, 65-1863, 65-1871
  - Coasts. 64-506
  - Colleges and universities. 63-409, 64-1164, 65-876
    - see also Georgia—University (Athens)
  - Colonial period. 63-59
    - British naval expedition. 63-404
  - Commissioner of Agriculture see Georgia—Dept. of Agriculture
  - Consular service (Spain) 63-115
  - Cooperative communities. 64-1196
  - Copper mines and mining. 64-450
  - Cotton. 64-527
    - Growing. 65-733
    - Trade. 63-124, 64-615, 65-716, 65-733
  - Dairying. 64-422
  - Dept. of Agriculture. 64-422
  - Economic conditions. 63-124
  - Education. 63-103, 64-225
  - Estates. 65-733
  - Family papers. 64-1032
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 64-525, 65-718
    - 19th century. 64-220, 64-221, 64-385, 64-497, 64-499, 64-506, 64-527, 64-540, 64-639, 64-977, 65-1588, 65-1859
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-386, 64-581, 64-591, 64-646, 64-671, 65-1533, 65-1862, 65-1870
  - Farms and farming. 64-407, 64-493, 64-1193
    - see also Georgia—Plantations
  - Food inspection. 64-422
  - Fortifications. 64-506
  - Garden clubs. 64-234
  - Gardens. 64-234
  - General stores. 65-1859
  - Government. 65-1858
  - Historical societies. 64-612
  - Horses. 64-493
  - Hotels. 64-223
  - Indians
    - Cherokees. 64-1287, 64-1354
  - Industrial relations. 65-1216
  - Infantry
    - Phillips Legion. 64-403
    - 1st Regt., 1861-1862. 64-598
    - 6th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1863
    - 8th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-716
    - 12th Regt., 1861-1865
      - Company A. 64-232

- GEORGIA
  - Infantry (Continued)
    - 25th Regt., 1861-1865? 63-144
    - 42nd Regt., 1862-1865
      - Company B. 65-1866
    - 47th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-144
    - 50th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-497, 65-1863
    - 65th Regt., 1863-1865
      - Company D. 64-493
  - Land. 64-297, 64-579, 64-1193, 65-394, 65-846
    - Legal documents. 64-232, 64-385, 64-1234, 65-733
    - Transactions. 64-450
  - Law practice. 64-407, 64-544
  - Legislature. 64-544
  - Literacy. 64-1193
  - Livestock. 64-1193
  - Local government. 64-389
  - Medical practice. 64-385, 64-505, 64-591
  - Merchants. 64-579, 65-730
  - Military hospitals. 64-505
  - Military service. 63-134
  - Militia. 63-88
  - Mines, mining and mineral resources. 64-460
  - Missionary societies
    - Baptists. 65-190
  - Monuments. 65-713
  - Naval service. 64-509
  - Newspapers. 64-1163, 65-1613
  - Orphanages. 63-409
  - Personal papers
    - 18th century. 63-276
    - 19th century. 63-134, 63-286, 64-201, 64-231, 64-412, 64-457, 64-466, 64-543, 64-673, 65-1530, 65-1859
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-607
    - 20th century. 64-233, 64-426, 64-588
  - Pioneer life. 65-1859
  - Plantations. 64-389, 64-407, 64-1141, 65-716, 65-727, 65-730, 65-733
  - Politics. 64-223, 65-1858
    - Activities in. 63-385
    - Letters relating to. 63-103, 65-730
    - Organizations and parties
      - Republican Party. 63-385
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 64-544, 65-727
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-224
      - 20th century. 64-1126
    - Patronage. 65-1858
    - Presidential campaigns, 1908. 65-1916
  - Population. 64-1193
  - Railroads. 63-41, 63-103, 64-389, 64-1203, 64-1550
    - Construction and engineering. 65-1533
  - Reconstruction. 63-385, 64-223, 64-389
  - Revolution. 63-88, 64-593
  - Rice. 64-1141
    - Growing. 64-407, 64-1141
  - Schools. 64-225, 64-389, 64-1193
    - Kindergartens. 64-537
  - Shipping records. 64-824, 65-730
  - Slavery. 64-1193
    - Records. 64-389
  - Social life. 63-103, 64-226, 64-527, 65-730
  - Spanish American War. 64-1246
  - State Chemist. 64-230
  - Students. 64-466, 64-660
    - see also Georgia—University (Athens)—Students
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-579, 64-639
  - Transportation. 64-225
  - Travel and description. 63-59, 63-131, 64-248, 64-674, 64-1179
  - University (Athens) 64-219, 64-227
    - Chancellor. 64-227, 64-229, 64-231
    - Faculty members' papers. 64-398, 64-1032
    - Students. 63-89, 64-220, 64-230
  - War of 1812. 63-222
  - Wholesale trade. 64-579
  - Women's organizations. 65-190
- GEORGIA Baptist Convention see Baptists—Georgia—Convention
- GEORGIA collection I: papers relating to Georgia politics and government, 1779-1960. 65-1858
- GEORGIA collection II: business, family, and personal papers, 1800-87. 65-1859
- GEORGIA Historical Society. 64-612
- GEORGIA Military Institute
  - Students. 64-466
- GERAGHTY, James M., 1870- 65-1049
- GERLACH, Walter. 65-1718
- GERMAIN, George Sackville, 1st viscount Sackville see Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st viscount, 1716-1785
- GERMAN-American League for Culture. 63-232
- GERMAN Artillery (South Carolina Militia) 63-88, 63-310
- GERMAN Christian Agricultural and Benevolent Society of Ora et Labora, Bay Port, Mich. 65-1332
- GERMAN drama. 63-230, 65-1079
- GERMAN Evangelical Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and Other States see Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod
- GERMAN language and literature
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-259, 65-594, 65-1241, 65-1294, 65-1891
- GERMAN Legion. 65-2005
- GERMAN Reformed Church, Fayette, N. Y. (formerly Bearytown, N. Y.) 64-1593
- GERMAN Reformed Church (U. S.) see Reformed Church in the United States
- GERMAN-Russian colony, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1509
- GERMAN Stock Company, Milwaukee, Wis. 63-230
- GERMANIC languages and literature. 65-259
- GERMANS in Russia. 65-1509
- GERMANS in the U. S. 63-30, 64-5, 65-1509, 65-2005
  - Lutheran missions. 64-187
  - World War I. 65-594, 65-1739
  - By place
  - Michigan. 65-364
  - Nebraska. 65-1509
  - North Carolina. 64-670
  - Ohio. 63-157, 63-171, 64-952
  - Pennsylvania. 64-952
  - Texas. 64-744
- GERMANY
  - see also Prussia
  - Allied occupation, 1918-1930. 64-1514, 64-1524
  - Allied occupation, 1945-1955. 64-165, 65-942
  - Archives. 64-179
  - Army. 63-380
  - Art and artists. 65-2000
  - Banks and banking. 64-131
  - Chemical affairs. 65-1311
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist World Congress, Berlin, 1934. 64-1375
    - Lutheran. 63-33
  - Colleges and universities. 64-71
  - Consular service (Texas) 64-744
  - Consular service (U. S.) 63-347
  - Council of Foreign Ministers (1954) 65-1061
  - Family papers. 65-234, 65-1382, 65-1562
  - Folksongs. 64-179
  - Foreign relations
    - With Italy see Axis powers
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-764
  - Fur trade. 65-673
  - Hospitals. 65-966
  - Industry. 65-942

- GERMANY (Continued)
  - Jewish refugees. 65-1737
  - King's German Legion. 65-2005
  - Letters from. 64-1075, 65-520, 65-2005
  - Letters received in. 64-1216
  - Maps. 64-289
  - Medical affairs. 65-333
  - Medical students (U. S.) 65-188
  - Medicine. 63-75
  - Military science. 63-380
  - Nazi period. 64-1313, 64-1615, 65-507, 65-598
    - see also Nazis
  - Personal papers. 63-136
  - Politics
    - 1848. 65-259
    - Hitler's rise. 65-1079
      - see also Germany—Nazi period
  - Relief and rehabilitation, 1921-1923. 64-962
  - Rocket development. 64-1583
  - Shipping records. 64-824, 64-1215
  - Students (U. S.) 64-645, 64-882, 64-927, 64-1490, 65-437, 65-1900
  - Technological mission from the United States. 65-900
  - Travel and description. 63-247, 64-607, 64-769, 64-846, 65-1661
  - Travels from. 64-5
  - Trusts, Industrial. 65-942
  - World War I
    - Causes and pre-war conditions. 65-1923
    - Military service (U. S.) 64-1524
    - Postwar period. 64-1514, 64-1524
  - World War II
    - Postwar period. 64-71, 64-165, 65-46, 65-942
    - Relief to war victims. 64-71
    - Reparations. 65-48
    - Zionism. 65-1739
- GERMANY (Territory under Allied Occupation, 1945-1955. U. S. Zone)
  - Office of Military Government. 65-942
- GERMS see Bacteria; Bacteriology
- GERNON, Blaine Brooks. 65-1664
- GEROLT, ———, baron. 65-678
- GERONIMO, Apache chief, 1829-1909. 64-8
- GEROULD, Katharine Fullerton, 1879- 65-871
- GERRARD, Betty C. 65-1472
- GERRY, Elbridge, 1744-1814. 63-375
- GERRY, Elbridge Thomas, 1837-1927. 64-1344
- GERSTENBERG, Alice, 1885- 65-1998
- GERTZ, Elmer. 65-1958
- GESAMTJÜNGLINGSVEREIN, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- GESELL, Robert, 1886-1954. 65-276
- GESSNER, Robert, 1907- 65-1372
- GEST, Erasmus, 1820-1908. 63-256
- GETTYSBURG and Black Tavern Turnpike. 65-915
- GETTYSBURG Campaign, 1863. 64-232, 64-1151
- GETTYSBURG, Pa.
  - Battlefield
    - Monuments. 65-713
    - Preservation of. 65-93
  - Civil War
    - Battle of, 1863. 63-145, 63-223, 63-353, 63-408, 64-57, 64-571, 64-1151, 65-93
    - Confederate Army camp. 64-444
    - Maps. 65-946
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-915
  - Law practice. 65-915
- GEYER, Henry Sheffie, 1790-1859. 64-275, 64-282, 65-679
- GHANA (formerly Gold Coast) 63-147
- GHENT, Treaty of, 1814
  - Commissioners. 63-336
- GHIRINGHELLI, Antonio. 64-1598
- GHOLSON, Thomas Saunders, 1808-1868. 63-63
- GIBBES, Eliza Ford see Holmes, Eliza Ford (Gibbes)
- GIBBES, Lewis R. 64-1552
- GIBBES, Robert Wilson, 1809-1866. 63-132
- GIBBES, W. S. 65-724
- GIBBONS, A. S. 64-729
- GIBBONS, James. 65-685
- GIBBONS, Robert. 65-228
- GIBBONS, Sarah Cloud. 64-729
- GIBBONS, Thomas. 65-1626
- GIBBONS, William. 65-1626
- GIBBONS, William Heyward. 65-1626
- GIBBONS family. 65-1626
- GIBBS, Ellen. 64-892
- GIBBS, Fanny. 64-892
- GIBBS, George, 1815-1873. 65-1155
- GIBBS, Lillian. 64-352
- GIBBS, Oliver Wolcott see Gibbs, Wolcott, 1822-1908
- GIBBS, Wolcott, 1822-1908. 64-963, 64-1556
- GIBBS family. 64-1068
- GIBRALTAR
  - Travel and description. 63-234
- GIBRAN, Khalil, 1883-1931. 64-579
- GIBSON, Edwin Thomas, 1884-1959. 64-870
- GIBSON, Elizabeth E. see Evans, Elizabeth E. (Gibson)
- GIBSON, George D., collector. 65-1144
- GIBSON, John W., 1910- 65-111
- GIBSON, Kenneth R., 1895- 65-277
- GIBSON, Sarah H. 63-291
- GIBSON, Wilfred Wilson, 1878-1962. 64-150
- GIBSON Co., Tenn.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- GIBSON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1180
- GIBSON, Pa.
  - Letters received in. 65-746
- GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, 1855-1931. 64-1314
- GIDDINGS, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864. 63-254
- GIDDINGS, M. A. 64-1436
- GIDDINGS, Orrin N., b. 1814. 64-1511
- GIDDINGS family. 64-1436
- GIDE, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-1951. 64-92, 64-730
- GIEN (E. J.) Bion & compagnie. 64-261
- GIFFORD, Edson P., b. 1832. 65-552
- GIFFORD, Sanford Robinson, 1892-1944. 65-1538
- The GIFT (Dar) by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- GIFT funds. 65-511
- GILA Apaches
  - Military campaigns against. 63-355, 65-1824
- GILA Co., Ariz.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781
- GILA Expedition, 1857. 65-1824
- GILBERT, Angelina Bingham. 64-1440, 65-1373
- GILBERT, Cass, 1859-1934. 63-349, 65-1340
- GILBERT, Edwin. 65-1099
- GILBERT, George B. 64-946
- GILBERT, Grove Karl, 1843-1918. 64-100
- GILBERT, Julia Finch. 63-349
- GILBERT, Mahlon Norris, Bp., 1848-1900. 63-237
- GILBERT, Rufus Henry. 65-1520

GILBERT, Samuel. 63-349

GILBERT, Thomas. 64-1440

GILBERT, Thomas Dwight, 1815-1894. 65-618, 65-1373

GILBERT Elevated Railway, New York City. 65-1520

GILBERT family. 63-237, 63-349

GILDART, Elizabeth F. see Eggleston, Elizabeth F. (Gildart)

GILDER, Helena. 65-2007

GILDER, Jane (Nutt) 65-839

GILDER, Jeanette Leonard, 1849-1916. 65-839

GILDER, Joseph B., 1858-1936. 65-2012

GILDER, Richard Watson, 1844-1909. 64-137, 64-767, 65-839, 65-2007

GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau, 1831-1924. 64-398, 64-1381

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron, 1877- 65-594, 65-1201

GILDS see Guilds

GILES, Barney M. 64-1557

GILES, Ella see Ruddy, Ella (Giles) 1851-1915

GILFORD Co., N. C.
- Slavery
  - Emancipation. 65-723

GILHAM, Daniel C. 63-384

GILKEY, Charles Whitney, 1882- 64-93

GILKIES Mill. 64-562

GILL, Charles. 64-871

GILL, Corrington. 65-948

GILL, Sir David, 1843-1914. 63-384

GILL, Eric, 1882-1940. 64-150, 65-1077

GILLEN, Martin James, 1872-1943. 65-1347

GILLESPIE, David. 64-1013

GILLESPIE, Dorcas (Mumpherd) 64-1013

GILLESPIE, James, 1764-1805. 64-1013

GILLESPIE, James Smiley. 64-1026

GILLESPIE, Sarah (Street) 64-1013

GILLET, John, 1796?-1847. 64-245

GILLETT, Emma see Oglesby, Emma (Gillett)

GILLETT, John Dean, 1819-1888. 64-245

GILLETT, Lemira (Parke) 64-245

GILLETT family. 64-245

GILLETTE, Guy Mark, 1879- 65-168

GILLETTE, William Hooker, 1853-1937. 64-713, 65-1215

GILLETTE-Herzog Manufacturing Company of Minneapolis, Houghton, Mich. 65-1312

GILLHOUSE, Eva Olenna. 65-1803

GILLIAM, Robert B. 63-373

GILLMAN, Ann (Harding) d. 1860. 64-957

GILLMAN, James, 1782-1839. 64-957

GILLMAN, James, 1808-1877. 64-957

GILLMORE, Quincy Adams, 1825-1888. 65-950

GILLMORE, Ruth Miriam. 64-819

GILLMORE family
- Genealogy. 65-1357

GILMAN, Caroline (Howard) 1794-1888. 63-286

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson) 1860-1935. 64-714, 65-1160

GILMAN, Daniel Coit, 1831-1908. 64-767, 64-1381, 64-1500, 64-1511, 65-437

GILMAN, Nicholas, 1755-1814. 64-1567

GILMAN (O. B.) Cracker Company. 64-1297

GILMAN, Osman B. 64-1297

GILMAN, Samuel, 1791-1858. 63-81, 65-1243

GILMER, Emma Walker see Breckinridge, Emma Walker (Gilmer)

GILMER, Jane Grace (Preston) 65-971

GILMER, Jeremy Francis, 1818-1883. 64-506

GILMER, Josephine. 64-1014

GILMER, Louisa Frederika (Alexander) 64-506

GILMER, Louisa Porter see Minis, Louisa Porter (Gilmer)

GILMER, Love (Banner) 64-1014

GILMER, Robert D., 1858-1925. 64-1014

GILMER, Salisbury & Company. 65-1786

GILMOUR, C. P. 64-1157

GIMBEL, Bernard. 65-47

GINDER, Henry, 1831-1922. 64-1209

GINGRICH, Felix Wilbur, 1901- 64-813

GINKEL, Godert de, 1st earl of Athlone see Athlone, Godert de Ginkel, 1st earl of, 1630-1703

GINN and Company. 64-240

GIRARD Bank, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1670

GIRLS' schools see Schools, and names of schools or places in which they are located

GIRVIN, Mary E. 64-627

GISBORNE, John. 63-52

GISBORNE, Maria (James) 1770-1836. 63-52

GISLINGHAM, Eng. 64-34

GIST, Mordecai, 1742-1792. 63-49

GITTERMANN, John C. 65-1517

GITTINGS, John S. 64-768

GLADDEN, Washington, 1836-1918. 64-1500

GLADSTONE, William Ewart, 1809-1898. 63-55, 63-207, 64-45, 64-767

GLANCE Mining Company. 64-13

GLASGOW, Alexander. 64-751

GLASGOW, Alexander M. 64-751

GLASGOW, Cassius. 64-1496

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, 1873-1945. 64-216, 64-1334, 65-1934

GLASGOW, Frank Thomas, 1854-1927. 64-1273

GLASGOW, Robert. 64-751

GLASGOW, Mrs. William. 64-309

GLASGOW, William Anderson, 1825-1910. 64-1273

GLASGOW family. 64-216, 64-751, 64-1273

GLASGOW, Ky.
- Business and personal papers. 63-133

GLASGOW, Scot.
- Family papers. 65-748
- Flour and grain trade. 63-342, 64-907
- Merchants. 65-961
- Shipping records. 64-897
- Tobacco trade. 63-342
- Travel and description. 64-580

GLASS, Carter, 1858-1946. 63-97, 64-778, 65-53, 65-54

GLASS, Presley T. 65-888

GLASS Creek Grange No. 425 (Mich.) 65-1346

GLASS industry and trade
- Prices. 64-372
- Europe. 63-309
- South Carolina. 63-309

GLASSBORO Academy, Glassboro, N. J. 65-1653

GLASSBORO, N. J.
- Personal papers. 65-1653

GLAZE, Elizabeth. 64-978

GLAZE family. 64-978

GLAZIER, Frank P., 1862-1922. 65-630

GLEASON, Sarah, d. 1930. 63-238

GLEN Ora, Va.
- Personal papers. 64-1060

GLEN Ridge, N. J.
- Letters received in. 64-588

GLEN Springs Hotel, Watkins Glen, N. Y. 64-872

- GLENDALE, Ohio
  - Christ Episcopal Church. 63-178
  - Maple Knoll Hospital and Home (formerly Hospital and Home for the Friendless) 63-170
- GLENN, Mary L. see Brown, Mary L. (Glenn)
- GLENN, Robert B. 65-711
- GLENNON, John Joseph, Abp., b. 1862. 64-333
- GLEVERING Hall, Suffolk, Eng. 64-62
- GLICK, Philip M. 65-51
- GLIDDON, George Robins, 1809-1857. 64-1580
- GLOBES
  - see also Maps
  - Manufacture and trade. 64-794
- GLOUCESTER Circuit Auxiliary to the Missionary Society of the Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church
  - Missionary Society. 65-1653
- GLOUCESTER City, N. J. 65-1631
- GLOUCESTER Co., N. J.
  - Land. 65-1598
- GLOUCESTER Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-1230
- GLOVER, Amelia Walton see Alcorn, Amelia Walton (Glover)
- GLOVER, Augusta (Patten) 64-769
- GLOVER, Samuel T. 64-282
- GLUCKE family. 64-459
- GLUICK family. 64-459
- GLUYAS, John, 1796-1858. 64-507
- GLUYAS, Mary. 64-507
- GLUYAS family. 64-507
- GLYCERINE. 65-1755
- GLYNN Co., Ga.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 64-1234
- GODDARD, Charles B. 65-905
- GODDARD, Edwin Charles, 1865-1942. 65-278
- GODDARD, Lillian R. 65-278
- GODDARD, Madeleine (Vinton) see Dahlgren, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898
- GODDARD family. 65-841
  - Genealogy. 65-278
- GODFREY, Carlos Emmor. 65-1627
- GODFROY, Gabriel. 65-451
- GODOLPHIN, Charles, 1648 (ca.)-1720. 64-94
- GODWIN and White, Statesville, N. C. 64-617
- GOEBBELS, Joseph, 1897-1945. 64-1313, 64-1615
- GOERING, Hermann, 1893-1946. 64-1313
- GOETHALS, George Washington, 1858-1928. 65-1827
- GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832. 63-230
- GOETZ, Augustus. 64-1606
- GOETZ, Ruth (Goodman) 1912- 64-1606
- GOFF, Guy Despard, 1867-1933. 63-325, 65-913
- GOFF, Helen. 65-1495
- GOGEBIC Co., Mich.
  - County records. 65-416
- GOLD, Julia (Pipkin) 64-508
- GOLD, Pleasant Daniel, 1833-1920. 64-508
- GOLD accounts. 65-1175
  - Transactions. 65-1152
- GOLD clause. 64-798
- GOLD Coast. 63-147
- GOLD discoveries see Gold mines and mining and subdivision Gold rush under names of places
- GOLD Dredging Company, Bowers Seattle-Yukon. 65-1053
- GOLD Hill, Nev.
  - Fire companies and departments. 65-1145
  - Gold mines and mining. 65-1186
  - Silver mines and mining. 65-1186
  - Unions. 65-1153
- GOLD mines and mining. 64-368, 64-1038
  - see also Prospecting
  - Machinery. 63-128
  - Alaska. 64-1268, 65-1765, 65-1780
  - California. 64-237, 64-336, 65-288, 65-952, 65-1525
    - see also California—Gold rush period
  - Colorado. 64-892, 65-288, 65-293
  - Idaho. 65-1598
  - Nevada. 65-1173, 65-1186
  - North Carolina. 64-507, 64-550
  - South Africa. 64-1300
  - Utah. 65-1791
- GOLD mining papers, ca. 1850-1900 (Manuscript collection) 65-1525
- GOLD Pan Mining Company, Breckinridge, Colo. 64-892
- GOLD rushes see subdivision under name of place, e. g. California—Gold rush period
- GOLDEN, John, 1874-1955. 64-1620, 65-1064
- GOLDEN era (Periodical) 65-844
- GOLDEN Gate Bridge, San Francisco, Calif.
  - Construction. 65-2011
- GOLDFIELD, Nev.
  - First Presbyterian Church
    - Sunday School. 65-1146
  - Mining companies' records. 65-1147
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-1133
- GOLDMAN, Albert, 1898-1961? 64-1607
- GOLDMAN, Emma, 1869-1940. 65-636
- GOLDSBORO, N. C.
  - Goldsboro Rifles. 65-1531
  - Personal papers. 64-473, 64-508, 64-631
- GOLDSBOROUGH, Charles Washington, 1779-1843. 64-521
- GOLDSBOROUGH, Louis Malesherbes, 1805-1877. 64-677
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Lind see Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Otto, 1829-1907. 65-859
- GOLDSMITHING
  - New York. 64-849
- GOLDWYN, Samuel, 1882- 64-1618
- GOLF clubs
  - Michigan. 65-1322
- GOLSCHMANN, Vladimir. 64-328
- GOMBERG, Moses, 1866-1947. 64-1515, 65-486, 65-1397
- GOMER House, Teddington, Eng. 64-796
- GOMPERS, Samuel, 1850-1924. 64-159, 64-738, 64-771, 64-1271, 64-1474
- GONDRA, Manuel E. 65-1790
- GONDRIN, Louis Antoine de Pardaillan, duc d'Antin see Antin, Louis Antoine de Pardaillan de Gondrin duc d', 1665-1736
- GONICK, Samuel. 65-1355
- GONZALEZ ORTEGA, Jesus, 1822-1881. 65-2013
- GOOCH family
  - Genealogy. 65-962
- GOOCHLAND Co., Va. 63-125
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-797, 65-916
- GOOD family
  - Genealogy. 65-300
- GOOD Hope, Cape of see Cape of Good Hope
- GOOD housekeeping (Periodical) 64-1596

GOOD Neighbor League. 65-39

GOOD Roads Tour, 1909. 64-434

GOOD Templars, International Order of see International Order of Good Templars

GOODALE, George. 65-228

GOODALES Corner, Me.

  Personal papers. 64-399

GOODALL, Charles P. 65-1006

GOODE family

  Genealogy. 65-1862

GOODHUE, Grace see Coolidge, Grace (Goodhue) 1879-1957

GOODLAND, Walter Samuel, 1867-1947. 64-1599

GOODLOE, A. T. 64-1185

GOODLOE, Mrs. C. A. 64-1185

GOODLOE, Caswell A. 64-1185

GOODLOE, Daniel Reaves, 1814-1902. 64-1542

GOODLOE, Hallum Wood, 1869-1956. 64-1185

GOODMAN, Edward. 64-53

GOODMAN, Philip, 1855-1940. 64-1606

GOODMAN, Reuben Smith, clergyman. *65-1350

GOODMAN, Ruth see Goetz, Ruth (Goodman) 1912-

GOODMAN, Tobias, 1814-1880. 64-617

GOODNIGHT, Charles, 1836-1929. 64-752, 65-806

GOODNIGHT, Cloyd, 1881-1932. 65-325

GOODNIGHT vs. the U. S. and the Comanche Indians. 64-752

GOODNOW, Frank Johnson, 1859-1939. 65-1308

GOODRICH, Adelaide Eunice see Goodrich, Eunice, fl. 1870-1920

GOODRICH, Blake. 65-1860

GOODRICH, Calvin, 1874- 65-279

GOODRICH, Carter. 65-81

GOODRICH, Chauncey, 1759-1815. 64-202, 64-1372

GOODRICH, Edward Payson, 1842-1935. 65-1350

GOODRICH, Eunice, fl. 1870-1920. 64-95

GOODRICH (Eunice) Company. 64-95

GOODRICH, Frances. 64-1608

GOODRICH, H. C. 64-95

GOODRICH, John Z. 65-178

GOODRICH, Osman Dewey, 1808-1887. 65-280

GOODRIDGE, Charles Fred, d. 1930. 64-753

GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson, 1871-1962. 64-65, 64-813, *64-1437

GOODSPEED, Thomas Wakefield, 1842-1927. 64-90, 64-96, 64-1324

GOODWILLIE, David L. 64-908

GOODWIN, Allen, collector. 65-1963

GOODWIN, Charles Carroll, 1832-1917. 65-1185

GOODWIN, Jane see Austin, Jane (Goodwin) 1831-1894

GOODWIN, John W. 64-587

GOODWIN, R. J. 65-1149

GOODWIN, William Watson, 1831-1912. 65-1244

GOODWYN, Elizabeth Norfleet see Ridley, Elizabeth Norfleet (Goodwyn)

GOODWYN, Julia B. 65-973

GOODWYN, Sarah A. 65-973

GOODYEAR, Edward Bassett, 1840-1899. 65-1075

GOODYEAR, Ellsworth D. S. 65-1075

GOODYEAR, J. J. 65-1365

GOODYEAR, Watson Andrews, 1839-1891. 65-1075

GOODYEAR family. 65-1075

GOOSE Creek, S. C.

  St. James Church. 65-850

GOPLEN, Arnold O. 65-767

GORDON, Alexander. 65-1779

GORDON, Armistead. 63-345

GORDON, Elizabeth see Scott, Elizabeth (Gordon)

GORDON, Eva. 64-1196

GORDON, George A. 63-68

GORDON, George Huntley. 64-957

GORDON, James Wright, Jr. 65-281

GORDON, James Wright, 1809-1853. 65-281

GORDON, John Brown, 1832-1904. 63-97, 64-223, 64-224, 64-764, 65-1858

GORDON, John F. 65-1033

GORDON, Samuel M. 65-1860

GORDON, William A. 64-768

GORDON family

  Genealogy. 64-1241

GORDONSDALE, Fauquier Co., Va. 64-1241

GORDONSVILLE, Va.

  Civil War. 64-1226

GORE, Albert Arnold. 65-1103

GORE, J. W. 64-1131

GORE, Victor Michael, b. 1858. 64-1462

GORE, Willard Clark. 65-532

The GORE, Conn. see Susquehanna claim

GORÉE, Africa

  Trade. 64-1400

GORELIK, Mordecai. 65-1064

GORGAS, Josiah, 1811-1883. 64-623

GORGAS, William Crawford, 1854-1920. 64-1624

GORHAM, Charles T., 1812-1901. 65-282, 65-469

GORHAM, John, 1783-1829. 65-1245

GORMAN, Arthur Pue, 1839-1906. 64-1015

GORRIE, Joseph

  Estate of. 65-748

GORRINGE, Henry H. 65-779

GOSE, Thomas P. 64-1259

GOSHEN, N. Y.

  Letters from. 64-940

GOSPEL messenger (Periodical) 64-1023

GOSPORT, Ala.

  Letters from. 64-1006

GOSPORT Navy Yard, Portsmouth, Va. see Confederate States of America—Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.; U. S.—Norfolk Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Va.

GOSS, Albert S., 1882-1950. 64-1269

GOSSE, Sir Edmund William, 1849-1928. 63-99, 64-1332, 65-594, 65-908

GOTTSCHALK, Laura R. 64-150

GOUDSMIT, Samuel. 65-1718

GOULD, Augustus Addison, 1805-1866. 65-654

GOULD, Benjamin Apthorp, 1824-1896. 63-384, 64-963, 64-1556

GOULD, Jay, 1836-1892. 63-340

GOURDIN, Robert Newman. 65-925

GOURDIN, Theodore, 1764-1826. 63-287

GOURDIN, Theodore, d. 1866

  Estate of. 63-287

GOVERNMENT see Political science

GOVERNMENT agencies. 64-938, 65-487

  see also names of agencies under jurisdictions, e. g. U. S.—Office of Education

GOVERNMENT attorneys. 65-51, 65-110, 65-126, 65-130, 65-135, 65-140, 65-143

  see also County attorneys; District attorneys; U. S.—Attorneys General; U. S.—Solicitor General

  Nebraska. 65-1505

  Pennsylvania. 64-1144

- GOVERNMENT employment and employees. 64-804, 65-50
  - see also Civil service; Public administration
  - Expressmen. 65-810
  - Recommendations of personnel. 65-1917
  - Wages. 64-932
  - Confederate States of America. 64-453
  - Minnesota. 63-242
- GOVERNMENT insurance. 65-711
- GOVERNMENT ownership
  - Public utilities. 64-1269, 64-1270, 64-1272, 65-1044, 65-1055, 65-1439, 65-1483
- GOVERNMENT regulation of prices see Price control
- GOVERNMENT relations with Indian tribes see Indians—Government relations; and names of Indian tribes
- GOVERNMENT Reports, U. S. Office of. 65-52
- GOVERNMENT service see Civil service
- GOVERNOR Shirley's War see King George's War, 1744-1748
- GOVERNORS
  - see also subdivision Governor under names of States and also names of individual Governors
  - Southern States. 63-66
- GRACE Church, New York City. 65-20
- GRACE Lutheran Church, Trenton, Neb. 63-21
- GRADUATE study see Colleges and universities—Graduate study
- GRAEBNER, Martin, 1879-1950. 64-813
- GRAEBNER, Theodore Conrad, 1876-1950. 64-813
- GRAFF, Frederick, 1774-1847. 64-1373
- GRAHAM, Addie Mary (Kintner) 64-754
- GRAHAM, Alfrida Catherine Wetenhall Tillyard, 1883- 65-1844
- GRAHAM, Daniel, 1789-1869. 64-1182
- GRAHAM, Edward Kidder. 65-711
- GRAHAM, Edwin S., 1831-1899. 64-754
- GRAHAM, Frank Porter, 1886- 64-446, 65-384
- GRAHAM, Frederick J. 65-1365
- GRAHAM, Gabriella Marie (De La Balmondiere) Cunninghame, 1859-1906. 65-1848
- GRAHAM, Gustavus A. 64-754
- GRAHAM, James Augustus, 1841-1908. 64-1016
- GRAHAM, James Lorimer. 65-1595
- GRAHAM, John, of North Carolina? fl. 1776-1786. 65-721
- GRAHAM, John Washington, 1838-1928. 64-566
- GRAHAM, Joseph. 64-417
- GRAHAM, Lily see Frost, Lily (Graham)
- GRAHAM, Malcolm K. 64-754
- GRAHAM, Narcissus, 1762-1829. 64-1298
- GRAHAM, Richard, 1780-1857. 65-692
- GRAHAM, Robert, 1799 or 1800-1862. 64-754
- GRAHAM, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936. 65-1846, 65-1848, 65-1849
- GRAHAM, William Alexander, 1804-1875. 63-373, 64-566, 65-721
- GRAHAM City Improvement and Land Company. 64-754
- GRAHAM family. 64-754, 65-692, 65-721
- GRAIN separators
  - Patents. 65-1987
- GRAIN trade. 64-56, 64-1389
  - see also Flour and feed trade; and names of grains, e. g. Barley; Wheat
  - Georgetown, D. C. 63-342
  - Nebraska. 65-1462
  - New York City. 63-342
  - North Carolina. 64-989, 64-1118
  - North Dakota. 65-760, 65-776
  - Scotland. 63-342
  - Wisconsin. 64-1637
- GRAINGER Co., Tenn.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- GRAN conquista de Ultramar (Spanish prose epic) 64-143
- GRAND Army of the Republic. 63-371, 64-146, 65-659, 65-1319, 65-1440
  - Convention, Detroit, Mich., 1882. 65-288
  - National Encampments
    - 25th, Detroit, Mich., 1891. 65-1333
  - Woman's Relief Corps see Woman's Relief Corps

By department

  - Dept. of Michigan. 65-1333
    - C. J. Dickerson Post, Hillsdale. 65-1333
    - Lapeer Post No. 144. 65-1333
    - Welch Post No. 137, Ann Arbor. 65-1333
  - Dept. of Nebraska
    - George Custer Post No. 7, Omaha. 65-1465
    - McConihie Post No. 45, Plattsmouth. 65-1481
  - Dept. of North Dakota. 65-768
    - James B. McPherson Post, No. 2, Bismarck. 65-768
    - Worden Post, No. 12, Pembina. 65-768
- GRAND Banks
  - Fishing. 64-80
- GRAND Forks, N. D.
  - Personal papers. 65-789
- GRAND Haven, Mich. 65-255
- GRAND Island College, Grand Island, Neb. 64-21
- GRAND juries
  - Federal. 65-1689
  - Michigan. 64-1510
- GRAND Portage, Minn. 65-1163
- GRAND Rapids Gas Company, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-665
- GRAND Rapids, Mich. 65-620
  - Business papers. 65-301
  - Calvin College. 65-1351
  - Carriage and wagon making. 65-401
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Church of Christ. 65-256
    - Presbyterian. 65-498
  - Civic affairs. 65-352
  - Clubs. 65-270
  - Community associations. 65-1334
  - Education. 64-1512
  - Furniture industry and trade. 65-552
  - Gas companies. 65-665
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-638
  - International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America, Local 213. 65-337
  - Kindergarten Training School. 65-283, 65-1353
  - Law practice. 65-458, 65-584, 65-607
  - Marble industry and trade. 65-390
  - Medical practice. 65-554
  - Negroes. 65-1334
  - Newspapers. 65-342
  - Personal papers. 64-1464, 65-334, 65-457, 65-617
  - Societies. 65-1367
  - Taxation. 65-584
  - Unions. 65-337
- GRAND Rapids times, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-342
- GRAND Rapids Urban League and Brough Community Association. 65-1334
- GRAND River Valley, Mich.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-498
- GRAND Traverse, Mich.
  - Family papers. 65-543
- GRAND Traverse region, Mich.
  - Agricultural societies. 65-1346

- GRANDGENT, Charles Hall, 1862-1939. 65-1246
- GRANGE, Harold. 65-1941
- GRANGE see Patrons of Husbandry
- GRANGE League Federation see Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange, inc.
- GRANGER, Arthur Otis, b. 1846. 64-779
- GRANGER, Bradley F. 64-1429
- GRANGER, Gideon, 1767-1822. 65-679
- GRANGER, John. 64-873
- GRANGER, Lewis. 65-1360
- GRANGER family
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- GRANITE Cotton Factory. 64-1008
- GRANT, Claudius Buchanan, 1835-1921. 64-1469, 64-1500, 65-357, 65-531, 65-532, 65-644
- GRANT, E. E. 65-2010
- GRANT, Elijah P., 1810-1874. 64-97
- GRANT, Eliza (Mitchell) 64-580
- GRANT, F. C. 64-813
- GRANT, Frederick D. 63-246
- GRANT, Julia see Cantacuzène, Julia (Grant) Princess, 1876-
- GRANT, Percy. 65-91
- GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U. S., 1822-1885. 63-95
  - Administration of. 65-1778
  - As correspondent. 63-326, 63-340, 63-371, 63-397, 63-406, 64-325, 65-679, 65-681, 65-892, 65-898, 65-930
  - Autographs. 64-47, 64-63
  - Description of. 65-468
  - Military service under. 64-1035
  - Relating to. 63-388, 65-878
- *GRANT, William. 65-1727
- GRANT Co., Minn.
  - Teachers and teaching. 63-238
- GRANT Co., N. M.
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1788
- GRANT Memorial Association. 63-388
- GRANTS of land see Land—Grants
- GRANVILLE, John Carteret, earl, 1690-1763. 65-1072
- GRANVILLE-SMITH, Jessica. 65-1160
- GRANVILLE Co., N. C.
  - Business correspondence. 64-590
  - Family and personal papers. 64-431, 64-433, 64-436, 64-515, 64-634, 64-1090
  - Medical practice. 64-509, 64-634
- GRANVILLE, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- GRAPE juice. 64-945
- GRASS Lake, Mich.
  - Civil War
    - Civilian life. 65-625
- GRASSI, George de see De Grassi, George
- GRASSLANDS
  - Research on. 65-167
- GRATIOT, Charles, d. 1817. 64-314, *64-335
- GRATON & Knight Company. 64-240
- GRATTAN, Mich.
  - Personal papers. 65-549
- GRATZ, Barnard, 1736 (ca.)-1801. 65-1723
- GRATZ, Michael, 1740-1811. 65-1723
- GRATZ, Rebecca, 1781-1869. 64-466, 65-1723
- GRATZ family. 65-1723
- GRAUEN, Henry N. 65-170
- GRAVELTON, Mo.
  - Zion Lutheran Church. 63-21
- GRAVERAET, Robert. 65-644
- GRAVES, Alfred Perceval, 1846-1931. 64-150
- GRAVES, Anson Rogers, Bp., 1842-1932. 65-1420
- GRAVES, Benjamin F. 64-1500, 65-620
- GRAVES, Charles Iverson, 1838-1896. 65-1533
- GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont, 1869-1956. 64-1271
- GRAVES, Frederick Rogers, Bp., 1858-1940. 65-1188
- GRAVES, Henry Solon, 1871-1951. 64-1299
- GRAVES, Margaret Rockwell Lea. 65-1533
- GRAVES, Margaruite. 65-1533
- GRAVES, Robert, 1895- 64-150
- GRAVES family. 65-1533
- GRAVESTONE records see Vital records
- GRAY, Alan E. 65-236
- GRAY, Asa, 1810-1888. 64-477, 64-562, 64-1103, 65-654
- GRAY, Edwin, of Virginia, fl. 1776-1777. 65-973
- GRAY, Henry L. 64-1269
- GRAY, Horace, 1828-1902. 64-1218
- GRAY, James. 65-973
- GRAY, John B. 64-278
- GRAY, John Hamilton. 65-1967
- GRAY, Lewis Cecil, 1881- 65-948
- GRAY, Samuel, of Windham, Conn. 64-195
- *GRAY, William. 63-374
- GRAY, William, of Lincoln, Neb. 65-1987
- GRAY, William Henry, 1810-1889. 64-1255, 64-1256
- GRAY and Pierce, firm. 64-364
- GRAY Co., Tex.
  - Ranches. 65-804
- GRAY family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- GRAYSON, Gary T. 65-940
- GRAYSON Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- GRAYSTONE Farm, Gaines Township, N. Y. 64-823
- GREAT Barrington, N. Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- GREAT Basin
  - Exploring expeditions. 65-1818
- GREAT Britain
  - Act of Union, 1801. 63-46
  - Actors and actresses
    - Costuming, etc. 65-1761
  - Admiralty. 65-8
  - Agriculture. 63-46
  - Amusements. 65-1879
  - Anglo-American Caribbean Commission. 65-66
  - Army
    - Administration. 63-148
    - American Revolution see Revolution—Military papers—British
    - 1st Battalion of Guards. 65-826
    - Nile Expedition, 1884-85. 63-147
    - Officers' military and personal papers. 63-138, 63-147, 63-148
    - In Africa. 63-147
    - In Flanders (ca. 1692-1703) 65-1760
    - In India. 63-39, 64-144
    - In Persia. 63-42
  - Art and artists. 64-1315
  - Authors. 63-52, 64-796, 65-14
  - Authors and publishers. 65-1112, 65-1845, 65-2008
  - Bankruptcy. 64-131
  - Board of Trade. 63-288, 65-1148
    - Companies Registration Office. 65-1804
  - Booksellers and bookselling. 64-699, 64-792

GREAT Britain (Continued)

- Calligraphy. 65-7
- Caribbean Commission. 65-66
- Choirs (Music) 65-859
- Churches and religious affairs
  - see also Church of England
  - Clergy. 64-62
  - Conferences. 63-237
  - Evangelism. 63-409
  - Sermons. 64-59
  - Suppression of recusancy. 65-1879
  - By denomination
  - Baptist. 64-1160, 64-1554
  - Friends. 65-153
  - Methodist. 64-69
- Claims in Pacific Northwest. 65-1155
- Claims vs. Portugal. 64-778
- Coal mines and mining. 64-43
- Colleges and universities. 63-54, 63-207, 65-186
- Colonies
  - Missions. 63-142
  - Trade. 64-80
  - Africa. 63-147
  - America. 63-111, 65-1877
    - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1207
  - Canada. 65-1766
  - Far East. 63-40, 63-112
  - India. 63-54, 63-105
  - West Indies. 64-59
- Commission merchants. 64-1033
- Companies interested in foreign investments see Great Britain—Investments
- Companies Registration Office. 65-1804
- Confederate States of America purchasing agent in. 64-389
- Consular service (Hawaii) 65-1777
- Consular service (U. S.) 64-1020, 65-63, 65-1553, 65-1576
- Cooperatives. 65-73
- Coronation of George V. 64-1300
- Cotton trade. 64-890, 64-1398
- County government and county records. 65-1873
- Courts. 64-62, 64-174, 64-1235
- Diplomatic service
  - In France. 64-169
- Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-817, 64-1348, 64-1568, 65-81, 65-847
  - Assigned to the Netherlands, serving in. 65-79
- Economic interests and activities abroad see Great Britain—Investments
- Emigration
  - To the United States. 64-944, 65-875
  - To Virginia (Colony) 64-797
- Epidemics. 64-69
- Estate management. 64-176, 65-1873
- Estates. 63-146, 64-34
- Family papers. 64-1012, 65-1074, 65-1572, 65-1872, 65-1879
- Farm accounts. 64-174
- Fashions. 64-817
- Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288
- Fishery dispute with the United States. 64-1585
- Flour industry and trade. 64-907
- Foreign Office. 64-169
- Foreign relations
  - 17th and 18th centuries. 65-1877
  - 18th century. 64-123
  - 19th century. 63-42, 63-138, 64-169
  - Berlin Protocol, 1945. 65-48
  - Napoleonic Wars. 63-109
  - With the Confederate States of America. 63-378, 65-1029
  - With Egypt. 63-147
  - With the Far East. 63-40, 63-112
  - With Hawaii. 65-1777
  - With the Netherlands. 65-1760
  - With Spain. 63-100
  - With the United States. 63-55
    - 18th century. 64-1062
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1315
    - 19th century. 64-764, 65-1967
    - 20th century. 64-1291, 64-1577
- Fruit industry and trade. 64-259
- Fur trade. 64-172, 65-673
- Government and legislation. 64-141, 65-1760, 65-1873, 65-1879
- History
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1068, 65-1923
- Household accounts. 64-174
- Industry. 64-141
- Intelligence. 65-1877
- Investments and financial interests
  - In Mexico. 65-1790
  - In the United States
    - Cattle business. 65-1142
    - Mining companies. 65-1148, 65-1156, 65-1169, 65-1190
    - The West. 65-1804, 65-1817
- Jews. 64-1318
- Joint Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155
- Justices of the peace. 65-1872
- Land. 64-1537
  - Catholic Church. 64-34
  - Church of England. 63-54
  - Claims. 65-916
  - Legal documents. 64-61, 64-62, 65-1569, 65-1879
  - Transactions. 64-34
- Law enforcement. 65-1873
- Lectures and lecturing. 65-1920
- Letters from. 65-715, 65-1798
- Letters from scientists in. 65-1311
- Libraries. 65-156
- Literature and literary affairs. 64-112, 64-233, 64-810, 65-10, 65-14, 65-1198, 65-1845, 65-1846, 65-1847, 65-1849
- Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations see Great Britain—Board of Trade
- Loyalists during American Revolution see Loyalists
- Manors. 63-54, 64-62, 64-174
- Medical practice. 65-1949
- Merchants. 63-345, 64-258, 64-259, 64-1398, 65-1526, 65-1760
- Military affairs. 63-53, 63-109, 63-148, 65-1760
  - see also Great Britain—Army
  - Invasion by France (Proposed) 64-166
- Naval affairs. 63-221, 65-8
  - Rivalry with France. 64-956
- Navy. 63-404, 64-91, 64-344
  - American Revolution. 63-53
  - Logbooks. 65-1793
  - Officers' papers. 63-221
  - Personal papers. 65-803
- Nobility. 64-62, 64-817
- Office of Tents and Revels. 65-1879
- Orders in Council. 63-324
- Parliament. 63-55
  - House of Lords. 64-62
- Patents. 64-16
- Periodicals. 64-45, 64-78, 65-1876
- Personal papers. 64-26, 65-179
- Politics
  - 17th to 20th centuries. 63-55
  - 17th and 18th centuries. 65-1877
  - Elections. 63-46, 64-43, 64-1356
  - Letters relating to
    - 17th century. 65-1560
    - 19th century. 64-112, 64-817, 64-873
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 17th century. 64-94, 65-1072

- GREAT BRITAIN
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in (Continued)
      - 17th and 18th centuries. 65-1760
      - 18th century. 63-111, 64-810
      - 18th and 19th centuries. 63-46, 63-109, 63-138, 63-142, 65-1591
      - 19th century. 63-38, 63-40
    - Patronage. 63-55
  - Prisoners and prisons. 64-43
  - Privy Council. 64-196, 65-1872, 65-1873
  - Publishers and publishing. 63-146, 63-1347, 65-1085, 65-1845
  - Railroads. 65-856
  - Reciprocity Treaty with the United States (1854) 65-1967
  - Rent. 65-1879
  - Revels, Office of Tents and. 65-1879
  - Schools. 64-796
  - Science. 64-810
  - Secretary of State for the Southern Dept. 63-100
  - Sheriffs. 65-1872, 65-1873
  - Shipping. 63-100, 64-412, 64-1215, 64-1400
    - Records. 64-256, 64-824, 64-897
  - Ships. 63-155
    - Logbooks. 65-1793
  - Silver mining companies. 65-1156
  - Social life and customs. 63-273, 64-176, 64-817, 65-730
  - Southern Dept. see Great Britain—Secretary of State for the Southern Dept.
  - State Paper Office. 65-1877
  - Stock exchanges. 65-1157
  - Theater. 64-49, 64-117, 64-147, 65-1874, 65-1878
  - Tobacco trade. 63-345
  - Trade. 63-404, 64-123, 64-258
    - With France. 65-240
    - With India. 64-59
    - With Mexico. 64-890
    - With Russia. 63-46
    - With South Carolina. 63-274
    - With Southern States. 63-309
    - With Spain. 63-100
  - Travel and description. 64-769, 64-882, 65-155, 65-852
    - 18th century. 64-552, 64-556, 64-1217
    - 19th century. 63-247, 63-250, 64-552, 64-817, 64-977, 64-1180, 65-501, 65-748, 65-1007
    - 20th century. 64-967, 65-208, 65-319
  - United States Ambassador to the Netherlands
    - Serving in. 65-79
  - Vital records. 64-217, 64-1235
  - War of 1812. 65-1793
  - Wine industry and trade. 64-259
  - World War I
    - United States soldiers in. 64-1116
  - World War II. 65-15, 65-279
    - Conditions in. 65-175
    - Purchase of United States destroyers. 65-53
    - Relief to war victims. 65-1458
- GREAT Falls and Conway Railroad. 64-395
- GREAT Lakes
  - Shipbuilding and shipping. 64-1445, 65-639
- GREAT Lakes Institute. 64-21
- GREAT Lakes region
  - Poetry. 65-509
  - Travel and description. 65-1370
- GREAT Lakes-St. Lawrence Waterway see St. Lawrence Seaway
- GREAT Lakes Utilities Corporation. 64-691
- GREAT Nemaha Indian Agency. 65-1177
- The GREAT plains, by Fred Albert Shannon. 65-1932
- GREAT Plains Committee, U. S. 65-29
- GREAT Salt Lake region
  - Indian raids and massacres. 64-575
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-1791
  - Travel and description. 65-1783
- GREAT Smoky Mountains. 64-1206
- GREECE (Ancient)
  - Lectures (Notes, etc.) 65-1567
- GREECE (Modern)
  - Economic assistance (U. S.) 65-117
  - Naval service (U. S.) 64-678
  - Students (U. S.) 64-882
  - War of Independence, 1821-1829. 65-1562
- GREEK language and literature. 64-1381
  - Biblical. 64-813
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1244, 65-1266, 65-1278
- GREELEY, Horace, 1811-1872. 65-907
  - As correspondent. 63-336, 63-406, 64-784, 64-803, 64-1220, 65-892, 65-910
  - Autographs. 64-47
- GREELEY, Ida. 64-784
- GREELEY, William B. 64-908
- GREELEY & Gale, St. Louis, Mo. 65-691
- GREELY, Adolphus Washington, 1844-1935. 64-778
- GREEN, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (ca.)-1931. 64-959
- GREEN, Anne Corbin (Lomax) 65-968
- GREEN, Asa. 64-1585
- GREEN, David see Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-
- GREEN, Duff, 1791-1875. 64-186, 64-343, 64-485, 64-510, 64-1568
- GREEN, Edmund Fisk see Fiske, John, 1842-1901
- GREEN, Fred Warren, 1872-1936. 64-1491, 65-226, 65-259, 65-284, 65-287, 65-301, 65-307, 65-319, 65-332, 65-397, 65-547, 65-1379
- GREEN, Jennie Lovan. 65-1353
- GREEN, John S. 65-787
- GREEN, John Williams. 65-23
- GREEN, Jonathan. 63-400
- GREEN, Mrs. Joseph see Green, Sarah A.
- GREEN, Lenamay, 1869-1952. 65-887
- GREEN, Mary Fisk (Bound) see Stoughton, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green
- GREEN, Noah K., 1808-1886. 64-1511
- GREEN, Paul, 1894- 64-728, 64-1536
- GREEN, Paul R., 1897- 65-1033
- GREEN, Robert Stockton, 1831-1895. 65-1628, 65-1694
- GREEN, Ruth Tuthill. 64-940
- GREEN, Sarah A. 65-1654
- GREEN, Theodore F. 65-57
- GREEN, Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1863. 64-755, 64-1017
- GREEN, Wharton Jackson, 1831-1910. 64-959, 64-1017
- GREEN, William, 1872- 64-253
- GREEN, William Lowthian, d. 1890. 64-762
- GREEN, William Mercer, Bp., 1798-1887. 64-486
- GREEN, Willis, d. 1862. 65-25
- GREEN Co., N. C.
  - Letters from. 64-673
- GREEN Hill Plantation, N. C. 64-512
- GREEN River Co., Utah
  - Probate law and practice. 65-1795
- GREEN Springs, Ala.
  - Students. 64-496, 64-660
- GREENBACK movement. 65-905
  - see also National Greenback Party
- GREENBERRY family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- GREENBRIER Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- GREENE, Belle da Costa. 65-434
- GREENE, Charles Ezra, 1842-1903. 65-1372

GREENE, Clay Meredith, 1850-1933. 65-844

GREENE, David, shipowner. 65-1524

GREENE, David, 1791?-1866. 64-1254, 64-1256

GREENE, Evarts Boutell, 1870-1947. 65-166

GREENE, Mary Theresa. 65-285

GREENE, Nathanael, 1742-1786. 64-47, 64-1114, 65-1193

GREENE, Samuel, merchant of Massachusetts. 64-56

GREENE, William, 1797-1883. 63-171, 63-172

GREENE Co., Ala.
  Family papers. 64-662

GREENE Co., Ga.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Baptist. 65-190

GREENE Co., N. Y.
  Legal papers. 64-935

GREENE Co., Tenn.
  History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

GREENE family. 63-172

GREENLAND
  Scientific expeditions
    University of Michigan. 64-1418, 65-321

GREENLEAF, James. 63-166, 64-768

GREENLY, William L., 1813-1883. 65-1360

GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes, 1874-1938. 65-1247

GREENOUGH, D. S., Jr. 65-2001

GREENOUGH, William W. 63-337

GREENPORT, L. I.
  Personal papers. 64-1171

GREENSBORO, Ala.
  Personal papers. 63-136, 64-533

GREENSBORO, N. C.
  Family papers. 64-380
  Guilford Battle Ground Company. 64-638, 64-1081
  Immanuel Lutheran College. 63-27
  Law practice. 64-1081
  Letters from. 64-376
  Personal and business papers. 63-130, 64-375, 64-446, 64-549, 64-638, 64-1044

GREENSHIELDS, William, 1838-1913. 65-1365

GREENSVILLE Co., Va.
  County records. 65-1017

GREENUP, Christopher, 1750-1818. 65-25

GREENVILLE and Columbia Railroad Company. 65-846

GREENVILLE District, S. C.
  Personal papers. 65-724

GREENVILLE, Ill.
  Family papers. 64-244

GREENVILLE, Mich.
  Societies. 65-1367

GREENVILLE, Minn.
  General stores. 65-755

GREENVILLE, Ohio, Treaty of, 1795. 63-227

GREENVILLE, S. C.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Baptist. 65-89
  Civil War. 63-286
  Family and personal papers. 64-639, 64-1534, 65-729
  Furman University see Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
  Letters received in. 64-411
  Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (now at Louisville, Ky.) 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884

GREENVILLE, Va.
  Liquor trade. 64-980

GREENWOOD, George. 65-1033

GREENWOOD, Va.
  Folksongs. 64-799

GREER, Bennette E. 64-1157

GREER, William F. 64-914

GREER family
  Genealogy. 64-1177

GREGG, Alexander. 64-650, 64-671

GREGG, Charlotte. 63-239

GREGG, Frank C. 65-286

GREGG, Maxcy, 1814-1862
  Military service under. 65-722

GREGG, Oren Cornelius, 1845-1926. 63-239

GREGG, Phineas. 65-286

GREGG, William C. 65-286

GREGORY, Allene. 65-164

GREGORY, Charles Noble, 1851-1932. 64-1626

GREGORY, Clifford V. 65-73

GREGORY, David. 65-1365

GREGORY, Francis Roger. 64-509

GREGORY, Grant. 65-164

GREGORY, Horace. 64-150

GREGORY, John, 1724-1773. 65-1540

GREGORY, John Milton, 1822-1898. 65-164, 65-1931,

GREGORY, John Tillery, 1832-1905. 64-1530

GREGORY, Louisa (Allen) 65-164

GREGORY family. 64-509

GREIG, Alexander. 64-873

GREIG, Eliza. 64-873

GREIG, James. 64-873

GREIG, John, 1779-1858. 64-873

GREIG family. 64-873

GREIG House, Canandaigua, N. Y. 64-873

GRENINGER, John Christian. 64-468

GRENVILLE, A. Neville. 64-168

GRESHAM, Matilda (McGrain) 63-350

GRESHAM, Otto. 63-350

GRESHAM, Thomas, 1519?-1579. 65-1872

GRESHAM, Walter Quintin, 1832-1895. 63-350, 64-764, 65-1330, 65-1413

GREVE, Charles Theodore, 1863-1930. 63-173

GREVE, Cherry see Lyford, Cherry (Greve)

GREVE, Clara (Emrie) 63-173

GREVE, Joachim. 63-173

GREVE, Laura Belle (Cherry) 63-173

GREVE, Theodore. 63-173

GREVE, Theodore Lund August. 63-173

GREVE family. 63-173

GREW, Joseph Clark, 1880- 65-862

GREY, Edward Grey, 1st viscount, 1862-1933. 64-767

GRICE, Anna. 65-1473

GRICE, Samuel Roe, b. 1817. 65-1473

GRICE, Susannah. 65-1473

GRICE, William Roe. 65-1473

GRIDLEY, Caroline W. 65-1341

GRIDLEY, Eleanor (Gridley) b. 1846. 65-287

GRIDLEY, G. Thompson. 65-287

GRIDLEY family. 64-98

GRIERSON, Francis. 65-717

GRIERSON, Sir Herbert, 1866-1960. 65-7

GRIES, Moses Jacob, 1868-1918. 65-1724

GRIES family. 65-1724

GRIEVE, Lucia Catherine Graeme, 1862-1946. 65-1629

GRIEVE, Martha Lucy (Kinkead) 65-1629

GRIFFENHAGEN, Edwin Oscar, 1886- 65-2011

GRIFFIN, Edwin Clarence. 65-288

GRIFFIN, Eli Augustus, 1833-1864. 65-288

GRIFFIN, Esther Josselyn. 64-887

GRIFFIN, Francis Vielé see Vielé-Griffin, Francis, 1864-1937

* GRIFFIN, Isaac. 65-288

GRIFFIN, John A., 1842-1902. 64-246

GRIFFIN, John Howard, 1920- 65-1098

GRIFFIN, Levi Thomas, 1837-1906. 65-1372
Notes on lectures by. 65-584, 65-606

GRIFFIN, Matthew. 63-188

GRIFFIN, R. M. 63-346

GRIFFIN, Samuel Hicks. 65-288

GRIFFIN family. 64-671

GRIFFING, Matilda Coley see Bancroft, Matilda Coley (Griffing)

GRIFFINS Corners, N. Y.
Teachers and teaching. 64-878

GRIFFITHS, Austin Edwards, 1863-1952. 64-1263, 64-1269

GRIFFITHS, Martha Wright, 1912- 65-289, 65-536

GRIFFITHS, Robert E. 64-1145

GRIGGS, C. Robinson. 65-1931

GRIGGS, Earl Leslie, 1899- 65-1335

GRIGGS, Frederick, 1867-1952. 65-1474

GRIGGS, Nathan Kirk, 1844-1910. 65-1475

GRIGGS and Rinaker, Beatrice, Neb. 65-1475

GRIGGS, Rinaker, and Bibb, Beatrice, Neb. 65-1475

GRIGGSTOWN, N. J.
Social life. 65-1643

GRIGSBY, George B. 65-1821

GRIGSON, Geoffrey. 64-955

GRIMALDI, Rainier see Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, 1923-

GRIMES, Lucia Voorhees. 65-290

GRIMKÉ, Frederick. 63-171

GRIMKE, John F. 65-849

GRIMOD de la Reynière, Alexandre Balthasar Laurent, 1758-1838. 64-166

GRIMSTON, Lady Katharine see Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874

GRINGHUIS, Richard H., 1918- 65-1361

GRINNAN, Andrew Glassell, 1827-1902. 64-1222

GRINNAN family. 65-1010

GRINNELL College, Grinnell, Iowa (formerly Iowa College)
Student notebooks. 65-1928

GRISCOM, Lloyd Carpenter, 1872-1959. 64-778, 65-862

GRISHAM family. 65-1859

GRISTMILLS
see also Flour and feed trade
Nebraska. 65-1455, 65-1480
New Jersey. 65-1653, 65-1667
New York. 64-905
North Carolina. 63-150, 64-507, 64-585, 64-1100
Pennsylvania. 65-826

GRISWOLD, Dwight Palmer, 1893-1954. 65-1500

GRISWOLD, George, 1776-1859. 64-1302

GRISWOLD, George R., d. 1857. 65-253

GRISWOLD, Hattie Tyng. 64-1626

GRISWOLD, Matthew, 1714-1799. 64-1371

GRISWOLD, Nathaniel Lynde, 1773-1866. 64-1302

GRISWOLD, Roger. 64-1371

GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot, 1815-1857. 64-803, 64-960, 65-907, 65-1029

GRISWOLD, William McCrillis, 1853-1899. 64-803

GROCE, C. A. 64-756

GROCE, Jared E. 64-756

GROCE, Leonard Waller. 64-756

GROCE, Mrs. Leonard Waller see Groce, C. A.

GROCE family. 64-756

GROCERY accounts
Here are entered accounts and records kept by buyers of groceries.
see also Household accounts
Michigan. 64-1501
New Jersey. 65-1594

GROCERY trade
Here are entered records of grocery stores and other material relating to the selling of groceries, both wholesale and retail.
63-291, 64-1101
see also General stores
Alabama. 64-534
Connecticut. 64-1309
Michigan. 64-1486, 65-407
Missouri. 64-310, 65-691
New York. 64-876
North Carolina. 64-442
South Carolina. 63-300
Texas. 65-809, 65-811

GROESBECK, Alexander J., 1873-1953. 65-301, 65-395, 65-547, 65-606, 65-613

GRONNA, Asle Jorgenson. 65-801

GROOM, B. B. 65-804

GROSCH Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1805

GROSH, Aaron Burt, 1803-1884. 65-1805

GROSH, E. Allen, d. 1857. 65-1805

GROSH, Hosea B. 65-1805

GROSHON, Lulie (Carter) 65-1795

GROSHON, Maurice. 65-1795

GROSS, Andrew. 65-1156

GROSS, Charles, 1857-1909. 65-1248

GROSVENOR, Charles H. 64-769

GROTON Academy, Groton, N. Y. 64-949

GROTON, Conn.
Cemetery records. 65-1995

GROTON Iron Bridge Company. 64-949

GROTON, N. Y.
History. 64-949

GROTON Union School, Groton, N. Y. 64-949

GROTZINGER, Laurel. 65-1933

GROUCHY, Emmanuel, marquis de, 1766-1847. 63-220

GROUND Observer Corps, U. S. Aircraft Warning Service. 63-93

GROUP work, Social. 65-1746

GROVE, William Barry, 1764-1818. 64-521

GROWTH see Regeneration (Biology)

GRUBB, Edward Burd. 65-1630

GRUBB, Edward Burd, Jr. 65-1630

GRUBB, Euphemia see De Cerkes, Euphemia (Grubb)

GRUBB, Euphemia B. (Parker) 65-1630

GRUBB family. 65-1630

GRUENING, Ernest. 65-948

GRUENTHER, Alfred M., 1899- 65-463

GRUETT family
Genealogy. 65-1357

GRUMM, Arnold Henry, 1893-1959. 63-28

GRUNDY, Felix, 1777-1840. 63-363, 64-510

*GRUNDY, George. 64-1145

GRUNDY Co., Tenn.
Highlander Folk School. 65-879

- GRYMES family. 64-1230
  - Genealogy. 64-1229
- GUADALUPE Co., Tex.
  - Personal papers. 64-741
- GUADALUPE Island
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1815
- GUADELOUPE
  - Shipping records. 64-824
- GUANAJUATO Mining District, Mexico. 63-16
- GUARANI language. 63-1
- GUARDIAN and ward
  - North Carolina. 64-370, 64-420, 64-979
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1663
  - Virginia. 65-1017
- GUATEMALA
  - Cinchona. 65-575
  - Entomology. 65-1889
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-95, 64-895
- GUBELMAN, William. 65-1851
- GUÉRARD, Albert Joseph, 1914- 64-730
- GUÉRARD, Albert Léon, 1880-1959. 64-72, 65-855
- GUERLAC, Othon Goepp, 1870-1933. 64-874
- GUERNSEY, George T. 65-879
- GUERRANT, Edward Owings, 1838-1916. 65-1534
- GUERRILLAS and guerrilla warfare
  - Civil War. 65-441
    - Missouri. 64-272, 64-274
- GUEST, Edgar Albert, 1881-1959. 65-291, 65-299, 65-311, 65-602
- GUFFEY, J. H. 65-1821
- GUFFEY, Joseph F. 65-62
- GUGGENHEIM, Edmond A. 65-2009
- GUGGENHEIM, Harry F. 65-2009
- GUGGENHEIM (John Simon) Memorial Foundation. 65-1980
- GUGGENHEIM, Simon. 65-2009
- GUGGENHEIM, Sol. 65-2009
- GUGGENHEIM Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, inc. 64-1573
- GUIDE Rock Land Company, Guide Rock, Neb. 65-1486
- GUIDE Rock, Neb.
  - Settlement. 65-1486
- GUIDES (Frontier) see Scouts and scouting—Frontiersmen
- GUIEU case. 65-997
- GUILBERT, Yvette. 64-1334
- GUILD, Curtis, 1860-1915. 65-565
- GUILD, Joe C. 64-1182
- GUILDERLAND, N. Y.
  - Family papers. 64-648
- GUILDS
  - Italy. 63-65
- GUILFORD Battle Ground Company, Greensboro, N. C. 64-638, 64-1081
- GUILFORD College, N. C. 63-89
- GUILFORD Co., N. C.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-414, 64-670
- GUILHERME, Olympio. 64-697
- GUILT see Atonement
- GUINEA, French
  - Trade. 64-85
- GUINEA Station, Va.
  - Civil War. 64-1226
- GUION, Isaac, d. 1823. 64-1018
- GUION family. 64-1018
- GUITAR, Odon, 1825-1908. 64-272, 64-282
- GULICK, Luther. 64-178
- GULICK, Luther Halsey, 1828-1891. 65-857
- GULLAH dialect. 63-275
- GUMS and resins. 65-889
- GUN clubs see Rifle clubs
- GUNN, Moses, 1822-1887
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-295, 65-596
- GUNNERY. 64-917
  - see also Firearms; Ordnance
- GUNNISON, John Williams, 1812-1853. 65-1791
- GUNPOWDER. 64-285
- GUNS see Firearms; Rifles
- GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley, 1856-1921. 64-47, 65-1918
- GUNTHER, John, 1901- 64-99
- GURLEY, Phineas D. 65-1644
- GURLEY, William Frank Eugene, 1854-1943. 64-100
- GURNEE family. 64-722
- GURTNER, Franz. 64-1313
- GUTHE, Carl Eugen, 1893- 65-292
- GUTHE, Karl Eugen, 1866-1915. 65-224
- GUTHRIE, James, 1792-1869. 64-511
- GUTHRIE, John Dennett, 1878- 64-696
- GUTHRIE, William Norman. 65-91
- GWALTNEY, L. L. 64-1164
- GWAN, James G. 63-216
- GWIN, D. W. 64-1187
- GWYN, James, 1768-1850. 64-512
- GWYN, James, 1812-1888. 64-512
- GWYN family. 64-512
- GWYN'S (Nell) Company, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-452
- GYMNASIUMS
  - Colleges and universities. 65-1273
- GYNECOLOGY
  - Surgery. 64-1106
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1950

H

- HAAS, Charles Wilhelm Frederick, 1825-1913. 65-1350
- HAAS, Saul, 1898- 64-1269, 65-1031
- HAASE, Ynez. 65-1783
- HABER, William, 1899- 65-397, 65-1343
- HABERSHAM, Joseph, 1751-1815. 63-94
- HABERSHAM, Richard W. 64-407
- HABERSHAM family. 64-579
- HACK, Elam M. 64-1261
- HACKETT, Albert, 1900- 64-1608
- HACKETT, Charles Wilson, 1888-1951. 64-1403
- HACKETT, Frances (Goodrich) see Goodrich, Frances
- HACKETT, Henry T. 65-40
- HACKETT, James H. 65-2017
- HACKETT, John. 65-40
- HACKETTSTOWN, N. J.
  - Family papers. 65-1700
- HACKNEY, Charles A. 65-1149
- HACKWORTH, Green H. 64-1577
- HADEN, Sir Francis Seymour, 1818-1910. 64-761
- HADLEY, Arthur Twining, 1856-1930. 63-177, 64-523
- HADLEY, Lindley Hoag, 1861-1948. 64-1267, 64-1271
- HADLEY, Mass.
  - Letters received in. 64-525
  - Shay's Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-185
- HADLEY Telephone Company, Lapeer, Mich. 65-408
- HADOW, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) Wood, Lady see Wood, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax)

- HADOW, Sir Robert Henry. 65-968
- HAGAN, John N., 1873-1952. 65-769
- HAGEDORN, Claus Wilhelm, 1842-1912. 64-5
- HAGEDORN, Hermann, 1882- 65-1304
- HAGER, Phineas A., 1820-1864. 65-293
- HAGER, Sabra. 65-293
- HAGER family. 65-293
- HAGERMAN, Herbert James, 1871-1935. 65-944
- HAGERMAN, Percy. 65-944
- HAGERSTOWN, Md.
  - College of St. James. 65-1590
  - Family papers. 64-386
- The HAGUE, Netherlands
  - Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123
  - Permanent Court of Arbitration. 64-778
  - Permanent Court of International Justice. 64-778, 65-1920
- HAHN-HAHN, Helena Petrovna see Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn) 1831-1891
- HAIFA, Israel
  - Jewish Institute of Technology. 65-1793
- HAIGHT, Raymond LeRoy, 1897- 65-2010
- HAIGHT family. 65-294
- HAINER, John A. 64-1157
- HAINES, Charles S., 1816-1898. 65-1631
- HAINES, Ezekiel Smith, d. 1863. 63-202
- HAINES, Hiram. 63-68
- HAINESWORTH Steel Company. 65-1754
- HAIRSTON, Peter, b. 1752. 64-1019
- HAIRSTON, Peter Wilson, 1819-1886. 64-1019
- HAIRSTON, Robert. 64-1019
- HAIRSTON, Ruth Stovall (Hairston) Wilson. 64-1019
- HAITI. 64-215
  - see also Santo Domingo (French colony)
  - Colonization
    - Negroes. 65-723
  - Plantations. 64-449
  - Revolt of Santo Domingo. 65-1403
  - Revolution, 1791-1804. 64-449
    - Claims. 64-408
  - Shipping records. 64-897
  - Sugar industry and trade. 64-449
  - Vital records. 64-1212
- HALAS, George. 65-1941
- HALDIMAND papers. 64-81
- HALE, Benjamin, 1797-1863. 64-353, 65-1971
- HALE, Benjamin, b. 1827. 64-353
- HALE, Ebenezer, 1775-1848. 64-357
- HALE, Edward Everett, 1822-1909
  - As correspondent. 64-767, 64-1326, 64-1626, 65-1076
  - Autographs. 65-358
- HALE, Edward Everett, 1863-1932. 63-255
- HALE, Edward Joseph, 1839-1922. 64-1020
- HALE, Eugene, 1836-1918. 63-402, 65-565
- HALE, Fred. 64-895
- HALE, George, 1812-1888. 65-1632
- HALE, George Ellery, 1868-1938. 63-384, 65-1717
- HALE, John Parker, 1806-1873. 65-910
- HALE, Josiah Little, 1803-1875. 64-353
- HALE, Lucretia Peabody. 63-401
- HALE, Marshal, 1866- 65-2011
- HALE, Thomas, 1800-1854. 64-353
- HALE, William G. 64-757
- HALE Co., Ala.
  - Plantations. 64-547
- HALE family. 64-353
  - Genealogy. 64-1222
- HALIFAX Co., N. C. 64-1109
  - Family and personal papers. 64-376, 64-388, 64-465, 64-649, 64-667, 64-674, 64-1048, 64-1530
  - Land. 64-1057
- HALIFAX Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-990
- HALIFAX, N. S.
  - Confederate refugees. 64-678
  - Letters from. 64-1546
- HALL, Abram Sager. 65-295
- HALL, Asaph, 1829-1907. 63-384, 64-1556
- HALL, Daniel, d. 1887. 65-295
- HALL, Dudley. 64-1400
- HALL, Eli West, 1827-1865? 64-513
- HALL, Emma Amelia, 1837-1884. 65-296
- HALL, Eunice. 65-1626
- HALL, Frank. 65-1189
- HALL, Granville Stanley, 1844-1924. 65-1918
- HALL, Gus. 65-1446
- HALL, Israel. 64-1500
- HALL, J. E. 65-159
- HALL, Jacob. 65-1121
- HALL, James, 1811-1898. 64-100, 65-542, 65-654
- HALL, James King, 1875-1948. 64-632
- HALL, James Parker, 1871-1928. 65-531
- HALL, Leonard. 65-1327
- HALL, Lucy see London, Lucy (Hall)
- HALL, Margaret (Dawson) 64-513
- HALL, Mary. 65-41
- HALL, Morris Stuart, 1839-1913. 65-297
- HALL, Richard Lingan, d. 1774. 64-1240
- HALL, Robert, farm manager. 64-841
- HALL, Theodosia Burr see Shepherd, Theodosia Burr (Hall) 1854-1906
- HALL, Valentine. 65-41
- HALL, William, medical student in New York City. 64-513
- HALL, William, 1775-1856. 65-887
- HALL, William E. 65-1348
- HALL, William Logan, 1873- 64-908
- HALL family. 64-207, 64-513, 64-591, 65-41
- HALL of Fame, Editor's. 65-1926
- HALL of Fame, New York University. 65-969, 65-1980
- HALLE, Ger.
  - Students (U. S.) 64-882
- HALLECK, Charles A., 1900- 65-2011
- HALLECK, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867. 64-1332
- HALLECK, Henry Wager, 1815-1872. 63-49, 63-353, 63-397, 65-678, 65-681, 65-950, 65-994
- HALLET, Jacob. 64-873
- HALLETT, George Hervey, 1895- 64-1356
- HALLEY, John. 65-23
- HALLOCK, Albert Gildersleeve, 1888- 64-875
- HALLOCK, M. H. 64-892
- HALLOCK, Mary see Foote, Mary (Hallock) 1847-1938
- HALLOCK family
  - Genealogy. 64-898
- HALLOWAY, David P. 63-398
- HALLOWELL, Harriet, d. 1943. 64-1149
- HALLOWELL, Sara T., d. 1924. 64-1149
- HALLOWELL, Me.
  - Labor accounts and records. 64-56
- HALPHEN, M. L. 64-933

- HALSEY, Edwin L. 64-514
- HALSEY, Lawrence Woodrull. 65-1360
- HALSTEAD, Jemima D. (Tomkins) 65-1594
- HALSTEAD, Murat, 1829-1908. 63-254, 63-259, 63-264; 63-406
- HALSTED, William Stewart, 1852-1922. 65-1947
- HALSTED family. 65-1947
- HAMBLETON, Samuel. 63-387
- HAMBONE's meditations (Cartoons) 65-883
- HAMBURG, Ger.
  - Consular service (U. S.) 63-347
  - Shipping records. 64-824, 64-1215
- HAMBURG, S. C.
  - Personal papers. 64-627, 64-1003
- HAMDEN, Conn.
  - Road repair and surveying. 64-1310
- HAMILTON, Adam Boyd, 1808-1896. 63-351
- HAMILTON, Alexander, of Petersburg, Va. 64-515
- HAMILTON, Alexander, 1757-1804. 64-81
  - As correspondent. 63-294, 63-375, 64-202, 64-228
  - Autographs. 64-63
- HAMILTON, Betsy, pseud. see Moore, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-1929
- HAMILTON, Charles Eaton, 1816-1855. 64-515
- HAMILTON, David. 65-1860
- HAMILTON, Edward H. 65-2004
- HAMILTON, Edward LaRue, 1857-1923. 64-1496
- HAMILTON, Ellis. 65-1634
- HAMILTON, Gail, pseud. see Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896
- HAMILTON, Henry, 1734-1796. *65-23
- HAMILTON, Henry Martyn. 65-1633
- HAMILTON, Mrs. Hugh see Hamilton, Rosanna (Boyd) 1789-1872
- HAMILTON, James, of Mississippi. 64-515
- HAMILTON, James, 1710-1783. 65-1543
- HAMILTON, James, 1786-1857. 64-516
  - As correspondent. 63-352, *64-407, 64-556, 64-1017
- HAMILTON, John, 1764-1822. 64-517
- HAMILTON, John, fl. 1838-1855, of Texas. 63-351
- HAMILTON, John Daniel Miller, 1892- 65-584
- HAMILTON, John William, Bp., 1845-1934. 64-967
- HAMILTON, Joseph D. 64-518
- HAMILTON, Joseph Gregoire de Roulhac, 1878- 65-721
- HAMILTON, Joseph V. 65-1401, 65-1801
- HAMILTON, Mary Beall. 65-1633
- HAMILTON, Paul, 1762-1816. 63-387, 64-521
- HAMILTON, Rosanna (Boyd) 1789-1872. 63-351
- HAMILTON, Sally B. (Morgan) 64-518
- HAMILTON, Samuel P. 64-516
- HAMILTON, William, 1824-1896. 63-351
- HAMILTON, William R. 65-1634
- HAMILTON, William S., b. 1789. 64-517
- HAMILTON College, Clinton, N. Y.
  - Board of Trustees. 64-778
  - Faculty members' papers. 65-432
- HAMILTON Co., Ohio. 63-187
  - Courts. 65-17
  - History. 63-195
- HAMILTON family. 64-516, 64-517, 64-518, 64-1097, 65-1634
  - Genealogy. 64-1184, 64-1191
- HAMILTON Institute, New York City. 65-599
- HAMILTON, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 64-1564
- HAMILTON, Ohio
  - History. 63-184
- HAMILTON Watch Company, Lancaster, Pa. 65-612
- HAMLEY, Frederick George, 1903- 65-1040
- HAMLIN, Augustus Choate, 1828-1905. 65-1964
- HAMLIN, Charles, 1837-1911. 65-1965
- HAMLIN, Charles Eugene, 1861-1921. 65-1966
- HAMLIN, Charles Sumner, 1861-1938. 65-940
- HAMLIN, Elijah Livermore, 1800-1870. 65-1967
- HAMLIN, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920. 65-1968
- HAMLIN, Hannibal, 1809-1891
  - Biography of. 65-1966
- HAMLIN, Mrs. Hannibal see Hamlin, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832-1920
- HAMLIN, Myra Sawyer. 65-1966
- HAMLIN, Sarah Purinton Thompson, d. 1905. 65-1965
- HAMLIN family. 65-1968
- HAMMARSKJÖLD, Dag, 1905-1961. 64-1615
- HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar, 1895-1960. 65-1064
- HAMMETT, Frederick Simonds, 1885- 63-354
- HAMMOND, Aaron P. 65-661
- HAMMOND, Charles, 1779-1840. 63-399
- HAMMOND, Charles Franklin. 64-876
- HAMMOND, Eunice see Tietjens, Eunice (Hammond) 1884-1944
- HAMMOND, Harry Walter, 1867-1948. 65-2011
- HAMMOND, Isaac, collector. 65-988
- HAMMOND, James Henry, 1807-1864. 63-97, 63-352, 64-623, 64-1098
- HAMMOND, Jason E., b. 1862. 65-298
- HAMMOND, John. 64-876
- HAMMOND, John Hays, 1855-1936. 64-1300
- HAMMOND, Katherine S. see Randall, Katherine S. (Hammond)
- HAMMOND, Thomas, of Essex Co., N. Y. 64-876
- HAMMOND, William Alexander, 1828-1900. 64-768
- HAMMOND, William Alexander, 1861-1938. 64-830
- HAMMOND, William Gardiner, 1829-1894. 64-1500
- HAMMOND and Company. 64-876
- HAMMOND family. 64-876
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- HAMMOND Store. 64-876
- HAMMOND, Whiting and East Chicago Electric Railway Company. 64-185
- HAMMONDSPORT, N. Y.
  - Farms and farming. 64-892
- HAMNER, Laura Vernon. 65-805
- HAMPDEN-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va.
  - Faculty. 65-996
- HAMPSHIRE, Eng.
  - Manors. 64-62
- HAMPTON, Carlos D. 65-299
- HAMPTON, Charles S., 1856-1917. 64-1429
- HAMPTON, Oliver, 1807-1860. 65-300
- HAMPTON, Rachel Good. 65-300
- HAMPTON, Wade, 1754-1835. 64-1145
- HAMPTON, Wade, 1818-1902. 63-97
  - As correspondent. 64-545, 64-764, 64-765
  - Autographs. 64-47
- HAMPTON, Will E., 1864-1959. 65-299

HAMPTON Co., S. C.

Public official. 63-144

HAMPTON family. 65-300

Genealogy. 64-1180, 64-1184, 64-1188

HAMPTON, Me.

Taverns. 64-56

HAMPTON Roads Peace Conference, 1865. 65-869

HAMPTON, S. C.

All Saints Church. 65-850

HAMPTON'S Legion (South Carolina Infantry, 1861-1865)

Company A. 63-303

HAMTRAMCK, John Francis, 1756-1803. 65-652

HANCHETT, Benjamin Sawtell, 1869-1933. 64-1499, 65-301, 65-531

HANCOCK, Arthur B. 64-779

HANCOCK, Franklin Wills, 1854-1947. 65-749

HANCOCK, John, 1737-1793. 64-1219, 65-1193

HANCOCK, Winfield Scott, 1824-1886. 63-264, 64-57, 65-681, 65-972

As correspondent. 64-15

Autographs. 64-47, 64-63

HANCOCK Co., Ill. 65-1150

HANCOCK Co., Miss.

Personal papers. 64-218

HANCOCK, Mich.

Lumber industry and trade. 65-405

HANCOCK (Sloop) 64-1392

HAND, Helen M. 64-892

HANDLER, Milton. 65-64

HANDLEY, George, 1752-1793. 63-82

HANDSOME Lake, Seneca Indian, 1735-1815. 63-8

HANDWRITING see Penmanship

HANES, Lewis C. 64-1021

HANES, William T. 63-328

HANEWINCKEL, F. 63-30

HANEY, James H. 65-1420

HANIGHEN, Frank C. 65-1409

HANKS, Dennis F. 64-47

HANNA, Byron Calvin, 1887- 65-2011

HANNA, Hugh Henry, 1848-1920. 65-644

HANNA, John

Estate of. 65-1161

HANNA, Louis Benjamin. 65-757, 65-801

HANNA, Marcus Alonzo, 1837-1904. 63-241, 63-259, 63-388, 65-565, 65-644, 65-862

HANNAH, John Alfred, 1902- 65-307, 65-340, 65-552

HANNAH, Samuel. 63-398

HANNAH and Lay Company, Traverse City, Mich. 65-302

HANNAN, Edward. 64-865

HANNAN, John Joseph, 1866-1946. 65-913

HANNEGAN, Robert E. 65-32, 65-64

HANOVER Bank, New York City. 64-1609

HANOVER Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Family papers. 64-1230, 65-1006

Voting records. 64-1244

HANOVER Junction, Va.

Civil War. 64-1034

HANOVER, N. H.

Dartmouth College see Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

HANOVER, N. J.

Letters received in. 65-819

HANRICK, Edward. 64-757

HANSBROUGH, Henry Clay. 65-801

HANSEN, Carl Gustav Otto, 1871-1960. 63-240

HANSEN, Peter. 65-1132

HANSEN'S disease see Leprosy

HANSFORD Co., Tex.

Pioneers. 65-803

HANSON, James Christian Meinich, 1864-1943. 64-101

HANSON, John. 65-995

HANSON family

Genealogy. 65-882

HANSON Place Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 64-1160

HANUS, Paul Henry, 1855-1941. 65-1904

HARALDSON, Herndon. 65-887

HARBINE, Jacob

Family of. 65-1663

HARBISON, Thomas Grant. 64-635

HARBOR Springs, Mich.

Construction industry. 65-539

History. 65-299

HARBORS.

see also Ports of entry

Improvement. 65-213

New York. 65-1516

Texas. 64-749

Legislation and regulation. 64-266

By place

South Carolina. 64-1552

Virginia. 64-1099

Washington. 65-1053

HARBURG, E. Y. 64-1632

HARCOURT, Bert. 65-360

HARCOURT, William Vernon. 64-767

HARD, William, 1878- 65-913

HARDEE, William Joseph, 1815-1873. 63-61, 63-391, 64-682, 64-765

HARDEMAN family. 64-589

HARDEN, Edward, 1784-1849. 64-226

HARDEN, Mary Elisa Greenhill, 1811-1887. 64-226

HARDEN family. 64-226

HARDIE, James Allen, 1823-1876. 63-353

HARDIN, John, 1753-1792. 64-314

HARDIN Co., Tenn.

History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

Letters from. 64-460

HARDING, Ann see Gillman, Ann (Harding) d. 1860

HARDING, Chester. 64-317

HARDING, Elizabeth (McGavock) 64-519

HARDING, Florence (Kling) De Wolfe. 63-260, 65-940

HARDING, Mary see Jackson, Mary (Harding) 1850-1934

HARDING, Selene see Jackson, Selene (Harding)

HARDING, Thomas Swann, 1890- 63-354

HARDING, Warren Gamaliel, Pres. U. S., 1865-1923

As correspondent. 63-255, 63-260, 64-778, 64-1295, 64-1474, 64-1499, 65-319, 65-343, 65-462, 65-862, 65-900, 65-913, 65-1304, 65-1487

Autographs. 64-1565

Relating to. 64-124

HARDING, William Giles, 1806-1886. 64-519, 65-880

HARDS, Ira A., 1873-1938. 64-1345

HARDSCRABBLE Settlement, Colo. 65-1121

HARDWARE

Manufacture

Virginia. 65-1956

HARDWARE trade

Illinois. 64-241, 64-528

Michigan. 65-272, 65-404, 65-505

New Jersey. 65-1652

North Dakota. 65-760

HARDWICK, Thomas William, 1872-1944. 64-1164

HARDY, A. B. C. 64-1469

HARDY, Fannie see Eckstorm, Fannie (Hardy)

HARDY, Jane L. 64-843

HARDY, Josiah. 65-1694

HARDY, Julia Wrenn, collector. 64-760

HARDY, Louisa. 64-843

HARDY, Thomas, of Texas
  Family of. 64-760

HARDY, Thomas, 1840-1928. 63-52

HARDY family
  Genealogy. 64-760

HARE, William Hobart, Bp., 1838-1909. 65-20

HARFORD, Henry, pseud. see Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922

HARFORD Co., Md.
  Personal papers. 64-1006

HARGROVE, Z. B. 64-223

HARING, Abram P. 65-1521

HARING, Clarence Henry, 1885-1960. 65-1905

HARLAN, Charles T. 64-758

HARLAN, John Marshall, 1833-1911. 63-350, 64-1218, 65-519

HARLAN Co., Neb.
  History. 65-1448

HARLIN, Kenneth G. 64-1269

HARLINGEN, N. J.
  Business and family papers. 65-1600

HARLOW, George K. 65-965

HARLOW, Thomas. 65-965

HARLOW family. 65-965

HARMON, Appleton M. 64-737

HARMON, Arthur A., d. 1863. 65-1860

HARMON, Millard F. 64-1557

HARMONY Alliance No. 49, Marion Township, Livingston Co., Mich. 65-1346

HARNESS making and trade. 63-291

HARNETT Co., N. C.
  Family and personal papers. 64-377, 64-1002
  Letters from. 64-1122

HARNEY, William S. 65-1795

HARO, López de. 65-1825

HARPER, George Washington Finley, 1834-1921. 64-520

HARPER, Ida (Husted) 1851-1931. 63-361, 63-369, 65-1160

HARPER, James, 1799-1879. 64-520

HARPER, James Clarence, 1819-1890. 64-520

HARPER, Joseph H. 64-1233

HARPER, Mary McKibbin. 65-1365

HARPER, Mary (Sanders) 65-1867

HARPER, Paul Vincent, 1889- 64-102

HARPER, Robert Goodloe, 1765-1825. 65-1591

HARPER, Samuel Northrup, 1882-1943. 64-103

HARPER, William Rainey, 1856-1906. 64-65, 64-90, 64-104, 64-155, 64-1437, 65-384, 65-1918

HARPER family. 64-520

HARPER, firm, publishers, New York City. 64-99, 64-903, 65-2008

HARPER Memorial Library, University of Chicago see Chicago, Ill.—University—Library

HARPER'S Ferry, W. Va.
  Civil War. 64-210
  Firearms. 64-1288

HARPER'S magazine. 64-1604, 65-1980

HARPETH Presbyterian Church, Williamson Co., Tenn. 65-881

HARREL, A. D. 64-751

HARRIET (Brig) 64-1395

HARRIET Monroe Library of Modern Poetry, University of Chicago. 64-806

HARRIMAN, Averell see Harriman, William Averell, 1891-

HARRIMAN, Karl Edwin, 1875-1935. 65-532

HARRIMAN, Walter. 64-1189

HARRIMAN, William Averell, 1891- 64-253, 64-773, 65-43, 65-143, 65-1061

HARRINGTON, Francis C. 65-948

HARRINGTON, Henry. 64-944

HARRINGTON, Henry William, 1748?-1809. 64-521

HARRINGTON, Henry William, b. 1793. 64-521

HARRINGTON, John V., d. 1865. 64-210

HARRINGTON, William Stanhope, 1st earl of, d. 1756. 63-100

HARRIS, Alfred T. 65-1001

HARRIS, Arthur H., 1832-1873. 65-878

HARRIS, Arthur Travers. 64-1557

HARRIS (B. W.) Manufacturing Company, St. Paul, Minn. 65-673

HARRIS, Charles Coffin. 64-762, 65-1777

HARRIS, Cornelia. 65-878

HARRIS, Corra May (White) 1869-1935. 65-888

HARRIS, Elisha Myrick, b. 1837. 65-878

HARRIS, Elisha W., 1799-1887. 65-878

HARRIS, Emma see Russell, Emma (Harris)

HARRIS, Frank, 1855-1931. 65-1958

HARRIS, Frederick Brown. 64-775

HARRIS, George Carroll, 1836-1911. 65-878

HARRIS, George William. 64-887

HARRIS, Hamlet J. 63-339

HARRIS, Hendon. 64-1157

HARRIS, Herbert. 65-1035

HARRIS, Isham Green, 1818-1897. 64-1182

HARRIS, J. Allen. 65-1311

HARRIS, J. H. 64-1220

HARRIS, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908. 63-48

HARRIS, John, 1726-1791. *65-1543

HARRIS, John A., d. 1864. 65-1856

HARRIS, Margaret, b. 1839- 65-878

HARRIS, Norman Waite. 65-1922

HARRIS, Oren. 64-782

HARRIS, P. H. 65-1151

HARRIS, Richard T., d. 1907. 65-1711

HARRIS, Samuel Smith, Bp., 1841-1888. 65-269, 65-303, 65-565

HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842. 65-1249

HARRIS, Wade H., 1858-1935. 64-1022

*HARRIS, William. 65-878

HARRIS, William, superintendent of Public Gardens, Jamaica. 65-1937

HARRIS, William P., 1859-1942. 65-1348

HARRIS, William Torrey, 1835-1909. 64-306, 65-1918

HARRIS and Gibson, Richmond, Va. 65-1001

HARRIS Co., Tex.
  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773

HARRIS family. 65-878, 65-1354
  Genealogy. 64-1184, 65-882, 65-962

HARRIS Memorial Foundation, University of Chicago. 64-64

HARRIS Mining District, Alaska. 65-1711

HARRIS vs. Lewis. 65-1670

HARRISBURG, Pa. 64-642
  Civil War
    Soldiers from. 63-351, 64-1378

HARRISON, Abijah, fl. 1794-1837. 65-1635

HARRISON, Abijah, fl. 1820-1871. 65-1635

HARRISON, Abraham, d. 1851. 65-1636

HARRISON, Alfred. 65-1635

HARRISON, Anna (Symmes) 65-17

HARRISON, Benjamin, 1726?-1791. 63-66

HARRISON, Benjamin, Pres. U. S., 1833-1901. 63-95

  As correspondent. 63-326, 63-402, 64-1500, 65-318, 65-565, 65-862, 65-1395

HARRISON, Beverly D. 65-531

HARRISON, C. S. 64-1498

HARRISON, Caleb W. 65-1635

HARRISON, Carrie. 64-779

HARRISON, Carter Henry, 1860- 64-159

HARRISON, Charles C. 65-1001

HARRISON, Constance Cary, 1843-1920. 65-839

HARRISON, Cornelia E. (Rives) see Wilborn, Cornelia E. (Rives) Harrison

HARRISON, Ellen Waln. 65-1313

HARRISON, Fairfax, 1869-1938. 64-1247

HARRISON, George M. 65-39

HARRISON, Harriotte J. 65-995

HARRISON, Isham. 64-522

HARRISON, James Thomas, 1811-1879. 64-522

HARRISON, Jared

  Estate of. 65-1636

HARRISON, Jesse Burton. 63-345

HARRISON, John Poe, 1832-1861. 64-1242

HARRISON, John R. 64-369

HARRISON, Joseph

  Estate of. 65-1636

HARRISON, Learner Blackman, 1815-1902. 63-174

HARRISON, Matthew. 64-943

HARRISON, Regina (Blewett) 64-522

HARRISON, Robert D., 1897- 65-1476

HARRISON, Selina see Cornish, Selina (Harrison)

HARRISON, W. J. 65-1805

HARRISON, William Henry, Pres. U. S., 1773-1841. 63-195, 64-334, 65-17

  As correspondent. 63-336, 64-343

  Autographs. 64-63, 65-59

  Relating to. 63-194

HARRISON, William Ludwell, 1878- collector. 64-1229

HARRISON Co., Mo.

  County court papers. 64-324

HARRISON family. 63-174, 64-1230, 65-17, 65-1635

  Genealogy. 64-1229

HARRISSE, Henry, 1829-1910. 64-523

HARROD, Oswald Joseph. 65-207

HARRODSBURG, Ky.

  Churches and religious affairs

    Methodist. 64-965

HARROGATE, Tenn.

  Lincoln Memorial University. 64-1384

HARROGH, W. D. 63-188

HARROW, A. K. 65-827

HARROW teeth. 63-235

HARRY B. Hutchins Memorial Meeting, University of Michigan. 64-1418

HARRY S. Truman Library, Independence, Mo. 65-121

HART, Albert Bushnell, 1854-1943. 64-1515, 65-57, 65-318, 65-481, 65-587, 65-918, 65-1906

HART, Alvin N. 65-304

HART, Arthur H. 65-304

HART, Irving. 65-1149

HART, Joel Tanner, 1810-1877. 64-81

HART, Louis F. 64-1271

HART, Mary G. 64-1185

HART, Moss, 1904-1961. 65-1064

HART, Nathaniel. 65-23

HART, Oliver. 63-51

HART, Patrick. 63-360

HART, Rodney G. 65-304

HART, Timothy. 64-193

HART, Van Breed, 1894- collector. 64-877

HART family. 65-304, 65-1725

HART, Schaffner, and Marx. 64-105

HARTER, Jacob. 64-921

HARTFORD Coal Company, Okla. 63-267

HARTFORD, Conn.

  American School for the Deaf. 64-1289

  Letters received in. 65-577

  Nook Farm community. 65-1215

  Printers and printing. 65-1835

  Theater. 65-1215

HARTFORD Convention, 1814. 64-1372

HARTFORD, Vt.

  Personal papers. 64-1587

HARTLE, Barbara. 65-1057

HARTLEY, Katherine see Frings, Ketti

HARTLEY, Marsden. 64-150

HARTLEY, Roland Hill, 1864-1952. 64-1271

HARTNETT, John. 65-1795

HARTS Battery, South Carolina Horse Artillery, 1861-1865. 64-514

HARTSUFF, Albert, 1837-1908. 65-305

HARTSUFF, Alice. 65-305

HARTSUFF, George L., 1830-1874. 65-305

HARTSUFF, William, b. 1835. 65-305

HARTSUFF family. 65-305

HARTZELL, Joseph Crane, Bp., 1842-1929. 64-968

HARVARD University

  Deans. 65-1277, 65-1278

  Faculty members' papers

    For references to subject specialization see the subject subdivided by Lectures, or Teachers and teaching, e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching

    18th century. 65-1275, 65-1296, 65-1299

    18th and 19th centuries. 65-1260

    19th century. 65-1218, 65-1225, 65-1230, 65-1237, 65-1242, 65-1245, 65-1251, 65-1253, 65-1259, 65-1262, 65-1266, 65-1282, 65-1285, 65-1290, 65-1291, 65-1295

    19th and 20th centuries. 65-1222, 65-1226, 65-1239, 65-1241, 65-1244, 65-1246, 65-1248, 65-1256, 65-1258, 65-1263, 65-1270, 65-1272, 65-1273, 65-1274, 65-1277, 65-1278, 65-1280, 65-1292, 65-1293, 65-1294, 65-1297, 65-1300, 65-1886, 65-1894, 65-1895, 65-1896, 65-1899, 65-1904, 65-1906, 65-1910, 65-1913, 65-1915

    20th century. 65-1220, 65-1229, 65-1231, 65-1247, 65-1255, 65-1281, 65-1301, 65-1887, 65-1888, 65-1889, 65-1890, 65-1891, 65-1892, 65-1893, 65-1897, 65-1898, 65-1901, 65-1902, 65-1903, 65-1905, 65-1907, 65-1908, 65-1909, 65-1911, 65-1912, 65-1914

  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1261, 65-1276

  Librarians. 65-1231, 65-1232, 65-1256, 65-1259, 65-1261, 65-1269, 65-1276, 65-1298

  Overseers. 65-1264, 65-1283

  Presidents. 65-1233, 65-1234, 65-1236, 65-1238, 65-1250, 65-1252, 65-1254, 65-1257, 65-1268, 65-1279, 65-1286

- HARVARD University (Continued)
  - Students
    - Account books. 65-332
    - Class of 1897. 64-238
    - Notes, papers, etc. 63-89, 64-161, 64-782, 64-855, 64-1348, 65-1925, 65-1934
  - Treasurers. 65-1235
  - Trustees. 64-238
  - By organization
  - Arnold Arboretum
    - Directors. 64-635
  - Association of Cambridge Scientists. 64-27
  - Astronomical Observatory see Harvard University—Observatory
  - Divinity School
    - Faculty. 65-1271, 65-1287, 65-1288
  - Graduate School of Education
    - Deans. 65-1909
  - Harvard College Library. 65-1231
  - Harvard University Press. 65-970
  - Hemenway Gymnasium
    - Directors. 65-1273
  - Law School
    - Students. 63-177
  - Medical School
    - Faculty. 65-1253
  - Museum of Comparative Zoology
    - Conchologist. 65-1221
  - Observatories. 65-1227, 65-1228
    - Mandeville, Jamaica. 65-1265
  - Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Anthropology. 65-1076, 65-1267
  - School of Public Administration
    - Deans. 65-112
  - University Club
    - Founding. 64-963
- HARVEY, Charles Thompson, 1829-1912. 65-644
- HARVEY, George Brinton McClellan, 1864-1928. 63-68
- HARVEY, George W. 63-393
- HARVEY, Nathan Albert, b. 1860. 65-1364
- HARVEY, T. R. 65-1427
- HARVEY, Thomas H. 65-1801
- HARVEY, William Hope, 1851-1936
  - Coin's financial school (Publication) 64-1301
- HARVILL, Mrs. J. P. 64-975
- HARWOOD, Friniwyd Tennyson Jesse. 63-323
- HAS, Henry F. A. 65-1361
- HASBROUCK, William C. 63-378
- HASCALL, Charles C. 65-306
- HASEY, Benjamin. 65-2001
- HASKALL, Benjamin. 64-1393
- HASKALL, Daniel. 64-1393
- HASKALL, Gideon. 64-1393
- HASKALL, John. 64-1393
- HASKALL, Roger, d. ca. 1760. 64-1393
- HASKELL, Alexander Cheves, 1839-1910. 65-722
- HASKELL, Charles T., 1835-1863. 65-722
- HASKELL, John Cheves, b. 1841. 65-722
- HASKELL, Mary Elizabeth see Minis, Mary Elizabeth (Haskell) b. 1873
- HASKELL, Rebecca (Singleton) 1839-1862. 65-722
- HASKELL, Sophia Lovell see Cheves, Sophia Lovell (Haskell) 1846-1922
- HASKELL, William T., 1837-1863. 65-722
- HASKINS, Charles Homer. 64-933
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-1923
- HASKINS, Mary W. see Brownrigg, Mary W. (Haskins)
- HASKINS (Thomas) Wagon Repair Shop, Scio, Mich. 65-401
- HASSELL, Cushing Biggs, 1808-1880. 64-1023
- HASSELL, Sylvester S., 1842-1928. 64-1023
- HASSETT, William. 65-54, 65-64
- HASSLER, Mary Caroline see Newcomb, Mary Caroline (Hassler)
- HASTINGS, Samuel Dexter, 1816-1903. 63-400
- HASTINGS, Walter E., 1888- 65-307
- HASTINGS banner, Hastings, Mich. 64-1496
- HASTINGS family
  - Genealogy. 63-247
- HASTINGS, Mich.
  - Family papers. 65-469, 65-556
  - Newspapers. 64-1496
  - Politics. 65-494
- HASTINGS-on-Hudson, N. Y.
  - Center for Adult Education. 64-883
- HASTY, Gladys see Carroll, Gladys (Hasty) 1904-
- HATCH, Adelaide Goldsmith Burckle. 63-355
- HATCH, Carl A., 1889- 65-1390
- HATCH, Elizabeth. 63-355
- HATCH, George. 63-175
- HATCH, Henry. 65-646
- HATCH, John Porter, 1822-1901. 63-355
- HATCH, Moses Porter. 63-355
- HATCH, Ozias M. 65-162
- HATCH, Rufus, 1785-1825. 65-646
- HATCH-Eggert Expedition, 1956. 65-1781
- HATCHET, Rosa Oreton see Jackson, Rosa Oreton (Hatchet)
- HATCHIE, Tenn., Battle of, 1862. 64-246
- HATHAWAY, Benjamin, 1822-1896. 65-1361
- HATHAWAY, Rufus Hawton, 1869-1933. 65-1844
- HATTERAS forts
  - Civil War. 64-1136
- HATTON, Sir Christopher, 1540-1591. 65-1872, 65-1873
- HAUER, Franz von, 1822-1899. 64-100
- HAUGEN, Gilbert Nelson, 1859-1933. 64-908
- HAUGHEY, Wilfrid H. 65-308
- HAUGHEY family. 65-308
- HAUSER, William M. 64-1505
- HAVANA, Cuba
  - Consular service (U. S.) 65-1553
  - Newspapers. 65-1463
  - Shipping and trade. 64-1215
  - Siege, 1762. 63-221
  - Travel and description. 64-1179, 64-1186
- HAVEN, Erastus Otis, Bp., 1820-1881. 64-1413, 65-269, 65-309, 65-532, 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395
- HAVEN, Gilbert. 65-654
- HAVENER, John. 65-399
- HAVERFORD College, Haverford, Pa. 65-1548
- HAVERMEYER, W. 65-1160
- HAVERTY, Mr. ——— 65-1042
- HAVILAND, Laura Smith, 1808-1898. 65-316
- HAVILAND, Mark W., b. 1827. 65-1151
- HAW River (Grist) Mill and Cotton Mill, Salem, N. C. 64-1008
- HAWAII. 63-350, 65-1784
  - Acquisition by the United States. 64-764
  - Agricultural experiment stations. 64-1113
  - Consular service (U. S.) 65-1784
  - Courts
    - Supreme Court. 64-762
  - Family papers. 64-50
  - Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 65-1777
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-565
  - Government and legislation. 63-382

HAWAII (Continued)

Royal family. 65-1784

Russians in. 65-1784

Statehood. 65-1500

Students (Chinese) 65-1797

Surveys. 64-1268

Trade with the United States. 64-762

Travel and description. 63-234

HAWAIIAN mission to investigate alleged violations of the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty, 1883. 65-565

HAWAIIAN Recriprocity Treaty of 1876, United States. 64-762

HAWES, Harry Bartow, 1869-1947. 64-306

HAWES, Mary Virginia see Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes)

HAWES (S. H.) & Company, Richmond, Va. 64-1238

HAWES family. 65-1003

HAWKINS, Ariella (Alston) 64-388

HAWKINS, Benjamin, 1754-1816. 63-2, 64-1194

HAWKINS, James B. 64-388

HAWKINS, John D. 65-735

HAWKINS' (R. C.) Maysfield Militia, Company No. 3, 53d Regt., Virginia Volunteers. 64-751

HAWKINS, Rush Christopher, 1831-1920. 64-804

HAWKINS, Sally A. 64-388

HAWKINS, Sarah see Polk, Sarah (Hawkins)

HAWKINS, Willis Brooks, 1852-1928. 64-206

HAWKINS Co., Tenn.

History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

HAWKINS family. 64-1024, 64-1029, 65-735

Genealogy. 64-1177

HAWKINS, Williamson & Company, Baltimore, Md. 64-1024

HAWKINS Zouaves (New York Infantry, 9th Regt., 1861-1863) 64-804

HAWKS, Esther H. 63-356

HAWKS, Francis Lister, 1798-1866. 64-427, 64-580

HAWKS, J. Milton. 63-356

HAWKS, John S. 64-1500

HAWKS, Nellie. 65-1408

HAWLEY, Asa. 65-310

HAWLEY, Joseph Roswell, 1826-1905. 65-565

HAWLEY family. 65-310

HAWTHORNE, Julian, 1846-1934. 63-401, 64-1321

HAWTHORNE, Minnie (Amelung) 64-1321

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, 1804-1883. 64-1321

HAWTHORNE, Mrs. Nathaniel see Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1811-1871

HAWTHORNE, Rose see Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926

HAWTHORNE, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1811-1871. 64-771, 64-1321

HAWTHORNE, Una. 64-1321

HAWTHORNE family

Genealogy. 64-1321

HAY, John, 1838-1905. 63-243, 63-326, 63-388, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1266, 65-217, 65-246, 65-565, 65-862, 65-931

HAY, Marion E., 1865-1933. 65-1048

HAY forks. 64-917

HAYCOX, Ernest, 1899-1950. 64-684

HAYDEN, Carl Trumbull, 1877- 65-584, 65-944

HAYDEN, Charles. 65-2009

HAYDEN, Elisha. 65-312

HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vandeveer, 1829-1887. 65-654, 65-1783, 65-1795

HAYDEN, George Warren. 65-1360

HAYDEN, Henry. 65-577

HAYDEN, Henry T. 63-211

HAYDEN, Horace Edwin, 1837-1917. 65-976

HAYDEN, Jasper. 65-312

HAYDEN, Joseph Ralston, 1887-1945. 64-1403, 64-1417, 65-311, 65-397

HAYDEN, Peyton R. 64-275

HAYDEN family. 65-312

HAYDN, Joseph, 1732-1809. 64-1322

HAYDON, Arthur W. 65-313

HAYDON, Charles B., 1834-1864. 65-314

HAYDON, Ione. 65-1374

HAYES, Alexander L. 64-958

HAYES, Harriet S. 64-958

HAYES, Hector, b. 1804. 65-1355

HAYES, Helen. 65-1064

HAYES, Henry M. 64-1186

HAYES, John William, 1854-1942. 64-771, 65-1413

HAYES, Manlove, 1817-1910. 64-958

HAYES, Oliver Bliss, Jr. 64-1186

HAYES, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal, 1867-1938. 65-47

HAYES, Peter Lind. 65-1064

HAYES, Richard

Estate of. 64-212

HAYES, Rutherford Birchard, Pres. U. S., 1822-1893. 63-95

Administration of. 65-1778

As correspondent. 63-177, 63-186, 63-261, 63-326, 63-340, 64-764, 64-769, 64-1626, 65-246, 65-255, 65-930

Autographs. 64-63, 65-59

HAYES family. 64-958, 64-1186

HAYES-Tilden disputed election see Presidential elections—1876

HAYES Wheel Company. 65-612

HAYFIELD, Ky.

Family and personal correspondence. 64-1103

HAYLANDER, Julia Ann see Dewey, Julia Ann (Haylander)

HAYMAKER Plot. 65-1

HAYMARKET Square Riot, Chicago, 1886. 64-159

HAYMOND, Creed. 64-738

HAYNE, Isaac W. 63-352

HAYNE, J. W. 65-925

HAYNE, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886. 64-618, 64-960, 64-1210, 65-1029

HAYNE, Robert Young, 1791-1839. 63-352, 63-363, 64-556

HAYNES, Elizabeth see Macay, Elizabeth (Haynes)

HAYNES, John Randolph, 1853-1937. 65-867, 65-2010

HAYS, Benjamin K. 64-632

HAYS, Brooks, 1898- 64-1161

HAYS, Gilmore, 1810-1880. 65-1043

HAYS, Harry Thompson, 1820-1876. 65-890

HAYS, Isaac Minis, 1847-1925. 64-779

HAYS, P. W. 65-1540

HAYS, Will Harrison, 1879-1954. 64-778, 65-2011

HAYS family. 65-1043

HAYWARD, E. 63-399

HAYWARD, Monroe Leland, 1840-1899. 65-1440

HAYWOOD, Fabius Julius, 1803-1880. 64-369

HAYWOOD, William Henry, 1801-1852. 63-373

HAYWOOD Co., N. C.

Schools. 64-392

HAYWOOD Co., Tenn.
- History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

HAYWOOD, Va.
- Resident of. 65-1802

HAYZLETT, George W. 65-1178

HAZARD, Grace Walcott see Conkling, Grace Walcott (Hazard) 1878-1958

HAZARD family. 64-1283
- Genealogy. 65-876

HAZE, Charles W., b. 1820. 65-315, 65-418

HAZE family. 65-315

HAZELRIGG, Rex. 65-1507

HAZEN, Allen, 1795-1871. 64-1587

HAZEN, William Babcock, 1830-1887. 65-896

HAZZARD, Florence. 65-440

HAZZARD, George Henry, 1846-1929. 64-1521

HEALTH. 64-425, 64-1295, 64-1337, 65-23
- see also Medicine; Public health
- Children. 65-277, 65-1324
- Government agencies. 65-76
- Industrial. 64-715
- Jews. 64-1318
- Legislation. 65-103
- By place
  - Iowa. 65-1942
  - Minnesota. 63-249
  - New England. 65-1036
  - West Virginia. 63-129

HEALTH and Welfare Activities, U. S. Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate. 65-76

HEALTH Food Company, New York City. 65-1215

HEALTH insurance see Insurance—Health

HEALTH resorts, watering places, etc.
- North Carolina. 64-1132
- Virginia. 64-1132

HEALY, George. 65-909

HEAP, Jane. 65-1998

HEARD, John Theodore. 65-1539

HEARD, Sarah (Wyatt) see Bixby, Sarah (Wyatt) Heard

HEARING see Deaf; Ear

HEARN, Lafcadio, 1850-1940. 65-1347

HEARST, Millicent (Willson) 63-383, 65-47

HEARST, Phoebe (Apperson) 1842-1919. 64-802

HEARST, William Randolph, 1863-1951. 63-383, 64-738, 65-2004

HEARST, Mrs. William Randolph see Hearst, Millicent (Wilson)

HEART of oak books. 65-1958

HEARTMAN, Charles Frederick, 1883- collector. 65-1637

HEARTS of hickory, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884

HEARTT, Alice. 64-675

HEARTT, Mary. 64-675

HEATH, Fannie Mahood, 1864-1931. 65-770

HEATH, H. H. 64-729

HEATH, Homer L. 65-1371

HEATH, Sir Robert. 63-314

HEATH, William, 1737-1814. 63-82

HEATH, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-696

HEATHER (Ship) 64-709

HEATING
- Societies. 65-1939
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1939

HEATON, David F. 64-106

HEATON, George. 65-1190

HEAVEN. 64-1553

HEBRA, Ferdinand, ritter von, 1816-1880. 65-1540

HÉBRARD, Ernest. 63-320

HEBREW language and literature
- see also Talmud
- Lectures, etc. 65-1275
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1295

HEBREW Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society of America. 64-1318, 65-1737

HEBREW Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1744

HEBRON, Conn.
- Business papers. 64-1368

HECKER, Frank Joseph, 1846-1927. 64-1528

HECKEWELDER, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 1743-1823. 63-5

HECTOR, Francisco Luis, baron de Carondelet see Carondelet, Francisco Luis Hector, baron de, 1748-1807

HECTOR, Ole M., 1870-1953. 65-771

HEDDING, Elijah, Bp., 1780-1852. 65-697

HEDGE, Frederic Henry, 1805-1890. 64-718, 65-910

HEDGE, Levi, 1766-1844. 65-1224, 65-1251

HEDGE, Lucy (Pierce) 64-718

HEDGE family. 64-718

HEDGES, William S., 1895- 65-1060

HEDRICK, Benjamin Sherwood, 1827-1886. 64-1025

HEERMANCE, Edgar. 64-911

HEFFELFINGER, Totten Peavey. 63-246

HEFFNER, Hubert. 65-1064

HEFFRON, Patrick, Bp. 63-241

HEFLIN, Lucy A. see Russell, Lucy A. (Heflin)

HEIDLER (Florence Hodgson) collection. 64-222

HEIN, Diederich von. 64-5

HEIN family. 64-5

HEINEMANN, William, 1863-1920. 65-1649

HEINKE, George H. 65-1507

HEINRICH, Prince of Prussia, 1862-1929. 64-769

HEINTZELMAN, Samuel Peter, 1805-1880. 65-986

HEINZ, Howard, 1877-1941. 64-1271

HEISENBERG, Werner. 65-1718

HEITZMAN, John H. 65-1033

HELBURN Thompson, firm. 64-240

HELENA, Mont.
- Banks and banking. 65-1131, 65-1152

HELFENSCHNEIDER, Henriette see Pelz, Henriette (Helfenschneider) baroness

HELFENSTEIN, Ernest, pseud. see Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893

HELLAS regained, by Lucien Price. 65-1208

HELLER, Walter W. 64-1269

HELLMAN, Lillian, 1905- 65-1664

HELM, Edith (Benham) 65-70

HELM, Leonard. 64-314

HELME, James W., 1817-1883. 65-316

HELME, James W., 1860-1938. 65-316

HELME family. 65-316

HELSELL, Frank P. 65-1033

HEMANS, Lawton Thomas, 1864-1916. 64-1469

HEMATOLOGY see Blood

HEMENWAY Gymnasium, Harvard University. 65-1273

HEMINGWAY, Ernest, 1899-1961. 64-150, 64-491, 65-1664

HEMP see Sisal industry

HEMPHILL, James Calvin, 1850-1927. 63-120

HEMPL, George, 1859-1921

Notes on lectures by. 65-606

HEMPSTED, John, Jr. 64-193

HENCH, Atcheson Laughlin, 1891- 64-796

As collector. 65-1028

HENDEE, Lucius J., 1818-1888. 64-1368

HENDELMAN, Augustus. 65-1355

HENDERSON, Alfred R. 65-1638

HENDERSON, Alice Corbin. 64-150

HENDERSON, Anne B. see Clubb, Anne B. (Henderson)

HENDERSON, Archibald, 1768-1822. 64-1026

HENDERSON, Archibald, 1811-1880. 64-1026

HENDERSON, Archibald, 1877-1963. 65-717

As collector. 64-1026

HENDERSON, Benjamin. 64-211

HENDERSON, Charles Richmond, 1848-1915. 64-36, 64-107

HENDERSON, David Brenner, 1840-1906. 65-565

HENDERSON, Elizabeth. 64-211

HENDERSON, Elizabeth Brownrigg see Cotten, Elizabeth Brownrigg (Henderson)

HENDERSON, James, Jr. 64-211

HENDERSON, James, Sr. 64-211

HENDERSON, John. 64-211

HENDERSON, John, 1744-1824. 64-1026

HENDERSON, John B. 65-681

HENDERSON, John Steele, 1846-1916. 64-1026, 64-1027

HENDERSON, Joseph B. 64-771

HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph, 1878-1942. 65-1907

HENDERSON, Leon, 1895- 65-27, 65-38, 65-42, 65-48, 65-69

HENDERSON, Leonard, 1772-1833. 64-1026

HENDERSON, Loy W. 65-932

HENDERSON, Mary F. 64-1027

HENDERSON, Nathaniel, b. 1736. 64-1026

HENDERSON, Pleasant, 1756-1842. 64-1026

HENDERSON, Richard. 65-23

HENDERSON, Samuel, 1746-1815. 64-1026

HENDERSON, Thomas, Captain. 64-1026

HENDERSON, Thomas, 1752-1832. 64-1026

HENDERSON, Thomas J. 65-162

HENDERSON, Thomas Stalworth, 1859-1937. 64-759

HENDERSON, William, b. 1748. 64-1026

HENDERSON family. 64-211, 64-1027, 64-1030

Genealogy. 65-883

HENDERSON, Ky.

Allison Memorial Meeting, 1933. 65-21

Letters received in. 64-575

Memorial tablets. 65-21

HENDLEY, Anna E. 65-934

HENDRICKS, Thomas Andrews, 1819-1885. 65-253

HENDRICKSON, Daniel, 1736-1797. 65-1639, 65-1645

HENDRICKSON, Hendrick. 65-1639

HENDRICKSON family. 65-1639

HENEY, Francis Joseph, 1859-1937. 65-860

HENKLE, Alice. 65-1183

HENLE, Ray. 64-1610

HENLEY, David, 1749-1823. 64-1194

HENLEY family

Genealogy. 65-976

HENNEPIN and Rock Island Canal. 64-241

HENNEPIN, Ill.

Personal papers. 64-838

HENNOCK, Frieda see Simons, Frieda (Hennock) 1904-1960

HENRICH, Andrew, 1856-1910. 65-1053

HENRICO Coal Company (W. Va.) 65-1032

HENRICO Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Family papers. 64-1230

Merger with Richmond (Proposed) 64-1239

HENROTIN, Charles, 1843-1914. 65-840

HENROTIN, Ellen M. (Martin) 1847-1922. 65-840

HENRY, Prince of Prussia see Heinrich, Prince of Prussia, 1862-1929

HENRY, Anson G., d. 1865. 65-1038

HENRY, Edward E. 64-1272

HENRY, Hugh W. 65-876

HENRY, John Hazard. 65-876

HENRY, Mrs. John Hazard. 65-876

HENRY, Joseph, 1797-1878. 64-1556, 64-1580

HENRY, Lou see Hoover, Lou (Henry) d. 1944

HENRY, Louisa. 65-876

HENRY, Marguerite. 65-1978

HENRY, Martha. 65-876

HENRY, Matthew S. 63-2

HENRY, Mattie. 65-876

HENRY, O., pseud. see Porter, William Sydney, 1862-1910

HENRY, Patrick, 1736-1799. 63-66, 64-314, 64-677, 64-805, 65-995, 65-1193, 65-1550

HENRY, Robert Selph. 65-888

HENRY, Stuart Oliver, 1860-1953. 65-1958

HENRY Co., Mo.

Business and personal correspondence. 63-127

HENRY Co., Tenn.

History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193

HENRY Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Family papers. 64-1019

HENRY family

Genealogy. 65-876

HENRY Ford Peace Expedition, 1915-1916. 64-1615

HENRY Hurwitz Menorah Association memorial collection, 1913-61 (Manuscript collection) 65-1726

HENRY, Ill. 65-1643

HENRY S. Little (Schooner) 65-1554

HENRY Seybert Commission on Spiritualism. 65-831

HENRY'S new and improved process for preserving fruits, vegetables, etc. 64-919

HENSHALL, James Alexander. 64-100

HENSHAW, David. 64-1585

HENSHAW, Paul Stewart, 1902- 64-108

HENSON, Poindexter Smith, 1831-1914. 64-53

HENSON, William Samuel, 1805-1888. 65-894

HENTZ, Caroline Lee (Whiting) 1800-1856. 64-524, 64-960

HENTZ, Charles Arnold, b. 1827. 64-524

HENTZ, Julia Louisa see Keyes, Julia Louisa (Hentz)

HENTZ, Nicholas Marcellus, 1796-1856. 64-524, 64-580

HENTZ, Thaddeus William. 64-524

- HENTZ family. 64-524
- HERALD (Periodical) 65-1531
- HERALD Printing Company. 65-1053
- HERALD tribune, New York. 64-1596
- HERALDRY. 65-767
  - Jews. 65-1730
- HERBERT, Ann D., fl. 1834-1845. 65-1645
- HERBERT, Charles M., 1838-1871. 65-1640
- HERBERT, Henry William, 1807-1858. 64-803
- HERBERT, J. Joseph, 1894-1956. 65-317, 65-536
- HERBERT, John Biddle, 1837-1908. 65-1640
- HERBERT, Obadiah, 1775-1856. 65-1640
- HERBERT, Robert. 65-1640
- HERBERT & Hardenbergh, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1640
- HERBERT family. 65-1640
- HERBS. 64-1241
- HERCULANEUM, Mo.
  - Lead mines and mining. 64-326
- HERDER, Henry A. 65-1641
- HERDMAN, William James, 1848-1906. 65-1372
- HEREDITY. 65-1940
  - see also Evolution
- HERESY trials see Inquisition
- HERIOT, Edward Thomas
  - Estate of. 64-650
- HERKIMER Co., N. Y.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 64-851
  - Personal papers. 64-921
- HERMANS, Lawton Thomas, 1864-1916. 65-515
- HERMANSVILLE, Mich.
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-657
- HERMETIC art and philosophy. 64-1569
- HERNDON, Ann Hull see Maury, Ann Hull (Herndon) 1811-1901
- HERNDON, Hugh. 64-1252
- HERNDON, William Henry, 1818-1891. 65-162
- HERNDON House, by Donald B. Allan. 65-1410
- HERO (Sealing sloop) 64-1578
- HERR, Mary E., d. 1961. 65-15
- HERRICK, Myron Timothy, 1854-1929. 64-1348
- HERRICK, Robert, 1868-1938. 64-109, 64-137
- HERRICK, S. D.
  - Journalism. 65-1470
- HERRIDGE, William. 65-78
- HERRMANN, Christian, pseud. see Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872
- HERRON, Leonard Smith, 1884-1958. 65-1477
- HERRON family. 63-174
- HERSEY, Mich.
  - Business and personal papers. 65-1352
- HERSHEY, Lewis B. 65-169
- HERTER, Christian Archibald, 1865-1910. 65-1948
- HERTER, Christian Archibald, 1895- 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-79
- HERTFORD Co., N. C.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-425, 64-540
  - History. 64-1078
  - Merchants. 64-1084
- HERTFORD, N. C.
  - Guardian and ward. 64-979
  - Letters from. 64-373
- HERTZ, Emanuel. 65-1664
- HERZOG, Émile Solomon Wilhelm see Maurois, André, 1885-
- HERZOG, Paul M., 1906- 65-112
- HESLER, Lexemuel Ray. 64-947
- HESS, Julian. 65-399
- HESS family. 65-1354
- HESSELBERG family. 65-460
- HESTER, H. I. 64-1157
- HEVESY, G. 65-1311
- HEWES, Amy. 64-715
- HEWITT, Abram Stevens, 1822-1903. 64-767
- HEWITT, E. 64-1179
- HEWITT, E. E. 65-856
- HEWITT, Mattie S. 65-386
- HEWITT, William Henry Harrison, 1841-1912. 64-1301
- HEY, Moses, 1792-1866. 64-1146
- HEYDRICH, Reinhard, 1904-1942. 64-1313
- HEYWARD, Daniel. 65-724
- HEYWARD, Dorothy Hartzell (Kuhns) 1890- 63-289
- HEYWARD, Du Bose, 1885-1940. 63-275, 63-289
- HEYWARD, Emma Barnwell. 63-297
- HEYWARD, Henrietta. 63-297
- HEYWARD, Joseph. 63-297
- HEYWARD family. 63-289
- HEZETA, Bruno de. 65-1825
- HIAWATHA (Ship) 64-1394
- HIBBARD, Mary Eugenie. 65-1827
- HIBERIA (Sloop) 64-1392
- HICHBORN, Franklin, b. 1869. 65-2010
- HICK, Thomas S. 65-159
- HICKENLOOPER, Bourke Blakemore, 65-168, 65-1103
- HICKEY, William. 64-768
- HICKEY family. 65-1354
- HICKOK, Lorena. 65-43
- HICKORY Co., Mo.
  - County court papers. 64-324
- HICKORY Creek Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-974
- HICKOX, Virgil. 64-245, 65-162
- HICKS, Edward Lee, Bp. of Lincoln, 1843-1919. 63-207
- HICKS, Edward Waldron, 1868- 65-1642
- HICKS, Granville, 1901- 65-384
- HICKS, Henry W. 65-1350
- HICKS, Mabel Claudia. 64-878
- HICKS, Sarah Frances see Williams, Sarah Frances (Hicks) b. 1827
- HICOCK, Henry W. 64-911
- HIDALGO, Manuel. 65-1080
- HIDATSA Indians
  - Language. 65-752
- HIDES see Skins and hides
- HIGGINS, Anthony, 1840-1912. 65-565
- HIGGINS, Frank Wayland, 1856-1907. 64-1170
- HIGGINSON, Ella Rhoades, 1862-1940. 65-1958
- HIGGINSON, Francis John, 1804-1872. 65-600
- HIGGINSON, Stephen. 64-202
- HIGH frequency circuits. 63-156
- HIGH Point, N. C. 64-365
- HIGH schools
  - see also Education—Secondary
  - Accreditation. 65-1496
  - Curricula. 65-165

- HIGH schools (Continued)
  - By place
    - Arizona. 65-1134
    - Michigan. 65-351
    - Nebraska. 65-1496
- HIGH schools, Junior. 65-214
- HIGHER education see Education—Higher
- HIGHLAND Park Civic Association, Highland Park, Mich. 65-1336
- HIGHLAND Park, Mich.
  - Civic associations. 65-1336
  - Lawrence Institute of Technology. 65-1351
- HIGHLAND Township, Oakland Co., Mich. 65-522
- HIGHLANDER Folk School, Grundy Co., Tenn. 65-879
- HIGHLANDS, N. C.
  - Botany. 64-635
- HIGHT, Anna L. 64-499
- HIGHTOWER, John Murmann, 1909- 65-1061
- HIGHTSTOWN, N. J.
  - General stores. 65-1676
- HIKING. 65-1929
- HILDEBRAND, Daniel M. 65-1507
- HILDNER, Jonathan August Charles, d. 1952. 65-1361
- HILGARD, Eugene Woldemar, 1833-1916. 65-654
- HILGARD, Julius Erasmus, 1825-1891. 64-1268
- HILL, Albert Ross, 1869-1943. *65-531
- HILL, Arthur, 1847-1909. 65-531
- HILL, Benjamin Harvey, 1823-1882. 64-224
- HILL, Britton A. 65-905
- HILL, Mrs. Charles A. see Hill, Jane Louise (Allston) 1850-1937
- HILL, Daniel, fl. 1788-1824, merchant, of Exeter, N. H. 64-56
- HILL, Daniel Harvey, 1821-1889. 63-61, 64-541, 64-545, 64-765
- HILL, David Bennett, 1843-1910. 64-354, 64-1134
- HILL, David Jayne, 1850-1932. 65-531, 65-862
- HILL, E. B. 64-877
- HILL, Edmonia Taylor. 64-954
- HILL, Eliza see Lord, Eliza (Hill)
- HILL, Esther Mary Clark, 1876-1932. 65-1958
- HILL, Frances C. P. 64-979
- HILL, George William, 1838-1914. 63-384
- HILL, Isaac. 64-1585
- HILL, Isabelle see McCalla, Isabelle (Hill)
- HILL, J. B. 65-747
- HILL, Mrs. James J. see Hill, Mary T.
- HILL, Jane Louise (Allston) 1850-1937. 63-272
- HILL, Jim Dan. 65-1981
- HILL, Maria (Miller) see Franck, Maria (Miller) Hill
- HILL, Mary T. 65-757
- HILL, Samuel, d. 1859
  - Estate of. 64-500
- HILL, Samuel, 1857-1931. 63-241, 64-1269, 64-1271
- HILL, Thomas, 1818-1891. 65-182, 65-1252
- HILL, Thomas A. 65-2001
- HILL, Walter Barnard, 1851-1905. 64-227
- HILL and McLaughlin Company, Bangor, Me. 65-1969
- HILLE, Waldemar. 65-879
- HILLEBRAND, Harold Newcomb, 1887-1953. 65-1310
- HILLEGAS, Michael, 1729-1804. 64-1567
- HILLEN, H. M. 64-278
- HILLERS, John K. 65-1809
- HILLFIELD Academy, Johnston Co., N. C. 64-378
- HILLHOUSE, David, 1756-1804. 64-525
- HILLHOUSE, David P. 64-525
- HILLHOUSE, Hugh C. 64-387
- HILLHOUSE, James, 1754-1832. 64-202, 64-1372
- HILLHOUSE, Margaret P. 64-525
- HILLHOUSE, Sarah (Porter) 64-525
- HILLHOUSE family. 64-525
- HILLHOUSE Light Guards see New York—Infantry—132d Regiment, 1862-1865
- HILLIARD, B. H. 64-1163
- HILLIARD, Heddle, d. 1924, collector. 65-1970
- HILLIARD bankruptcy case. 64-131
- HILLMAN, Jethro, 1789-1854. 64-1394
- HILLMAN, Sidney, 1887-1946. 64-127, 65-29, 65-69
- HILLMAN, Zachariah, b. 1796. 64-1394
- HILLMAN family
  - Genealogy. 64-1394
- HILLMAN Shipyard, New Bedford, Mass. 64-1394
- HILLS, Joseph L. 64-946
- HILLSBORO, N. C.
  - Burwell Female Academy. 64-1028
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 64-477
  - Civil War
    - Letters from. 65-725
    - Letters received in. 64-442
    - Orange Guards. 64-1016
  - Family and personal papers. 64-1029, 64-1053, 64-1085, 64-1097, 64-1539, 64-1541
  - Law practice. 64-1123, 64-1127
  - Letters from. 64-435, 64-444, 64-560
  - Military Academy. 64-397, 64-442, 64-444
  - Students. 64-513
  - Travels from. 64-439
- HILLSBORO (N. C.) sentinel (Newspaper) 63-68
- HILLSBORO, Ohio
  - Business and personal papers. 63-123, 63-193
- HILLSBOROUGH Township, N. J.
  - Personal papers. 65-1609
- HILLSDALE College, Hillsdale, Mich. (formerly Michigan Central College, Spring Arbor, Mich.)
  - Letters from. 65-549
  - Letters relating to. 65-229, 65-267, 65-473, 65-550, 65-1351, 65-1353
  - President. 65-241
  - Students. 64-1422
    - Notebooks. 65-1368
- HILLSDALE, Mich. 65-531
  - International Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance. 65-1356
  - Societies. 65-1367
  - Veterans' organizations. 65-1333
  - Woman's Club. 65-1375
- HILLYER, Robert Silliman, 1895-1961. 64-41, 64-150, 65-1908
- HILTON Head, S. C.
  - Civil War
    - Prisons and prisoners. 64-448
- HILTON, N. Y.
  - Farms and farming. 64-841
- HIMLER, Peggy. 65-1393
- HIMMLER, Heinrich, 1900-1945. 64-1313

- HINCH, Benjamin P. 65-159
- HINCH, H. 65-159
- HINCKLEY, Joseph. 65-1522
- HINCKLEY, Minn.
  - Forest fire, 1894. 63-238
- HINDE, George. 63-221
- HINDERCLEY, Eng. 64-34
- HINDMAN, Thomas Carmichael, 1828-1868
  - Relating to. 65-878
- HINDS Co., Miss.
  - Family papers. 64-639
- HINES, James M. *64-370
- HINES, Leone. 64-370
- HINES, W. T. 64-370
- HINES, Wait, collector. 64-370
- HINES Bros., Dover, N. C. 64-370
- HINGHAM, Mass.
  - Family papers. 65-1200
- HINKLE family. 63-174
- HINKLEY, Edward O. 64-1500
- HINKLEY, John. 64-1500
- HINSDALE, Burke Aaron, 1837-1900. 65-318
  - As correspondent. 64-1413, 65-274, 65-587
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-560, 65-606
- HINSDALE, Ellen Clarinda, 1864-1958. 65-318
- HINSDALE, Mary Louisa, 1866-1946. 64-1515, 65-318
- HINSDALE, Mildred, 1871- 64-1515, 65-318
- HINSDALE, Wilbert Bartlett, 1851-1944. 64-1413, 64-1462, 65-319
- HINSDALE family. 65-318
- HINSON, Joseph Benjamin, 1801-1822. 63-308
- HINTON, Charles L. 63-373, 64-371
- HINTON, Jane Constance (Miller) b. 1827. 64-1028
- HINTON, Laurens. 64-1028
- HINTON, Sarah E. see Wilder, Sarah E. (Hinton)
- HINTON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- HIPKE, George H. 64-1621
- HIRAM College, Hiram, Ohio. 65-224, 65-318
- HIROSHIMA, Japan
  - World War II. 64-108
    - Atom bomb victims. 65-1763
- HIROSHIMA Maidens. 65-1763
- HIRSCH, Sidney M. 65-888
- HIRT, Robert Charles, 1919- 64-1174
- HISPANIOLA see Dominican Republic; Santo Domingo (French colony)
- HISTOLOGY. 64-134, 64-683
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1954
- HISTORIANS' papers, 1779-1942 (Manuscript collection) 63-67
- HISTORIC American Buildings Survey. 65-588
  - Midwest Division. 65-1340
  - Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1317
- HISTORIC houses and sites. 63-319, 65-588
  - see also names of houses or their locations
  - National Council for Historic Sites and Buildings. 65-1980
  - By place
  - Middle West. 65-1340
  - Missouri. 64-307
  - North Dakota. 65-767
  - Pennsylvania. 65-93
  - South Carolina. 63-311
  - Virginia. 65-956
- HISTORICAL markers
  - Virginia. 65-979
- HISTORICAL Records Survey. 65-1162
  - Michigan. 65-320
  - Utah. 65-1791
- HISTORICAL research. 64-855, 64-903, 64-933, 64-1350
- HISTORICAL societies. 64-966, 64-1352, 65-166, 65-1492
  - see also American Historical Association; Pioneers' associations
  - Methodist. 65-697
  - By place
  - Canal Zone. 65-1827
  - Georgia. 64-612
  - Michigan. 64-1426, 65-1345, 65-1367, 65-1394
  - Minnesota. 64-1521
  - Missouri. 64-1526
  - New Jersey. 65-1606, 65-1684
  - New York. 64-1543
  - New York City. 65-1684
  - North Carolina. 64-1066, 64-1538
  - North Dakota. 65-793
  - Pennsylvania. 64-452, 65-1684
  - South Carolina. 64-1550
  - Tennessee. 64-1203
  - Wisconsin. 65-1684
- HISTORICAL Society of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society
- HISTORICAL southern families, by John Bennett Boddie. 65-877
- HISTORIOGRAPHY. 64-38, 64-933
  - see also Historical research
- HISTORY. 63-370, 64-584, 64-1500
  - see also Ancient history; Constitutional history; Economic history; Legal history; Medieval history; Natural history; and the subdivision History under names of places
  - Associations see Historical societies
  - Lectures, notes, etc. 63-7, 64-1169, 64-1350, 65-83, 65-166, 65-380, 65-912, 65-1220, 65-1276, 65-1923, 65-1932
  - Students' notebooks. 65-314, 65-1368
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-130, 64-927, 64-933, 64-1366, 64-1515, 65-166, 65-707, 65-1068, 65-1194, 65-1220, 65-1231, 65-1248, 65-1904, 65-1906, 65-1923, 65-1932
- HITCHCOCK, C. N. 65-1831
- HITCHCOCK, Charles M., d. 1885. 64-1569
- HITCHCOCK, Dexter. 64-110
- HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. 64-39, 64-771, 64-1569, 65-681
- HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen, 1835-1909. 64-1569, 65-565
- HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris, 1867-1935. 65-2011
- HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell, 1859-1934. 63-357, 65-1510
- HITCHCOCK, Henry, 1792-1839. 64-1569
- HITCHCOCK, Henry, 1829-1902. 64-1500
- HITCHCOCK, Margaret Gale. 64-923
- HITCHCOCK, Phineas Warrener, 1831-1881. 65-1489
- HITCHCOCK, Romyn, 1851-1923. 64-879
- HITCHCOCK, Samuel. 64-1569
- HITCHCOCK, Sheldon. 64-110
- HITCHCOCK family. 64-110, 64-923
- HITLER, Adolf, 1889-1945. 64-1313, 64-1615, 65-507
- HIXON, Frank P. 64-1637
- HIXON, Gideon C. 64-1637
- HIXON and Company. 64-1637

HIXON family. 64-1637

HOAD, William Christian, 1874-1952. 64-1499, 65-1361

HOAG, Clarence Gilbert, 1873- 64-1356

HOAGLAND, John Calvin. 65-1643

HOAGLAND, William Jay. 65-1643

HOAGLAND family. 65-1643

HOAR, George Frisbie, 1826-1904. 64-764, 64-1218, 64-1500, 65-1319

HOARD, Samuel, b. 1800. 64-111

HOARD and Avery, Chicago, Ill. 64-111

HOBART College, Geneva, N. Y. 64-353

HOBBS, Mary (Mendenhall) 1852-1930, collector. 65-723

HOBBS, William Herbert, 1864-1952. 64-1515, 65-226, 65-321, 65-332, 65-1397

HOBBS family
- Genealogy. 65-882

HOCH, Charles. 64-692

HOCH, Lotta. 64-692

HOCH, Oscar. 64-692

HOCH family. 64-692

HOCKLEY Company. 64-768

HODGE, Charles, 1797-1878. 65-1644

HODGES family
- Genealogy. 65-1357

HODGKISS, W. D. 65-1401, 65-1801

HODGSON, Frances see Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) 1849-1924

HODGSON family. 64-579

HOEGH, Leo Arthur, 1908- 65-169

HOES, John C. F. 64-843

HOEY, Clyde R. 64-664

HOFFECKER family. 64-213

HOFFMAN, Bernard G. 65-1786

HOFFMAN, Charles Fenno, 1806-1884. 64-803

HOFFMAN, Clare Eugene, 1875- 64-1484, 65-463, 65-606

HOFFMAN, Eugene R. 64-1272

HOFFMAN, Ogden, 1793-1856. 65-1522

HOFFMAN, Paul Gray, 1891- 64-1474

HOFFMAN (Peter) & Sons, Baltimore, Md. 65-961

HOFFMANN, O. 63-18

HOFMANN, August Wilhelm. 64-963

HOG cholera. 64-834

HOGAN, James C. 65-23

HOGG, Gavin, b. ca. 1773 see Alves, Gavin, b. ca. 1773

HOGG, Gavin, b. 1788. 64-979

HOGG, James, 1729-1805. 64-1029

HOGG, Janet (Bryan) 64-979

HOGG, John. 64-1029

HOGG, Robert. 64-1029

HOGG, Robina see Norwood, Robina (Hogg) 1772?-1860

HOGG, Thomas Devereux, 1823-1904. 64-979

HOGG, Walter see Alves, Walter, 1768-1827

HOGG family. 64-1029

HOGS. 64-245
- Branding. 64-299
- Diseases. 64-834

HOGS Jaw Valley, Ala.
- Civil War. 64-243

HOKE, John Franklin, 1821-1888. 64-1030

HOKE, Mary (McBee) 64-1030

HOKE, Sallie. 64-1030

HOKE, William Alexander, 1857-1925. 64-1030

HOKE, William J. 64-1030

HOKE family. 64-1030

HOKKAIDO, Japan
- Agriculture. 65-892

HOLAND, Hjalmar Rued, 1872- 64-739

HOLBROOK, Amory. 65-1056

HOLBROOK, Stewart Hall, 1893- 65-384, 65-1664

HOLCOMB, Silas A. 65-1413

HOLDEN, Agnes McMahon (Johnson) 64-1364

HOLDEN, Ebenezer G. D., 1845-1912. 65-552

HOLDEN, Edward S. 63-384

HOLDEN, Mary see Kelly, Mary (Holden)

HOLDEN, William Woods, 1818-1892. 64-1123

HOLDERNESS (S. M.) and Company, Portland, Or. 64-708

HOLDING companies see Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution; Trusts, Industrial

HOLDREDGE, Clare P. 64-1269

HOLE-in-the-Rock Expedition, 1879-1880. 65-1791

HOLLADAY, Alexander Q. 65-714

HOLLADAY, Ben, 1819-1887. 64-270

HOLLADAY Overland Mail and Express Company. 65-1786

HOLLAND, Dewit, d. 1827. 64-789

HOLLAND, Ernest O., 1874-1950. 64-1271

HOLLAND, George W. 65-1489

HOLLAND, Lou E., 1878-1960. 65-113

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLLAND Engraving Company. 65-113

HOLLAND Land Company. 65-1523, 65-1598

HOLLAND Tunnel
- Ventilation. 65-1939

HOLLEMAN, R. E. 64-372

HOLLEMAN, William Henry. 64-372

HOLLEMAN, Mrs. William Henry. 64-372

HOLLENBACK, William M. 65-503

HOLLENBECK family. 64-935

HOLLES, Thomas Pelham, 1st duke of Newcastle see Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768

HOLLEY, Alexander Hamilton, 1804-1887. 64-197, 64-1369

HOLLEY, Alexander Lyman, 1832-1882. 64-197

HOLLEY, Marcia (Coffing) 64-197

HOLLEY family. 64-1369

HOLLEY Manufacturing Company, Lakeville, Conn. 64-1369

HOLLIDAYSBURG, Pa.
- Law practice. 64-400

HOLLIS, Ira Nelson, 1856-1930. 64-1499

HOLLISTER, John B. 63-177

HOLLISTER, Richard Dennis Teall, 1878- 65-322

HOLLISTON, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-696

HOLLOWAY, Annie Wilcox (Warren) 65-966

HOLLOWAY, Balfour. 65-966

HOLLOWAY, James Montgomery, 1834-1905. 65-966

HOLLOWAY, Mary see Tarry, Mary (Holloway)

HOLLOWAY, Mrs. Reuben Ross, collector. 65-1881

HOLLOWAY, William Patterson. 65-966

HOLLOWELL, Anna (Howell) 64-1187

HOLLOWELL, Frank, 1838-1887. 64-1187

HOLLOWELL, Miss Frank, 1880-1962. 64-1187

HOLLOWELL, R. D. T. 64-1187

HOLLOWELL, R. D. T., Jr. 64-1187

HOLLOWELL, Mrs. R. D. T. 64-1187

HOLLOWELL family
  Genealogy. 64-1187

HOLLY, F. M. 65-1409

HOLLY, John A. 65-1831

HOLLY Springs, Miss.
  Civil War. 63-403, 64-246

HOLLYWOOD Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council. 65-1067

HOLLYWOOD Democratic Committee. 65-1067

HOLLYWOOD Independent Citizens Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions. 65-1067

HOLLYWOOD Nineteen. 65-1063

HOLLYWOOD Ten. 64-1632, 65-1063, 65-1067

HOLLYWOOD Writers' Mobilization. 64-30

HOLMAN, Alfred, 1857-1930. 65-862

HOLMAN, Libby. 65-1100

HOLMAN, Richard M. 64-947

HOLMDEL, N. J.
  Business records. 65-1645
  Personal papers. 65-1707

HOLME, Frank, of Arizona see Holme, John Francis, 1868-1904

HOLME, John Francis, 1868-1904. 64-6

HOLMES, Daniel, 1792-1851. 65-1645

HOLMES, Eliza Ford (Gibbes) 65-724

HOLMES, Emma Edwards, 1838-1910. 65-724

HOLMES, Ezekiel, 1801-1865. 65-1971

HOLMES, George Smith. 63-310

HOLMES, Henry M. 65-724

HOLMES, Henry McCauley, d. 1854. 65-724

HOLMES, Henry Wyman, 1880-1960. 65-1909

HOLMES, James Gadsden, 1843-1926. 63-290

HOLMES, John, 1730-1804
  Estate of. 65-1645

HOLMES, John Haynes, 1879- 64-1615, 65-1160

HOLMES, John S., 1762-1821. 65-1645

HOLMES, Jonathan, ca. 1756-1814
  Estate of. 65-1645

HOLMES, Julia. 65-376

*HOLMES, Nathaniel. 63-378

HOLMES, Nathaniel, 1815-1901. 65-654

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894. 64-714, 65-908
  Autographs. *64-47, 65-358

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935. 64-228, 64-778, *64-1290, 64-1500, 64-1624, 65-440

HOLMES, Otis Halbert, 1902- 64-1272, 65-1040

HOLMES, Roy Hinman, 1882-1949. 65-1337

HOLMES, William Henry, 1887-1940. 65-1541

HOLMES, Wilmot. 65-724

HOLMES family. 65-724, 65-1645
  Genealogy. 64-932, 64-1522

HOLST, Hermann Eduard von, 1841-1904. 64-808

HOLST, Mrs. Hermann Eduard von. 64-808

HOLSTEIN-Friesian Association. 65-218

HOLSTEIN-Friesian cattle. 65-218

HOLSTON, Eleanor see Brainard, Eleanor (Holston) collector

HOLSTON papers, 1858-1917 (Manuscript collection) 64-838

HOLT (E. M.) & Company. 64-383

HOLT, Edwin Michael, 1807-1884. 64-383

HOLT, Hamilton, 1872-1951. 65-843

HOLT, Henry, 1888-1944. 65-772

HOLT, Sir John. 64-34

HOLT, Jonah, 1783-1860. 64-239

HOLT (L. Banks) Manufacturing Company. 64-383

HOLT, Thad. 65-948

HOLT, Thomas Michael. 64-1008, *64-1128

HOLT, William R. 64-1128

HOLT and Carrigan, firm. 64-383

HOLT family
  Genealogy. 65-843, 65-1862

HOLTON family. 65-1354

HOLT'S (E. M.) Sons. 64-383

HOLY Communion Church Institute, Charleston, S. C. 63-285

HOLY Office see Inquisition

HOLYOKE, Mass.
  Textile industry and trade. 64-205

HOMANS, Benjamin. 64-1563

HOME and farm (Periodical) 64-1188

HOME Building and Home Ownership, President's Conference on, 1931-32. 65-1069

HOME Delicacies Association. 64-137

HOME economics. 64-721, 65-1961

HOME Finance Agency, U. S. Housing and. 65-106

HOME furnishings see House furnishings

HOME guard see Militia; and subdivision Home Guard under names of States

HOME Insurance Company, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-401

HOME labor. 64-715

HOME Owners' Loan Corporation. 64-1638

HOME rule
  Scotland. 65-1848

HOMEOPATHIC Hospital, University of Michigan. 65-319

HOMEOPATHY. 64-1502, 65-531
  Notes, etc. 65-319
  Practice
    Michigan. 65-530, 65-1365

HOMER, N. Y.
  Cortland Academy. 64-900

HOMES, John. 64-114

HOMES for the aged see Old age homes

HOMESTEADS. 65-948

HOMS, Pablo. 64-1481

HONDURAS
  Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1580
  Entomology. 65-1889
  Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 63-131, 64-776

HONDURAS Aurora Mining Company. 64-776

- HONDURAS Interoceanic Railway. 64-1580
- HONDURAS Legation, Washington, D. C. 64-1580
- HONEOYE Falls, N. Y.
  - Vital records. 64-898
- HONEYMAN, John, 1798-1874. 65-1646
- HONEYSUCKLE. 64-848
- HONGKONG
  - Naval service (U. S.) 64-509
  - Newspapers. 65-1463
  - Shipping records. 64-254
  - Travel and description. 65-1515
- HONOLULU, Hawaii
  - Personal papers. 64-50
  - U. S. Experiment Station. 64-1113
- HONOR, Knights of see Knights of Honor
- HONORÉ, Bertha see Palmer, Bertha (Honoré) 1849-1918
- HOOD, John Bell, 1831-1879. 63-61, 63-391, 64-545, 64-765
- HOOD, Robin. 65-73
- HOOD family
  - Genealogy. 65-1989
- HOOD Rubber Company. 64-240
- HOOD'S Brigade, 1861-1865. 64-741
- HOOE family
  - Genealogy. 65-968
- HOOK, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. 64-112
- HOOKER, Cortez Perry, 1814-1886. 65-1366
- HOOKER, Isabella (Beecher) 1822-1907. 64-713, 64-714, 65-836
- HOOKER, John, fl. 1886-1938, businessman, of New Baltimore, Mich. 65-1352
- HOOKER, Joseph, 1814-1879. 63-353, 64-707, 65-950, 65-2017
- HOOKER, Roger. 64-193
- HOOKER, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865. 65-1779
- HOOPER, Archibald Maclaine. 64-526
- HOOPER, Charlotte (De Berniere) 64-526
- HOOPER, George. 64-1062
- HOOPER, George D. 64-526
- HOOPER, John De Berniere, 1811-1886. 64-526
- HOOPER, Lewis Edwin, 1895- 65-323
- HOOPER, Mary Elizabeth. 64-526
- HOOPER, William, 1742-1792. 64-1062
- HOOPER, William, 1768-1804. 64-1029
- HOOPER, William, 1792-1876. 63-78, 64-526, 64-580
- HOOPER family. 64-526
- HOOPS, Adam. 65-1523
- HOOTON, Benjamin. 65-1548
- HOOVER, Herbert Clark, Pres. U. S., 1874-1964
  - As correspondent. 64-1271, 64-1295, 64-1334, 64-1459, 64-1474, 64-1499, 64-1502, 64-1570, 64-1599, 64-1615, 64-1622, 65-27, 65-56, 65-175, 65-226, 65-462, 65-487, 65-855, 65-862, 65-900, 65-913, 65-940, 65-1059, 65-1066, 65-1160, 65-1487, 65-1488, 65-2010, 65-2011
  - Autographs. 64-1565
  - Mission to Europe. 65-1721
  - Presidential campaign of 1928. 64-1163
- HOOVER, Irwin Hood, 1871-1933. 63-358
- HOOVER, John Edgar, 1895- 64-253, 65-349, 65-1059, 65-1160
- HOOVER, Lou (Henry) d. 1944. 64-1622, 65-940, 65-1160
- HOOVER, P. J. 65-1805
- HOOVER, W. E. 65-797
- HOOVER Commission. 64-178, 65-487
- HOOVER Mission to Europe. 65-1721
- HOOVER'S Gap, Tenn.
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-1073
- HOPE (Brigantine) 65-1782
- HOPE diamond. 65-914
- HOPEFUL Baptist Church, Burke Co., Ga. 65-190
- HOPI Indians. 65-1134
  - Government relations. 65-1178
- HOPKINS, B. Smith, 1873-1952. 65-1311
- HOPKINS, Charles B. 65-965
- HOPKINS, Charles Clark, d. 1916. 64-1500, 65-324
- HOPKINS, Enos, 1821-1896. 65-552
- HOPKINS, Ernest M., 1877- 65-384
- HOPKINS, George Hiram, 1842-1906. 65-324
- HOPKINS, Harry Lloyd, 1890-1946. 64-1572, 65-27, 65-30, 65-34, 65-43, 65-52, 65-54, 65-56, 65-62, 65-64, 65-433, 65-948
- HOPKINS, J. A. H. 65-1160
- HOPKINS, John L., superintendent of schools for Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. 64-883
- HOPKINS, Louis Allen, 1881- 65-268, 65-276, 65-325
- HOPKINS, Manley. 65-1777
- HOPKINS, Mark, 1802-1887. 65-856, 65-1567
- HOPKINS, Raymond Robert, 1918- 64-1174
- HOPKINS, Samuel W., b. 1845. 65-552
- HOPKINS, Timothy, 1859-1937, collector. 65-856
- HOPKINS family. 65-324
  - Genealogy. 65-962, 65-1311
- HOPKINSON, Joseph, 1770-1842. 64-1145
- HOPKINSON, Mary. 65-1057
- HOPWOOD, Avery, 1884-1928. 65-532
- HOPWOOD, Gertrude L. see Redding, Gertrude L. (Hopwood)
- HOPWOOD Awards. 64-1506
- HORAN, Walter Franklin, 1898- 64-1272, 65-1040
- HORN, Gertrude Franklin see Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1948
- HORN, Stanley. 64-1185
- HORN, Cape see Cape Horn
- HORNBY Estate, N. Y. 64-873
- HORNE, Herman Harrell. 64-454
- HORNET (Aircraft carrier) 65-919
- HORNING, Walter Harold, 1892-1961. 64-693
- HORR, Ralph Ashley, 1884-1960. 64-1267, 64-1269
- HORRY, Harriott (Pinckney) 1748-1830. 65-847
- HORSE Creek, Wyo.
  - Indian wars. 65-1499
- HORSEBACK travel. 64-1555
- HORSES. 64-342, 64-1247, 64-1248
  - see also Racehorses
  - Branding. 64-299
  - Breeding. 64-342
    - Maryland. 64-1247
    - South Carolina. 64-1107
    - Virginia. 64-1247
  - Civil War. 64-514
  - Military. 65-1468
  - Racing. 63-143, 64-502
    - Kentucky. 65-173
    - South Carolina. 64-1107
  - Stealing. 65-799
    - Texas. 64-681

HORSES (Continued)

Trade. 65-682, 65-807

By place

Georgia. 64-493

Wisconsin. 64-1623

HORST, H. 63-20

HORSTMANN, Sigmund, 1821-1870. 65-829

HORSTMANN family

Estate of. 65-829

HORTICULTURE. 65-770

see also Agriculture; Arboriculture; Gardening; Nurseries; and names of kinds of plants, e. g. Fruit

Massachusetts. 65-188

HORTON, Myles. 65-879

HORTON, Myrta. 65-555

HORTON, Randolph, 1850-1929. 64-887

HORTON, S. Wentworth, 1885-1960. 64-1171

HORTON, Zilphia, 1910-1956, collector. 65-879

HOSIC, James Fleming, 1870-1959. 65-532

HOSKINS, Bertha McCabe. 65-1750

HOSKINS, H. Preston. 64-891

HOSKINS, Roy. 65-1750

HOSLEY, Caroline. 64-715

HOSMER, Charles. 64-731

HOSMER, Edward. 64-731

HOSMER, Ralph Sheldon, 1874- 64-908

HOSPITAL and Home for the Friendless, Cincinnati and Glendale, Ohio see Glendale, Ohio — Maple Knoll Hospital and Home

HOSPITAL Circle of the King's Daughters, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1391

HOSPITAL Corps, Daughters of the American Revolution. 65-945

HOSPITALS. 64-976, 65-47, 65-76, 65-1541

see also Civil War—Hospitals; Dispensaries; Mental hospitals; Military hospitals

California. 64-1166, 64-1167

Europe. 63-250

Germany. 65-966

Illinois. 64-156

Louisiana. 64-480, 64-1212

Massachusetts. 65-841

Michigan. 65-319, 65-399, 65-479, 65-624

Minnesota. 63-247

Missouri. 64-302

Netherlands. 65-966

New York. 64-833

New York City. 63-233, 64-1340, 65-347, 65-836

Nigeria. 63-27

Pennsylvania. 65-823

Virginia. 64-607

Washington, D. C. 64-583

HOSTE, J. 64-176

HOTCHKISS, Everitt S., b. 1857. 65-1347

HOTCHKISS, George W., 1831-1926. 65-326

HOTCHKISS, Horace R. 64-245

HOTCHKISS, Lawrence E., collector. 63-223

HOTELS. 64-749

see also Taverns, saloons, etc.

Georgia. 64-223

Idaho. 65-1785

Maine. 65-1974

Massachusetts. 64-56, 64-205

Nebraska. 64-1276

New Jersey. 65-1626

New York. 64-872

North Carolina. 64-376

North Dakota. 65-786

South Carolina. 65-851

Southern States. 63-56

Texas. 65-810

HOUCHIN, R. 65-894

HOUGH, Elida C. 64-880

HOUGH, Emerson, 1857-1923. 65-395, 65-1998

HOUGH, Franklin Benjamin, 1822-1885. 64-880

HOUGH family. 64-880

HOUGHTELING, James. 65-39

HOUGHTON, Douglass, 1809-1845. 65-237, 65-327, 65-457

Relating to. 65-481

HOUGHTON, Henry G. 64-782

HOUGHTON, Jacob, b. 1827. 65-332

HOUGHTON, Eng.

Family papers. 64-176

HOUGHTON Lake (Mich.) 65-332

HOUGHTON, Mich.

Engineering. 65-1312

HOUGHTON Mifflin Company. 64-913

HOULE, Cyril Orvin, 1913- 64-1325

HOULTON, Joseph. 65-1829

HOULTON, Me.

Business and personal papers. 65-1829

HOUMA, Terrebonne Parish, La. 64-1102

HOUMAS Plantation, Ascension Parish, La. 64-405

HOUND (Clipper ship) 64-254

HOURS of labor. 64-715

HOUSE, Edward Mandell, 1858-1938. 63-325, 63-349, 64-778, 64-798, 64-1624, 65-567

Commission of Inquiry see The Inquiry, 1917-1919 (later the U. S. Territorial Section of the Paris Peace Conference, 1919)

HOUSE furnishings

Maryland. 65-176

North Carolina. 63-121, 64-372

South Carolina. 63-317

HOUSE of Representatives see U. S. — Congress. House

HOUSE plans see Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-1533, 65-381, 65-1533, 65-1607

see also Grocery accounts

Great Britain. 64-174

Maryland. 64-1060

Michigan. 64-1501, 65-219, 65-251, 65-347, 65-509, 65-1364

Missouri. 64-275

Nebraska. 65-1447

New Jersey. 65-1615, 65-1636, 65-1667

New York. 64-827, 64-849, 64-861, 64-916, 64-919

New York City. 65-997

North Carolina. 64-371, 64-372, 64-401, 64-501, 64-1003, 64-1075, 64-1109, 65-721

North Dakota. 65-779, 65-791

Pennsylvania. 64-1140, 65-817, 65-830

South Carolina. 63-308, 64-1130

Virginia. 64-56, 65-1023

West Virginia. 63-129

HOUSEHOLD management see Home economics

HOUSEKEEPING see Home economics

HOUSES see Architecture, Domestic

HOUSING. 64-173, 64-1337, 64-1502, 65-1490, 65-1746

Colleges and universities

Michigan. 65-368

Cooperative

Nova Scotia. 64-712

F. D. Roosevelt's views on. 65-38

Finance. 65-106

- HOUSING (Continued)
  - Legislation. 64-253, 65-45
  - Negro. 65-608
  - Planning. 65-106, 65-1924
    - Iowa. 65-1942
    - Washington, D. C. 65-45
  - Public. 65-65
    - Washington, D. C. 65-45
  - By place
  - Europe. 65-45
  - Illinois. 65-1918
  - New York City. 65-91
- HOUSING Administration, Federal. 65-106
- HOUSING and Home Finance Agency, U. S. 65-106
- HOUSING associations
  - Massachusetts. 65-45
  - Pennsylvania. 65-45
- HOUSING Authority, United States see United States Housing Authority
- HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936. 65-1195
- HOUSMAN, Clemence. 65-1195
- HOUSMAN, Laurence. 65-1195
- HOUSTON, Holland H. 65-1040
- HOUSTON, John C., 1909- 65-114
- HOUSTON, Samuel, 1793-1863
  - As correspondent. 64-745, 64-1526
  - Autographs. 63-36, 64-47
  - Relating to. 65-884
- HOUSTON, Tex.
  - Family papers. 64-1540
- HOVERSTADM, Torger A. 63-241
- HOVEY, Andrew. 65-328
- HOVEY, Henrietta. 65-2006
- HOVEY, Hiram W. 65-328
- HOVEY, Horace. 65-328
- HOVEY, Richard, 1864-1900. 65-2006
- HOVEY family. 65-328
- HOW, Blanche, b. 1880- 65-1647
- HOW, Henry K. 65-1647
- HOW, Mary Kinnan. 65-1647
- HOW, Samuel Blanchard, 1790-1868. 65-1647
- HOW, Mrs. Samuel Blanchard. 65-1647
- HOW family. 65-1647
- HOWARD, Benjamin, ca. 1760-1814. 65-675
- HOWARD, Bessie. 64-1384
- HOWARD, Caroline see Gilman, Caroline (Howard) 1794-1888
- HOWARD, Charles. 64-334
- HOWARD, Edgar, 1858-1951. 65-1470, 65-1478
- HOWARD, Gene Frank. 65-329
- HOWARD, Jacob M., b. 1833. 65-246, 65-253
- HOWARD, John L. 65-1045
- HOWARD, Oliver Otis, 1830-1909. 64-1384
- HOWARD, Robert Ervin, 1906-1936. 65-1790
- HOWARD, Roy. 65-52
- HOWARD, Sumner. 65-330
- HOWARD, William Alanson, 1813-1880. 65-231, 65-246, 65-1366
- HOWARD, William Guild. 65-532
- HOWARD Association, New Orleans, La. 64-1209
- HOWARD College, Marion, Ala. 65-884
- HOWARD Co., Mo.
  - Business and personal papers. 65-682
  - Circuit Court. 64-1241
  - Family papers. 64-275
  - Tobacco growing. 64-309
  - Trade. 64-310
- HOWARD family. 64-509
  - Genealogy. 65-1025
- HOWARD Hose Company, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 64-821
- HOWARD (Steamship) 64-1231
- HOWE, Anna see Whitteker, Anna (Howe)
- HOWE, Church, 1839-1915. 65-1489
- HOWE, Emily see Dupuy, Emily (Howe) 1812-1883
- HOWE, Isaac W., 1835-1886. 65-1365
- HOWE, James F. 65-678
- HOWE, Joseph. 65-23
- HOWE, Joseph, 1804-1873. 65-1967
- HOWE, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910. 65-697, 65-841, 65-908, 65-1842
  - Autographs. 64-63
- HOWE, Louis McHenry, 1871-1936. 65-34, 65-44, 65-54, 65-56
- HOWE, Samuel Blanchard see How, Samuel Blanchard, 1790-1868
- HOWE, Sarah Lucinda see Skinner, Sarah Lucinda (Howe)
- HOWE, Sarah Lucinda (Brooks) 65-964
- HOWE, Thomas Carr, 1904- 65-325
- HOWELL, Anna see Hollowell, Anna (Howell)
- HOWELL, George L., 1820-1893. 64-241
- HOWELL, Jane. 64-1472
- HOWELL, Mary Ann Morton Toy. 64-1187
- HOWELL, Morton B. 64-1172, 64-1187
- HOWELL, Nancy see Callaway, Nancy (Howell) 1788-1864
- HOWELL, Newton. 65-675
- HOWELL, Richard, 1754-1802. 65-1694
- HOWELL, Robert Beecher, 1864-1933. 64-1528
- HOWELL, Robert Boyte Crawford, 1801-1868. 64-1187
- HOWELL, Mrs. Robert Boyte Crawford see Howell, Mary Ann Morton Toy
- HOWELL, S. C. see Dodd, S. C. (Howell)
- HOWELL, Susan see Adams, Susan (Howell)
- HOWELL, Varina see Davis, Varina (Howell) 1826-1906
- HOWELL, Wilson Stout, 1855-1943. 65-1648
- HOWELL family. 64-1529
  - Genealogy. 64-1187
- HOWELL, Mich. 65-545
- HOWELLS, William Dean, 1837-1920. 63-372, 63-401, 63-407, 65-594, 65-708, 65-908, 65-1649, 65-1874, 65-1997
- HOWES, Edith M. 64-715
- HOWES, Silas Orrin, 1867-1918. 65-2004
- HOWLAND, Charles E. 65-1365
- *HOWLAND, Humphrey. 64-873
- HOWLAND and Aspinall, New York City. 64-890
- HOWLETT, Sterling Brown, d. 1879. 64-1181
- HOWLETT'S Store, Mooresville, Tenn. 64-1181
- HOWORTH, Cora see Crane, Cora (Howorth) 1865-1910
- HOWSE, W. L. 64-1553
- HOXIE, Richard Leveridge, 1844-1930. 65-909
- HOXIE, Ruth (Norcross) 65-909
- HOXIE, Vinnie (Ream) 1847-1914. 64-1626, 65-909
- HOYT, Ard. 65-1831
- HOYT, Elinor see Wylie, Elinor (Hoyt) 1885-1928

HOYT, Helen. 64-150

HRABOWSKA, Anne see Wagner, Anne (Hrabowska)

HUALAPAI Indians. 65-1176

HUBARD, Edmund Wilcox, 1806-1878. 64-1031

HUBARD family. 64-1031

HUBBARD, Bela, 1814-1896. 65-331, 65-542

HUBBARD, Elbert, 1856-1915
  As correspondent. 64-783, 64-1572
  Autographs. 63-245

HUBBARD, Fred S. 64-1500

HUBBARD, Gardiner Greene, 1822-1897. 63-328

HUBBARD, Gurdon Saltonstall, 1802-1886. 65-631

HUBBARD, Henry, shipowner, of New York City. 65-1524

HUBBARD, Henry Vincent, 1875-1947. 65-1924

HUBBARD, John, 1794-1869. 65-1967

HUBBARD, Lucius Lee, 1849-1933. 64-1515, 65-332, 65-354, 65-356, 65-510, 65-532, 65-542

HUBBARD & Greene, New York City. 65-1524

HUBBARDTON, Vt., Battle of, 1777. 64-1589

HUBBELL, Charles S., d. 1954? collector. 65-1037

HUBBELL, Henry Salem, 1869-1949. 64-881

HUBBELL, Henry Willard. 64-881

HUBBELL, Levi, 1808-1876. 64-873

HUBER, Gotthelf Carl, 1865-1934. 65-333

HUBER, John. 65-1159

HUBER, Lucy Parker. 65-333

HUBER family. 63-118

HUBLEY, Jacob, b. 1757. 65-1543

HUBLEY, Margaret (Burd) b. 1761. 65-1543

HUBLEY family. 65-1543

HUDGINS, Douglas. 64-1553

HUDGINS, Walter G. 65-989

HUDGINS, William Houlder, 1825-1895. 65-989

HUDGINS General Store, Cricket Hill, Va. 65-989

HUDSON, David. 65-1

HUDSON, Joseph Lowthian, 1846-1912. 64-1474, 65-648

HUDSON, Manley Ottmer, 1886- 64-778, 64-1577

HUDSON, Richard, 1845-1915
  As correspondent. 65-537
  Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-560, 65-606

HUDSON, William Henry, 1841-1922. 65-1848, 65-1849

HUDSON Bay region
  Travel and description. 65-920

HUDSON family
  Genealogy. 64-1184

HUDSON Motor Car Company. 64-1474

HUDSON, N. Y.
  Travel from. 64-817

HUDSON River
  Improvement. 65-1516

HUDSON River Valley. 65-60

HUDSON'S Bay Company. 65-1140, 65-1158, 65-1686, 65-1766
  Counsel for. 65-858
  Register of persons employed in North America. 65-1782
  Settlement of claims. 65-1155
  Subsidiary of. 65-1056, 65-1816

HUGER, Alfred, 1788-1872. 63-101

HUGER, Benjamin, 1793-1872. 63-313

HUGER, Benjamin, 1805-1877. 64-623, 65-847

HUGER, Daniel Elliott, 1779-1854. 63-291, 64-556

HUGER, Francis Kinloch, 1773-1855. 64-490

HUGER, Julia. 63-291

HUGER, Mary Esther. 64-490

HUGHES, Charles Evans, 1862-1948. 63-246, 64-228, 64-778, 64-1291, 64-1572, 65-343, 65-349, 65-517, 65-531, 65-862, 65-900, 65-1397

HUGHES, Christopher, 1786-1849. 63-336

HUGHES, Ellen see Allensworth, Ellen (Hughes)

HUGHES, Hugh, d. 1804. 63-359

HUGHES, John H. 64-527

HUGHES, Langston, 1902- 64-150

HUGHES, Lillian see Prince, Lillian Hughes, d. 1962

HUGHES, Robert B. 64-527

HUGHES, Rupert, 1872-1956. 65-1664

HUGHES, Samuel B. 64-527

HUGHES, Sophia see Hunt, Sophia (Hughes)

HUGHES, William B. 64-527

HUGHES, Denver & Peck, Washington, D. C. 65-1956

HUGHES family. 64-527
  Genealogy. 64-1179

HUGUENOT Society of America. 64-1238

HUGUENOT Society of South Carolina. 63-273

HUGUENOTS. 64-1238

HULBERT, Henry S. 65-383

HULBERT, John. 64-1440

HULL, Cordell, 1871-1955. 64-183, 64-253, 64-739, 64-775, 64-778, 64-895, 64-1182, 64-1185, 64-1291, 64-1474, 64-1577, 65-33, 65-34, 65-53, 65-57, 65-62, 65-66, 65-349, 65-862, 65-900, 65-932, 65-1160, 65-1507

HULL, Dennison B. 64-88

HULL, Hannah Clothier. 65-1160

HULL, Isaac, 1773-1843
  Autographs. 64-63

HULL, John Adley. 63-210

HULL, Josephine (Sherwood) 1877?-1957. 64-717

HULL, Merlin, 1870-1953. 64-1635, 64-1638, 65-1065

HULL House, Chicago, Ill. 64-21

HULLETT, W. C. 64-1429

HULST, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865-1957. 65-334

HULST, Henry. 65-1365

HUMAN Relations, North Dakota Council on. 65-758

HUMANE societies see Charitable work

HUMANISM. 65-1934

HUMANITARIANISM (Religion) see Positivism

HUMBOLDT, Alexander, Freiherr von, 1769-1859. 65-585

HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm, Freiherr von, 1767-1835. 64-40

HUMBOLDT Co., Nev.
  Gold mines and mining. 65-1525

HUMBOLDT Mining and Manufacturing Company. 65-1511

HUMBOLT Station, Tenn.
  Civil War. 64-1094

HUME, Cora Owens. 65-23

HUME, David, 1711-1776. 63-52

HUME, Joseph, 1777-1855. 63-55

HUMISTON and Ma'Dan, Portland, Or. 64-704

HUMISTON, Wilson, and Company, Portland, Or. 64-704

HUMMEL, John H. 64-1429

HUMOR. 64-783
- see also Jokes

HUMPHREY, George Magoffin, 1890- 64-253, 65-340, 65-395

HUMPHREY, Hubert Horatio, 1911- 64-1635, 65-65, 65-463, 65-704

HUMPHREY, J. Otis, 1850-1918. 64-247

HUMPHREY, Luther. 65-1

HUMPHREY, Watts S. 65-395

HUMPHREY, William Ewart, 1862-1934. 64-1269

HUMPHREY, Neb.
- Women's organizations. 65-1449

HUMPHREYS, Andrew Atkinson, 1810-1883. 63-360

HUMPHREYS family. 64-549

HUNEKER, James Gibbons, 1857-1921. 65-1850

HUNEKER, Josephine (Lasca) 65-1850

HUNGARY
- see also Austria-Hungary
- Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348, 65-57
- Foreign relations (U.S.) 65-104
- Travel and description. 65-852

HUNGERFORD, O. 65-376

HUNSAKER, Jerome Clarke, 1886- 64-782, 64-1573

HUNSAKER, Walter Jerome, 1857-1939. 65-395, 65-531

HUNT, Andrew Lucas, 1843-1905. 64-528

HUNT, Bert L. 64-1577

HUNT, Mrs. Charles see Hunt, Sophia (Hughes)

HUNT, Frost. 64-752

HUNT, George. 64-752

HUNT, Helen see West, Helen (Hunt) 1892-1963

HUNT, Henry Jackson, 1819-1889. 63-360

HUNT, Randall. 65-852

HUNT, Raymond. 64-365

HUNT, Sophia (Hughes) 64-527

HUNT, Thomas P. 64-1028

HUNT family. 64-528, 64-558

HUNTER, Charles N., 1851 (ca.)-1931. 65-711

HUNTER, Edward, 1902. 65-343

HUNTER, Georgiana. 64-890

HUNTER, Henry D. 64-890

HUNTER, Hocking H. 65-905

HUNTER, Howard O. 65-43

HUNTER, Mary see Austin, Mary (Hunter) 1868-1934

HUNTER, Robert, d. 1734. 65-1694

HUNTER, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, 1809-1887. 65-541

HUNTER, Thomas Monro, 1852-1923. 64-184

HUNTER, William, Captain, fl. 1817. 64-442

HUNTER College, New York City. 64-962

HUNTERDON Co., N. J.
- Family papers. 65-1602, 65-1611, 65-1667
- Land. 65-1687
- Law practice. 65-1559
- Loyalists
  - Confiscation of property. 65-1666

HUNTING. 64-664, 65-395
- Buffalo (American bison) 65-803

HUNTING clubs
- South Carolina. 63-311

HUNTINGTON, Andrew. 64-198

HUNTINGTON, Collis Potter, 1821-1900. 65-856

HUNTINGTON, Ebenezer, 1754-1834. 64-198

HUNTINGTON, Jabez, 1719-1786. 64-198

HUNTINGTON, Jedediah, 1743-1818. 64-198

HUNTINGTON, Joshua, 1751-1821. 64-198

HUNTINGTON, Oliver B. 64-737

HUNTINGTON, Samuel, 1731-1796. 63-364

HUNTINGTON, William Reed, 1838-1909. 65-20

HUNTINGTON, Zachariah. 64-198

HUNTINGTON-WILSON, Francis Mairs, 1875-1946. 64-767, 64-778

HUNTINGTON, L. I.
- Railroads. 65-1520

HUNTINGTON, Vt.
- Personal papers. 64-1588

HUNTLEY, Lydia Howard see Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791-1865

HUNTON, John. 65-992

HUNTRESS (Ship) 64-1394

HUNTSVILLE, Ala. 64-404
- Battle of, 1862. 63-177
- George C. Marshall Space Flight Center. 64-1583

HUNTSVILLE, N. C.
- Personal papers. 64-460

HURD, Clement. 65-1978

HURD, Jesse, 1760 (ca.)-1831. 64-1302

HURD, William. 65-661

HURD family. 65-661

HURJA, Emil E. 65-33

HURLBERT, William Henry, 1827-1895. 63-377, 64-345, 64-764

HURLBURT, Stephen A. 65-950

HURLEY, Edward Nash, 1864-1933. 63-325, 65-175, 65-900

HURLEY, Patrick Jay, 1883-1963. 65-56

HURON Hills Golf Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1322

HURST, Sir Cecil James Barrington, 1870-1963. 64-1577

HURST, Fannie, 1889- 65-39

HURWITZ, Henry, 1886-1961. 65-1726

HUSE, Obadiah. 63-328

HUSKE, John, 1786-1848. 64-420

HUSKE, John Winslow, 1809-1841. 64-420

HUSSEY, Erastus. 65-595

HUSSEY, Ethel Fountain, 1865-1915. 65-319, 65-335

HUSSEY, Warren, 1836-1920. 65-1152, 65-1806

HUSSEY, William Joseph, 1862-1926. 64-1413, 64-1437, 65-335, 65-355

HUSSEY, Dahler & Company. 65-1131, 65-1152

HUSSEY family. 65-335

HUSTED, Ida see Harper, Ida (Husted) 1851-1931

HUSTING, Paul Oscar, 1866-1917. 64-1624

HUSTON, Walter, 1884-1950. 64-1620

HUTCHESON, John. 63-77

HUTCHINS, Harry Burns, 1847-1930. 65-336
- As correspondent. 64-1413, 64-1418, 64-1419, 64-1430, 64-1433, 64-1437, 64-1455, 64-1474, 64-1499, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-259, 65-319, 65-332, 65-334, 65-357, 65-510, 65-547, 65-565, 65-594, 65-636, 65-645, 65-648
- Choosing a successor to. 65-531

HUTCHINS, Harry Burns, 1847-1930 (Continued)
  Letters to. 65-517, 65-521

HUTCHINS, Mrs. Harry Burns see Hutchins, Mary L. Crocker

HUTCHINS, John, of Natchez, Miss. 65-887

HUTCHINS, Mary L. Crocker. 65-517

HUTCHINS, Ralph W. 64-895

HUTCHINS, Robert Maynard, 1899- 64-42, 64-70, 64-72, 64-160, 64-809

HUTCHINS Plan for the College of the University of Chicago. 64-160

HUTCHINSON, Edward, 1678-1752. 65-181

HUTCHINSON, Edward, 1729-1806. 65-181

HUTCHINSON, Elmer Tindall. 65-1650

HUTCHINSON, Frank J. 65-773

HUTCHINSON, William Thomas, 1895- 64-113

HUTCHINSON Co., Tex.
  Ranches. 65-804

HUTCHINSON family. 65-181

HUTCHISON, Thomas. 63-228

HUTSON, Charles Woodward, 1840-1936. 64-529

HUTSON, Richard. 64-529

HUTTON, Graham. 65-704

HUTTON, Josephine M. 64-677

HUTTON, Laurence, 1843-1904. 63-401

HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard, 1894-1963. 65-2008

HUXLEY, Sir Julian Sorell, 1887- 65-855, 65-1092

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895. 65-1076

HUYEK, David Ten Eyck. 64-365

HYATT, Alpheus, 1838-1902. 64-100

HYDE, Florence Elise. 64-882

HYDE, Jabez. 65-827

HYDE, Orange Percy. 64-882

HYDE, Thomas. 63-342

HYDE, Walter Woodburn. 64-882

HYDE Co., N. C.
  Law practice. 64-1071

HYDE family. 64-882

HYDE Park, Mass.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696

HYDE Park, N. Y.
  Franklin D. Roosevelt Library. 65-37
  History. 65-60

HYDRAULIC engineering. 64-1497, 64-1498
  see also Flood control

HYDRAULIC mining see Mines, mining, and mineral resources

HYDROGRAPHIC Office, U. S. 63-378

HYDROGRAPHIC surveying
  Pacific coast. 65-1518

HYGIENE see Health; Medicine; Public health

HYMA, Albert, 1893- 64-1515

HYMAN, David M. 63-193

HYMNS
  Jews. 65-1745
  Lutheran. 63-29
  Methodist. 64-972, 65-697
  Shaker. 64-360

HYNES, Andrew. 65-23

I

IC4A (Inter-collegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America) 64-832

I. L. O. see International Labor Office

I. W. W. see Industrial Workers of the World

IBÁÑEZ, Vicente Blasco see Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente, 1867-1928

IBERVILLE Parish, La.
  Family correspondence. 64-648

IBESIKPO tribes
  Nigeria. 63-27

ICE industry and trade
  see also Cold storage
  Kansas. 65-171

ICELAND
  History and culture. 64-816

ICKES, Harold LeClaire, 1874-1952. 64-127, 64-165, 64-1572, 65-29, 65-43, 65-51, 65-64, 65-66, 65-78, 65-338, 65-860, 65-948

IDA Township, Mich.
  City records. 65-431

IDAHO. 65-1768, 65-1785
  Banks and banking. 65-1806
  Boundaries. 65-215, 65-227
  Churches and religious affairs
    Baptist. 65-1791
  County government and county records. 65-1812
  Courts. 65-1812
  Fraternal organizations. 65-1164
  Freight and freightage. 65-1768
  Funerals. 65-1164
  Gold mines and mining. 65-1598
  Health insurance. 65-1164
  History
    Local. 65-1768
  Hotels. 65-1785
  Indian raids and massacres. 65-1768
  Indians. 64-1254
    Government relations. 65-1822
  Industries. 65-1785
  Justices of the peace. 65-1812
  Land
    Legal documents. 65-1812
  Meat industry and trade. 65-1785
  Mines, mining and mineral resources. 64-704, 65-1170, 65-1768, 65-1785, 65-1798, 65-1806, 65-1820
  Missions. 64-1254
  Mormons. 65-1162
  Newspapers. 65-1149
  Pioneer life. 65-1768, 65-1868
  Politics. 65-1778
  Probate law and practice. 65-1812
  Roads. 65-1812
  Schools. 65-1812
  Silver mines and mining. 65-1598, 65-1785
  Surveys and surveying. 65-215, 65-227
  Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-704
  Tax records. 65-1812
  Unions. 65-1785
  Vital records
    Cemetery records. 65-1149
  Voting records. 65-1812
  Water supply. 65-1812
  World War I
    Census. 65-1812

IDAHO Territory
  Governor, 1876-80 (Brayman) 65-1778

IDE, William Brown, 1796-1852. 65-853

IDEALISM. 65-837

IDEN, Thomas Medary, 1856-1933. 65-511

IDOLATRY
  Peru. 63-74

IHLDER, John, 1876-1958. 65-45

IHMSEN, Maximilian Frederick, 1868-1921. 65-2004

- IHRIE, William Muirhead, d. 1899. 65-1651
- IKOGMUT, Alaska
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- ÎLE de France see Mauritius
- ILLINIUM. 65-1311
- ILLINOIS. 64-1328, 65-1643
  - see also Illinois Territory
  - Agricultural societies. 64-250, 64-251, 65-165
  - Agriculture. 65-1305, 65-1306
  - Alumni associations. 65-1935
  - Archeology. 64-1522
  - Architecture. 65-489
  - Asylum for Feeble Minded, Lincoln. 64-167
  - Board of Education. 65-1921
  - Business papers. 65-689
  - Canals. 64-241
  - Cavalry
    - 4th Regt., 1861-1864
      - Company M. 65-869
  - Charitable work. 64-156, 65-840
  - Child labor. 64-21
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-19, 63-20
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - see also Illinois—Mormons and Mormon War
    - Baptist. 64-35, 64-53, 64-1160
    - Episcopal. 64-486
    - Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22, 63-25
    - Methodist. 63-202, 65-161
    - Unitarian. 64-1326
  - Cities and towns
    - Transportation. 64-185
  - Civic improvement. 64-156
  - Civil War
    - Civilian life. 63-119
    - Military service in. 64-243, 64-246, 64-248
    - Prisoners and prisons. 65-874
    - Regiments see Illinois—Cavalry; Illinois—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 64-110, 64-244, 64-245, 64-246, 64-1304, 64-1481, 65-1442
  - Colleges and universities. 64-248, 64-252, 64-923, 64-1329, 65-164, 65-165, 65-166, 65-519, 65-1306
    - see also Chicago, Ill.—University; Illinois—Medical schools; Illinois—University (Urbana)
  - Colonial period. 64-1526
  - Committee on Social Legislation. 64-173
  - County government and county records. 65-1150
  - Courts. 64-184
  - Cultural life. 65-1998
  - Dentistry. 64-683
  - Economic conditions. 64-280
  - Education
    - Laws and legislation. 63-19, 65-1918
    - Societies. 65-165
  - Efficiency and Economy Committee. 65-1308
  - Engineers
    - Societies. 65-1312
  - Entomologist, State. 65-1919
  - Epidemics. 63-243
  - Estates. 64-245
  - Exhibitions and fairs see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
  - Family and personal papers
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-2019
    - 19th century. 64-838, 65-158
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-98, 65-1736
    - 20th century. 64-124
  - Farm produce
    - Marketing. 65-684
  - Farmers' Institute see Illinios Farmers' Institute
  - Farms and farming. 64-248, 64-1265, 65-663
  - Fires
    - Chicago, 1871. 65-468, 65-828
  - Fur trade. 65-673, 65-1402
  - Gas manufacture and works. 65-828
  - Genealogy. 65-689
  - General Assembly. 64-242, 65-159, 65-684
    - Efficiency and Economy Committee. 65-1308
  - Government and legislation. 64-173, 64-242
    - see also Illinois—Education—Laws and legislation
  - Granges see Patrons of Husbandry—Illinois State Grange
  - Hardware trade. 64-241
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1775
  - Hospitals. 64-156
  - Housing. 65-1918
  - Indian agencies and agents. 65-1402, 65-1403
  - Infantry
    - 8th Regt., 1861-1866. 64-246
    - 10th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-158
    - 12th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-242
    - 17th Regt., 1861-1864. 63-119
      - Company D. 64-246
    - 33d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-246
    - 45th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-244
    - 51st Regt., 1861-1865
      - Company I. 64-685
    - 55th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-119
      - Company G. 65-160
    - 64th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-241
    - 73d Regt., 1862-1865
      - Company B. 64-243
    - 76th Regt., 1862-1865
      - Company E. 64-1481
    - 92d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-181
    - 134th Regt., 1864. 64-528
    - 149th Regt., 1865-1866. 64-181
  - Insect control. 65-1919
  - Jewelry trade. 64-111
  - Journalism. 65-705
  - Labor. 64-159
    - Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation. 64-105
    - Child. 64-21
    - Strikes. 63-397
  - Land. 64-245, 64-909, 65-162, 65-1403, 65-1673
    - Assessment. 65-1306
    - Investments. 65-695, 65-1925
    - Legal documents. 65-689
    - Settlement. 64-1407
    - Transactions. 64-331
  - Law practice. 64-58, 64-331, 64-1279, 64-1329, 64-1576, 64-1607
  - Legislation see Illinois—Government and legislation
  - Legislature see Illinois—General Assembly
  - Letters from. 64-350, 64-676, 65-874, 65-1692
  - Letters received in. 64-959
  - Libraries. 65-707
    - College and university. 64-101
  - Lincoln Centennial Association. 64-247
  - Lincoln period. 65-2017
  - Lyceums see Illinois State Lyceum
  - Maps. 64-289

ILLINOIS (Continued)

- Medical practice. 65-1537
- Medical schools. 63-119, 64-39, 65-1540
- Mental retardation. 64-167
- Merchants. 64-56
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1306
- Military posts. 64-243, 64-248
- Military schools. 64-319
- Mormons and Mormon War. 64-245, 65-1150, 65-1162
- Natural history. 65-1919
  - Societies. 65-1921
- Newspapers. 64-186, 65-342, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706
- Periodicals. 64-67
- Personal account books. 64-110
- Planning commissions. 65-1924
- Political conventions
  - Democratic
    - 1896. 65-545
  - Republican
    - 1880 and 1888. 63-259
    - 1912. 64-778
    - 1944. 64-1444
  - Corruption. 65-1936
  - Elections. 64-138, 64-186
    - County. 65-1150
- Politics
  - Letters relating to. 63-119, 64-1498
  - Organizations and parties
    - Democratic Party. 64-165, 64-1329
    - Republican Party. 64-128, 65-157
    - Socialist Party. 64-138
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th century. 63-371, 63-406, 64-79, 64-186, 65-159
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-157
    - 20th century. 63-389, 64-128, 64-165, 65-151
- Prostitution. 64-52, 65-840
- Public utilities. 64-1329
- Public welfare. 64-21, 64-173
- Race problems. 65-884
- Railroads. 63-256, 64-119, 64-1329, 65-344, 65-409
- Real estate business. 65-684
  - *see also* Illinois—Land
- Revolution
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-314
- Riots. 65-884
- Schools. 63-119, 64-252
  - *see also* Illinois—Church schools; Illinois—Military schools
  - For workers. 64-66
- Sewerage. 65-1918
- Slavery. 64-1328
- Social life. 64-119
- Social service organizations. 65-1935
- Social welfare *see* Illinois—Public welfare
- Social work. 64-21
- Societies. 64-23, 64-32, 64-182
  - *see also* Illinois—Agricultural societies
- Special Tax Commission. 65-1308
- State Board of Labor Commissioners. 64-159
- State Committee on Social Legislation. 64-173
- State Entomologist. 65-1919
- State Normal University, Normal
  - Students' notes. 65-1306
- State School, Lincoln (formerly Asylum for Feeble Minded) 64-167
- Subways. 65-1939
- Surveys and surveying. 65-1312
- Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-249
- Tax Commission. 65-1308
- Teachers and teaching. 63-119, 64-37, 64-862, 65-663
  - Associations. 65-165
- Trade *see* Illinois—Fur trade
- Travel and description. 64-172, 64-280, 64-1179
- Travels from. 65-1417
- University (Urbana) 65-164, 65-165
  - Administration. 65-1918, 65-1922, 65-1929
  - Alumni. 65-1934, 65-1936
  - Alumni Association. 65-1935
  - Athletic Board. 65-1941
  - Cadet School of Military Aviation. 63-319
  - Campus. 65-1924
  - College of Commerce and Business Administration
    - Faculty. 65-1927
  - College of Engineering
    - Faculty. 65-1939
  - Committee on Graduate Work. 65-1306
  - Committees. 65-1917
  - Dept. of Economics. 65-1927
  - Dept. of Mechanical Engineering
    - Faculty. 65-1939
  - Dept. of Political Science. 65-1308, 65-1917
  - Division of Social Sciences. 65-1917
  - Edward Snyder Loan Fund Committee. 65-1306
  - Engineering Experiment Station
    - Faculty. 65-1939
  - Faculty members' papers

    For references to subject specialization see the subject subdivided by Lectures, or Teachers and teaching, e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1920
      - 1870-1950. 65-1923, 65-1925, 65-1928, 65-1936
      - 1880-1920. 65-1918, 65-1922
      - 1885-1965. 65-1308, 65-1937, 65-1938, 65-1940
    - 20th century. 65-1305, 65-1306, 65-1924
      - 1900-1925. 65-1934
      - 1900-1955. 65-166, 65-1310, 65-1311
      - 1920-1970. 65-1307, 65-1309, 65-1917, 65-1926, 65-1932
  - Football. 65-1941
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1931, 65-1935, 65-1936
    - Illinois Industrial University. 65-164
  - Library. 65-1933
  - Library School
    - Faculty. 65-1933
  - Presidents
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1918
    - 20th century. 65-1922, 65-1939
  - Regents. 65-164
  - School of Journalism. 65-1926
  - Societies. 65-1936
  - Student affairs. 65-1918
  - Trustees. 65-164
    - Biographies of. 65-1931
  - Vice presidents. 65-1306
- Vice. 64-52
- Vital records. 65-161
- Women's organizations. 65-840
- World War I. 65-1310
- World War II
  - Military training. 64-1325
- Young Men's Christian Associations. 65-1306

ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company. 64-119, 64-395, 64-1329, 65-344

ILLINOIS Child Labor Committee. 64-21

ILLINOIS College, Jacksonville. 64-248

- Lectures. 65-166

ILLINOIS Conference on Social Welfare. 64-21

- ILLINOIS Education Association (formerly Illinois State Teachers Association) 65-165
- ILLINOIS Farmers' Institute. 65-165
- ILLINOIS granger (Publication) 64-250
- ILLINOIS Industrial University see Illinois—University (Urbana)
- ILLINOIS Natural History Society. 65-1921
- ILLINOIS Pacific Aid Commission. 65-1308
- ILLINOIS Republican Central Committee. 65-157
- ILLINOIS Society of Engineers and Surveyors (later Illinois Society of Professional Engineers) 65-1312
- ILLINOIS State Grange see Patrons of Husbandry—Illinois State Grange
- ILLINOIS State Lyceum. 64-252
- ILLINOIS State Natural History Society. 65-1921
- ILLINOIS State Teachers Association (later Illinois Education Association) 65-165
- ILLINOIS Synod see Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Illinois
- ILLINOIS Territory
  - Indian wars. 65-675
  - War of 1812. 64-186
- ILLUMINATED manuscripts. 65-7
- ILLUSTRATION of books. 63-401, 65-565, 65-1198, 65-1851
- IMLAY, Charles G. 65-1652
- IMLAY, John. 65-1652
- IMLAY, William. 65-1652
- IMLAY family. 65-1652
- IMMANUEL Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. 64-1160
- IMMANUEL Lutheran Church, Pevely, Mo. 63-21
- IMMANUEL Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- IMMANUEL Lutheran College, Greensboro, N. C. 63-27
- IMMELL, Ralph. 64-1638
- IMMIGRANTS see Immigration and emigration; Population elements
- IMMIGRANT'S Protective League. 64-21
- IMMIGRATION and emigration
  - Included here are references to information by and about immigrants and emigrants as well as references to the general subject.
  - see also Population elements; and names of nationality groups, e. g., Germans in the U. S.
  - 64-737, 64-1386, 65-279
  - Charitable work with immigrants. 64-21, 65-1737, 65-1739
  - Colonial period
    - Jews. 65-1730
  - Legislation and regulation. 65-46, 65-674, 65-1042
  - Lutherans. 63-32
  - Notes, reports, studies, etc. 64-1285, 65-1509, 65-1746
  - From other countries
  - General material: 65-807
  - China. 64-879
  - England. 64-797, 64-944, 65-875
  - Germany. 63-30, 64-744, 65-1509, 65-2005
  - Ireland. 64-248, 65-875
  - Italy. 64-1282
  - Netherlands. 65-373
  - Russia. 65-1509
  - Scotland. 65-748
  - To other countries
  - Brazil. 65-716
  - Internal migration
  - To Indiana. 63-128, 63-150
  - To Kansas. 65-589
  - To Michigan. 64-1336
  - To Missouri. 63-127, 64-275
  - To Oregon. 65-1789
  - To Texas. 64-754
  - Westward. 63-127, 63-136, 64-1276, 65-905, 65-1162, 65-1793
    - see also Overland journeys to the Pacific coast
- IMMIGRATION and Naturalization Service. 65-1042
- IMMUNITY. 64-153
- IMMUNOLOGY. 65-262
- IMPEACHMENTS
  - Presidents. 63-371, 65-878
- IMPERIAL University of Japan, Tokyo. 65-1719
- IMPERIALISM
  - see also Territorial expansion; and subdivision Colonies under names of countries, e. g. Great Britain—Colonies
  - Opposition to. 64-767, 64-771
  - Far East. 63-112
  - India. 63-54
  - North Africa. 63-65
- IMPLEMENTS
  - see also Farm machinery and implements; Tools
  - Industry and trade. 65-760
- IMPORTING and exporting see Foreign trade; Merchants
- IMPORTING and Exporting Company of South Carolina. 63-274
- IMPRESSMENT. 64-80
- IMPROVED Order of Red Men. 65-1827
- INAUGURATIONS
  - College presidents. 65-365
  - Governors
    - Michigan. 64-1439, 65-613
  - Presidents. 64-769
    - Abraham Lincoln. 63-107, 64-666
    - William McKinley. 63-388
    - George Washington. 63-95
- INCA, Society of the. 65-1827
- INCEST. 65-1080
- INCIPITS. 64-1365
- INCOME tax. 63-19, 65-1429, 65-1742
- INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers, London, Eng. 64-796
- INCORPORATION see Corporation law
- INCREASE Tract, Del. 64-207
- INCUNABULA. 64-804
  - see also Incipits
- INDEMNITIES
  - see also Reparations
  - Santo Domingo (French colony) 64-330
- INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of see U. S.—Declaration of Independence
- INDEPENDENCE Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1313, 65-1314, 65-1315, 65-1316, 65-1317
- INDEPENDENCE, Mo.
  - Harry S. Truman Library. 65-121
- INDEPENDENT Advisory Committee to the Trucking Industry. 65-133
- INDEPENDENT Citizen's Committee of the Arts, Science and Professions. 64-29, 64-30
- INDEPENDENT Citizens Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, Hollywood, Calif. 65-1067
- INDEPENDENT Greenback Party see National Greenback Party
- INDEPENDENT or Congregational Church, Charleston, S. C. 64-1551
- INDEPENDENT Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance
  - Hillsdale, Mich. 65-1356
- INDEPENDENT Order of Good Templars see International Order of Good Templars
- INDEPENDENT Order of Odd Fellows see Odd Fellows, Independent Order of
- The INDEPENDENT (Periodical) 65-843
- INDEPENDENT Progressive Committee. 65-1505
- INDEPENDENT Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace, National Committee of. 65-55
- INDEX Association. 65-1219
- INDEX, London, Eng. (Periodical) 65-1029

- INDEXING. 65-561
- INDIA. 64-1331
  - Agriculture. 63-105
  - British in. 63-54, 64-144
  - Christian churches and missions. 63-129, 65-251
    - Lutheran. 64-814
    - Methodist. 64-973
  - Courts. 63-105
  - Currency Commission. 65-1211
  - Education. 63-105
  - Finance. 63-98, 63-105
  - Government. 63-105
  - Industries. 63-105
  - Journalism. 63-105
  - Letters from. 64-694, 64-1427
  - Military affairs. 63-39, 63-105
  - Money. 65-1211
  - Politics. 63-39, 63-98
  - Public health. 63-105
  - Railroads. 63-105, 65-856
  - Relief from the United States 65-152
  - Shipping records. 65-1524
  - Social life. 63-39, 63-105
  - Trade. 63-105
    - With France. 64-75
    - With Great Britain. 64-59
    - With Massachusetts. 65-181
  - Transportation. 63-105
  - Travel and description. 63-39, 64-144, 64-841, 64-851, 65-1515
  - World War II. 64-822
- INDIAN affairs
  - see also Indians—Government relations; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
  - Addresses, lectures, etc. 65-541
  - Legislation. 65-1134
  - By period
  - 18th century. 63-95, 63-293
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1194
  - 19th century. 63-176, 65-17, 65-904
    - 1830's. 64-958
    - Post-Civil War. 63-397
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1793
  - 20th century. 65-864, 65-944
  - By place
  - Illinois. 64-186
  - Kansas. 64-1540
  - Michigan. 64-1424, 65-388
  - Missouri. 64-294
  - Northwest Territory. 63-227
  - Oregon. 64-707
  - South Dakota. 64-1540
- INDIAN agencies and agents. 63-94, 64-55, 64-268, 65-1126, 65-1499
  - see also Indians—Government relations; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
  - Prevention of liquor traffic. 65-1401
  - Arizona. 65-1176, 65-1178
  - Illinois. 65-1402, 65-1403
  - Iowa. 65-1179
  - Michigan. 65-600
  - Missouri. 65-692, 65-1402, 65-1403
  - Nebraska. 65-1471, 65-1801, 65-1811
  - New Mexico. 65-1126
  - North Dakota. 65-786, 65-790
  - South Dakota. 65-1076
  - Tennessee. 64-1194
  - Washington. 63-216, 64-1258
  - Washington Territory. 65-1038
- INDIAN Claims Commission, U. S. 65-1783
- INDIAN Hill, Ohio. 63-174
- INDIAN languages. 63-1, 63-2, 63-3, 63-5, 63-9, 63-11, 65-600
  - see also names of Indian tribes and subdivision Indians under names of places
  - Notes, etc. 65-752, 65-1766, 65-1781
  - Syllabaries. 63-14
  - Vocabularies. 63-1, 63-8, 63-11, 65-432, 65-798, 65-1793, 65-1815, 65-1825
- INDIAN Ocean
  - French possessions. 64-75
- INDIAN place names
  - see also Indians—Names
  - Delaware. 63-5
- INDIAN purchase (ca. 1740) near Stockbridge, N. Y. (Manuscript collection) 65-1561
- INDIAN raids and massacres
  - see also names of massacres
  - Colorado. 65-1767
  - Idaho. 65-1768
  - Kansas. 65-1501
  - Oregon. 65-1789
  - Texas. 64-681, 64-755
  - Utah. 64-575, 65-869
- INDIAN reservations. 64-450
  - Government regulation. 65-1134
  - Washington. 63-216
- INDIAN Scouts, U. S. Army. 65-799
- INDIAN Service, U. S. see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- INDIAN territories
  - Kansas. 64-167
- INDIAN Territory
  - see also Oklahoma; Oklahoma Territory
  - Missions. 64-248
  - Personal papers. 64-1134
  - Representation in Congress. 63-382
  - Travel and description. 65-1809
- INDIAN wars. 64-1058, 65-887
  - see also names of Indian tribes, wars, battles, and historic periods, e. g. Black Hawk War, 1832; Colonial period—Military affairs
  - Army personnel's papers. 65-23, 65-869
  - 18th century. 65-1165
    - 1790's. 63-195
    - Post-Revolutionary period. 64-314
  - 19th century
    - 1800-1850. 65-675
    - Pre-Civil War. 64-1064
    - Civil War period. 65-1822
    - Post-Civil War. 64-8, 64-1251, 65-1119
  - By place
  - Arizona. 64-4, 65-1824
  - Connecticut. 65-1213
  - Florida. 64-343
    - see also Seminole Indians—Wars
  - Illinois Territory. 65-675
  - Minnesota see Sioux Wars
  - Mississippi. 64-1018
  - Nebraska. 65-1120, 65-1811
  - Nevada. 65-1770
  - New Mexico. 63-355, 65-893, 65-1165, 65-1824
  - Oregon. 65-1137
    - see also Modoc War, 1872-1873
  - Texas. 63-355, 64-4
  - Wyoming. 65-1499
- INDIANA
  - Canals. 63-256
  - Census. 64-84
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 64-500
    - Lutheran. 63-22
    - Methodist. 63-202
    - Presbyterian. 65-239
  - Cities and towns
    - Transportation. 64-185
  - Civil War. 65-1597
    - Immigration from North Carolina. 63-128
    - Military service in. 64-246
    - Prisons and prisoners. 65-875
    - Regiments see Indiana—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 63-350, 65-224

INDIANA (Continued)
- Courts. 64-84
  - Court of Appeals. 65-858
- Family and personal papers. 64-294, 64-414, 64-1540
- Farms and farming. 64-1265, 65-1818
- Genealogy. 65-689
- Governors. 64-84
- History. 64-84
  - Local. 64-287
- Immigration and emigration. 63-128, 63-150
- Indians. 65-156
- Infantry
  - 54th Regt., 1862-1863. 64-242
  - 132d Regt., 1864. 65-224
- Judges. 63-350, 65-858
- Labor legislation. 64-1285
- Land
  - Investments. 65-1925
  - Legal documents. 65-26, 65-689
  - Settlement. 64-1407
  - Transactions. 64-84
- Law practice. 65-858
- Merchants. 65-1999
- Military schools. 65-330
- Newspapers. 64-820, 64-1559
- Pioneer life. 65-1688, 65-1999
- Political conventions
  - National Democratic. 63-331
- Politics. 64-84
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th century. 63-350, 63-398, 64-1559
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-331
- Railroads. 63-256, 65-409
- Travel and description. 63-262, 64-1265
- University (Bloomington)
  - Student notebooks. 64-962
- Voting records. 64-84
- Work Projects Administration. 65-30

INDIANA Company. 64-1155

INDIANA (Ship) 64-509

INDIANA Society of Anti-Slavery Friends. 65-156

INDIANA Territory
- General Assembly. 64-84
- Governors. 64-84

INDIANA Yearly Meeting of Friends
- Committee on Indian Concerns. 65-156

INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.
- Butler University
  - Students. 65-224
    - Essays. 65-166
- Political conventions. 63-331

INDIANS. 64-740, 64-752, 64-873, 65-1162
- see also Aleuts; Algonquin Indians; Apache Indians; Arikara Indians; Blackfoot Indians; Cayuse Indians; Cherokee Indians; Chickasaw Indians; Chippewa Indians; Chiricahua Indians; Choctaw Indians; Comanche Indians; Cowichan Indians; Creek Indians; Cuna Indians; Dakota Indians; Delaware Indians; Eskimos; Five Nations; Fox Indians; Hidatsa Indians; Hopi Indians; Iroquois linguistic family of Indians; Kaska Indians; Kookpugmioot Indians; Liard River Indians; Mandan Indians; Maricopa Indians; Mayo Indians; Mikinakwadshiwinwak Indians; Mohave Indians; Mohegan Indians; Navajo Indians; Nez Percé Indians; Omaha Indians; Onondaga Indians; Osage Indians; Otoe Indians; Ottawa Indians; Paiute Indians; Papago Indians; Peoria Indians; Pima Indians; Pinal Indians; Plains Indians; Potawatomi Indians; Pueblo Indians; San Carlos Indians; Seminole Indians; Shawnee Indians; Shoshoni Indians; Sioux Indians; Six Nations; Snohomish Indians; Spokane Indians; Tahltan Indians; Ute Indians; Wabash Saline Indians; White Mountain Indians; Winnebago Indians; Yaqui Indians; Yuma Indians; Zapotec Indians
- Agriculture. 65-1944
- Annuity payments. 63-247
- Anthropology. 63-14, 64-167
  - see also Indians—Ethnology
- Archeology. 63-2, 64-599
- Captivities. 63-2
- Census
  - Washington. 64-1258
- Civil rights. 64-738
- Claims. 64-752, 65-1956
  - see also Indians—Land—Claims
- Clergymen. 64-199
- Disarming. 65-799
- Economic affairs. 65-1944
- Education. 65-944, 65-1134
- Ethnology. 63-2, 63-3, 63-9, 64-55, 65-1176, 65-1766, 65-1781, 65-1809
- Fishing. 65-1994
- Government relations
  - see also Indian affairs; Indian agencies and agents; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
  - 16th to 19th centuries. 64-55
  - 18th century. 63-227
  - 19th century. 65-1177, 65-1811
  - 20th century. 65-944, 65-1134, 65-1994
  - Mississippi Valley. 64-55
- Health. 65-1194
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-600, 65-1196
- Land. 64-1036, 65-944, 65-1821, 65-1994
  - Allotments. 65-944
  - Claims. 65-1180
  - Reclamation and irrigation. 65-1833
- Languages see Indian languages; and names of Indian tribes and subdivision Indians under names of places
- Legends and traditions. 63-2, 63-11, 65-600, 65-1047, 65-1518
- Life and customs. 63-5
- Liquor problem and liquor trade. 65-672, 65-1401
- Livestock. 65-1994
- Marriage. 64-1287
- Medicine. 63-2
- Mines, mining and mineral resources. 65-1994
- Missions. 64-55, 65-1831
  - By denomination
  - Lutheran. 64-187
  - Methodist. 64-966
  - Presbyterian. 65-255
  - By place
  - Idaho. 64-1254
  - North Dakota. 65-1499
  - Oregon. 64-966
  - Washington. 64-1256, 64-1257
- Mounds. 63-2
- Music and songs. 63-2
- Names. 63-2
  - see also Indian place names
- Pictures. 65-773, 65-1796
- Religion. 63-2
- Schools
  - Arizona. 64-1542, 65-1178
  - Michigan. 65-1351, 65-1353
- Sheep raising and trade. 65-944
- Sociology. 63-2
- Trade with. 64-55, 64-285, 65-1402, 65-1403, 65-1801
  - see also Fur trade
- Traditions see Indians—Legends and traditions
- Treaties. 63-2
- Tribal governments. 65-600, 65-1994
- Vital records. 65-1994
- Welfare. 65-1162, 65-1994
- Wool industry and trade. 65-944
- By place
- Alabama. 64-55
- Alaska. 65-1819, 65-1821
- Argentina. 65-1815
- Arizona. 65-944, 65-1134, 65-1176, 65-1781
- Canada. 65-1766, 65-1819
- Central America. 65-1815

INDIANS (Continued)
Colorado. 65-944
Idaho. 65-1822
Indiana. 65-156
Kansas. 65-1177
Kentucky. 65-23
Mexico. 63-1, 63-11, 65-1080, 65-2013
Michigan. 65-299, 65-1358
Minnesota. 63-247, 64-55, 65-672, 65-674
Mississippi. 64-55
Mississippi Valley. 64-55
Missouri. 65-1793
Missouri Valley. 65-773
Montana. 65-1769
Nebraska. 65-1413
Nevada. 65-1822, 65-1994
New Mexico. 65-944, 65-1126, 65-1771, 65-1788
New York. 64-820, 65-60, 65-1561
North Dakota. 65-752, 65-759, 65-765, 65-786, 65-799
Oklahoma
Legal affairs. 64-1036
Oregon. 65-1772
Pacific coast. 63-3, 63-216
Pacific Northwest. 64-1251
Pennsylvania. 63-2, 65-1543
Southwest. 65-1809
Texas. 65-883
Utah. 65-944, 65-1822
Washington. 65-1038, 65-1792
Washington Territory. 64-1258
Wyoming. 65-1776, 65-1794, 65-1822

INDIES see East Indies; West Indies

INDIGO. 64-468

INDONESIA
Letters from. 65-330

INDUSTRIAL associations see Trade associations

INDUSTRIAL Commission, U. S. 64-1120

INDUSTRIAL development. 65-1593
New Jersey. 64-1143, 65-1623
Russia. 65-27

INDUSTRIAL engineering. 63-120

INDUSTRIAL Laboratory, Wilmington, Del. 64-1174

INDUSTRIAL management
Here are entered general references to the application of the principles of management to industrial enterprises including the production aspects.

64-1474, 65-29
Periodicals. 65-27
World War I. 65-79
World War II. 65-27, 65-48, 65-51, 65-113, 65-114, 65-127, 65-137, 65-496, 65-1066, 65-1936

INDUSTRIAL mobilization. 64-494

INDUSTRIAL plants see Factories

INDUSTRIAL poisoning. 64-715

INDUSTRIAL production see Industrial management

INDUSTRIAL rehabilitation. 65-2010

INDUSTRIAL relations
Here are entered references to material dealing with employer-employee relations in general. Material on specific aspects of this relationship are entered under specific headings.

64-1267, 64-1474, 64-1634, 65-112, 65-1051, 65-1216

see also Labor—Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation

INDUSTRIAL Relief Society and Home for the Friendless, Savannah, Ga. 64-987

INDUSTRIAL revolution
France. 64-141, 64-1341, 65-240

INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World. 65-1042, 65-2010
Mining Dept. see International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers

INDUSTRIES, Electric see Electric industries

INDUSTRIES, Home see Home labor

INDUSTRY, Michigan Council on Women in Business and. 65-615

INFANT care see Child welfare

INFANTRY see official name under State or Government, e. g. New York—Infantry—108th Regiment; U. S.—Army—Infantry

INFECTIOUS diseases. 64-153

INFIRMARIES see Hospitals

INFLATION (Finance) 64-1295
see also Finance; Greenback movement; Money; Price control
Civil War. 64-549

INFLUENZA
France. 63-273

INFORMATION storage and retrieval. 64-1174

INGALLS, Jeremy, 1911- 64-114

INGALLS, John James, 1833-1900. 65-1957

INGALLS, Rufus. 63-353

INGALLS & Shepard, Sullivan, Me. 64-1389

INGERSOLL, George W., 1803-1860. 65-910, 65-1972

INGERSOLL, Mrs. George W. see Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby)

INGERSOLL, Henrietta (Crosby) 65-910

INGERSOLL, Robert Green, 1833-1899. 64-767, 64-966, 64-1160, 64-1624

INGHAM, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860. 63-94, 64-186, 64-407, 64-1144, 65-491

INGHAM Co., Mich.
County attorneys. 65-606
County records. 65-416

INGHAM, Eng. 64-34

INGLE, Edward, 1861-1924. 64-1231

INGLE, Mary Friend (Mayo) 64-1231

INGLE family
Genealogy. 64-1231

INGLESIDE, N. Y.
Christian Church. 64-852

INGLESIDE Plantation, N. C. 64-478

INGLIS, James, 1864- 65-547

INGOLDSBY, Richard. 65-1694

INGRAHAM, David P., b. 1836. 64-1493

INGRAHAM, H. E. 64-1553

INGRAHAM, Mary see Trumbull, Mary (Ingraham)

INGRAM, Ira. 64-745

INGRAM family. 64-378

INHERITANCE. 64-890
see also Estates

INHERITANCE (Biology) see Heredity

IÑIGUEZ, Calixto García see García, Calixto, 1839-1899

INITIATIVE (Direct legislation) 65-2010

INJUNCTIONS. 64-865

INJURIES (Law) see Employers' liability

INK. 64-794

INLAND Empire Waterways Associations. 65-1054

INLAND water transportation
Shipping records. 63-235, 64-876, 64-1211, 64-1445

INLAND waterways see Waterways

INNES, Harry, 1752-1816. 65-25

INNES, William Powers, 1826-1893. 64-1429, 65-552

INNOCENT, Metropolitan of Moscow see Innokentiĭ, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879

INNOCENT Wolf. 65-2003

INNOKENTIĬ, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879. 65-1712

INNS see Hotels; Taverns, saloons, etc.

INORGANIC chemistry. 65-1311

The INQUIRY, 1917-1919 (later the U. S. Territorial Section of the Paris Peace Conference, 1919) 65-1925

INQUISITION
- Portugal. 65-1731

INSECT control
- Illinois. 65-1919

INSECTS. 65-1306
- see also Entomology

INSPIRATION Copper Company (Ariz.) 65-2009

INSTITUTE for Government Research at Brookings Institution, Washington, D. C. 65-944

INSTITUTE for Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 65-149

INSTITUTE of International Relations, Geneva, Switzerland. 65-1216

INSTITUTE of Pacific Relations. 64-1331
- American Council see American Institute of Pacific Relations

INSTITUTE OF Public Administration, New York City. 64-178

INSTITUTES, Farmers' see Farmers' institutes

INSTITUTIONAL care see Public institutions

INSTITUTIONS, organizations, etc. see Societies; kind of institution or organization, e. g. Agricultural societies; Hospitals; Prisons; and subjects with which the organization is concerned, e. g. Charitable work

INSTRUMENTAL music. 64-1322

INSULAR Affairs, U. S. House Committee on. 65-864, 65-1327

INSULAR Auditor (for the Philippines) 65-116

INSURANCE. 64-1045
- Addresses, essays, etc. 65-21
- Business. 64-682, 64-1267
  - Alabama. 63-136
  - Connecticut. 64-1368, 65-1212
  - Michigan. 65-401, 65-430, 65-644
  - Missouri. 64-321
  - North Carolina. 64-549
  - Southern States. 63-56
  - Vermont. 64-790
- Records of. 64-1617

By type

- Fire
  - Michigan. 64-1406
  - Missouri. 65-1404
  - New York. 64-892
  - Pennsylvania. 65-825
- Government. 65-711
- Health. 64-869
  - Government. 65-103
  - Idaho. 65-1164
- Life. 63-24
  - On slaves. 64-550
  - Iowa. 63-209
  - North Carolina. 64-626
  - Ohio. 63-188
- Marine. 64-307
- Social see Social security

By place

- North Carolina. 64-994
- Virginia. 64-531

INSURRECTIONS see subdivisions Insurrection or Revolution under names of countries, e. g. Cuba—Insurrection against Spain; Haiti—Revolution, 1791-1804

INTEGRATION
- In education. 65-1858
  - Michigan. 65-352

INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, American National Council on. 65-1980

INTELLECTUAL Exchange, Japan American Committee on. 65-1194

INTELLIGENCE (Military) 65-943, 65-947

INTELLIGENCER, Petersburg, Va. 63-68

INTER-AMERICAN Cultural Relations, Convention for the Promotion of. 64-739

INTERCHURCH World Movement of North America. 65-1216

INTER-COLLEGIATE Association of Amateur Athletes of America (IC4A) 64-832

INTERCOLLEGIATE Athletic Association of the United States see National Collegiate Athletic Association

INTERCOLLEGIATE Menorah Association. 65-1726

INTERDEPARTMENTAL Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76

INTEREST. 64-372
- Calculations. 64-747

INTERGROUP education. 65-1746

INTERGROUP Relations Officials, National Association of. 65-1033

INTERIOR Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of the Interior

INTERLAKEN Land Company, Seattle, Wash. 64-1259

INTERNAL combustion engines. 64-924

INTERNAL improvements. 63-336, 64-1005
- see also Bridges; Canals; Ferries; Harbors; Railroads; Rivers; Roads, etc.
- Appalachia. 65-1032
- Eastern Midwest States. 65-1032
- Oregon. 65-1045

INTERNAL migration see Immigration and emigration

INTERNAL revenue
- see also Finance; Taxation; U. S.—Internal Revenue Service
- Utah. 65-1823

INTERNAL security see Civil defense; Subversive activities; and names of wars

INTERNATIONAL arbitration see Arbitration, International

INTERNATIONAL Armistice Commission. 65-266

INTERNATIONAL Assembly of Women, South Kortright, N. Y. 63-232

INTERNATIONAL Astronomical Union
- American Section. 65-1717

INTERNATIONAL cartels. 65-1422

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce
- Committee on Double Taxation. 65-1069

INTERNATIONAL Commission on Jurists (Founded 1906)
- 1927 Meeting, Buenos Aires, Argentina. 65-507

INTERNATIONAL Committee of Women for Permanent Peace see Women's International League for Peace and Freedom

INTERNATIONAL communications. 65-64

INTERNATIONAL Conference on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, D. C., 1921-1922. 64-778

INTERNATIONAL conferences and congresses see Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conferences; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, Mo., 1904. 63-384, 64-164

INTERNATIONAL cooperation. 63-320, 64-739

INTERNATIONAL Council of Religious Education. 65-490
- American Standard Bible Committee. 64-115

INTERNATIONAL Council of Women. 64-21

INTERNATIONAL Economic and Social Development, National Conference on. 65-121

INTERNATIONAL Electrical Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1884. 63-154

INTERNATIONAL Federation of University Women. 64-818, 65-1201

INTERNATIONAL Fisheries Commission (U. S. and Gt. Brit.) 64-1262

INTERNATIONAL Geophysical Year
- United States Antarctic Expedition, 1954-1959. 64-782

INTERNATIONAL Halibut Commission see International Pacific Halibut Commission (U. S. and Canada)

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company. 64-798

INTERNATIONAL Institute of Pacific Relations. 64-1331

INTERNATIONAL Labor Conference. 65-67

INTERNATIONAL Labor Office. 65-81, 65-118

INTERNATIONAL law. 64-183, 65-507, 65-1742, 65-1920
  Societies. 65-1917

INTERNATIONAL Mark Twain Society. 64-316

INTERNATIONAL Materials Conference. 64-870

INTERNATIONAL Milk Processors. 64-870

INTERNATIONAL Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America
  Local 213, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-337

INTERNATIONAL Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance see Independent Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance

INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars. 64-1521, 65-1034
  Richford, N. Y. 64-915

INTERNATIONAL Order of the King's Daughters and Sons
  Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-198, 65-199
    Hospital Circle. 65-1391
    Phoebe Beal Circle. 65-1356

INTERNATIONAL organizations. 64-21, 64-42, 64-182, 64-1303, 65-843, 65-1201, 65-1216
  see also names of organizations, e. g. United Nations

INTERNATIONAL Pacific Halibut Commission (U. S. and Canada) 64-1262

INTERNATIONAL Peace Campaign. 64-1303

INTERNATIONAL Penal and Prison Commission. 64-21, 64-36, 64-107

INTERNATIONAL Penal and Prison Congress, 8th, Washington, D. C., 1910. 64-36, 64-107

INTERNATIONAL Products Corporation. 64-1294

INTERNATIONAL relations
  Here is entered material pertaining to relations among nations involving two or more countries. For the foreign affairs of a specific nation see the heading Foreign relations or the subdivision Foreign relations under the name of the country.
  see also Diplomatic protection
  64-64, 64-962, 65-78, 65-152, 65-507, 65-1216, 65-1742
  World War II. 65-48, 65-1390
    see also Axis powers

INTERNATIONAL relief. 64-962, 65-98, 65-1458, 65-1509, 65-1739
  see also Disaster relief; Red Cross; and subdivision Relief to war victims under World War I and World War II
  India. 65-152
  Poland. 65-1721
  Russia. 65-1721

INTERNATIONAL School of Peace see World Peace Foundation, Boston, Mass.

INTERNATIONAL Stevedoring vs. Haverty. 65-1042

INTERNATIONAL Sunday School Association. 64-151

INTERNATIONAL Sunday School Council of Religious Education see International Council of Religious Education

INTERNATIONAL trade see Foreign trade

INTERNATIONAL trusteeships see Trusteeships, International

INTERNATIONAL Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers
  Gold Hill, Nev. Local No. 54. 65-1153
  Silver City, Idaho. Union No. 66. 65-1785

INTERNATIONAL Women's Committee of Permanent Peace see Women's International League for Peace and Freedom

INTERNATIONAL Workers Defense League. 65-1042

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union
  Conferences. 65-67

INTERPLANETARY voyages see Space flight

INTERSTATE Commerce Commission, U. S. 64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485

INTERVENTIONISM. 65-1928

INTOLERANCE see Race problems; Racial discrimination; Religious discrimination, intolerance, and persecution; Religious liberty

INTOXICATION see Alcoholism; Liquor problem

INVENTIONS and inventors. 63-107, 63-120, 64-649, 64-749, 64-784, 64-1295, 65-1285
  see also Patents
  Cannon. 64-1293
  Electrical. 64-1364
  Firearms. 64-16, 64-917, 64-1307
  Gate latch. 63-145
  Life saving equipment. 65-1691
  Metallurgy machinery. 63-128
  Postal car. 64-1234
  Prairie burner. 65-792
  Pressure cookers. 65-1987
  Rubber manufacture. 65-1601
  Separators. 65-1987
  Telegraphy. 64-1582
  Telephone. 65-627
  Textile machinery. 64-1112

INVESTMENT companies. 64-892
  Pacific Northwest. 64-1267

INVESTMENT companies (British)
  The West. 65-1169, 65-1190, 65-1804

INVESTMENT companies (Scottish)
  The West. 65-1817

INVESTMENTS. 64-767, 64-979, 64-996, 65-802, 65-1583, 65-1916
  see also Securities; Speculation
  Cattle raising and trade. 65-1142
  Land see Land—Investments
  Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1169, 65-1190
  Mortgages
    New York. 64-934
  Railroads. 65-176, 65-1916
  Securities. 64-892
  Textile industry and trade. 65-1916
  By place
  Arizona. 64-3
  Michigan. 65-357, 65-395, 65-644
  New York. 64-861
  South Carolina. 63-280
  Southwest. 63-104

INVITATION to a beheading, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

INYO Co., Calif.
  Mines, mining, and mineral resources
    Engineering. 65-1798

INYO Development Company. 65-1187

IODIZING of salt. 64-1507

IONIA, Mich.
  Hardware trade. 65-404

IONIC migration method of separating rare earth. 65-1311

IONIZATION. 65-1928

IOWA
  Agricultural fairs. 63-209
  Cattle. 65-170
  Cavalry
    2d Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1185
    6th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-1465
    22d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1456
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 63-209
  Civil War
    Regiments see Iowa—Cavalry; Iowa—Infantry
    Soldiers from. 64-1380, 65-1185
  Clubs. 65-170

- IOWA (Continued)
  - Colleges and universities. 64-962
    - see also Iowa—State University of Science and Technology (Ames); Iowa—University (Iowa City)
  - Courts. 65-168
  - Education. 65-1942
  - Emigration to California. 64-1276
  - Family papers. 64-685, 65-680
  - Farm tenancy. 65-1942
  - Farms and farming. 64-1265, 65-170
  - Finance, Public. 65-527
  - Governor, 1955-1957 (Hoegh) 65-169
  - Health. 65-1942
  - History
    - Local. 65-1465
    - Manuscript collections. 65-1943
  - Housing. 65-1942
  - Indian agencies and agents. 65-1179
  - Infantry
    - Mormon Battalion, 1846-1847. 65-1162, 65-1791
    - 24th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1380
    - 25th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1545
  - Insurance companies. 63-209
  - Judges. 65-168, 65-170
  - Land
    - Investments. 65-1925
    - Legal documents. 65-1633
    - Speculation. 64-1511
  - Lawsuits. 65-170
  - Letters from. 65-1513, 65-1798
  - Local government. 65-527
  - Locomotives. 64-1379
  - Maps. 65-1942
  - Mormons. 65-1843
  - Newspapers. 63-247
  - Parks. 65-1943
  - Pictures. 65-1843
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in. 63-210, 65-169, 65-1843
  - Population trends. 65-1942
  - Railroads. 63-256, 64-283
  - Real estate business. 65-1450
  - Recreation. 65-1942
  - Scientific societies. 65-1943
  - Social trends. 65-1942
  - Soil
    - Conservation. 65-1942, 65-1943
  - State Park Commission. 65-1943
  - State Planning Board. 65-1942
  - State Soil Conservation Committee. 65-1943
  - State University (Iowa City) see Iowa—University (Iowa City)
  - State University of Science and Technology (Ames)
    - Faculty members' papers. 65-1943
  - Sugar industry and trade. 65-424
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-1843
  - Travels from. 65-288, 65-1185, 65-1786
  - University (Iowa City)
    - College of Education. 64-903
    - Creative writing program. 64-728
    - Programs. 65-586
  - Water resources. 65-1942
- IOWA Academy of Science. 65-1943
- IOWA City, Iowa
  - History. 65-1465
  - University of Iowa see Iowa—University (Iowa City)
- IOWA College, Grinnell, Iowa (later Grinnell College)
  - Student notebooks. 65-1928
- IOWA Life Insurance Company. 63-209
- IOWA Railroad Contracting Company. 64-283
- IOWA Schoolmasters Walt Whitman Club. 65-170
- IOWA Sugar Company, Waverly, Iowa. 65-424
- IPCAR, Adolph. 63-411
- IPCAR, Dahlov (Zorach) 63-411
- IPSWICH, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
  - Genealogy. 64-1519
- IRAN
  - see also Persia
  - Archeological expeditions. 65-36
  - Narcotics. 65-31
  - Teheran Conference, 1943. 65-38
- IRAQ
  - Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- IREDELL, James, 1751-1799. 64-1066
- IREDELL, James, 1788-1853. *63-373
- IREDELL Co., N. C.
  - Civil War. 64-503
  - Family and personal papers. 63-121, 64-564, 64-591, 64-617, 64-629, 64-641
- IREDELL family. 65-748
- IRELAND, Charles Rogers. 65-1973
- IRELAND, John
  - Estate of. 64-868
- IRELAND, John, Abp., 1838-1918. 63-241
- IRELAND
  - see also Fenian Brotherhood
  - Account books. 64-56
  - Agriculture. 65-1167
  - Art and artists
    - Galleries and museums. 65-1834
  - Banks and banking. 65-1211
  - Chancellor of. 65-1072
  - Cooperatives. 65-73
  - Family papers. 64-425, 64-527, 65-12, 65-1206, 65-1834
  - Government. 63-46
  - Independence movement. 65-685
  - Invasion by France (Proposed) 64-166
  - Land. 65-823
  - Lectures, addresses, etc. 65-1834
  - Letters from. 64-653, 64-671
  - Letters received in. 64-358, 65-377
  - Linen weaving. 63-102
  - Living conditions. 64-69
  - Lords-Lieutenant. 65-12
  - Parliament. 63-46
  - Personal papers. 64-298, 65-1591
  - Politics. 65-1167, 65-1834
  - Publishers and publishing. 65-1834
  - Religious manuscripts. 64-807
  - Ship in Cork Harbour. 64-82
  - Shipping records. 64-480
  - Travel and description. 65-852, 65-1216
- IRELAND family. 64-868
  - Genealogy. 65-968
- IRELAND, Northern
  - World War I
    - Maps. 65-949
- IRIS, Scharmel, 1889- 64-150
- IRISH, John Powell, 1843-1923. 65-1330
- IRISH Free State
  - Banking Commission. 65-1211
- IRISH in the United States. 64-248, 64-358
  - Louisiana. 65-159
- IRISH manuscripts. 64-807
- IRKUTSK (Russia) Consistory. 65-1712
- IRON bridges. 64-949
- IRON Co., Utah
  - Biography. 65-1182
- IRON foundries see Furnaces and forges

- IRON industry and trade. 64-1033, 65-971
  - see also Furnaces and forges; Steel industry and trade
  - Unions. 65-337
  - Confederate States of America. 63-137, 64-568
  - Connecticut. 64-1397
  - Maryland. 65-176
  - Michigan. 65-272, 65-273, 65-644, 65-1348
  - New York. 64-876
  - North Carolina. 64-985
  - Pennsylvania. 64-248, 65-19, 65-1754
  - Southern States. 63-56, 63-91
  - Tennessee. 65-875
  - Virginia. 63-137, 64-1248, 65-1009
- IRON lands. 65-951
- IRON mines and mining
  - Engineering. 65-2009
  - Brazil. 64-1294
  - Maine. 65-1974
  - New York. 64-905
- IRON Molders' Union of North America see International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America
- IRON Mountain, Mich.
  - World War II. 65-1376
- IRON Mountain Railroad Company. 64-300
- The IRON platform (Periodical) 65-1511
- IRON Rod Mining Company. 65-1154
- IRON Rod, Mont.
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1154
- IRONDALE, N. Y. see Ironville, N. Y.
- IRONHILL, Md. 63-367
- IRONTON, Mich.
  - Farms and farming. 65-453
- IRONVILLE, N. Y.
  - Business records. 64-876
- IROQUOIS linguistic family of Indians. 63-8
  - see also Cherokee Indians; Five Nations; Indians—New York; Onondaga Indians; Six Nations
- IRRIGATION. 65-864
  - Indian lands. 65-944, 65-1833
  - Colorado. 65-1767
  - Nebraska. 65-1439, 65-1483
  - Nevada. 65-1991
- IRRIGATION League, Columbia Basin. 65-1048
- IRVINE, Callender, 1774-1841. 64-1145, 65-826
- IRVINE, John. 64-751
- IRVINE, William, 1741-1804. 65-826
- IRVINE, William A., 1803-1886. 65-826
- IRVINE family. 65-826
- IRVINE, Pa.
  - Business and personal papers. 65-826
- IRVING, Abby (Furman) 64-1346
- IRVING, Sir Henry, 1838-1905. 64-783, 65-1874
- IRVING, John Treat, 1778-1838. 64-1346
- IRVING, John Treat, 1812-1906. 64-1346
- IRVING, Peter, 1772-1838. 64-1346
- IRVING, Washington, 1783-1859
  - As correspondent. 64-1354
  - Autographs. 64-47
  - References to. 64-1346
- IRVING family. 64-1346
- IRWIN, Frederick. 65-1820
- IRWIN, Ralph B. 65-1827
- IRWIN, Will. 65-944
- ISAAC Walton League of America see Izaak Walton League of America
- ISBELL, Isaac Chauncey. 65-952
- ISIS (Ship) 64-344
- ISLE of Wight Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- ISLE Royale National Park. 65-338
- ISMAY, Hastings Lionel Ismay, baron, 1887-1965. 65-463
- ISOLATIONISM. 65-1149
- ISRAEL, Henry, 1877- 64-883, 64-946
- ISRAEL
  - see also Palestine
  - Motion pictures. 65-1104
  - Question before the United Nations. 65-891
- ISSEKS, Samuel S. 65-942
- ISTHMIAN Historical Society. 65-1827
- ISTHMUS of Panama. 64-172, 64-732, 64-764, 65-1827
  - see also Canal Zone
  - Maps. 65-1828
- ISTHMUS of Tehuantepec. 64-345
- ISZARD, Gabriel. 65-1653
- ISZARD, Jacob. 65-1653
- ISZARD, Joseph, 1798-1865. 65-1653
- ITABIRA Iron Ore Company, ltd. 64-1294
- ITALIAN language and literature
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1886
- ITALIAN music. 64-1322
- ITALIAN poetry. 64-1353
- ITALY
  - Artists. 63-104
  - Artists (U. S.) 65-18
  - Consular service (U. S.) 64-1282
  - Craftsmen's guilds. 63-65
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-459
  - Earthquakes. 64-1282
  - Foreign relations
    - With France. 65-486
    - With Germany see Axis powers
    - With the United States. 65-917
  - Immigration and emigration. 64-1282
  - Jews. 64-1318
  - Letters from scientists in. 65-1311
  - Maps. 64-289
  - Murders. 64-1282
  - Mussolini regime. 65-507
  - Naval service (U. S.) 64-678
  - Public security. 64-1282
  - Rosminian Order. 64-1290
  - Spanish and Austrian rivalry. 63-100
  - Students (U. S.) 64-882
  - Travel and description
    - 18th century. 64-1217
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-852
    - 19th century. 63-247, 63-250, 64-607, 64-1014
  - World War I
    - Ambulance service (U. S.) 64-825, 64-1519
  - World War II
    - Special mission from the United States. 65-900
- ITATA (Ship) incident of 1891. 64-738
- ITHACA daily journal. 64-858
- ITHACA Independent Telephone Company. 64-942
- ITHACA, N. Y.
  - Agricultural societies. 64-825
  - Amusements. 64-844
  - Architecture. 64-858
  - Banks and banking. 64-909
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 64-837
  - Civic affairs. 64-882
  - Colleges and universities see Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
  - Estates. 64-835
  - Family papers. 64-843
  - Farmers Institute. 64-825
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-854
  - Land development. 64-909

- ITHACA, N. Y. (Continued)
  - Law practice. 64-857
  - Letters received in. 64-822
  - Newspapers. 64-858
  - Photographs. 64-919
  - Politics. 64-936
  - Schools. 64-909
    - Public. 64-840
  - Social life. 64-882
  - Tailors. 64-894
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-840, 64-918
  - Telephone companies. 64-942
  - Theater companies. 64-942
  - Transportation. 64-942
  - Women's organizations. 64-818
- ITHACA Street Railway Company. 64-942
- ITHACA weekly democrat. 64-858
- ITURBIDE, Augustín de. 65-1080
- IUKA, Miss., Battle of, 1862. 64-246
- IVERSON, Alfred, 1798-1873. 65-1862
- IVERSON, Alfred, 1829-1911. 65-1862
- IVERSON, Peter, b. 1861. 64-1263
- IVERSON family. 65-1862
- IVES, Butler. 65-856
- IVES, George R. 65-1522
- IVES, Halsey C., 1846-1911. 65-2007
- IVES, Levi Silliman, Bp., 1797-1867. 64-580, 64-1073
- IVES, Percy. 65-1340
- IVES, Robert H. 63-171
- IVEY, Hubard. 65-709
- IVEY, John. 65-709
- IVEY, Nancy. 65-709
- IVEY, William H. 65-1856
- IVINS, William M. 64-491
- IZAAK Walton League of America. 64-819
  - Mandan, N. D. Chapter No. 30. 65-774
- IZARD, Ann Middleton. 63-280
- IZARD, Elizabeth (Middleton) 63-280
- IZARD, George, 1776-1828. 63-225, 63-228
- IZARD, Ralph, 1742-1804. *63-297
- IZARD, Ralph, 1785-1824. 63-280
- IZARD, Ralph DeLancey, 1819-1849
  - Estate of. 63-280

J

- JA Ranch, Texas. 65-806
- JACK, Patrick. 63-222
- JACK Balinton, forester, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884
- JACKLING, Daniel Cowan, 1869-1956. 65-2009
- JACKLING family. 65-2009
- JACKMAN, Levi. 64-737
- JACKS, David, 1822-1909. 65-857
- JACKSON, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. 63-363
  - see also Jacksonian Democrats
  - Administration of. 64-407, 64-1144, 64-1584
  - As correspondent. 64-288, 64-343, 64-407, 64-510, 64-1203, 64-1585, 65-491
  - Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 64-242, 64-1194, 65-59
  - Fiscal policies. 64-1472
  - Letters to. 65-388
  - Opposition to. 65-905
  - Relating to. 64-186, 64-309, 64-873, 64-1205, 64-1287, 64-1526, 65-884
- JACKSON, Annie Hyman (Philips) 65-969
- JACKSON, C. D. 65-932
- JACKSON, Calvin C., 1814-1883. 65-253
- JACKSON, Charles Loring, 1847-1935. 65-1928
- JACKSON, Darius C. 64-1472
- JACKSON, David E. 64-285
- JACKSON, Donald L. 64-775
- JACKSON, Elvira Evelina (Worth) see Moffitt, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker
- JACKSON, Eveline Harden, 1848-1928. 64-226
- JACKSON, Gardiner. 65-30, 65-52
- JACKSON, Henry, 1778-1840. 64-1032
- JACKSON, Henry Martin, 1912- 64-1261, 64-1262, 64-1272, 65-1040, 65-1055
- JACKSON, Herbert. 64-491
- JACKSON, Herbert Worth. 65-969
- JACKSON, Howell Edmunds, 1832-1895. 64-519, 65-880
- JACKSON, Isaac, 1842-1903. 63-224
- JACKSON, James, 1757-1806. 63-97
- JACKSON, James, 1777-1867. 65-1253
- JACKSON, John, of Liverpool, Eng. 65-1526
- JACKSON, Joseph. 64-1032
- JACKSON, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) Cobb, b. 1786. 64-1032
- JACKSON, Mary (Harding) 1850-1934. 65-880
- JACKSON, Robert A., of Mecklenburg Co., Va. 64-1034
- JACKSON, Robert Charles, 1908- 65-1059
- JACKSON, Robert Houghwout, 1892-1954. 65-54, 65-57, 65-349
- JACKSON, Rosa Oreton (Hatchet) 64-1034
- JACKSON, Selene (Harding) 64-519, 65-880
- JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan, 1824-1863. 64-772
  - As correspondent. 64-618, 65-994, 65-995
  - Relating to. 64-541
- JACKSON, Walter Hinckley, 1840-1930. 65-339
- JACKSON, William, 1759-1828. 65-1591
- JACKSON, William Henry, 1843-1942. 65-1783
- JACKSON, William Hicks, 1835-1903. 64-519, 65-880
- JACKSON Academy Exhibition. 64-328
- JACKSON & Evans, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-374
- JACKSON Association of Congregational Churches in Michigan. 64-1494
- JACKSON Co., Mich.
  - County records. 65-416
  - Family papers. 65-229, 65-641
- JACKSON Co., Mo.
  - Courts. 65-146
  - Roads. 65-146
- JACKSON family. 64-226, 65-709
  - Genealogy. 64-1183, 65-339
- JACKSON Junior College, Jackson, Mich. 65-1351
- JACKSON, Mich.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 64-1494
  - Description. 65-593
  - Family and personal papers. 64-1489, 64-1493, 65-223, 65-659
  - Resident of. 65-387
  - State Prison of Southern Michigan
    - Accounts and records. 64-1435, 65-1343
    - Riot, 1912. 65-613
  - Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- JACKSON, Miss.
  - Civil War. 63-403
- JACKSON, N. C.
  - Lycaeum Society. 64-401
- JACKSON, Riddle & Company. 64-1033
- JACKSON, Tenn.
  - Students. 65-1581

- JACKSONIAN Democrats. 63-399
  - see also Jackson, Andrew, Pres., U. S., 1767-1845
- JACKSONVILLE, Ala.
  - Personal papers. 64-1049
- JACKSONVILLE, Fla.
  - Military posts. 64-1524
- JACKSONVILLE, Ill.
  - Illinois College. 64-248
  - Letters received in. 65-158
- JACKSONVILLE, N. Y.
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-820
- JACKSONVILLE, Or.
  - Personal papers. 65-1137
- JACOB, Norton. 64-737
- JACOBITE Rebellion, 1745-1746. 64-810
- JACOBITES. 64-956
- JACOBS, Albert Poole, 1853-1909. 64-1500
- JACOBS, Samuel, Jr. 65-1727
- JACOBS, Samuel, d. 1786. 65-1727
- JACOBS, Victor, 1903- 63-257
- JACOBSTOWN, N. J.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 65-1617
  - School District 4. 65-1617
- JACOCKS, Charles W., of Bertie Co., N. C. 64-373
- JACOCKS, Charles W., of Orange Co., Fla. 64-530
- JACOCKS, Jonathan, 1769-1810. 64-530
- JACOCKS, Jonathan T., of Tennessee. 64-530
- JACOCKS family. 64-373
- JAILS see Prisons; Reformatories
- JAKARTA, Indonesia. 65-330
- JAKOBSEN, Robert John, 1929- 64-1174
- JAMAICA. 63-221, 63-404
  - Botany. 65-1937
  - Letters from. 64-425, 65-748
  - Merchants. 65-1526
  - Observatories. 65-1265
  - Public Gardens
    - Administration. 65-1937
- JAMAICA Plain, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- JAMERSON, George Hairston, 1869-1960. 64-1233
  - As collector. 64-1232
- JAMERSON, Osmond Tower. 64-1233
- JAMERSON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1233
- JAMES, Prince of Wales, the Old Pretender, 1688-1766. 64-123
- JAMES, Charles, 1880-1928. 65-1311
- JAMES, Edmund Janes, 1855-1925. 65-587, 65-1308, 65-1918, 65-1922
- JAMES, Edwin, 1797-1861. 65-1541, 65-1793
- JAMES, Henry, 1843-1916. 63-99, 63-320
- JAMES, Mrs. Jesse see James, Zee
- JAMES, John C. 64-531
- JAMES, Maria see Gisborne, Maria (James) 1770-1836
- JAMES, Marquis, 1891-1955. 65-940
- JAMES, William, 1842-1910. 64-1290, 65-1202
- JAMES, William P. 64-1429
- JAMES, William Stuart. 65-1347
- JAMES, Zee. 65-686
- JAMES B. McPherson Post, No. 2, Grand Army of the Republic, Bismarck, N. D. 65-768
- JAMES City Co., Va.
  - Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery. 64-1241
- JAMES family
  - Genealogy. 65-876
- JAMES Island, S. C.
  - Civil War. 63-282, 64-598
  - Planter's receipt book. 63-308
- JAMES Lockett Camp No. 3, United Spanish War Veterans, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787
- JAMES River
  - Engineering improvements. 65-960
- JAMES River and Kanawha Company. 63-345
- JAMES River Squadron and Station, Confederate Navy. 65-984
- JAMES River Valley
  - Plantations. 64-125
- JAMESBURG, N. J.
  - Personal papers. 65-1710
- JAMESON, John. 64-873
- JAMESON, John Franklin, 1859-1937. 65-166, 65-380, 65-1980
- JAMESON, Leander Starr. 64-1316
- JAMESON, Margaret F. 64-1566
- JAMESON'S raid, 1895-1896. 64-1300, 64-1316
- JAMESTOWN Exposition, 1907
  - Oregon. 64-703
- JAMESTOWN Island, Va.
  - Preservation of antiquities. 65-956
- JAMESTOWN, N. D.
  - Fire Dept. 65-775
  - North Dakota State Dairymen's Association Convention, 1911. 65-782
- JAMESTOWN, Va.
  - Preservation of antiquities. 65-956
- JANE A. Falkenberg (Bark) 64-1394
- JANESVILLE (Wis.) Gazette. 64-1599
- JANEWAY, George, d. 1826
  - Estate of. 65-1654
- JANEWAY, Jacob Jones, 1774-1858. 65-1654
- JANSEN, ———, Admiral. 63-378
- JAPAN. 64-1277, 64-1331
  - see also United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854
  - Agricultural adviser (U. S.) 65-892
  - Allied occupation, 1945-1952. 64-165, 64-1635
  - Art. 64-879
  - Colleges and universities. 65-1719
  - Culture. 65-67
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-459
  - Economic conditions. 65-67
  - Farm machinery. 65-892
  - Foreign relations. 64-1277
    - see also Axis powers
    - With China. 64-764
    - With the United States. 63-372, 65-924
  - Geography. 64-879, 65-67
  - Imperial University, Tokyo. 65-1719
  - Livestock. 65-892
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-67
  - Missions. 63-118, 64-431
    - Lutheran. 64-814
    - Mormon. 65-67
  - Photographs. 64-167
  - Politics. 64-1277
  - Religion. 64-879
  - Social life and customs. 64-879
  - Travel and description. 63-234
    - 1890's. 65-546, 65-1515
    - 20th century. 64-327
  - World War II. 64-1277
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions (U. S.) 64-108, 65-919
    - Prisoners (U. S.) 65-104

- JAPAN American Committee on Intellectual Exchange. 65-1194
- JAPANESE-American Student Relocation Council. 65-152
- JAPANESE Americanization Society of Nebraska 65-1420
- JAPANESE-Americans see Nisei
- JAPANESE in the U. S.
  - Students. 65-152
  - California. 65-2010
  - Nebraska. 65-1420
- JARRATT, William Vincent, 1863-1943. 64-975
- JARRETT family
  - Genealogy. 64-1177
- JARVIS, Benjamin. 65-1562
- *JARVIS, Charles. 65-1562
- JARVIS, George. 65-1562
- JARVIS, Harva Matthews, 1868-1949. 64-969, 64-975
- JARVIS, Mary see Bowden, Mary (Jarvis)
- JARVIS, Samuel Farmar, 1786-1851. 65-92
- JARVIS, Thomas J. 64-375
- JASPER, Gus. 65-1054
- JASPER Co., Iowa
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-1633
- JAVA
  - Letters from. 65-330
- JAVITS, Jacob. 65-48
- JAWLENSKY, Alexei von, 1864-1941. 65-2000
- JAY, Frank Webster, 1868- collector. 64-116
- JAY, John, 1745-1829. 63-293, 65-1193
  - Autographs. 64-47
- JAY, John, 1817-1894. 63-406
- JAY, John C. 64-1388
- JAY, William, 1789-1858. 63-400
- JAYNE, Gershom. 65-162
- JAYNE, Horace, 1859-1913. 65-831
- JAYNE, Julia see Trumbull, Julia (Jayne)
- JAYNE, William. 65-162
- JEAKINS, Dorothy. 64-1611
- JEANES (Isaac) & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1395
- JEFFERS, John Robinson see Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-
- JEFFERS, Robinson, 1887- 64-150, 64-491, 65-872, 65-1209
- JEFFERS, Una (Call) 65-872
- JEFFERSON, Henry T., 1840-1928. 65-24
- JEFFERSON, John F., 1833-1910. 65-24
- JEFFERSON, Joseph, 1774-1832. 64-1227
- JEFFERSON, Martha see Carr, Martha (Jefferson) 1746-1811
- JEFFERSON, Thomas, Pres. U. S., 1743-1826. 63-2, 63-95
  - Administration of. 64-1563
  - As correspondent. 63-367, 63-375, 64-84, 64-314, 64-797, 64-805, 64-1526, 65-679, 65-1022
  - Autographs. 64-47, 65-59, 65-1193
  - Letters to. 65-1591
  - Relating to. 63-187, 64-81, 64-1555
- JEFFERSON Barracks, Mo.
  - Civil War. 64-297
- JEFFERSON City, Mo.
  - Letters from. 64-299
  - Missouri State Capitol. 64-1526
- JEFFERSON Co., Ky. 64-81
- JEFFERSON Co., Neb.
  - Plymouth Colony. 65-1985
- JEFFERSON Co., N. Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 64-923
  - Land. 64-897
  - Medical practice. 64-920
- JEFFERSON Co., Tenn.
  - Personal papers. 64-557
- JEFFERSON family. 64-1031
  - Genealogy. 65-962
- JEFFERSON, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- JEFFERSON, Tex.
  - Personal papers. 64-740
- JEFFERSONVILLE, Ga.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 65-190
- JEFFRESS, Lena Walton see Finch, Lena Walton (Jeffress)
- JEFFRESS, Robert Miler, 1886- 65-967
- JEFFRESS, Thomas Daniel. 65-967
- JEFFRESS, Thomas Fox. 65-967
- JEFFRESS, Virginia (Jones) 65-967
- JEFFRESS family
  - Genealogy. 65-967
- JEFFREY, William, d. 1867. 64-873
- JEFFREY Canyon Hydroelectric Plant. 65-1439
- JEFFREYS, E. C. 65-1169
- JEFFRIES, Edward J., 1900- 65-463
- JEFFRIES, William G. 64-571
- JENKINS, Charles T. 65-1525
- JENKINS, Guy Hugh, d. 1957. 65-340
- JENKINS, Minnie Kimball, 1883- 64-884
- JENKINS, Myron B. 65-1479
- JENKINS, Timothy. 64-1575
- JENKINS' Ear, War of see Anglo-Spanish War, 1739-1748
- JENKS, Amelia see Bloomer, Amelia (Jenks) 1818-1894
- JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple, 1856-1929. 65-531
- JENKS, William Lee, 1856-1936. 65-341
- JENNER, Edward, 1749-1823. 65-1949
- JENNIE Cushman (Bark) 64-1400
- JENNINGS, Jonathan, 1784-1834. 64-84
- JENNINGS, Richard, 1856-1935. 65-7
- JENNINGS family. 64-84
  - Genealogy. 65-967, 65-1412
- JEREMIAH Thompson (Ship) 64-1399
- JEROME, David Howell, 1829-1896. 64-1500, 65-565
- JEROME, Timothy. 64-1267
- JEROME, William Travers. 63-246
- JERROLD, Douglas William, 1803-1857. 64-59
- JERSEY, Edward Villiers, earl of, 1656-1711. 65-1760
- JERSEY City, N. J.
  - Personal papers. 65-1638
- JERSEY, East see East Jersey
- JERSEY genealogy (Column in the Newark evening news) 65-1625
- JERSEY, Ohio
  - Presbyterian Church. 63-263
- JERUSALEM
  - Language question. 65-1739
- JERVEY, René Ravenel, 1849-1897. 63-310
- JERVEY, Mrs. Theodore Dehon. 63-313
- JESSE, Richard. 65-1918
- JESSEE, George M. 65-1857
- JESSUP, Clara Sophia see Bloomfield-Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) 1824-1899
- JESSUP, Philip Caryl, 1897- 64-1577

- JESSUP, Richard, 1925- 65-1101
- JESSUP William, 1797-1868. 65-827
- JESSUP, William Huntting, b. 1838. 65-827
- JESSUP-Purchase Association. 65-1009
- JESUITS
  - Martyrs. 65-1144
  - Missions
    - Canada. 65-1144
- JESUP, Thomas Sidney, 1788-1860. 65-950
- JESUS Christ. 64-807
  - see also Christianity
- JESUS, Society of see Jesuits
- JETTON, James R. 64-1185
- JEWELL, David A., b. 1828. 65-552
- JEWELL (H. A.) Company. 65-657
- JEWELL, Harry D. 64-1500, 65-620
- JEWELL, William. 65-1620
- JEWELL, William Dey. 65-1620
- JEWELL, William Dey, Jr. 65-1620
- JEWELL family. 65-1620
- JEWELRY industry and trade
  - Illinois. 64-111
  - Ohio. 63-259
  - Pennsylvania. 64-163
- JEWETT, Charles C., 1816-1868. 64-792
- JEWETT, Joseph. 65-1401
- JEWETT, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909. 64-714, 65-1874
- JEWETT, Simon B. 64-1575
- JEWETT family
  - Genealogy. 64-1528
- JEWISH Charities of Chicago. 64-156
- JEWISH Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel. 65-1739
- JEWISH literature see Hebrew language and literature; Talmud
- JEWISH periodicals. 65-891
- JEWISH Publication Society. 65-1734
- JEWISH theological seminaries see Rabbinical seminaries
- JEWISH Women, National Council of see National Council of Jewish Women
- JEWS. 65-1733
  - see also Marranos; Rabbis
  - Agriculture. 65-1739
  - Charitable work. 64-1318, 65-1721, 65-1737, 65-1739
  - Colonial period. 65-1730
  - Culture. 65-1726, 65-1733
  - Genealogy. 65-1730
  - Heraldry. 65-1730
  - History. 65-1734
  - Hymns. 65-1745
  - Immigration and emigration. 65-1730
  - Industrial problems. 65-1739
  - Missions
    - Lutheran. 64-187
  - Newspaper clippings. 65-1726
  - Periodicals. 65-1726
  - Rabbinical seminaries see Rabbinical seminaries
  - Refugees. 63-232, 64-1318, 65-1737
  - Relations with Christians. 63-232, 65-1734
    - Catholics. 65-1737
  - Religion see Judaism
  - Religious education. 65-1734
  - Societies. 63-232, 65-1726, 65-1734, 65-1735, 65-1737, 65-1743, 65-1744, 65-1745
    - Michigan. 65-1400
    - Pennsylvania. 65-1752
  - Synagogue music. 65-1745
  - Vital records. 65-1730
  - World War II
    - Refugees. 64-1318

    By place

  - Belgium. 65-1739
  - Canada. 65-1725
  - England. 64-1318
  - France. 64-1318
  - Italy. 64-1318
  - Latin America. 64-1318
  - Maryland. 65-1737
  - Minnesota. 63-232
  - New York City. 65-1732, 65-1743
  - Ohio. 65-1724
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1723
  - Poland. 64-1318, 65-1721, 65-1739
  - Portugal. 65-1731
  - Russia. 65-1721
  - Southern States. 64-466
  - United States. 65-1730
- JEX-BLAKE, Sophia, 1840-1912. 65-836
- JICARILLA Apache Indians
  - Colorado. 65-1783
- JIRONZA Petriz de Cruzate, Domingo. 65-1165
- JO DAVIESS Co., Ill. 64-1329
- JOACHIM Murat, King of Naples, 1767-1815. 65-863
- JOAN of Arc (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- JOB discrimination see Employment—Discrimination in
- JOBBERS see Wholesale trade
- JOBE, Abraham. 65-887
- JOCKEY clubs
  - South Carolina. 63-311
- JOHANN Georg (Ship) 63-30
- JOHANNESBURG, South Africa
  - Reform Committee. 64-1316
- JOHANSEN, August Edgar, 1905- 64-1448
- JOHN, Augustus E. 64-955
- *JOHN, Eliza. 65-23
- JOHN, Otto. 64-1615
- JOHN Dewey Practice School, University of Chicago. 64-77
- JOHN H. Dunning Prize Committee (American Historical Association) 65-166
- JOHN Louis Camp No. 13, United Spanish War Veterans, Port Townsend, Wash. 63-213
- JOHN P. West (Bark) 64-1394
- JOHN Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation. 65-1980
- JOHN Street Methodist Church, New York City. 64-973
- JOHN Welsh (Bark) 64-1395
- JOHNS, George S. 64-306
- JOHNS, James, 1797-1874. 64-1588
- JOHNS, Orrick. 64-306
- JOHNS family
  - Genealogy. 65-976
- JOHNS Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 63-217
  - Faculty members' papers. 64-1381, 64-1382, 65-1672
  - School of Art as Applied to Medicine. 65-2022
  - School of Hygiene and Public Health
    - Faculty. 65-1955
  - School of Medicine
    - Faculty members' papers. 65-1945, 65-1946, 65-1947, 65-1950, 65-1952, 65-1954
  - Students
    - Notebooks. 65-567, 65-1928
- JOHNSON, Adelaide, 1859-1955. 63-361
- JOHNSON, Agnes McMahon see Holden, Agnes McMahon (Johnson)
- JOHNSON, Albert Litle, b. 1864. 65-1480
- JOHNSON, Alexander, 1812-1896. 64-212
- JOHNSON, Alexander B. 64-873

- JOHNSON, Alexander Smith, 1817-1878. 65-1155
- JOHNSON, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1808-1875. 63-95
  - Administration of. 65-905, 65-1155
  - As correspondent. 64-734, 65-468, 65-931
  - Biographical material. 64-1205
  - Fight with Congress. 63-397
  - Impeachment. 63-346, 63-371, 65-878
  - Relating to. 65-884
- JOHNSON, Ann Eliza (Wight) b. 1832. 64-1329
- JOHNSON, Axel Petrus, 1878-1952. 65-342
- JOHNSON, Bushrod Rust, 1817-1880. 63-283
- JOHNSON, Caleb. 65-1655
- JOHNSON, Charles G., b. 1800. 65-2011
- JOHNSON, Christopher. 64-768
- JOHNSON, Elizabeth, of North Carolina. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Emily C. C. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Ethel McLean. 64-715
- JOHNSON, Frances see Perkins, Frances (Johnson) Beecher, b. 1832
- JOHNSON, Francis Marion. 65-1360
- JOHNSON, Frank Henton, 1871-1960. 65-1481
- JOHNSON, Frederic Treman. 64-882
- JOHNSON, George W., merchant of Milton, N. C. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Gerald White, 1890- 64-1558
- JOHNSON, Henry A., 1896- 63-242
- JOHNSON, Henry D. 65-1655
- JOHNSON, Herschel V., 1894- 65-81, 65-115
- JOHNSON, Hiram André. 65-1156
- JOHNSON, Hiram Warren, 1866-1945. 64-1271, 65-29, 65-860, 65-1304, 65-2010
- JOHNSON, Horace. 65-1355
- JOHNSON, Hugh Samuel, 1882-1942. 65-29
- JOHNSON, J. W. 65-1481
- JOHNSON, James, d. 1828. 64-212
- JOHNSON, James Hamilton. 64-1329
- JOHNSON, Jessie. 63-402
- *JOHNSON, John. 64-523, 65-1802
- JOHNSON, John, of New Jersey, fl. 1744. 65-1655
- JOHNSON, John, 1829-1907. *63-284, 63-292
- JOHNSON, John Albert, 1861-1909. 63-233
- JOHNSON, Joseph, 1751?-1777. 64-199
- JOHNSON, Joseph, 1776-1862. 63-292
- JOHNSON, Joseph, d. ca. 1847. 64-1329
- JOHNSON, Joseph Travis, 1858-1919. 63-96
- JOHNSON, Katharine (McMahon) 64-1364
- JOHNSON, Lewis. 65-1655
- JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome, 1867-1952. 65-1910
- JOHNSON, Lyndon Baines, Pres. U. S., 1908- 65-27, 65-30, 65-62, 65-173, 65-940, 65-1103
- JOHNSON, Madison Leslie. 64-1329
- JOHNSON, Madison Young, 1817-1890. 64-1329
- JOHNSON, Magnus, 1871-1936. 65-674
- JOHNSON, Oliver, 1809-1889. 64-1562
- JOHNSON, Osa. 65-1664
- JOHNSON, Otto H., collector. 65-953
- JOHNSON, Pyke. 64-1474
- JOHNSON, Ralph. 65-1655
- JOHNSON, Rebecca P., b. 1838. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Reverdy, 1796-1876. 63-254, 63-373, 63-377, 65-905, 65-931
- JOHNSON, Richard Mentor, 1781-1850. 63-362, 64-510
- JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, 1853-1937. 64-767, 64-1364
- JOHNSON, Sally Adams. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Thor, 1913- 64-1481
- JOHNSON, Tom Loftin, 1854-1911. 64-159
- JOHNSON, William, of Louisburg, N. C. 64-1035
- JOHNSON, Sir William, bart., 1715-1774
  - Autographs. 64-47
- JOHNSON, William, d. 1863, of Kent Co., Del. 64-212
- JOHNSON, William Bullein, 1782-1862. 65-1884
- JOHNSON, William Samuel, 1727-1819. 63-364
- JOHNSON and Thompson Hardware Store, Ionia, Mich. 65-404
- JOHNSON Co., Neb.
  - Records. 65-1482
- JOHNSON Co., Tenn.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- JOHNSON family. 64-212, 64-1035, 64-1329, 65-1655
- JOHNSON, Vt.
  - Personal papers. 64-1586
- JOHNSON'S Island, Ohio
  - Military prison. 63-136, 64-576, 64-659, 64-1226, 65-1016
- JOHNSTON, Albert Sidney, 1803-1862. 64-777
- JOHNSTON, Alva. 65-1664
- JOHNSTON, Ann (Robertson) 65-990
- JOHNSTON, B. R. 64-405
- JOHNSTON, Fanny R. 65-995
- JOHNSTON, Gabriel Jones, d. 1815. 65-25
- JOHNSTON, Heathcote. 65-1656
- *JOHNSTON, John. 65-1656
- JOHNSTON, John, 1775-1861. 63-161, 63-176
- JOHNSTON, John Warfield, 1818-1889. 64-1189, 65-991
- JOHNSTON, Joseph Eggleston, 1807-1891. 63-61
  - As correspondent. 64-545, 64-765, 64-772, 64-777
  - Military service under. 64-596
  - Relating to. 65-878
- JOHNSTON, Josiah Stoddard, 1784-1833. 65-23
- JOHNSTON, Lewis, 1704-1773. 65-1656
- JOHNSTON, Rufus Zenas, 1874-1959. 64-532
- JOHNSTON, Thomas, of Virginia. 63-102
- JOHNSTON, Thomas M. 64-533
- JOHNSTON, William, 1808-1892. 63-202
- JOHNSTON (William G.) Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1749
- JOHNSTON, William Preston, 1831-1899. 64-608. 64-959
- JOHNSTON, Zachariah, ca. 1740-ca. 1800. 63-102, 65-990
- JOHNSTON Co., N. C.
  - Personal papers. 64-378, 64-1544
- JOHNSTON family. 65-990, 65-991
- JOHNSTON Printing Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. see Johnston (William G.) Company, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- JOHNSTONE, Beatrice. 65-797
- JOHNSTONE, Sir John
  - Estate of. 64-873
- JOINER, James Harvey, 1819-1881. 64-534
- JOINERS see Carpenters and carpentry
- JOINT Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155
- JOINT Committee on Atomic Energy (U. S. Congress) 64-29, 64-44

JOINT Distribution Committee see American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee

JOINT Labor Legislative Board of Texas. 64-753

JOKES. 64-60
  see also Humor

JONES, Alfred M., b. 1837. 65-157

JONES, Anne Lucinda (Lee) 64-1241

JONES, Arthur. 65-1310

JONES, Arthur, of Edenton, N. C. 64-374

JONES, Arthur Gray, 1868-1929. 65-2

JONES, C. H. 64-306

JONES, Cadwallader, b. 1843. 65-725

JONES, Charles Nelson, 1848-1913. 64-1500

JONES, Chester Joshua Ketcham. 65-1657

JONES, Edith Lackersteen Lloyd. 64-1326

JONES, Edith Newbold see Wharton, Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1937

JONES, Edmund, 1771-1844. 64-535, 64-1089

JONES, Elisha, 1832-1888
  Notes on lectures of. 65-278

JONES, Eliza (Prescott) 65-1818

JONES, Eliza Theresa see Sims, Eliza Theresa (Jones) 1816-1890

JONES, Eugene. 64-1187

JONES, Frances T. (Custis) 64-536

JONES, Frank Johnston, 1838-1927. 63-177

JONES, George Washington, 1806-1884. 65-726

JONES, Grinnell, 1884-1947. 65-1911

JONES, Henry Arthur, 1851-1929. 64-117, 65-1649

JONES, Herbert Coffin, 1881?- 65-2010

JONES, Howard Mumford, 1892- 65-1372

JONES, James Kimbrough, 1839-1908. 64-1036

JONES, James Kimbrough, b. 1867. 64-1036

JONES, James Weldon, 1896- 65-116, 65-311, 65-349

JONES, Jenkin Lloyd, 1843-1918. 64-1326

JONES, Jesse Holman, 1874-1956. 64-253, 64-1491, 64-1570, 65-54, 65-78, 65-940

JONES, John, of Falmouth, Me. 64-56

JONES, John, 1818-1887. 65-659

JONES, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866. 64-536

JONES, John Coffin, U. S. Consul to the Sandwich Islands. 65-1784

JONES, John Davis, 1797-1878. 63-177, 63-178

JONES, John Paul, 1747-1792. 65-1193
  Remains of. 65-862
  Search for the body of. 63-388

JONES, Joseph Marion, 1908- 65-117

JONES, L. H. 65-887

JONES, Larkin. 64-535

JONES, Louisa Mary see Rencher, Louisa Mary (Jones)

JONES, Martha Buford. 65-23

JONES, Mary S. 64-892

JONES, Nannette Lee see Peyton, Nannette Lee (Jones)

JONES, Peter S., 1835-1865. 65-1818

JONES, Robert A. 64-1035

JONES, Roger, 1789-1852. 65-950

JONES, Rufus Matthew, 1863-1948. 65-152

JONES, Samuel B. 65-1355

JONES, Thomas ap Catesby, 1789-1858. 64-1388

JONES, Virginia see Jeffress, Virginia (Jones)

JONES, Wesley Livsey, 1863-1932. 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1271, 65-1034, 65-1047, 65-1052

JONES, William Edmondson, 1824-1864. 65-992

JONES, William R. 64-535

JONES, Willie. 65-725

JONES Co., Iowa
  Cattle
    Lawsuits. 65-170

JONES family. 64-1031, 65-725
  Genealogy. 64-1184, 64-1241

JONESBORO, Mo.
  Merchants. 64-279

JONESVILLE, Mich.
  Business papers. 65-272
  Family papers. 65-604

JONESVILLE, Va.
  Business and personal papers. 64-1189

JONKMAN, Bartel J., 1884- 65-584

JORDAN, Abby (Pusey) see Maigne, Abby (Pusey) Jordan

JORDAN, Augustus. 64-1234

JORDAN, David Starr, 1851-1931. 63-320, 63-365, 64-1624, 65-335, 65-510, 65-855

JORDAN, Dorothy (Bland) 1761-1816. 64-1526

JORDAN, Eliza see Brooke, Eliza (Jordan)

JORDAN, Elizabeth (Pleasants) 64-1234

JORDAN, Frank C., b. 1860. 65-2011

JORDAN, Leonard Beck, 1899- 65-1040

JORDAN, Marcus Tellius Cicero. 64-1234

JORDAN, Sally (Stabler) 64-1234

JORDAN, Thomas, 1819-1895. 64-765

JORDAN family. 64-1234

JOSEPH, Henry, collector. 65-1723

JOSEPH, Nez Percé chief, 1840-1904. 64-1251

JOURNAL of neurology. 65-221

JOURNAL of parasitology. 65-1938

The JOURNAL of philosophy. 65-1202

JOURNALISM
  Here is entered general material on the publishing, managing, editing, or writing for newspapers or periodicals. For material on specific newspapers see the heading Newspapers or the name of the newspaper.
  see also Editors and editing; Foreign correspondents; Freedom of the press; News reporting; Newspapers; Periodicals—Publishing of; Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals
  63-323, 63-383, 64-296, 64-306, 65-433, 65-468, 65-704, 65-843, 65-911, 65-1185, 65-1733, 65-1838
  Agriculture. 64-1305, 65-584, 65-1424
  Biographies of journalists. 65-1926
  Colleges and universities. 65-1926
  Columnists. 65-340
  Societies. 64-1615, 65-1497, 65-1926
  Teachers and teaching. 65-1926
  War correspondents see subdivision News reporting under names of wars, e. g. World War II—News reporting
  By place
  Alaska. 65-1821
  Colorado. 65-1470
  Illinois. 65-705
  India. 63-105
  Kansas Territory. 64-175
  Massachusetts. 64-721
  Missouri. 64-306
  Nebraska. 65-1470, 65-1738
  New York City. 65-907, 65-1838
  South Dakota. 65-1470
  Southern States. 63-68
  Texas. 65-805, 65-813
  Washington. 63-216, 64-1270
  Washington, D. C. 63-323

- JOURNEY down a blind alley, by Mary Borden. 65-1092
- The JOURNEY of Simon McKeever, by Albert Maltz. 65-1204
- JOVÉR ALCAZAR, Blas. 64-148
- JOWETT, Benjamin, 1817-1893. 63-207
- JOY, Henry Bourne, 1864-1936. 64-1474, 65-224, 65-343
- JOY, James Frederick, 1810-1896. 64-1511, 65-344
- JOY, James Richard, 1863-1957. 64-966, 64-967, 64-970
- JOY, Sallie Elizabeth see White, Sallie Elizabeth (Joy) 1852?-1909
- JOYCE, James, 1882-1941. 64-150
- JOYES, Patrick, 1750-1806. 65-26
- JOYES, Patrick, b. 1826. 65-26
- JOYES, Thomas, 1789-1866. 65-26
- JOYES family. 65-26
- JOYNER, James Yadkin, 1862-1954. 64-375, 64-993
- JUAB Co., Utah
  - Biography. 65-1182
  - Pioneer life. 65-1791
- JUAN de Fuca, Straits of. 64-1268
- JUÁREZ, Benito Pablo, Pres. Mexico, 1806-1872. 64-345, 64-1213, 65-1080, 65-2013
- JUDAH, Samuel. 65-1727
- JUDAH L. Magnes Foundation. 65-891
- JUDAISM. 65-1724, 65-1744
  - see also Jews; Talmud
  - Confirmations. 65-1737
  - Orthodoxy. 65-1734
  - Reconstructionism. 65-1724
  - Reform movement see Reform Judaism
  - Sermons. 65-1724, 65-1734, 65-1737
  - Theological seminaries see Rabbinical seminaries
- JUDD, Charles Hubbard, 1873-1946. 64-1271, 64-1327, 65-66
- JUDD, Norman Buel, 1815-1878. 65-162
- JUDGE, James, 1866-1910. 64-705
- JUDGE, Mrs. James. 64-705
- JUDGE, John, 1830-1885. 64-1037
- JUDGES
  - see also Courts; Justices of the peace; U. S. Supreme Court—Justices
  - Biography. 64-469
  - Alabama (Military government) 65-884
  - California. 65-2010
  - Illinois. 64-184
  - Indiana. 63-350, 65-858
  - Iowa. 65-168, 65-170
  - Louisiana. 65-694
  - Michigan. 65-370, 65-439, 65-606, 65-620, 65-647, 65-656, 65-1338, 65-1360
  - Missouri. 64-301, 65-694
  - Nebraska. 65-1428
  - New Jersey. 65-1673
  - New York. 64-1009
  - New York City. 65-1722
  - North Carolina. 64-438, 64-558, 64-570, 64-605, 64-1030, 64-1070, 64-1085
  - North Dakota. 65-758
  - Ohio. 64-119
  - South Carolina. 63-151, 64-457
  - Tennessee. 63-382, 64-567, 64-1204
  - Utah. 65-1795
  - Vermont. 65-954
  - Washington, D. C. 63-342, 65-1722
  - Washington Territory. 65-858
- JUDICIARY Committee of the U. S. Senate. 65-46, 65-1071
- JUDICIARY reform. 64-1502, 65-1071
  - see also Courts
- JUDITH Basin, Mont.
  - Land companies. 65-753
- JUDKIN, W. O. 64-1179
- JUDSON, Charles Hallette, 1820-1907. 65-88
- JUDSON, Edward, 1844-1914. 64-1160
- JUHEL (John) & Company, New York. 64-824, 64-897
- JULESBURG, Colo.
  - Journalism. 65-1470
- JUNEAU, Joseph. 65-1711
- JUNEAU, Alaska
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
  - Customs service. 65-1715
- JUNEAU "Daily Alaskan" 65-1821
- JUNG, Harry A. 65-343
- JUNGERS, John Peter, 1870-1954. 65-776
- JUNIATA Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1187
- JUNIOR high schools. 65-214
- JUNIOR League of St. Louis. 64-320
- JUNIOR republics
  - New York. 64-893
- JUNIUS, N. Y.
  - Methodist Church. 64-1591
  - Personal papers. 64-1591
- JUNKIN, George. 64-618
- JUNKIN, Margaret see Preston, Margaret (Junkin) 1820-1897
- JUPITER Mining Company. 65-1187
- JUPITER project. 64-1583
- JURISPRUDENCE, Medical see Medical jurisprudence
- JUSSEAUME, René. 64-314
- JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules, 1855-1932. 63-349, 63-372, 64-247, 65-917, 65-1078
- JUSTICE and law. 65-1722
- JUSTICE Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of Justice
- JUSTICE, National Union for Social see National Union for Social Justice
- JUSTICES of the peace
  - Great Britain. 65-1872
  - Idaho. 65-1812
  - Michigan. 64-1449, 65-591, 65-631, 65-1341
  - Missouri. 64-299, 64-324, 64-337
  - Nebraska. 65-1469, 65-1502
  - New Hampshire. 65-698
  - New Jersey. 65-1600, 65-1652, 65-1673
  - New York. 64-1592, 65-1585
  - North Carolina. 64-566, 64-1038, 65-747
- JUSTICES of the Supreme Court see U. S.—Supreme Court—Justices
- JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius. 64-1361
- JUVENILE delinquency. 65-1196
- JUVENILE Grange, Illinois. 64-250
- JUVENILE literature see Children's literature
- JUVENILE Protective Association of the District of Columbia. 65-934

K

- KFUO (Radio station) St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- KADER Biggs and Company see Biggs (Kader) and Company
- KAEMPFFERT, Waldemar Bernard, 1877- 63-354
- KAERCHER, George. 64-952
- KAERCHER family. 64-952
- KAHN, Albert, 1869-1942. 65-215, 65-532
- KAHN, Julius, 1861-1924. 65-565, 65-2011
- KAHN, Stephen B. 64-1269
- KAHYYAM, Omar see Omar Khayyam, fl. 11th century
- KAISER, Edgar E. 64-1573

- KAISER, Philip M., 1913- 65-118
- KALAMAZOO College, Kalamazoo, Mich. 64-1425, 64-1437, 65-1351
  - Presidents. 65-164
- KALAMAZOO Co., Mich. 65-611
  - Agricultural Society. 65-1346
  - Real estate business. 65-225
- KALAMAZOO Literary Institute see Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- KALAMAZOO, Mich.
  - Business and family papers. 65-225, 65-631
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-498
  - Description. 65-593
  - Drug trade. 65-407
  - General stores. 65-589
  - Michigan Female Seminary. 65-1351
  - Railroads. 65-249
  - Societies. 65-1367
  - Speech by Abraham Lincoln. 65-557
  - Western Michigan University. 65-384
  - Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- KALAMAZOO National Bank, Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-225
- KALESNOO, Alaska
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- KALI-Inla Coal Company. 63-267
- KALLEN, Horace Meyer, 1882- 65-1728
- KALTAG, Alaska
  - Telegraph. 65-1711
- KALTENBORN, Hans von, 1878-1965. 64-1615, 65-944, 65-1062
- KALTENBORN Foundation, New York City. 65-1062
- KAMCHATKA, Russia
  - Language and languages. 65-1813
- KAMIAKIN, Yakima chief, ca. 1800-ca. 1880. 64-1258
- KAMLOOPS, B. C. 65-1158
- KAMPUS Kibitzers Klub, University of Illinois. 65-1935
- KANAWHA Improvement Company (W. Va.) 65-1032
- KANDINSKY, Wassily, 1866-1944. 65-2000
- KANE, Elias Kent, 1794-1835. 64-186
- KANE, Elisha Kent, 1830-1857. *64-873
- KANE, John Kintzing, 1795-1858. *64-873
- KANE, Thomas Leiper, 1822-1883. 64-732
- KANE and Elk Railroad. 64-815
- KANGAROO, Society of the. 65-1827
- KANIN, Garson. 64-1632
- KANOUSE, John G. 65-1350
- KANSAS
  - Anthropology. 64-167
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 65-2003
  - Civil War. 65-905
    - Military papers. 65-172, 65-897
    - Military service in. 64-303
    - Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 65-172
  - Cold storage. 65-171
  - Colleges and universities see Kansas—University (Lawrence)
  - Cooperative communities. 64-97
  - Family papers. 64-1540
  - Farms and farming. 64-248
  - Gold rushes in the West see Kansas—Travel and description
  - Ice industry and trade. 65-171
  - Immigration see Kansas Territory—Free State movement
  - Indian affairs. 64-1540, 65-1177
  - Indian raids and massacres. 65-1501
  - Journalism. 64-175
  - Land. 65-846
    - Companies. 65-2009
    - Legal documents. 65-26
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-874
  - Politics
    - Election campaigns. 65-171
    - Papers of persons active in. 65-1957
  - Military service in. 63-264, 64-4
  - Religious orders. 65-2003
  - Roads. 65-1470
  - Settlement of. 64-904
  - Steel industry and trade. 65-2009
  - Sugar industry and trade. 65-2009
  - Travel and description. 64-1503, 65-589, 65-874
  - University (Lawrence)
    - Faculty members' papers. 65-1958
    - Students
      - Class of 1890. 65-873
- KANSAS City Convocation, November 12-16, 1961. 64-2
- KANSAS City, Kan.
  - Steel industry and trade. 65-2009
- KANSAS City, Mo.
  - Board of Education. 65-139
  - Chamber of Commerce. 65-113
  - Letters from. 64-276
  - Mayor. 65-139
  - Mayor's Aviation Advisory Board. 65-113
  - Railroads. 64-283
- KANSAS City Structural Steel (Kansas) 65-2009
- KANSAS Cooperative Farm see Silkville, Kan.
- KANSAS-Nebraska act, 1854. 63-405, 64-275
- KANSAS-Nebraska-Dakota Highway Association. 65-1470
- KANSAS Territory. 65-930
  - Free State movement. 65-905
  - Ranches. 65-1756
  - Travel and description. 65-480
- KANTOR, MacKinlay, 1904- 65-911, 65-1664
- KANTROWITZ, Hugo. 65-1983
- KAPP, Friedrich, 1824-1884. 64-808
- KARAPETOFF, Vladimir, 1876-1948. 64-885
- KARCHER, Joseph T., 1903- 65-1658
- KARL V, Emperor of Germany, 1500-1558. 64-63
- KÁRMÁN, Theodore see Von Kármán, Theodore, 1881-1963
- KARPINSKI, Louis Charles, 1878-1956. 65-345, 65-566, 65-1397
- KARR, Ruth see McKee, Ruth (Karr) 1874-1951
- KASKA Indians
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1819
- KASKASKIA, Ill. 64-1526
  - Accounts. 65-689
- KATAHDIN Iron Works Company, Bangor, Me. 65-1974
- KATAHDIN Iron Works, Piscataquis Co., Me. 65-1974
- KATE Baldwin Free Kindergarten Association, Savannah, Ga. 64-537
- KATHERINE Golden Bitting Gastronomic Library. 65-2018
- KATZ, Archie S. 65-1033
- KATZ family. 63-214
- KAVANAGH, Edward. 64-1585
- KAVANAUGH family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- KAY, Percy. 65-1934

KAYE-SMITH, Sheila. 65-854

KAYSER, Oscar. 65-1989

KAZAN, Elia. 65-1064

KEARNEY, A. T. 65-942

KEARNEY, Denis, 1847-1907. 64-1218

KEARNEY, Neb.
  Military Academy. 65-1420
  Personal papers. 65-1454
  Proposed moving of State capital to. 65-1418

KEARNY, Stephen Watts, 1794-1848. 64-314, 64-575

KEARSLEY, Jonathan, 1786-1859. 65-237

KEATING, Geoffrey, 1570-1644? 64-807

KEAYS, Hiram D. 64-245

KEBLE, John, 1792-1866. 63-207

KEEFER, Karl H. 65-1350

KEELER, Alonzo Merrill, b. 1826. 65-346

KEELER, Ezra. 65-346

KEELER, Calif.
  Railroads. 65-1125

KEELEY, Dorothy see Aldis, Dorothy (Keeley) 1897-

KEELEY, James, 1867-1934. 65-532

KEELY, John Ernest Worrell, 1827-1898. 64-1137

KEELY motor. 64-1137

KEEN, Mrs. E. B. 65-874

KEENAN, James. 65-685

KEENE, Sir Benjamin, 1697-1757. 63-100

KEENE, Laura, 1826-1873. 64-1571

KEENE, N. Y.
  Summer school for the cultural sciences. 64-1290

KEESLING, Francis Valentine, 1877-1963. 65-2011

KEFAUVER, Estes, 1903-1963. 64-253, 64-773, 64-1622, 65-65, 65-173, 65-433, 65-463

KEFFER, Charles. 64-867

KEISER, Charles O. 65-807

KEITHSBURG, Ill.
  Civil War. 64-246

KEITT, Lawrence Massillon, 1824-1864. 63-352

KELL, John McIntosh, 1823-1900. 63-103

KELLAND, Clarence Budington, 1881- 65-532, 65-1664

KELLER, Albert Galloway, 1874-1956. 64-1314

KELLEY, Benjamin Franklin, d. 1891. 65-1082

KELLEY, Florence, 1859-1932. 64-21, 64-715, 65-34

KELLEY, Patrick Henry, 1867-1925. 64-1469

KELLEY, R. M. 63-350

KELLEY, Truman Lee, 1884-1961. 65-1912

KELLIE, James Thompson. 65-1495

KELLIE, Luna E. 65-1495

KELLOGG, Amasa. 64-923

KELLOGG, Frances Louisa see Campbell, Frances Louisa (Kellogg)

KELLOGG, Frank Billings, 1856-1937. 64-124, 64-778, 64-1291, 64-1348, 65-862

KELLOGG, John, 1786-1852. 64-1589

KELLOGG, John Harvey, 1852-1943. 64-1487, 65-347, 65-510, 65-532

KELLOGG, John R., 1793-1868. 64-1511

KELLOGG, Loyal Case, 1816-1872. 64-1589

KELLOGG, Miner Kilbourne, 1814-1889. 65-18

KELLOGG, Paul Underwood, 1879- 64-182

KELLOGG, Roy S. 64-908

KELLOGG, William Keith, 1860-1951. 64-1448, 65-503, 65-532

KELLOGSVILLE, N. Y.
  Personal papers. 64-940

KELLY, Charles, 1889- 65-1793

KELLY, Crosby. 64-886

KELLY, Edward Austin, 1892- 64-165

KELLY, Eleanor see Lockhart, Eleanor (Kelly)

KELLY, Evander F. 65-1983

KELLY, Harry Francis, 1895- 64-1448, 65-259, 65-463, 65-584

KELLY, Howard Atwood, 1858-1943. 65-1950

KELLY, J. E. 63-393

KELLY, John, 1744-1826. 64-538

KELLY, John A. 64-1189

KELLY, Keziah see Bain, Keziah (Kelly)

KELLY, Mary (Holden) 64-538

KELLY family. 64-538

KELLY'S Ford, Va., Battle of, 1863. 63-408

KELSEY, Charles. 65-1401

KELSEY, Francis Willey, 1858-1927. 64-1419, 64-1513, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-348, 65-573, 65-1397

KEM, James Preston, 1890- 64-328

KEMBLE, Gouverneur, 1786-1875. 64-452

KEMMERER, Edwin W. 64-1295

KEMP, Edward Gearing, 1887-1962. 65-349

KEMPER, Elnathan. 63-179

KEMPER, Frederick Augustus. 63-179

KEMPER, Hugh Fulton. 63-179

KEMPER, James, 1753-1834. 63-179, 63-181

KEMPER, James Lawson, 1823-1895. 65-992

KEMPER, Peter Hathaway. 63-179

KEMPER Co., Miss.
  Business papers. 64-533

KEMPER family. 63-179, 63-181, 65-992
  Genealogy. 63-179

KENAI, Alaska
  Churches and religious affairs
    Russian Orthodox. 64-1221

KENAI Peninsula
  Animals. 65-1819

KENDALL, A. I. 65-1540

KENDALL, Amos, 1789-1869. 63-363, 64-1585, 65-935

KENDALL, Benjamin Freeman, d. 1863. 65-1038

KENDALL, George W. 64-914

KENDALL Mills, inc. 64-240

KENISTON, Hayward, 1883- 65-1397

KENLY, John Reese, 1822-1891. 63-348

KENNAN, George, 1845-1924. 64-613

KENNAN, George Frost, 1904- 64-1615

KENNECOTT Copper Corporation. 65-2009

KENNEDY, Anna see Davis, Anna (Kennedy)

KENNEDY, Charles S., 1887- 65-350

KENNEDY, D. S. 64-873

KENNEDY, Jacqueline (Bouvier) 1929- 65-940, 65-1103

KENNEDY, Jane M. 65-160

KENNEDY, John, physician, fl. 1822-1825. 64-290

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, Pres. U. S., 1917-1963. 64-253, 64-1627, 65-940, 65-1094, 65-1103

- KENNEDY, John Pendleton, 1795-1870. 63-48, 64-803, 65-1029
- KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick, 1888- 64-1573, 65-487
- KENNEDY, Robert Francis, 1925- 64-253
- KENNEDY, William. 65-25
- KENNEDY, William J., d. 1863. 65-160
- KENNEDY family. 64-995
- KENNELLY, Arthur E. 65-567
- KENNESAW Mountain, Ga.
  - Civil War
    - Battle of, 1864. 63-143, 64-243, 65-1073
    - Military service near. 63-350
- KENNEY, Eudorus Catlin, 1857-1918. 64-887
- KENNEY, W. John, 1904- 65-119
- KENNY, Robert Walker, 1901- 65-1063, 65-2011
- KENSINGTON rune stone. 64-739
- KENSINGTON section, Philadelphia, Pa.
  - Buildings. 65-825
- KENT, Charles Artemas, 1835-1917. 64-1500
- KENT, Charles Foster, 1867-1925. 65-648, 65-900
- KENT, Edward Augustus, duke of see Edward Augustus, duke of Kent, 1767-1820
- KENT, Elizabeth (Thacher) 65-1160
- KENT, Moody, 1779-1865. 64-355
- KENT, Paul, 1772-1851. 64-355
- KENT, Rockwell, 1882- 64-491
- KENT, William, 1864-1928. 65-860, 65-1160
- KENT Co., Del.
  - Legal and personal papers. 64-207, 64-212, 64-213, 64-958
- KENT Co., Eng.
  - Legal documents. 64-62
- KENT Co., Mich.
  - Agricultural societies. 65-1346
  - Civil War. 65-625
- KENT, Eng. 64-174
- KENT family. 64-355
- KENT Island, Mass. 64-355
- KENTUCKY. 64-81
  - see also Cumberland settlements
  - Bridges. 63-160
  - Census. 63-93
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Sunday schools. 65-24
    - Baptist. 64-1069
    - Episcopal. 64-486
    - Methodist. 63-202, 64-965, 64-974, 65-24
    - Presbyterian. 65-1534
    - Shakers. 63-81
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-777, 64-1041, 64-1535, 65-1442
    - Confederate sympathizers. 65-738
    - Letters from. 64-218
    - Military service in. 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-666, 65-632, 65-658
      - Confederate side. 64-384, 64-464, 64-577, 64-671, 64-1094
  - Coal mines and mining. 64-962
  - Confederation and constitutional periods. 65-25
  - Courts
    - Circuit Court (Allen Co.) 63-133
  - Daughters of the American Revolution. 63-194
  - Drug trade. 63-133
  - Estates. 65-26
  - Family papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 64-317, 64-742
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 63-107, 64-518, 65-1027
    - 19th century. 63-133, 64-416, 64-499
  - Federal Music Project. 64-799
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1775
  - Horseracing. 65-173
  - Indians. 65-23
  - Land. 63-192, 65-1674
    - Legal documents. 64-81, 64-518, 65-26
    - Public. 65-977
    - Surveys and surveying. 64-81
    - Transactions. 65-26
  - Law practice. 65-79, 65-738
  - Learned institutions and societies. 65-25
  - Local papers. 64-315
  - Medical practice. 63-133, 65-1534
  - Memorial tablets. 65-21
  - Merchants. 63-196, 65-738
  - Militia. 64-81
    - Registers, lists, etc. 65-26
  - Newspapers. 64-252
  - Nurses and nursing. 64-1466
  - Peddlers and peddling. 65-187
  - Personal papers
    - 19th century. 64-676, 64-1103
    - 20th century. 64-426
  - Pioneer life. 65-23
  - Politics. 63-76, 63-189
    - Election campaigns. 65-173
    - Letters relating to. 64-186, 65-26
    - Organizations and parties. 65-25
      - Democratic. 65-173
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 64-511
      - 20th century. 64-253, 65-173
  - Poultry industry. 65-24
  - Railroads. 63-256, 64-511
  - Reservoirs. 63-160
  - Schools. 64-965
  - Slave trade. 65-26
  - Social life. 65-23, 65-24
  - Students' letters. 64-602
  - Theological seminaries
    - Baptist. 64-1069
  - Tobacco. 65-173
  - Travel and description. 64-268, 65-23
    - 18th century. 63-102, 63-136
    - 19th century. 64-754, 64-1180
  - Virginia Military District. 65-977
  - War of 1812. 63-136
    - Soldiers from. 65-26
  - World War I
    - Military posts. 63-31
- KENTUCKY Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge. 65-25
- KENYON, Sir Frederick George, b. 1863. 65-348
- KENYON, James. 65-1526
- KENYON, Wescott Clarke, 1912- 64-1174
- KENYON, William. 65-1526
- KENYON College, Gambier, Ohio. 63-180
- KEOKUK and Kansas City Railroad Company. 64-283
- KEOKUK, Iowa
  - City bonds. 63-209
  - Newspapers. 63-247
- KEOKUK, Iowa, Dispatch. 63-247
- KEOKUK Northern Packet Line. 63-235
- KEPNER, A. S. 65-1713
- KEPPEL, Frederick Paul, 1875-1943. 65-434, 65-531
- KERCHOW, Jacob, Jr. see Kershow, Jacob, Jr.
- KERCHOW, Jacob, Sr. see Cassaw, Jacob

- KEREDERN, Philippe Regis Denis de, comte de Trobriand see Trobriand, Philippe Regis de Keredern, comte de, 1816-1897
- KERFOOT, F. H. 64-1160
- KERFOOT family. 64-932
- KERLAN, Irvin, 1912-1963, collector. 65-1978
- KERN, Mrs. George T. W. 65-993
- KERNAN, Francis, 1816-1892. 64-888, 64-931
- KERNAN, William, b. 1831. 64-889
- KERNAN, Quinn & Kernan, Utica, N. Y. 64-889
- KEROSENE Oil Works. 64-568
- KERR, Abram T. 64-830
- KERR, Alice Spencer, 1858-1879. 64-539
- KERR, Esther (Daugherty) 65-1064
- KERR, Henrietta see Patton, Henrietta (Kerr)
- KERR, Jean (Collins) 1925- 65-1064
- KERR, John, of Virginia. 64-751
- KERR, John W. 65-1806
- KERR, Joseph. 65-977
- KERR, Lizzie. 64-539
- KERR, Michael Crawford. 63-377
- KERR, Walter. 65-1064
- KERR, Washington, 1809-1878. 64-890
- KERR and Robinson, Temperance Hall, Tenn. 64-1195
- KERR family. 64-890
  - Genealogy. 65-885
- KERRISON (C. and E. L.) and Company, Charleston, S. C. 64-1086
- KERSHAW, Joseph Brevard. 64-541
- KERSHAW Co., S. C.
  - Family papers. 64-646
- KERSHNER, Edward. 64-961
- KERSHOW, Jacob, Jr. 65-1659
- KERSHOW, Jacob, Sr. see Cassaw, Jacob
- KERWIN, Michael. 65-685
- KETCHAM, Horace S. 64-892
- KETCHAM, R. T. 64-1163
- KETCHUM, Hiram, Jr. 65-1715
- KETCHUM, Milo Smith, 1872-1934. 65-1312
- KETCHUM, Morris. 63-346, 63-374
- KETCHUM, William H. 64-474
- KETCHUM, Mrs. William H. 64-474
- KETCHUM, William Scott. 65-950
- KEUR, Dorothy L. 65-1809
- KEWEENAW Peninsula, Mich. 64-1451
  - Living conditions. 64-1445
- KEY, Francis Scott, 1779-1843. 64-960
- KEY City Hose Company No. 1, Port Townsend, Wash. 63-212
- KEYES, John Washington. 64-524
- KEYES, Julia Louisa (Hentz) 64-524
- KEYNES, John Maynard, 1883-1946. 64-1295
- KEYSLER, John George. 65-852
- KEYTE, James. 64-273
- KEYTESVILLE, Mo.
  - Personal papers. 64-273
- KHAYYAM, Omar see Omar Khayyam, fl. 11th century
- KIBBE, Oscar. 64-486
- KIBBY, Epaphras, 1777-1864. 65-697
- KIDD, Samuel
  - Estate of. 63-145
- KIDD, Walter Evans. 64-684
- KIDDER, Alfred Vincent, 1885- 64-1522
- KIDDER, H. H. 63-2
- KIDDLE, A. M. F. 64-356
- KIDDLE, Alfred W. 64-356
- KIDDLE, Henry. 64-356
- KIDDLE family. 64-356
- KIDNAPPING. 64-1573, 65-914
- KIEFER, Hermann, 1825-1911. 65-259
- KIEWIET, E. F. 64-830
- KILBORNE, Fred Lucius, 1858-1936. 64-891
- KILBURN, Annie see Kilmer, Annie (Kilburn)
- KILGORE, Harley Martin, 1893-1956. 65-46
- KILGOUR, John, 1796-1858. 63-205
- KILLEBREW, Joseph Buckner, 1831-1906. 64-1188
- KILLEBREW, Mary Catherine (Wimberley) 64-1188
- KILMAINHAM, Ire.
  - Prison. 64-131
- KILMER, Aline. 65-1592
- KILMER, Annie (Kilburn) 65-1592, 65-1660
- KILMER, Frederick Barnett. 65-1592, 65-1660
- KILMER, Joyce, 1886-1918. 64-150, 64-1338, 65-1592, 65-1660, 65-1844
- KILMER, Michael B. 65-1592
- KILMER family. 65-1592
- KIMBALL, Chase, 1902- 64-1303
- KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson, 1865-1952. 64-830
- KIMBALL, Fiske see Kimball, Sidney Fiske, 1888-1955
- KIMBALL, Phineas, Jr. 64-245
- KIMBALL, Sidney Fiske, 1888-1955. 65-1340
- KIMBALL family. 65-1354, 65-1793
- KIMBERLY, Bettie (Maney) 64-540
- KIMBERLY, John, d. 1882. 64-540
- KIMBROUGH, A. McC. 63-339
- KIMBROUGH, Mary Hunter Southworth. 63-339
- KIMMELL, Samuel B. 65-1350
- KINCAID, Evert. 65-1924
- KINCAID, John, 1787-1867. 64-1038
- KINDELBERGER, J. H. 64-1557
- KINDERGARTENS. 65-638, 65-1961
  - Georgia. 64-537
  - Michigan. 65-283
- KINDERHOOK, N. Y.
  - Letters received in. 64-843
- KING, Anna Matilda (Page) 64-541, 65-718, 65-727
- KING, Austin A. 64-324
- KING, Campbell Denniston, 1828-1884. 64-248
- KING, Carrie. 65-1424
- KING, Charles Speer, b. 1832. 64-248
- KING, D. C.
  - Estate of. 64-1191
- KING, David, 1794-1877. 64-248
- KING, David, b. 1838. 64-248
- KING, Edward, 1795-1836. 63-180, 63-258
- KING, Ernest J. 64-1557
- KING, Hannah Page see Couper, Hannah Page (King)
- KING, Hannah Tuttle. 64-932
- KING, Henry
  - Estate of. 65-1006
- KING, Henry Churchill, 1858-1934. 64-17
- KING, Henry Lord Page, d. 1862. 64-541

- KING, James Stuart, b. 1831. 64-248
- KING, John L., 1904- 64-1272
- KING, John Nevin, 1827-1915. 64-248, 65-1039
- KING, Joseph Rush Hays, b. 1846. 64-248
- KING, Julia Anne, 1838-1919. 65-351
- KING, Lucie Stuart, b. 1842. 64-248
- KING, Lucy Buell see Shankland, Lucy Buell (King) Leal
- KING, Martin Luther, 1929- 65-1102
- KING, Mitchell, 1783-1862. 64-1039
- KING, Paul Howard, 1879-1942. 65-606, 65-1360
- KING, Rufus, son of Thomas Worthington King. 63-258
- KING, Rufus, 1755-1827. *63-171, 63-180, 63-375, 64-118, 64-186, 64-202
- KING, Rufus, 1814-1876. 63-398
- KING, Rufus, 1817-1891. 63-180, 63-258
- KING, Samuel D. 65-1798
- KING, Sarah Ann (Denniston) 1805-1877. 64-248
- KING, Sarah (Worthington) see Peter, Sarah (Worthington) King, 1800-1877
- KING, Thomas. 63-258
- KING, Thomas Butler, 1800-1864. 65-718, 65-727, 65-1858
- KING, Thomas Clark, 1834-1866. 64-248
- KING, Thomas Starr, 1824-1863. 65-910
- KING, Thomas Worthington. 63-258
- KING, Will. 65-1355
- KING, William. 63-258
- KING, William, of Abingdon, Va. 65-991
- KING, William Henry, b. 1840. 64-248
- KING, William Smith, 1882-1900. 65-1043
- KING and Queen Co., Va.
    - County records. 65-1017
- KING Co., Wash.
    - Intergroup Relations Committee. 65-1033
    - Public Utility District Association. 65-1055
- KING-Crane Commission on Mandates in Turkey, 1919. 64-17, 65-1925
- KING family. 63-180, 63-258, 64-248, 64-591, 64-932, 65-724, 65-727
    - Genealogy. 63-180, 64-1039
- KING George Co., Va.
    - Business records. 65-981
    - County records. 65-1017
    - Estate management. 64-1248
    - Family papers. 64-386
    - Land. 65-983
- KING George's War, 1744-1748. 64-943
- KING Lear (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- KING William Co., Va.
    - Accounts. 64-1244
    - County records. 65-1017
    - Newspaper items relating to. 65-1003
- KINGKADE, Andrew. 64-892
- KING'S Bench Prison, London, Eng. 64-43
- KING'S Chapel, Boston, Mass. 65-837
- KING'S College, New York City see Columbia University, New York City
- KING'S Daughters and Sons see International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons
- The KING'S German Legion. 65-2005
- KING'S Guards, Ypsilanti, Mich. 65-668
- KING'S Mountain, N. C.
    - Farms and farming. 64-999
- KINGSBURY, John Adams, 1876-1956. 64-1572
- KINGSBURY, Theodore Bryant, 1828-1913. 64-1040
- KINGSLEY, Carter Robie. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Charles Freeman, 1835-1904. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Charles LaRue. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Donald W. 65-1439
- KINGSLEY, G. H. 65-1795
- KINGSLEY, George Pomeroy, 1865-1929. 65-1483
- KINGSLEY, James, 1797-1878. 64-1473
- KINGSLEY, James R. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Llewelyn W. 64-892
- KINGSLEY, Lucy Ann Clark. 65-1361
- KINGSLEY, Mary (Robie) 64-892
- KINGSLEY family. 65-1354
- KINGSLEY Farm, Hammondsport, N. Y. 64-892
- KINGSTON, Thomas Smith, 1861-1950. 65-1365
- KINGSTON, Ga.
    - Civil War. 64-243
- KINGSTON, Jamaica
    - Merchants. 65-1526
- KINGSTON, N. Y.
    - Personal papers. 64-1134
- KINKAID, M. P. 65-1494
- KINKEAD, Charles A. 65-1807
- KINKEAD, Martha Lucy see Grieve, Martha Lucy (Kinkead)
- KINLEY, David, 1861-1944. 65-1308, 65-1311
- KINLOCH, Cleland, 1759-1840. 63-280
- KINLOCH, Francis, 1800 (ca.)-1840. 63-280
- KINLOCH family. 63-280
- KINMONT, A. 63-256
- KINNAN, Ann S. 65-1647
- KINNAN, George. 65-1647
- KINNAN, John. 65-1647
- KINNAN, Lucinda (Shaw) 65-1647
- KINNAN, Marjorie see Rawlings, Marjorie (Kinnan) 1896-1953
- KINNE, Edward DeWitt, 1842-1921. 64-1500, 65-630
- KINNEAR, Roy John, 1881-1959. 64-1264
- KINNEY, Mary Edmunds see Chapman, Mary Edmunds (Kinney) 1817-1886
- KINNEY, William. 64-186
- KINSCELLA, Hazel Gertrude, d. 1960. 65-1484
- KINSEY, James. 65-1570
- KINSTON, N. C.
    - Business and personal papers. 64-473
    - Churches and religious affairs
        - Unitarian. 64-446
    - Civil War. 64-676
- KINTNER, Addie Mary see Graham, Addie Mary (Kintner)
- KINZIE & Forsyth. 65-1402
- KIOWA Indian Agency. 65-1499
- KIPLING, Rudyard, 1865-1936. 64-954, 65-1198
    - As correspondent. 65-1205
    - Autographs. 65-358
- KIPLING family. 64-954
- KIRBY, Edmund, d. 1849. 63-220
- KIRBY, Ephraim, 1757-1804. 64-1041
- KIRBY, James Lewis, 1923- collector. 64-1235
- KIRBY, Timothy, 1797-1876. 63-158
- KIRBY-SMITH, Edmund, 1824-1893. 63-61, 64-1041
    - Raid on Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-175

- KIRBY family
  - Genealogy. 64-1235
- KIRCHNER, Otto, 1846-1920. 64-1500, 65-1360
- KIRK, Edward. 63-35
- KIRK, Ellen Olney. 63-401
- KIRK, F. A. 64-1233
- KIRK, Homer D. 65-1507
- KIRK, Richard Edward Gent. 64-811
- KIRKLAND, Caroline Matilda (Stanbury) 1801-1864. 65-457
- KIRKLAND, James Hampton, 1859-1939. 64-798, 64-1164
- KIRKLAND, John Thorton, 1770-1840. 65-1254
- KIRKLAND, Lydia Ann. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Moses J. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Richard Gaines. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Samuel, 1741-1808. 65-870
- KIRKLAND, Timothy. 65-1863
- KIRKLAND, Zean W. 65-1863
- KIRKMAN, Ella Berry. 65-887
- KIRKPATRICK, Clifford, b. 1855. 65-1365
- KIRKPATRICK, Jacob. 65-1632
- KIRKWOOD, Marion Rice, 1882- 65-2011
- KIRKWOOD, Mo.
  - Personal papers. 64-280
- KIRSCH, William, 1889-1956. 65-1065
- KIRTLAND, Susan. 65-581
- KIRTLEY, Walter D. 65-1507
- KISS me Kate (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- KITCHELL, William, 1827-1861. 65-1661
- KITCHELT, Florence Ledyard (Cross) 1874-1961. 64-893
- KITCHIN, Claude, 1869-1923. 64-1042
- KITE, Elizabeth Sarah, 1864-1954. 65-1662
- KITE, James, 1808-1856. *65-1662
- KITE family. 65-1662
- KITSAP County (Wash.) Transportation Company. 64-1263
- KITTREDGE, George Lyman, 1860-1941. 65-1310, 65-1913
- KIZER, Benjamin Hamilton, 1878- 64-1262, 65-1035
- KJELGAARD, Jim. 65-1978
- KJENNERUD, Hans. 63-268
- KLEBERG, R. J. 64-895
- KLEE, Paul, 1879-1940. 65-2000
- KLEINSTUCK, Frieda. 65-1371
- KLEMM, Louis Richard, 1845-1925. 65-912
- KLEPPER, Mrs. ——— 65-1417
- KLING, Florence see Harding, Florence (Kling) de Wolfe
- KLONDIKE gold fields. 64-1268, 65-1780
  - see also Alaska—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- KLYCE, Scudder, 1879-1933. 63-365
- KNABB, Jacob
  - Estate of. 65-1663
- KNABB, Peter. 65-1663
- KNAPP, Andrew B. 65-457
- KNAPP, Frederick Newman, 1821-1889. 65-182
- KNAPP, Harry Shepard, 1856-1923. 63-325
- KNAPP, Katherine. 64-840
- KNAPP, Leonard E. 65-353
- KNAPP, Mark Stevens, 1872-1948. 65-353
- KNAPP, W. C. 64-838
- KNAPP family. 65-353
- KNAPPEN, Loyal Edwin, 1854-1930. 65-357, 65-531, 65-620
- KNEBEL, Fletcher, 1911- 65-1103
- KNIBBS, Henry Herbert. 64-802
- KNICKERBACKER, Chancy W., 1824-1884. 65-1350
- KNIGHT, Frances (Beall) 63-104
- KNIGHT, Goodwin J., 1896- 65-2011
- KNIGHT, Harriet R. 64-892
- KNIGHT, Henry. 64-932
- KNIGHT, John, 1806-1864. 63-104
- KNIGHT, John S. 65-704
- KNIGHT, Jonathan, 1787-1858. 63-96
- KNIGHT, Martha Henrietta see Evans, Martha Henrietta (Knight)
- KNIGHT, Molly. 64-932
- KNIGHT, Nehemiah R. 63-368
- KNIGHT, Ryland. 64-1164
- KNIGHT, William Angus, 1836-1913. 64-957
- KNIGHT family. 65-229
- KNIGHTS Church, Shelbyville, Tenn. 64-973
- KNIGHTS of Honor
  - Grand Lodge of Texas. 64-743
  - Supreme, Grand and Subordinate Lodges. 65-714
- KNIGHTS of Labor. 64-159, 65-793
- KNIGHTS of Pythias. 65-299, 65-1827
- KNIGHTS of Pythias, Colored. 64-748
- KNIGHTS Templars see Freemasons—Knights Templars
- KNITTING mills
  - New York. 64-829
- KNOPF, Alfred. 65-47, 65-932
- KNOWLAND, Joseph Russell, 1873- 65-2011
- KNOWLAND, William Fife, 1908- 65-433, 65-2011
- KNOWLEDGE
  - Ability. 65-165
- KNOWLES, Dom David, 1896- 65-7
- KNOWLES, Warren P. 64-1635
- KNOWLTON, Jerome Cyril, 1850-1916
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- KNOW-Nothing Party see American Party
- KNOX, Dudley W.
  - Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- KNOX, Franklin, 1874-1944. 64-165, 64-1474, 64-1496, 65-332, 65-455, 65-531, 65-606, 65-704
- KNOX, Henry, 1750-1806. 65-174
  - Aide-de-camp to. 65-2019
  - As correspondent. 63-227, 64-1194
- KNOX, Philander Chase, 1853-1921. 64-767, 64-778, 65-862
- KNOX, Victor Alfred, 1899- 65-463
- KNOX, William Franklin, 1874-1944. 65-552
- KNOX College, Galesburg, Ill. 64-923
- KNOX Co., Mo.
  - County court papers. 64-324
- KNOX Co., Tenn.
  - Early settlers. 64-1199
- KNOX family. 65-174
- KNOXVILLE, Tenn.
  - Civil War
    - Military service in. 64-243, 64-1094
    - Siege, 1863. 63-108
  - Family and personal papers. 64-1203, 64-1206, 65-737
  - Judges. 64-1204
  - Letters received in. 64-867

- KNOXVILLE, Tenn. (Continued)
  - University of Tennessee see Tennessee—University (Knoxville)
- KNUDSEN, William Signius, 1879-1948. 65-69
- KOBES, Frank Joseph, 1890- 65-1485
- KOCH, Theodore Wesley, 1871-1941. 64-1515, 65-332
- KOCHTITZKY, Otto, 1855-1935. 65-693
- KODIAK, Alaska
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
  - Fur trade. 65-1711
  - Government officials. 65-1039
  - Natural history. 65-1819
- KOERNER, Gustav. 65-162
- KOHLER, Elmer Peter, 1865-1938. 65-1255
- KOHLER, Walter Jodok, 1875-1940. 64-1599, 65-913
- KOHM, Emil A., 1870-1942. 64-894
- KOLLOCK, Sarah. 64-1085
- KONEN, Heinrich. 65-1718
- KONGSBERG, Norway
  - Personal papers. 63-240
- KOO, Vi Kyuin Wellington, 1888- 64-1624
- KOOKPUGMIOOT Indians. 65-1819
- KOREA
  - Conflict between China and Japan. 64-764
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-546
- KOREAN War, 1950-1953
  - Casualties. 63-31
  - News reporting. 65-911
- KOŚCIUSZKO, Tadeusz, 1746-1817. 64-47
- KOSSUTH, Louis, 1802-1894. 63-190
- KOSTEN, Edward A., d. 1954. 65-352
- KOSTEN, Laurel L. 65-352
- KOSZTA, Martin, b. 1819. 64-1575
- KRAKEUR, Richard. 64-1618
- KRAUS, Edward Henry, 1875- 65-268, 65-276, 65-322, 65-325, 65-332, 65-354, 65-1397
- KRAUS, Marian (Nathan) see Sandor, Marian (Nathan) Kraus
- KRAUS, Walter Max, 1889-1944, collector. 65-1730
- KREBS, James A. 64-729
- KRECHNIAK, Helen B. 65-888
- KRECHNIAK, Joseph M. 65-888
- KREMERS, Edward, 1865-1941. 65-1983
- KREMLIN (Ship) 64-1389
- KRETSCHMER, Herman Louis, 1879- 65-1540
- KREY, August Charles, 1887-1961. 65-1981
- KREYMBORG, Alfred. 64-150
- KRIENDLER, I. Robert, collector. 65-1664
- KRIENDLER memorial collection (Manuscript collection) 65-1664
- KROCK, Arthur. 65-53
- KROEKER, Ellen Käthe see Freiligrath-Kroeker, Ellen Käthe, 1845-1904
- KRONENBERGER, Louis, 1904- 64-1612
- KROUSE, Nelly P. 65-1693
- KROUT, John A. 64-1355
- KRUG, Julius Albert, 1907- 64-773
- KRUGER, Stephanus Johannes Paulus. 64-1316
- KRUM, John M., 1810-1883. 64-331
- KRUMWIEDE, Howard A., collector. 65-1665
- KRUSZ, Harry J. 65-1507
- KU Klux Klan. 64-638, 64-966
- KU Klux Klan (1915-) 65-375, 65-2010
- KUCHEL, Thomas H., 1910- 65-2011
- KUENTZEL, Lester Everett, 1911- 64-1174
- KUHN, Lesley. 64-1362
- KUHNE, Charles W. 65-1360
- KUHNS, Dorothy Hartzell see Heyward, Dorothy Hartzell (Kuhns) 1890-
- KUKULIK (Eskimo village)
  - Archeology. 65-1081
- KUNZE, William Frederick, 1873-1962. 65-671
- KURATH, Hans, 1891- 65-268
- KURILE Islands
  - Language and languages. 65-1813
- KURTH, Karl. 63-18
- KURTZ, Charles Lindley, 1854-1929. 63-259
- KURTZ & Norris, Athens, Ohio. 63-259
- KUSKAKWIM, Alaska
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- KUTER, Laurence S. 64-1557
- KUYKENDALL, James Hampton, 1820 (ca.)-1882. 65-1790
- KYLE, Edwin Jackson, 1876- 64-895
- KYLE, Melvin G. 64-1160

L

- LA AREBAC, Ariz.
  - Land. 65-1181
- LABOR
  - Here are entered general references to the working class, to the movement to organize workers, and to labor as an organized group.
  - see also Child labor; Employees; Employment; Industrial relations; Injunctions; Unemployment; Unions; U. S. —Dept. of Labor; Wages; Working conditions
  - 64-767, 64-1474, 65-29, 65-67, 65-78, 65-840, 65-2010
  - Arbitration, conciliation and mediation. 64-105, 64-700, 64-1271, 64-1634, 65-112, 65-535, 65-1216, 65-1386, 65-1388
  - Articles, lectures, notes, etc. 64-121, 64-323, 65-22, 65-843, 65-1549
  - Automobile industry and trade. 65-1386
  - Conferences. 65-67
  - Disorders and problems. 63-397, 64-910, 64-1285, 64-1573, 64-1637, 65-482
    - see also Strikes and lockouts
  - Education see Workers' education
  - Government officials. 65-81, 65-111, 65-118
  - Hours. 64-715
  - Journalism. 65-704
  - Laws and legislation. 64-21, 64-753, 64-1343
    - Indiana. 64-1285
    - Nebraska. 65-1435
  - Politics. 64-1613
  - Societies see Labor organizations
  - Songs. 65-879
  - By place
  - Illinois. 64-159
  - Nebraska. 65-1426
  - New York. 65-56
  - Southern States. 65-879
  - Texas. 64-753
  - Virginia. 63-137
  - Washington. 64-1264, 64-1271, 65-1031, 65-1052
- LABOR accounts and records
  - Here are entered records of wages and salaries paid or received.
  - 64-585
  - Alabama. 64-547
  - Maine. 64-56
  - Michigan. 65-201
  - New York. 64-916
  - North Carolina. 64-401
- LABOR and Management Improper Practices Act, New York Advisory Council on the. 65-112
- LABOR Office, International see International Labor Office

LABOR organizations. 65-879, 65-1735, 65-2010
- see also Unions

LABOR Relations Board, U. S. National. 65-27, 65-112, 65-1388

LABOR unions see Unions

LABOR Zionist Organization of America see Poale Zion. U. S.

LABOR'S Non-Partisan League. 64-1613

LACKAWANNA & Pittsburgh Railroad. 64-815

LACKAWANNA and Southwestern Railroad. 64-815

LACKERSTEEN, Edith see Jones, Edith Lackersteen Lloyd

LACKERSTEEN, Mary. 64-1326

LACKERSTEEN family. 64-1326

LACLÈDE, Pierre Ligueste, 1724-1778. 64-287

LACOMBE frères and compagnie. 64-261

LACY, Arthur Jay, 1876- 65-1338, 65-1374

LACY, Bessie see Dewey, Bessie (Lacy)

LACY, Drury, 1802-1884. 65-728

LACY family. 65-728

LADD, Christine see Franklin, Christine (Ladd) 1847-1930

LADD, George Trumbull, 1842-1921. 65-636

LADIES' Association of Charleston for Commemorating the Confederate Dead. 63-311

LADIES Benevolent Society, Charleston, S. C. 63-311

LADIES' Garden Club, Athens, Ga. 64-234

LADIES' Historical Society of Bismarck and North Dakota. 65-793

LADIES' Library Association of Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1375

LADIES' Literary Club, Ypsilanti, Mich. 65-1339

LADIES Memorial Association, Charleston, S. C. 63-311

LADIES' Temperance Union of Adrian, Mich. 65-1375

LADIES Whist Club, Romulus, N. Y. 64-921

LA FARGE, John, 1880-1963. *63-325

LA FARGE, Oliver. 65-944, 65-1664

LAFAYETTE, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834. 64-118, 65-1193
- As correspondent. 63-336, 64-314, 64-805, 65-174
- Autographs. 63-245, 64-47, 64-63, 65-59

LAFAYETTE, Ala.
- Family papers. 65-1530

LAFAYETTE College, Easton, Pa. 64-1156
- Students. 65-1574

LAFAYETTE Co., Mo.
- Civil War. 64-274

LAFAYETTE family. 64-118

LAFAYETTE, Ind.
- Purdue University
  - Faculty members' papers. 64-1174

LA FOLLETTE, Belle. 65-1160

LA FOLLETTE, Philip Fox, 1897- 64-1269, 64-1594, 64-1638

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1855-1925. 64-1594, 64-1624, 65-672, 65-674, 65-860, *65-900, 65-913, 65-1470

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1895-1953. 64-1599, 64-1635, 65-48, 65-1065

LA FOLLETTE Presidential Committee. 64-1270

LAFON, Barthelemy, d. 1820. 65-699

LA FORD, Corydon see Ford, Corydon La, 1813-1894

LAFORGE, Pierre Antoine. 64-334

LA GRANGE, Barnardus. 65-1666

LAGRANGE, Conrad L. W. 65-1666

LAGRANGE, James B. 65-1666

LA GRANGE College, La Grange, Ga. (formerly Southern Female College) 65-876

LA GRANGE, Tenn.
- Civil War. 64-246

LA GUARDIA, Fiorello Henry, 1882-1947. 64-253, 65-43, 65-47, 65-54, 65-55, 65-66

LAIDLAW, Harriet (Burton) 1873-1949. 64-346

LAIDLAW, William. 65-1401

LAIRD, Barbara see Dunlop, Barbara (Laird)

LAIRD, John. 63-342

LAIRD, William. 63-342

LA JOLLA, Calif.
- Salk Institute for Biological Studies. 65-121

LAKE Champlain
- Steamboat lines. 64-788
- Travel and description. 65-1608

LAKE Erie
- Civil War
  - Prisons see Johnson's Island, Ohio—Military prison

LAKE Erie and Ohio Ship Canal. 64-1549

LAKE Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill. 64-1329

LAKE Fork, Ill.
- Personal papers. 64-245

LAKE George
- Steamboat lines. 64-788

LAKE Landing Township, N. C.
- Business and legal papers. 64-1071

LAKE Manitoba
- Navigation. 63-235

LAKE of the Woods region. 64-55

LAKE Ontario, Auburn and New York Railway. 64-941

LAKE Providence, La.
- Civil War. 64-246

LAKE Superior region
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Presbyterian. 65-498
- Copper mines and mining. 64-1445
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-626

LAKE Tahoe Railway and Transportation Company. 65-1187

LAKE transportation see Inland water transportation

LAKE Winnepegosis
- Navigation. 63-235

LAKES
- Canada. 63-235

LAKEVILLE, Conn.
- Cutlery industry and trade. 64-1369
- Personal papers. 64-197

LAKIN, Benjamin, 1767-1849. 64-170

LALURIE, Louis. 64-334

LAMAR, Clarinda Huntington (Pendleton) 1856-1943. 64-228

LAMAR, Joseph Rucker, 1857-1916. 64-228

LAMAR, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, 1825-1893. 63-376, 64-545, 64-764

LAMAR Co., Tex.
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773

LAMB, Anthony. 63-366

LAMB, Arthur Becket, 1880-1952. 65-1914, 65-1928

LAMB, Janie Preston (Boulware) 65-971

LAMB, John, 1735-1800. 63-366

LAMB, John Ferguson. 63-143

LAMB, Mary Ann, 1764-1847. 64-63

LAMB, Mary Ann S. see Willcox, Mary Ann S. (Lamb)

LAMB, Rosamund. 64-715

LAMB family. 63-143

LAMBALLE, France

Collegiate Church of Notre Dame. 64-166

LAMBDIN, J. E. 64-1553

LAMBERSON, Osie M. 64-892

LAMBERT, Charles Edward. 64-694

LAMBERT, Richard M. 64-694

LAMBETH Conference, 1897. 63-237

LAMBS Club, New York City. 65-844

LAMINGTON, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, baron, 1860-1940. 63-105

LAMME, David S. 64-275

LAMONT, Corliss, 1902- 64-715

LAMONT, Daniel Scott, 1851-1905. 63-376, 64-764, 64-1500, 65-1330

LAMONT, Robert Patterson, 1867-1948. 65-335, 65-355

LAMPORT, Warren Wayne, 1855-1948. 65-1361

LAMPS. 64-241

LANCASTER, Burt. 64-1618

LANCASTER, Cyrus. 64-794

LANCASTER Co., Neb.

Public welfare. 65-1509

LANCASTER Co., Va.

Christ Church

Tombstone inscriptions. 65-981

County records. 65-1017

Estates. 65-1000

LANCASTER Land Company (Neb.) 65-1464

LANCASTER, Mass.

Land

Legal documents. 65-185

LANCASTER, Pa. 64-958

Hamilton Watch Company. 65-612

Letters received in. 65-15

LAND, Emory Scott, 1879- 64-1573, 65-38

LAND

see also Real estate business

General material: 64-453, 64-755, 64-764, 64-943

ASSESSMENT

see also Land—Taxation

Illinois. 65-1306

CLAIMS. 64-106, 65-977, 65-1126, 65-1214

see also Bounties, Military

Indians. 65-1180

By place

Arizona. 65-1180

LAND

CLAIMS (Continued)

California. 65-866

England. 65-916

Louisiana Territory. 64-283

Missouri. 64-275, 64-283, 64-299

Montana. 65-1786

New Mexico. 65-1180, 65-1771

North Carolina. 64-299

Oklahoma. 63-266

Oregon. 64-711

Tennessee. 64-299

COMPANIES. 64-745, 64-892, 65-796

Alabama. 64-892

Colorado. 65-2009

Connecticut. 64-189, 65-1214

Kansas. 65-2009

Michigan. 65-235, 65-657

Mississippi. 64-755

Montana. 65-753

Nebraska. 65-1464, 65-1466, 65-1486, 65-1505

New Jersey. 65-1656

New York. 65-1032, 65-1523

North Carolina. 64-597

North Dakota. 65-753

Texas. 64-754, 65-804

The West. 65-1157

Wisconsin. 65-657

DRAINAGE see Drainage

GRANTS

Here are entered references to the granting of land and to specific land grants. For collections containing land grant documents see the subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places.

see also Railroads—Land grants

64-745, 64-1424, 65-904

Arizona. 65-1181

Colorado. 65-1190

New Mexico. 65-1181

Texas. 64-752

Virginia. 65-983

INDIANS. 64-1036, 65-944, 65-1833

Cherokee. 64-643

Choctaw. 63-271

Navajo. 65-944

Paiute. 65-1994

Pueblo. 65-944

By place

Alaska. 65-1821

Nevada. 65-1994

North Carolina. 64-643

LAND

INVESTMENTS. 63-135, 64-1329, 65-176, 65-915

Florida. 65-1925

Illinois. 65-695, 65-1925

Indiana. 65-1925

Iowa. 65-1925

Michigan. 65-467

Minnesota. 65-695

Missouri. 65-695

Wisconsin. 64-836

LEGAL documents (Deeds, titles, warrants, etc.) see Land—Transactions (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.); and subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places and States

LOTTERIES

New York. 65-1561

MANAGEMENT

California. 65-1883

Pacific Northwest. 65-1883

PATENTS see Land—Grants; and subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places

PRICES. 65-663

see also Land—Transactions (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.)

PUBLIC. 63-336, 64-343, 64-938, 64-1328, 65-864, 65-905

see also U. S.—General Land Office

Scandals. 65-914

Dakota Territory. 64-1285

Kentucky. 65-977

Louisiana. 64-1102

Michigan. 65-431

Nebraska. 65-1467

Ohio. 65-977

RECLAMATION see Reclamation of land

REVESTED

California. 64-693

SCHOOL see School lands

SETTLEMENT

see also Colonization

Canada see Red River Settlements

Colorado. 65-1767

Illinois. 64-1407

Indiana. 64-1407

Michigan. 64-1407

Mississippi Valley. 64-55

Missouri. 64-334

North Dakota. 65-800

Oklahoma. 65-1803

Pennsylvania. 65-1750

Texas. 64-754

LAND

SETTLEMENT (Continued)

Washington. 65-1792

Washington, D. C. 64-763

SPECULATION. 64-245, 64-522, 64-849, 64-1328, 65-826, 65-905, 65-1683

Colonial period. 63-59

Iowa. 64-1511

Michigan. 64-1511

Nevada. 65-1151

Ohio. 64-1511, 65-977

Pennsylvania. 64-1145, 65-1565

Southern States. 64-1145

SURVEYS see Surveys and surveying

TAXATION

see also Tax records; Taxation

Virginia. 64-1236

TENURE

Russia. 64-103

TIMBER see Timber

TITLES, Registration of. 64-616

TRANSACTIONS (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.) 64-56, 64-674, 64-744, 65-376, 65-381, 65-595, 65-1450

Property restrictions. 65-1336

Alabama. 64-421

Colorado. 65-1189, 65-1190

Florida. 64-450

Georgia. 64-450

Great Britain. 64-34

Illinois. 64-331

Indiana. 64-84

Kentucky. 65-26

Louisiana. 64-450

Maine. 65-1829

Maryland. 64-768

Mexico. 64-421

Michigan. 65-225, 65-328, 65-426, 65-431, 65-643, 65-649

Minnesota. 64-245

Missouri. 64-273, 64-284, 65-682

New Hampshire. 65-1036

New Jersey. 65-1679

New York. 64-836, 64-897, 64-901, 65-870, 65-1528

New York City. 65-63, 65-1561

North Carolina. 64-366, 64-368, 64-563

North Dakota. 65-778

Ohio. 63-191

Pennsylvania. 64-1147

Tennessee. 64-1194

Texas. 64-747, 65-803, 65-807

Vermont. 64-790

LAND

TRANSACTIONS (Continued)

Virginia. 64-1227

Washington, D. C. 64-768

Wisconsin. 64-245

USE. 64-819, 64-1269, 65-1307, 65-1924

VACANT. 64-207

By place

ALABAMA. 64-660, 64-1193

ARIZONA. 64-3

CALIFORNIA. 64-738, 65-857

CANADA. 65-1725

COLORADO. 65-1767

CONNECTICUT. 64-1286

DELAWARE. 64-207

FLORIDA. 64-909, 64-1193

GEORGIA. 64-297, 64-579, 64-1193, 65-394

GREAT Britain. 64-1537, 65-1569

ILLINOIS. 64-909, 65-162, 65-1403, 65-1673

IRELAND. 65-823

KENTUCKY. 63-192, 65-1674

MAINE. 65-181

MARYLAND. 64-297

MEXICO. 64-1253

MICHIGAN. 64-1432, 65-357, 65-382

MIDDLE West. 64-1170

MINNESOTA. 64-1521

MISSISSIPPI. 64-533, 64-1193

MISSOURI. 64-263, 64-285, 65-684, 65-692

NEBRASKA. 65-1212

NEW Jersey. 65-1595, 65-1598, 65-1623, 65-1640, 65-1668, 65-1687

NEW York. 64-873, 65-60, 65-1674

NEW York City. 64-868

NEW Zealand. 64-366

NORTH Carolina. 64-366, 64-372, 64-397, 64-611, 64-620, 64-680, 64-1014, 64-1039, 64-1057, 64-1092, 64-1108

NORTH Dakota. 65-801

OHIO. 64-1286

OREGON. 64-693

PENNSYLVANIA. 64-897, 65-827, 65-1598

SOUTH Carolina. 63-287, 63-302

SOUTH Dakota. 64-909

TENNESSEE. 64-1176, 64-1193, 64-1286

TEXAS. 64-740, 64-748, 64-749, 64-759, 64-760, 65-884, 65-1320

VIRGINIA. 63-95, 63-102, 64-436, 64-751, 65-971

LAND

WASHINGTON, D. C. 63-107

The WEST. 63-340, 64-110, 64-892

End of entries for

LAND

LAND-grant centennial papers, 1961-1962 (Manuscript collection) 64-2

LAND-grant college acts

Included here are references to Justin Smith Morrill whose name is connected with the legislation

64-1220, 65-1931

LAND-grant colleges see Agricultural colleges

LAND Management, U. S. Bureau of. 64-693, 65-1180

LAND Office, U. S. General see U. S. — General Land Office

LAND papers, 1794-1894 (Manuscript collection) 65-1359

LANDÉ, Alfred, 1888- 65-1718

LANDER, Alden M. 63-356

LANDER, Edward, 1816-1907. 65-858

LANDER, Frederick William, 1822-1862. 65-858

LANDER family. 65-858

LANDERGIN, John. 65-808

LANDERGIN, Patrick H. 65-808

LANDERGIN Brothers Ranch, Oldham and Deaf Smith Counties, Tex. 65-808

LANDIS, Benson Young, 1897- 64-946

LANDIS, James M. 65-51, 65-79

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain, 1866-1944. 64-1599

LANDLORD and tenant see Farm tenancy; Rent

LANDON, Alfred Mossman, 1887- 64-882, 65-343

LANDOR, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. 64-59, 64-63

LANDRUM family

Genealogy. 65-1003

LANDSCAPING

Teachers and teaching. 65-1924

LANE, Alfred Church, 1863-1948. 65-274, 65-332, 65-354, 65-356, 65-510, 65-542

LANE, Anna E. 64-309

LANE, Arthur Bliss, 1894-1956

Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38

LANE, Carrie see Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947

- LANE, Ebenezer, 1793-1866. 64-119
- LANE, Ebenezer S., 1819-1892. 64-119
- LANE, Franklin Knight, 1864-1921. 64-778, 64-1269
- LANE, James Henry, 1833-1907. 65-742
- LANE, John Lafayette, d. 1925? 65-1790
- LANE, Joseph, 1801-1881. 64-707
- LANE, Levi Cooper, 1833-1902. 64-1167
- LANE, Mary (Ewing) 64-309
- LANE, Michael B. D. 64-1189
- LANE, Sarah. 64-309
- LANE, Victor Hugo, 1852-1930. 65-357, 65-531, 65-1342
- LANE, William Carr, 1789-1863. 64-309, 64-343
- LANE, William Coolidge, 1859-1931. 65-1256
- LANE family. 64-309
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- LANE Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-179, 63-181, 63-205
- LANG, Cosmo Gordon Lang, baron, Abp. of Canterbury, 1864-1945. 64-798
- LANG Syne Gold Mining Company, Humboldt Co., Nev. 65-1525
- LANGDON, Caroline see Eustis, Caroline (Langdon)
- LANGDON, Lottie see Conely, Lottie (Langdon)
- LANGDON, Mary Jane Halsey. 64-575
- LANGDON, Samuel, 1723-1797. 65-1250
- LANGDON, William Henry, 1873-1939. 64-1271
- LANGDON family. 64-1493
- LANGE, Alexis Frederick, 1862-1924
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- LANGER, William. 65-1664
- LANGFORD, George, 1876- 64-1522
- LANGFORD, William Herbert. 65-1340
- LANGFORD familv
  - Genealogy. 64-1522
- LANGLEY, John Williams, 1841-1918. 65-335, 65-358
- LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont, 1834-1906. 63-384, 64-1556, 65-358, 65-629
- LANGLEY, Fairfax Co., Va. 64-1227
- LANGLIE, Arthur Bernard, 1900- 65-1040
- LANGTON, Elizabeth. 65-1591
- LANGUAGE and languages. 63-4, 64-1284, 65-1289, 65-1815
  - see also Philology; Phonetics; and names of languages and language groups, e. g. Chinese language; Semitic languages
  - Auxiliary. 65-855
  - History. 64-584
  - Societies. 65-268
  - By place
    - Africa. 65-1815
    - Ainu (Asiatic people) 65-1813
    - Alaska. 65-1813
    - Indian see Indian languages
    - Latin America. 63-4
    - Oceania. 65-1814
    - Russia. 65-1813
- LANIER, Mary Day. 64-1210
- LANIER, Sidney, 1842-1881. 64-1210
- LANKES, Edee M. Bartlett. 65-1851
- LANKES, Frank James, 1895- 65-1851
- LANKES, Julius Bartlett. 65-1851
- LANKES, Julius John, 1884-1960. 65-1851
- LANMAN, Charles Rockwell, 1850-1941. 65-1915
- LANSING, Jacob G. 64-943
- LANSING, Robert, 1864-1928. 63-325, 63-357, 64-778, 64-1291, 64-1624, 65-567
- LANSING, Mich.
  - Boys' Vocational School. 64-1421
  - Business and personal papers. 65-304
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-498
  - Cooperatives. 65-1398
  - Electric power. 65-408
  - Inauguration of Governor Bingham, 1857. 64-1439
  - Michigan State Library. 65-371
  - Politics. 65-605
  - Societies. 65-1367
  - Voting lists. 64-1420
- LANSON, Gustave. 63-65
- LAPE, Ester. 65-81
- LAPEER Co., Mich.
  - Agricultural Society. 65-1346
  - Republican Committee. 65-1380
- LAPEER, Mich.
  - Business and family papers. 65-304, 65-628, 65-643
  - Politics. 65-275
  - State Home and Training School (formerly Michigan Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic) 65-399, 65-1353
  - Telephone companies. 65-408
  - Veterans' organizations. 65-1333
- LAPEER Post No. 144, Grand Army of the Republic, Lapeer, Mich. 65-1333
- LAPHAM, Increase Allen, 1811-1875. 63-162, 65-23
- LAPHAM, Roger D., 1883- 65-2011
- LA PLATA, Argentina
  - Universidad Nacional
    - Faculty members' papers. 65-335
- LA PLATA (Viceroyalty) see Rio de la Plata (Viceroyalty)
- LAPWAI, Idaho
  - Missions. 64-1254
- LARASON, Andrew, 1776-1861. 65-1667
- LARASON, Andrew, 1803-1885. 65-1667
- LARDLOW, James. 63-216
- LARDNER, Ring, 1915- 64-1632
- LARDNER, Ring Wilmer, 1855-1933. 65-1361
- LARIOS-Fossat case. 65-866
- LARKIN, Thomas Oliver, 1802-1858. 65-815
- LARNARD, Charles H. 64-1569
- LARPENTEUR, August Louis, 1823-1919. 65-757
- LARSON, Henrietta see Town, Henrietta (Larson)
- LARSON, Henrietta Melia. 64-1142
- LARSON, Laurence Marcellus, 1868-1938. 65-166, 65-1923
- LARSON, Louise E., collector. 63-243
- LA RUE, George Roger, 1882- 65-359
- LARWILL family. 65-904
- LASCA, Josephine see Huneker, Josephine (Lasca)
- LASKER, Albert Davis, 1880-1952. 63-325, 64-1474
- LASKI, Harold Joseph, 1893-1950. 64-21, 65-81, 65-384, 65-1917
- LASSITER (Robert J.) & Company. 64-365
- LASSWELL, Harold Dwight, 1902- 64-70
- LATCHFORD, Stephen. 65-1827
- LATHAM, Allen, surveyor of the Virginia Military District. 65-977

- LATHAM, Barbara. 65-1978
- LATHAM, Jean Lee. 65-1978
- LATHAM, Robert B. 64-245
- LATHAM, Maury & Company, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398
- LATHES
  - Drawings. 64-1374
- LATHROP, Gideon. 64-788
- LATHROP, John H. 64-282
- LATHROP, Julia Clifford, 1858-1932. 64-21, 65-1922
- LATHROP, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926. 64-1321
- LATIMER (George) & Son, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1526
- LATIMER, Rebecca see Felton, Rebecca (Latimer) 1835-1930
- LATIMER, Ronald Lane. 64-120
- LATIN America. 64-1403, 65-1080
  - see also Central America; South America
  - Anthropology. 63-4, 63-14
  - Axis activities in (World War II) 65-78
  - Business papers. 64-1294
  - Churches and religious affairs. 65-1080
    - Methodist. 64-966
  - Colonial period. 65-1080
  - Economics. 65-1080
  - Education. 64-739
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-1335, 64-1584
  - Geography. 65-1080
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1905, 65-1920
  - Jews. 64-1318
  - Languages. 63-4
  - Law. 65-1080
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1080
  - Trade. 65-1080
  - Travel and description
    - 20th century. 64-739
  - World War II. 65-78
- LATIN language and literature
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-509, 65-1242, 65-1277, 65-1397
- LATIN manuscripts. 64-1359, 64-1365
- LATIN poetry. 64-1361
- LATOUR, Antoine de, 1808-1881. 64-48
- LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, 1764-1820. 63-367
- LATTIMORE, Owen. 65-704
- LATVIA
  - Missions
    - Lutheran. 64-814
- LAUB, George. 64-737
- LAUDER, George, Jr. 64-767
- LAUDER, George, Sr. 64-767
- LAUDERDALE, James Hart, 1822-1909. 64-1190
- LAUDERDALE, Samuel Winslow, 1826-1847. 64-1190
- LAUDERDALE, William. 64-1190
- LAUDERDALE family. 64-1190
- LAUGHLIN, James Laurence, 1850-1933. 64-121
- LAUGHTON, Charles, 1899-1962. 64-49
- LAUNDRY industry
  - Unions. 65-111
- LAUREL, José. 65-311
- LAURENCE, Abbott, Jr. 65-186
- LAURENS, Henry, 1724-1792. 63-82, 63-293, 65-1193
- LAURENS, John, 1754-1782. 63-293, 63-294, 65-1193
- LAURINBURG, N. C.
  - Personal papers. 64-1063
- LAUSSAT, Pierre Clément de, 1756-1835. 64-334, 65-700
- LAVALLÉE, Juan. 64-334
- LAW, James. 64-891
- LAW, John, 1671-1729. 64-122
- LAW, John, 1796-1873. 64-1585, 65-162
- LAW, Jonathan, 1674-1750. 64-190, 64-203
- LAW. 64-1343, 65-679
  - see also Legislation
  - Addresses, articles, lectures, etc. 65-165 65-380, 65-762, 65-900
  - Books. 65-357
  - Corporation see Corporation law
  - Criminal. 65-1920
  - Education see Law—Study of; Law—Teachers and teaching; Law schools
  - History see Legal history
  - International. 64-183, 65-507, 65-1742, 65-1920
    - Societies. 65-1917
  - Notes, etc. 65-647, 65-721, 65-1027, 65-1428
  - Patent. 65-904, 65-905
  - Periodicals. 64-1363
  - Railroad see Railroads—Legislation and regulation
  - Societies see Bar associations
  - Students' notebooks. 65-278, 65-606, 65-1368
  - Study of. 65-186
    - see also Law schools
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-1275, 65-357, 65-536, 65-648, 65-1896
    - see also Law schools
  - By place
  - Connecticut. 65-679
  - Latin America. 65-1080
- LAW and justice. 65-1722
- LAW clerks. 65-110
- LAW enforcement
  - Great Britain. 65-1873
- LAW practice
  - Here are entered business and legal records of lawyers; references to lawyers' activities; and material on the legal profession.
  - see also Lawyers
  - 64-1031, 65-1607, 65-1729, 65-1742
  - By period and place
  - 18th to 20th centuries
  - Connecticut. 64-1279
  - South Carolina. 63-291
  - 18th century
  - Maryland. 63-116
  - New Jersey. 65-1656, 65-1666
  - North Carolina. 64-429
  - 18th and 19th centuries
  - 64-188
  - Connecticut. 64-1371
  - New Jersey. 65-1689, 65-1699, 65-1703
  - North Carolina. 64-558, 64-1011, 64-1029
  - Pennsylvania. 65-915, 65-1556
  - South Carolina. 64-1130, 64-1552, 65-849
  - Virginia. 63-145, 64-797
  - 19th century
  - 63-205, 64-1584
  - Alabama. 63-136, 64-496
  - California. 64-734
  - Florida. 64-1047
  - Georgia. 64-407
  - Illinois. 64-1329
  - Indiana. 65-858

LAW practice

19th century (Continued)

Maine. 65-1557

Massachusetts. 63-337, 65-186

Michigan. 64-1482, 65-237, 65-658

Missouri. 64-275, 64-281, 64-282, 64-301

New Jersey. 65-1559, 65-1640

New York. 64-889, 64-931, 64-1009

New York City. 65-702

North Carolina. 64-428, 64-445, 64-522, 64-572, 64-626, 64-640, 64-651, 64-979, 64-1058, 64-1071, 64-1079, 64-1080, 64-1100, 64-1108, 64-1127

Ohio. 63-167, 64-119, 65-905

Pennsylvania. 64-400, 64-1150, 65-827

South Carolina. 64-645, 64-1039, 65-936

Southern States. 63-69

Tennessee. 64-408, 64-510, 64-1007, 64-1178

Texas. 64-740, 64-745

Vermont. 64-1589

Virginia. 64-800, 64-1189, 64-1228, 65-974

Washington, D. C. 63-44, 63-342, 65-904, 65-1956

1800-1849

Connecticut. 65-1836

Delaware. 64-212

Illinois. 64-331

New Hampshire. 65-1036

North Carolina. 64-575

Virginia. 65-963

1850-1899

California. 64-729

Colorado. 65-1189

France. 64-408

Kentucky. 65-738

Michigan. 65-242, 65-607

Missouri. 65-680

Montana Territory. 63-150

Nebraska. 65-1475

New Jersey. 65-1563

New York. 64-888

North Carolina. 64-444, 64-983, 64-1014, 64-1133

North Dakota. 65-792, 65-795

Oregon. 65-1136

Pennsylvania. 65-821

South Carolina. 64-1000, 64-1550

Tennessee. 64-798, 64-1176

Vermont. 65-955

LAW practice

19th and 20th centuries (Continued)

Alabama. 64-421, 64-1544

Arkansas. 63-126

California. 64-738

Illinois. 64-58, 64-1279

Michigan. 64-1469, 64-1473, 64-1479, 65-316, 65-458, 65-468, 65-473, 65-543, 65-556, 65-584, 65-606, 65-630, 65-1360

Missouri. 64-325

Nebraska. 65-1437, 65-1440

Nevada. 65-1991

New Jersey. 65-1642, 65-1671

New York. 64-354, 64-857, 64-892, 64-942

New York City. 64-892, 64-1279, 64-1333

North Carolina. 64-420, 64-434, 64-439, 64-451, 64-469, 64-478, 64-606, 64-1081, 64-1085, 64-1123, 65-729

Ohio. 63-159

South Carolina. 63-113, 65-846

Tennessee. 63-382, 64-451

Texas. 64-748, 64-759

Virginia. 64-551, 64-1273

20th century

64-1577

California. 64-725, 65-1063

Illinois. 64-1607

Kentucky. 65-79

Nebraska. 65-1500, 65-1505

New York. 64-919

New York City. 64-720, 65-79

North Carolina. 64-368, 65-720

Washington. 64-1261, 65-1042

Washington, D. C. 65-108, 65-900

1900-1949

California. 63-17

Michigan. 65-357

New Jersey. 65-1679

New Mexico. 65-1168

New York. 64-919, 65-40, 65-1869

New York City. 65-932

North Carolina. 64-368

North Dakota. 65-762

South Carolina. 63-151

Washington, D. C. 64-1036

Wisconsin. 64-1638

LAW schools. 64-1363

see also Law—Teachers and teaching

Students

Massachusetts. 63-177

Michigan. 65-278, 65-429, 65-648

LA WALL, Charles H. 65-1983

LAWES, Lewis E. 64-446, 65-47, 65-56

LAWN, Evan, collector. 64-896

LAWRENCE, Abbott, 1792-1855. 64-1584, 65-905

LAWRENCE, Andrew Middleton, b. 1864. 65-2004

LAWRENCE, Charles, 1709-1760. 63-381, 63-404

LAWRENCE, David, 1888- 64-1599, 64-1622, 65-1059

LAWRENCE, David Herbert, 1885-1930. 64-150, 65-1205

LAWRENCE, Ellis Fuller, 1879-1946. 64-695

LAWRENCE, Frances (Brashear) b. 1819. 64-416

LAWRENCE, Frank Edward. 64-1269

LAWRENCE, Henry Effingham, 1809-1876? 64-416

LAWRENCE, James E. 65-1507

LAWRENCE, John L. 63-336

LAWRENCE, Sarah Stone. 65-836

LAWRENCE, Una Roberts. 64-1157

LAWRENCE, Sir William, bart., 1783-1867. 65-1540

LAWRENCE and Holford, firm. 64-695

LAWRENCE Co., Mo.

County court papers. 64-324

LAWRENCE family. 64-416

Genealogy. 65-882

LAWRENCE Institute of Technology, Highland Park, Mich. 65-1351

LAWRENCE, Kan.

Colleges and universities see Kansas—University (Lawrence)

LAWRENCE, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

LAWRENCEVILLE, Ga.

Civil War

Soldiers from. 65-1866

LAWRENCEVILLE School, Lawrenceville, N. J.

Students. 65-1651

LAWS, Samuel Spahr, 1824-1921. 64-282

LAWSON, John Howard. 64-1632

LAWSON, Robert, 1892-1957. 65-1978

LAWSON Valentine Company. 64-913

LAWTON, Alexander James, 1796-1876. 64-544

LAWTON, Alexander Robert, 1818-1896. 64-544

LAWTON, Alexander Rudolph, b. 1858. 64-544

LAWTON, Charles DeWitt, 1835-1909. 65-644

LAWTON, Frederick J., 1900- 65-120

LAWTON, Sarah (Alexander) 64-544

LAWTON, Walter T. 65-1862

LAWTON, William M. 64-650

LAWTON family. 64-506, 64-544

LAWYER, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251

LAWYERS
  see also Law practice
  Biography. 64-469
  Societies see Bar associations
  Women as. 64-720, 65-1437

LAWYERS' and judges' papers, 1820-1962 (Manuscript collection) 65-1360

LAY, George Washington, 1798-1860. 63-368

LAY, George William, 1860-1932. 64-1043

LAY, Henry Champlin, Bp., 1823-1885. 64-1043

LAY family. 64-1043

LAYMAN'S Club. 65-1505

LAYTON, Mrs. Anthony. 65-1693

LAYTON, Davis, 1822-1862. 64-706

LAZARUS, Ellen see Allen, Ellen (Lazarus)

LAZARUS, Marx E. 64-1080

LAZARUS family. 64-1080

LAZEAR, Bazel F. 64-274

LEA, Adeline. 64-1044

LEA, Eugenia. 64-1044

LEA, Isaac, 1792-1886. 64-100

LEA, Lilianne. 64-1044

LEA, Lorenzo. 64-1044

LEA, Serena Rootes. 64-1032

LEA, Solomon, 1807-1897. 64-1044

LEA, Vincent. 64-1044

LEA, Wilhelmina, 1843-1936. 64-1044

LEA, William, 1751-1806. 64-1044

LEA, William, 1777?-1873. 64-1044

LEA, Willis M. 64-1044

LEA family. 64-1044, 65-1533

LEACH, DeWitt C., b. 1832. 64-1511, 65-646

LEACH, Frank Willing, 1855-1943, collector. 65-1217

LEACH, Henry Goddard. 65-717

LEACH, M. L. 65-1365

LEACH, Sallie Alston (Mangum) 63-373

LEAD mines and mining
  Missouri. 64-326, 64-336

LEADBEATER, Charles Webster, 1847-1934. 64-76

LEADLEY, T. A. 65-1409

LEAF, James Pinney, 1866-1949. 64-1549

LEAGUE, H. H. 64-745

LEAGUE for Columbia Valley Authority. 64-1272

LEAGUE Island, Pa.
  Navy Yard. 64-1388

LEAGUE of American Jews. 65-1734

LEAGUE of American Wheelmen. 64-1433, 65-1352

LEAGUE of Nations. 64-21, 64-1295, 65-166, 65-1742, 65-1920
  Commission inquiring into the production of narcotics in Persia, 1925-1926. 65-31
  Committee of Experts to Revise the World Court Statute. 64-778
  Committee on Double Taxation. 65-1069
  Economics Committee. 64-1311
  Mandates see Mandates (League of Nations' trusteeships)

LEAGUE of Nations Association. 64-1303, 65-1216
  see also American Association for the United Nations

LEAGUE of Ohio Sportsmen. 63-260

LEAGUE of Women Voters of the United States. 65-934, 65-1049
  Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1375

LEAGUE to Enforce Peace. 64-1303

LEAK, Fannie see Wall, Fannie (Leak)

LEAK, John W., 1816-1876. 64-542

LEAK family. 64-542

LEAL, Alexander. 64-932

LEAL, Ebenezah Maxwell. 64-932

LEAL, Lucy Buell (King) see Shankland, Lucy Buell (King) Leal

LEAL, Malcolm. 64-932

LEAL, Mary Ayres. 64-932

LEAL family. 64-932

LEAMING, Aaron, 1715-1780. 65-1668

LEARNED, Henry Barrett, 1868-1931. 64-1575

LEARNED institutions and societies. 63-301, 63-384, 64-151, 64-767, 64-1352, 65-434, 65-1719, 65-1980
  see also Education—Societies; Scientific societies; and names of specific institutions and societies
  Kentucky. 65-25
  Michigan. 65-361

LEARY, Eliza (Ferry) 1851-ca. 1936. 65-1041

LEARY, John, 1837-1905. 65-1041

LEASBURG, N. C.
  Family papers. 64-1044

LEATHER industry and trade. 63-91
  see also Skins and hides
  Tanning formulas. 65-1594
  North Carolina. 64-369, 64-550, 64-564, 64-1100
  Virginia. 64-587

LEATHES, William. 64-123

LEAVENWORTH, Abner Johnson, 1803-1869. 64-1045

LEAVENWORTH, Eliza. 64-1045

LEAVENWORTH, Frederick Peabody, b. 1833. 64-1045

LEAVENWORTH, Henry, 1783-1834. 65-1811

LEAVENWORTH, Hester. 64-1045

LEAVENWORTH Female College, Petersburg, Va. 64-1045

LEAVENWORTH, Kan.
  Description of gold rush travelers. 65-589

LEAVES from an old Washington diary, by Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) Lomax. 65-968

LEAVES of grass, by Walt Whitman. 65-1198

LEAVITT, Robert. 65-1409

LEAVY, Charles Henry, 1884- 64-1272

LEBANON
  Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348
  Teachers and teaching. 65-588

LEBANON, N. H. 64-1485

LEBANON Station Charge of the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-969

LEBANON, Tenn.
  Cumberland University
    Students. 64-481

LE CONTE, Emma see Furman, Emma (Le Conte)

LE CONTE, John, 1818-1891. 63-132

LE CONTE, John Lawrence, 1825-1883. 65-654

LE CONTE, Joseph, 1823-1901. 63-132, 64-543, 65-654

LECTURE notes, 1809-13 (Manuscript collection) 65-1951

LECTURES and lecturing
For lectures on specific subjects or topics see those subjects or topics

64-54, 64-68, 64-1210, 64-1559, 64-1562, 64-1566, 65-322, 65-532, 65-822, 65-906

California. 64-1160

France. 65-1920

Great Britain. 65-1920

Ireland. 65-1834

Missouri. 64-328

New York City. 65-1520

LEDERLE, Arthur F., b. 1887. 65-606

LEDGER-enquirer, Columbus, Ga. 64-1163

LEDOUX, Louis Vernon, 1880-1948. 64-150

LEDUC, Jules. 64-340

LEDUC, Marie Phillippe. 64-334

LEDYARD, Henry, 1812-1880. 64-1511

LEE, Agnes. 65-995

LEE, Agnes (Rand) 1868-1939. 64-150

LEE, Anne Lucinda see Jones, Anne Lucinda (Lee)

LEE, Blewett Harrison. 64-545

LEE, Caroline (Maxwell) 63-182

LEE, Charles, 1758-1815. 64-1227, 64-1567

LEE, David W. 65-1669

LEE, Edmund Jennings, 1772-1843. 64-1227, 65-995

LEE, Ernest Eugene, 1876-1962. 64-1162, 64-1553

LEE, Fitzhugh, 1835-1905. 63-66, 64-619

LEE, Franklin, 1786-1861. 65-828

LEE, George F., 1812-1894. 65-828

LEE, George Washington Custis, 1832-1913. 64-1017

LEE, Gideon. 65-1669

LEE, Hannah see Corbin, Hannah (Lee)

LEE, Harry D., b. 1828. 65-446

LEE, Henry, 1756-1818. 63-375, 64-1145, 64-1227, 65-990, 65-991, 65-995

LEE, Henry, 1787-1837. 63-363

LEE, Henry A. G. 65-1119

LEE, Henry C. 65-991

LEE, Hutson. 63-295

LEE, J. Overton. 65-887

LEE, Jesse, 1758-1816. 65-697

LEE, John Furman, 1842-1910. 65-1860

LEE, Lewis Earle, 1870-1937. 63-182

LEE, Mary Ann Randolph (Custis) 1806-1873. 64-457, 65-995

LEE, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952. 63-260

LEE, Mary E. see Lee, Mary (Brown) 1869-1952

LEE, Mildred. 65-995

LEE, Muna, 1895- 64-150

LEE, Nathaniel P. 64-1592

LEE (R. E.) Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home, Richmond, Va. 65-1011

LEE (R. E.) Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans, Richmond, Va. 65-1011

LEE, Richard Bland, 1761-1827. 64-1227

LEE, Richard Henry, 1732-1794. 65-995

Autographs. 64-63

LEE, Robert Edward, 1807-1870. 65-994, 65-995

As correspondent. 64-39, 64-545, 64-765, 65-895

Autographs. 63-314, 65-59

Order signed by. 65-1

Relating to. 64-541, 65-986

LEE, Samuel Phillips, 1812-1897. 64-609

LEE, Stephen Dill, 1833-1908. 63-290, 64-545, 64-608, 64-1017

LEE, Thomas Sim, 1745-1819. 65-995

LEE, Vernon E. 63-260

LEE, W. Creighton. 65-1669

LEE, William, 1739-1795. 65-995

LEE, William, 1772-1840. 63-347

LEE, William Henry Fitzhugh, 1837-1891. 65-995

LEE Club, Richmond, Va. (later Commonwealth Club) 65-960

LEE Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Land. 65-971

Personal papers. 64-1189

LEE family. 64-1240, 65-995

Genealogy. 63-335, 64-1241, 65-976

LEECH, Carl Addison. 65-360

LEECH, W. B. 64-1175

LEEDS, Lewis Walker, 1827-1896. 65-156

LEEDS, Morris Evans, 1869-1952. 65-156

LEEDS, Eng.

Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288

LEENHOUTS, Abraham, b. 1866. 65-1365

LEE'S lieutenants, by Douglas Southall Freeman. 65-986

LEETE, A. E. 65-1365

LEETE, Frederick De Land, Bp., 1866-1958. 64-970

LEEWARD Islands. 63-221

LE FEVRE, Peter Paul, Bp., 1804-1869. 64-1482

LEFFINGWELL, Christopher. 63-364

LEFTWICH, Joel, 1759-1846. 64-1046

LEFTWICH, Robert. 64-1046

LEFTWICH family. 64-1046

LEFTWICH'S grant, Tex. 64-745

LEG

Amputation. 65-1918

LEGAL documents see the subdivisions Legal documents and Land—Legal documents under names of places

LEGAL history. 64-469, 64-1352, 65-679

Vermont. 65-955

LEGAL medicine see Medical jurisprudence

LEGAL systems see Political science

LE GALLIENNE, Eva. 65-1998

LE GALLIENNE, Richard, 1866-1947. 64-150, 65-1205

LE GARDEUR, Gustave, b. 1831. 64-1212

LE GARDEUR family. 64-1212

Genealogy. 64-1212

LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton, 1797-1843. 64-452, 64-556, 64-960, 65-936

LEGARÉ, James Matthews, 1823-1859. 63-48

LEGATIONS see Diplomatic service; U. S.—Legation

LEGENDS

see also Folklore

Indians. 63-2, 63-11, 65-600, 65-1047, 65-1518

Pioneer life. 65-1047

LEGGETT, Nazareth. 64-1531

LEGISLATION. 64-253, 64-561, 64-764, 64-938, 64-1576, 65-33, 65-48, 65-157, 65-1507

see also legislation on particular subjects, e. g. Agricultural laws and legislation; Labor—Laws and legislation; and subdivisions Government and legislation or Politics under names of States

Direct. 65-1470

- LE GRAND, Julia. 64-758
- LEGRAS, J. M. P. 64-314
- LEHMAN, Herbert Henry, 1878-1963. 65-34, 65-47, 65-54, 65-56
- LEHR, Henry S. 63-255
- LEIDY, Joseph, 1823-1891. 65-654
- LEIGH, Robert D. 64-70
- LEIPZIG, Ger.
  - Fur trade. 65-673
  - Students (U. S.) 64-645, 65-594
- LEISERSON, William Morris, 1883-1957. 65-27
- LEITE, Alfred Pinto see Pinto Leite, Alfred
- LEITENSDORFER, Eugene. 65-1121
- LEITMERITZ, Czechoslovakia see Litoměřice, Czechoslovakia
- LELAND, Charles Godfrey, 1824-1903. 64-803
- LELAND, Henry Martyn, 1843-1932. 64-1474
- LELAND, Waldo Gifford, 1879- 65-1980
- LELAND Stanford Junior University see Stanford University
- LELONG, J. 64-1213
- LEMAY, Curtis. 65-911
- LE MINTIER, Augustin René Louis, Bp. of Treguier. 64-166
- LEMKE, William, 1878-1950. 65-674
- LEMOS, Manuel Gayoso de see Gayoso de Lemos, Manuel
- LEMPRIERE, Thomas. 63-221
- LENAWEE Co., Mich.
  - County records. 65-416
  - Insurance companies. 64-1406
- LEND-lease operations (World War II) 65-30, 65-43
- L'ENFANT, Pierre Charles, 1754-1825. 64-768
- L'ENGLE, Edward McCrady, 1834-1890. 64-1047
- L'ENGLE family. 64-1047
- LENINGRAD, Russia see St. Petersburg, Russia
- LENOIR, William, 1751-1839. 64-535
- LENOIR Co., N. C.
  - Business and personal papers. 64-370
  - Family papers. 64-668
  - Farms and farming. 64-375
  - Local government. 64-473
  - Superior Court. 64-370
- LENOIR, N. C.
  - General stores. 64-520
  - Letters from. 64-438
  - Resident of. 64-584
- LENOIR Station, Tenn.
  - Civil War. 64-243
- LENOX, James, 1800-1880. 64-792
- LENROOT, Irvine Luther, 1869-1949. 64-1624, 65-913
- LENROOT, Katharine Fredrica, 1891- 64-21
- LENTHALL, John, 1807-1882. 63-155, 63-367
- LENTZ, Frederick Sigismund. 65-1561
- LEÓN, Diego de Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de see Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de
- LEON y Gama, Antonio de, 1735-1802. 63-1
- LEONARD, Abiel, 1797-1863. 64-275, 64-282
- LEONARD, Donald S. 65-536
- LEONARD, Irving Albert. 65-566
- LEONARD, Isam. 64-546
- LEONARD, J. C., b. 1838. 65-563
- LEONARD, J. L. 65-1495
- LEONARD, Joshua. 64-847
- LEONARD, Nathaniel, b. 1768. 64-275
- LEONARD, Reeves. 64-275
- LEONARD, William Ellery, 1876-1944. 64-150
- LEONARD, William S., 1794-1825. 64-546
- LEONARD family. 64-275
- LEONI, Mich.
  - Central Normal School. 65-1351
  - Michigan Union College. 65-381
  - Theological Institute. 65-1353
  - Wesleyan Methodist Church. 65-637
- LEPROSY
  - Washington. 63-212
- LE RAY de Chaumont, James Donatien, 1760-1840. 64-897
- LE RAY de Chaumont, Vincent. 63-220
- LERDO de Tejada, Sebastián, Pres. Mexico, 1820-1889. 65-2013
- LERICH family. 65-1354
- LERNER, Max, 1902- 65-384
- LEROY, James Alfred, 1875-1909. 65-1370
- LERRIGO, P. H. J. 65-1711
- LE SEURE, Helen. 65-157
- LESLEY, J. Peter, 1819-1903. 64-100
- LESLIE, Amy (Mrs. Lillie (West) Brown Buck) 64-206
- LESLIE Woman Suffrage Commission. 63-369
- LESQUEREUX, Leo, 1806-1889. 64-100
- LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-1781. 63-230
- LESTER family. 64-639
- LETCHER, John, 1813-1884. 63-66
- LETCHER, Robert Perkins, 1788-1861. 64-890
- LETTERS from; and Letters received in see as subdivisions under names of local places for letters of a general nature written from or received in that place by any persons
- LEUCOCYTES. 64-134
- LEUPP, Burrage Beach. 65-1669
- LEUPP, Charles Mortimer. 65-1669
- LEUPP, William. 65-1669
- LEUPP, William H., Jr. 65-1669
- LEUPP, William Hopkins. 65-1669
- LEUPP family. 65-1669
- LEVANT see Near East
- LEVER, D. 64-727
- LEVERETT, Frank, 1859-1943. 64-100
- LEVERETT, John, 1662-1774. 65-1250
- LEVERETT, William. 63-328
- LEVERICH, Charles P. 65-1203
- LEVERICH, Matilda. 65-1203
- LEVERICH family. 65-1203
- LEVERING, Eugene, 1845-1928. 64-1160
- LEVERING, Mrs. Eugene. 64-1157
- LEVERING, Joshua, 1845-1935. 64-1160
- LEVEY, Edgar C., 1881- 65-2011
- LEVI, Oscar. 65-636
- LEVI, Werner, 1912- 63-244
- LEVIN, Herman, 1907- 64-1614
- LEVIN, Meyer, 1905- 65-1104
- LEVINSON, Salmon Oliver, 1865-1941. 64-124, 64-183
- LEVISTON, George. 65-159
- LEVY, Eugenia see Phillips, Eugenia (Levy) 1819-1901
- LEVY family. 64-613, 64-797
- LEWIN, Kurt, 1890-1947. 65-486
- LEWIS, Abel N. 64-255
- LEWIS, Allen. 65-879
- LEWIS, Benton W., b. 1844. 65-625
- LEWIS, Cecil Day see Day-Lewis, Cecil, 1904-

- LEWIS, Charles Edward. 64-955
- LEWIS, Charles Lee. 65-969
- LEWIS, David John, 1869-1952. 63-106
- LEWIS, Dixon Hall, 1802-1848. 64-496
- LEWIS, Eleanor Parke (Custis) 1779-1852.
- LEWIS, Elizabeth Herritage (Bryan) 64-1048
- LEWIS, Exum. 64-1048
- LEWIS, Fielding, 1763?-1834. 64-125
- LEWIS, Gilbert. 65-1928
- LEWIS, Henry, of Glasgow, Mo. 64-273
- LEWIS, Howard Bishop, 1887-1954. 65-361
- LEWIS, Ivey Foreman, 1833-1884. 64-547
- LEWIS, James Hamilton, 1863-1939. 64-183, 64-247, 65-1052, 65-1053, 65-1821
- LEWIS, Janet, 1899- 64-150, 64-733
- LEWIS, John D., commission merchant in Russia. 65-1670
- LEWIS, John Fletcher. 64-273
- LEWIS, Julia. 65-1670
- LEWIS, Justin. 65-1160
- LEWIS, Kenelm Harrison, 1816-1866. 64-1048
- LEWIS, Mary Alice. 65-1670
- LEWIS, Meriwether, 1774-1809. 64-268, 64-288, 64-314
  - Estate of. 65-1161
- LEWIS, Mittie (Pender) 64-548
- LEWIS, Morgan, 1754-1844. 63-366
- LEWIS, Noel Lawson, 1876- 65-1077
- LEWIS, Oscar, 1893- 64-1367
- LEWIS, Percy Wyndham see Lewis, Wyndham, 1882-1957
- LEWIS, Richard Henry, 1806-1857. 64-1048
- LEWIS, Richard Henry, 1832-1917. 64-1048
- LEWIS, Rufus G. 63-328
- LEWIS, Sinclair, 1885-1951. 64-127, 65-517, 65-1205, 65-1934
- LEWIS, W. H. 65-995
- LEWIS, Will F. 64-947
- LEWIS, William David, 1792-1881. 65-1670
- LEWIS, William Ely, 1839-1864. 65-565
- LEWIS, William Gaston, 1835-1901. 64-548
- LEWIS, Wyndham, 1882-1957. 64-955, 65-1205
- LEWIS and Clark Expedition. 64-314
- LEWIS Co., N. Y. 64-824
  - Railroads. 64-941
- LEWIS family. 64-81, 64-268, 64-955, 64-1048
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- LEWIS Institute, Chicago, Ill. 64-1324
- LEWIS Manufacturing Company, Walpole, Mass. 64-240
- LEWIS, Oliver and Phillips. 65-1754
- LEWISOHN, Adolph. 65-47
- LEWISTON, Me.
  - Bates College. 65-1094
- LEWISTOWN, Ill.
  - Schools. 63-119
- LEXINGTON, Ga.
  - Letters from. 65-1530
- LEXINGTON, Ky.
  - Family papers. 63-107, 64-416
  - Merchants. 63-196
- LEXINGTON, N. C.
  - Letters from. 64-1128
- LEXINGTON, S. C.
  - Lutheran Theological Seminary. 64-550
- LEXINGTON, Va.
  - Colleges and universities see Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.
  - Resident of. 64-618
  - Virginia Military Institute see Virginia—Military Institute, Lexington
- LEYBA, Fernando de. 64-314
- LIABILITY, Employers' see Employers' liability
- LIAISON Committee of Women's International Organisations
  - Peace and Disarmament Committee. 63-232
- LIARD River Indians. 65-1819
- LIBBY, Frederick Joseph, 1874- 64-446
- LIBBY, Isaac Chase, 1852-1923. 64-214
- LIBBY family. 64-214
- LIBBY Prison, Richmond, Va. 65-869, 65-885
- LIBEL see Freedom of the press
- LIBERAL Judaism see Reform Judaism
- LIBERAL League, National. 65-1219
- LIBERAL Republicanism. 65-907
- LIBERIA. 64-73
  - Colonization. 64-751, 64-1175
  - Travel and description. 63-107
- LIBERIA College. 64-73
- LIBERTY, Civil see Civil liberty
- LIBERTY Co., Ga.
  - Personal papers. 64-385
- LIBERTY Engine Company No. 1, Gold Hill, Nev. 65-1145
- LIBERTY League, American. 65-343
- LIBERTY League, Corn Belt. 65-1507
- LIBERTY loans (World War I) 64-1501
- LIBERTY, Me.
  - History. 65-1963
- LIBERTY, Mo.
  - Personal papers. 65-676
- LIBERTY of religion see Religious liberty
- LIBERTY of the press see Freedom of the press
- LIBERTY Party. 65-264, 65-595
- LIBERTY, Tenn.
  - Banks and banking. 64-1195
- LIBRARIANSHIP. 64-101, 65-884, 65-1309, 65-1933, 65-1982
- LIBRARIES. 64-767
  - Administration. 64-101
  - Fundraising. 65-37
  - Gifts, legacies, etc.
    - Michigan. 65-566
    - New York City. 64-1543
  - By type
  - Church. 64-1551
  - College and university. 64-96, 64-101, 64-1426
    - Massachusetts. 65-1232, 65-1269, 65-1276, 65-1298
    - Michigan. 65-191, 65-217, 65-348, 65-357, 65-548, 65-566, 65-593
    - Minnesota. 65-1982
    - New Hampshire. 65-1847
    - North Carolina. 63-80
  - Medical. 65-1541
  - Presidential. 65-37, 65-121
  - Private. 64-126, 65-432
    - Catalogs. 64-816, 65-585
  - Public
    - Minnesota. 63-245
  - State. 65-996
    - Tennessee. 65-884
  - Zoology
    - Catalogs. 65-1938

- LIBRARIES (Continued)
  - By place
    - Great Britain. 65-156
    - Illinois. 65-707
    - Massachusetts. 65-187
    - Minnesota. 63-241, 63-249, 65-671
    - Missouri. 65-121, 65-677
    - New York City. 65-187
    - North Dakota. 65-797
    - Pennsylvania. 65-820
    - Tennessee. 65-886
    - Virginia. 65-996
- LIBRARY associations. 64-101
  - Michigan. 65-196, 65-260, 65-422, 65-1375
  - South Carolina. 64-1552
  - Tennessee. 65-884, 65-886
- LIBRARY of Congress. 64-613, 64-776, 64-781
  - Catalog Division. 64-101
- LICHTY, David Martin, 1862-1942. 65-362
- LIDDELL, Moses. 64-441
- LIDDELL family. 64-441
- LIDDLE, Ralph A. 64-850
- LIDDON, Henry Parry, 1829-1890. 63-207
- LIE, Trygve. 64-1622
- LIEBER, Francis, 1800-1872. 63-370, 64-1569, 64-1585, 65-930, 65-931
- LIEBLING, A. J. 65-1664
- LIEN law
  - Minnesota. 63-236
- LIFE car (Marine rescue boat) 65-1691
- LIFE insurance see Insurance—Life
- LIFE-records of Chaucer (Publication) 64-811
- LIFESAVING. 65-1691
- LIGETT, Walter W. 65-1427
- LIGHTFOOT, F. W. 64-800
- LIGHTFOOT, Mary Washington Ball (Minor) 65-956
- LIGHTFOOT family
  - Genealogy. 65-969
- LIGHTHALL, Dow L., b. 1809. 65-552
- LIGHTING
  - see also Electric lighting
  - Theaters. 64-1625
- LIGHTS, Superintendent of
  - Florida. 64-595
- LIGON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1188, 65-967
- LIGUESTE LACLÈDE, Pierre see Laclède, Pierre Ligueste, 1724-1778
- LILBURN family
  - Genealogy. 65-962
- LILIENTHAL, David Eli, 1899- 64-773, 64-775, 64-1269, 65-29, 65-51, 65-62, 65-64, 65-78, 65-384
- LILLEGARD, G. 63-18
- LILLIE, Betsey. 65-2019
- LILLIE, Daniel Campbell, b. 1828. 65-2019
- LILLIE, John, 1755-1801. 65-2019
- LILLIE, John, 1791-1855. 65-2019
- LILLIE, John, 1818-1844. 65-2019
- LILLIE, Mary Ann see Woodward, Mary Ann (Lillie) 1794-1881
- LILLIE family. 65-2019
- LIMA, N. Y.
  - Cemetery records. 64-898
- LIMA, Peru. 64-296
  - Provincial Council. 63-74
- LIMESTONE Springs, S. C.
  - Family papers. 65-724
- LIMITING the Presidency, National Committee Against. 65-128
- LINCOLN, Abraham, Pres. U. S., 1809-1865. 63-95, 64-61, 64-1385, 65-2017
  - Administration of. 65-166
  - As a member of the Illinois Legislature. 65-684
  - As correspondent. 64-1383, 65-681, 65-905, 65-931
  - Assassination. 63-185, 64-270, 64-1571, 65-605, 65-905
  - Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 65-59
  - Books about. 65-1108
  - Election campaign, 1860. 64-511
  - Funeral. 65-625
  - Inauguration (First) 63-107
  - Inauguration (Second) 64-666
  - Interview with. 64-804
  - Letters to. 64-1329, 65-162
  - Meeting with the Baltimore Convention committee. 65-246
  - Newspaper clippings. 64-146
  - Relating to. 63-392, 64-38, 64-966, 65-166, 65-287, 65-344, 65-630, 65-719, 65-878, 65-1920
  - Review in honor of. 63-229
  - Speeches. 65-557
  - Statue of. 65-909
- LINCOLN, Benjamin, 1733-1810. 63-49, 65-1318
- LINCOLN, Isaac. 65-2001
- LINCOLN, John. 65-2001
- LINCOLN, Levi, 1782-1868. 65-178
- LINCOLN, Mary (Todd) 1818-1882. 65-2017
- LINCOLN, Robert Todd, 1843-1926. 63-371, 64-247, 64-764, 65-162
  - Autographs. 65-358
- LINCOLN Centennial Association of Springfield, Ill. 64-247
- LINCOLN Centre, Chicago, Ill. 64-1326
- LINCOLN Co., Me.
  - Family papers. 65-1704
- LINCOLN Co., N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-417, 64-433
- LINCOLN Co., Tenn.
  - Courts. 65-726
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- LINCOLN Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- LINCOLN-Douglas campaign. 64-511
- LINCOLN family. 64-61
  - Migration. 64-1386
- LINCOLN Highway Association. 65-343, 65-1793
- LINCOLN, Ill.
  - Asylum for Feeble Minded. 64-167
- LINCOLN Joint Stock Land Bank, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1505
- LINCOLN Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn. 64-1384
- LINCOLN Migration Commission. 64-1386
- LINCOLN, Neb.
  - Altrusa Club. 65-1414
  - As State capital. 65-1418
  - Banks and banking. 65-1462
  - Board of Education. 65-1464
  - Civic affairs. 65-1490
  - Commissioner of Public Safety. 65-1451
  - Fraternities and sororities. 65-1459
  - Government. 65-1421, 65-1435
  - Judges. 65-1428
  - Law practice. 65-1437
  - Mayors. 65-1451
  - Music educators. 65-1484
  - National Union for Social Justice. 65-1490
  - Nebraska State Penitentiary. 65-1494

LINCOLN, Neb. (Continued)
Nebraska Wesleyan University. 65-1480
Personal papers. 65-1425, 65-1445, 65-1458, 65-1481
Politics. 65-1431
Organizations and parties. 65-1507
Population elements
German-Russian colony. 65-1509
Resident of. 65-1409, 65-1417, 65-1424, 65-1444, 65-1463, 65-1987
Teachers and teaching. 65-1461
University of Nebraska see Nebraska—University (Lincoln)
Urban League. 65-1490
Women's organizations. 65-1415
LINCOLN Oil and Gas Company. 65-1053
LINCOLN-Roosevelt Republican League. 65-860, 65-867
LINCOLN Street Railway Company, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1464
LINCOLN Tunnel
Ventilation. 65-1939
LINCOLNIANA (Book collecting) 64-146
LINCOLNIANA (Manuscript collection) 65-2017
LINCOLNTON, N. C.
Business and personal papers. 65-729
Civil War. 64-610
Family papers. 64-559, 64-1030
Farms and farming. 64-999
Resident of. 64-638
LIND, Jenny see Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887
LIND-GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Maria, 1820-1887. 64-1182, 65-859
LINDBERGH, Anne (Morrow) 64-739
LINDBERGH, Charles August, 1859-1924. 64-1255, 65-672
LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1902- 64-1557, 64-1573, 65-672
LINDBERGH family. 65-672
LINDBERGH kidnapping case, 1938. 64-1573, 65-914
LINDBLAD, Adolf F., 1801-1878. 65-859
LINDE family. 65-1575
LINDEMER, Lawrence B. 65-363
LINDEN, Ala.
Resident of. 64-440
LINDLEY, Ernest K. 65-47
LINDLEY, Paul. 64-365
LINDSAY, Howard, 1889- 65-1064, 65-1838
LINDSAY, John A. 64-549
LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel, 1879-1931. 64-137, 64-150, 65-708, 65-1934, 65-1997
LINDSAY, Robert Goodlow, b. 1816. 64-549
LINDSAY, Vachel see Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel
LINDSAY family. 64-549
Genealogy. 65-968
LINDSLEY, Mrs. A. V. 65-1671
LINDSLEY, Isaac. 65-1671
LINDSLEY, Philip, b. 1862. 65-1671
LINEBACK, Julius A. 64-1008
LINEN industry
see also Textile industry and trade
Ireland. 63-102
Scotland. 64-412
LINGELBACH, William Ezra, 1871-1962. 63-7
LINGLE, Hiram D. 65-1421
LINGUISTICS see Language and languages
LINN, Joseph Adolph, 1810-1864. 64-550
LINN Co., Or. 64-706
LION, Leon. 65-854
LION (Ship) 64-344
LIPMAN, Charles Bernard, 1883-1944. 64-1522
LIPPINCOTT, Bertha Horstmann see Coles, Bertha Horstmann (Lippincott) 1880-1963
LIPPINCOTT (J. B.) Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-829
LIPPINCOTT, Walter, 1849-1927. 65-829
LIPPINCOTT (Walter) prize. 65-829
LIPPINCOTT family. 65-829
LIPPINCOTT'S magazine. 63-321
LIPPMANN, Walter, 1889- 63-323, 64-1572, 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-1205
LIPSCOMB, E. S. 64-1049
LIPSCOMB, Sally (Draper) 64-1049
LIPSCOMB, Smith. 64-1049
LIPSCOMB, William. 64-1049
LIPSCOMB, William N. 64-30
LIPSCOMB family. 64-1049
LIPSCOMBE, Rebecca see Russell, Rebecca (Lipscombe)
LIQUOR Control Commission, Michigan. 64-1491, 65-484
LIQUOR problem
Indians. 65-672
LIQUOR trade
see also Distilling industries; Taverns, saloons, etc.; Whiskey—Price
Taxation. 65-1787
Michigan. 64-1491
New York City. 65-1175
Oregon. 64-704
South Carolina. 63-300
Virginia. 64-980
LISLE, N. Y.
Account books. 64-863
Genealogy. 64-864
Theological student. 64-862
LISLET, Louis Moreau. 65-699
LISSNER, Meyer, 1871-1930. 65-860, 65-867
LIST, John Adam. 65-364
LISTER, Ernest, 1870-1919. 64-1263, 64-1271, 65-1052
LISTS, registers, etc., Military see material under names of armies, military units, States, and wars, e.g. Tennessee—Infantry; Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.
LITCHFIELD, Edward Harold, 1914- 65-423
LITCHFIELD, Ill.
Churches and religious affairs
Lutheran. 63-22
LITCHMAN, Mark M., 1887-1960. 65-1042
LITERACY. 64-1193
LITERARY affairs see Literature and literary affairs
LITERARY Club of Cincinnati. 63-173
LITERARY manuscripts (Manuscript collections) 65-228, 65-1361, 65-1664
LITERARY profession see Authorship
LITERARY societies. 63-24, 63-50, 65-922
Michigan. 65-406, 65-529, 65-1339, 65-1367
Nebraska. 65-1419
North Carolina. 65-728
North Dakota. 65-781
Ohio. 63-173
South Carolina. 63-289
Washington, D. C. 64-1574, 65-922
LITERARY Society of Washington, Washington, D. C. 64-1574
LITERATURE and literary affairs. 63-372, 64-281, 64-363, 64-790, 64-882, 64-955, 65-9, 65-11, 65-14, 65-384, 65-717, 65-863, 65-1118, 65-1198, 65-1722, 65-1739, 65-1850, 65-1852, 65-1958, 65-1997
see also Authors; Authors and publishers; Authorship; Children's literature; Publishers and publishing; and names of literatures, e.g. Spanish literature
Criticism. 65-839

- LITERATURE and literary affairs (Continued)
  - Lecture notes. 64-233
  - Marketing. 65-10
  - Periodicals. 65-1029, 65-1106, 65-1118
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-926, 64-1338
  - By place
  - Great Britain. 64-810, 65-10, 65-14, 65-1198, 65-1845, 65-1847, 65-1849
  - North Carolina. 64-606
  - Peru. 63-74
  - Scotland. 65-1848
  - South Carolina. 63-289
  - Southern States. 64-1040
  - Spain. 64-48
- LITOMĚŘICE, Czechoslovakia. 64-1216
- LITT, Jacob. 65-844
- LITTLE, Amos B. 64-509
- LITTLE, Clarence Cook, 1888- 64-1455, 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-307, 65-332, 65-365, 65-531, 65-547, 65-645
- LITTLE, Edward, 1773-1849. 64-357
- LITTLE, Edward Toppan, 1809-1867. 64-357
- LITTLE, Emily T. 64-892
- LITTLE, Josiah, 1747-1830. 64-357
- LITTLE, Josiah, 1791-1860. 64-357
- LITTLE, Josiah, 1801-1865. 64-357
- LITTLE, Josiah Stover, 1801-1862. 64-357
- LITTLE, Moses S. 65-1020
- LITTLE, Norman. 64-873
- LITTLE, Thomas Brown, 1799-1854. 64-357
- LITTLE Big Horn, Battle of the, 1876. 65-773
- LITTLE, Brown and Company, Boston, Mass. 65-1803
- LITTLE family. 64-357
- LITTLE magazines. 65-1118
- LITTLE man (Periodical) 65-1106
- LITTLE Ogeechee Baptist Church, Screven Co., Ga. 65-190
- LITTLE Prairie Ronde, Mich.
  - Travels from. 64-1503
- LITTLE River, N. C. 64-377
- LITTLE Rock, Ark.
  - Civil War. 63-231
- LITTLE Theatre movement. 65-1998
- LITTLE Traverse Bay, Mich.
  - Construction industry. 65-539
- LITTLEJOHN, Flavius Josephus, 1804-1880. 65-366
- LITTLEJOHN family. 64-1031
- LITTLER, David. 64-245
- LITTLETON-Griswold Fund. 63-319
- LIVELEY family
  - Genealogy. 64-1179
- LIVERMORE, George, 1809-1865. 64-914
- LIVERPOOL, Eng.
  - Cotton trade. 64-1398
  - Flour industry and trade. 64-907
  - Merchants. 64-258, 64-1033, 64-1398, 65-1526
  - Shipping records. 64-256, 64-824, 64-897
  - Trade. 63-274
- LIVERY stables see Stables
- LIVESAY, Florence (Randal) 1874-1953. 64-150
- LIVESTOCK. 64-245, 64-1193
  - see also Animals, and names of kinds of livestock, e. g. Cattle; Horses; Sheep
  - Branding. 64-299
  - Breeders' associations
    - North Dakota. 65-787
  - Indians. 65-1994
  - Marketing. 65-1757
  - By place
  - Alabama. 65-1864
  - Colorado. 65-1767
  - Japan. 65-892
  - Michigan. 65-201
  - Montana. 65-1769
  - Nebraska. 65-1212, 65-1430
  - Nevada. 65-1994
  - New Mexico. 65-1771
  - North Carolina. 64-989
  - South Carolina. 63-313
- LIVING Theatre, New York City, Council of the. 64-1630
- LIVINGSTON, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, 1656-1729. 65-60
- LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward, 1875-1948. 65-1672
- LIVINGSTON, Edward, 1764-1836. 65-491
- LIVINGSTON, Henry, 1714-1799. 65-1529
- LIVINGSTON, Henry Brockholst, 1757-1823. 65-1193
- LIVINGSTON, Howard. 65-1807
- LIVINGSTON, J. M. 65-1807
- LIVINGSTON, Robert, 1654-1728. 65-60
- LIVINGSTON, Walter, 1740-1797. 64-1567
- LIVINGSTON, William, 1723-1790. 63-293, 65-1550, 65-1570, 65-1694
- LIVINGSTON Baptist Association. 64-924
- LIVINGSTON Co., Mich.
  - Agricultural societies. 65-1346
  - County records. 65-416
  - Land
    - Transactions. 65-426
- LIVINGSTON Co., N. Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-924
  - Vital records. 64-898
- LIVINGSTON family. 65-60
- LIVINGSTON, Kinkead & Company. 65-1807
- LIVINGSTONE, John. 64-1575
- LIVONIA, Mich.
  - Business papers. 65-205
- LLOYD, Alfred Henry, 1864-1927. 64-1515, 65-367, 65-636, 65-1397
- LLOYD, David Demarest, 1911-1962. 65-121
- LLOYD, Lola Maverick. 65-1160
- LLOYD GEORGE, David, 1863-1945. 64-767
- LLOYD JONES, Edith Lackersteen see Jones, Edith Lackersteen Lloyd
- LOADER, Patience. 64-737
- LOANS. 64-1502, 64-1638, 65-857, 65-1742
  - Michigan. 64-1441, 65-400
  - New York. 64-934
- LOBATO, José Bento Monteiro, 1882-1948. 64-697
- LOBBYING. 64-851, 65-1778
- LOBSTER fishermen
  - Maine. 64-712
- LOCAL government see County government and county records; Municipal government; Township records; and appropriate subdivisions under names of places.
- LOCAL papers and records see as subdivision under names of States for general material about local places within the State, e. g. Michigan—Local papers and records (also indexed under Ann Arbor, Mich.)
- LOCHNER, Elsbeth. 64-1615
- LOCHNER, Louis Paul, 1887- 64-1615
- LOCHNER, Robert. 64-1615
- LOCK, James. 64-56

- LOCKE, Edwin Allen, 1910- 65-122
- LOCKE, Frances Sargent see Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) 1811-1850
- LOCKE, Franklin D. 64-865
- LOCKE, George Adams, 1834?-1909. 65-1786
- LOCKE, John, 1792-1856. 63-256
- LOCKE, John Francis. 64-460
- LOCKE, N. Y.
    - Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- LOCKERT family
    - Genealogy. 64-1179
- LOCKETT (James) Camp No. 3, United Spanish War Veterans, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787
- LOCKETT, Samuel Henry, 1826-1891. 64-1050
- LOCKHART, Eleanor (Kelly) 64-538
- LOCKHART, Samuel. 64-538
- LOCKOUTS see Strikes and lockouts
- LOCKS (Canal) 64-865
- LOCK'S Hotel, Newburyport, Mass. 64-56
- LOCKWOOD, Albert, 1871-1933. 65-547
- LOCKWOOD, Elmer Leo, 1889- 64-898
- LOCKWOOD family. 64-958
    - Genealogy. 64-898
- LOCOMOTIVES. 63-37, 65-539
    - see also Steam engines
    - Iowa. 64-1379
    - Pennsylvania. 65-1547
- LOCUST Hill, N. C.
    - Family papers. 64-978
- LOCUSTS. 64-1241
- LODGE, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924. 64-247, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1218, 64-1290, 65-565, 65-862, 65-913, 65-917, 65-1160, 65-1850
- LODGE, Henry Cabot, 1902- 65-487, 65-1059
- LODGES see Fraternal organizations
- LODI Township, Mich.
    - Family papers. 65-660
- LOEB, William, 1866-1937. 64-769, 64-778
- LOEW'S, inc. see Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, inc.
- LOG booms. 63-235
- LOGAN, Benjamin. 64-314
- LOGAN, Mrs. John A. see Logan, Mary Simmerson (Cunningham) 1838-1923
- LOGAN, John Alexander, 1826-1886. 63-371, 64-1304, 65-162
- LOGAN, John Alexander, 1865-1899. 63-371
- LOGAN, Kate Virginia (Cox) 64-551
- LOGAN, Mary Simmerson (Cunningham) 1838-1923. 63-371, 64-1304, 65-162
- LOGAN, Sam. 64-1189
- LOGAN, Stephen Trigg, 1800-1880. 64-245
- LOGAN, Thomas Muldrup, 1840-1914. 64-551
- LOGAN, Walter Seth, 1847-1906. 65-648
- LOGAN, Sir William Edmund. 65-654
- LOGAN Co., Ky.
    - Family papers. 64-518
- LOGAN family. 63-371, 64-551, 64-1304
- LOGAN, Neb.
    - Citizens' petitions. 64-1527
- LOGAN, Utah
    - State Agricultural College. 64-840
- LOGBOOKS see Aviation—Flight logbooks; Ships—Logbooks
- LOGGERS and Lumbermen, Loyal Legion of. 64-1271, 65-1051
- LOGGING see Lumber industry and trade
- LOGIC. 63-365, 65-1199
    - Teachers and teachings. 65-1251
- LOHMANN, Karl Baptiste, 1887-1963. 65-1924
- LOHRFINCK, Rosalind. 65-1850, 65-1852
- LOIRE River. 63-6
- LOITERING. 64-1140
- LOLITA (Screenplay) by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- LOMAX, Anne Corbin see Green, Anne Corbin (Lomax)
- LOMAX, Elisabeth Winter (Payne) 1850-1932. 65-968
- LOMAX, Elizabeth Lindsay see Wood, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax)
- LOMAX, Elizabeth Virginia (Lindsay) 1796-1867. 65-968
- LOMAX, Jane Tayloe see Worthington, Jane Tayloe (Lomax)
- LOMAX, Lundsford Lindsay, 1835-1913. 65-968
- LOMAX, Martha Virginia Sarah. 65-968
- LOMAX family. 65-968
- LOMBARD, Warren Plimpton, 1855-1939. 64-1515, 65-369
- LONDON, Edith Ward, 1881-1933. 64-552
- LONDON, Fritz. 65-1718
- LONDON, Jack, 1876-1916. 64-1624, 65-861
- LONDON, John, 1747-1816. 64-552
- LONDON, John, lawyer, fl. 1873-1888. 64-552
- LONDON, John L. 64-442
- LONDON, Lawrence F. 65-884
- LONDON, Lucy (Hall) 64-552
- LONDON and Bryan, Boston, Mass. 64-372
- LONDON Economic Conference, 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66
- LONDON, Eng.
    - Authors' societies. 64-796
    - Booksellers and bookselling. 64-792
    - Choirs (Music) 65-859
    - Churches and religious affairs
        - Baptist. 64-1160
    - Company of Merchants Trading to the South Seas see South Sea Company
    - Consular service (Hawaii) 65-1777
    - Consular service (U. S.) 65-1553
    - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-817, 64-1348, 65-63, 65-1576
        - Unofficial representative. 64-1568
    - Drury Lane Theater. 65-1878
    - Epidemics, 1814. 64-69
    - Flour industry and trade. 64-907
    - Friends' Library. 65-156
    - Fur trade. 64-172, 65-673
    - Land. 64-1537, 65-1569, 65-1879
    - Letters from. 64-94, 65-1798
    - Libraries. 65-156
    - Merchants. 64-259, 65-1526
    - Metropolitan Tabernacle. 64-1160
    - Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66
    - National Service League. 64-74
    - Periodicals. 65-1876
    - Personal papers. 65-1473, 65-1560, 65-1591, 65-1593, 65-1666
    - Prisons. 64-43
    - Publishers and publishing. 64-1347, 65-1085
    - Shipping records. 64-412, 64-1400
    - Silver mining companies. 65-1156
    - Stock Exchange. 65-1157
    - Theater. 65-1874, 65-1878
    - Theatrical costumes. 65-1761

- LONDON, Eng. (Continued)
  - Travel and description. 63-250, 64-1180, 64-1217
  - U. S. Legation. 65-63
  - University. 63-54
  - World Economic Conference, 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66
- LONDON family. 64-552
- LONDON Index (Periodical) 65-1029
- LONDON Yearly Meeting of Friends. 65-153
  - Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153
- LONDONDERRY, Charles William Vane, 3d marquis of, 1778-1854. 64-169
- LONDONDERRY, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of, 1769-1822. 64-169
- LONDONDERRY, N. H.
  - Family papers. 64-794
- LONG, Andrew Theodore, 1866-1946. 64-553
- LONG, Benjamin N. 64-554
- LONG, George, 1800-1879. 63-54
- LONG, Huey Pierce, 1893-1935. 63-97, 65-1488
- LONG, J. M. 65-1771
- LONG, Jacob. 64-554
- LONG, John, of Alamance Co., N. C. 64-554
- LONG, John A. 64-554
- LONG, John Cuthbert, 1892- 64-1474
- LONG, John Davis, 1838-1915. 64-778, 65-565, 65-1319
- LONG, Letitia R. 64-554
- LONG, Margaret. 65-1160
- LONG, Nicholas. 64-1053
- LONG, Nimrod W. E. 65-1864
- LONG, Oscar Russell, d. 1914. 65-1365
- LONG, Queen. 65-1864
- LONG, Ray. 63-383
- LONG, Stephen Harriman, 1784-1864. 64-343
  - Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1819-1820. 65-676
- LONG, William West. 63-14
- A LONG day in a short life, by Albert Maltz. 65-1204
- LONG family. 64-554
- LONG Island, N. Y.
  - Family papers. 64-416
  - Letters received in. 64-597
  - Railroads. 65-1520
  - Resident of. 65-1097
- LONG Meadows, Augusta Co., Va. 64-1236
- LONG Prairie, Minn.
  - Indians. 63-247
- LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882
  - Autographs. 64-47, 64-63
- LONGFELLOW, Samuel, 1819-1892. 63-401
- LONGITUDE. 64-1556
  - see also Geodesy
- LONGMIRE family
  - Genealogy. 64-1177
- LONGSHOREMEN. 65-1042
- LONGSTREET, Aaron. 65-1673
- LONGSTREET, Augustus Baldwin, 1790-1870. 64-960
- LONGSTREET, James, 1821-1904. 63-108, 65-1857
  - As correspondent. 64-223, 64-545, 64-765, 65-991
  - Relating to. 64-541
- LONGSTREET, Stephen, 1907- 65-1105
- LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 1782-1863. 65-18
- LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 1869-1931. *63-193, 65-1478
- LONGWORTH family. 63-174, 63-193
- LONGYEAR, John Wesley, 1820-1875. 65-246, 65-370
- LONGYEAR family
  - Genealogy. 64-898
- LOOKING Glass, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251
- LOOKOUT Mountain, Tenn.
  - Cravens House. 65-885
- LOOMIS, Daniel. 64-788
- LOOMIS, Francis Butler, 1861-1948. 65-862
- LOOMS see Textile machinery
- LOO-NEE, Sidney. 64-1157
- LOOSEY, Charles Frederick de. 64-345
- LOPER, Richard Fanning. 64-1578
- LORCH, Emil, 1870-1963. 65-434, 65-1340
- LORD, Eliza (Hill) 64-555
- LORD, Eliza Jane see De Rosset, Eliza Jane (Lord)
- LORD, Frederick James. 64-555
- LORD, Milton E. 65-1982
- LORD, William C. 64-555
- LORD family. 64-555, 64-995
- LORDS Commissioners for Trade and Plantations see Great Britain—Board of Trade
- LORIMER, Louis. 64-334
- LORIMER, William. 64-1498
- LORING, David R. 64-56
- LORING, William Wing, 1818-1886. 65-870
- LORME, Lola, 1883- 65-1850
- LORRAINE
  - Travel and description. 65-852
- LORY, Charles Alfred, 1872- 65-1833
- LOS ALAMOS, N. M. 64-126
  - Scientific societies. 64-28
- LOS ANGELES, Calif.
  - Bible Institute. 64-1160
  - Church of All Nations. 64-775
  - Churches and religious affairs. 64-775
    - Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474
  - Law practice. 63-17, 64-738
  - Lectures and lecturing. 64-1160
  - Reform movements. 65-860
  - Resident of. 65-1114
  - Southwest Museum. 64-7
- LOSELEY Hall, Surrey, Eng. (Manuscript collection) 65-1879
- LOSKE, Paul. 64-5
- LOSSING, Benson John, 1813-1891. 63-67, 63-370
- LOTHROP, J. 63-346
- LOTOS Club, New York City. 65-1059
- LOTT, Abraham
  - Estate of. 65-1683
- LOTTERIES. 64-659
  - Land
    - New York. 65-1561
  - Tickets. 64-309, 64-317
    - Louisiana. 63-350
- LOUD, Henry Nelson, 1850-1938. 65-371, 65-1347
- LOUDON, Tenn.
  - Resident of. 64-451
- LOUDOUN Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Letters received in. 64-1060
- LOUGH family. 63-183
- LOUIS XIV, King of France, 1638-1715
  - Autographs. 64-63
- LOUIS XV, King of France, 1710-1774. 64-449, 64-956

- LOUIS Ferdinand, Prince of Prussia, 1772-1806. 64-1615
- LOUIS, Joe, 1914- 65-372
- LOUIS A. Slotin Memorial Fund. 64-126
- LOUISA Co., Va.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 64-1246
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-978, 65-965, 65-1006
- LOUISA Grays (23d Virginia Regt.) 65-965
- LOUISA (Ship) 65-1522
- LOUISBURG, Can.
  - Siege, 1745. 63-221
- LOUISBURG, N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-388, 64-501
  - Resident of. 64-1035
- LOUISIANA
  - *see also* Orleans Territory
  - Agricultural experiment stations. 64-1113
  - Banks and banking. 64-480
  - Cavalry. 65-890
    - 15th Battalion (Civil War) 64-596
  - Census. 63-93
  - Charity Hospital (formerly Royal Hospital), New Orleans. 64-480, 64-1212
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-341, 65-1535
    - Episcopal. 64-486, 64-1548
    - Methodist. 65-1830
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-1136, 65-441, 65-564
    - Letters from. 64-416
    - Military occupation. 65-441
    - Military papers. 65-890
    - Military service in. 64-246, 64-303, 64-484, 64-1094, 65-564
    - Regiments *see* Louisiana—Cavalry; Louisiana—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 64-480, 64-1094, 64-1208
  - Clubs. 64-1125
  - Colleges and universities. 64-840, 65-1492
  - Commission merchants. 64-669, 64-682, 64-1033
  - Cotton
    - Growing. 64-622
    - Trade. 64-1533, 65-716
  - Customs service. 64-1587
  - Economic conditions. 65-159
  - Engineering. 64-765
  - Estates. 65-701
  - Family papers. 64-591
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-2019
    - 19th century. 65-878
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-412, 64-527, 64-594, 64-648
  - Foreign population
    - Irish. 65-159
  - Freemasons. 64-578
  - French period. 64-261, 65-700
    - Trade. 64-85
  - Hospitals. 64-480, 64-1212
  - Infantry
    - 1st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1208
  - Judges. 65-694
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-26
    - Public. 64-1102
    - Transactions. 64-450
  - Letters from. 65-743, 65-1320
  - Lotteries. 63-350
  - Maps. 64-743, 64-1209
  - Medical practice. 64-578
  - Merchants. 64-1398
  - Military posts. 64-288
  - Military service in. 63-264
  - Militia. 64-1212
  - Municipal government. 65-699
  - Paint industry and trade. 65-889
  - Personal papers
    - 19th century. 64-447, 64-596, 64-746
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-376, 64-474, 64-609, 64-1045
  - Plantations. 64-405, 64-416, 64-517, 64-622, 64-669, 64-1054, 64-1102, 64-1125
  - Politics. 63-76
    - Letters relating to. 64-364, 64-1094, 65-878
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 64-517
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-441, 64-1125
  - Reconstruction. 64-1125, 65-878
  - Riots. 65-159
  - Schools. 64-252
  - Sheriffs. 64-480
  - Shipping records. 64-255, 64-682, 64-897, 64-1211, 64-1215
  - Slave trade. 64-1546
  - Social life. 65-159
  - Spanish period. 65-700
  - State Military College, Alexandria *see* Louisiana—State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Baton Rouge)
  - State Seminary of Learning *see* Louisiana—State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Baton Rouge)
  - State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Baton Rouge) 64-840, 64-1050
    - Faculty organization. 65-1492
    - Sugar Experiment Station, New Orleans. 64-1113
  - Steamboat lines. 64-255, 64-345
  - Students. 64-1018
  - Sugar Experiment Station, New Orleans. 64-1113
  - Sugar growing. 64-1118
  - Travel and description. 64-268, 64-1179
    - 19th century. 64-522, 64-1182, 65-1581
  - Varnish industry. 65-889
  - Vital records
    - Marriages. 65-701
  - Yellow fever epidemic, 1878. 64-1209
- LOUISIANA Purchase. 64-287, 64-334, 65-700
- LOUISIANA Purchase Exposition, 1904 *see* St. Louis, Mo.—Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904
- LOUISIANA Territory
  - Land claims and titles. 64-283
  - Transfer papers of government commissioners. 65-700
- LOUISIANAIS (Steamboat) 64-1211
- LOUISVILLE advertiser. 64-252
- LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad. 64-511
- LOUISVILLE, Ky. 64-81
  - Brook Street Methodist Episcopal Church. 65-24
  - Civil War
    - Military service in. 64-243
  - Family papers. 65-26
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-26
  - Law practice. 65-79
  - Newspapers. 64-252
  - Personal papers. 64-1103
  - Resident of. 64-426, 65-21
  - Social life. 65-24
  - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (formerly at Greenville, S. C.) 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884

LOUISVILLE, Ky. (Continued)
  Travel and description. 64-1180
LOUNSBERRY, Clement Augustus, 1843-1926. 65-777
LOUP City, Neb.
  Drug trade. 65-1441
LOVE, Anna see Russell, Anna Love
LOVE, James M., 1820-1891. 63-210
LOVE, James Robert, 1798-1863. 64-1014
LOVE, June (Spencer) 65-739
LOVE, William A. 65-1360
LOVE
  Poetry. 64-751
LOVE family. 64-1014
  Genealogy. 64-1307
LOVE Speculation Lands. 64-1014
LOVEJOY, Ernest. 65-1941
LOVEJOY, Francis T. F. 64-767
LOVEJOY Military Academy, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1040
LOVELAND, Bertha Eugenia see Selmon, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland)
LOVELL, Ann. 63-280
LOVELL, Joseph. 63-220
LOVELL, Vincent Smith. 65-1374
LOVELL, William Storrow. 65-736
LOVELL family. 65-736
LOVELONG Tract. 64-207
LOVEMAN, Amy, 1881- 64-1558
LOVEMAN, Samuel E., 1887- 65-2004
LOVETT, Robert Abercrombie, 1895- 64-1557
LOVETT, Robert Morss, 1870-1956. 64-127, 64-137, 64-150, 65-384, 65-704
LOVINGSTON Co., Va.
  Civil War
    Letters received in. 64-656
LOW, Nicholas. 65-1674
LOW (Sampson) and Marston, firm. 64-796
LOW, Seth, 1850-1916. 63-246, 64-767
LOW, Will Hicock, 1853-1932. 64-1339
LOW country of South Carolina. 63-305, 63-312, 65-82
LOWDEN, Frank Orren, 1861-1943. 64-128, 64-247, 65-157
LOWE, Henry. 64-1037
LOWE, Mrs. Stanley T. 65-387
LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence, 1856-1943. 65-587, 65-1257
LOWELL, Amy Lawrence, 1874-1924. 64-150, 64-1334, 64-1338
LOWELL, James Russell, 1819-1891. 63-48, 63-326, 65-908
LOWELL, John Amory. 65-837
LOWELL, Percival, 1855-1916. 64-1271
LOWELL family. 65-837
LOWELL, Mass.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696
    New Jerusalem Church. 65-183
  Vital records
    Births. 65-183
LOWENFELS, Walter, 1897- 65-1847
LOWNDES, Charles. 64-556
LOWNDES, Elizabeth (Pinckney) 64-556
LOWNDES, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) 1868-1947. 65-1205
LOWNDES, Rawlins, 1721-1800. 64-556
LOWNDES, Thomas Pinckney. 64-556
LOWNDES, William, 1782-1822. 64-556
LOWNDES Co., Miss.
  Plantations. 64-515, 64-1109
LOWRY, John J. 64-279
LOWRY, Robert James Collas, 1919- 65-1106
LOWRY, Thomas C. 64-211
LOWVILLE, N. Y.
  Papers from. 64-824
LOY, Myrna. 65-911
LOYAL Company of Virginia. 64-154
LOYAL Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen. 64-1271, 65-1051
LOYAL Legion of the United States see Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States
LOYALIST cause in Spain see Spain—Civil War, 1936-1939
LOYALISTS
  Here are entered references to persons loyal to the British government during the American Revolution
  63-82, 63-275
  Claims. 65-1528, 65-1666
  Confiscation of property. 65-1528, 65-1529, 65-1666
  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1627
  By place
  Canada. 65-1627
  Great Britain. 65-1627, 65-1666
  Maryland. 63-116
  New Jersey. 65-1603, 65-1627, 65-1666
  New York. 65-1528, 65-1529
  North Carolina. 64-1057
LOYALTY oaths see Civil War— Loyalty oaths; Oath of allegiance
LOYDE, Stephen, d. 1712. 64-1248
LOZANO, Pedro. 63-1
LUARK, Michael Fleenen, 1818-1901. 64-1265
LUARK, Patterson F. 64-1265
LUBELL, Samuel. 65-77
LUBIN, Isador, 1896- 65-34, 65-48, 65-62, 65-64, 65-81
LUCA, Harold W. 65-1686
LUCAS, Charles. 65-679
LUCAS, Edward Verrall, 1868-1938. 64-1347
LUCAS, Elizabeth see Pinckney, Elizabeth (Lucas) 1721-1793
LUCAS, Henry Stephen, 1889-1961, collector. 65-373
LUCAS, James H., 1800-1873. 65-694
LUCAS, John Baptiste Charles, 1758-1842. 65-694
LUCAS, Scott Wike, 1892- 64-253
LUCAS, William. 63-298
LUCAS family. 65-694
LUCCA, Italy
  Craftsmen's guild. 63-65
LUCE, Claire. 65-1064
LUCE, Clare (Boothe) 1903- 65-463
LUCE, Constant, 1821-1903. 65-659
LUCE, Cyrus Gray, 1824-1905. 65-399, 65-552, 65-565
LUCE, Henry Robinson, 1898- 65-52
LUCE, Robert, 1862-1946. 65-57
LUCE, Stephen B. 65-896
LUCE Co., Mich.
  War Preparedness Board. 65-263
LUCIA Mill Company. 65-1053
LUCKETT family
  Genealogy. 65-882
LUCY Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga. 64-226

- LUDERT, F. A. 64-345
- LUDINGTON, Mich.
  - Stearns Salt & Lumber Company. 65-574
- LUDLOM, William. 64-769
- LUDLOW Coal Mine (Colorado) 65-1783
- LUDLOW, Vt.
  - Letters received in. 64-1555
- LUDWELL family
  - Genealogy. 64-1229
- LUFFSEY, Reilly. 65-779
- LUFKIN, Aaron. 65-1540
- LUJÁN Ponce de León, Diego de Vargas Zapata y see Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de
- LUMBER
  - Purchases of
    - North Carolina. 64-370, 64-374
  - Shipping. 64-1389, 64-1400
- LUMBER industry and trade. 64-907, 64-1058, 64-1101
  - see also Cutover lands; Forest products industry; Timber
  - Industrial relations. 65-1051
  - Working conditions. 64-1271
  - California. 65-1187
  - Canada. 64-1267
  - Connecticut. 64-1310
  - Maine. 64-357, 65-1829, 65-1972
  - Massachusetts. 65-181, 65-205
  - Michigan. 64-1470, 64-1476, 64-1511, 64-1617, 65-205, 65-225, 65-256, 65-258, 65-302, 65-326, 65-371, 65-385, 65-392, 65-393, 65-395, 65-402, 65-404, 65-523, 65-526, 65-528, 65-529, 65-574, 65-646, 65-657, 65-1358
    - History (Notes etc.) 65-360
  - Minnesota. 63-235
  - Missouri. 65-695
  - Montana. 63-250
  - Nevada. 65-1187
  - New Jersey. 65-1640, 65-1653
  - New York. 64-821, 64-863, 64-886, 64-901
  - North Carolina. 64-381, 64-617, 64-985, 64-989, 65-709, 65-712
  - Oregon. 65-1051
  - Pacific Northwest. 65-1051
  - Pennsylvania. 65-19, 65-826
  - Southern States. 63-56
  - Texas. 64-745, 64-749
  - Vermont. 64-789
  - Washington. 63-250, 64-1265, 64-1267, 65-1048, 65-1051
  - The West. 65-1793
  - Wisconsin. 64-1617, 64-1621, 64-1623, 64-1637, 65-657
- LUMBERING see Lumber industry and trade
- LUMBERMAN'S gazette. 65-326
- LUMBERMEN'S associations. 64-1267
- LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928. 64-7, 64-802
- LUMMIS, Elizabeth Fries see Ellet, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis), 1818-1877
- LUMMIS, Frances (Douglas) see Douglas, Frances, 1870-
- LUMPKIN, Samuel, 1848-1903. 64-499
- LUMPKIN, Wilson, 1783-1870. 63-66
- LUMUS, Daniel. 65-1668
- LUNCHEON clubs see Clubs
- LUNDY, Benjamin, 1789-1839. 64-1472
- LUNENBURG Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- LUNSFORD, William. 64-1553
- LUPP, William see Leupp, William
- LUQUER, Thatcher Taylor Payne. 64-1354
- LURTON, Horace Harmon, 1844-1914. 64-798, 65-644
- LUTHER, George E. 65-374
- LUTHER, Leslie Leon, 1886- collector. 64-899
- LUTHER family
  - Genealogy. 64-899
- LUTHER Institute, Chicago, Ill. 63-20
- LUTHERAN Church—Missouri Synod. 63-18, 63-26, 63-28, 63-29, 63-33
  - Armed Services Commission. 63-31
  - Board for Colored Missions see Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America—Missionary Board
  - Board for Foreign Missions (later Board for World Missions) 64-814
  - Board for Home Missions in North and South America. 64-187
  - Board for Negro Missions see Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America—Missionary Board
  - Board for Parish Education. 63-20
  - Board for World Missions (formerly Board for Foreign Missions) 64-814
  - Board of Missions in North and South America see Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod—Board for Home Missions in North and South America
  - City Mission, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
  - Commission for Scholarly Research. 63-29
  - Commission on Hymnology and Liturgics. 63-29
  - Committee for Doctrinal Unity. 63-18
  - Congregational records. 63-21
  - Districts
    - Atlantic
      - Mission Board. 63-32
    - Michigan. 65-375
  - Education. 63-19, 63-20
  - Fiscal Conference, 1956-1958. 63-28
  - Home Mission Board see Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod—Board for Home Missions in North and South America
  - Missions. 63-23, 63-32, 64-187, 64-813, 64-814
  - Pastoral conferences. 63-22
  - Radio broadcasts. 63-23
  - Saxon immigration collection, 1833-1856. 63-30
  - Superintendents' Conference (later Conference of Education Executives) 63-19
  - Synodical Survey Commission. 63-29
  - Training Conference for Chaplains, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1941. 63-31
- The LUTHERAN Church, Robinson, Ill. 63-21
- LUTHERAN churches. 63-218, 64-550
  - Colleges and universities. 63-27
  - Conferences
    - Germany. 63-33
  - Doctrinal unity. 63-18, 63-24, 64-813
  - Doctrine. 63-24, 63-26, 63-28, 63-29
  - Education. 63-20, 63-29, 63-33
  - Hymns. 63-29
  - Liturgy and ritual. 63-29
  - Marriage. 63-24
  - Missions. 63-26, 63-27, 63-29, 63-33, 64-813
    - Foreign. 64-814
    - Home. 63-23, 64-187
  - Seminaries. 63-24, 64-550
  - Sermons. 63-23, 63-33, 63-34
  - Social service organizations. 63-29
  - Sunday schools. 63-23
  - By place
  - Argentina. 63-28
  - Brazil. 63-28
  - Canada. 63-22
  - Illinois. 63-21, 63-22, 63-25
  - Indiana. 63-22

- LUTHERAN churches (Continued)
  - Maryland. 63-22
  - Michigan. 63-21, 63-22, 65-259, 65-375
  - Missouri. 63-21, 63-22, 63-30
  - Nebraska. 63-21
  - New York. 63-21, 63-22
  - Nigeria. 63-27
  - Venezuela. 63-28
  - Virginia. 65-1015
- LUTHERAN City Missions of St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- LUTHERAN Convalescent Home, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- LUTHERAN education (Periodical) 63-20
- LUTHERAN High School Association of Greater Chicago. 63-20
- LUTHERAN Immigration Society. 63-32
- LUTHERAN Orphan's Home, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- LUTHERAN School Conferences, 1851-1854. 63-19
- LUTHERAN Synod in North Carolina see United Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North Carolina
- LUTHERAN Theological Seminary, Lexington, S. C. 64-550
- LUTTERLOH, Charles. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, Henry Emanuel. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, Mary F. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, Ralph Z. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH, William, d. 1875. 64-1051
- LUTTERLOH family. 64-1051
- LUTZ, Frank E. 65-1940
- LUXEMBURG
  - Claims. 65-849
- LUZERNE Co., Pa.
  - Land. 64-897, 64-1147
  - Papers from. 64-901
- LYBYER, Albert Howe, 1876-1949. 65-1925
- LYBYER family
  - Genealogy. 65-1925
- LYCAEUM Society, Jackson, N. C. 64-401
- LYCEUM Theatre Company, Ithaca, N. Y. 64-942
- LYCEUMS
  - Illinois. 64-252
  - Minnesota. 63-245
  - New York. 64-902
- LYELL, Sir Charles, bart., 1797-1875. 65-654
- LYFORD, Cherry (Greve) 63-173
- LYLE, John M. 64-557
- LYLE, Laura (Siler) 64-557
- LYMAN, Amasa M. 64-737
- LYMAN, Arthur Theodore, 1832-1915. 65-837
- LYMAN, Ella see Cabot, Ella (Lyman) 1866-1934
- LYMAN, Mrs. George W. 64-977
- LYMAN, Joseph Bardwell, 1829-1872. 64-1305
- LYMAN, Laura Elizabeth (Baker) 64-1305
- LYMAN, Mary Ellen see Arnold, Mary Ellen (Lyman) Appleton
- LYMAN, Pliny S., d. 1868. 65-1348
- LYMAN family. 64-977, 64-1305, 65-837
- LYMINGTON, Manor of, Hampshire, Eng. 64-62
- LYMPHATIC tissues. 64-134
- LYNAH, James, Jr. 64-1052
- LYNAH, James, 1735?-1809. 64-1052
- LYNCH, Frederick. 64-767
- LYNCH, James H., 1859-1944. 64-1469, 65-1360
- LYNCHBURG, Va.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 64-1228
  - City records. 65-1017
  - Letters from. 65-1001
  - Newspapers. 64-1555
  - Personal papers. 64-1228
  - Tobacco trade. 63-345
- LYNCHBURG Virginian (Newspaper) 64-1555
- LYNE, Edmund
  - Estate of. 64-81
- LYNN, George. 65-1495
- LYNN, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- LYON, Adrian, 1869-1950. 65-1675
- LYON, Bryce D. 64-933
- LYON, G. Collins, 1837-1890. 65-659
- LYON, Lewis. 64-900
- LYON, Lucius, 1800-1851. 65-253, 65-376, 65-457, 65-595
- LYON, Lucretia. 65-376
- LYON, Moses. 64-900
- LYON, Nathaniel, 1818-1861. 65-678
- LYON Co., Minn.
  - Farms and farming. 63-239
- LYON family. 64-900
  - Genealogy. 65-376
- LYONS, Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, 1st earl, 1817-1887. 63-55
- LYONS Falls, N. Y.
  - Papers from. 64-866
  - Railroads. 64-941
- LYONS Springs, Calif.
  - Pioneer life. 65-952
- LYRIAS Plantation. 64-575
- LYSTER, William Narcissus, b. 1805. 65-377
- LYSTER family. 65-377
- LYTLE, Robert Todd, 1804-1839. 63-202
- LYTLE, William, 1755-1829. 64-1053
- LYTLE, William, 1770-1831. 63-191
- LYTLE family. 64-1053

M

- M. G. M. see Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, inc.
- MABBOTT, Thomas O. 63-141
- MABIE, Hamilton Wright, 1846-1916. 63-372, 65-2012
- MABIE, Louise Kennedy. 65-1664
- McADAMS, William. 64-100
- McADOO, William Gibbs, 1863-1941. 64-778, 64-1203, 65-940, 65-1052
- McAFEE, Robert Breckinridge. 65-23
- MACALESTER (Charles) & Company. 63-162
- McALESTER, Okla. 63-271
  - Coal mining. 63-269
- McALISTER, Hill, 1875-1959. 64-1185
- McALLISTER, John C. 64-642
- McALLISTER, Samuel Wilson, 1890- 65-566
- McALLISTER, Mrs. Thomas F. 65-33
- McALMON, Anne Winifred (Ellerman) see Bryher, Winifred, 1894-
- McALMON, Robert, 1896-1956. 64-150
- MACANAZ, Melchor Rafael de, 1670-1760. 64-148

McANDREW, William, 1863-1937. 64-1327, 65-428

MACAO

Letters from. 64-1152

MacARTHUR, Douglas, 1880-1964. 64-1233, 65-54, 65-1059

MacARTHUR, Duncan, 1772-1839. 65-977

McARTHUR (U. S. ship) 65-1518

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron, 1800-1859. 64-63

MACAULEY, Patrick. 65-1522

MACAY, Elizabeth (Haynes) 64-558

MACAY, Spruce. 64-558

MACAY, William Spruce. 64-558

MACAY family. 64-558

MacAYEAL, H. S. 64-1490

McBEE, Mary see Hoke, Mary (McBee)

McBEE, Silas, 1853-1924. 64-559

McBEE, Vardry, 1775-1864. 65-729

McBEE, Vardry, 1860 (ca.)-1938. 64-559, 65-729

McBEE, Vardry Alexander, 1818-1904. 65-729

McBEE family. 64-559, 64-1030, 65-729

MACBETH, Malcolm, b. 1865, collector. 63-312

McBETH, R. C. 64-278

McBRIDE, James, 1788-1859. 63-184

McBRIDE, John R. 65-1149

McCAA, David Galen. 63-156

McCABE, Arabella S., 1843-1923. 65-1750

McCABE, Bertha. 65-1750

McCABE, Charles Cardwell, Bp., 1836-1906. 64-971

McCABE, H. Dallas, 1872-1925. 65-1750

McCABE, James H., 1814-1891. 65-1750

McCABE, Richard B., 1792-1860. 65-1750

McCABE, William Gordon, 1841-1920. 64-398, 65-1029

McCABE family. 65-1750

McCALL, Mel B. 65-888

McCALLA, Isabelle (Hill) 63-107

McCALLA, John. 63-107

McCALLA, John M., b. ca. 1785. 63-107

McCALLA family. 63-107

McCALLUM, Donald, b. 1831. 65-1486

McCALLUM, George Porterfield, 1871-1952. 65-378

McCALLUM family. 65-1486

McCAMMON, Joseph K. 65-1053

McCANN, Celestine see Miller, Celestine (McCann)

McCANN, Lawrence E. 65-162

McCARRAN, Patrick Anthony, 1876-1954. 65-1160

McCARTHY, Alan. 65-579

McCARTHY, Charles. 64-944

McCARTHY, Charles, 1873-1921. 64-1624

McCARTHY, John. 64-314

McCARTHY, Justin, 1830-1912. 64-131

McCARTY, William. 65-830

McCARTY & Davis, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-830

McCAY, W. W. 64-873

McCHESNEY, Charles G., 1800-1861. 65-1676

McCLELLAN, George Brinton, 1826-1885. 63-348, 63-360, 64-804, 65-931

McCLELLAN, Idora see Moore, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-1929

McCLELLAND, Robert, 1807-1880. 64-1482, 65-253, 65-1366

McCLERNAND, John Alexander, 1812-1900. 65-159

McCLOUD, Richard. 65-685

McCLOY, John Jay, 1895- 65-48, 65-64

McCLUNG, William, d. 1815. 65-25

McCLURE, Alexander Kelly, 1828-1909. 65-899

McCLURE, Grace, 1884-1961. 65-1347

McCLURE, James B. 64-1180

McCLURE, Samuel Sidney, 1857-1949. 64-767, 65-358

McCLURE Syndicate. 64-1596

McCOLLAM, Andrew. 64-1054

McCOLLAM family. 64-1054

McCOLLUM, David T. 65-1341

McCOLLUM, Levi. 65-1341

McCOLLUM family. 65-1341

McCONAUGHY, C. W. 65-1483

McCONAUGHY, David, 1823-1902. 65-93

McCONAUGHY, James Lukens. 65-1077

McCONIHIE Post No. 45, Grand Army of the Republic, Plattsmouth, Neb. 65-1481

McCONKEY, M. C. 65-344

McCONNELL, Beatrice. 64-715

McCOOK, Anson G., 1835-1917. 63-177

McCOOK, John James, 1843-1927. *64-769

McCORD, Charlotte see Cheves, Charlotte (McCord)

McCORD, Louisa Susanna (Cheves) 1810-1879

Estate of. 63-307

McCORD family. 63-280

McCORKINDALE, William J. 65-1989

McCORKLE, Alexander B., 1806-1886. 64-1055

McCORKLE, Hiram Robert Andrew. 65-887

McCORKLE, Lucilla Agnes (Gamble) 64-1055

McCORKLE, Samuel Eusebius. 64-1026

McCORKLE, William Parsons, 1855-1933. 64-1055

McCORMACK, Adeline Willoughby, b. 1871. 63-216

McCORMACK, John W., 1891- 64-253

McCORMICK, Anita (Emmons) see Blaine, Anita (Emmons) McCormick

McCORMICK, Anne (O'Hare) 1882-1954. 65-318

McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, 1809-1884. 65-940, 65-1775

McCORMICK, James R. 64-278

McCORMICK, John Gilchrist, 1877-1928, collector. 64-1056

McCORMICK, Joseph Medill, 1877-1925. 65-860

McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford, 1880-1955. 65-584

McCOSKRY, Samuel Allen, Bp., 1804-1886. 65-377

McCOY, Emma. 65-1677

M'COY, John. 65-23

McCOY, John Calvin. 64-276

McCOY, Lusinius S. 64-276

McCOY, Willard J. 64-276

McCOY family

Genealogy. 65-877

McCRACKIN, Josephine Clifford, b. 1838? 65-2004

McCRADY, Edward, 1802-1892. 63-291

McCRADY, Edward, 1833-1903. 63-291

McCRADY family. 63-291

McCRADY Sons & Bacot, Charleston, S. C. 63-291

McCRARY, Reagan. 64-895

McCRAY, Elizabeth, collector. 64-901

McCRAY family. 64-901

McCREA, John L. 65-38

McCREAREY, James K. 64-914

McCREARY, Robert G. 65-915

McCREERY, Maude. 65-1174

McCUE, Alexander Hall, 1852-1912. 64-1236

McCUE family. 64-1236

McCULLOCH, Hugh, 1808-1895. 63-346, 63-374, 64-734

McCULLOCH family
Genealogy. 64-1307

McCULLOCH Mine. 64-507

McCULLOH, Henry, d. 1778. 63-55

McCULLOH, Henry Eustace. 64-1057

McCUMBER, Porter J. 65-801

McCURDY, A. D. 65-876

MacCURDY, George Grant, 1863-1947. 64-1522

McCURDY, Mary Jane. 65-876

McCURDY, T. C. 65-876

McCURTAIN, Green, Choctaw chief, b. 1848? 63-271

McCURTAIN, Jackson F. 63-271

McCUTCHEN, Catherine (Bell) 65-881

McCUTCHEN, James, 1796-1864. 65-881

McCUTCHEN, Patrick Henry, 1804-1833. 65-881

McCUTCHEN, Samuel, 1759-1816. 65-881

McCUTCHEN, Samuel Bell, 1809-1871. 65-881

McCUTCHEN family. 65-881

The McCUTCHEN Trace, by Hildegard Smith. 65-881

McCUTCHEON family. 64-290

McDADE, J. W. 64-756

McDANIEL, W. H. 64-1164

McDERMUT family
Genealogy. 65-1989

McDILL, Theodore. 64-1196

McDONALD, A. C. 65-815

McDONALD, Donald
Estate of. 64-379

McDONALD, Furman. 63-67

MACDONALD, J. M. 65-1632

MacDONALD, Jessica Nelson (North) 1894- 64-150

McDONALD, John J. 64-1577

McDONALD, Mattie W. 64-270

McDONALD, Silas. 64-270

MacDONALD, William. 64-829

McDOUGALD family. 64-1122

McDOUGALL, George, d. 1842. 65-451

McDOWALL, Susan (Witherspoon) 64-560

McDOWALL, William D. 64-560

MacDOWELL, Charles Henry, 1867-1954. 64-129

MacDOWELL, E. C. 64-873

McDOWELL, Irvin, 1818-1885. 65-950

McDOWELL, James, 1795-1851. 64-561

McDOWELL, Peggy see Dickson, Peggy (McDowell) 1783-1854

McDOWELL, R. J. M. 64-417

McDOWELL, Samuel, 1735-1817. 65-25

McDOWELL, Silas, b. 1795. 64-562

McDOWELL, Thomas David Smith, 1823-1898. 64-1058

McDOWELL, William, b. 1782. 65-25

McDOWELL, William Wallace, 1824-1893. 64-563

MacDUFFEE family. 64-794

McDUFFIE, George, 1790-1851. 63-352

McELROY, Harry Bates, 1861-1928. 64-1266

McELROY, Sarah Collins, 1827-1894. 64-1266

McELROY, Thornton Fleming, 1825-1885. 64-1266

McELROY, William Thomas. 65-23

McELROY family. 64-1266

McELWEE, Emilie. 64-564

McELWEE, J. H. 64-564

McELWEE, J. N. 64-564

McELWEE family. 64-564

McEWEN family
Genealogy. 64-1184

McFADDEN, Obadiah Benton, 1815-1875. 65-1043

McFADDEN, R. H. 64-533

McFADDEN family. 64-533

McFALL, James M. 65-1865

McFALL, Lucretia see Anderson, Lucretia (McFall)

McFALL, William. 65-1865

McFARLAND, Lutie Moore. 65-882

McFARLAND family
Genealogy. 65-882

MACFARLANE, E. C. 65-2004

McFARLANE family
Genealogy. 65-883

McFERRIN, Anderson Purdy, b. 1818. 64-973

McGAUGHEY, Edward W. 63-398

McGAVOCK, Elizabeth see Harding, Elizabeth (McGavock)

McGAVOCK, Randal William, 1826-1863. 64-510, 65-887,

McGEE, Anita (Newcomb) 1864-1940. 65-945

McGILL, Andrew Ryan, 1840-1905. 63-243

McGIMSEY, Laura Cornelia see Warlick, Laura Cornelia (McGimsey) 1840-1920

McGLOTHLEN, Gaye L. 64-1553

McGLOTHLIN, William Joseph, 1867-1933. 64-1164, 64-1375

McGOLRICK, James, Bp., 1841-1918. 63-241

McGORAN, Joseph E. 65-1055

McGOVERN, Francis Edward, 1866-1946. 64-1624

MacGOWAN, Kenneth, 1888- 65-871

McGRAIN, Matilda see Gresham, Matilda (McGrain)

McGRATH, Earl James, 1902- 65-123

McGRATH, James Howard, 1903- 65-32, 65-124, 65-1500

McGRATH, William L., 1899- 65-1040

McGRAW, Alexander Cooey, 1809-1893. 65-379

McGRAW, Edward Walker, d. 1921. 65-379

McGRAW, S. A. 64-1617

McGRAW family
Genealogy. 65-1357

McGRAWVILLE, N. Y.
New York Central College. 65-1840

McGREADY, William E., b. 1819. 64-277

McGREADY family. 64-277

McGREGOR, J. Harry. 64-959

McGUFFEY, William Holmes, 1800-1873. 63-256, 63-261

McGUIRE, Charles Lincoln. 65-1361

McGUIRE, Mary (Stuart) 65-974

McHARG, Sophie see Porter, Sophie (McHarg) d. 1903

McHENRY, James, 1753-1816. 63-94, 64-1194, 65-1678

MACHIAS (Brig) 64-1391

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo, 1469-1527. 63-65

MACHINE industry and trade

  see also Farm machinery—Industry and trade; Textile machinery

  Mills. 64-907

  Prices. 64-241

  New York. 64-849

  North Carolina. 64-1024

MACHINE tools. 64-1374

MACHINERY

  see also Farm machinery and implements; Mechanics; Textile machinery

  Specifications. 64-1037

McILVAINE, Charles Pettit, Bp., 1799-1873. 64-777

McILVAINE family. 64-342

McILWAINE, Henry Read, 1864-1934. 65-996

McINTIRE, Ross T., 1889-1959. 65-49

McINTOSH, Minn.

  First Congregational Church. 64-1520

McINTYRE, Carl. 64-775

McINTYRE, Donald, 1807-1891 65-565, 65-1373

McINTYRE, Marvin Hunter, 1878-1943. 64-775, 65-30, 65-54, 65-57, 65-1160

McINTYRE, O. O. 65-1664

McIVER, Alexander, 1822-1902. 64-1059

McIVER, Charles Duncan, 1860-1906. 64-375

McIVER, Mrs. George W. see McIver, Helen Smedberg

McIVER, Helen (Smedberg) 64-1059

McIVER, Margaret see Bowen, Margaret (McIver)

McIVER family. 64-1059

MACK, John. 65-54

MACK, John M. 65-646

MACK, Julian William, 1866-1943. 64-21, 64-1577, 65-51

MACK, Russell Vernon, 1891-1960. 64-1272, 65-1040, 65-1054

MACK, Stephen, 1762-1826. 65-646

MACK, Temperance, 1771-1850. 65-646

MACK family. 65-646

MACKALL family. 64-544

McKAY, Douglas, 1893-1959. 65-1040

MACKAY, Eliza Ann (McQueen) 1778-1862. 65-730

McKAY, Frank D. 65-547, 65-1379

McKAY, Frederick Sumner, 1874- 64-683

MACKAY, George. 63-379

MacKAY, Henry Squarebriggs, 1891- 65-2011

MACKAY, J. 65-683

MacKAY, J. H. 65-1510

McKAY, James Douglas see McKay, Douglas, 1893-1959

MACKAY, John, 1805-1849. 65-730

MACKAY, John W. 65-1172

MACKAY, Mary Anne see Stiles, Mary Anne (Mackay)

MACKAY, Robert, 1772-1865. 65-730

MACKAY, William. 64-1398

MACKAY, William Mein, 1804-1859. 65-730

MACKAY family. 65-730

MacKAYE, Percy, 1875-1956. 64-150

McKEAG, Edwin C. 65-1679

McKEAG, George A. 65-1679

McKEAG family. 65-1679

McKEE, John H. 64-641

McKEE, Mary Emmeline see Sharpe, Mary Emmeline (McKee)

McKEE, Redick. 65-1798

McKEE, Redrick. 65-1798

McKEE, Ruth (Karr) 1874-1951. 64-1256, 64-1271

McKEE, Samuel, of Virginia, fl. 1799-1800. 65-990

McKEEN, John, b. 1790? 64-357

McKEEN, Joseph. 65-2001

McKEISHAN, W. A. 65-1495

McKELLAR, Kenneth Douglas, 1869-1957. 64-257

McKELVIE, Samuel Roy, 1881-1956. 65-1487

McKELWAY, St. Clair. 65-1918

McKENZIE, Alexander, 1851-1922. 65-777, 65-778, 65-801

MACKENZIE, Cameron, 1882-1921. 65-2012

MacKENZIE, Ella (Noland) 64-1060

MacKENZIE, John Carrerre, d. 1866. 64-1060

MacKENZIE, Kenneth, 1797-1861. 65-695

MACKENZIE, William. 64-1500

McKENZIE, William Dexter, 1873- 65-1342

McKENZIE and Holmes, Bismarck, N. D. 65-778

MacKENZIE family. 64-1060

MACKESEY, Thomas W. 64-830

McKIM, Fred. 65-1827

MACKINAC Island

  Missions

    Indian. 65-255

  Restorations of buildings. 65-1340

McKINLEY, Archibald. 64-1256

McKINLEY, William, Pres. U. S., 1843-1901. 63-95

  As correspondent. 63-259, 63-326, 64-778, 65-462, 65-565, 65-862, 65-868, 65-930

  Autographs. 64-1565

  Inauguration. 63-388

McKINLEY, William Brown, 1856-1926. 64-247

McKINLEY Foundation. 65-1305

McKINNE family

  Genealogy. 64-1184

MACKLOT, Zelina. 64-335

McKNIGHT family. 64-290

McKOY, William B., 1852-1928. 64-1061

MACKUBIN, Lola see Wood, Lola (Mackubin)

MacLAIN, Mary. 64-136

McLAINE, Archibald, 1728-1790. 64-1062

McLANE, Robert M. 64-764

McLANE, William H., b. 1816. 64-278

McLAREN family.

  Genealogy. 65-1357

McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham, 1861-1947. 64-130, 65-380

  As correspondent. 64-1413, 64-1515, 65-644

  Lectures. 65-166, 65-278, 65-560

McLAUGHLIN, Lois Thompson (Angell) 65-237, 65-380

McLAUGHLIN, William Gordon, b. 1849. 65-1775

McLAURIN, William B., 1840-1913. 64-1063

McLAWS, Lafayette, 1821-1897. 63-108, 64-541, 64-1064

McLAWS family. 64-1064

McLEAN, Charles M. 65-381

MacLEAN, Donald, 1839-1903. 65-1372

McLEAN, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886-1947. 65-914

MacLEAN, George Edwin, 1850-1938. 65-1496, 65-1918

MACLEAN, George M., 1806-1886. 65-1680

MACLEAN, John, 1771-1814. 65-1680

McLEAN, John, 1785-1861. 63-184, 63-398, 64-186, 64-510, 65-905

MACLEAN, John, 1800-1886. 65-1680

McLEAN, John, d. 1911. 65-381

McLEAN, Nathaniel. 63-169

MacLEAN, Ray Butts, 1873-1947. 65-446

McLEAN family. 65-914

MACLEAN family. 65-1680

MacLEISH, Archibald, 1892- 64-150

- As correspondent. 64-41, 64-1334, 64-1338, 64-1478, 65-64, 65-81, 65-384, 65-704, 65-911, 65-1982
- Literary manuscripts. 65-1664
- Member of the Commission on Freedom of the Press. 64-70

McLEOD, John, 1788-1849. 65-1158

MacLEOD, Norman, 1906- 64-150

McLEOD Co., Minn.

- Teachers and teaching. 63-238

McLOUTH, Lawrence Amos, 1863-1927

- Lectures. 65-560

McLOUTH, William B. 65-382

MACMAHON, Arthur Whittier. 65-948

McMAHON, John D. 64-865

McMAHON, Katharine see Johnson, Katharine (McMahon)

McMAHON bill (Atomic energy act, 1946) 64-29, 64-108, 64-1576

McMATH, Robert Raynolds, 1891-1962. 65-383

McMATH-Hulbert Observatory, University of Michigan. 65-383

McMICKEN, Rowena (Ostrander) 65-1043

McMICKEN, William, 1827-1899. 65-1043

McMICKEN family. 65-1043

McMILLAN, Benton. 64-1182

McMILLAN, James, 1838-1902. 65-217, 65-224, 65-275, 65-475, 65-519, 65-552, 65-565, 65-644

McMILLAN, Lucy see Cooley, Lucy (McMillan)

MACMILLAN, firm, publishers, New York. 64-903, 64-913

McMINNVILLE, Tenn.

- Letters from. 64-636
- Wool industry and trade. 64-657

McMORRAN Milling Company, Port Huron, Mich. 65-402

McMULLEN, Adam, 1875-1959. 65-1488

McMULLEN, Frank. 65-716

McMULLIN, Fayette. 64-1189

McMURTRIE, Douglas Crawford, 1888-1944. 65-566

MacNAB, Robert. 64-1182

McNABB and Bennett. 65-712

McNAIRY family

- Genealogy. 64-1191

McNALLY family. 65-1785

McNAMARA, James B. 65-1031

McNAMARA, Patrick Vincent, 1894- 65-570

McNARY, Charles Linza, 1874-1944. 64-908

McNARY-Haugen bill. 63-389

McNARY-McSweeney forest research law, 1928. 64-908

McNARY-Woodruff act, 1928. 64-908

McNEELY family. 64-558

MacNEICE, Louis. 65-1209

McNEIL, Claudia. 65-1064

MacNEIL, Hermon Atkins, 1866-1947. 64-1566

MacNEILL, Ben Dixon, 1889-1960. 64-565

McNEILL, Caroline Elizabeth see Turner, Caroline Elizabeth (McNeill) b. 1808

McNEILL, William Murchison. 64-1122

McNEILL family. 64-1122

McNICHOL, Arch. 64-1429

McNINCH, Frank R. 64-1269, 65-29

McNULTA, John T. 64-245

MACOMB, Alexander, 1782-1841. 63-220, 63-225

MACOMB, John Navarre, d. 1889. 65-1788

MACOMB Co., Mich.

- Family papers. 65-346, 65-543

MACOMBER, Albert Everett, b. 1837. 65-1360

MACON, Nathaniel, 1757-1837. 63-97, 64-427, 64-1547

MACON Co., Ga.

- Ariel Baptist Church. 65-190

MACON Co., N. C.

- Personal and business papers. 64-557, 64-643
- Scientific papers. 64-562, 64-635

MACON family

- Genealogy. 64-1177, 64-1238

MACON, Ga.

- Family papers. 63-103, 64-671
- First Baptist Church. 65-190
- Letters from. 64-639
- Mercer University. 64-1164

McPEEK, Jacob L., b. 1848. 65-1360

McPHERSON, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944. 64-966, 65-2010

MACPHERSON, Anne Winifred (Ellerman) see Bryher, Winifred, 1894-

McPHERSON, Edward, 1830-1895. 65-915

McPHERSON, James. 64-768

McPHERSON (James B.) Post No. 2, Grand Army of the Republic, Bismarck, N. D. 65-768

McPHERSON, Janet, 1689-1767. 65-915

McPHERSON, John Bayard, d. 1858. 65-915

McPHERSON, Robert, 1689-1749. 65-915

McPHERSON, Robert, 1730 (ca.)-1789. 65-915

McPHERSON, William, d. 1832. 65-915

McPHERSON, William M. 65-678

McPHERSON family. 64-509

- Genealogy. 65-915

McQUEEN, Eliza see Mackay, Eliza Ann (McQueen) 1778-1862

McRAE, Alexander Hamilton, 1829-1862. 64-1065

McRAE, Duncan Grainger, 1808-1863. 64-566

MacRAE, Duncan Kirkland, 1820-1888. 64-1065

McRAE, John, merchant of Camden, S. C. 63-309

MacRAE, John, 1793-1880. 64-1065

McRAE, Milton Alexander, 1858-1930. 65-532

McRAE family. 64-401

McRAVEN, Henry. 65-883

McRAVEN, William Henry, Jr. 65-883

McRAVEN, William Henry, 1894- 65-883

McRAVEN family. 65-883

McREE, Griffith John, 1758-1801. 64-1066

McREE, Griffith John, 1819-1873. 64-1066

McREYNOLDS, James Clark, 1862-1946. 64-798

McREYNOLDS, Samuel Davis, 1872-1939. 64-567

McREYNOLDS, William H., 1880-1951. 65-50

- As correspondent. 65-54
- Member of the U. S. Council of National Defense Advisory Commission. 65-69

McREYNOLDS family

- Genealogy. 64-798

McSHANE, John A., 1850-1923. 65-1440

- McSPALDEN family
  - Genealogy. 64-1307
- MacTAVISH, Dugald. 65-1056
- McTIER, John. 65-1831
- MacVEAGH, Lincoln, 1890- 63-354
- McVICKAR, John, 1787-1868. 63-140
- MacWHORTER, Alexander. 64-1278
- McWHORTER, Lucullus Virgil, 1860-1944. 64-1251
- MACY. R. B. 65-1795
- MADAGASCAR
  - French administration. 64-75
  - Travel and description. 65-1518
- MADDEN, Martin Barnaby, 1855-1928. 64-1498
- MADEIRA, Portugal
  - Consular service (U. S.) 63-333
- MADISON, James, Bp., 1749-1812. 63-79
- MADISON, James, Pres. U. S., 1751-1836. 63-95, 63-375, 65-699
  - Administration of. 64-1563
  - As correspondent. 63-333, 63-336, 64-84, 64-314, 65-679
  - Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 65-59
  - Letters to. 64-1328
- MADISON Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City. 64-929
- MADISON Co., Mont.
  - Land
    - Claims. 65-1786
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1154
- MADISON Co., N. Y. 64-1214
- MADISON Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-1222
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-992
- MADISON, Neb.
  - Women's organizations. 65-1449
- MADISON, Wis.
  - University of Wisconsin see Wisconsin—University (Madison)
- MADISONVILLE, Tenn.
  - Resident of. 64-451
- MADRAS, India (Presidency)
  - Relations with Mohammed Ali. 63-98
- MADRID, Spain
  - Art students (U. S.) 64-881
- MADSEN, Ann P. 65-1033
- MADSON, N. 63-18
- MAFFITT, John Newland, 1794-1850. 64-966
- MAGEE, Elizabeth S. 64-715
- MAGEE, James M. 64-1557
- MAGIC
  - Finnish folk tales. 64-60
- MAGNES, Judah Leon, 1877-1948. 65-891
- MAGNES Foundation. 65-891
- MAGNETIC resonance accelerator see Cyclotron
- MAGNETISM. 63-15
- MAGNOLIA Petroleum Company. 64-798, 65-812
- MAGNOLIA Plantation, N. C. 64-1091
- MAGNOLIA Plantation, Plaquemines Parish, La. 64-1125
- MAGNUSON, Donald Hammer, 1911- 64-1272
- MAGNUSON, Warren Grant, 1905- 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1035, 65-1040, 65-1054, 65-1055, 65-1057
- MAGONE, Daniel, 1829-1904. 65-1330
- MAGOUN & Son. 64-1215
- MAGRATH, Andrew Gordon, 1813-1893. 63-296, 64-1067
- MAGRUDER, J. T. 64-1182
- MAGRUDER, John Bankhead, 1810-1871. 63-61
- MAHAN, Alfred Thayer, 1840-1914. 64-1268
- MAHON, James Patrick, called The O'Gorman Mahon, 1800?-1891. 64-131
- MAIER, Norman Raymond Frederick, 1900- 65-486
- MAIGNE, Abby (Pusey) Jordan. 64-1234
- MAIL service see Postal service
- MAIL-ORDER business. 64-25
- MAINE
  - Ballads. 65-1962
  - Cavalry
    - 1st Regt., 1861-1865
      - Company D. 64-399
  - Churches and religious affairs. 65-1829, 65-1963
    - Methodist. 65-696
  - Civil war
    - Regiments see Maine—Cavalry; Maine—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 63-395, 63-408, 64-399
  - Colleges and universities. 65-1094
  - Consumer cooperatives. 64-712
  - Estates. 63-335
  - Family papers. 65-1704, 65-1968
  - Farm accounts. 64-56
  - Farms and farming. 65-1974
  - Folksongs. 65-1962
  - Genealogy. 65-1963
  - General stores. 65-1557, 65-1973
  - Geology. 65-332
  - History
    - Local history. 65-1963
  - Hotels. 65-1974
  - Infantry
    - 5th Regt., 1861-1864. 63-395
    - 11th Regt., 1861-1866. 63-231, 65-869
    - 22d Regt., 1862-1863. 63-231
  - Iron mines and mining. 65-1974
  - Labor accounts and records. 64-56
  - Land. 65-181
    - Legal documents. 65-1959, 65-1970
    - Transactions. 65-1829
  - Law practice. 65-1557
  - Lobster fishermen. 64-712
  - Lumber industry and trade. 64-357, 65-1829, 65-1972
  - Manufacturing. 64-357
  - Medical practice. 64-56, 65-2001
  - Merchants. 63-335, 64-56, 64-239, 65-1969
  - Mortgages. 65-1970
  - Navigation companies. 65-1970
  - Personal papers. 64-1489, 65-910
  - Politics. 63-135, 63-346, 63-405, 64-762, 65-1094, 65-1965
  - Postal service. 65-1829, 65-1973
  - Railroads. 64-357
  - Real estate business. 64-56
  - Roads. 65-1829
  - Schools. 65-1829, 65-1971
  - Seafaring life. 65-1975
  - Shipbuilding. 64-1389
  - Shipping records. 65-1976, 65-2002
  - Slate industry. 65-1965
  - Social life. 65-2019
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-1829
  - Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-56
  - Travel and description. 65-1815
  - Vital records. 65-2001
  - Waterpower. 64-357

MAINE (Battleship)
  Raising. 64-494

MAJORS, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1932. 65-1489

MAKAH Indian Reservation, Washington (State) 63-216

MAKDOUGALL-BRISBANE, Sir Thomas, bart., 1773-1860. 63-225

MALAGA, Spain
  Merchants. 64-259

MALARIA. 64-1552

MALCOLM, George Arthur, 1881-1961. 65-1360
  As correspondent. 65-349, 65-547, 65-1327

MALDEN, Mass.
  Resident of. 65-1601

MALDONADO, Francisco. 63-1

MALIBRAN, Maria. 64-118

MALL, Franklin Paine, 1862-1917. 65-1952

MALLALIEV, John T. 65-1489

MALLETT, Charles Beatty, 1816-1873. 64-568

MALLETT, Peter, 1825-1906? 64-1068

MALLETT and Browne, Charleston, S. C. 64-568

MALLETT family. 64-1068

MALLINCKRODT, Edward. 64-71

MALLORY, Charles, 1796-1882. 64-254, 65-175

MALLORY (Charles H.) & Company. 64-255

MALLORY, Charles Henry, 1818-1890. 64-254, 65-175

MALLORY, Clifford Day, 1881-1941. 65-175

MALLORY, David D., 1821-1892. 64-254

MALLORY, George W., 1824-1884. 64-254

MALLORY, Henry Rogers, 1848-1919. 65-175

MALLORY, Kathleen. 64-1157

MALLORY, Stephen Russell, 1813-1873. 63-63, 64-572, 65-925

MALLORY family. 65-175

MALLORY Steamship Company. 65-175

MALLOY, Frederick Fagg, 1893-1918. 64-569

MALLOY, Mrs. Theodore F. 64-569

MALONE, Dudley Field. 65-1160

MALONE, Dumas, 1892- 64-1355

MALONE, Goodloe W. 65-743

MALONE, Lucie see Thompson, Lucie (Malone)

MALONE, Robert T., 1891-1963. 65-1490

MALONE family. 65-743

MALONEY, William. 65-1821

MALOZEMOFF, A. 64-1294

MALPASS, William. 65-1348

MALT industry and trade
  Pennsylvania. 64-1149

MALTBIE, Milo R. 64-841

MALTZ, Albert, 1908- 64-1632, 65-1204

MALVERN Hill, Va.
  Battle of, 1862. 63-229

MAMMALS
  Collectors and collecting. 65-1819

MAMMOTH Vein Coal Company. 63-267

MANASQUAN, N. J.
  Resident of. 65-1554

MANASSAS, Va.
  Civil War. 64-415

MANCA de Vallombrosa, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent, marquis de Morès see Morès, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, marquis de, 1858-1896

MANCHESTER, Conn.
  Business papers. 64-913
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696

MANCHESTER (Conn.) Light and Power Company. 64-913

MANCHESTER, Eng.
  Booksellers and bookselling. 64-699
  Consular service (U. S.) 64-1020

MANCHESTER Literary and Lecture Association, Manchester, Mich. 65-406

MANCHESTER, Mich.
  Colleges and educational institutions. 65-1351
  Flour and woolen mills. 65-402

MANCHESTER, N. H.
  Nursing. 63-356

MANCHESTER, S. C.
  Plantations. 64-1107

MANCHESTER, Vt.
  Burr Seminary. 64-952

MANCHESTER Village Lyceum, Manchester, Mich. 65-1351

MANDAN Indians. 65-1177

MANDAN, N. D.
  Izaak Walton League of America, Chapter No. 30. 65-774
  Law practice. 65-792
  Postal service. 65-796

MANDATES (League of Nations' trusteeships)
  Turkey. 65-1925

MANDERSON, Charles Frederick, 1837-1911. 65-1413, 65-1437, 65-1440, 65-1489, 65-1510

MANDEVILLE, Emma L. (Underhill) 64-902

MANDEVILLE, Frederick Austin. 64-902

MANDEVILLE College. 64-669

MANDEVILLE family. 64-902

MANDEVILLE, Jamaica
  Harvard Observatory. 65-1265

MANEY, Bettie see Kimberly, Bettie (Maney)

MANEY family. 64-540, 64-589

MANGAREVA Island
  Civil and political code. 65-1815

MANGUM, Adolphus Williamson, 1834-1890. 64-570

MANGUM, Ariana Holliday. 64-570

MANGUM, Arthur. 63-373

MANGUM, Charity Alston (Cain) 63-373

MANGUM, Martha. 64-570

MANGUM, Priestly Hinton, 1795-1850. 63-373

MANGUM, Priestly Hinton, b. 1829. 63-373

MANGUM, Sallie Alston see Leach, Sallie Alston (Mangum)

MANGUM, Willie Person, 1792-1861. 63-373, 64-570, 64-959, 64-1547

MANGUM, Willie Person, 1827-1881. 63-373

MANGUM family. 64-570
  Genealogy. 63-373

MANHATTAN Silver Mining Company of Nevada. 65-1159

MANHATTANVILLE College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N. Y. (formerly Sacred Heart School, Manhattanville, N. Y.) 65-997

MANICE, De Forest. 65-1522

MANIGAULT, Ann Ashby. 63-297

MANIGAULT, Charles Izard, 1795-1874. 63-297

MANIGAULT, Elizabeth Heyward. 63-297

MANIGAULT, Gabriel, 1758-1809. 63-297

MANIGAULT, Gabriel E., 1833-1899. 63-297

MANIGAULT, Judith. 63-297

MANIGAULT, Peter, 1731-1773. 63-297

MANIGAULT family. 63-297

- MANILA Bay
  - Spanish American War, 1898
    - Maps. 65-1463
- MANILA, Philippine Islands
  - Banks and banking. 65-1211
  - Missions
    - Methodist. 64-971
  - Newspapers. 65-1463
  - Philippine National Bank. 65-1211
  - Travel and description. 63-234
  - Universidad de Santo Tomás. 64-1417
- MANISTEE Co., Mich.
  - Charitable work. 64-1416
- MANISTEE, Mich.
  - Banks and banking. 65-528
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-523, 65-614
  - Murder case. 65-614
- MANISTEE National Bank, Manistee, Mich. 65-528
- MANITOBA, Can.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Lutheran. 63-22
  - Lake navigation. 63-235
- MANLIUS, N. Y.
  - Law practice. 64-1009
- MANLY, Basil, 1798-1868. 64-1069, 65-89, 65-90
- MANLY, Basil, 1825-1892. 64-1069, 65-89, 65-90
- MANLY, Charles, 1837-1924. 64-1069, 65-90
- MANLY, Charles Matthews, 1876-1927. 65-90
- MANLY, Clement, b. 1853. 64-1070
- MANLY, Elizabeth (Maultsby) 65-90
- MANLY, John Matthews, 1865-1940. 64-132, 65-90
- MANLY, Matthias Evans, 1801-1881. 64-1070
- MANLY family. 64-1070, 65-90
- MANN, Albert Russell, 1880-1947. 64-830, 64-841
- MANN, Elisabeth see Borgese, Elisabeth (Mann)
- MANN, Frederick M. 65-1340
- MANN, Horace, 1796-1859. 63-254, 65-1373
  - Autographs. 63-245
- MANN, Julian Smith, 1863-1946. 64-1071
- MANN, Maria. 65-997
- MANN, Mary Tyler (Peabody) 1806-1887. 64-1569
- MANN, Thomas, 1875-1955. 64-1338, 64-1478, 65-855
- MANN, William Wilberforce, 1809?-1855. 65-997
- MANN family. 64-1071
- MANNIN, Ethel Edith, 1900- 65-1107
- MANNING, Daniel, 1831-1887. 63-376, 64-764
- MANNING, George O. 64-1160
- MANNING, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 1808-1892. 64-45, 64-131
- MANNING, John, 1816-1889. 63-279
- MANNING, Mary Margaretta (Fryer) 63-376
- MANNING, Thomas C. 64-764
- MANNING, William Thomas, Bp., 1866-1949. 65-20, 65-91
- MANNY, Frank Addison, 1868-1954. 65-384
- MANOGUE Council, No. 41, Young Men's Institute, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1787
- MANORIAL system. 65-60
- MANORS
  - England. 63-54, 64-62, 64-174
- MANRIQUE, José. 65-1165
- MANSFIELD, Edward Deering, 1801-1880. 63-256, 63-261
- MANSFIELD, Elizabeth (Phipps) 63-262
- MANSFIELD, Jared, 1759-1830. 63-262
- MANSFIELD, M. 64-169
- MANSFIELD family
  - Genealogy. 64-1179
- MANSFIELD, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- MANSON, E. H. 65-827
- MANSPACH, France
  - World War I
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-949
- MANTLE, Lee, 1851-1934. 65-552
- MANUAL Labor Institute, Marion, Ala. 64-952
- MANUFACTURERS Association, Michigan. 65-395
- MANUFACTURERS, National Association of
  - Presidents. 65-552
- MANUFACTURERS' Research Association. 64-240
- MANUFACTURING
  - Maine. 64-357
  - Michigan. 64-1508
  - New Jersey. 65-1683
  - North Carolina. 64-994, 64-1089
  - Texas. 64-749
- MANUMISSION of slaves see Slavery—Emancipation
- MANURES see Fertilizers and manures
- MANUSCRIPTS
  - Cataloging. 65-1309
  - Collectors and collecting. 64-1526
  - Illuminated. 65-7
- MANUSCRIPTS, Irish
  - Notes, etc. 64-807
- MANUSCRIPTS, Latin. 64-1359, 64-1365
- MANWARING, George. 65-385
- MANWARING, Joshua, 1824-1903. 65-385
- MANWARING family
  - Genealogy. 65-385
- MAPES, Carl Edgar, 1874-1939. 65-301, 65-458, 65-584
- MAPLE Knoll Hospital and Home, Glendale, Ohio see Glendale, Ohio—Maple Knoll Hospital and Home
- MAPS
  - see also Cartography; Globes; Topography
  - Civil War period. 63-43, 64-1064, 64-1209, 65-946, 65-950, 65-1882
  - Correspondence about. 64-613
  - Spanish American War, 1898
    - Philippine Islands. 65-1463
  - World War I. 65-949
  - World War II
    - Pacific Ocean. 65-919

  By place

  - Alaska. 65-1813
  - America. 64-312, 65-41
  - Arizona. 65-1759
  - California. 65-857
  - Central America. 65-1828
  - Cherokee Outlet, Okla. 65-1803
  - China. 64-879
  - Choctaw Nation. 63-271
  - Connecticut. 65-1996
  - Europe. 64-289
  - France. 64-289
  - Germany. 64-289
  - Illinois. 64-289
  - Iowa. 65-1942
  - Italy. 64-289
  - Japan. 64-879
  - Louisiana. 64-743
  - Mexico. 64-1253

- MAPS (Continued)
  - Michigan. 65-327
  - Mississippi River. 64-268
  - Missouri. 64-287, 64-296, 65-693
  - Nebraska. 65-1446, 65-1498, 65-1985
  - Nevada. 65-1172
  - New Jersey. 65-1621, 65-1623
  - New Mexico. 65-1759
  - New York. 64-873
  - North Carolina. 64-368
  - Pacific Northwest. 65-1155
  - Puerto Rico. 65-1815
  - Sardinia. 64-289
  - Smoky Mountains. 64-1173
  - Sonora, Mex. 65-1815
  - South Carolina. 63-305, 63-312
  - Switzerland. 64-289
  - Virginia. 64-1239
  - The West. 65-1798
- MARANOS see Marranos
- MARBACH, F. A. 63-30
- MARBLE, Manton, 1834-1917. 63-376, 63-377, 64-764
- MARBLE industry and trade
  - Michigan. 65-390
- MARBLEHEAD, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- MARBURG, Theodore, 1862-1946. 64-767
- MARCH, Fredric, 1897- 65-1064
- MARCH, John. 64-353
- MARCH, Peyton Conway, 1864-1955. 63-325
- MARCHAM, Frederick George, 1898- 64-830, 64-903
- MARCHANT, Elizabeth F. see Starke, Elizabeth F. (Marchant)
- MARCKWARDT, Albert Henry, 1903- 65-268
- MARCOLETA, José de. 64-1580
- MARCUS Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180. 64-1351
- MARCY, Henry Orlando, 1837-1924. 64-713
- MARCY, Randolph Barnes, 1812-1887. 63-348, 63-353
- MARCY, William Learned, 1786-1857. 63-94, 64-63, 64-1575, 65-162, 65-1681
- MARE Island, Calif.
  - Naval Observatory. 64-779
  - Naval Shipyard. 64-575
- MARENGO Co., Ala.
  - Business papers. 64-533
  - Plantations. 64-547
- MARENGO Township, Calhoun Co., Mich. 65-443
- MARET, Hugues Bernard, duc de Bassano, 1763-1839. 63-111
- MARGETTS, Nelson E. 65-950
- MARGRY, Pierre, 1818-1894. 65-380
- MARIA del Valle, Francisco Antonio. 65-1165
- MARIA (Schooner) 63-333
- MARIA Theresa (Ship) 64-1394
- MARIANNA, Fla.
  - Letters from. 64-611
- MARICOPA Co., Ariz.
  - Board of Supervisors. 65-1758
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781
  - Superior Court. 65-1758
- MARICOPA Indians. 65-1176
- MARIE, Charles. 65-1928
- MARIETTA, Ga.
  - Family papers. 65-718
- MARIETTA, Ohio
  - Civil War. 64-770
  - Family papers. 65-1050
  - Land settlement. 63-263
- MARIGNY, Bernard, 1785-1868. 65-699
- MARIM, Charles. 64-958
- MARIM family. 64-958
- MARINE Corps, U. S. see U. S.—Marine Corps
- MARINE engineering see Shipbuilding
- MARINE insurance see Insurance—Marine
- MARINE, Minn. (later Marine Mills)
  - Letters from. 64-244
- MARINE Paint and Varnish Company, inc., New Orleans, La. 65-889
- MARINE salvage
  - see also Shipwrecks
  - Connecticut. 64-1397
  - Fayal, Azores. 65-180
- MARINE surveying see Hydrographic surveying
- MARINETTE, Wis.
  - Business papers. 64-1617
- MARION, Francis, 1732-1795
  - Estate of. 63-302
- MARION, Ala.
  - Howard College. 65-884
  - Manual Labor Institute. 64-952
  - Students. 64-647
- MARION, Ark.
  - Letters from. 64-481
- MARION L. Burton Memorial Endowment, University of Michigan. 64-1418
- MARION, N. C.
  - Hotels. 64-376
- MARION Township, Mich.
  - Agricultural societies. 65-1346
- MARION, Va.
  - Southwestern State Hospital. 65-1013
- MARIPOSA (Steamship) 64-1244
- MARITAIN, Jacques. 64-70, 64-142
- MARITIME Commission, U. S. 64-1573, 65-27
- MARITIME industry see Merchant marine
- MARITIME Provinces (Canada)
  - Shipping. 65-1200
- MARITIME surveying see Hydrographic surveying
- MARK Twain see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910
- MARK Twain Society. 64-316
- MARKERS, Historical see Historical markers
- MARKET Research Corporation of America. 64-870
- MARKETING
  - see also Cooperative marketing; Farm produce—Marketing
  - Direct. 64-1263
  - Indian wool and lambs. 65-944
  - Research. 64-870
    - see also Business research
  - Wheat. 65-1427
- MARKEY, Daniel P., b. 1857. 64-1429
- MARKHAM, Edwin, 1852-1940. 64-41, 64-137, 64-150, 65-872
- MARKHAM family
  - Genealogy. 64-898
- MARKOE, Francis. 63-370
- MARKS, Herbert S., 1907-1960. 65-51
- MARKS and brands (Livestock) see Brands and marks (Livestock); Cattle brands
- MARLBORO, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-185
- MARLBOURNE Farm
  - Draining. 64-1098
- MARMADUKE, Meredith Miles, 1791-1864. 64-279

MARÓTI, Geza. 65-1340

MARQUAND, John Guerin. 65-870

MARQUAND, John Phillips, 1893-1960. 64-1558, 65-911

MARQUETTE family
- Genealogy. 65-1144

MARQUETTE, Houghton and Ontonagon Railroad. 65-409

MARQUETTE, Mich.
- Business papers. 65-644
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-247
- Northern Michigan University. 64-1478, 65-446
- Resident of. 65-626

MARQUIS, James. 65-888

MARRANOS
- Portugal. 65-1731

MARRIAGE. 65-1196
- Indians. 64-1287
- Interfaith. 65-1734
- Lutheran. 63-24
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. 65-91

MARRIAGE records see Vital records

MARRINER, J. Theodore, 1892-1937. 64-1348

MARROQUÍN WILLARD, Carlos. 64-895

MARSDEN, Edward. 64-686

MARSH, Augustus. 65-386

MARSH, Charles, 1765-1849. 64-1220

MARSH, James, 1794-1842. 64-795

MARSH, Othniel Charles, 1831-1899. 63-384, 65-1076

MARSH, Theodore. 65-386

MARSH, W. 63-346

MARSH Creek, Pa.
- Presbyterian Church. 65-915

MARSH family. 65-386, 65-1076

MARSHALL, Alfred. 64-1351

MARSHALL, Anna Rebecca (Couper) 65-718

MARSHALL, Charles MacLean. 65-718

MARSHALL, Edison. 64-684, 65-1664

MARSHALL, Elizabeth, 1862-1883. 64-1149

MARSHALL, George. 64-1261

MARSHALL, George Catlett, 1880-1959
- As correspondent. 64-773, 64-895, 64-1557, 64-1622, 65-43, 65-2011
- Press conferences. 65-1061

MARSHALL, Henry Grimes, 1839-1918. 63-226

MARSHALL, Humphrey, 1760-1841. 65-977

MARSHALL, Jim. 65-1664

MARSHALL, John, 1755-1835. 63-94
- Autographs. 64-47
- Letters to. 63-333, 63-367

MARSHALL, Louis, 1856-1929. 65-1729

MARSHALL, Mary Ann, 1881-1913. 64-1149

MARSHALL, Matthias Murray, 1841-1912. 64-1072

*MARSHALL, O. F. 64-914, 64-1254

MARSHALL, Park. 64-1175

MARSHALL, Rebecca see Cathcart, Rebecca (Marshall)

MARSHALL, Robert, 1901-1939. 64-1261

MARSHALL (Robert) Wilderness Fund. 64-1261

MARSHALL, Samuel S., 1821-1890. 65-159

MARSHALL, Thomas F. 65-801

MARSHALL, Thomas Riley, 1854-1925. 64-1469

MARSHALL, William Rainey, 1825-1896. 63-234, 63-243

MARSHALL College, Marshall, Mich. (formerly Marshall Academy) 64-1485, 65-1351
- Student life. 65-457

MARSHALL (Democratic) expounder. 65-541

MARSHALL Elevator Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1751

MARSHALL family. 65-718
- Genealogy. 64-281, 64-1522

MARSHALL Field Archaeological Expeditions. 65-36

MARSHALL, Mich.
- Description. 65-593
- Family and personal papers. 65-282, 65-469, 65-663
- Law practice. 65-473
- Wool industry and trade. 64-1458

MARSHALL Plan. 65-101, 65-117

MARSTEN, George A. 65-606

MARSTON, Edward. 64-796

MARSTON, Isaac, 1839-1891. 64-1500, 65-1360

MARSTON, Robert Bright. 64-796

MARSTON family
- Genealogy. 64-932

MARTIAU family
- Genealogy. 64-1223

MARTIEN, William S. 65-1644

MARTIN, Alexander, 1740-1807. 64-1062

MARTIN, Anne Henrietta, 1875-1951. 65-1160, 65-1174, 65-1183

MARTIN, Bettie. 64-571

MARTIN, Bickie. 64-571

MARTIN, Bryan see Martin, Thomas Bryan

MARTIN, Clarence Daniel, 1887- 64-1260, 64-1262, 65-1035

MARTIN, Denny see Fairfax, Denny Martin, 1725-1800

MARTIN, Elizabeth M. (Starke) 64-573

MARTIN, Ellen Annette. 65-1360

MARTIN, Ellen M. see Henrotin, Ellen M. (Martin) 1847-1922. 65-840

MARTIN, Fannie. 65-874

MARTIN, G. P. 65-874

MARTIN, Glen L. 64-1557

MARTIN, Green. 65-874

MARTIN, H. H. 64-873

MARTIN, Hugh Whitfield see Martin, Riccardo

MARTIN, James Green, 1819-1878. 64-572, 64-573

MARTIN, John, of Goochland Co., Va. 65-916

MARTIN, Joseph William, 1884- 64-253, 65-2011

MARTIN, Margaret Nickerson, d. 1960. 65-387

MARTIN, Mary, of Pleasant Plains, Ill. 65-874

MARTIN, Mary, 1913- 65-1064

MARTIN, Mary Bell see Bakewell, Mary Bell (Martin) Tomlinson

MARTIN, Mattie. 64-571

MARTIN, Mollie. 64-571

MARTIN, Rawley White, 1835-1912. 64-571

MARTIN, Riccardo. 65-173

MARTIN, Robert, of South Carolina. 64-412

MARTIN, Mrs. Robert, of Augusta, Ga. 64-412

MARTIN, Susan Bryan see Capehart, Susan Bryan (Martin)

MARTIN, Thomas Bryan. 65-983

MARTIN, Tom, of Pleasant Plains, Ill. 65-874

MARTIN, Walter R. 65-1989

- MARTIN, William Bruce, 1846-1921. 64-573
- MARTIN, William Francis, d. 1880. 64-572
- MARTIN & Coe. 65-1522
- MARTIN Co., N. C.
  - Personal papers. 64-1023
- MARTIN family. 64-447, 64-573, 65-916, 65-978
  - Genealogy. 65-1003
- MARTINDALE, E. B. 63-350
- MARTINDALE, Edward. 65-869
- MARTÍNEZ, Estevan José, fl. 1789. 65-1825
- MARTÍNEZ-SIERRA, G. 64-802
- MARTINIQUE
  - British naval siege. 63-221
  - Merchants. 65-1526
  - Shipping records. 64-897
- MARTINOT, Sadie. 64-783
- MARTINSBURG, W. Va.
  - Civil engineering. 63-129
- MARTS & Lundy, inc. 64-1616
- MARTYRS
  - Jesuits. 65-1144
- MARX, Groucho, 1891- 65-1064
- MARX, Louis. 64-1557
- MARY Alphonsa, Mother (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima) see Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926
- MARY Institute, St. Louis, Mo.
  - Sears Memorial. 64-1526
- MARY L. Sutton (Clipper ship) 64-255
- MARYLAND
  - Agriculture. 63-116
  - Architecture, Domestic. 65-176
  - Art education. 65-2022
  - Boundaries. 65-721
  - Canals see Chesapeake and Ohio Canal
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-1131, 64-1160
    - Episcopal. 63-79, 63-140, 64-1043
    - Jewish. 65-1737
    - Lutheran. 63-22
    - Methodist. 64-1542
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-399, 64-1302, 65-441, 65-946
    - Letters from. 65-1597
    - Military service in. 63-351, 64-210, 64-484, 64-944
      - Confederate. 64-442, 64-1226, 65-965
    - Parole camp. 64-218, 64-243
    - Prisoners and prisons. 64-218
  - Colleges and universities. 65-1590
    - see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
  - Colonial period. 63-59
  - Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1024, 64-1531, 65-709
  - Court records. 63-116
  - Economic conditions. 63-116
  - Estate laws. 63-116
  - Family and personal papers
    - 19th century. 63-324, 64-427, 64-536, 64-603, 64-627
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-386, 64-677
  - Financial papers. 64-11
  - Genealogy. 63-116
  - Governors. 65-1737
  - Horses
    - Breeding. 64-1247
  - House furnishings. 65-176
  - Household accounts. 64-1060
  - Iron industry and trade. 65-176
  - Jews. 65-1737
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 63-124, 64-297, 64-312, 64-1234
    - Transactions. 64-768
  - Law practice. 63-116, 64-628
  - Legislature. 63-116
  - Medical education. 65-1955, 65-2022
    - see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—School of Medicine
  - Medical practice. 64-1006
  - Medical societies. 64-1006
  - Merchants. 64-1019, 65-1526
  - Military posts. 65-1880
  - Mills. 64-1227
  - Politics
    - Election campaigns. 63-106
    - Papers of persons active in. 63-116, 64-628, 64-1015
  - Revolutionary period
    - Loyalists. 63-116
  - Shipping records. 64-374, 64-897
  - Social life. 64-1060
  - Travel and description. 65-852
  - War of 1812. 64-1046, 65-1880
- MASEFIELD, John, 1878- 64-150
- MASON, Charles, 1804-1882. 63-210
- MASON, Charles H., 1830-1859. 65-1056
- MASON, Frank Earl, 1893- 64-1622, 65-1059, 65-1066
- MASON, George, 1725-1792. 65-990, 65-998
- MASON, George Daniel. 64-137
- MASON, H. H. 65-1798
- MASON, Herbert E. 64-57
- MASON, James Murray, 1798-1871. 63-97
- MASON, John R., of Sussex Co., Va. 65-998
- MASON, John Young, 1799-1859. 64-1575
- MASON, Max. 64-93
- MASON, Richard Sharp, 1795-1875. 64-1073
- MASON, Stevens Thomson, 1811-1843. 65-388, 65-646
- MASON, Thomas B. 64-947
- MASON and Dixon Line
  - Survey party. 65-1543
- MASON Co., Ky.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-26
- MASON Co., Mich.
  - County records. 65-416
- MASON family. 64-386, 64-952, 65-998
- MASON, Mich.
  - Letters from. 64-1493
- MASONIC Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-154
- MASONS (Fraternal organizations) see Freemasons
- MASONS (Trade) see Bricklayers and bricklaying
- MASONVILLE, N. Y. 64-939
- MASQUERIER, Lewis. 65-187
- MASQUES, University of Michigan. 65-453
- MASSACHUSETTS

  Here are entered references to Massachusetts as a whole or to local places, except Boston. For material about Boston see Boston, Mass., e. g. Boston, Mass.—Publishers and publishing
  - Arsenals. 65-28
  - Artillery
    - Commissary. 65-185
  - Artillery (Heavy)
    - 30th Unattached Company, 1864-1865. 65-1050
  - Bar associations. 65-186
  - Cavalry
    - 1st Regt., 1861-1865
      - Reunions. 65-185
  - Cavalry Reconnaissance
    - 211th. 64-15

MASSACHUSETTS (Continued)
- Cemeteries. 64-217
- Chocolate industry. 64-235
- Churches and religious affairs. 65-188
  - Congregational. 64-718, 64-1564
  - Methodist. 65-696
  - New Jerusalem Church. 65-183
  - Unitarian. 65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288, 65-1302
- Civil War. 64-15
  - Letters from. 64-484
  - Military prisons. 64-651
  - Regiments see under Massachusetts the names of the military units, e. g. Massachusetts—Corps of Cadets; Massachusetts—Infantry
  - Soldiers from. 64-57, 65-1073
- Coast Artillery
  - 211th. 64-15
- Coast surveys. 64-1556
- Colleges and universities. 63-379, 64-14, 64-21, 64-719, 64-1462
  - see also Harvard University; Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Colonial period. 63-59, 65-1318, 65-1320
  - Trade. 65-181
- Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 65-1318
- Constables. 65-1320
- Consumer's organizations. 64-715
- Corps of Cadets
  - 1st. 64-15, 64-16
- Cotton trade. 64-372
- Estates. 64-357
- Family and personal papers
  - 16th to 20th centuries. 65-189
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 63-117, 64-525
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-870, 65-1200, 65-1320
  - 19th century. 63-286, 64-353, 64-355, 64-357, 64-477, 64-648, 64-977, 65-182, 65-1289, 65-1605
- Farm machinery
  - Industry and trade. 64-1
- First——— see under Massachusetts the second word following the numeral.
- Genealogy. 64-217
- General Court. 65-109, 65-1318
  - Committee on Foreign Affairs. 65-1318
- General stores. 64-1
- Geology. 64-217, 65-923
- Horticulture. 65-188
- Hotels. 64-56, 64-205
- Industries. 64-240
- Infantry
  - 1st Regt., 1861-1864. 65-869, 65-1050
  - 5th Regt. (Militia) 65-1320
  - 20th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-57
  - 36th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1319
  - 37th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-408
  - 45th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-15
- Land
  - Claims. 65-1214
  - Legal documents. 65-185, 65-189
- Law practice. 63-337, 65-186, 65-680
- Legislature see Massachusetts—General Court
- Local records. 65-1320
- Lumber industry and trade. 65-205
- Medical education. 65-1225, 65-1245, 65-1290
- Merchants. 64-56, 64-1009, 64-1398, 65-1318
- Militia. 63-88, 64-15, 64-831, 65-1318, 65-1320
- Mines and mining. 64-237
- Motor Corps
  - 1st. 64-15
- Motor Squadron
  - 1st. 64-15
- Observatories. 65-1227
- Politics. 64-1511
  - Letters relating to. 65-9
  - Organizations and parties
    - Whig Party. 65-178
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th century. 65-178, 65-1235
    - 20th century. 65-35, 65-109
- Rayon industry and trade. 64-205
- Real estate business. 65-205
- Research in the behavioral sciences. 63-390
- Resident of. 65-1601
- Revolution. 64-15
  - Soldiers from. 65-179
- Scientific societies. 64-27
- Seals (Emblematic) 65-1319
- Secretary of State. 65-1319
- Shays' Rebellion see Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787
- Shipbuilding. 64-1394, 64-1398
- Shipping records. 64-977, 64-1389
- Ships. 64-1398
- Silk industry and trade. 64-205
- Slavery
  - Antislavery movement. 65-177
- Social life. 63-245, 65-841, 65-1318, 65-2019
- State Normal School, Framingham. 64-719
- Students. 64-161, 65-680
  - Letters from. 63-89, 63-263, 64-1121
  - Letters received. 64-952
  - Notebooks. 65-367
- Tank Battalion
  - 126th. 64-15
- Tax records. 65-1320
- Teachers and teaching. 64-719, 64-882
- Teachers' colleges. 64-719
- Theological seminaries. 64-1281, 65-183, 65-1050, 65-1762
- Trade
  - With India. 65-181
- Trade associations. 64-240
- Travels from. 65-255
- Unattached Heavy Artillery
  - 30th Company, 1864-1865. 65-1050
- Veterans organizations. 64-15
- Vital records. 64-217
  - Births. 65-183
- Weavers and weaving. 64-1
- Whalers and whaling. 64-1394
- Wool industry and trade. 65-184
- World War I. 64-15
- World War II. 64-15

MASSACHUSETTS Arms Company. 63-379

MASSACHUSETTS Bar Association. 65-186

MASSACHUSETTS (Colony)
- Provincial Congress, 1774-1775. 65-1320

MASSACHUSETTS Horticultural Society. 65-188

MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology. 64-27
- Students' papers. 64-782

MASSACHUSETTS quarterly review. 64-404

MASSACRES see Indian raids and massacres

MASSIE, Henry, 1784-1841. 64-1237

MASSIE, Henry, 1816-1878. 64-1237

MASSIE, John L. 65-827

MASSIE, Nathaniel. 65-977

MASSIE, Thomas, 1747-1834. 64-1237

MASSIE family. 64-1237

MASSILLON Bridge and Structural Company. 65-1748

MASSON, David, 1822-1907. 65-636

MASSON, L. J. 64-892

- MASSON papers. 65-1163
- MASTERS, Edgar Lee, 1869-1950. 64-150, 64-1334, 65-708, 65-1209, 65-1998
- MASTIN, Florence Ripley. 64-150
- MASTIN, John. 65-1126
- MATADOR Land and Cattle Company, ltd. 65-1793
- MATAMEK, Quebec
  - Conference on Biological Cycles. 65-1938
- MATANZAS, Cuba
  - Shipping records. 64-1215
- MATAWAN, N. J.
  - Shipping. 65-1645
- MATERIALS Conference, International. 64-870
- MATHEMATICAL miscellany (Publication) 64-871
- MATHEMATICAL tables. 64-507
- MATHEMATICIANS. 63-384, 64-779, 64-871
- MATHEMATICS. 65-325, 65-1590, 65-1720
  - Addresses, essays, lectures, etc. 64-1295, 65-654, 65-739
  - Discussions of. 63-250, 63-365
  - Exercise books. 64-480
    - see also Ciphering books
  - Notebooks. 64-459
  - Students' notebooks. 65-335
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-844, 64-1041, 65-1226, 65-1237, 65-1262, 65-1296, 65-1299, 65-1936
- MATHER, Cotton, 1663-1728
  - Autographs. 64-63
- MATHER, Increase, 1639-1723. 65-1250
- MATHER, William Gwinn, 1857-1951. 65-644
- MATHESON, Junius Ayers. 64-375
- MATHEWS, Abram B. 65-646
- MATHEWS, Charles, 1776-1835. 64-147
- MATHEWS, Harriet Frances, d. 1866. 65-646
- MATHEWS, John, 1744-1802. 63-299
- MATHEWS, Shailer, 1863-1941. 64-133
- MATHEWS Co., Va.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 64-1246
  - County records. 65-1017
- MATHEWS family. 65-646
- MATILIJA Canyon, Calif. 65-952
- MATINEE Musical, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-206
- MATLACK, T. Chalkley. 65-156
- MATLOCK, Nellie. 64-819
- MATTERN, David Earl, 1890-1959. 65-389
- MATTHEW Fontaine Maury Association, Richmond, Va. 65-969
- MATTHEWS, Herbert Lionel, 1900- 64-1349
- MATTHEWS, Mark Allison, 1867-1940. 64-1269
- MATTHEWS, Stanley, 1824-1889. 63-186
- MATTHEWS, Washington. 65-752
- MATTHEWS family
  - Genealogy. 64-1177
- MATTINGLY, Garrett, 1900-1962. 64-1350
- MATTINGLY, Marie see Meloney, Marie (Mattingly), 1883-1943.
- MAUCK, Joseph William, 1852-1937. 65-325, 65-531
- MAUGHAM, William Somerset, 1874-1965. 65-1205
- MAULTSBY, Elizabeth see Manly, Elizabeth (Maultsby)
- MAUMEE, Ohio
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-557
- MAUN, Gene. 64-30
- MAUREPAS, Jean Frédéric Phelypeaux, comte de, 1701-1781. 64-956
- MAURITIUS
  - French administration. 64-75
- MAUROIS, André, 1885- 65-855
- MAURY, Ann Hull (Herndon) 1811-1901. 63-378
- MAURY, Mary see Werth, Mary (Maury)
- MAURY, Mary H. 63-378
- MAURY, Matthew Fontaine, 1806-1873. 63-378
  - As correspondent. 65-1029
  - Monuments. 65-969
  - Opinions on the Constitution. 64-1238
- MAURY (Matthew Fontaine) Association, Richmond, Va. 65-969
- MAURY, Richard Lancelot, 1840-1907. 63-378, 64-1238
- MAURY, Rutson. 63-378
- MAURY Co., Tenn.
  - Family papers. 64-483
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
  - Land. 64-299
- MAURY family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184, 64-1238, 65-969
- MAUZY, John. 65-983
- MAW, John. 63-310
- MAXEY, Asa. 64-757
- MAXFIELD, Louis, 1883-1921. 63-234
- MAXIMILIAN, Emperor of Mexico, 1832-1867. 63-378, 63-397, 64-345, 65-1080
- MAXIMOW, Alexander A., 1874-1928. 64-134
- MAXWELL, Allen Jay, 1873-1946. 64-1074
- MAXWELL, Andrew C. 64-1500
- MAXWELL, Annie A. see Claiborne, Annie A. (Maxwell) d. 1902
- MAXWELL, Caroline see Lee, Caroline (Maxwell)
- MAXWELL, Frances see Watkins, Frances (Maxwell)
- MAXWELL, Lawrence, 1853-1927. 64-1430, 65-1330
- MAXWELL, Robert A. 63-346
- MAXWELL, Samuel, 1826-1901. 65-519, 65-1440, 65-1489
- MAXWELL & Maxwell Investment Company. 64-892
- MAY, Abigail Williams, 1829-1888. 65-841
- MAY, Charles Sedgwick, 1830-1901. 65-1360
- MAY, Dwight, 1822-1880. 65-1360
- MAY, Frederick Warren Goddard, 1821-1904. 65-841
- MAY, Samuel, 1810-1899. 65-841
- MAY, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871. 65-841
- MAY, Thomas, 1860-1927. 65-531
- MAY family. 65-841
- MAY-Johnson bill (Atomic energy, 1945) 64-108
- MAYERLING (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- MAYFIELD, Ky.
  - Civil War. 64-528
- MAYFLOWER Award (Literary) 64-565
- MAYFLOWER Descendants, Society of see Society of Mayflower Descendants
- MAYHEW, Ira, 1814-1894. 65-646
- MAYHOOD, Ralph L. 63-246
- MAYNADIER, William. 63-339
- MAYNARD, Constance see Dixon, Constance (Maynard)
- MAYNARD, Edward, 1813-1891. 63-379
- MAYNARD tape primer. 63-379
- MAYNE, Clifton E., b. 1855. 65-1775
- MAYO, Charles Edwin, 1827-1899. 63-245

MAYO, Henry Thomas, 1856-1937. 64-1268

MAYO, Katherine, 1868?-1940. 64-1306

MAYO, Mary Friend see Ingle, Mary Friend (Mayo)

MAYO, Peter H. 64-445

MAYO, S. L. 63-245

MAYO, Sallie T. see Cameron, Sallie T. (Mayo)

MAYO, William James, 1861-1939. 65-479, 65-1365, 65-1980

MAYO family

Genealogy. 64-1231, 65-962

MAYO Indians. 65-2013

MAYOR, Juan de Villagutierre Soto- see Villagutierre Soto-Mayor, Juan de

MAYORGA, Margaret. 64-1618

MAYS, Caroline E. see Brevard, Caroline E. (Mays)

MAYS, David John, 1896- 64-1239, 65-970

MAYSFIELD Militia, 53d Regt. of Virginia Militia, Company No. 3. 64-751

MAZYCK, Arthur, 1850-1914. 63-298

MAZZANOVICH, Anton, 1860-1934. 64-8

MEAD, Charles Adriance. 65-1682

MEAD, George Herbert, 1863-1931. 64-50, 64-135

MEAD, Helen. 64-50

MEAD (James) Lumber Company, Saginaw, Mich. 65-405

MEAD, James A. 65-390

MEAD, James M. 65-57

MEAD, S. R. 64-76

MEADE, Charlotte see Ruffin, Charlotte (Meade)

MEADE, George Gordon, 1815-1872

As correspondent. 63-360, 65-654

Citation by. 65-93

Military papers. 63-395

Relating to. 63-353, 64-1136, 64-1640

MEADE, John E., of Petersburg, Va. 64-574

MEADE family. 64-574

MEADER, George, 1907- 65-397, 65-487, 65-536, 65-586

MEADOW-drainage projects. 65-1596

MEADVILLE Theological School, Chicago, Ill. 65-1239

MEALLY, John E. 65-391

MEANY, George, 1894- 64-253, 65-552

MEARES, Jane Iredell. 65-748

MEARES, William B., 1787-1841. 64-575

MEARES family. 64-575, 64-995

MEARS, Charles, 1814-1895. 64-1511, 65-392

MEASURES see Weights and measures

MEAT industry and trade

New Jersey. 65-1600

MEBANE, Alexander. 64-1053

MEBANE family

Genealogy. 64-1184

MECHANICAL engineering. 64-1581

Research. 65-612

Teachers and teaching. 65-612, 65-1890, 65-1939

MECHANICS. 65-1720

see also Wave mechanics; Wave-motion, Theory of

Student notes. 64-839

MECHEM, Floyd Russell, 1858-1928

As correspondent. 65-648

Lectures. 65-606

MECKLENBURG Co., N. C.

Business and family papers. 64-433, 64-478, 64-620

Declaration of independence. 64-498, 64-1542

Land

Legal documents. 64-1057, 64-1129

MECKLENBURG Co., Va.

County records. 65-1017

Letters from. 64-1034

Medical practice. 64-509

Resident of. 64-436

MECKLENBURG Gold Mining Company. 64-507

MEDALS

see also Decorations of honor

Lists. 63-154

MEDARY, Samuel. 63-399

MEDDAUGH, Elijah Wood, 1833-1903. 64-1500, 65-1360

MEDEA (Ship) 64-344

MEDELUNG, Erwin. 65-1718

MEDFORD, Sarah see Clayton, Sarah (Medford) 1786-1849

MEDICAL accounts

Here are entered accounts and records of money spent for medical services.

65-676, 65-682

New Jersey. 65-1619

MEDICAL affairs see as subdivision under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Medical affairs. For general references to the profession and practice of medicine see Medical practice.

MEDICAL aid to children. 65-1324

MEDICAL education

Here are entered general references to medical colleges and schools, and the teaching and study of medical subjects.

65-1541, 65-1895

Teachers and teaching. 65-381, 65-580, 65-1895

By place

California. 64-1167

Germany

Students (U. S.) 65-188

Illinois. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381, 65-1540

Maryland. 65-1955, 65-2022

see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.--School of Medicine

Massachusetts. 65-1225, 65-1245, 65-1290

Michigan. 65-479, 65-531, 65-623, 65-1365

see also Michigan—University—Medical School

Missouri. 65-1030

New York. 64-902, 64-906

New York City. 65-1948

Ohio. 63-256

Pennsylvania. 65-875

South Carolina. 64-1552

MEDICAL Institute (Eclectic) Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-173

MEDICAL jurisprudence. 65-1540

MEDICAL libraries. 65-1541

MEDICAL practice

Here are entered records, finances, and the like, of doctors, physicians, and surgeons; as well as general references to the profession and application of medicine.

64-1031, 64-1101, 64-1329, 65-49, 65-189, 65-381, 65-623, 65-1541, 65-1542

Ethics. 64-1552

Women. 65-440, 65-534, 65-836

By place

Alabama. 64-1006, 64-1106

Europe. 63-250, 64-771

Georgia. 64-385, 64-505, 64-591

Germany. 63-75

Great Britain. 65-1949

Illinois. 65-1537

Kentucky. 63-133, 65-1534

Louisiana. 64-578

- MEDICAL practice (Continued)
  - Maine. 64-56, 65-2001
  - Maryland. 64-1006
  - Michigan. 65-221, 65-234, 65-295, 65-520, 65-531, 65-534, 65-554, 65-596, 65-653, 65-1365
    - Women in (Biographies of) 65-534
  - Minnesota. 63-250
  - Missouri. 64-39, 64-290, 64-302
  - Nebraska. 65-1502
  - New Jersey. 65-1555, 65-1618, 65-1646, 65-1676, 65-1680
  - New York. 64-854, 64-920
  - New York City. 63-318, 64-369, 64-1543
  - North Carolina. 64-478, 64-509, 64-632, 64-979, 64-992, 64-1061, 64-1083, 64-1117, 64-1122
  - Ohio. 63-262
  - South Carolina. 64-502, 64-650, 64-1543
  - Southern States. 63-75
  - Tennessee. 63-133
  - Virginia. 63-145, 64-509, 64-587, 64-632, 64-1240, 64-1250
- MEDICAL research and publication. 65-1538, 65-1938
  - Organizations. 65-121
  - New York City. 63-13
- MEDICAL schools see Medical education
- MEDICAL social work. 65-1509
- MEDICAL societies. 65-103, 65-534, 65-966, 65-1509
  - Maryland. 64-1006
  - Michigan. 65-197, 65-353, 65-1367, 65-1392, 65-1393
  - New York. 64-906
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1006
- MEDICAL Women's National Association. 65-534
- MEDICINE
  This heading is used for general references to the art or science of restoring or preserving health or physical condition; and to studies, methods, or substances used in treating diseases.
  - see also Bacteriology; Homeopathy; Public health
  - General material
  - 18th century. 65-1072
  - 19th century. 65-595, 65-875
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1502, 65-333, 65-1365
  - 20th century. 65-1542
  - By topic
  - Diseases see Diseases; and names of specific diseases
  - Education see Medical education
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1541
    - New Jersey. 65-1697
  - Indians. 63-2
  - Lectures. 63-78, 64-1167, 64-1329, 65-381, 65-1540, 65-1541
    - see also Medical education
  - Legal see Medical jurisprudence
  - Military and naval. 65-49, 65-1800
    - see also subdivision Medical affairs under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Medical affairs; and appropriate subdivisions under names of armies and navies
  - Notes. 65-1365, 65-1680, 65-1895
  - Patent. 64-966
  - Physiological effects of see Pharmacology
  - Prescriptions and remedies. 63-75, 64-39, 64-244, 65-234, 65-235, 65-295, 65-1365, 65-1541, 65-1618, 65-1646
  - Research and publication see Medical research and publication
  - Socialized see Socialized medicine
  - Students' notebooks. 64-1199, 65-295, 65-596, 65-1365, 65-1368, 65-1951
    - see also Medical education
  - Supplies, Army acquisition of. 63-366
  - By place
  - France. 65-1964
- MEDICINE and state. 65-1542, 65-1938
- MEDICINE and Surgery, U. S. Bureau of 65-49
- MEDIEVAL history. 64-74
  - see also Middle ages
  - Notes. 64-1341
  - Study and teaching. 64-933, 65-1923
- MEDILL, Joseph, 1823-1899. 63-350, 63-374, 63-377, 63-406
- MEDINA Co., Ohio
  - Civil War. 64-666
- MEDINA, Ohio
  - Land. 64-1286
- MEDINA Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph Chacón, marqués de la Peñuela see Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marqués de la Peñuela
- MEDITERRANEAN region
  - Naval service (Great Britain) 65-803
  - Trade
    - With the United States. 65-31
  - Travel and description. 63-387
  - World War I
    - Naval operations. 64-817
- MEDOC, N. C.
  - Letters from. 64-376
- MEDORA, N. D.
  - Chateau. 65-767
  - Literary societies. 65-781
- MEEK, Fielding Bradford, 1817-1876. 64-100, 65-654
- MEEKER, Arthur, 1902- 65-1998
- MEEKER Co., Minn.
  - Teachers and teaching. 63-238
- MEETING for Sufferings, London Yearly Meeting of Friends. 65-153
- MEETING for Sufferings, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. 65-153
- MEIGS, Joseph Vincent, b. 1840. 64-1307
- MEIGS, Josiah. 64-343
- MEIGS, Montgomery Cunningham, 1816-1892. 63-380, 65-678
- MEIGS, Return Jonathan, 1740-1823. *64-1194
- MEIGS, Robert B. 64-830
- MEIGS Co., Tenn.
  - Roadmaps. 65-885
- MEIGS family
  - Genealogy. 64-1307
- MEIGS Rapid Transit System, Boston, Mass. 64-1307
- MEIKLEJOHN, George De Rue, 1857-1929. 65-1491
- MEISSIEFF, Leon S., 1872- 65-2011
- MEKONG Commission (1894-1895) 63-112
- MELANCTHON, Philip. 64-47
- MELCOMBE, George Bubb Dodington, baron, 1691-1762. 63-100
- MELGARES, Facundo. 65-1165
- MELHORN, John Wesley. 65-869
- MELL (Bessie) Industrial Home, Athens, Ga. 64-234
- MELL, Patrick Hues, 1814-1888. 64-229, 64-231
- MELL, Patrick Hues, 1850-1918. 64-100, 64-230
- MELLEN, Grenville. 63-368
- MELLETT, Lowell, 1884-1960. 65-52
  - Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- MELLIS St. Johns, Eng.
  - Land. 64-34
- MELLON, Andrew William, 1855-1939. 65-343
- MELLON, Melvin Guy, 1893- 64-1174

- MELO, Mario. 64-697
- MELONES (Calif.) Mining Company. 64-237
- MELONEY, Marie (Mattingly) 1883-1943. 65-1205
- MELOY, Anna. 64-904
- MELOY, Edward. 64-904
- MELOY family. 64-904
- MELTON, Ray. 65-539
- MELVILLE, Henry Dundas, 1st viscount, 1742-1811. 63-109
- MELVILLE, Herman, 1819-1891. 64-47
  - Book about. 65-1210
- MEMMINGER, Christopher Gustavus, 1803-1888. 63-63, 64-1075
- MEMMINGER, Mary (Wilkinson) 64-1075
- MEMMINGER, T. B. 64-1075
- MEMMINGER family. 64-1075
- MEMORIAL Day. 63-371
- MEMORIAL Presbyterian Church, Detroit, Mich. 65-232
- MEMORIAL societies
  - Nebraska. 65-1420
  - South Carolina. 63-311
  - Tennessee. 64-1197
- MEMORIALS
  - Kentucky. 65-21
  - Michigan. 65-348
- MEMORY. 63-390
- MEMPHIS, El Paso, and Pacific Railroad. 64-740
- MEMPHIS, Tenn.
  - Civil War. 63-350, 64-246
  - Law practice. 65-880
  - Military hospitals. 65-160
  - Navy Yard. 64-246
  - Resident of. 65-878
- MENARD, Pierre, 1766-1844. 64-287
- MENCKEN, Henry Louis, 1880-1956. 64-150, 65-1852
  - As correspondent. 63-354, 64-953, 64-1338, 64-1620, 65-14, 65-636, 65-834 65-937, 65-1084, 65-1160, 65-1838, 65-2004
  - Literary manuscripts. 65-1664
- MENDAM, N. J.
  - Letters from. 64-607
- MENDENHALL, Mary see Hobbs, Mary (Mendenhall) 1852-1930
- MENDENHALL, Richard. 65-723
- MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin, 1841-1924. 64-1268, 65-1719
- MENDINUETA, Pedro Fermín de see Fermín de Mendinueta, Pedro
- MENDIP, Welbore Ellis, baron, 1713-1802. 64-810
- MENDON, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- MENDOZA, Gaspar Domingo de. 65-1165
- MENDOZA, Juan Domínguez y see Domínguez y Mendoza, Juan
- MENNINGER, Karl Augustus, 1893- 64-1528, 65-384
- MENO, Florence. 65-633
- MENOMINEE (Mich.) Bay Shore Lumber Company. 64-1617
- MENORAH Association. 65-1726
- The MENORAH journal. 65-1726
- MENOTTI, Gian Carlo, 1911- 64-1598
- MEN'S clothing see Clothing
- MEN'S clubs see Clubs
- MENSURATION see Geodesy
- MENTAL defectives see Feebleminded
- MENTAL healing see Faith healing
- MENTAL hospitals
  - Michigan. 65-1343
  - North Carolina. 64-1083
  - Virginia. 65-1013
- MENTAL retardation see Feebleminded; Retarded children
- MENUHIN, Yehudi. 65-1104
- MENUS see Cookery
- MENZEL, Donald Howard, 1901- 65-383
- MERCER, Johnny, 1909- 64-801
- MERCER, William, b. 1824. 64-1151
- MERCER Co., Mo.
  - Court records. 64-324
- MERCER Co., N. J. 65-1550
  - Family papers. 65-1620, 65-1680
  - Legal papers. 65-1586
- MERCER University, Macon, Ga. 64-1164
- MERCHANT, Livingston Tallmadge, 1903- 65-64
- MERCHANT, William. 65-1340
- MERCHANT marine. 64-1285, 64-1502
  - see also Impressment
  - Companies
    - Maine. 65-1970
  - Missions and charities. 64-187, 65-1545
- MERCHANTS
  - see also Commission merchants; General stores; Retail trade; Wholesale trade
  - 12th to 18th centuries
    - 65-1979
  - 17th to 20th centuries
    - Massachusetts. 65-181
    - Missouri. 64-313
    - New Jersey. 65-1639
    - New Mexico. 65-1168
    - North Carolina. 64-1029
    - Pennsylvania. 64-1155, 65-156
  - 18th century
    - Pennsylvania. 65-1723
  - 1700-1749
    - New York City. 65-1740
  - 1750-1799
    - Canada. 65-1727
    - Great Britain. 64-259, 65-1526
    - Jamaica. 65-1526
    - Malaga. 64-259
    - Maryland. 65-1526
    - Massachusetts. 64-56
    - New York City. 65-1526
    - North Carolina. 64-393, 64-1537
    - Pennsylvania. 64-393, 65-1526
    - West Indies. 65-1526
  - 18th to 20th centuries
    - Georgia. 65-730
    - Massachusetts. 65-1318
    - New Jersey. 65-1565
  - 18th and 19th centuries
    - 64-56
    - Canada. 65-1725, 65-1766
    - Great Britain. 63-345
    - Indiana. 65-1999
    - New Hampshire. 64-56
    - New Jersey. 65-1624
    - New York City. 64-585, 64-1302, 65-1674
    - North Carolina. 64-445, 64-558, 64-585, 64-590, 64-591, 64-1035
    - Pennsylvania. 64-1396, 65-1702
    - Scotland. 65-961

- MERCHANTS
  - 18th and 19th centuries (Continued)
    - South Carolina. 63-309, 63-316
    - Virginia. 63-345, 64-590, 65-961
  - 19th century
    - 64-480
    - Alabama. 64-387, 64-1028
    - Connecticut. 64-1310
    - Maine. 64-56, 64-239
    - Massachusetts. 64-1009
    - Mississippi. 63-104
    - Missouri. 63-127, 64-267, 64-273, 64-336
    - New Jersey. 65-1653
    - New York. 64-827, 64-900, 64-934
    - New York City. 65-1175
    - North Carolina. 63-150, 64-473, 64-542, 64-674, 64-1003, 64-1021, 64-1028, 64-1089
    - Ohio. 63-123
    - Pennsylvania. 64-1148, 65-827, 65-1670
    - Russia. 65-1670
    - Washington, D. C. 64-763
  - 1800-1849
    - 63-136
    - Connecticut. 64-1302
    - Great Britain. 64-258, 64-1398
    - Illinois. 64-56
    - Kentucky. 63-196
    - Louisiana. 64-1398
    - Maine. 65-1969
    - Massachusetts. 64-1398, 65-1235
    - Missouri. 64-279, 64-295
    - New York City. 64-1044, 65-1524
    - North Carolina. 64-501, 64-546, 64-981, 64-1109, 64-1531
    - Ohio. 63-161
    - Virginia. 64-56, 64-1001, 64-1044, 65-903
  - 1850-1899
    - 64-372
    - California. 64-701, 64-708
    - Connecticut. 64-1368
    - Maryland. 64-1019
    - Missouri. 64-281
    - Nevada. 65-1130
    - New York City. 64-1395
    - North Carolina. 64-423, 64-549, 64-576, 64-643, 64-994, 64-1038, 64-1541
    - Oregon. 64-701, 64-708
    - Pennsylvania. 64-394, 64-1395
    - South Carolina. 63-308
    - Tennessee. 64-1195
    - Utah. 65-1127
    - Virginia. 63-382, 65-989
    - Wyoming. 65-1807
  - 19th and 20th centuries
    - Georgia. 64-579
    - Kentucky. 65-738
    - Maine. 63-335
    - Missouri. 65-1801
    - New Jersey. 65-1652
    - North Carolina. 63-117, 64-520, 64-1084, 64-1530
    - Washington. 63-214
  - 20th century
    - Arizona. 65-1757
    - New Mexico. 65-1757
- MERCHANTS Marine Insurance Company. 64-353
- MERCHANTS Refrigerating Company. 64-870
- MERCIER, Antoine see Mersier, Antoine
- MERCURY mines and mining
  - California. 65-866
  - Peru. 63-74
- MERCURY project. 64-1583
- MERCURY pump. 65-358
- MEREDITH, George, 1828-1909. 63-52
- MEREDITH, Gertrude Gouverneur see Biddle, Gertrude Gouverneur (Meredith)
- MEREDITH, Joseph D. 64-1147
- MEREDITH, Thomas, 1779-1855. 64-1150
- MEREDITH, William, 1772-1844. 63-220
- MERILLAN, Wis.
  - Business records. 64-1623
- MERINO sheep. 65-660
- MERIT System Council. 65-1509
- MERIT systems see Civil service
- MERIWETHER, David. 65-1126
- MERMAID (Bark) 64-1394
- MERRIAM, Charles Edward, 1874-1953
  - As correspondent. 65-1308
  - Lectures. 65-166
  - Member of the Commission on Freedom of the Press. 64-70
- MERRIAM, Mrs. Cyrus K. 64-1255
- MERRIAM, Frank F., b. 1865. 65-2010, 65-2011
- MERRIAM, William Rush. 63-243
- MERRIAM & Richards Iron Mine, Westport, N. Y. 64-905
- MERRICK, David, 1912- 64-1632
- MERRICK, Edwin Thomas. 64-100
- MERRILL, Aaron Stanton, 1890- 65-731
- MERRILL, Amos. 64-56
- MERRILL, Paul Willard, 1887- 65-383
- MERRILL, Richard Dwight. 64-1267
- MERRILL, Thomas D., Jr. 64-1267
- MERRILL, Thomas D., Sr., b. 1815. 64-1267
- MERRILL and Ring Lumber Company. 64-1267
- MERRILL Lumber Company. 65-393
- MERRITT, Frances see Quick, Frances (Merritt) 1833-1924
- MERRITT, Melvin Leroy, 1879-1961. 64-696
- MERRITT, Sally. 64-1093
- MERRITT, Wesley, 1834-1910. 65-950
- MERRITT, William, of Chatham Co., N. C. 64-1093
- MERRYMAN, John. 64-768
- MERSHON, Edward L. 65-394
- MERSHON, William Briggs. 65-394
- MERSHON, William Butts, 1856-1943. 65-395
  - As correspondent. 65-274, 65-340, 65-445, 65-666
- MERSIER, Antoine. 64-578
- MERWINE, Emily see Drury, Emily (Merwine)
- MERYON, Charles. 64-761
- MESABI Iron Company. 65-2009
- MESSENGER, Hiram John. 64-887
- MESSINA, Italy
  - Earthquakes, 1906-1908. 64-1282
- METALLURGY
  - Machinery. 63-128
  - Middle ages. 64-141
  - Notes, etc. 65-358
- METALWORKERS
  - Unions. 65-337
- METAPHYSICS. 64-795, 64-1569
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1251
- METEOROLOGICAL satellites. 64-782
- METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-154, 63-250, 63-378, 64-782, 64-1556, 65-663
  - see also Drought; Snow; Storms; Winds
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1893
  - California. 64-263, 64-731
  - Colorado. 65-1767
  - Illinois. 65-1306
  - Japan. 65-67
  - Kansas. 65-874

- METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) (Continued)
  - Michigan. 64-1438, 64-1486, 65-201, 65-513, 65-548, 65-577, 65-611, 65-1343
  - Minnesota. 63-245
  - Missouri. 64-273
  - New York. 64-1591
  - North Carolina. 64-467, 64-999
  - Ohio. 63-168, 63-178, 64-1556
  - Pennsylvania. 64-56
  - South Carolina. 63-297
  - Southern States. 65-878
  - Switzerland. 63-297
  - Tennessee. 65-887
  - Vermont. 64-1588
  - West Virginia. 63-129
- METHODISM see Methodist churches; and names of church bodies
- METHODIST Book Concern. 64-972
- METHODIST Brotherhood. 64-973
- METHODIST Church (United States) Conferences. New England. Historical Society. 65-697
- METHODIST churches. 64-775, 64-966, 64-976, 65-506, 65-591
  - Calvinism. 63-409
  - Education. 64-966, 65-697
  - Evangelistic work. 64-1241
  - Hymns and church music. 64-972, 65-697
  - Missionary societies. 63-70, 65-1653
  - Missions. 65-697
    - Africa. 64-968
    - Indian. 64-966
    - Oregon. 64-966
    - Philippine Islands. 64-971
    - South America. 64-971
  - Publications. 65-697
  - Rural churches. 64-946
  - Schism. 65-933
  - Sermons. 63-70, 63-409, 64-175, 64-214, 64-409, 64-570, 64-775, 64-946, 64-965, 64-969, 64-970, 65-247, 65-482, 65-495, 65-512, 65-591
  - Societies. 65-697
  - Sunday schools. 65-24
  - Unity. 64-966
  - By place
  - Asia. 64-966
  - Connecticut. 65-696
  - Denmark. 64-973
  - Europe. 64-966
  - Georgia. 64-970
  - Great Britain. 64-69
  - Illinois. 63-202, 65-161
  - India. 64-973
  - Indiana. 63-202
  - Iowa. 63-209
  - Kentucky. 63-202, 64-965, 64-974, 65-24
  - Latin America. 64-966
  - Louisiana. 65-1830
  - Maine. 65-696
  - Maryland. 64-1542
  - Massachusetts. 65-696
  - Michigan. 65-247, 65-309, 65-391, 65-412, 65-482, 65-504, 65-512, 65-637, 65-668, 65-1350
  - Missouri. 64-339
  - New Jersey. 65-1629, 65-1653
  - New York. 64-825, 64-837, 64-852, 64-1591, 65-696
  - North Carolina. 63-70, 64-392, 64-409, 64-674, 64-1040, 64-1542
  - North Dakota. 65-1536
  - Ohio. 63-176, 63-202, 64-175, 64-974
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1653
  - Rhode Island. 65-696
  - Russia. 64-966
  - South Carolina. 64-1542
  - Southern States. 63-70
  - Tennessee. 63-202, 64-974, 64-975, 64-1199
  - Vermont. 65-696
  - Virginia. 64-1001, 64-1228, 64-1542
  - Washington. 64-214
  - Washington, D. C. 64-1542
- METHODIST Council of Methodism see Federal Council of Methodism
- METHODIST Episcopal Church. 63-176, 63-209, 64-175, 64-973, 65-697
  - see also Methodist churches; and for specific churches see name of place where located, e. g. Spokane, Wash. — Methodist Episcopal Church
  - Bishops. 64-966
  - Conferences. 64-974
    - Missouri. 64-339
    - Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1653
  - General Conference. 64-972
    - 1836. 63-256
- METHODIST Episcopal Church, South. 63-70, 64-339
  - see also Methodist churches; and for specific churches see name of place where located
  - Clergymen. 64-392, 64-970, 64-1185
  - Conferences
    - Kentucky. 64-965
    - Louisiana. 65-1830
    - North Carolina. 64-409
    - Tennessee. 64-969, 64-975
  - General Conference. 64-976
- METHODIST Federation for Social Service. 64-966
- METHODIST Minister's Association, Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-973
- METHODIST Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn. 64-973
- METHUEN & Company, London, Eng. 64-1347
- METLAKAHTLA Colony, Alaska. 64-686
- METLAR vs. Piscataway Township. 65-1642
- METRIC system of weights and measures. 64-1342
- METRO-Goldwyn-Mayer, inc. 64-108, 64-1597
- METROLOGY see Weights and measures
- METROPOLITAN Opera Association, New York City. 64-1334
- METROPOLITAN Rapid Transit Survey, New York City. 64-1622
- METROPOLITAN Tabernacle, London, Eng. 64-1160
- METSON, William Henry. 64-798
- METTINGHAM College, Eng.
  - Land. 64-34
- METTS, James Engram. 64-576
- METTS, James Isaac, 1842-1921. 64-576
- METTS, Mary Ann (Tull) 64-576
- METUCHEN, N. J.
  - Family papers. 65-1585, 65-1592
- METZGER, B. 64-813
- MEUSE River area
  - World War I
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-949
- MEXICAN Claims Commission (Established 1942) 65-67
- MEXICAN Gas Works. 64-345
- MEXICAN Punitive Expedition see Mexico—U. S. marine and military activities in
- MEXICAN War, 1845-1848. 63-107, 63-247, 64-248, 64-279, 64-561, 64-995, 64-1456, 64-1526, 65-23, 65-870, 65-1363, 65-1681
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-355, 64-758, 64-765
    - see also names of battles, e. g. Buena Vista, Mex. —Battle of, 1847; Monterey, Mex. —Battle of, 1846
    - California. 65-1162
  - Military papers. 63-310, 64-765, 64-1007, 64-1010, 64-1058, 64-1569, 65-858
  - Military service in. 63-87, 63-131, 63-223, 64-623, 64-772, 64-1010, 64-1190
  - Naval operations. 63-387, 63-396
    - Ships. 64-1215
  - Paymasters' papers. 64-1544

- MEXICAN War, 1845-1848 (Continued)
  - Registers, lists, etc. 64-880, 64-1007, 64-1010
  - Soldiers from
    - Missouri. 65-1467
- MEXICANS in Texas. 65-5
- MEXICO. 65-1080
  - For territory now in the United States see also subdivision Mexican period under present names of those areas, e. g. Texas—Mexican period
  - Administration
    - New Mexico. 65-1810
  - American businessmen's papers. 64-1546
  - Anthropology. 64-167
  - Archeology. 63-1
  - Army
    - Departure from Arizona. 65-1781
    - In California. 65-1527
  - Botany. 64-826
  - Cattle stealing. 65-1080
  - Churches and religious affairs. 65-1080
    - Baptist. 64-1158
  - Claims. 65-253, 65-904
  - Commercial attachés (U. S.) 64-690
  - Confederate refugees. 63-378, 64-1041, 64-1080
  - Consular service (Austria) 64-345
  - Consular service (U. S.) 64-690, 64-890
  - Cotton trade. 64-890
  - Depredations in Texas. 64-755
    - see also Texas—Revolution, 1835-1836
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-386, 64-1119, 65-936
  - Economic policy. 64-890
  - Ejército. 65-1527
  - Estates. 65-1080
  - European intervention, 1861-1867. 63-397, 64-345, 65-2013
  - Family papers. 64-1253
  - Finance. 65-2013
  - Foreign relations. 64-345
    - With the United States. 64-890, 64-1577
  - Fuerte uprising, 1861. 65-2013
  - Garza Revolution, 1892. 65-1423
  - Gas companies. 64-345
  - Indians. 63-1, 63-11, 65-1080, 65-2013
  - Investments in, British. 65-1790
  - Land
    - Claims
      - California. 65-253
    - Legal documents. 64-1253
    - Transactions. 64-421
  - Laws. 64-345
  - Letters from. 64-350
  - Maps. 64-1253, 65-1815
  - Military affairs. 64-345, 64-1213
  - Military service in (U. S., 1845-1848) see Mexican War, 1845-1848
  - Mines and mining. 63-16, 64-421
  - Ministry of Foreign Affairs. 64-345
  - Mormons. 65-1162
  - Navy. 63-387, 64-1213
  - Newspaper clippings. 65-678
  - Notes, etc. 65-261
  - Prisoners and prisons. 64-296
  - Revolutions, 1910- 64-421, 64-802
  - Silver mines and mining. 64-1149
  - Steamboat lines. 64-345
  - Tariff. 64-890
  - Texas area see Texas—Mexican period
  - Tobacco trade. 64-890
  - Trade. 64-756, 64-890
  - Travel and description. 64-652, 64-1179, 64-1517, 65-1815
  - United States marine and military activities in. 65-947
  - Viceroyalty. 63-36
- MEXICO City, Mexico
  - American occupation, 1847-1848. 63-355
    - see also Mexican War, 1845-1848
  - Commercial attachés (U. S.) 64-690
- MEY van Streefkerk family see De Mey van Streefkerk family
- MEYENDORFF, Michael A., 1849-1908. 64-1135
- MEYER, Adolf, 1886-1950. 65-1953
- MEYER, Adolf Bernhard, 1840-1911. 64-1216
- MEYER, Annie Nathan. 65-1722
- MEYER, Brantz. 64-1580
- MEYER (C. J. L.) Division, Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company. 65-657
- MEYER, Edward. 65-1350
- MEYER, F. B. 64-1160
- MEYER, George von Lengerke, 1858-1918. 65-917
- MEYER, Lawrence, 1890- 63-33
- MEYER, R. J. 65-1311
- MEYNELL, Alice Christiana (Thompson) 1847-1922. 64-150
- MEZA, Remedios. 65-2013
- MIAMI and Erie Canal. 65-17
- MIAMI University, Oxford, Ohio. 63-183, 63-184
- MICHELENA, Enrique de Olavide y see Olavide y Michelena, Enrique de
- MICHENER, Earl Cory, 1876-1957. 64-1515, 65-547, 65-606, 65-648, 65-670, 65-1379
- MICHIGAMUA. 64-1468

MICHIGAN

- ACCOUNT books see Michigan—Household accounts; Michigan—Personal accounts
- ADULT education. 65-365
- AGRICULTURAL College see Michigan—State University, East Lansing
- AGRICULTURAL colonies. 65-192
- AGRICULTURAL societies. 64-1456, 64-1487, 65-248, 65-471, 65-472, 65-1346
- AGRICULTURE. 65-201, 65-248, 65-301, 65-577
- ALUMNI associations. 64-1418, 65-357, 65-365, 65-537, 65-579, 65-1374, 65-1377
- AMERICANIZATION Committee, Detroit. 64-1412
- ANTISLAVERY movements. 65-599
- ARCHITECTURE. 65-489, 65-1340
  - Business papers and practice. 65-588
- ARCHIVES. 65-191, 65-320
- ART and artists
  - Societies. 65-193
- ARTILLERY (Heavy) 65-563
  - 6th Regt. 65-1394
- ARTILLERY (Light)
  - 1st Regt., 1861-1865
    - Battery B. 65-256
- ATTORNEYS see Michigan—Law practice and names of types of attorneys, e. g., Michigan—County attorneys
- ATTORNEYS general. 65-584, 65-665
- AUDITORS-General. 65-396, 65-576
- AUDUBON societies. 65-445
- AUTOMOBILE industry and trade. 64-1469, 64-1474, 65-343, 65-569
- BALLOON ascensions. 64-1486
- BANKS and banking. 65-341, 65-400, 65-528, 65-630, 65-643, 65-644, 65-659, 65-1379
- BAR associations. 65-484
- BASEBALL clubs. 65-406
- BICYCLES. 65-569
- BIOGRAPHY. 65-1347
- BIRDS. 65-445
- BOARDS of trade. 65-230
- BOOM companies. 65-597
- BOTANICAL gardens. 64-1428

MICHIGAN

- BOTANY. 65-533
- BOUNDARIES
  - Ohio. 64-1472, 65-388
- BOYS' Vocational School, Lansing. 64-1421
- BURIAL societies. 65-1400
- BUSINESS and professional women's clubs. 65-420
- BUSINESS records. 65-1348
- CANALS. 65-1343
- CARRIAGE and wagon making. 65-401
- CAVALRY
  - 1st Regt., 1861-1866. 65-252, 65-626
    - Company C. 65-1382
  - 3d Regt., 1861-1865. 65-576
  - 4th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1477, 65-493, 65-1362
  - 5th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1492, 65-1362
  - 7th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1362
    - Company F. 65-256
  - 8th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-625
  - 9th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-576, 65-626
    - Company A. 64-1493
  - 10th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-594, 65-601
- CELEBRATIONS. 65-525
- CEMENT industry. 65-1348
- CEMETERIES. 64-1479
- CENSUS. 65-431, 65-624
- CENTRAL College, Spring Arbor. 65-1353
- CENTRAL Michigan University, Mount Pleasant 65-1351
  - Anniversary celebration. 65-298
- CEREALS. 65-492
- CHARITABLE work. 65-352, 65-1367, 65-1378
- CHAUFFEURS. 65-210
- CHEESE industry and trade. 65-622
- CHICORY processing. 65-442
- CHILD study
  - Societies. 65-1367
- CHILD welfare. 65-277, 65-501, 65-1324
- CHILDREN'S Fund. 65-1324
- CHILDREN'S Village, Coldwater see Michigan—State Home and Training School, Coldwater
- CHURCH schools
  - Lutheran. 63-19
- CHURCHES and religious affairs. 64-1438, 64-1442, 64-1453, 65-325, 65-592, 65-1350, 65-1358
  - Evangelistic work. 65-241, 65-499

MICHIGAN

CHURCHES and religious affairs (Continued)

  - Missions. 64-1440
    - Presbyterian. 65-255, 65-296
  - Sermons. 65-522, 65-592
  - Sunday schools. 65-357, 65-490
  - Baptist. 64-1453, 65-198, 65-241, 65-267, 65-410, 65-593
  - Church of Christ. 65-256
  - Congregational. 64-1494, 65-199, 65-411
  - Disciples of Christ. 65-233
  - Episcopal. 65-377, 65-414, 65-438, 65-465, 65-500
  - Evangelical. 65-259
  - Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22, 65-259, 65-375
  - Methodist. 65-247, 65-391, 65-412, 65-482, 65-504, 65-512, 65-637, 65-668
  - Presbyterian. 64-1404, 64-1415, 64-1444, 64-1447, 64-1490, 65-231, 65-232, 65-239, 65-244, 65-357, 65-386, 65-413, 65-432, 65-490, 65-498, 65-499, 65-525, 65-669
  - Unitarian. 65-309
- CITIES and towns. 65-415
  - Transportation. 65-425
- CIVIC affairs. 65-327
- CIVIC associations. 65-1336, 65-1367
- CIVIL engineering. 65-436, 65-643
- CIVIL service reform. 65-423
- CIVIL Service Study Commission. 65-397
- CIVIL War
  - Civilian life. 65-625, 65-634
  - Military papers. 65-624, 65-1362, 65-1394
  - Prisons and prisoners. 65-603
  - Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 64-1434
  - Regiments see names of military units, e. g. Michigan—Cavalry; Michigan—Infantry
  - Societies. 65-1333
  - Soldiers from. 64-1422, 64-1440, 64-1461, 64-1477, 64-1492, 64-1493, 64-1504, 65-252, 65-257, 65-288, 65-293, 65-297, 65-299, 65-427, 65-432, 65-435, 65-441, 65-456, 65-468, 65-473, 65-493, 65-514, 65-518, 65-549, 65-550, 65-552, 65-563, 65-565, 65-571, 65-576, 65-625, 65-626, 65-632, 65-634, 65-658, 65-661, 65-1326, 65-1349, 65-1382
- CLOTHING trade (Men's) 65-589
- CLUBS. 65-214, 65-270, 65-275, 65-648, 65-1367, 65-1375, 65-1385
- COAL industry and trade. 65-207, 65-569
- COLLEGES and universities. 64-1425, 64-1470, 64-1478, 64-1485, 64-1513, 65-298, 65-384, 65-446, 65-460, 65-635, 65-1351, 65-1353
  - see also Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti; Michigan—State University, East Lansing; Michigan—University (Ann Arbor)

MICHIGAN

- COMMITTEE on Conservation of Cultural Resources. 65-610
- COMMUNITY associations. 65-1334
- CONSERVATION. 65-274, 65-666
- CONSTITUTION. 64-1464
- CONSTITUTIONAL Conventions
  - 1907-1908. 65-665
  - 1961-1962. 64-1444, 65-238, 65-260
- CONSTRUCTION industry. 65-539
- CONSUMERS' organizations. 64-1495, 65-1367
- COOPERATIVE communities. 65-364, 65-543
  - Records. 65-192, 65-1332
- COOPERATIVES. 65-1367
  - Records. 65-194, 65-1398
- COPPER mines and mining. 64-1445, 64-1451
- COUNTY attorneys. 65-606
- COUNTY government and county records. 65-416
- COURT records. 65-415
- COURTHOUSES. 65-1343
- COURTS
  - Addresses, notes, etc. 65-647
  - Supreme Court. 64-1482, 65-242, 65-439, 65-647, 65-656
  - Wayne County Court of Domestic Relations. 65-1338
- CULTURAL societies. 65-361
- DENTISTRY. 65-243, 65-277, 65-323, 65-339
  - Societies. 65-323, 65-621
  - State Board. 65-1343
- DEPT. of Conservation. 65-307, 65-666
- DEPT. of Labor and Industry. 65-111
- DRAINAGE. 65-431
- DRAMATIC societies. 65-453, 65-1367
- DRUG trade. 65-235, 65-407, 65-444, 65-1348
- EASTERN Michigan Asylum, Ypsilanti. 65-1343
- EASTERN Michigan University, Ypsilanti (formerly State Normal College) 65-1351, 65-1353
  - Faculty members' papers. 65-351
  - President. 65-446
  - Student notes and papers. 65-351, 65-436
- EDITORS and editing. 65-446
- EDUCATION. 65-568, 65-638, 65-1353
  - Integration. 65-352
  - Laws and legislation. 63-19
- EDUCATIONAL societies. 64-1408, 65-483

MICHIGAN

- ELECTRIC power. 65-408
- EMPLOYMENT Security Commission. 65-238
- ENDOWMENTS. 64-1418
- ENGINEERING. 65-1312
- ENGINEERS and Mechanics, 1861-1865. 65-257, 65-552
  - Company C. 65-632
  - Company D. 65-256
  - Company E. 65-571
- EPILEPTICS
  - Institutional care. 65-399
- ESTATES. 65-229, 65-357, 65-658
- EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 65-624
- FACTORIES
  - Inspection. 65-352
- FAMILY papers
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 65-1354
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-451
  - 19th century. 65-312, 65-581, 65-595, 65-604, 65-1341
    - 1800-1850. 65-376
    - 1850-1900. 65-304, 65-466, 65-628
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1446, 64-1466, 64-1489, 65-299, 65-478, 65-489, 65-497, 65-522, 65-641
  - 20th century
    - 1900-1950. 65-294, 65-553
- FARM accounts. 65-294, 65-453, 65-1355
- FARM life. 65-1355
- FARM machinery industry and trade. 65-461, 65-659, 65-1352
- FARMS and farming
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1511, 65-237, 65-257, 65-313, 65-316, 65-385, 65-549, 65-1355, 65-1818
  - 19th century. 65-201, 65-663
    - Civil War period. 64-1477
- FEDERATION of Women's Clubs. 65-1344, 65-1375
- FEEBLEMINDED
  - Institutional care. 65-398, 65-399
- FINANCE. 65-306
- FLOUR and feed trade. 65-225, 65-529
- FOLKLORE. 65-619
- FOOD trade. 64-1501
- FORESTRY Association. 65-421
- FORESTRY Commission. 65-274
- FRATERNAL organizations. 65-530, 65-552, 65-1356, 65-1400

MICHIGAN

- FRATERNITIES and sororities. 64-1454, 65-1375
- FREEDMEN. 65-286
- FREIGHT and freightage. 65-529
- FRUIT trade. 65-201
- FUEL trade. 64-1617
- FUNDRAISING. 64-1468
- FURNACES and forges. 65-272
- FURNITURE industry and trade. 65-516, 65-552
- GARDEN clubs. 65-195
- GAS companies. 65-408, 65-665
- GAS, Natural. 64-1491
- GENEALOGY. 65-212, 65-590, 65-1328, 65-1354, 65-1357
- GENERAL stores
  - 19th century. 64-1486, 65-306, 65-589, 65-643
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-402, 65-403, 65-405, 65-504, 65-578, 65-1348
- GEOLOGY. 65-327, 65-331, 65-542
- GOLF clubs. 65-1322
- GOVERNMENT and legislation. 65-543, 65-650, 65-1366
  - see also subdivisions Constitution; Constitutional Conventions; Governors; Legislature; Local government; and Politics under Michigan
  - Appointments. 65-371
  - Records of State agencies. 65-1343
- GOVERNORS
  - 1836-1840 (Mason) 65-388
  - 1855-1858 (Bingham) 64-1439
  - 1859-1860 (Wisner)
    - Financial accounts. 65-658
  - 1873-1877 (Bagley) 64-1421
  - 1893-1896 (Rich) 65-513
  - 1897-1900 (Pingree) 65-579
    - Papers of his secretary. 65-1384
  - 1913-1916 (Ferris) 65-254, 65-613
  - 1931-1932 (Brucker) 64-1459
  - 1937-1938 (Murphy) 65-448
  - 1949-1960 (Williams) 65-570, 65-650
  - 1961-1962 (Swainson) 65-583
- GRAND jury. 64-1510
- GROCERY trade. 64-1486, 65-407
- HARDWARE trade. 65-272, 65-404, 65-505
- HEALTH Commission. 65-222
- HIGH schools. 65-351

MICHIGAN

- HISTORICAL societies. 64-1426, 65-1345, 65-1367, 65-1394
- HISTORY (Notes, etc.) 65-341, 65-360, 65-374, 65-631, 65-1369, 65-1775
  - Local history. 65-216, 65-223, 65-280, 65-415, 65-416, 65-417, 65-503, 65-561, 65-631, 65-651, 65-1358
- HOME for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic, Lapeer (later State Home and Training School) 65-399, 65-1353
- HOMEOPATHY. 65-530
- HOSPITALS. 65-319, 65-399, 65-479, 65-624, 65-1343
- HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-1581, 65-219, 65-347, 65-509, 65-1364
  - see also Michigan—Personal accounts
- IMMIGRANTS. 64-1412, 65-279
- INDIAN affairs. 64-1424, 65-299, 65-388, 65-600, 65-1358
  - Schools. 65-1351, 65-1353
- INFANTRY
  - 1st Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1362
    - Company B. 65-571
  - 2d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1446, 65-314, 65-518
    - Company R. 65-571
  - 4th Regt., 1861-1866. 65-299, 65-432, 65-1362, 65-1394
    - Company D. 65-514
  - 6th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-288, 65-563, 65-1362
    - Company B. 65-441
    - Company F. 64-1504
    - Company G. 65-293
    - Company I. 65-564
  - 8th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1440, 64-1461, 65-632
  - 9th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-468
    - Company H. 65-473
    - Company K. 64-1493
  - 11th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1362,
    - Company A. 65-634
  - 13th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1434
  - 14th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-255, 65-541
  - 16th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1439, 65-576, 65-1362
  - 17th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-659
  - 18th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-297
  - 19th Regt., 1862-1865, 65-288
    - Company B. 65-293, 65-456
  - 20th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-435
    - Veterans Association. 65-1362
  - 22d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-346, 65-658

MICHIGAN

- INFANTRY (Continued)
  - 23d Regt., 1862-1865
    - Company A. 65-565
  - 25th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-661
    - Company B. 65-549, 65-550
  - 27th Regt., 1863-1865. 65-1362
- INSURANCE
  - Business. 65-401, 65-430, 65-644
  - Fire. 64-1406
- INVESTMENTS. 65-357, 65-395, 65-644
- IRON industry and trade. 65-272, 65-273, 65-644, 65-1348
- JEWS
  - Societies. 65-1400
- JUDGES. 65-370, 65-439, 65-527, 65-606, 65-620, 65-647, 65-656, 65-1338, 65-1360
- JUSTICES of the peace. 64-1449, 65-591, 65-631, 65-1341
- KINDERGARTENS. 65-283
- LABOR. 64-1511
  - Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation. 65-1388
  - Strikes and lockouts. 65-254, 65-448, 65-482
  - Unions. 64-1450, 64-1452, 65-111, 65-337, 65-352, 65-1367
- LABOR accounts and records. 65-201
- LAND. 64-1432, 65-382
  - Companies. 65-235, 65-657
  - Investments. 65-467
  - Legal documents. 64-1432, 64-1434, 65-280, 65-320, 65-357, 65-505, 65-508, 65-539, 65-540, 65-604, 65-605, 65-1359
  - Public. 65-431, 65-1343
  - Settlement. 64-1407
  - Speculation. 64-1511
  - Transactions. 65-225, 65-328, 65-426, 65-431, 65-643, 65-649
- LAW practice
  - 19th century. 64-1479, 64-1482, 65-237, 65-658
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1469, 64-1473, 65-242, 65-316, 65-458, 65-468, 65-473, 65-543, 65-556, 65-584, 65-606, 65-607, 65-630, 65-1360
  - 20th century. 65-324, 65-357, 65-545
- LAW schools. 65-278, 65-429, 65-648
- LEARNED societies. 65-361
- LEGISLATURE
  - Governors' messages to. 65-388
  - Papers of members. 64-1516, 65-469, 65-538, 65-644
  - Senate. 65-552
- LIBRARIES. 65-371
  - Colleges and universities. 65-191, 65-217, 65-348, 65-357, 65-548, 65-566, 65-593

MICHIGAN

- LIBRARY associations. 65-196, 65-260, 65-422, 65-1375
- LIQUOR Control Commission. 64-1491, 65-484
- LITERARY societies. 65-406, 65-529, 65-1339, 65-1367
- LIVESTOCK. 65-201
- LOANS. 64-1441, 65-400
- LOCAL government

  Here are entered references to affairs or records of county, city, and town governments. (Also indexed under name of place)

  64-1425, 64-1457, 65-320, 65-415, 65-417, 65-431, 65-568, 65-579, 65-624, 65-1366
- LOCAL papers and records

  This heading is used for references to general material about local places within the State

  see also Michigan—History—Local history

  64-1475, 65-530
- LUMBER industry and trade. 65-205, 65-225, 65-256, 65-326, 65-371, 65-385, 65-395, 65-646
  - Business and personal papers. 64-1470, 64-1476, 64-1511, 65-258, 65-528, 65-529
  - Company records. 64-1617, 65-302, 65-392, 65-393, 65-402, 65-404, 65-405, 65-523, 65-574, 65-657
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-360, 65-1358
- MANUFACTURING. 64-1508, 65-395
- MAPS. 65-327
- MARBLE industry and trade. 65-390
- MEDICAL education. 65-245, 65-285, 65-479, 65-531, 65-580, 65-623, 65-1331, 65-1365
- MEDICAL practice. 65-221, 65-234, 65-295, 65-520, 65-531, 65-534, 65-554, 65-596, 65-653, 65-1365
  - Women physicians. 65-534
- MEDICAL societies. 65-197, 65-353, 65-1367, 65-1392, 65-1393
- MEMORIALS. 65-348
- MENTAL hospitals. 65-1343
- METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-1438, 64-1486, 65-201, 65-513, 65-548, 65-577, 65-611, 65-1343
- MILITARY records. 65-431, 65-869, 65-1362
- MILK
  - Trade. 65-218
- MILLS. 64-1441
- MINES and mining. 65-395
- MONUMENTS. 65-324
- MUNICIPAL government see Michigan—Local government
- MURDER trials. 65-614

MICHIGAN

- MUSEUMS. 65-563, 65-660
- MUSICAL societies. 65-206, 65-348
- NATIONAL Congress of Parents and Teachers. 65-449
- NATIONAL Guard. 64-1405, 65-284
  - Artillery
    - 1st Battery. 65-613
- NATIONAL parks and reserves
  - Isle Royale. 65-338
- NATIONAL Youth Administration. 64-1483
- NAVAL Brigade. 64-1499
- NAVAL Militia. 65-1362
- NEGROES. 65-320, 65-608, 65-1334
- NEWSPAPERS. 64-1433, 64-1496, 65-279, 65-338, 65-341, 65-342, 65-406, 65-504
- NORTHERN Michigan University, Marquette. 64-1478, 65-446
- NURSES and nursing. 65-1391
- OBSERVATORIES. 64-1517, 65-383
- OLD age clubs. 65-1385
- PAINT industry and trade. 65-401, 65-404
- PAPER making and trade. 65-258
- PARENT-teachers associations. 65-449
- PATRIOTIC societies. 65-211, 65-212, 65-450, 65-1328, 65-1383
- PERIODICALS. 65-309, 65-357, 65-537
- PERSONAL accounts. 65-251, 65-310, 65-558, 65-1364

  see also Michigan—Household accounts
- PETROLEUM industry and trade. 65-394
- PHYSICIANS' papers, 1826-1960 (Manuscript collection) 65-1365
- PIONEER life. 64-1336, 64-1472, 65-279, 65-557, 65-1347, 65-1358
- PIPELINES. 65-584
- PLANNED parenthood. 65-615
- POETS. 65-387
- POLICE. 65-568, 65-613
- POLITICS

  see also subdivisions Constitutional Conventions; Government and legislation; Governors; and Legislature under Michigan

  General material: 64-1448, 64-1499, 65-458, 65-1352, 65-1500
  - Activities in
    - 19th century. 64-1421, 64-1435, 64-1511, 64-1516, 65-237, 65-253, 65-370, 65-392, 65-656
      - 1800-1850. 65-469, 65-655
      - 1850-1900. 65-273, 65-282, 65-538, 65-565, 65-605, 65-659

MICHIGAN

- POLITICS
  - Activities in (Continued)
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1474, 65-316, 65-395, 65-455, 65-462, 65-473, 65-475, 65-513, 65-533, 65-552, 65-565, 65-606, 65-622, 65-630, 65-639, 65-1366
    - 20th century. 64-1459, 64-1505, 64-1510, 65-254, 65-284, 65-289, 65-378, 65-433, 65-448, 65-463, 65-484, 65-531, 65-547, 65-554, 65-559, 65-570, 65-583, 65-650, 65-670, 65-1327
  - Elections and election campaigns. 64-1459, 64-1469, 65-608
    - Local (County) 65-416
    - 1848. 65-253
    - 1850-1900. 65-552, 65-605, 65-644
    - 1878. 64-1429
    - 1918. 65-316
    - 1924. 64-1497, 65-552
    - 1931. 65-394
    - 1932-34. 65-1338
    - 1940. 64-1416
    - 1948-60. 65-650, 65-1484
    - 1952. 65-433
  - Lectures (Notes, etc.) 65-366, 65-507
  - Letters relating to
    - 19th century. 65-281, 65-661
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1433, 64-1439, 65-258, 65-287, 65-301, 65-357, 65-576, 65-577
    - 20th century. 65-371
  - Local. 65-485, 65-494, 65-577, 65-611, 65-644
  - Newspaper clippings. 65-366, 65-620
  - Organizations and parties. 65-1367, 65-1375
    - Democratic Party. 64-1483, 65-242, 65-316, 65-448, 65-543, 65-544, 65-570, 65-583, 65-644, 65-1338
    - Farmer-Labor Party. 65-250
    - Greenback Party. 64-1429
    - Republican Party. 64-1448, 64-1469, 64-1484, 64-1496, 65-275, 65-363, 65-378, 65-462, 65-494, 65-531, 65-554, 65-565, 65-605, 65-1380
    - Young Republican Club. 65-378
  - Women in. 65-290
- POPULATION elements
  - Dutch in. 65-225
  - Germans in. 65-364
- POSTAL service. 64-1425
- POULTRY industry. 65-560
- PRISONS. 64-1427, 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343
- PROTECTIVE associations. 65-1367
- PUBLIC Domain Commission. 65-1343

MICHIGAN

- PUBLIC health. 65-222, 65-243, 65-277
- PUBLIC institutions. 64-1421, 65-398, 65-399, 65-501
- PUBLIC utilities. 65-408
- PUBLIC welfare. 64-1416, 65-1343
- PUBLISHERS and publishing. 64-1434
- RACE problems. 65-608
- RADIO stations. 64-1518
- RAILROADS. 64-1503, 65-1373
  - Company records. 65-249, 65-409, 65-418, 65-425
  - Construction and engineering. 65-533
  - Fundraising. 65-272
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-515
  - State appraisal. 65-1343
  - Taxation. 65-620
- REAL estate business. 64-1443, 64-1491, 65-205, 65-225
- RED Cross. 65-369
- REFORMATORIES. 64-1421, 65-296, 65-1351
- RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals. 65-482
- RESIDENT of. 65-511
- RIOTS. 65-608, 65-613
- RIVERS. 65-1358
- ROADS. 65-248, 65-670, 65-1343, 65-1352
- RURAL communities. 65-1337
- RURAL school districts. 65-417
- SALT industry and trade. 65-528, 65-574
- SCHOOL buildings. 65-443
- SCHOOL districts. 65-417
- SCHOOL records. 65-223, 65-417, 65-431, 65-477
- SCHOOL superintendents. 65-1353
- SCHOOLS. 64-1473, 64-1503, 64-1512, 65-204, 65-248, 65-283, 65-501, 65-509, 65-593, 65-1351, 65-1353, 65-1358
- SCIENTIFIC societies. 64-1411, 65-331
- SEED trade. 65-569
- SHEEP
  - Breeding. 65-660
  - Raising and trade. 65-313
- SHIPBUILDING. 65-639
- SOCIAL conditions. 64-1416
- SOCIAL life. 64-1414, 65-454, 65-555, 65-633, 65-664, 65-1347, 65-1352, 65-1711
- SOCIAL service organizations. 65-1381

MICHIGAN

- SOCIETIES. 65-1358
  - see also types of societies, e. g. Michigan—Medical societies
  - Jews. 65-1400
- SOLDIERS' homes. 65-204
- SPANISH American War, 1898
  - Soldiers from. 65-1384
- SPORTSMENS' associations. 65-395
- STATE agencies' records (Manuscript collection) 65-1343
- STATE Agricultural College see Michigan—State University, East Lansing
- STATE Banking Dept. 65-1379
- STATE Board of Agriculture. 65-274
- STATE Board of Dentistry. 65-1343
- STATE Board of Health. 65-1343
- STATE Board of Registration in Medicine. 65-531
- STATE Emergency Welfare Relief Commission. 65-1343
- STATE Home and Training School, Coldwater (formerly State School for Dependent Children) 65-398, 65-501
- STATE Home and Training School, Lapeer (formerly Michigan Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic) 65-399, 65-1353
- STATE Hospital, Ypsilanti (formerly Eastern Michigan Asylum) 65-1343
- STATE Land Office. 65-1343
- STATE Library, Lansing. 65-371
- STATE Normal College, Ypsilanti see Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti
- STATE Normal School, Kalamazoo see Michigan—Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo
- STATE Normal School, Marquette see Michigan—Northern Michigan University, Marquette
- STATE Normal School, Mount Pleasant see Michigan—Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant
- STATE Prison of Southern Michigan, Jackson. 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343
- STATE School for Dependent Children, Coldwater see Michigan—State Home and Training School, Coldwater
- STATE seal. 64-1464
- STATE Tax Commission. 65-395, 65-1343
- STATE Teachers College, Kalamazoo see Michigan—Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo
- STATE Teachers College, Marquette see Michigan—Northern Michigan University, Marquette

- STATE Teachers College, Mount Pleasant see Michigan—Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant
- STATE Training School for Girls, Adrian. 65-296
- STATE Troops
  - 3d Regt. 64-1405
- STATE University, East Lansing (formerly State Agricultural College) 64-1503
  - Centennial. 64-1484
  - Faculty members' papers. 63-219
  - Students. 65-464
- STUDENT organizations. 65-357, 65-1374
- STUDENTS. 65-241, 65-305, 65-480, 65-549, 65-1353
- SUGAR industry and trade. 65-424, 65-1327
- SUPERINTENDENT of Public Instruction. 65-446
- SURVEYS and surveying. 65-237, 65-331, 65-1359
- SWAMPS
  - Transactions. 65-431
- TAVERNS. 65-431
- TAX records. 64-1406, 64-1432, 64-1449, 65-280, 65-357, 65-415, 65-416, 65-417, 65-431, 65-624, 65-658
- TAXATION. 65-395, 65-620, 65-1343
- TEACHERS and teaching. 64-1408, 64-1422, 65-227, 65-241, 65-351, 65-529, 65-536, 65-549, 65-611, 65-663, 65-1351, 65-1353
- TEACHERS' associations. 64-1408, 65-483
- TEACHERS' colleges. 65-645, 65-1351
- TEACHERS' institutes. 65-164
- TELEPHONE and telegraph companies. 65-408
- TEMPERANCE societies. 65-611, 65-648, 65-1356, 65-1367, 65-1375
- THEATER. 65-452, 65-1325
  - see also Michigan—Dramatic societies
- THEOLOGICAL seminaries. 65-1353
- TOPOGRAPHY. 65-533
- TOWNSHIP government see Michigan—Local government
- TRADE. 65-396
- TRANSPORTATION. 65-279
- TRAVEL and description
  - 19th century. 64-1445, 64-1511, 65-234, 65-252, 65-593
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1370
  - 20th century. 64-1173, 64-1426, 64-1490, 65-582
  - Pictures. 64-1501
- TRAVELS from. 64-1503, 65-204, 65-556, 65-651

- UNEMPLOYMENT. 64-1416
- UNEMPLOYMENT compensation. 65-484
- UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) 64-242, 64-1414, 64-1417, 64-1418, 64-1473, 64-1474, 64-1491, 65-341, 65-355, 65-356, 65-473, 65-541, 65-616, 65-646, 65-651, 65-1371, 65-1395
  - Administration. 65-336, 65-517, 65-560
  - Alumni affairs. 64-1423, 64-1468, 65-336, 65-365, 65-503, 65-579, 65-1323, 65-1374
  - Alumni Association. 64-1418, 65-357, 65-537
    - Alumni Club of New York. 64-1418
    - Alumni Club of the Philippines. 64-1417
    - University of Michigan Club of Ann Arbor. 65-1377
  - Alumni University. 65-365
  - American Association of University Professors. 64-1408
  - Archeological expeditions. 64-1419, 65-348, 65-582
  - Athletics. 64-1423, 65-536, 65-579, 65-1342
  - Board of Regents. 64-1427, 64-1433, 65-258, 65-301, 65-317, 65-332, 65-336, 65-350, 65-447, 65-531, 65-544, 65-579, 65-600, 65-618, 65-644, 65-1373
  - Books purchased for. 65-388
  - Botany Dept. 64-1428
  - Buildings. 65-537
  - Business Office. 64-1480
  - Centennial celebration. 65-292
  - Class of 1858. 65-585
  - Class of 1893. 64-1418
  - Class of 1899. 65-1323
  - Class of 1914. 64-1468
  - College of Engineering. 64-1499
    - Dept. of Engineering English. 65-453
  - Comedy Club. 65-453
  - Deans of women. 65-440
  - Debating teams. 65-322
  - Dept. of Biological Chemistry. 65-361
  - Dept. of English. 65-1506
    - Faculty. 65-224
  - Dept. of Forestry. 64-1509
  - Dept. of Latin. 65-1397
  - Dept. of Mathematics. 64-1437
  - Dept. of Mechanical Engineering. 65-612
  - Dept. of Neurology. 65-221
  - Dept. of Physiology. 65-276
  - Dept. of Political Science. 65-311, 65-507
  - Dept. of Psychology. 65-486
  - Dept. of Speech. 65-322, 65-602, 65-1396
  - Dept. of Zoology. 65-1329

- UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) (Continued)
  - Detroit Observatory. 64-1517, 65-335, 65-627
  - Development Council. 65-579
  - Division of Fine Arts. 65-1397
  - Dramatic activities. 65-1396
  - Engineering Research Institute. 65-642
  - English Language Institute. 65-268
  - Expeditions see kind of expedition, e. g. Michigan—University—Scientific expeditions; or destination of expedition, e. g. Michigan—University—Near East expeditions
  - Extension Service. 65-260
  - Faculty members' papers

    For references to subject specialization see the subdivision Lectures, or Teachers and teaching under the subject, e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching

    By period
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 65-1372
    - 19th century. 65-654
      - 1850-1900. 64-1500, 65-227, 65-470, 65-519
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-237, 65-318, 65-367, 65-474, 65-594, 65-629, 65-1353
      - 1850-1950. 64-1402, 64-1437, 64-1463, 64-1465, 64-1513, 65-208, 65-259, 65-269, 65-333, 65-358, 65-362, 65-369, 65-380, 65-437, 65-476, 65-509, 65-510, 65-587, 65-636
    - 20th century. 65-536, 65-666
      - 1900-1925. 65-572, 65-662
      - 1900-1950. 64-130, 64-1515, 65-336, 65-345, 65-348, 65-354, 65-357, 65-359, 65-460, 65-502, 65-532, 65-1397
      - 1920-1950. 64-1403, 64-1517, 65-383, 65-428, 65-553, 65-1335, 65-1337
      - 1920-1965. 64-1408, 64-1455, 65-243, 65-268, 65-271, 65-535
  - Faculty opinion on World War II. 65-635
  - Faculty Salary Endowment Fund. 64-1418
  - Fellowships. 65-573
  - Finance. 65-396
  - Football games. 65-503, 65-517
  - Fundraising. 64-1468
  - Gifts, legacies, etc. 65-573, 65-586
  - Graduate School
    - Deans. 65-354, 65-367
  - Greenland Expedition, 1926-1931. 64-1418, 65-321
  - Harry B. Hutchins Memorial Meeting. 64-1418
  - Health Service. 65-262
  - History. 65-600

MICHIGAN

UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) (Continued)
- Homeopathic Hospital. 65-319
- Homeopathic Medical College. 65-530, 65-531
- Honorary degrees. 65-340
- Hospital. 65-479
- Housing. 65-368
- Institute of Human Biology. 65-1329
- International Center. 65-453
- Law Library. 65-357
- Law School. 65-336, 65-536, 65-648
  - History. 65-278
  - Students
    - Class of 1886. 65-429
    - Notes and papers. 65-606
- Library. 65-217, 65-548, 65-566, 65-593
  - Papyri. 65-348
- McMath-Hulbert Observatory. 65-383
- Marion L. Burton Memorial Endowment. 64-1418
- Masques. 65-453
- Medical School. 65-531, 65-1365
  - Faculty. 64-1507, 65-200, 65-221, 65-479, 65-580, 65-623, 65-1331
  - Students
    - Class of 1890. 65-285
    - Class of 1901. 65-245
- Michigan Historical Collections. 64-1426
- Michigan League. 64-1418
- Michigan Pastors' Conference. 64-1442
- Michigan Union. 64-1418, 64-1488
- Museums. 65-292, 65-563, 65-660
- Musical Society. 65-348, 65-547
- Near East expeditions. 64-1419, 65-348, 65-582
- Observatories. 64-1517, 65-335, 65-383, 65-627
- Presbyterian Corporation. 64-1415
- Presidents
  - 19th century. 65-309, 65-432
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1413, 65-269, 65-585
  - 20th century. 64-1462, 65-336, 65-365, 65-524
  - Selection of. 65-531
  - Wives of. 64-1414
- Programs. 64-242, 65-586
- Psychological Laboratory. 65-486
- Rackham Fund. 65-353
- Regents see Michigan—University—Board of Regents

MICHIGAN

UNIVERSITY (Ann Arbor) (Continued)
- Religious affairs. 64-1442
- School of Architecture. 65-1340
- School of Dentistry. 65-621
- School of Education. 65-214, 65-244, 65-645
- School of Forestry. 65-521
- School of Medicine see Michigan—University—Medical School
- School of Music. 64-1481, 65-389
- Scientific expeditions. 64-1418, 64-1419, 65-321, 65-582
- Student Christian Association. 65-357
- Student life
  - 1830-1860. 65-386, 65-457
  - 1870's. 65-458
  - 1940-1960. 65-545
- Student loan funds. 65-1323
- Student notebooks. 65-582
  - 19th century. 65-333, 65-436, 65-556
    - 1850's. 65-295, 65-314
    - 1860's. 64-1420, 65-584, 65-596
    - 1870's. 64-347, 65-458, 65-617
    - 1880's. 64-1496
    - 1890's. 65-208, 65-336, 65-560
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1368
  - 20th century. 64-1454, 65-317, 65-537, 65-666
- Student organizations. 65-1374
- Student publications. 65-538, 65-579
- Student theses, papers, etc. 64-1425, 65-278, 65-380, 65-542, 65-1369
- Students
  - Account books. 65-353
  - Job placement. 65-507
  - Personal papers. 64-1461, 64-1466
    - 1840's. 65-538
    - 1850's. 65-379
    - 1860's. 65-224
    - 1870's. 64-1467, 65-204, 65-594
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-336, 65-1374
    - 20th century. 65-308, 65-330
- Students in World War I. 65-243
- Students in World War II. 65-1376
- Tappan Fund and Association. 65-357
- Treasurer. 65-563
- University Hall. 65-204
- William L. Clements Library. 65-191
- World War I. 65-515
- World War II. 64-1426, 65-635

MICHIGAN

- UNIVERSITIES Committee on Post-war International Problems. 65-1390
- VETERANS' organizations. 65-427, 65-1321, 65-1333
- VIGILANCE committees. 65-431
- VITAL records
  - Cemetery records. 65-212
  - Marriage records. 65-198, 65-212, 65-286, 65-482
  - Obituaries. 64-1451, 65-296, 65-631, 65-651, 65-1394
- VOCATIONAL schools. 64-1421
- VOTING lists. 64-1420, 65-415, 65-431
- WATER supply. 65-1392
- WESTERN Michigan University, Kalamazoo. 65-384
- WHOLESALE trade. 65-1398
- WILDLIFE conservation. 65-395
- WOMEN in business, industry, and the professions. 65-420, 65-615
- WOMEN'S organizations. 64-1404, 64-1409, 64-1410, 65-203, 65-232, 65-420, 65-438, 65-490, 65-615, 65-668, 65-669, 65-1328, 65-1333, 65-1339, 65-1344, 65-1375, 65-1380, 65-1393, 65-1399
- WOMEN'S suffrage. 65-290, 65-455, 65-1375
- WOODLOTS. 64-1496
- WOOL industry and trade. 64-1458, 65-402, 65-578
- WORLD War I. 65-263
  - Civilian war effort
    - Women's work. 65-616
  - Fuel Administration. 65-1387
  - Military preparedness. 65-263
  - Relief to war victims. 65-551
  - Soldiers from. 65-243
- WORLD War II. 65-1376
  - Civilian war effort. 65-1376
  - Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources. 65-610
  - Military papers. 65-624
  - Office of Price Administration. 65-1389
  - Soldiers from. 64-1460, 65-329, 65-536
- YOUNG people. 64-1483

End of entries for

MICHIGAN

- MICHIGAN Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters. 65-361
- MICHIGAN Air Line Railroad Company. 65-418
- MICHIGAN alumnus quarterly review. 65-537
- MICHIGAN and Huron Institute see Kalamazo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- MICHIGAN Anti-Saloon League. 65-648

- MICHIGAN argus. 65-309
- MICHIGAN Association of Christian Churches. 65-233
- MICHIGAN Association of Free Will Baptists. 65-267
- MICHIGAN Audubon Society. 65-445
- MICHIGAN Banker's Association. 65-1379
- MICHIGAN Bar Association. 65-484
- MICHIGAN Central College, Spring Arbor, Mich. see Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.
- MICHIGAN Central Railroad Company. 65-409, 65-1373
- MICHIGAN Christian advocate (Periodical) 65-482
- MICHIGAN CIO Council. 65-111
- MICHIGAN Council for UNESCO. 65-419
- MICHIGAN Council on Women in Business and Industry. 65-615
- MICHIGAN Education Association (formerly Michigan State Teachers Association) 65-483
- MICHIGAN Federation of Business and Professional Women. 65-420
- MICHIGAN Female Seminary, Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-1351
- MICHIGAN Forestry Association. 65-274, 65-421, 65-640
- MICHIGAN Fuel Company. 64-1617
- MICHIGAN Historical Collections, University of Michigan. 64-1426
- MICHIGAN Lake Shore Railroad. 65-409
- MICHIGAN law review. 65-357
- MICHIGAN League for Planned Parenthood. 65-615
- MICHIGAN Library Association. 65-260, 65-422
- MICHIGAN Manufacturers Association. 65-395
- MICHIGAN Marble Company. 65-390
- MICHIGAN Memorial-Phoenix project. 65-361
- MICHIGAN Merit System Association. 65-423
- MICHIGAN Pastors' Conference, University of Michigan. 64-1442
- MICHIGAN Pioneer and Historical Society see Michigan State Historical Society
- MICHIGAN Pipe Line Company. 65-584
- MICHIGAN Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad. 65-409
- MICHIGAN Sportsmen Association. 65-395
- MICHIGAN State Dental Association. 65-323, 65-621
- MICHIGAN State Grange see Patrons of Husbandry—Michigan State Grange
- MICHIGAN State Historical Society. 64-1426, 65-1345
- MICHIGAN State Teachers Association (now Michigan Education Association) 65-483
- MICHIGAN State Teacher's Institute. 65-164
- MICHIGAN Sugar Company, Bay City, Mich. 65-424, 65-1327
- MICHIGAN Territory
  - Governor. 65-491
  - Laws. 65-652
  - Secretary of. 65-388
  - Taxation. 65-1343
- MICHIGAN Union College, Leoni, Mich. 65-381
- MICHIGAN United Railroads Company. 65-425
- MICHIGAN Vicksburg Monument Commission. 65-324
- MICHIGAN Young Democrats. 64-1483
- MICKEY, Clark E. 65-1483
- MICKLE, William English, 1846-1920. 65-1857
- MICKLES, Philip. 65-426
- MICKLES family. 65-426
- MICROBES see Bacteria; Bacteriology
- MICROSCOPY. 63-302
- MID Central War Resources Board. 65-113
- MIDDLE Ages
  - see also Medieval history
  - Churches and religious affairs. 64-1169
  - Mines and mining. 64-141
  - Science. 64-1365
- MIDDLE Atlantic States
  - see also Atlantic States
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 65-156
  - Steel industry and trade. 65-1748
- MIDDLE East see Near East
- MIDDLE English. 65-1028
- MIDDLE St. John's, S. C.
  - Plantations. 63-313
- MIDDLE West
  - see also Eastern Midwest States
  - Family papers. 65-1818
  - Historic buildings. 65-1340
  - Labor. 64-1511
  - Land. 64-1170
  - Peddlers and peddling. 65-187
  - Railroads. 65-344
  - Theater. 63-252
  - Travel and description. 64-1511
- MIDDLEBURY College, Middlebury, Vt. 64-1425
- MIDDLEPORT, Pa.
  - Land settlement. 64-1147
- MIDDLESEX Co., Eng.
  - Freeholders. 63-54
  - Resident of. 64-796
- MIDDLESEX Co., N. J.
  - Family papers. 65-1604, 65-1620, 65-1675, 65-1710
  - Law practice. 65-1640
  - Loyalists
    - Confiscation of property. 65-1666
  - Postal service. 65-1665
  - Women Teachers Association. 65-1677
- MIDDLESEX Co., Va.
  - Christ Church. 65-1027
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 64-1246
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-1230
  - Vital records
    - Tombstone inscriptions. 65-1027
- MIDDLESEX Mutual Assurance Company, Middletown, Conn. 65-1212
- MIDDLETON, Alicia Hopton (Russell) 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Anna Elizabeth (de Wolf) 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Arthur, 1742-1787. *63-297, 63-299
- MIDDLETON, Arthur, 1785-1837
  - Estate of. 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Arthur, 1835-1911. 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Edward B., 1842-1910. 63-280
- MIDDLETON, Elizabeth see Izard, Elizabeth (Middleton)
- MIDDLETON, Eweretta, 1840-1899. 63-280
- MIDDLETON, Henry Augustus, 1793-1887. 63-280
- MIDDLETON, Jane. 64-944
- MIDDLETON, Nathaniel Russell, 1810-1890. 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Thomas, 1753-1797. 64-1076
- MIDDLETON, Thomas, 1797-1863. 63-280
- MIDDLETON, Thomas, 1832-1864. 63-280
- MIDDLETON family. 63-280, 64-1076
  - Genealogy. 63-280
- MIDDLETOWN, Conn.
  - Business papers. 65-1212
  - Students. 63-228

MIDDLETOWN, Conn. (Continued)

Wesleyan University. 64-837

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Family papers. 65-1639

MIDLAND Copper Company. 64-13

MIDTOWN Hudson (Lincoln) Tunnel

Ventilation. 65-1939

MIDWAY, Battle of, 1942. 65-919

MIDWAY Plantation, S. C. 64-468

MIDWEST see Middle West

MIDWEST Conference of Political Scientists. 65-1917

MIDWEST Seminar on United States Foreign Policy. 65-1917

MIDWINTER Mop Manufacturing Company, Oceanic, N. J. 65-1558

MIELZINER, Jo. 65-1064

MIFFLIN, Thomas, 1744-1800. 63-82

MIGRATION, Internal see Immigration and emigration—Internal migration

MIKINAKWADSHIWINWAK Indians. 65-765

MILAM, Carl Hastings, 1884-1963. 65-1982

MILAM Co., Tex.

Letters from. 64-433

MILAN Township, Mich.

Assessment records. 65-431

MILBOURNE Drug Company, Eaton Rapids, Mich. 65-407

MILES, Muriel. 65-1361

MILES, Nelson Appleton, 1839-1925. 64-767, 65-868, 65-896

MILES, William. 64-1575

MILES, William Porcher, 1822-1899. 64-405, 64-1077

MILES family. 63-280

Genealogy. 65-962

MILEY, Jack. 65-1664

MILFORD Hundreds, Del. 64-207

MILFORD, Mich.

Family papers. 65-522

Newspapers. 65-406

Societies. 65-1367

MILFORD times, Milford, Mich. 65-406

MILFORD, Va.

Civil War. 64-1226

MILHOLLAND, Vida. 65-1160

MILHOUS, Katherine. 65-1978

MILHOUS family

Genealogy. 65-1357

MILITARY Academy, West Point, N. Y. see U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

MILITARY affairs

see also U. S.—Army; and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars

17th century

Great Britain. 65-1760

17th to 20th centuries

65-59, 65-1363

New Mexico. 65-1810

18th and 19th centuries

65-1363

19th century

63-228, 63-360, 64-291, 65-915

North Carolina. 64-1089

The West. 65-773

Wyoming. 65-1776, 65-1800

19th and 20th centuries

North Dakota. 65-786

20th century

64-1110

House Committee on. 65-741

Senate Committee on. 64-257, 65-67

India. 63-105

MILITARY art and science. 63-228, 64-1233, 65-928

see also U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

Students. 64-319

Teachers and teaching. 65-764

Germany. 63-380

MILITARY Assistance Program, U. S. President's Committee to Study the. 65-149

MILITARY aviation see Aviation, Military

MILITARY awards, ceremonies, and honors. 65-868

MILITARY bounties see Bounties, Military

MILITARY camps see Military posts

MILITARY career see U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers; Military service

MILITARY defense see Fortifications; Military posts; Military preparedness

MILITARY District of Florida (Confederate States of America)

Sub-District 1. 65-742

MILITARY education see Military art and science; Military schools; Military training; U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

MILITARY expeditions

see also names of armies and names of particular expeditions

Archangel, Russia. 65-609

MILITARY government. 64-165

see also appropriate subdivisions under names of areas, e. g. Japan—Allied occupation, 1945-1952

MILITARY history. 65-928

Nebraska. 65-1489

MILITARY hospitals

see also Hospitals under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Hospitals

Georgia. 64-505

New York. 64-663

Pennsylvania. 65-746

Philippine Islands. 63-266

South Carolina. 64-1552

Tennessee. 65-160

Virginia. 64-399

MILITARY land grants see Bounties, Military

MILITARY life

Here are entered general references to experiences in camp, on the march, or in the field. For similar experiences during wars see names of wars.

see also U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers

In North Dakota. 65-798

In the Southwest. 64-8

In the West. 63-291

MILITARY medicine see Medicine—Military and naval; and subdivision Medical affairs under names of wars, jurisdictions, and places

MILITARY mines see Mines, Military

MILITARY Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. 65-1699

Michigan Commandery. 65-427

MILITARY organizations. 63-50

see also names of organizations

MILITARY papers see subdivisions Military papers and Officers' military and personal papers under names of wars, or names of armies, e. g. Civil War—Military papers; U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers

MILITARY pensions see Pensions, Military

MILITARY posts

Alabama. 65-949, 65-1569

Alaska. 64-1059

Arizona. 64-4, 65-1759

Confederate States of America. 64-1050

Florida. 64-1524, 65-1120

Illinois. 64-243, 64-248

Kansas. 64-4

Kentucky. 63-31

Louisiana. 64-288

Maryland. 65-1880

Michigan. 65-869

- MILITARY posts (Continued)
  - Mississippi. 65-1569
  - Missouri. 64-266, 64-288, 64-297
  - Montana. 65-1401
  - Nebraska. 64-1276, 65-215, 65-676, 65-1401, 65-1467, 65-1468, 65-1811
  - Nevada. 65-1151
  - New Mexico. 65-1759, 65-1788, 65-1824
  - New York. 65-1516
  - North Carolina. 64-1022
  - North Dakota. 64-313, 65-764, 65-767, 65-798, 65-799, 65-800, 65-1401
  - Oregon. 64-706
  - Philippine Islands. 64-1059
  - South Dakota. 64-313, 65-1401
  - Spanish territory. 64-748
  - Texas. 65-869, 65-943
  - The West. 63-268, 63-353, 64-1059, 64-1065
  - Wyoming. 65-676, 65-1401, 65-1794, 65-1795, 65-1807
- MILITARY preparedness. 64-938
  - see also Civil defense; Civil War—Defenses
  - World War I. 65-552
  - World War II. 65-30, 65-43, 65-50, 65-69
- MILITARY prisoners and prisons see subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons
- MILITARY promotion
  - Civil War period. 64-804
- MILITARY railroads see Railroads
- MILITARY schools
  - see also U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
  - Illinois. 64-319
  - Indiana. 65-330
  - Nebraska. 65-1420
  - North Carolina. 64-442, 64-444, 64-1040
  - South Carolina. 63-285
  - Virginia. 63-145, 65-1012
- MILITARY science see Military art and science
- MILITARY service see U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers; and subdivision Military service under names of places, e. g. Philippine Islands—Military service
- MILITARY service, Compulsory
  - see also Conscientious objectors
  - Opposition to. 64-1599
  - Proposed. 65-129, 65-1507
- MILITARY supplies see subdivision Supplies under names of armies, military units, and wars
- MILITARY telegraph
  - Civil War. 65-897
- MILITARY topics, ca. 1799-1960 (Manuscript collection) 65-1063
- MILITARY tracts see Bounties, Military
- MILITARY training
  - see also U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
  - World War I. 64-569, 65-943
  - World War II. 64-113, 64-822, 64-1325, 65-552
- MILITARY Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y. 65-552
- MILITARY training, Compulsory see Military service, Compulsory
- MILITARY trials and tribunals see Courts-martial and courts of inquiry
- MILITARY uniforms. 65-184
  - United States Army (Specifications) 65-184, 65-829
- MILITARY———
  - see also names of battles, campaigns, wars, and jurisdictions, e. g. Mexican War, 1845-1848; Great Britain—Military affairs; U. S.—Army
- MILITIA
  - see also National Guard; and subdivision Home Guard under names of States
  - Revolution. 63-82
  - By place
  - Colorado. 65-1189
  - Georgia. 63-88
  - Kentucky. 64-81, 65-26
  - Louisiana. 64-1212
  - Massachusetts. 63-88, 64-15, 64-831, 65-1318, 65-1320
  - Michigan. 64-1405, 65-431
  - Missouri. 64-274, 64-278, 65-1808
  - New Jersey. 65-281
  - New York. 64-831, 64-836, 64-849, 64-868, 64-1214
  - North Carolina. 64-439, 64-563, 65-1531
  - Oregon. 64-706, 65-1119
  - South Carolina. 63-88, 63-113, 63-310, 64-645, 64-1119
  - Virginia. 63-88, 63-102, 64-453, 64-751, 64-797, 64-1031, 64-1046, 64-1288, 65-971, 65-972, 65-981
- MILK
  - see also Creameries; Dairying
  - Prices. 64-851
  - Research. 64-884
  - Trade. 64-870
    - Michigan. 65-218
    - New York. 64-851
    - Wisconsin. 65-1065
- MILL, John Stuart, 1806-1873. 63-52, 64-59, 64-1290
- MILL and Smelter Workers, International Union of Mine, see International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers
- MILLARD, Alfred L., 1814-1900. 65-1360
- MILLARD, Bailey, 1859-1941. 65-2004, 65-2012
- MILLARD Co., Utah
  - Biography. 65-1182
- MILLAY, Edna St. Vincent, 1892-1950. 64-150
- MILLBURY, Mass.
  - Business accounts. 64-1
- MILLDALE Ranch Company, North Platte, Neb. 65-1988
- MILLEDGE, John, 1757-1818. 63-97
- MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga.
  - Churches and religious affairs.
    - Presbyterian. 65-1862
  - Letters received in. 64-543, 64-598
- MILLEN, C. H. 65-401
- MILLEN and Harlow Wagon Shop, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-401
- MILLENDER, J. E. 64-895
- MILLER, Agnes (Crenshaw) 64-990
- MILLER, Albert Edward, 1861-1939. 65-1360
- MILLER, Alice (Duer) 1874-1942. 65-1838
- MILLER, Byron S., 1915- 64-1576
- MILLER, Carl. 65-1098
- MILLER, Celestine (McCann) 64-577
- MILLER, Charles Edwin, 1839-1906. 64-990
- MILLER, Charles William Emil. 64-1381
- MILLER, Clement F., b. 1830. 65-552
- MILLER, Craig C., 1831-1905. 65-1360
- MILLER, E. L. 65-247
- MILLER, Earl. 64-1196
- MILLER, Edward H., Jr. 65-856
- MILLER, Edwin Lillie, 1868-1934. 65-532
- MILLER, Frieda S., 1889- 64-715
- MILLER, Friedrich Max, 1822-1890. 63-207
- MILLER, George Knox, 1836-1916. 64-577

- *MILLER, Henry. 64-1028
- MILLER, Henry, 1827-1916. 65-1883
- MILLER, Henry, 1891- 65-1853
- MILLER, Howard. 65-23
- MILLER, Hugo W., 1889-1963. 64-9
- MILLER, Irene Burns. 65-1033
- MILLER, Isabella. 64-1028
- MILLER, J. H. 63-247
- MILLER, James. 64-1569
- MILLER, James Knox Polk. 65-1793
- MILLER, Jane Constance see Hinton, Jane Constance (Miller) b. 1827
- MILLER, Joaquin, 1841?-1913. 63-206, 65-909, 65-1874, 65-2004
- MILLER, John, 1781-1846. 64-275, 64-343
- MILLER, John Franklin, 1831-1886. 64-734
- MILLER, John Franklin, 1862-1936. 64-1271
- MILLER, John Gaines, 1812-1856. 64-282
- MILLER, Maria see Franck, Maria (Miller) Hill
- MILLER, Norman Fritz, 1894- 65-479
- MILLER, Robert Talbott, 1834-1914. 64-973
- MILLER, Samuel A. 64-100
- MILLER, Samuel Freeman, 1816-1890. 65-519
- MILLER, Samuel James Fergus. 63-179
- MILLER, Stephen, 1816-1881. 63-243
- MILLER, Stephen Decatur, 1787-1838. 63-279
- MILLER, Susan Dixwell. 64-893
- MILLER, Thomas N. 64-767
- MILLER, Virginia Larwill see Ewing, Virginia Larwill (Miller)
- MILLER, Warner, 1838-1918. 65-1775
- MILLER, Wilhelm. 64-867
- MILLER, William, of Halifax Co., Va. 64-990
- MILLER, William Henry, 1848-1922. 64-858
- MILLER, William Winlock, 1822-1876. 65-1043
- MILLER, Willis L. 64-1028
- MILLER, Winlock William. 64-1271
- MILLER and Biggs. 64-364
- MILLER and Cox Assay Offices, Nogales, Ariz. 64-9
- MILLER & Lux, inc. 65-1883
- MILLER family. 63-247, 64-564, 64-990, 65-904
  - Genealogy. 65-882, 65-1003
- MILLER Freeman Publications, inc. 64-1262
- MILLERISM (Adventists) 64-952
- MILLETT, John David. 65-948
- MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews, 1868-1953. 64-1557
- MILLIKAN rays see Cosmic rays
- MILLIMAN, Thomas E. 64-841
- MILLING (Metallurgy) see Ore dressing
- MILLINGTON, Mich.
  - Personal papers. 65-1352
- MILLS, D. O. 65-1187
- MILLS, Ethelwyn. 65-1160
- MILLS, James K. 64-1584
- MILLS, Madison. 65-23
- MILLS, Samuel John, 1743-1833. 63-35
- MILLS, Willard, b. 1808. 65-1350
- MILLS
  - see also Steam mills
  - Buildings see Factories
  - Business records
    - Michigan. 64-1441
    - New York. 64-823
  - Machinery. 64-907
  - By place
  - Maryland. 64-1227
  - Massachusetts. 65-181
  - North Carolina. 65-729
- MILLSON, John S., 1808-1873. 65-1021
- MILNE, A. A. 65-1205
- MILNER, Moses Embree, 1829-1876. 65-1499
- MILTENBERGER, Christian, 1764-1829. 64-578
- MILTON, Abby Crawford. 65-888
- MILTON, George Fort, 1894-1955. 65-39
- MILTON, Jefferson Davis, 1861-1947. 64-10
- MILTON, Mildred (Taitt) 1879-1963. 64-10
- MILTON, Mass.
  - Chocolate industry. 64-235
  - Resident of. 65-181
- MILTON, N. C.
  - Civil War. 64-625
  - Merchants. 64-1035
- MILWAUKEE, Wis.
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Theater. 63-230
- MINATARE, Neb. 65-1505
- MINDEN, Neb.
  - Personal papers. 65-1483
- MINE, Mill and Smelter Workers, International Union of see International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers
- MINE Run, Va.
  - Civil War
    - Maps. 65-946
- MINER, John, b. 1849. 65-606
- MINERAL Hill, Nev.
  - Silver mines and mining. 65-1159
- MINERAL resources see Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- MINERAL separators. 65-1987
- MINERAL specimens see Mineralogy—Collecting of specimens
- MINERALOGY. 63-399, 64-562, 65-354
  - Collecting of specimens. 64-790, 65-1574
  - Lectures. 65-1230
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1291
- MINERS' courts
  - Colorado. 65-1190
- MINERS' Union of Gold Hill, Nev. 65-1153
- MINES, Military. 63-378
- MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 64-388, 65-67, 65-332, 65-914
  - see also Prospecting; and specific types of mines and mining, e. g. Gold mines and mining
  - Claims
    - Alaska. 63-216
    - California. 65-866
    - Colorado. 65-1189
    - Nevada. 65-1805
    - Oklahoma. 63-266
  - Company papers. 65-1511
  - Cooperative housing
    - Nova Scotia. 64-712
  - Engineering. 65-2009
    - California. 65-1798
    - Colorado. 65-1798
    - Idaho. 65-1798
    - Montana. 65-1798
    - Nevada. 65-1159, 65-1798
    - New Mexico. 65-1798
    - North Carolina. 64-507
    - Oregon. 65-1798
    - Utah. 65-1798

- MINES, mining, and mineral resources
  - Engineering (Continued)
    - Wales. 64-507
    - Washington. 65-1798
    - The West. 65-1798
    - Wyoming. 65-1798
  - Equipment and supplies. 63-265, 63-267
  - Government relations. 65-97
  - Labor unions. 65-1153, 65-1785
  - Laws. 64-1285
  - Middle Ages. 64-141
  - Shipments
    - Nevada. 65-1993
  - By place
  - Alaska. 64-362, 65-1711, 65-2009
  - Appalachia. 65-1032
  - Arizona. 64-9, 64-12, 64-13, 65-1758, 65-1781
  - California. 65-1187, 65-1514, 65-1805, 65-1806
  - Canada. 64-892, 65-1037, 65-1766
  - Colorado. 64-944, 65-1190, 65-1767, 65-1806
  - Georgia. 64-460
  - Honduras. 63-131, 64-776
  - Idaho. 64-704, 65-1170, 65-1768, 65-1785, 65-1806, 65-1820
  - Latin America. 65-1080
  - Massachusetts. 64-237
  - Mexico. 63-16, 64-421
  - Michigan. 65-395
  - Missouri. 64-266, 64-285
  - Montana. 65-1154, 65-1769, 65-2009
  - Nevada. 65-1133, 65-1147, 65-1169, 65-1172, 65-1173, 65-1187, 65-1770, 65-1787, 65-1994
  - New Mexico. 65-1771
  - New York. 65-1032
  - North Carolina. 64-460
  - Oregon. 64-704
  - Utah. 65-1791, 65-1805
  - Washington. 64-704, 65-1806
  - The West. 64-362, 65-1148, 65-1806
- MINES, U. S. Bureau of. 65-97
- MINGE family
  - Genealogy. 64-1231
- MINING engineering see Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Engineering
- MINIS, Abraham. 64-579
- MINIS, Jacob Florance, d. 1936. 64-506, 64-579
- MINIS, Louisa Porter (Gilmer) 64-506, 64-579
- MINIS, Mary Elizabeth (Haskell) b. 1873. 64-579
- MINIS family. 64-579
- MINISTERIAL Association of the Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Va. 64-1131
- MINISTERS see Clergy
- MINNEAPOLIS Apollo Club. 63-241
- MINNEAPOLIS Athenaeum. 63-241
- MINNEAPOLIS Civic and Commerce Association. 65-1983
- MINNEAPOLIS Committee for World Disarmament. 63-232
- MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.
  - Banks and banking. 63-235, 65-671
  - Bethany Congregational Church. 64-1520
  - Business papers. 63-235
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 63-251
    - Congregational. 64-1520
  - City charter. 65-671
  - Civic movements. 63-251, 65-1983
  - Clubs, societies, and organizations. 63-232, 63-241, 65-1983
  - Colleges and universities see Minnesota—University (Minneapolis)
  - Engineering. 65-1312
  - Jews. 63-232
  - Mayor. 65-671
  - National Conference on Social Welfare, 58th, 1931. 64-139
  - Newspapers. 65-704
  - Oak Park Congregational Church. 64-1520
  - Olivet Baptist Church. 63-251
  - Public Library. 63-241
    - Library Board. 65-671
  - Newspapers. 65-704
  - Theater. 63-246
  - Visit of Prince Olaf of Norway. 63-240
  - War Finance Committee. 65-671
  - Welfare Board. 65-671
- MINNEAPOLIS morning tribune. 65-704
- MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad (often called the Soo Railroad) 65-801
- MINNEAPOLIS Society of Fine Arts. 65-1983
- MINNEAPOLIS star (Newspaper) 65-704
- MINNEAPOLIS Sunday tribune. 65-704

MINNESOTA

- ACCIDENTS. 63-245
- AGRICULTURAL experimental stations. 63-239

MINNESOTA

- AGRICULTURAL societies. 63-249
- AGRICULTURE, Experimental. 63-239
- ANTIVIVISECTION. 63-242
- ART and artists
  - Societies. 65-1983
- BANKS and banking. 63-235, 65-671, 65-771
- BOYS' clubs. 64-1525
- BUILDING codes. 63-236
- BUSINESS papers. 65-755
- CAPITOLS (Buildings) 63-349
- CHILD labor. 63-236
- CHORAL societies. 63-241
- CHURCHES and religious affairs
  - Baptist. 63-251
  - Catholic. 63-241
  - Congregational. 64-1520
- CIVIC societies. 65-1983
- CIVIL movements. 63-251
- CIVIL War. 63-234
  - Regiments see Minnesota—Infantry
- CLUBS. 63-241
- COLLEGES and universities see Minnesota—University (Minneapolis)
- COMMUNITY centers. 63-245
- COOPERATIVE stores. 63-253
- CRIMINAL procedure. 63-242
- DEPT. of Conservation. 63-248
- DRAINAGE see Tri State Waters Commission
- ECONOMIC growth. 63-241
- EDUCATION. 63-236, 64-1523
- EGG trade. 63-253
- ENGINEERING. 65-1312
- EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 63-243, 64-1521
- FARM machinery. 64-1525
- FARM produce. 63-249, 63-253
- FARMERS' institutes. 63-239
- FARMS and farming. 63-239, 63-249
- FEDERAL land banks. 65-771
- FIRE prevention. 63-249
- FIRES. 63-238, 63-245
- FISH see Minnesota—Game and fish
- FLOUR and feed trade. 63-253
- FOREIGN population see Minnesota—Population elements
- FOREST fires. 63-238

MINNESOTA

- FORESTS and forestry. 63-242
- 4-H Clubs. 63-249
- FUR trade. 65-673, 65-1163
- GAME and fish
  - Laws. 63-236
  - State agencies. 63-248
- GARNISHMENT laws. 63-236
- GASOLINE taxes. 63-236
- GOVERNMENT and legislation. 63-236, 63-242, 63-246, 64-1523
- GOVERNMENT employees. 63-242
- HEALTH. 63-249
- HISTORICAL societies. 63-241, 64-1521
- HISTORY (Notes, etc.) 65-1775
- HOSPITALS. 63-247
- INDIAN wars see Sioux Wars
- INDIANS. 63-247, 64-55, 65-672, 65-674
- INDUSTRIES. 63-249
- INFANTRY
  - 1st Regt., 1861-1864. 63-247
  - 3d Regt., 1861-1865. 63-231
  - 6th Regt., 1862-1865
    - Company D. 63-233
  - 10th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1043
    - Company C. 65-755
  - 15th Regt., 1898-1899. 63-238
- LAND. 64-1521
  - Investments. 65-695
  - Transactions. 64-245
- LEGISLATURE. 63-245, 64-1523, 65-671, 65-674
- LIBRARIES. 63-241, 63-245, 63-249, 65-671
  - College and university. 65-1982
- LIENS. 63-236
- LUMBER industry and trade. 63-235
- LYCEUMS. 63-245
- MEDICAL practice. 63-250
- METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-245
- MILITARY service in. 63-134
- MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 63-249
- MUNICIPAL government. 65-671
- NATIONAL Conference on Social Welfare, Minneapolis. 64-139
- NEWSPAPERS. 65-672, 65-704
- OLD age pensions. 63-236
- OPERA. 63-243
- PERSONAL papers. 63-252, 64-1461
- PETROLEUM industry and trade. 63-235
- PHARMACEUTICAL associations. 65-1983
- PIONEER life. 63-250, 64-1436
  - Associations. 64-1521

MINNESOTA

- POLITICS
  - Elections and election campaigns. 65-672, 65-674
  - Letters relating to. 63-243, 63-247
  - Organizations and parties
    - Republican Party. 63-246
  - Papers of persons active in. 63-234, 63-236, 63-241, 63-246, 64-1523, 65-672, 65-674
- POPULATION elements
  - Jews. 63-232
  - Norwegians. 63-240
- POULTRY trade. 63-253
- PUBLIC health. 64-1523
- PUBLIC welfare. 65-671
- RAILROAD and Warehouse Commission. 65-674
- RAILROADS. 63-236, 63-256, 65-674
  - Land. 64-1521
- REAL estate business. 63-235
- RECREATION. 63-249
- RETIREMENT legislation. 63-242
- RIVERS
  - Improvement. 63-235, 63-248, 65-674
- ROADS. 63-236
- SAFETY. 63-249
- SHIPPING. 63-235
- SOCIAL life. 63-234, 63-245
- SOIL classification. 63-249
- STATE Fair. 64-1521
- STEAMBOATS. 63-245
- STUDENTS. 63-231, 63-234, 63-247
- TEACHERS and teaching. 63-233, 64-820, 65-671
- TEMPERANCE. 63-239, 63-242
- THEATER. 63-246, 63-252
- TOURIST business. 63-249
- TRANSPORTATION. 63-249
- TRAVEL and description. 65-1185
- UNIVERSITY (Minneapolis) 65-1980
  - Agricultural Station, Crookston. 63-241
  - College of Pharmacy. 65-1983
  - Experimental agriculture. 63-239
  - Library. 65-1982
  - Students. 63-238
- VETERANS' legislation. 63-236
- VISIT of Prince Olaf of Norway. 63-240
- VITAL records. 63-245, 64-1520
- WAREHOUSES. 65-674

MINNESOTA

- WILDLIFE conservation. 63-248
- WOMEN'S organizations. 64-1521
- WOMEN'S suffrage. 64-1523
- WORKMEN'S compensation. 63-236
- WORLD War I. 64-1519, 64-1524
- WORLD War II
  - Finance. 65-671
  - Relief to war victims. 63-244

End of entries for
MINNESOTA

- MINNESOTA Historical Society. 63-241
- MINNESOTA Percheron Horse Company. 64-1623
- MINNESOTA State Pharmaceutical Association. 65-1983
- MINNESOTA Territorial Pioneers Association. 64-1521
- MINNESOTA Territorial Pioneers Women's Club of St. Paul. 64-1521
- MINNESOTA Territory
  - Letters from. 64-1436
- MINNIE (Schooner) 64-597
- MINOR, Benjamin Blake, 1818-1905. 65-1029
- MINOR, Franklin. 63-378
- MINOR, John Barbee, 1813-1895. 64-798, 64-800
- MINOR, Mary Washington Ball see Lightfoot, Mary Washington Ball (Minor)
- MINOR family. 65-1027
- MINORITY groups in population see Population elements; and names of minority groups, e.g. Jews—Minnesota
- MINOT family. 65-184
- MINOT, N. D.
  - Banks and banking. 65-780
- MINT, U. S.
  - Carson City, Nev. 65-1186
- MIRIANI, Louis C. 64-1448
- MISES, Richard von see Von Mises, Richard, 1883-1953
- MISPILLION, Del. 64-207
- MISS Bucknall's Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1707
- MISSIONARY societies. 63-50, 63-179
  - Baptists. 65-1058
    - Georgia. 65-190
    - Michigan. 65-267
  - Congregational. 65-1799
    - Michigan. 65-199
  - Episcopal. 65-850

- MISSIONARY societies (Continued)
  - Methodist. 63-70, 65-1653
    - Illinois. 65-161
    - New Jersey. 65-1653
    - Tennessee. 64-975
  - Presbyterian
    - Michigan. 64-1415, 65-296
    - Ohio. 63-179
  - By place
  - Japan. 64-431
  - New York. 64-915, 64-1593
- MISSIONARY Society of Gloucester Circuit Auxiliary to the Missionary Society of the Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 65-1653
- MISSIONS. 64-46, 64-1157, 65-538
  - see also Missions, Foreign
  - Deaf. 64-187
  - Immigrants. 64-187, 64-814
  - Indians. 64-55, 64-187, 64-966, 65-255, 65-1350, 65-1499
    - Cayuse. 64-1257
    - Cherokee. 65-1831
    - Chippewa. 64-187
    - Nez Percé. 64-1254
    - Spokane. 64-1256
  - Jews. 64-187
  - Negroes. 63-27, 64-187
  - Seamen. 64-187
  - By denomination
  - Baptist. 63-51, 64-1157, 64-1158, 64-1553, 65-1788, 65-1884
  - Church of England. 63-142
  - Episcopal. 65-1188, 65-1420
  - Lutheran. 63-23, 63-26, 63-27, 63-29, 64-187, 64-813, 64-814
  - Methodist. 64-966, 64-968, 65-697
  - Mormon. 65-1122, 65-1162, 65-1791
  - Presbyterian. 65-232, 65-255
  - By place
  - Alaska. 65-1711, 65-1765, 65-1780
  - Indian Territory. 64-248
  - Michigan. 64-1440, 65-232, 65-255, 65-1350
  - Missouri. 63-23
  - Nebraska. 65-1420
  - New Mexico. 65-1788
  - Oregon. 64-966, 65-1772, 65-1789
  - South Dakota. 65-1499
  - Southern States. 63-27
  - Tennessee. 65-1831
  - Utah. 65-1122
- MISSIONS, Foreign
  - Africa. 64-639, 64-814, 64-968, 64-1293
    - East Africa. 63-142
    - West Africa. 63-27
  - Argentina. 64-187
  - Asia. 65-1162
  - Brazil. 64-187
  - Canada. 65-1144, 65-1766
  - China. 63-51, 64-430, 64-814, 65-1188
  - Cuba. 64-1158
  - Estonia. 64-814
  - Europe. 64-814, 65-1162
  - Formosa. 64-814
  - India. 63-129, 64-814, 65-251
  - Japan. 63-118, 64-814, 65-67
  - Latvia. 64-814
  - Liberia. 64-73
  - Mexico. 64-1158
  - New Guinea. 64-814
  - Nigeria. 64-814
  - Oceania. 65-1162
  - Palestine. 64-1281
  - Philippine Islands. 64-814, 64-971
  - South America. 64-187, 64-971
  - Zululand. 64-1293
- MISSISQUOI Valley Railroad. 64-1590
- MISSISSIPPI
  - Agriculture. 63-132
  - Banks and banking. 64-489
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 64-486, 64-1548
    - Presbyterian. 64-1533
  - Cities. 64-1193
  - Civil War. 64-458
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-332, 64-246, 65-160, 65-441, 65-1073, 65-1319
      - see also names of specific actions, e.g. Vicksburg, Miss.—Civil War—Siege, 1863
    - Casualties
      - Confederate. 63-332
    - Civilian affairs. 64-1535
    - Military papers. 63-266
      - Confederate. 63-403
    - Military service in. 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-246, 64-493
      - Confederate. 64-384, 64-464, 64-474, 64-577, 64-603, 64-1094
    - Regiments see Mississippi—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 63-143, 64-480, 64-1085
  - Colleges and universities. 63-27
    - see also Mississippi—University (Oxford)
  - Cotton growing. 63-57, 63-104, 64-489
  - Cotton trade. 64-630
  - Family papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 65-736
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-412, 64-425, 64-441
    - 19th century. 64-460, 64-517, 64-527, 64-634, 64-639, 64-1535
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-591, 64-594, 64-668, 64-1044, 64-1208
  - Farm produce trade. 64-384
  - Farms and farming. 64-1193
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-458
  - Indians. 64-55, 64-1018
  - Infantry
    - 11th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-485
    - 18th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-966
    - 20th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-143
  - Land. 64-533, 64-1193
    - Companies. 64-755
    - Legal documents. 65-26
  - Letters from. 65-743
  - Literacy. 64-1193
  - Livestock. 64-1193
  - Merchants. 63-104
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-384
  - Military posts. 65-1569
  - Military service in. 63-134, 64-1018
  - Personal papers
    - 19th century. 64-485, 64-647, 64-1063, 64-1084, 64-1099, 64-1461
  - Plantations. 64-384, 64-489, 64-515, 64-1109, 65-736
  - Politics
    - Letters relating to. 64-364, 64-758
    - Papers of persons active in. 63-339, 64-384, 64-458
  - Population. 64-1193
  - Railroads. 64-283
    - Construction and engineering. 65-1533
  - Reconstruction. 65-1920
  - Schools. 64-1193
  - Slavery. 64-1193
  - Social life. 65-736
  - Soldiers' homes. 63-339
  - Teachers and teaching. 63-132, 64-1034
  - Travel and description. 64-425, 64-522, 64-1179, 65-883

- MISSISSIPPI (Continued)
  - Travels from. 64-758
  - University (Oxford)
    - Faculty members' papers. 63-132
  - Yellow fever. 64-364
- MISSISSIPPI Campaign see Mississippi—Civil War; Mississippi River—Civil War; Mississippi Valley—Civil War
- MISSISSIPPI Co., Mo.
  - Court papers. 64-324
- MISSISSIPPI River
  - Civil War. 63-224, 65-441
    - Confederate defense. 64-777
  - Flood control. 64-494
  - Maps. 64-268
  - Navigation. 64-285
  - Shipping and trade. 64-311, 64-1211, 64-1215
  - Travel and description. 65-23
- MISSISSIPPI River Commission, U. S. 64-494
- MISSISSIPPI Territory. 63-263
  - Peddlers and peddling. 65-187
- MISSISSIPPI Texas Land Company. 64-745
- MISSISSIPPI Valley. 64-55
  - Anthropology. 64-55
  - Archeology. 64-1580
  - Civil War. 64-653, 64-1136
  - Colonial period
    - French in. 64-334
    - Spanish in. 64-334
  - Ethnology. 64-55
  - Geology. 64-266
  - Horses
    - Trade. 65-807
  - Public works. 65-29
  - Reconstruction. 65-899
- MISSISSIPPI Valley Historical Association (now Organization of American Historians) 65-166, 65-1492

MISSOURI

- ARCHITECTURE. 64-297
- ARSENALS. 64-288, 65-1120
- BANKS and banking. 64-286
- BIOGRAPHY. 65-679
- BOATBUILDING. 65-695
- BRIDGES. 65-678
- BUSINESS papers. 64-300, 64-311, 64-317, 64-331, 65-689
- CABINETMAKING. 64-293
- CAPITOLS (Buildings) 64-1526

MISSOURI

- CAVALRY
  - 1st Regt., 1846-1847. 65-1467
  - 1st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-274
  - 3d Regt., 1861-1865. 63-67
- CENSUS. 64-284
- CHAMBERS of commerce. 65-113
- CHURCH schools
  - Lutheran. 63-20
- CHURCHES and religious affairs. 64-271, 64-275, 64-339
  - see also Missouri—Mormons
  - Lists of churches. 64-283
    - Sunday schools. 63-23
  - Baptist. 64-271, 64-341
  - Catholic. 64-298, 65-1405
  - Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22, 63-23, 63-30
  - Methodist. 64-339
  - Presbyterian. 64-339
  - Unitarian. 65-681
- CITIES and towns. 64-1329
- CIVIL engineering. 65-146
- CIVIL War. 64-263, 64-281, 64-301, 65-905
  - Economic conditions. 64-264
  - Hospitals. 65-158
  - Military actions and military papers. 63-397, 64-264, 64-272, 64-274, 64-278, 65-897, 65-1406
  - Military service in. 64-246, 64-303
  - Regiments see Missouri—Cavalry; Missouri—Infantry
  - Soldiers from. 64-318, 64-414
- CLUBS. 64-320
- COLLEGES and universities. 64-269, 64-281, 64-282, 65-681
  - see also Missouri—University (Columbia)
- COMMISSION merchants. 65-695
- COMMISSIONS collection, 1720-1904. 64-340
- CONFEDERATE societies see United Daughters of the Confederacy—Missouri Division
- COUNTIES
  - Government. 64-284, 64-324
  - Lists. 64-1329
  - Records. 64-284
- COURTS. 64-1241, 65-680
  - Circuit Court
    - Howard County. 64-1241
    - Webster County. 64-284
  - County Courts
    - Jackson County. 65-146

MISSOURI

- COURTS (Continued)
  - Probate courts
    - St. Louis. 65-1161
  - Supreme Court. 64-275, 64-307
- DEBTS. 65-675
- DIVORCE
  - Legislation. 64-299
- DRAINAGE. 65-693
- DRY goods business. 64-264, 64-311
- ECONOMIC conditions. 64-263, 64-275, 64-280, 64-281, 64-282
- EDUCATION. 65-139
- EDUCATIONAL societies. 64-328
- ESTATES. 64-271, 64-273, 64-307, 64-327, 64-337, 64-1241, 65-675, 65-974, 65-1161, 65-1402
- EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 63-376, 64-1329, 64-1526
- EXPLORERS. 65-1161
- FAMILY and personal papers
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 64-308, 65-683, 65-694
  - 19th century. 64-265, 64-276, 64-277, 64-330, 64-414
    - 1800-1850. 65-1811
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-290, 64-318, 64-319, 64-336, 65-676, 65-677, 65-682
  - 20th century. 64-327
- FARMS and farming. 64-273, 64-275, 64-284
  - Sharecroppers. 64-323
- FIRE companies and departments. 65-1404
- FREIGHT and freightage. 64-270, 64-273
- FUR trade. 64-285, 64-307, 64-313, 64-337, 65-1161, 65-1401
- GAS manufacture and works. 65-828
- GENEALOGY. 64-296
- GENERAL Assembly
  - House of Representatives. 64-280
- GEOLOGY. 64-266
- GOVERNMENT and legislation. 64-282, 64-301
- GROCERY trade. 64-310, 65-691
- GUERRILLAS. 64-274
- HISTORIC houses. 64-307
- HISTORICAL societies. 64-1526
- HISTORY, Local. 64-287, 64-314, 64-329, 64-1329
- HOME Guard. 64-312
- HOSPITALS. 64-302
- HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-275

MISSOURI

- IMMIGRATION. 64-275
  - From Saxony. 63-30
  - From Virginia. 63-127
- INDIAN agencies and agents. 65-692, 65-1402, 65-1403
- INDIANS. 64-294, 65-1793
- INFANTRY
  - 3d Regt., 1862-1865
    - Company G. 65-1406
- INSURANCE business. 64-321
- INTERNATIONAL conferences. 64-164
- JOURNALISM. 64-306
- JUDGES. 64-301, 65-694
- JUSTICES of the peace. 64-299, 64-324, 64-337
- LAND. 64-263, 64-285, 65-684, 65-692
  - Claims. 64-299
  - Investments. 65-695
  - Legal documents. 64-273, 64-275, 64-283, 64-296, 64-315, 64-322, 64-337, 65-26, 65-683, 65-693, 65-694, 65-974, 65-1403 65-1405
  - Settlement. 64-334
  - Transactions. 64-273, 64-284
- LAW practice. 64-275, 64-281, 64-282, 64-301, 64-325, 64-1241, 65-680
- LEAD mines and mining. 64-326, 64-336
- LECTURES and lecturing. 64-328
- LIBRARIES. 65-121, 65-677
- LUMBER industry and trade. 65-695
- MAPS. 64-287, 64-296, 65-693
- MEDICAL practice. 64-39, 64-290, 64-302
- MEDICAL schools. 65-1030
- MERCHANTS. 63-127, 64-267, 64-273, 64-279, 64-281, 64-295, 64-313, 64-336, 65-1801
- METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-273
- MEXICAN War, 1845-1848
  - Soldiers from. 65-1467
- MILITARY posts. 64-266, 64-288, 64-297
- MILITIA. 64-274, 64-278, 65-1808
- MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 64-266, 64-285
- MISSIONS. 63-23
- MORMON War. 65-1808
- MORMONS and Mormonism. 64-275, 64-301, 65-1162
- MUNICIPAL government. 65-139
- MUSEUMS (Art) 64-1526
- NEWSPAPERS. 64-659, 65-686
  - Lists of. 64-283

MISSOURI

- NURSING homes. 63-23
- ORPHANS and orphan asylums. 63-23
- PATRIOTIC societies. 64-320
- PIONEERS. 64-287
- POLITICS
  - Local. 64-267, 64-329
  - Material relating to. 64-275, 64-301, 64-302, 64-306
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 65-692
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-679
    - 19th century. 64-279, 64-280, 64-282, 64-285, 64-291, 64-296, 64-299, 64-338, 65-2020
    - 20th century. 65-145
- POPULATION elements
  - Saxons. 63-30
- POSTAL service. 63-127, 64-1329
- PROBATE Court (St. Louis) 65-1161
- PUBLIC affairs. 65-1811
- PUBLIC Service Commission. 65-688
- PUBLIC utilities. 64-301, 65-688
- PUBLISHERS and publishing. 63-29
- RADIO stations. 63-23
- RAILROADS. 64-278, 64-282, 64-283, 64-300, 65-409
  - Bridge construction. 64-304
- REAL estate business. 65-684
- RECLAMATION of land. 65-693
- REFORMATORIES. 64-341
- RIVERS. 64-1329
- ROADS. 65-146
- SCHOOLS. 64-252, 64-328
- SECESSION. 64-659, 65-557
- SHERIFFS. 64-304, 64-324
- SLAVE trade
  - Bills of sale. 65-695
- SLAVERY. 64-263, 64-851
- SLAVES
  - Records. 65-683
- SMOKE abatement campaign. 65-688
- SOCIAL life. 64-317, 64-333
- STATE Dept. 65-1808
- STEAMSHIPS. 64-273, 65-695
- STOVES
  - Manufacturing. 65-687
- SUBWAYS. 65-1939
- SURVEYS and surveying. 64-299, 64-324, 65-684

MISSOURI

- SWAMPS. 65-693
- TAX records. 64-271, 64-284, 64-293, 64-318, 65-675, 65-693, 65-1402
- TELEVISION stations. 64-305
- THEATER. 64-332
- THEOLOGICAL seminaries
  - Lutheran. 63-24
- TIN industry and trade. 65-687
- TOBACCO growing. 64-309
- TRADE. 64-310
- TRADE associations. 64-1526
- TRAINING School for Boys, Boonville. 64-341
- TRAVEL and description. 64-270, 64-280, 64-287, 64-1329
- TRAVELS from. 64-296, 64-335, 65-288
- UNIVERSITY (Columbia) 64-278, 64-282
  - Gifts to. 64-327
- VITAL records. 63-30, 64-284, 64-287
  - Marriage records. 64-271, 64-284, 64-341
- VOTING records. 64-267, 64-284
- WATER purification. 64-1526
- WATER supply. 65-688

End of entries for

MISSOURI

- MISSOURI and Mississippi Railroad Company. 64-283
- MISSOURI Historical Society. 64-1526
- MISSOURI Military District. 64-343
- MISSOURI Pacific Abandonment Committee. 65-1485
- MISSOURI Pacific Railroad Company. 64-300, 65-1440, 65-1485
- MISSOURI Press Association. 65-686
- MISSOURI River
  - Bridges. 65-678
  - Indians. 65-773
  - Military frontier. 65-1793
  - Navigation. 65-1470
  - Railroad bridges. 64-304
- MISSOURI River Navigation Association. 65-1470
- MISSOURI Society of the City of New York. 64-320
- MISSOURI Synod see Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod
- MISSOURI Territory
  - Politics. 65-679
- MISSOURI Valley
  - Geology. 64-266
  - Travel and description. 64-732

- MISTRAL, Frédéric. 64-152
- MITCHEL, Jane Verner. 64-358
- MITCHEL, John, 1815-1875. 64-358, 65-1206
- MITCHEL, John Purroy, 1879-1918. 65-1206
  - Administration as mayor of New York City. 64-1572
- MITCHEL, Ormsby MacKnight, 1809-1862. 65-950
- MITCHEL family. 64-358, 65-1206
- MITCHELL, David Brydie, 1766-1837. 63-222, 64-343
- MITCHELL, David D. 65-1401, 65-1801
- MITCHELL, Elisha, 1793-1857. 64-562, 64-580, 64-1072
- MITCHELL, Eliza see Grant, Eliza (Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, Ellen see Summerell, Ellen (Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, Harry B. 64-178
- MITCHELL, Hugh Burnton, 1907- 64-1272, 65-1040, 65-1054, 65-1055
- MITCHELL, John Inscho, 1838-1907. 64-1148
- MITCHELL, Kate E. 65-655
- MITCHELL, Maria (North) 64-580
- MITCHELL, Mary see Ashe, Mary (Mitchell)
- MITCHELL, Norman. 65-942
- MITCHELL, O. M. see Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight, 1809-1862
- MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles, 1864-1948. 65-918
- MITCHELL, Samuel L. 64-1563
- MITCHELL, Sarah Caroline (Neisler) 64-581
- MITCHELL, Sidney Alexander, 1895- 65-487
- MITCHELL, Stephen A., 1903- 65-125
- MITCHELL, Thomas K. 64-1148
- MITCHELL, Wesley Clair, 1874-1948. 64-1311
- MITCHELL, William C. 65-1121
- MITCHELL, William Letcher, 1805-1882. 64-581
- MITCHELL and McClure Lumber Company, Saginaw, Mich. 65-405
- MITCHELL family. 64-591, 64-652, 64-1148
- MITSCHER, Frances S. 65-919
- MITSCHER, Marc Andrew, 1887-1947. 65-919
- MIX, Rosina see Cropper, Rosina (Mix)
- MIXE language. 63-1
- MIXON, Elijah. 65-1859
- MIZNER, Lansing B. 65-1053
- MOBILE, Ala.
  - Banks and banking. 64-757
  - Civil War. 64-1094
    - Confederate naval station. 65-1882
  - Commission merchants. 63-149
  - Cotton trade. 64-630
  - Freedmen. 64-270, 64-421
  - Indians. 64-55
  - Letters from. 64-502
  - Merchants. 64-1028
  - Shipping records. 64-110
  - Travel and description. 64-1179
- MOBILIZATION for Mount Holyoke College. 64-21
- MOBILIZATION, Industrial see Industrial mobilization
- MOBILIZATION, U. S. Office of Civil and Defense. 65-169
- MODERATOR topics (Publication) 65-446
- MODERNIST-Fundamentalist controversy (Religion) 64-65, 64-133
- MODLIN, George Matthews. 65-959
- MODOC War, 1872-1873. 65-1119
- MOE, Henry Allen. 64-136, 65-1980
- MOEHLMAN, Arthur Bernard, 1889-1952. 65-428
- MOFFETT, John. 65-1798
- MOFFETT, William A. 64-1573
- MOFFITT, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker. 65-969
- MOFFITT, Frank. 64-738
- MOFFITT, John T., b. 1862. 65-429
- MOGOLLÓN, Juan Ignacio Flores see Flores Mogollón, Juan Ignacio
- MOHAMMED, Bey of Tunis. 63-334
- MOHAMMED Ali, Nawab of Arcot. 63-98
- MOHAVE Co., Ariz. 65-1781
- MOHAVE Indians
  - Ethnology. 65-1176
  - Language
    - Vocabulary. 65-1815
- MOHEGAN Indians
  - Language. 63-5
- MOHICAN Indians see Mohegan Indians
- MOLASSES trade
  - Companies. 65-66, 65-68
  - North Carolina. 64-374
- MOLDERS' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America see International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America
- MOLECULAR dynamics see Wave mechanics
- MOLEY, Raymond, 1886- 65-66, 65-487
- MOLLINADO, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Quadro see Bodega y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794
- MONACO, Rainier Grimaldi, Prince of see Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, 1923-
- MONASTERIES
  - Lands in England. 64-34
- MONASTICISM. 64-74
  - see also Benedictines
- MONCKTON, Robert, 1726-1782. 63-381
- MONCRIEFF, Alexander. 63-409
- MONETARY and Economic Conference, London, Eng., 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66
- MONEY. 63-270, 63-374, 64-386, 64-725, 64-1295
  - see also Credit; Gold clause; Inflation (Finance); Specie payments
  - Congressional investigations. 65-1742
  - Depreciation. 65-1689
  - Laws and legislation. 63-270, 64-253
  - Transactions. 65-1742
  - By period
  - Revolutionary period. 63-299
  - 19th century. 63-374, 64-286, 65-1175
  - New Deal period. 64-725, 64-1295, 64-1311
  - By place
  - Confederate States of America. 63-63, 64-286, 64-493
  - India. 65-1211
  - Missouri. 64-286
  - New Zealand. 65-1211
  - Oklahoma. 63-270
- MONEY, Paper. 65-1689
  - see also Greenback movement
  - Confederate States of America. 64-1250
  - Virginia. 64-1250
- MONEY trusts. 65-672
  - Inquiries. 65-1742
- MONITEAU Co., Mo.
  - County Court papers. 64-324
- MONITOR, Boonville, Mo. 64-341
- MONITOR Mutual Insurance Company, Pontiac, Mich. 65-430
- MONMOUTH Co., N. J. 65-1564
  - Crime detection societies. 65-1617
  - Family papers. 65-1599, 65-1603, 65-1604, 65-1645
  - Law practice. 65-1703

- MONMOUTH Court House, N. J.
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
- MONO Co., Calif.
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources
    - Engineering. 65-1798
- MONONGAHELA River
  - Bridges. 65-1748
- MONOPOLIES see Antimonopoly suits
- MONRO, Harold, 1879-1932. 64-150
- MONROE, Alexander, 1733-1817. 65-1540
- MONROE, Harriet, 1860-1936. 64-136, 64-150, 65-1997, 65-1998
- MONROE, James, Pres. U. S., 1758-1831. 63-95, *63-345, 64-118
  - As correspondent. 63-220, 63-336, 63-363, 63-375, 64-186, 64-314, 64-556, 64-1563, 65-679
  - Autographs. 64-47, 65-59
  - Letters to. 63-333, 63-347
  - Relating to. 64-186
- MONROE, Lucy see Calhoun, Lucy (Monroe)
- MONROE Co., Mich.
  - County records. 65-431
  - Geology (Notes, etc.) 65-542
  - Surveys. 65-331
- MONROE County (Mich.) Detecting Society. 65-431
- MONROE Co., N. Y.
  - Farm accounts. 64-916
  - Social life. 64-998
  - Vital records. 64-898
- MONROE Co., W. Va.
  - Letters from. 64-800
- MONROE Doctrine. 65-1920
- MONROE, Mich.
  - Civic affairs. 65-530
  - Family papers. 65-451
  - Letters from. 65-656
  - Presbyterian Church. 64-1447
  - Societies. 65-1367
  - Travels from. 65-234
- MONROE-Quinlan Lumber Company. 65-712
- MONROVIA, Liberia
  - Colleges and universities. 64-73
- MONSON, Mass.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 65-1073
- MONTAGU, Basil. 64-957
- MONTAGUE, George Charles, 9th earl of Sandwich see Sandwich, George Charles Montague, 9th earl of, 1874-
- MONTAGUE, Mary Rhoda see Porter, Mary Rhoda (Montague)
- MONTAGUE family
  - Genealogy. 65-885
- MONTANA. 65-1769, 65-1786
  - Banks and banking. 65-1131, 65-1152
  - Botany. 65-1779
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 65-1791
  - Express companies. 65-1786
  - Freight and freightage. 65-1786
  - Indians. 65-1769
  - Land
    - Claims. 65-1786
    - Companies. 65-753
  - Livestock. 65-1769
  - Lumber camps. 63-250
  - Military posts. 65-1401
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1154, 65-1769, 65-2009
    - Engineering. 65-1798
  - Personal papers. 65-1711
  - Pictures. 65-1786
  - Pioneer life. 65-1769, 65-1868
  - Transportation. 65-1786
  - Travel and description. 65-1786
  - Vigilantes. 65-1769
- MONTANA Territory
  - Law practice. 63-150
- MONTAUK (Ship) 64-1395
- MONTCLAIR, N. J.
  - Committee of Shelter, New Jersey Defense Council. 65-1682
- MONTEGUT, Edgar. 64-1212
- MONTEGUT, Joseph, 1738-1819. 64-1212
- MONTEGUT, Joseph, 1780-1814. 64-1212
- MONTEGUT, Raymond, b. 1784. 64-1212
- MONTEGUT family. 64-1212
- MONTEIRO LABATO, José see Labato, José Bento Monteiro, 1882-1948
- MONTEITH, Abigail Harris, 1801-1880. 65-432
- MONTEITH, Alexander. 65-432
- MONTEITH, Charles, 1827-1848. 65-432
- MONTEITH, Edwin Harris, 1843-1904. 65-432
- MONTEITH, George, b. 1839. 65-432
- MONTEITH, John, 1788-1868. 65-432
- MONTEITH, John, b. 1833. 65-432
- MONTEITH, Sarah Sophia, 1823-1893. 65-432
- MONTEITH family. 65-432
- MONTEREY, Calif.
  - Business papers. 65-857, 65-865
- MONTEREY, Mexico
  - Battle of, 1846. 63-339
  - Military service in (U. S.) 64-758
- MONTESANO, Wash.
  - Sylva Mill Company. 64-1265
- MONTFORT family
  - Genealogy. 64-1522
- MONTGOMERY, Don M. 65-1330
- MONTGOMERY, Donald. 65-1065
- MONTGOMERY, John, Colonel. 64-314
- MONTGOMERY, Martin V. 64-1500
- MONTGOMERY, Mary Seymour. 64-843
- MONTGOMERY, Robert. 65-1034
- MONTGOMERY, Robert M., 1849-1920. 64-1469, 65-620
- MONTGOMERY, Walter Alexander, 1845-1921. 64-582
- MONTGOMERY, Ala.
  - Banks and banking. 64-757
  - Bus boycott. 65-1102
  - Civil War. 64-522
  - Family papers. 65-876
  - Letters from. 64-499
  - Students. 65-1530
- MONTGOMERY Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn. 64-1175
- MONTGOMERY Co., Md.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 64-1234
- MONTGOMERY Co., N. C.
  - Council of Defense (World War I) 64-368
  - Medical practice. 64-1122
  - Superior Court. 64-368
- MONTGOMERY Co., Tenn.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- MONTGOMERY Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Land. 65-971
- MONTGOMERY Township, N. J.
  - Family papers. 65-1655

MONTICELLO, Charlottesville, Va.
- Condition. 63-143
- Construction and sale. 64-797
- Description. 64-1555

MONTICELLO (Ship) 64-609, 65-1524

MONTMORENCY, France
- Resident of. 64-449

MONTOUR Falls, N. Y.
- Hospitals. 64-833

MONTPELIER (Home of Henry Knox) Thomaston, Me. 65-174

MONTPELIER Institute near Macon, Ga. 64-639

MONTPELIER, Vt.
- Personal papers. 64-1586

MONTREAL, Can.
- Merchants. 65-1727
- Travel and description. 64-1186

MONTROSE, Pa.
- Law practice. 65-827

MONTVILLE, Me.
- History. 65-1963

MONUMENTAL Church Association, Richmond, Va. 64-1231

MONUMENTS. 63-319
- see also Historical markers; Statues
- Manufacture
  - Nebraska. 65-1465
- By place
- Georgia. 65-713
- Michigan. 65-324
- Pennsylvania. 65-713
- Virginia. 65-969, 65-1012
- Washington, D. C. 63-361, 64-1464

MOODY, Arthur Edson Blair, 1902-1954. 65-433
- As correspondent. 65-463, 65-570

MOODY, Blair see Moody, Arthur Edson Blair, 1902-1954

MOODY, Dwight Lyman, 1837-1899. 65-1350

MOODY, Harriet Converse (Tilden) 1857-1932. 64-137

MOODY, William Henry, 1853-1917. 65-565

MOODY, William Vaughn, 1869-1910. 64-137

MOODY Church, Chicago, Ill. 64-1160

MOODY family. 65-433

MOON, Bucklin, 1911- 65-1098

MOON, John Austin, 1855-1921. 63-382
- Invitations of. 65-885

MOON, Parker T. 64-1355

MOON bill. 63-382

MOONEY, Chase Curran, 1913- 64-1193

MOONEY, Thomas Joseph, 1882-1942. 64-19, 65-2010

MOORE, Adams, b. 1800? 64-357

MOORE, Aubertine (Woodward) 1841-1929. 64-1626

MOORE, Barrington. 64-908

MOORE, Bartholomew Figures Moore, 1801-1878. 64-1079

MOORE, Bloomfield Haynes. 64-1137

MOORE, Caroline. 64-892

MOORE, Charles, 1855-1942. 63-349, 63-394, 64-1515, 64-1566, 65-434

MOORE, Clara Sophia (Jessup) see Bloomfield-Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) 1824-1899

MOORE, D. D. T. 64-914

MOORE, Earl Vincent, 1890- 65-547

MOORE, Francis. 63-59

MOORE, Frederick Lawrence, 1835-1922. 64-583

MOORE, George, 1852-1933. 63-99, 63-323

MOORE, Henry Ludwell, 1869-1958. 64-1351

MOORE, Hight C. 64-1553

MOORE, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-1929. 64-584

MOORE, J. M., of New York. 65-1798

MOORE, Jacob Bailey. 64-1585

MOORE, James, 1765-1851. 64-1048

MOORE, James A. 65-1053

MOORE, James Martin, 1834-1913. 65-435

MOORE, John, b. 1829. 65-884

MOORE, John Bassett, 1860-1947. 64-764, 64-778, 64-1577, 65-862

MOORE, John Trotwood, 1858-1929. 64-1185, 65-884

MOORE, Mrs. John Trotwood see Moore, Mary Brown (Daniel) 1875-

MOORE, John Wheeler, 1833-1906. 64-1078

MOORE, Joseph Arthur, 1879-1937. 63-383

MOORE, Joseph B., 1845-1930. 65-357, 65-1360

MOORE, Lucy
- Estate of. 65-884

MOORE, Malcolm M. 65-1055

MOORE, Marianne, 1887- 64-41, 64-67, 64-150, 65-834

MOORE, Martha Josephine see Richardson, Martha Josephine (Moore) 1846-1897

MOORE, Martin Van Buren, 1837-1900. 64-584

MOORE, Mary see Stanford, Mary (Moore)

MOORE, Mary Brown (Daniel) 1875-1957. 64-1175, 65-884

MOORE, Mary Elizabeth see Stebbins, Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt, b. 1818

MOORE, Merrill, 1903-1957. 65-884

MOORE, Merrill Dennis, 1904- 64-1553

MOORE, Miles Conway, 1845-1920. 64-1259

MOORE, Norman Slawson, 1901- 64-906

MOORE, Phillips. 64-585

MOORE, Robert Walton, 1859-1941. 65-53

MOORE, Samuel Randal, 1844-1910. 65-435

MOORE, Stephen, 1734-1799. 64-585

MOORE, Thomas C. 64-1500

MOORE, Thomas Overton, 1804-1876. 65-890

MOORE, Thomas Sturge. 64-955

MOORE, Veranus Alva, 1859-1931. 64-834

MOORE, William C., farmer of Stokes Co., N. C. 64-586

MOORE and Gatling Law Firm, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1079

MOORE Co., N. C.
- Letters from. 64-680

MOORE family. 64-583, 64-654, 64-1539
- Genealogy. 64-1222, 65-882, 65-884

MOOREHEAD, Warren King, 1866-1939. 64-1522

MOORE'S rural New Yorker (Publication) 64-914

MOORESVILLE, Tenn.
- General store. 64-1181

MOOSEHEAD Lake region, Me. 65-332

MOPS and mopsticks
- New Jersey. 65-1558

MORACIN, Leon de. 64-261

MORACIN family. 64-261

A MORAL antipathy, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 65-908

MORAL education see Character education

MORAL philosophy see Ethics

MORALE
- Civil War. 63-58
  - Confederate side. 63-63
- Revolution. 63-82

MORALES, Juan Ventura. 64-334, 64-1212

- MORALEZ, Jesús García see García Moralez, Jesús
- MORALITY
  - Civil War. 65-1855
- MORALS see Ethics
- MORAN, Benjamin. 63-406
- MORAN, Francisco. 63-1
- MORAN, Robert, 1857-1943. 64-1271, 65-1034, 65-1053
- MORANT, Sir Robert Laurie, 1863-1920. 63-112
- MORAVIA, N. Y.
  - Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- MORAVIAN Church. 64-1542
  - North Carolina. 63-81
- MORDECAI, Ellen, 1790-1884. 64-1080
- MORDECAI, Emma. 64-1080
- MORDECAI, George W., 1801-1871. 64-1080
- MORDECAI family. 64-445, 64-1080
- MORE, George, fl. 1595-1600. 65-1879
- MORE, Paul Elmer, 1864-1937. 65-1934
- MORE, Sir William, 1520-1600. 65-1879
- MORE family. 65-1879
- MOREHEAD, Eugene, 1845-1889. 63-110
- MOREHEAD, James Turner, 1838-1919. 64-1081
- MOREHEAD, John H. 64-1528
- MOREHEAD, John Motley, 1796-1866. 64-535
- MOREHEAD, Joseph Motley, 1840-1911. 64-1081
- MOREHEAD family. 64-492
- MOREHOUSE, H. L. 64-90
- MOREHOUSE, Ward. 65-1664
- MORELOS, José María. 65-1080
- MORENCI, Mich.
  - Fraternal organizations. 65-1356
- MORENO, Juan Joseph. 65-1165
- MORÈS, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, marquis de, 1858-1896. 65-779
  - Report on. 65-767
- MORÈS family
  - Coat-of-arms. 65-767
- MORGAN, Abraham. 64-518, *64-1191
- MORGAN, Anna. 65-1997
- MORGAN, Arthur Ernest, b. 1878. 63-257
- MORGAN, Cynthia see St. John, Cynthia (Morgan) 1852-1919
- MORGAN, David. 64-1184
- MORGAN, E. W. 64-1479
- MORGAN, Edwin Denison, 1811-1883. 65-162
- MORGAN, Gilbert. 65-646
- MORGAN, Henry William, 1853-1920. 64-1191
- MORGAN, James. 65-384
- MORGAN, John Pierpont, 1837-1913. 64-767
- MORGAN, John Tyler, 1824-1907. 63-350, 64-1498
- MORGAN, Morris Hicky, 1859-1910. 65-1258
- MORGAN, Nathaniel. 64-193
- MORGAN, Sally B. see Hamilton, Sally B. (Morgan)
- MORGAN, Thomas Hunt, 1866-1945. 65-1940
- MORGAN, Thomas J., 1847-1912. 64-138
- MORGAN, W. S. 65-1495
- MORGAN, William H., Major. 63-339
- MORGAN, William Henry, 1818-1900. 64-1191
- MORGAN Co., Ill.
  - Personal papers. 65-1692
- MORGAN family. 64-518, 64-1191
- MORGANTON, N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-390
  - History. 64-562
  - Mental hospitals. 64-1083
  - Merchants. 64-981
  - Resident of. 64-492, 64-1115
  - Western State Hospital. 64-1083
- MORGENTHAU, Henry, 1856-1946. 64-1572, 65-54
- MORGENTHAU, Henry, 1891- 64-253, 64-841, 64-1311, 65-43, 65-47, 65-54, 65-56, 65-64, 65-78, 65-81, 65-552
- MORISON, Samuel Eliot, 1887- 65-871, 65-959
- MORLEY, Christopher Darlington, 1890-1957. 64-491, 64-1558, 65-395, 65-436, 65-1982
- MORLEY, John Morley, viscount, 1838-1923. 64-767
- MORLEY family. 65-436
- MORLOT & Schefer. 65-1522
- MORMON Battalion, 1846-1847. 65-1162, 65-1791
- MORMON biographies (Manuscript collection) 65-1162
- MORMON cow incident. 65-1499
- MORMON Expedition, 1857-1858 see Utah Expedition, 1857-1858
- MORMON War. 65-1808
  - Muster rolls. 65-682
- MORMONS and Mormonism. 64-732, 64-737, 64-966, 65-67
  - Biography. 65-1162
  - Court trials. 64-301
  - Family life. 65-1791
  - Missions. 65-1122, 65-1162, 65-1791
  - Opposition to. 64-732, 65-1132, 65-1150
  - By place
  - Arizona. 65-1122, 65-1162
  - California. 65-1162
  - Colorado. 65-1162
  - Denmark. 65-1132
  - Idaho. 65-1162
  - Illinois. 64-245, 65-1150, 65-1162
  - Iowa. 65-1843
  - Mexico. 65-1162
  - Missouri. 64-275, 65-1162
  - Nebraska. 65-1162
  - Nevada. 65-1122, 65-1162
  - New Jersey. 65-1650
  - New Mexico. 65-1162
  - Ohio. 65-1162
  - Scandinavia. 65-1132
  - Utah. 65-646, 65-1122, 65-1162, 65-1774, 65-1791
    - see also Utah Expedition, 1857-1858
  - Wyoming. 65-1162
- MORNINGTON, Richard Colley Wellesley, 2d earl of see Wellesley, Richard Colley, marquis Wellesley, 1760-1842
- MOROCCO
  - Foreign relations (Netherlands) 64-82
- MORONI, Utah
  - Biography. 65-1182
- MORONS see Feebleminded
- MORREL, Martha McBride. 65-888
- MORRILL, James Lewis, 1891- 65-537
- MORRILL, Justin Smith, 1810-1898. 63-97, 64-764, 64-1220
  - see also Agricultural colleges; Land-grant college acts
- MORRILL, M. M. 64-245
- MORRILL acts see Land-grant college acts
- MORRILL tariff act, 1861. 64-1220
- MORRIS, Beverly Preston, b. 1822. 64-587
- MORRIS, George Sylvester, 1840-1889. 65-437
  - Notes on lectures of. 65-278

- MORRIS, Gouverneur, 1752-1816
  - Autographs. 64-47
  - Letters by. 64-774
- MORRIS, Homer Lawrence, 1886-1951. 64-962
- MORRIS, Oliver B. 65-178
- MORRIS, Richard Brandon, 1904- 64-1352
- MORRIS, Robert, 1734-1806. 63-82, 65-1193
  - Autographs. 64-47
  - Letters by. 64-774
- MORRIS, Robert S., 1915- 65-1063
- MORRIS, Roger S. 65-437
- MORRIS, Thomas, 1771-1849. *64-873
- MORRIS Canal in New Jersey. 65-1584
- MORRIS Co., N. J.
  - Family papers. 65-1611, 65-1626
  - Loyalists
    - Confiscation of property. 65-1666
- MORRIS family. 64-587, 64-774
- MORRIS Island, S. C.
  - Civil War. 64-598
- MORRISON, James, 1775-1846. 63-161
- MORRISON, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899- 65-438
- MORRISON, Nathan Jackson. 64-100
- MORRISON, Robert Hall, 1798-1889. 64-629
- MORRISON, Silas. 65-1860
- MORRISON, Mrs. W. L. 64-975
- MORRISON, William, 1763-1837. 64-314
- MORRISON, William Ralls, 1825-1909. 64-1500
- MORRISON family. 64-629
- MORRISTOWN, N. J.
  - First Presbyterian Church. 65-1578
  - History. 64-1582, 65-1578
  - Travels from. 64-1552
- MORROW, Anne see Lindbergh, Anne (Morrow)
- MORROW, Dwight Whitney, 1873-1931. 64-1348
- MORROW, James H., b. 1845. 64-1429
- MORROW, T. M. 65-1446
- MORROW plats. 65-1305
- MORSE, A. 65-2001
- MORSE, Allen Benton, 1839-1921. 65-439, 65-552
- MORSE, Edward S., 1838-1925. 64-100
- MORSE, H. Freeman. 63-346
- MORSE, Jedidiah, 1761-1826. 63-83, 64-202
- MORSE, John Torry, 1840-1937. 65-380
- MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese, 1701-1872
  - As correspondent. 65-585, 65-862, 65-1576
  - Relating to. 64-1582
- MORSE family. 64-1582
- MORSE telegraph vs. House telegraph case. 64-1585
- MORSON, Alexander. 64-1082
- MORSON, Arthur Alexander, d. 1864? 64-1082
- MORSON, William. 64-1082
- MORTGAGES. 64-372
  - Farm. 64-861, 65-1307
  - Foreclosures
    - South Carolina. 65-846
  - Real estate. 65-1450
  - By place
  - California. 64-738
  - Maine. 65-1970
  - New York. 64-934
  - The West. 64-892
- MORTIMER, James. 65-2004
- MORTON, David, 1886-1957. 64-150
- MORTON, Hudson T. 65-1377
- MORTON, Joy, 1855-1934. 64-1528, 65-1493
- MORTON, Julius Sterling, 1832-1902. 65-1493
  - As correspondent. 64-1528, 65-1330, 65-1440, 65-1510
  - Relating to. 65-1347
- MORTON, Marcus. 64-1585
- MORTON, Margaret J., 1828-1911. 65-883
- MORTON, Mark. 64-1528
- MORTON, Sterling see Morton, Julius Sterling, 1832-1902
- MORTON, Thruston B. 65-173
- MORTON Co., N. D.
  - General stores. 65-756
  - Ranches. 65-787
- MORTON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1528, 65-883
- MORY, Ruthella Bernard see Bibbins, Ruthella Bernard (Mory) 1865-1942
- MOSBY, John Singleton, 1833-1916. 64-738, 65-994
  - Military operations against. 65-1082
- MOSCHELES, Felix. 63-401
- MOSCOW, Mich.
  - Business papers. 65-272
- MOSCOW, Minn.
  - Expedition, 1863 (Sioux War) 63-233
- MOSCOW, Russia
  - Council of Foreign Ministers, 1947. 65-1061
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-22
  - Travel and description. 64-1161
- MOSCOW, Tenn.
  - Civil War. 64-246
- MOSELEY, Alexander. 65-999
- MOSELEY, Annie Conigland. 64-588
- MOSELEY, Edward Augustus, 1846-1911. 64-1500
- MOSELEY, James Alexander, 1894-1918. 64-588
- MOSELEY & Motley Milling Company, Rochester, N. Y. 64-907
- MOSELEY family
  - Genealogy. 65-967
- MOSER, Alma Marie see Reinsch, Alma Marie (Moser)
- MOSER, Helen Josephine (Sizer) collector. 64-1214
- MOSES, Indian chief. 64-1258
- MOSES, Robert. 65-47, 65-56
- MOSES, Simpson P. 65-1056
- MOSES, W. R. 64-806
- MOSES Brown School, Providence, R. I. 65-1303
- MOSHER, Eliza Maria, 1846-1928. 65-440
  - As correspondent. 65-648
  - Relating to. 65-1347
- MOSHER family. 64-1249, 65-440
- MOSLEY family. 64-1031
- MOSS, Charles M. 65-1918
- MOSS, James, of Nassau. 65-1526
- MOSS, William, of Nassau. 65-1526
- MOSS Neck, Va.
  - Civil War. 64-1226
- MOSSEL, Jacob, 1704-1761. 64-262
- MOSTAD, Thorwald. 65-780
- MOTARD, Joseph. 64-287
- MOTHERS, Unmarried. 63-170
- MOTION, Perpetual. 64-1137
- MOTION Picture Councils, Federation of. 65-1049
- MOTION picture industry. 63-383, 64-1630
  - Blacklists. 64-1632, 65-1063, 65-1067
  - Political action. 65-1067
  - Societies. 65-1067

- MOTION Picture Research Council. 64-1334
- MOTION pictures
  - see also Screenplays
  - Bombing of Hiroshima. 64-108
  - Copyright. 64-781
  - Costumes. 64-1611
  - Direction and production. 64-1630
  - Educational. 64-727, 65-933
  - Foreign distribution. 64-727
  - Patents. 64-727
  - Scripts. 64-1608
  - Israel. 65-1104
- MOTIVATIONAL research. 64-68
- MOTLEY, John Lothrop. 65-908
- MOTOR industry see Automobiles—Industry and trade
- MOTT, Charles Stewart, 1875- 65-222
- MOTT, John, 1783-1848. 65-1355
- MOTT, John G., 1874- 65-2011
- MOTT, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880. 63-361
- MOTT, Valentine, 1785-1865. 63-318, 65-1541
- MOTT (William) & Company, New Orleans, La. (firm, merchants) 64-1398
- MOTTE, Rebecca. 63-291
- MOTTLED enamel, Dental. 64-683
- MOUCHARD de Chaban, Fanny see Beauharnais, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban) comtesse de, 1737-1813
- MOULTON, Charles Henry, 1838-1916. 65-441
- MOULTRIE, William. 64-47
- MOUNDS
  - Indian. 63-2
- MOUNT, Daniel, d. 1820. 65-1676
- MOUNT, Humphrey. 65-1676
- MOUNT AIRY, Richmond Co., Va. 64-1247
- MOUNT CLEMENS, Mich.
  - Travel and description. 65-252
- MOUNT HELENA, Miss.
  - Resident of. 65-878
- MOUNT HOLLY, N. J.
  - Family papers. 65-1699
- MOUNT HOLYOKE College (formerly Mount Holyoke Seminary) 64-21
- MOUNT HOLYOKE Hotel Company. 64-205
- MOUNT JEWETT and Smethport Railroad. 64-815
- MOUNT JEWETT, Kinzua & Riterville Railroad. 64-815
- MOUNT KISCO, N. Y. 65-1643
  - Dairying. 64-951
- MOUNT MEIGS, Ala.
  - Medical affairs. 64-1106
- MOUNT MORRIS, Ill.
  - Civil War. 64-246
- MOUNT OLYMPUS National Park see Olympic National Park
- MOUNT PLEASANT, Mich.
  - Central Michigan University. 65-1351
    - Anniversary celebration. 65-298
- MOUNT PLEASANT, N. C.
  - Letters from. 64-1128
- MOUNT PLEASANT, Ohio
  - Family papers. 65-595
- MOUNT PROSPECT, N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-1048
- MOUNT STERLING, Ky.
  - Medical practice. 65-1534
- MOUNT TIRZA Forge, Lincoln Co., N. C.
  - Business records. 64-417
- MOUNT VERNON Ladies Association of the Union. 63-273
- MOUNT VERNON, Va.
  - Description. 64-1555
- MOUNTAIN Island Mill, Gaston Co., N. C. 64-549
- MOUNTAIN Meadows Massacre, 1857. 65-869
- MOUNTAIN men. 65-1807
- MOUNTAIN States Athletic Conference. 64-18
- MOUNTBATTEN, Louis. 65-1090
- MOUNTED Rifle Regiment. 63-355
- MOURELLE, Francisco Antonio de. 65-1825
- MOUTH
  - Bacteriology. 64-683
- MOVING pictures see Motion pictures
- MOWRER, Edgar Ansel, 1892- 65-532, 65-704
- MOWRER, Paul Scott, 1887- 65-704, 65-706
- MOXON, Edward, 1801-1858. 64-957
- MOYER Manufacturing Company, Bloomsburg, Pa. 65-19
- MOYNIHAN, Charles. 65-1941
- MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791. 64-1322
- MUCK family
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- MUCKALEE Guards, Georgia Infantry. 64-232
- MUDD, Harvey S. 65-2009
- MUDD, Henry Thomas, 1818-1902. 64-280
- MUDD family. 64-280
- MUDGE, Enoch. 65-697
- MUDGE, James. 65-697
- MUELLER (William) Company. 65-657
- MUHLENBERG, John Peter Gabriel, 1746-1807. 65-977
- MUHLENBERG, William Augustus, 1796-1877. 63-140, 63-291, 65-92
- MUIR, James. 65-1020
- MUIRHEAD, Roland E. 65-1848
- MULATTOES
  - Caribbean region. 64-75
- MULBERRY Plantation, S. C.
  - Family papers. 65-845
- MULDER, Arnold, 1885- 65-222, 65-1361
- MULES. 64-1195
  - Trade. 65-682
- MULKEY, Catherine (Drips) 1832-1904. 65-1801
- MULKEY, William, 1824-1907. 65-1801
- MULKEY family
  - Genealogy. 65-1801
- MULLANPHY, Bryan, 1809-1851. 64-317
- MULLANPHY, Elizabeth Brown see Clemens, Elizabeth Brown (Mullanphy) 1812-1853
- MULLANPHY, John, 1758-1833. 64-317, 64-335
- MULLANY, James R. 63-228
- MULLEN, William P. 63-269
- MULLER (E. B.) and Company, Port Huron, Mich. 65-442
- MULLIGAN letters. 63-326
- MULLIKEN, Robert Sanderson. 65-1928
- MULLINS, Edgar Young, 1860-1928. 64-1164
- MULLOY, William Theodore, Bp., 1892- 64-253
- MULTNOMAH Engine Company No. 2, Portland, Or. 64-710
- MULTNOMAH School of Music, Portland, Or. 64-692
- MULVANY, Peter. 65-443
- MUMBY, William R. 65-777
- MUMFORD, Eben. 63-219
- MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- 64-1367, 65-855, 65-1340
- MUMMERY, Arthur E. 65-444
- MUMPHERD, Dorcas see Gillespie, Dorcas (Mumpherd)
- MUN family see De Mun family

- MUNBY, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910. 64-59
- MUNDALE, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- MUNFORD, George Wythe, 1803-1882. 65-972
- MUNGER, Edith Garnett Cushaway Gotts, 1862-1945. 65-445
- MUNICIPAL Administration Service see Public Administration Service
- MUNICIPAL government. 65-1308, 65-1920
  - see also Cities and towns; Civic improvement
  - Alaska. 65-1714
  - California. 65-2011
  - Georgia. 64-389
  - Louisiana. 65-699
  - Michigan. 64-1457, 65-417, 65-530, 65-568
  - Minnesota. 65-671
  - Missouri. 65-139
  - Nebraska. 65-1421, 65-1435, 65-1451
  - New Mexico. 65-1788
  - Ohio. 63-175
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1153, 65-1546
  - South Carolina. 63-278, 63-314
  - Washington. 63-212
- MUNICIPAL law. 65-679
  - Spain. 64-148
- MUNICIPAL League, National. 65-1308
- MUNICIPAL League of Seattle. 64-1269
- MUNICIPAL ownership. 64-1269
- MUNICIPAL utilities see Public utilities
- MUNICIPAL Voters League, Chicago, Ill. 64-156
- MUNITIONS Board, U. S. 65-114
- MUNN, John. 65-547
- MUNN, Stephen B. 65-162
- MUNNS, James, Jr. 65-1860
- MUNRO, Dana Carleton, 1866-1933. 65-1981
- MUNRO, David Alexander, 1845?-1910. 65-1649, 65-1850
- MUNROE, Kirk, 1850-1930. 65-920
- MUNROE, Mabel (Stearns) 65-920
- MUNROE, Nathan Campbell. 63-103
- MUNROE, Susan see Stowe, Susan (Munroe)
- MUNROE, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- MUNSON, Frank C. 65-175
- MUNSON, John, 1870-1950. 65-446
- MURAT, Achille, prince, 1801-1847. 65-863
- MURAT, Caroline (Fraser) 64-614
- MURAT, Caroline Maria Annunciata (Bonaparte) see Caroline Bonaparte, consort of Joachim Murat, King of Naples, 1782-1839
- MURAT, Charles Louis Napoleón Achille, prince see Murat, Achille, prince, 1801-1847
- MURAT, Joachim, King of Naples see Joachim Murat, King of Naples, 1767-1815
- MURAT, Lucien. 64-614
- MURAT, Napoleon Achille, prince see Murat, Achille, prince, 1801-1847
- MURAT family. 65-863
- MURCHISON, Carl, 1887- 65-486
- MURDER trials
  - Lincoln assassins. 63-185
  - Police reports
    - Pennsylvania. 64-1140
  - Italy. 64-1282
  - Michigan. 65-614
  - New Mexico. 65-1788
  - North Dakota. 65-779
  - Texas. 64-681
- MURDOCK, Ann. 64-1133
- MURDOCK, Carleton C. 64-830
- MURDOCK, Harriet. 64-1133
- MURDOCK, Mollie see Wright, Mollie (Murdock)
- MURDOCK, Robert Bridges. 64-1133
- MURFIN, James Orin, 1875-1940. 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-447
  - As correspondent. 65-531, 65-536, 65-547, 65-606, 65-1342
- MURFREE, Mary Noailles, 1850-1922. 64-589, 65-888
- MURFREE, William Hardy, 1781-1827. 64-589
- MURFREE, William L. 64-589
- MURFREE family. 64-589
- MURFREESBORO, N. C.
  - Business papers. 64-1084
- MURFREESBORO, Tenn.
  - Civil War
    - Battle of, 1862-1863. 63-231, 64-243, 65-1073
  - Family papers. 64-589
- MURIE, Olaus Johan, 1889-1963. 65-1081
- MURPHEY, Archibald De Bow, 1777-1832. 64-580, 64-1547, 65-732
- MURPHEY, John Wesley. 65-874
- MURPHY, Charles S., 1909- 65-126
- MURPHY, Edgar Gardner, 1869-1913. 64-993
- MURPHY, Frank, 1890-1949. 65-34, 65-307, 65-311, 65-349, 65-397, 65-448, 65-463, 65-465, 65-547
- MURPHY, George, 1897-1961. 65-448
- MURPHY, Irene Ellis. 65-586
- MURPHY, Lawrence William. 65-1926
- MURPHY, Patrick Livingston, 1848-1907. 64-1083
- MURPHY, William Dennistoun. 64-812
- MURPHY, William W., 1844-1886. 65-253
- MURPHY family. 64-1083
- MURPHY, N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-557
- MURRAY, Bronson, 1817-1911. 65-1931
- MURRAY, Charles. 63-347
- MURRAY, David, 1830-1905. 65-1918
- MURRAY, George. 65-983
- MURRAY, John, 1808-1892. 64-59
- MURRAY, John Clark, 1836-1917. 65-636
- MURRAY, Philip, 1886-1952. 65-30
- MURRAY, Idaho
  - Banks and banking. 65-1806
- MURROW, Edward R., 1908-1965. 64-1560, 64-1615, 65-81
- MUSEO Nacional, Santiago, Chile. 65-1815
- MUSEUM of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. 65-1902
- MUSEUMS. 65-1076
  - see also Art and artists—Galleries and museums; Historic houses and sites
  - Anthropology. 65-1267
  - Archeology. 65-1267
  - Lincolniana. 64-146
  - California. 64-7
  - Europe. 65-1815
  - Michigan. 65-563, 65-660
  - New York. 65-1300
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1313 to 65-1316
- MUSGRAVE, James. 64-1152
- MUSIC. 63-15, 64-655, 65-389, 65-572, 65-1636, 65-1706
  - see also Bands (Music); Church music; Composers; Concerts; Folk music; Folksongs; Hymns, Musicians; Orchestras; Songs

MUSIC (Continued)
  Books. 64-1091
  Clippings. 64-1179
  Copyright. 64-972
  Criticism. 65-1850
  Education. 64-840, 64-1481, 65-389, 65-1484
    see also Music—Schools
  Instrumental. 64-1322
  Negroes. 63-275
  Publishing
    Textbooks. 64-840
  Scholarships and fellowships. 65-573
  Schools
    Michigan. 64-1481
    Oregon. 64-692
  Scores. 64-733, 64-840, 64-885, 64-887, 64-1322, 64-1598, 64-1628, 64-1633, 65-21, 65-291, 65-859, 65-1192, 65-1484
      By place
  Confederate States of America. 65-884
  Pacific States. 64-692
  Virginia. 64-799

MUSICAL comedies see Musical theater

MUSICAL instruments. 65-572, 65-573

MUSICAL programs see Concerts—Programs

MUSICAL societies
  Michigan. 65-206, 65-348, 65-547
  North Carolina. 65-728

MUSICAL theater. 64-1598, 64-1602, 64-1618, 64-1628, 64-1633
  Minnesota. 63-230
  New York. 64-801

MUSICIANS. 64-655

MUSKEGON Lake Railroad Company. 65-409

MUSKEGON, Mich.
  History (Notes, etc.) 65-360
  World War II. 65-1376

MUSKETS. 63-366
  see also Ordnance

MUSSELMAN, Amos S. 65-620

MUSSOLINI, Benito, 1883-1945. 65-507

MUSTERBOOK (Periodical) 64-162

MUTER, George. 65-25

MUTTON, Charles A., d. 1956. 65-1352

MUTTON, William Watts, 1854-1942. 65-1355

MUTUAL aid societies see Fraternal organizations

MUTUAL Benefit Life Insurance Company, Newark, N. J. 63-188

MUTUAL Ice and Cold Storage Company, Topeka, Kan. 65-171

MUTUAL Security Agency. 64-870, 65-143

MYERS, Guy C., d. 1960. 64-1267, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054

MYERS, Patrick. 64-249

MYERS family. 64-613, 64-1539

MYRICK, Anne O. (Neal) 64-1084

MYRICK, Walter B. 64-1084

MYRTLE, Clarence. 64-892

MYSTIC, Conn.
  Shipbuilding. 65-175
  Shipping. 64-254, 64-255, 65-175

MYSTIC Valley Institute. 64-1397

MYTHOLOGY
  Indian (American) 63-2, 63-11

N

NAACP see National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

NABISCO see National Biscuit Company

NASA see U. S.—National Aeronautics and Space Administration

NBC see National Broadcasting Company, inc

NCAA (National Collegiate Athletic Association) 64-832

N. F. O. see National Farmers Organization

N. I. R. A. see U. S.—National Recovery Administration

N. R. A. see U. S.—National Recovery Administration

N. Y. A. see U. S.—National Youth Administration

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899- 65-921

NACHOD, Hans, 1885-1958. 64-1353

NACOGDOCHES, Tex.
- Travel and description. 64-749

NAFZIGER, Ralph O. 64-1615

NAGASAKI, Japan
- Missions. 63-118

NAGEL, Charles, 1849-1940. 64-1308

NAGLEE, Henry M. 65-815

NAILS, screws and spikes. 63-235, 64-568, 64-1033, 65-1956

NÁJERA, Francisco Castillo see Castillo Nájera, Francisco, 1886-1954

NAMES
- Indian. 63-2

NAMES, Geographical see Place names

NANCE, James T. 65-1195

NANCREDE, Charles Beylard Guérard de, 1847-1921. 65-1365

NANSEMOND Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017

NANTES, France
- Family papers. 64-336
- Shipping records. 64-897

NANTUCKET, Mass.
- Shipping. 64-1400
- Whaling. 64-1394

NAPIER, Sir Charles James, 1782-1853. 64-169

NAPIER family
- Genealogy. 64-1184

NAPLES, Italy
- Travel and description. 64-1217

NAPOLEON I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821
- Autographs. 64-47, 64-63
- Letters from. 64-166
- Sister of. 65-863

NAPOLEON III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873
- Autographs. 64-63

NAPOLEONIC period. 64-166
- Wars. 63-46, 63-53, 63-109

NARCOTICS
- Iran. 65-31

NARCOTICS, U. S. Commissioner of. 65-96

NASH, Charles W. 64-1469

NASH, Frank, b. 1855. 64-1085

NASH, Frederick, 1781-1858. 63-373, 64-1085

NASH, Maria J., 1819-1907. 64-1085

NASH, N. Richard, 1913- 64-1618

NASH, Sally K., 1811-1893. 64-1085

NASH Co., N. C.
- Family papers. 64-465

NASH family. 64-1085, 64-1539
- Genealogy. 64-932

NASH-Kollock School for Girls, Hillsboro, N. C. 64-1085

NASHUA Manufacturing Company (later Textron, inc.) 64-240

NASHVILLE-Hillsborough Turnpike Company. 65-881

NASHVILLE, Mich.
- Personal papers. 65-556

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 64-1172
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 64-973, 64-975
- Civil War
  - Battle of, 1864. 63-332, 63-397, 64-1187
  - Civilian affairs. 64-1535
  - Hospitals. 65-1964
  - Military service in. 64-243
- Colleges and universities see Fisk University; Nashville, Tenn.—University; Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
- Family papers. 64-1018, 64-1191, 64-1198, 65-735, 65-876
- Law practice. 64-510, 64-798, 64-1007
- Letters received in. 64-984
- Memorials. 64-1197
- North High Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-973
- Plantations near. 65-880
- Publishers and publishing. 64-972, 64-973
- Resident of. 65-878, 65-883
- Schools. 64-1175
- Southern Convention, 1850. 63-352
- Teachers and teaching. 65-875
- Teachers' colleges. 65-476
- Tennessee State Library. 65-884
- University. 64-1041, 65-476
  - Montgomery Bell Academy see Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn.
  - Peabody Normal College see George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
  - Students' notebooks. 64-1199

NASSAU, Bahama Islands
- Civil War (U. S.) 64-977
- Merchants. 65-1526
- Trade. 63-274

NATCHEZ free trader (Newspaper) 63-68

NATCHEZ, Miss.
- Family papers. 64-1208, 65-736
- Military service in. 64-1018
- Travel and description. 64-1179

NATCHEZ-Mobile region. 64-55

NATCHEZ Trace. 64-1194

NATCHITOCHES Parish, La.
- Plantations. 64-622

NATHAN, George Jean, 1882-1958. 64-1620, 65-1664, 65-1997

NATHAN, Marian see Sandor, Marian (Nathan) Kraus

NATHAN-Kraus collection, 1738-1940. 65-1730

NATIONAL ——— (U. S. Government) see name under United States

NATIONAL Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C. 64-963, 65-1076, 65-1719
- National Research Council see National Research Council
- Office of Critical Tables. 64-1174

NATIONAL Advisory Cancer Council. 65-149

NATIONAL Aeronautics Association. 65-149

NATIONAL Aircraft War Production Council. 65-127

NATIONAL anthems. 65-1880, 65-1881

NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People. 65-608

NATIONAL Association of Broadcasters. 65-1060

NATIONAL Association of Boards of Pharmacy 65-1983

NATIONAL Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers. 65-1059

NATIONAL Association of Intergroup Relations Officials. 65-1033

NATIONAL Association of Manufacturers
  Presidents. 65-552

NATIONAL Association of Retail Druggists. 65-1983

NATIONAL Association of Science Writers. 64-30

NATIONAL Association of Women Lawyers. 65-1437

NATIONAL Association on Indian Affairs (formerly Eastern Association on Indian Affairs) 65-944

NATIONAL Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo. 64-286

NATIONAL Better Business Bureau. 65-113

NATIONAL Biscuit Company. 64-870

NATIONAL Broadcasting Company, inc. 64-1619, 65-1060, 65-1066

NATIONAL Bureau of Economic Research. 65-1980

NATIONAL Capitol Housing Authority, Washington, D. C. 65-45

NATIONAL Car Company. 64-1590

NATIONAL Child Labor Committee, New York City. 64-21, 64-715

NATIONAL Civil Liberties Bureau. 65-1042

NATIONAL Civil Service League. 64-21, 64-1303

NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association. 64-832, 65-357

NATIONAL Committee Against Limiting the Presidency. 65-128

NATIONAL Committee for Civilian Control of Atomic Energy. 64-32

NATIONAL Committee of Atomic Scientists. 64-29

NATIONAL Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace. 65-55

NATIONAL Committee on Atomic Information. 64-30

NATIONAL Committee on Standard Reports for Institutions of Higher Education. 64-1480

NATIONAL Committee on the Cause and Cure of War. 63-232

NATIONAL Conference of Charities and Correction see National Conference on Social Welfare

NATIONAL Conference of Christians and Jews. 63-232, 65-1033

NATIONAL Conference of Social Work see National Conference on Social Welfare

NATIONAL Conference on International Economic and Social Development. 65-121

NATIONAL Conference on Outdoor Recreation. 64-21

NATIONAL Conference on Social Welfare. 64-21, 64-139

NATIONAL Congress of Parents and Teachers.
  Michigan Branch. 65-449

NATIONAL Consumer's League. 64-21, 64-715

NATIONAL Council against Conscription. 63-232

NATIONAL Council for Historic Sites and Buildings. 65-1980

NATIONAL Council for Prevention of War, Washington, D. C. 63-232, 64-1303

NATIONAL Council for the Social Studies. 65-1981

NATIONAL Council of Catholic Men. 63-325

NATIONAL Council of Catholic Women. 65-1490.

NATIONAL Council of Jewish Women. 63-232
  Pittsburgh, Pa. Chapter. 65-1752

NATIONAL Council of State Garden Clubs. 64-819

NATIONAL Council of Women of the United States
  International Congress. 63-232

NATIONAL Council on Naturalization and Citizenship. 64-21

NATIONAL defense see Military preparedness

NATIONAL Defense Council see U. S. — Council of National Defense

NATIONAL Economic and Social Planning Association see National Planning Association

NATIONAL Editorial Association. 65-813

NATIONAL Education Association of the United States. 64-21, 64-375, 64-1327, 65-165

NATIONAL Electrical Supply Company, Washington, D. C. 65-958

NATIONAL Export Exposition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899. 63-154

NATIONAL Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union. 63-50, 65-1495
  Nebraska. 65-1495, 65-1510

NATIONAL Farmers Organization. 65-1426

NATIONAL Farmers' Union see Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America.

NATIONAL Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs. 64-21

NATIONAL Forestry Program Committee. 64-908

NATIONAL Freedman's Relief Association. 63-356

NATIONAL Fuel Gas Company. 64-798

NATIONAL Greenback Labor Party see National Greenback Party

NATIONAL Greenback Party
  Michigan. 64-1429

NATIONAL Guard
  see also Militia
  California. 65-2011
  Michigan. 64-1405, 65-284, 65-613
  Nevada. 65-1159
  New York. 64-804
  North Carolina. 64-448
  Washington. 65-1033
  Wisconsin. 64-1638

NATIONAL Institute for Architectural Education. 64-929

NATIONAL Institute for the Promotion of Science, Washington, D. C. 63-386

NATIONAL Institute of Public Administration see Institute of Public Administration, New York City

NATIONAL Japanese-American Student Relocation Council. 65-152

NATIONAL League of American Pen Women. 65-781

NATIONAL League of Republican Clubs see National Republican League of the United States

NATIONAL League of Women Voters see League of Women Voters of the United States

NATIONAL Liberal League. 65-1219

NATIONAL Mining Company (New York) 65-1032

NATIONAL Municipal League. 65-1308

NATIONAL Nonpartisan League. 65-674, 65-1042, 65-1427, 65-1505, 65-1510

NATIONAL Organization for Public Health Nursing. 64-716

NATIONAL parks and reserves. 64-613
  see also U. S. —National Park Service
  Michigan. 65-338
  Washington. 64-693, 64-1261

NATIONAL Parks Association, Washington, D. C. 64-819, 64-1261

NATIONAL Peace Conference. 63-232, 64-23

NATIONAL Physicians Committee for the Extension of Medical Service. 65-103

NATIONAL Planning Association. 64-870

NATIONAL Popular Government League. 64-1269, 64-1272

NATIONAL Reclamation Association. 64-689

NATIONAL Republican League of the United States. 64-1300

NATIONAL Research Council. 64-1174, 65-1672, 65-1980

NATIONAL Rivers and Harbors Congress. 65-213

NATIONAL Safety Council

Minneapolis Division. 65-1983

NATIONAL Security Committee. 65-129

NATIONAL Security League. 65-321, 65-552

Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-321

NATIONAL Service League, London, Eng. 64-74

NATIONAL Society of Arts and Letters. 65-922

Washington, D. C. 65-922

NATIONAL Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America see Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America

NATIONAL Society of Sons of the American Revolution see Sons of the American Revolution

NATIONAL Society of the Colonial Dames of America. 65-713

Michigan. 65-450

Tennessee. 64-1192

NATIONAL Society of the United States Daughters of 1812. 64-320

NATIONAL Society of Women Descendants of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 64-320

NATIONAL Society of World War Registrars. 64-320

NATIONAL-Sozialistische Deutsche Arbeiter-Partei members see Nazis

NATIONAL Teacher's Association see National Education Association of the United States

NATIONAL Union for Social Justice

Lincoln, Neb. 65-1490

NATIONAL United Press Association. 64-915

NATIONAL Voice of Christian Economics. 65-1507

NATIONAL War Fund. 65-1508

NATIONAL Woman's Party. 65-842

NATIONAL Woman's Relief Corps see Woman's Relief Corps

NATIONAL Women Suffrage Association. 63-232, 64-292

NATIONAL Youth Administration see U. S.—National Youth Administration

NATIVE American movement. 63-140

NATURAL gas see Gas, Natural

NATURAL history. 63-14, 65-307, 65-1849

see also Biology; Botany; and divisions, classes, orders, etc. of the animal kingdom, e. g. Birds, Mammals

Collecting specimens. 65-1919

Exhibitions. 65-1919

Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1260

Museums. 65-1819

Societies. 64-365, 65-1919, 65-1921

Illinois. 65-1919

NATURAL History, School and College Association of. 65-1921

NATURAL philosophy. 65-16

see also Physics

Lectures. 65-739

Student notebooks. 65-1636

Teachers and teaching. 65-1237, 65-1260, 65-1296, 65-1299

NATURAL religion. 65-1242, 65-1251

NATURAL resources. 64-1269

see also Conservation; Power resources

Ohio. 63-257

Tennessee. 64-1188

NATURAL Resources Council of America. 64-819

NATURAL science see Science

NATURAL Soda Company, ltd. 65-1187

NATURALIZATION. 64-21, 64-1412, 65-46

NATURALIZATION Service, U. S. Immigration and. 65-1042

NATURE study. 64-819

see also Botany

New York. 64-820

Smoky Mountains. 64-1173

NAU, Henry. 63-27

NAUMANN, O. 63-18

NAUTICAL surveying see Hydrographic surveying

NAUVOO, Ill. (formerly Commerce City) 64-245

Merchants. 64-56

NAVAHO Indians and the Southwest, 1870-1938 (Manuscript collection) 65-1809

NAVAJO Boarding School, Fort Defiance, Ariz. 65-1178

NAVAJO Expedition, 1863-1864. 65-893

NAVAJO Indian Agency. 65-1178

NAVAJO Indians

Ethnology. 65-1809

Government relations. 65-944, 65-1178

Land. 65-944

Life. 65-1165

Oil royalties. 65-944

Reservations. 65-1134

Tribal Council. 65-944

Wars, 1858-1860. 63-355, 64-1064, 65-1824

NAVAL Academy, Annapolis, Md. see U. S.—Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

NAVAL affairs. 63-325, 64-1105, 65-44, 65-61

see also U. S.—Navy; and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars, e. g., Civil War—Naval actions

By place

China. 65-731

Mediterranean Sea. 64-817

Near East. 65-731

NAVAL affairs (Connecticut) 65-1837

NAVAL affairs (France) 65-956

NAVAL affairs (Great Britain) 64-91, 65-8

Mediterranean Sea. 65-803

NAVAL affairs (Mexico) 64-1213

NAVAL affairs (Netherlands) 64-91

NAVAL agents

Massachusetts. 63-328

NAVAL architecture. 63-153, 63-155

NAVAL aviation. 65-919

NAVAL Board of Inspection, U. S. 63-387

NAVAL City, Ga.

Land

Legal documents. 64-1234

NAVAL discipline. 64-868

NAVAL education and training. 63-71

see also U. S.—Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

NAVAL expeditions

see also Exploring expeditions; United States Naval expedition to Japan, 1852-1854

Great Britain. 63-404

NAVAL experiences see Seafaring life; U. S.—Navy—Officers' naval and personal papers

NAVAL militia

Michigan. 65-1362

NAVAL Observatory, Washington, D. C. 63-378

NAVAL ordnance. 64-1168, 65-44

NAVAL Research, U. S. Office of. 64-1323

NAVAL songs. 64-917

- NAVAL stores
  - Massachusetts. 65-181
- NAVARRE, Jacques, b. 1760. 65-451
- NAVARRE, Joseph, 1795-1862. 65-451
- NAVARRE family. 65-451
- NAVARRO Co., Tex.
  - Letters from. 64-681
- NAVIGATION. 64-868
  - see also Hydrographic surveying
  - Lake Manitoba. 63-235
  - Mississippi River. 64-285
  - Missouri River. 65-1470
  - Pacific coast. 65-1825
- NAVIGATION, Aerial steam. 65-894
- NAVIGATION companies see Merchant marine
- NAVY see Navy under names of countries; and headings beginning with the word Naval
- NAVY Nurse Corps. 65-945
- NAVY yards
  - see also Shipbuilding
  - California. 64-575
  - New York. 64-868
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1388
  - Tennessee. 64-246
  - Virginia. 64-1234
    - Confederate. 65-984
- NAZIS. 64-1615
  - see also Germany—Nazi period
  - Nazism. 65-1920
  - Propaganda. 65-1741
- NEABSCO Iron Works. 64-1248
- NEAH Bay, Wash.
  - Exploration. 65-1825
  - Indian agent. 63-216
- NEAL, Anne O. see Myrick, Anne O. (Neal)
- NEAL, John, 1793-1876. 64-803
- NEAL, John N. 64-1084
- NEAL, Thomas S. 64-1084
- NEALE, Walter, 1873-1933. 65-2004
- NEALS, Louis. 65-1501
- NEALS, Susan (Fontenelle) 65-1501
- NEAR East. 64-1635
  - Archeological expeditions. 64-1419, 65-348, 65-582
  - Charitable work. 65-1925
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-122
  - Naval affairs (U. S.) 65-731
  - Schools. 65-1925
  - Travel and description. 63-92, 65-241, 65-1925
  - World War II
    - Special mission from the United States. 65-900
- NEAR East College Association. 65-1201
- NEBRASKA
  - see also Nebraska Territory
  - Agricultural societies. 65-1408, 65-1418, 65-1426, 65-1495, 65-1505, 65-1510
  - Agriculture. 65-1410, 65-1418, 65-1471
    - Statistics. 65-1503
  - Authors and publishers. 65-1409, 65-1411
  - Banks and banking. 65-1450, 65-1455, 65-1462, 65-1466, 65-1505
  - Brands and marks. 65-1432, 65-1498, 65-1502
  - Brewing industry. 65-1462
  - Bridges. 65-1466
  - Capital, Location of. 65-1418
  - Cavalry
    - 2d Regt. (Civil War) 65-1471
  - Chautauquas. 65-1419
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 65-1436
    - Episcopal. 65-1420, 65-1447, 65-1457
    - Friends. 65-1986
    - Lutheran. 63-21
    - Mormons. 65-1162
    - Presbyterian. 65-1989
    - Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1474
  - Cities and towns. 65-1989
    - see also Nebraska—Municipal government
    - Transportation. 65-1464
  - Civil War
    - Regiments see names of military units, e. g. Nebraska—Cavalry
    - Soldiers from. 65-1460, 65-1465, 65-1510
  - Clubs. 65-1414
  - Colleges and universities. 65-1480, 65-1496, 65-1505
    - see also Nebraska—University (Lincoln)
  - Composers (Music) 65-1484
  - Conservation. 65-1483
  - Cooperative agriculture. 65-1505
  - Cooperative associations. 65-1505
  - Cooperative communities. 65-1985
  - County boundaries. 64-1527
  - County government and county records. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1469, 65-1482, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503
  - Courthouses. 65-1989
  - Courts
    - County. 65-1432
    - District courts. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1498
    - Supreme Court. 65-1463
  - Dept. of Labor
    - Division of Employment Security. 65-1490
  - Drainage. 65-1432
  - Drug trade. 65-1441, 65-1503
  - Education for the blind. 64-1528
  - Employment Security, Division of. 65-1490
  - Estrays. 65-1432
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1417, 65-1424, 65-1438, 65-1473, 65-1477
  - Farmer/Labor Conference, Omaha, 1963. 65-1426
  - Farmers' Alliance see Nebraska State Farmers' Alliance
  - Farmers' institutes. 65-1408
  - Farms and farming. 65-1408, 65-1503
    - Periodicals. 65-1487
  - Finance, Local. 65-1498, 65-1502
  - Folklore. 65-1454
  - Forests and forestry. 65-1479
  - Fraternal organizations. 65-1481
  - Fraternities and sororities. 65-1459
  - Freemasons. 65-1471
  - Freight and freightage. 65-676
  - General stores. 64-1276
  - Government and legislation. 65-1435, 65-1452
  - Government attorneys. 65-1505
  - Governors
    - 1873-1875 (Furnas) 65-1471
    - 1919-1923 (McKelvie) 65-1487
    - 1923-1925 (Bryan) 65-1431
    - 1925-1929 (McMullen) 65-1488
    - 1931-1935 (Bryan) 65-1431
    - 1935-1941 (Cochran) 65-1446
  - Grain trade. 65-1462
  - Gristmills. 65-1455, 65-1480
  - High schools. 65-1496

NEBRASKA (Continued)

- Historical societies. 64-1276
- History. 64-1528, 65-1504, 65-1775
  - Local. 65-1408, 65-1436, 65-1448, 65-1454, 65-1458, 65-1465, 65-1486, 65-1501
- Hotels. 64-1276
- Household accounts. 65-1447
- Indian agencies and agents. 65-1471, 65-1801, 65-1811
- Indian wars. 65-1120, 65-1811
- Indians. 65-1413
- Infantry
  - 1st Regt., 1898-1899
    - Company D. 65-1444
- Inventions. 65-1987
- Irrigation. 65-1439, 65-1483
- Journalism. 65-1470, 65-1738
- Judges. 65-1428
- Justices of the peace. 65-1469, 65-1502
- Labor
  - Conferences. 65-1426
  - Laws and legislation. 65-1435
- Land
  - Companies. 65-1464, 65-1466, 65-1486, 65-1505
  - Legal documents. 64-1276, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1449, 65-1458, 65-1462, 65-1464, 65-1466, 65-1480, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1989
  - Public. 65-1467
  - Settlement. 65-1436, 65-1466, 65-1486
- Law practice. 65-1437, 65-1440, 65-1475, 65-1500, 65-1505
- Legislature. 65-1446
- Literary societies. 65-1419
- Livestock. 65-1430
  - Associations. 65-1212
- Local records. 65-1466
  - see also Nebraska—Cities and towns; Nebraska—County government and county records; Nebraska—Municipal government
- Maps. 65-1446, 65-1498, 65-1985
- Medical practice. 65-1502
- Medical schools see Nebraska—University (Lincoln)—College of Medicine
- Memorial societies. 65-1420
- Military history. 65-1489
- Military papers. 64-1276
- Military posts. 65-215, 65-676, 65-1401, 65-1467, 65-1468, 65-1811
- Military schools. 65-1420
- Missions. 65-1420
- Municipal government. 65-1421, 65-1435, 65-1451
- Negroes
  - Societies. 65-1490
- Pardon. 65-1487
- Parks. 65-1466
- Pictures. 65-1843
- Pioneer life. 64-1276, 64-1528, 65-1417, 65-1420, 65-1456, 65-1501, 65-1504, 65-1510, 65-1811, 65-1868
- Pioneers' associations. 65-1465
- Plymouth Colony. 65-1985
- Politics. 64-1269, 65-1428
  - Elections and election campaigns. 65-1413, 65-1434, 65-1446, 65-1487, 65-1494, 65-1500, 65-1505, 65-1506, 65-1507, 65-1989
  - History. 65-1489
  - Organizations and parties. 65-1505, 65-1510
    - Communist. 65-1507
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1413, 65-1440, 65-1478, 65-1489, 65-1493, 65-1510, 65-1738
    - 20th century. 65-1429, 65-1433, 65-1476, 65-1487, 65-1488, 65-1500
    - 1900-1950. 65-357, 65-1431, 65-1446, 65-1451, 65-1506, 65-1507
- Poorfarms and poorhouses. 65-1503
- Population elements
  - Germans and Russians. 65-1509
  - Japanese. 65-1420
- Postal service. 65-1476
- Potatoes. 65-1505
- Press clubs. 65-1497
- Primary elections. 65-1434
- Prison Board. 65-1437
- Prisons. 65-1437, 65-1494
- Prisons, Military. 65-1468
- Public power districts. 65-1505
- Public utilities. 64-1269, 65-1439, 65-1483, 65-1505
- Public welfare. 65-1435, 65-1509
- Railroads. 65-1443, 65-1485
- Ranches. 65-1988
- Real estate business. 65-1450
  - Associations. 65-1212
- Reservoirs. 65-1505
- Rivers. 65-1509
- Roads. 65-1431, 65-1446, 65-1470, 65-1482, 65-1503
- Safety, Public. 65-1451
- Sailors
  - Registers, lists. 65-1482
- Sandhill region. 65-1504
- School boards. 65-1464
- School buildings. 65-1496
- School districts. 64-1276
- School for the Blind, Nebraska City. 64-1528
- Schools. 65-1496, 65-1498
- Scientific societies. 65-1419
- Settlement see Nebraska—Land—Settlement
- Social problems. 65-1435, 65-1414, 65-1490
- Social work see Nebraska—Public welfare
- Soldiers
  - Registers, lists. 65-1482
- Spanish American War, 1898
  - Soldiers from. 65-1444, 65-1463
- State Board of Agriculture. 65-1471
- State Penitentiary, Lincoln. 65-1494
- Tax records. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1469, 65-1480, 65-1482, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503
- Taxation. 65-1435
- Teachers and teaching. 65-1459, 65-1461
- Teachers' colleges. 63-20
- Trading posts. 65-1801
- Travel and description. 64-172
- Tricounty Irrigation Project. 65-1439
- Tuberculosis associations. 65-1509
- University (Lincoln) 65-1445, 65-1458, 65-1461
  - College of Medicine. 65-1938
  - Conservation and Survey Division. 65-1479
  - Faculty members' papers. 65-1457
  - Sociology Dept. 65-1509
- Unemployment. 65-1435
- Veterans' organizations. 65-1465, 65-1481
- Vital records
  - Cemetery records. 65-1448
- Voting records. 65-1498, 65-1502
- Waterpower electric plants. 65-1439
- Women's organizations. 65-1408, 65-1415, 65-1416, 65-1449, 65-1472, 65-1497
- Women's suffrage. 65-1452
- Workmen's compensation. 65-1435
- Works Projects Administration. 65-1479

NEBRASKA (Continued)
  World War I
    Soldiers from. 65-1425
  World War II
    Finance. 65-1508
NEBRASKA Brewing Company. 65-1462
NEBRASKA City, Neb.
  Nebraska School for the Blind. 64-1528
  Plats. 65-1498
  Tax records. 65-1498
NEBRASKA Committee on Secondary Schools, North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 65-1496
NEBRASKA Conference of Social Work. 65-1509
  Almshouse Conference, 1926. 65-1509
NEBRASKA farmer (Periodical) 65-1487
NEBRASKA independent (Newspaper) 65-1495
NEBRASKA Land and Securities Company. 65-1505
NEBRASKA Medical School see Nebraska—University (Lincoln)—College of Medicine
NEBRASKA Potato Improvement Association law. 65-1505
NEBRASKA Real Estate and Livestock Association. 65-1212
NEBRASKA State Farmers' Alliance. 65-1495, 65-1510
NEBRASKA State Historical Society. 64-1276
NEBRASKA Territory. 65-1489
  Organization as a territory. 63-405
  Ranches. 65-1756
  Secretary of State. 65-1493
NEBRASKA Tuberculosis Association. 65-1509
NEBRASKA Wesleyan University, Lincoln, Neb. 65-1480
NEBRASKA Winter Quarters Company. 65-1466
NEBRASKA Woman Suffrage Convention, 1881. 65-1452
NEGROES. 63-72, 64-767, 64-966
  see also Freedmen; Mulattoes; Race problems; Slavery; Slaves; U. S.—Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands
  Attitude towards. 64-1478
  Churches and religious affairs. 64-1579, 65-608
    Missions
      Lutheran. 63-27, 64-187
    South Carolina. 65-852
  Civil rights. 64-738, 64-1562, 65-1102
  Civil War. 65-441, 65-1532
    History (Notes, etc.) 65-933
    Military service see Negroes—Military service—Civil War
  Colonization. 64-1080
    see also American Colonization Society
    Haiti. 65-723
    Liberia. 64-1175
  Disturbances (Pre-Civil War) 64-575
  Economic and social conditions. 65-948
  Education. 63-72, 64-1231, 65-71
  Employment
    Southern States. 63-47
  Ethnology. 63-10
  Folklore. 63-10
  Folksongs. 63-275
  Military service
    Civil War. 63-58, 63-226, 63-231, 64-272, 64-857, 65-746, 65-755, 65-869, 65-1532
      North Carolina. 64-713
  Music. 63-275
  Reconstruction. 63-72, 64-1099
  Schools
    North Carolina. 65-709
  Societies. 64-748, 65-608, 65-1334, 65-1490
  Status
    Caribbean region. 64-75
  Suffrage. 63-243, 63-374
      By place
  Michigan. 65-320, 65-608, 65-1334
  South Carolina. 63-273, 63-313, 63-317, 65-852
  Southern States. 63-10, 63-57, 63-72
NEIGHBORHOOD Centers Association, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1753
NEIGHBORS of Woodcraft
  Sierra Nevada Circle No. 279, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787
NEIHARDT, John Gneisenau, 1881- 64-150
NEILL, John Rae
  Drawings. 65-1198
NEILSON, James, 1784-1862. 65-1683
NEILSON, John, 1745-1833. 65-1683
NEILSON family. 65-1683
NEISLER, Sarah Caroline see Mitchell, Sarah Caroline (Neisler)
NEISLER family. 64-581
NEISWANGER, William Addison, 1900- 65-1927
NELL Gwyn's Company, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-452
NELSON, D. M. 64-1157
NELSON, Donald Marr, 1888-1959. 65-64, 65-78
NELSON, Gaylord. 64-1635
NELSON, Horatio Nelson, viscount, 1758-1805
  Autographs. 65-59
  Poem about. 64-1554
NELSON, James Carlton, 1867-1944. 64-697
NELSON, James M. 64-1086
NELSON, Joseph Raleigh, 1873-1961. 65-322, 65-453, 65-454
NELSON, Knute, 1843-1923. 63-241, 63-243, 65-674
NELSON, Rebecca Jewel (Francis) b. 1846. 65-454
NELSON, Samuel, 1792-1873. 63-337
NELSON, William, 1847-1914. 65-1684
NELSON and Sons. 65-1845
NELSON Co., Va.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Episcopal. 64-1246
  County records. 65-1017
  Family papers. 64-1237
  Letters received in. 64-656
NEMAHA Co., Neb.
  History. 65-1408
NEPTUNE (Ship) 65-664
NERVOUS system see Neurology
NESMITH, James Willis, 1820-1885. 64-707, 65-1038
NESMITH, R. C. 64-1195
NESTORIANS (Modern Assyrians)
  Relief to. 64-359
NETHERLANDS. 65-225
  17th century documents. 65-1576
  Batavian Republic, 1795-1806. 64-82
  Diplomatic service (Gt. Brit.) 64-123
  Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-79, 65-282
  Emigration. 65-373
  Estates. 65-1072
  Foreign relations
    With Great Britain. 65-1760
    With Morocco. 64-82
    With the United States. 64-1563
  Hospitals. 65-966

NETHERLANDS (Continued)
- Naval affairs. 64-91
- Scientists. 64-116
- Sympathy with American Revolution. 65-1318
- Trade
  - With the United States. 65-1318
- Travel and description. 63-247
- U. S. Foreign Economic Mission to. 65-79
- World War II
  - Relief to war victims. 63-244

NEUBERGER, Richard Lewis, 1912-1960. 64-1261, 64-1269, 65-51, 65-52, 65-1057

NEUMANN, John see Von Neumann, John, 1903-1957

NEUROLOGY. 65-221

NEUROSURGERY. 65-1946

NEUTRALITY
- Legislation. 64-23, 65-1507
- World War II. 65-1507

NEVADA. 65-1770, 65-1787
- Agricultural extension work. 65-1787
- Agricultural societies. 65-1787
- Agriculture. 65-1994
- Banks and banking. 65-1123
- Boating. 65-1994
- Botany. 65-1779
- Business records. 65-1139
- Cattle raising and trade. 65-1770
- Census. 65-1172
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Mormons. 65-1122, 65-1162
  - Presbyterian. 65-1146
  - Seventh Day Adventist. 65-1787
- Colleges and universities see Nevada—University (Reno)
- Copper mines and mining. 65-2009
  - see also Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Corporations. 65-1139
- Estates. 65-1169
- Farm bureaus. 65-1787
- Fire companies and departments. 65-1145
- Fisheries. 65-1994
- Fraternal organizations. 65-1764, 65-1787
- Freight and freightage. 65-1993
- Fuel trade. 65-1130
- Gold mines and mining. 65-1173, 65-1186, 65-1525
  - see also Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1172, 65-1770
- Indian wars. 65-1770
- Indians. 65-1822, 65-1994
- Internal Revenue Service. 65-1787
- Irrigation. 65-1991
- Land
  - Speculation. 65-1151
- Law practice. 65-1991
- Legislation
  - Indians. 65-1994
- Livestock. 65-1994
- Lumber industry and trade. 65-1187
- Maps. 65-1172
- Merchants. 65-1130
- Military posts. 65-1151
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1147, 65-1172, 65-1770
  - Claims. 65-1805
  - Companies. 65-1173, 65-1187, 65-1787
  - Engineering. 65-1159, 65-1798
  - English investment in. 65-1169
  - Indian lands. 65-1994
  - Shipments of ore. 65-1993
  - Surveying. 65-1133
- National Guard
  - 2d Regt.
    - Company C. 65-1159
- Newspapers. 65-1185
- Pioneer life. 65-1770, 65-1787
- Politics
  - Elections and election campaigns. 65-1160, 65-1183
  - Organizations and parties
    - Republican. 65-1991
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th century. 65-1991
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1187
    - 20th century. 65-1160
- Postal service. 65-1787
- Railroads. 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1187, 65-1770, 65-1787, 65-1993
- Silver mines and mining. 65-1159, 65-1173, 65-1186, 65-1992
  - see also Nevada—Mines, mining and mineral resources
- Stationery trade. 65-1124
- Sunday schools. 65-1146
- Taxation. 65-1787
- Theater. 65-1166, 65-1172
- Unions. 65-1153
- University (Reno)
  - Agricultural Extension Service. 65-1787
  - Faculty members' papers. 65-1160, 65-1990
- Veterans' organizations
  - Spanish American War. 65-1787
- Water projects. 65-1994
- Women's suffrage. 65-1174, 65-1183
- Young people
  - Societies. 65-1787

NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company. 65-2009

NEVADA Lodge No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1787

NEVILLE, Keith. 65-1446

NEVINS, Allan, 1890- 64-1403, 64-1558, 65-166, 65-481, 65-532, 65-566, 65-1934

NEVINS, William S., b. 1829. 65-552

NEVIUS, Catharine Louisa see Demarest, Catharine Louisa (Nevius)

NEW, Harry Stewart, 1858-1937. 65-606

NEW ALMADEN, Calif.
- Mercury mines and mining. 65-866

NEW ALMADEN Company, New Almaden, Calif. 65-866

NEW BALTIMORE, Mich.
- Personal papers. 65-1352

NEW BEDFORD, Mass.
- Resident of. 65-1605
- Shipbuilding. 64-1394

NEW BERN, N. C.
- Civil War
  - Battle of, 1864. 65-1521
  - Military service in. 63-341
- Family and personal papers. 64-393, 64-467, 64-536, 64-985, 64-1091
- Law practice. 64-428, 64-1070, 64-1071
- Letters received in. 64-427

- NEW BRUNSWICK, Can.
  - Ballads and folksongs. 65-1962
- NEW BRUNSWICK Manufacturing Company, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1683
- NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-1618, 65-1632, 65-1683
    - Reformed Church in America. 65-1566, 65-1567, 65-1610
  - Colleges and universities see Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1552, 65-1566, 65-1619, 65-1640, 65-1647, 65-1671
  - First Presbyterian Church. 65-1618, 65-1683
    - Sunday School. 65-1618
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1578, 65-1606
  - Land
    - Transactions. 65-1679
  - Law practice. 65-1642, 65-1679, 65-1689
  - Letters received in. 65-1686
  - Manufacturing. 65-1683
  - Medical practice. 65-1555, 65-1618
  - Real estate business. 65-1595
  - Resident of. 65-1660, 65-1666
  - Rubber industry and trade. 65-1601
  - Second Reformed Church in America. 65-1566
  - Shipping and trade. 65-1683
  - Students. 65-1707
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-878, 65-1677
  - Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America. 65-1567
  - Vital records
    - Deaths and marriages. 65-1650
  - Young Men's Christian Association. 65-1618
- NEW BRUNSWICK Steamboat and Canal Company. 65-1683
- NEW CANAAN, Conn.
  - Family papers. 64-1540
- NEW CASTLE Co., Del. 64-213
- NEW CASTLE, Pa.
  - Family papers. 64-1152
- NEW CHRISTIANS see Marranos
- NEW CHURCH see New Jerusalem Church
- NEW CHURCH Kindergarten and Training School, Boston, Mass. 65-183
- NEW CHURCH Theological School, Cambridge, Mass. 65-183
- NEW COLUMBIA Division of Miller & Lux, inc. 65-1883
- NEW DEAL. 64-1295, 65-301, 65-448
  - Economics. 64-1311
  - Foreign relations. 65-1507
  - Opposition to. 64-1187, 64-1260, 64-1314
  - Organizations and parties. 65-39
  - Personalities. 65-38
  - In Michigan. 65-1343
- NEW ECHOTA, Cherokee Nation. 64-1287
- NEW ENGLAND
  - Coal industry and trade. 65-1554
  - Family papers. 64-718, 65-876, 65-1200
  - Fishing industry. 63-84
  - Flour and feed trade. 64-907
  - Health. 65-1036
  - Real estate business. 65-1200
  - Revolution
    - Military papers. 64-195
  - Shipping. 65-1200
  - Social life. 65-835, 65-841, 65-1036
  - Trade. 64-546
  - Travel and description. 65-188
- NEW ENGLAND Hospital for Women and Children, Boston, Mass. 65-841
- NEW ENGLAND Methodist Historical Society. 65-697
- NEW ENGLAND Protective Union. 63-50
- NEW ENGLAND Society of Charleston, S. C. 63-311
- NEW ENGLAND Society of St. Louis, Mo. 64-320
- NEW FRANCE see Canada
- NEW GERMANTOWN, N. J. (now Oldwick)
  - Medical practice. 65-1646
- NEW GLASGOW, Va.
  - Resident of. 64-1555
- NEW GRANADA see Colombia
- NEW GUINEA
  - Missions
    - Lutheran. 64-814
- NEW HAMPSHIRE
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 64-1043
  - Civic organizations. 65-81
  - Colleges and universities. 65-1036
  - Family and personal papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 65-698
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-794
    - 19th century. 63-356, 64-355, 64-509, 64-673, 64-1485
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1303
  - Governor, 1925-1927, 1931-1935 (Winant) 65-81
  - Justices of the peace. 65-698
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-184
  - Law practice. 65-1036
  - Letters from. 65-910
  - Libraries
    - Colleges and universities. 65-1847
  - Merchants. 64-56
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 20th century. 65-81
  - Schools. 64-822
- NEW HAMPSHIRE (Colony)
  - Taxation. 64-1567
- NEW HARTFORD, N. Y.
  - Letters received in. 64-673
  - Resident of. 64-848
- NEW HAVEN, Conn.
  - Family papers. 64-1283, 65-1070
  - Land. 64-1286, 64-1301, 64-1310
  - Letters from. 64-245, 64-373
  - Letters received in. 63-344
  - Politics. 64-1279, 64-1301
  - Printers and printing. 65-1835
  - Social life. 64-1279
  - Travel and description. 65-852
  - Yale University see Yale University
- NEW HAVEN, Ill.
  - Politics. 65-159
- NEW IRONSIDES (Ship) 65-744
- NEW JERSEY. 65-1694
  - Agricultural experiment stations. 65-1596
  - Almanacs. 65-1578, 65-1606
  - Auctions. 65-1599
  - Autographs. 65-1694
  - Bibliography. 65-1578, 65-1606, 65-1645
  - Boundaries. 65-1573
  - Bounties, Military. 65-1641
  - Bridges. 65-832, 65-1682, 65-1705

NEW JERSEY (Continued)
- Cabinetmaking. 65-1599
- Canals. 65-1584, 65-1683
- Child welfare. 65-1582
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Sunday schools. 65-1618, 65-1697
  - Baptist. 65-1617
  - Episcopal. 65-1580, 65-1604
  - Methodist. 65-1629, 65-1653
  - Presbyterian. 65-1568, 65-1578, 65-1618, 65-1632, 65-1636, 65-1647, 65-1683
    - Lists, registers. 65-1632
    - Sunday schools. 65-1618
  - Reformed Church in America. 65-1566, 65-1567, 65-1610
- Cities and towns
  - Transportation. 65-1559
- Civil engineering. 65-1552, 65-1705
- Civil War. 65-1597, 65-1705
- Coal mines and mining. 65-1683
- Colleges and universities see Princeton University; Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Colonial period. 65-1606, 65-1625, 65-1687
- Conferences. 64-83
- Constables. 65-1600, 65-1609
- Copper mines and mining. 65-1559
- Courts
  - Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Somerset Co.) 65-1673
  - Supreme Court. 65-1689
- Crime detection societies. 65-1617
- Debt collection. 65-1607
- Defense Council
  - Committee of Shelter, Montclair, N. J. 65-1682
- Delaware River Bridge Commission. 65-832, 65-1547
- Distilling industries. 65-1639
- Drainage. 65-1596, 65-1661
- Drug trade. 65-1607, 65-1643
- Education
  - Feebleminded. 65-1662
  - Poor children. 65-1636
- Electric industries. 65-1648
- Estates. 65-1566, 65-1579, 65-1595, 65-1602, 65-1609, 65-1617, 65-1620, 65-1631, 65-1636, 65-1638, 65-1645, 65-1652, 65-1683, 65-1708
- Family papers
  - 17th to 20th centuries. 65-1634
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 65-1552, 65-1564, 65-1566, 65-1589, 65-1593, 65-1594, 65-1604, 65-1669
  - 18th century. 65-1698.
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-1551, 65-1570, 65-1575, 65-1599, 65-1603, 65-1611, 65-1619, 65-1620, 65-1635, 65-1680, 65-1706, 65-1710
  - 19th century. 65-1581, 65-1585, 65-1588, 65-1608, 65-1655
  - 1800-1850. 65-819, 65-1583, 65-1701
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1555, 65-1629, 65-1630, 65-1647, 65-1652, 65-1688
  - 1900-1950. 65-1592, 65-1686
- Farm accounts. 65-1599, 65-1653, 65-1667, 65-1685, 65-1695
- Ferries. 65-1696
- Floods. 65-1661
- Flour and feed trade. 64-907
- Freight and freightage. 65-1640
- Furnaces and forges. 65-1612
- Genealogy. 65-1598, 65-1625
- General stores. 65-1599, 65-1640, 65-1645, 65-1676, 65-1695
- Geological Survey. 65-1596, 65-1696
- Geology. 65-1596, 65-1696
  - Surveys. 65-1661
- Governor, 1887-1890 (Green) 65-1628
- Gristmills. 65-1653, 65-1667
- Grocery accounts. 65-1594
- Hardware trade. 65-1652
- Historical societies. 65-1684
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1650
- History, Local. 64-1582, 65-1582, 65-1598, 65-1627
- Hotels. 65-1626
- Household accounts. 65-1607, 65-1615, 65-1636, 65-1667
- Industrial development. 64-1143, 65-1623
- Infantry
  - 13th Regt. (Militia) 65-281
  - 15th Regt. 65-1634
- Judges. 65-1673
- Justices of the peace. 65-1600, 65-1652, 65-1673
- Land. 65-1595, 65-1598, 65-1623, 65-1640 65-1641, 65-1656, 65-1668, 65-1687, 65-1698

Land (Continued)
- Legal documents. 65-1566, 65-1570, 65-1571, 65-1579, 65-1620, 65-1621, 65-1633, 65-1706
- Transactions. 65-1679

- Law practice. 65-1559, 65-1563, 65-1640, 65-1642, 65-1656, 65-1666, 65-1671, 65-1679, 65-1689, 65-1699, 65-1703
- Legislation and government. 65-1689
- Legislature
  - General Assembly. 65-1658
- Letters from. 64-607, 65-1616, 65-1702
- Local papers and records. 65-1550
- Lumber industry and trade. 65-1640, 65-1653
- Manufacturing. 65-1683
- Maps. 65-1621, 65-1623
- Meat industry and trade. 65-1600
- Medical expenses. 65-1619
- Medical practice. 65-1618, 65-1646, 65-1676, 65-1680, 65-1697
- Meeting of non-Zionist rabbis, Atlantic City, 1942. 65-1745
- Merchants. 65-1565, 65-1624, 65-1639, 65-1652, 65-1653
- Military supplies. 65-281
- Militia. 65-281
- Mineral specimens, Collecting of. 65-1574
- Missionary societies. 65-1653
- Mops and mopsticks. 65-1558
- Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1650
- Newspapers. 65-1578, 65-1606
- Periodicals. 65-1578
- Personal papers
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-1624, 65-1636
  - 19th century. 64-1143, 65-1614
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1660, 65-1692, 65-1693, 65-1700
- Plumbing industry and trade. 65-1679
- Politics
  - Elections and election campaigns. 65-1658, 65-1675
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 18th century. 65-1689
    - 19th century. 65-1565, 65-1628, 65-1696, 65-1697, 65-1708
    - 20th century. 65-1658, 65-1675
- Postal service. 65-1652, 65-1665
- Pottery industry and trade. 65-1650

NEW JERSEY (Continued)
- Printers and printing. 65-1650
- Public Utility Commission
  - Division of Bridges and Grade Crossings. 65-1682
- Publishers and publishing. 65-1650
- Railroad ties. 65-1607
- Railroads. 65-1559, 65-1682
- Real estate business. 65-1559, 65-1595
- Resident of. 65-1569, 65-1577
- Revolution
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179, 65-1683
  - Loyalists. 65-1603, 65-1666
- Roads. 65-1565, 65-1636, 65-1640, 65-1682, 65-1683
- Rubber industry and trade. 65-1601
- School accounts. 65-1594, 65-1619, 65-1636
- School districts. 65-1617
- Schools. 64-1290, 65-1636, 65-1653, 65-1662
- Secretary of state. 65-1621, 65-1676
- Sermons. 65-1564
- Shipping records. 65-1565, 65-1645
- Sheriffs. 65-1641, 65-1708
- Shoe industry and trade. 65-1600
- Silversmithing. 65-1669
- Single tax community. 65-1577
- Slave records. 65-1679
- Social life. 65-821, 65-1643
- Stagecoach lines and travel. 65-1640
- State School, Vineland. 65-1662
- Steamboats. 65-1683
- Students. 63-89, 64-614, 65-839, 65-1581, 65-1651, 65-1707
- Summer schools. 64-1290
- Surveys and surveying. 65-1571, 65-1573, 65-1586, 65-1596, 65-1621, 65-1653, 65-1668, 65-1698
- Tailors. 65-1688
- Taverns. 65-1650
- Tax records. 65-1619, 65-1692
- Teachers and teaching. 64-878, 64-882, 65-1653, 65-1662
- Teachers' associations. 65-1677
- Theological seminaries
  - Reformed Church in America. 65-1567
- Tract societies. 65-1615
- Trade. 65-1683
- Travel and description. 65-1578, 65-1606
- Travels from. 64-1552
- Vital records
  - Cemetery and church records. 65-1578
  - Death and marriage records. 65-1558, 65-1650
- Women (Biographies, notes, etc.) 65-1578
- Women's organizations. 65-1615, 65-1677
- World War I
  - Soldiers from. 64-588, 65-1686
- World War II
  - Civil defense. 65-1682

NEW JERSEY Historical Society. 65-1684

NEW JERSEY pine barrens. 65-1662

NEW JERSEY Teachers Retirement Fund
- Dept. of New Brunswick. 65-1677

NEW JERSEY Women Teachers Association. 65-1677

NEW JERUSALEM Church. 64-685, 64-1503, 65-1832
- Seminaries. 65-183
- Massachusetts. 65-183

NEW KENT Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017

NEW LONDON, Conn.
- Genealogy. 65-1995
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1995
- Local papers and records. 65-1995, 65-1996
- Marine salvage. 64-1397

NEW LONDON Marine Iron Works. 64-1397

NEW MADRID, Mo.
- Civil War. 65-158
- Land claims. 64-275

NEW MARKET Monument. 65-1012

NEW MEXICO. 65-1168, 65-1771, 65-1788, 65-1824
- *see also* New Mexico Territory
- Anthropology. 64-167
- Archives. 65-1135, 65-1810
- Art and artists. 65-1788, 65-1796
- Banks and banking. 65-1757
- Cattle raising and trade. 65-1757
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Catholic. 65-1135
- Civil War
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-869
- Colonial period *see* New Mexico—Spanish and Mexican periods
- Copper mines and mining. 65-2009
- Courts
  - U.S. District Court for Northern New Mexico. 65-1788
- Exploring expeditions. 64-800
- Family and personal papers. 64-318, 64-460
- Freight and freightage. 65-1771
- Fur trade. 65-1168, 65-1811
- Geography. 65-1771
- Geology. 65-1771
- Governors. 65-1165
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1168, 65-1771, 65-1788
- Indian wars. 63-355, 65-893, 65-1824
- Indians. 65-944, 65-1126, 65-1771, 65-1783, 65-1788
- Land
  - Claims. 65-1180, 65-1771
  - Grants. 65-1181
  - Legal documents. 65-1810
- Law practice. 65-1168
- Livestock. 65-1771
- Maps. 65-1759
- Merchants. 65-1168, 65-1757
- Mexican period *see* New Mexico—Spanish and Mexican periods
- Military life. 64-8
- Military papers (Spanish and Mexican) 65-1810
- Military posts. 65-1759, 65-1788, 65-1824
- Military service in. 65-305
- Mines, mining and mineral resources. 65-1771, 65-1788
  - Engineering. 65-1798
- Missions. 65-1788
- Mormons. 65-1162
- Mountains. 65-1771
- Municipal government. 65-1788
- Politics. 65-944, 65-1771
- Population elements
  - Spaniards. 65-1771
- Resident of. 65-1141
- Roads. 64-800

- NEW MEXICO (Continued)
  - Scientists. 64-28, 64-126
  - Sheep raising and trade. 65-1757
  - Social life. 65-1771
  - Spanish and Mexican periods. 65-1135, 65-1165, 65-1168, 65-1788, 65-1810
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-1181
  - Taos Rebellion, 1847. 65-1788
  - Trade. 64-275, 64-310, 64-343, 65-682, 65-1121, 65-1771, 65-1818
  - Travel and description. 65-1788
  - Wool industry and trade. 65-1757
- NEW MEXICO Territory
  - Governor, 1906-1907 (Hagerman) 65-944
  - Politics. 64-1093, 65-1168
- NEW ORDER of Cincinnatus. 65-1040
- NEW ORLEANS Howard Association. 64-1209
- NEW ORLEANS League Club. 64-1125
- NEW ORLEANS, La.
  - Banks and banking. 64-480
  - Battle of, 1815. 64-758, 64-824, 64-1212, 65-26, 65-881
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (formerly Royal Hospital) 64-480, 64-1212
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 65-1535
  - City Council. 64-1546, 65-699
  - Civil War
    - Federal occupation. 63-224, 64-1136, 65-441
    - Military service in. 64-303, 64-1094, 65-564
  - Clubs. 64-1125
  - Commission merchants. 64-682, 64-1033
  - Consular service (Mexico) 64-345, 64-1213
  - Cotton trade. 64-1533, 65-716
  - Engineering. 64-765
  - Family papers. 64-594, 64-1208, 64-1212
  - Government. 65-699
  - Hospitals. 64-480, 64-1212
  - Letters from. 64-474, 64-609, 65-1320
  - Maps. 64-743, 64-1209
  - Mayor. 65-699
  - Medical practice. 64-578
  - Merchants. 64-1398
    - see also New Orleans, La.—Commission merchants
  - Paint industry and trade. 65-889
  - Personal papers. 64-364, 64-1587
  - Politics. 63-76
  - Shipping. 64-1215
    - Records. 64-897, 64-1211
  - Slave trade. 64-1546
  - Southern Conference Educational Fund. 65-1216
  - Steamboats. 64-255, 64-345
  - Sugar Experiment Station. 64-1113
  - Travel and description. 64-268, 64-1179, 64-1182, 65-1581
  - Yellow fever epidemic, 1878. 64-1209
- NEW PROVIDENCE, N.J.
  - Family papers. 65-1581
- NEW SALEM, N. D.
  - Business records. 65-760
- NEW SCHOOL for Social Research, New York City
  - Lectures. 65-1097
- NEW SMYRNA, Fla.
  - Military and social life. 63-131
- NEW TESTAMENT Greek see Greek language and literature—Biblical

NEW YORK

Here are entered references to New York State as a whole or to local places, except New York City. For material about New York City see New York City.

- General material: 65-876
- ADULT education. 64-883
- ADVISORY Council on the Labor and Management Improper Practices Act. 65-112
- AGRICULTURAL education. 64-867, 64-884, 64-936
- AGRICULTURAL societies. 64-825, 64-848, 65-1839
- AGRICULTURE. 65-60, 65-1841
- ALUMNI activities. 64-887, 64-909
- AMUSEMENTS and recreation. 64-844, 64-883
- ANTIRENT troubles, 1839-1846. 64-836
- ARCHITECTURE. 64-849, 64-858
  - Societies. 64-929
- ARTILLERY (Light)
  - 3d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1861
- BANKS and banking. 64-861, 64-909, 64-934
  - Legislation. 65-56
- BAR associations. 64-1363

NEW YORK

- BIBLE societies. 64-922
- BLACKSMITHING. 64-827, 64-877, 64-1592
- BOARD of Health
  - Tuberculosis Committee. 64-891
- BUSINESS papers. 65-1443
- BUTTER trade. 64-916, 64-935
- CANAL Commissioners. 64-836
- CANALS. 64-836, 64-865, 64-873, 64-876, 64-909, 64-924, 64-941
- CATTLE trade. 64-863
- CAVALRY
  - 1st Regt., Dragoons, 1862-1865 (formerly 19th Regt.) 65-339
- CHEESE industry and trade. 64-877, 64-916
- CHURCH schools
  - Lutheran. 63-20
- CHURCHES and religious affairs. 63-353, 64-852, 64-899, 64-900, 65-1840, 65-1841
  - see also New York—Missionary societies
  - Baptist. 64-852, 64-924, 64-925, 64-940
  - Congregational. 64-353
  - Friends. 65-156, 65-300
  - Lutheran. 63-21, 63-22
  - Methodist. 64-825, 64-837, 64-852, 64-1591, 65-696
  - Presbyterian. 64-847, 64-852, 64-866, 64-902, 64-919, 64-922, 64-923, 65-1568
  - Reformed. 64-1593
  - Unitarian. 64-869, 65-1302
- CITIES and towns. 65-60, 65-1841
  - Transportation. 64-942
- CIVIC improvement. 64-915, 64-1337
- CIVIL War
  - Letters from. 63-327, 64-218
  - Military hospitals. 64-663
  - Military prisons. 64-651
  - Public opinion. 64-1105
  - Regiments see New York—Artillery (Light); New York—Cavalry; New York—Infantry
  - Soldiers from. 63-223, 64-763, 64-804, 64-939, 65-339, 65-746, 65-1453, 65-1521, 65-1861
- CLUBS. 64-921
- COLLEGE of Agriculture see Cornell University—New York State College of Agriculture
- COLLEGE of Forestry see Cornell University—New York State College of Forestry
- COLLEGE of Veterinary Medicine see Cornell University—New York State College of Veterinary Medicine

NEW YORK

COLLEGES and universities. 64-353, 64-778, 65-432, 65-655, 65-1098, 65-1840
  see also Cornell University; New York—Medical colleges; New York—Teachers' colleges; Syracuse University
COLONIAL period. 65-60, 65-1512, 65-1576
COMMISSION Against Discrimination (later State Commission for Human Rights) 64-869
COMMISSIONER of Highways. 65-63
COMMISSIONERS of Forfeiture. 65-1528
COMMISSIONERS of Sequestration. 65-1529
COMPANY stores. 64-876
CONSERVATION. 65-54
CONSERVATION Commissioner. 65-54
CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, 1915. 64-778
CONSTRUCTION industry. 64-849, 64-886, 64-929
COURTS
  Circuit Court. 64-931
  Supreme Court. 64-889, 64-931
CRIME and criminals. 64-849
CRIME Commission. 65-56
DAIRYING and dairy products. 64-851, 64-910, 64-951
  see also New York—Butter trade; New York—Cheese industry and trade
DEPT. of Charities. 64-1572
DISCRIMINATION see New York—State Commission for Human Rights (formerly Commission Against Discrimination)
DISTILLING industries. 64-877
DISTRICT attorneys. 65-1522
DRUG trade. 64-861
DRY goods business. 64-939
ECONOMIC conditions. 64-1293
EDUCATION. 64-883
  see also subdivisions Adult education; Agricultural education; Colleges and universities; Schools; and Teachers and teaching, under New York
  Laws and legislation. 64-910, 65-1918
ELECTRIC light industry. 65-1648
ELECTRIC utilities. 64-942
ESTATE management. 65-63
ESTATES. 64-835, 64-836, 64-894, 64-916, 64-919, 64-940, 64-942, 65-1659
EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 64-167

NEW YORK

FAMILY and personal papers
  16th to 20th centuries. 65-31, 65-1576
  18th and 19th centuries. 65-1575, 65-1626
  19th century. 64-5, 64-416, 64-665, 64-843, 64-900, 64-1105, 64-1293, 64-1540, 65-41, 65-239, 65-1607, 65-1608
  19th and 20th centuries. 64-648, 64-845, 64-857, 64-1095, 65-468, 65-1043
FARM accounts. 64-823, 64-848, 64-916, 64-1591
FARM machinery
  Industry and trade. 64-930
FARMS and farming. 64-841, 64-892, 64-930, 65-1839
FIRE companies and departments. 64-821
FIREARMS industry and trade. 64-1592
FLOUR and feed trade. 64-905, 64-907
FOOD Supply Commission. 64-841
FRATERNAL societies. 64-915
FRATERNITIES and sororities. 64-828
FREIGHT and freightage. 64-876
FRENCH and Indian War, 1755-1763. 63-381
  see also Crown Point Expedition, 1755
FRUITGROWING. 64-930
FUNERAL directors. 64-1592
FUNERALS. 64-1591, 64-1592
FURNACES and forges. 64-876
FURNITURE industry and trade. 64-821, 64-1592
GAS manufacture and works. 65-828
GENEALOGY. 64-864, 64-899, 65-60, 65-1840
GENERAL stores. 64-876, 64-877, 64-904, 64-915, 64-934, 64-1592
GLOBEMAKING. 64-794
GOLDSMITHING. 64-849
GOVERNMENT and legislation. 64-910, 64-919, 64-936, 64-1171, 65-56, 65-1519, 65-1869
  see also the subdivisions Local government; and Politics, under New York
GOVERNORS
  1833-1839 (Marcy) 65-1681
  1843-1844 (Bouck) 64-836
  1929-1932 (Franklin D. Roosevelt) 65-44, 65-47, 65-56, 65-58
GROCERY trade. 64-876
HARBORS
  Improvement. 65-1516

NEW YORK

HISTORY. 64-1169, 65-1576, 65-1706
  Local. 64-854, 64-924, 64-949, 65-1839, 65-1840
HOSPITALS. 64-833
HOTELS. 64-872
HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-827, 64-849, 64-861, 64-916, 64-919
HUMAN rights see New York—State Commission for Human Rights (formerly Commission Against Discrimination
INDIANS. 64-820, 65-60, 65-1561
  Treaties with. 63-2
INDUSTRIES. 65-1841
INFANTRY
  9th Regt., 1861-1863. 64-804
  12th Regt., 1861-1863. 64-665
  13th Regt., 1861-1863. 64-218
  39th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1517
  44th Regt., 1861-1864
    Company E. 63-223
  71st Regt. (Militia) 1852- 63-392
  108th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-763
  132d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1521
  136th Regt., 1862-1865
    Company A. 65-869
  137th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-831
  140th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-763
  151st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-944
  157th Regt. (Militia) 64-868
  208th Regt., 1822-1849 (Militia) 64-849
INSURANCE
  Fire. 64-892
INVESTMENTS. 64-861, 64-934
IRON industry and trade. 64-876
IRON mines and mining. 64-905
JUDGES. 64-1009
JUNIOR republics. 64-893
JUSTICES of the peace. 64-1592, 65-1585
KNITTING mills. 64-829
LABOR. 65-56, 65-112
  Legislation. 64-910
  Strikes. 64-851
LABOR accounts and records. 64-916
LAND. 64-873, 64-897, 65-60, 65-1674
  Claims. 65-1214
  Companies. 65-1032, 65-1523

NEW YORK

- LAND (Continued)
  - Legal documents. 64-851, 65-41
  - Lotteries. 65-1561
  - Transactions. 64-836, 64-901, 65-63, 65-870, 65-1528
- LAW practice
  - 19th century. 64-888, 64-889, 64-931, 64-1009
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-354, 64-857, 64-892, 64-942
  - 20th century. 64-919, 65-40, 65-1869
- LEGAL documents. 64-255, 64-935, 64-943
- LEGISLATURE
  - Assembly. 64-910, 64-919, 65-1519
  - Senate. 64-1171
- LETTERS from
  - 19th century. 64-679, 65-955
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-474, 64-609, 64-1439
- LIBRARIES
  - Presidential. 65-37
- LOANS. 64-934
- LOCAL government. 64-916, 64-1171, 65-60
- LOCAL history see New York—History—Local
- LOCAL papers and records. 64-896, 65-1840, 65-1841
- LOYALISTS. 65-1528, 65-1529
- LUMBER industry and trade. 64-821, 64-863, 64-886, 64-901
- LYCEUMS. 64-902
- MAPS. 64-873
- MEDIATION see New York—State Board of Mediation
- MEDICAL colleges. 64-902, 64-906
- MEDICAL practice. 64-854, 64-920
- MEDICAL societies. 64-906
- MERCHANTS. 63-60, 64-827, 64-900, 64-934
- METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-1591
- MILITARY education see U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
- MILITARY posts. 65-1516
- MILITIA. 64-831, 64-836, 64-849, 64-868, 64-1214
- MILK trade see New York—Dairying and dairy products
- MILL accounts. 64-823
- MINES, mining, and mineral resources
  - Companies. 65-1032

NEW YORK

- MISSIONARY societies. 64-915, 64-1593
- MORTGAGES. 64-934
- MUSEUMS. 65-1300
- NATIONAL Guard
  - 1st Regt. 64-804
- NATURE study. 64-820
- NAVAL service in. 64-678
- NAVY yards. 64-868
- NEWSPAPERS. 64-820, 64-845
- PEDDLERS and peddling. 65-187
- PHILANTHROPY. 64-1609, 65-47
  - Election campaigns. 64-910, 65-44
- PICTURES. 64-919
- POLICE. 64-849
- POLITICS
  - Local records. 64-915
  - Material relating to. 65-60, 65-474, 65-1918
  - Organizations and parties. 64-1337
    - Anti-Saloon League. 64-24
    - Democratic Party. 64-836, 64-1575
    - National Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace. 65-55
    - Republican Party. 64-919
    - Whig Party. 63-368
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th century. 63-368, 64-836, 65-13, 65-898, 65-1519, 65-1681
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-376, 63-377, 64-354, 64-778, 64-812, 64-936, 64-1170, 64-1502, 64-1639
    - 20th century. 64-362, 64-910, 64-919, 64-938, 64-1134, 64-1171, 65-47, 65-1869
  - Patronage. 65-56, 65-1869
- POSTAL service. 64-836
- POWER Authority. 65-29
- PRISONS. 64-836
- PUBLIC schools. 64-840, 64-939
- PUBLIC welfare. 64-1337, 64-1572, 65-43
- PUBLIC works. 64-910
- RACE problems. 64-869
- RAILROADS. 63-388, 64-815, 64-873, 64-910, 64-941, 64-1639, 65-1841
  - Designs. 65-1520
  - Employees. 64-876
- RENT. 64-836
- RESIDENT of. 65-1097, 65-1577

NEW YORK

- REVOLUTION. 65-60
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179, 65-1320
  - Military papers. 64-195
- ROADS. 64-823, 65-63
  - Plank. 64-873
  - Toll. 64-827, 65-1523
- RURAL life. 65-60
- SCHOOL districts. 64-916
- SCHOOL of Industrial and Labor Relations see Cornell University—New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations
- SCHOOL superintendents. 64-820
- SCHOOLS. 63-291, 64-820, 64-837, 64-909, 64-919, 64-949, 65-835, 65-1840, 65-1841
  - see also New York—Church schools; New York—Public schools; New York—Summer schools
- SETTLEMENT houses. 64-893
- SHERIFFS. 64-836, 64-1319
- SHIPPING records. 64-876, 64-897
- SOCIAL legislation. 64-1337
- SOCIAL life. 64-859, 64-998, 64-1591, 65-835, 65-885, 65-1643, 65-1841
- STAMP Act Congress, 1765. 63-364
- STATE Board of Mediation. 65-1194
- STATE Commission for Human Rights (formerly Commission Against Discrimination) 64-869
- STATE Dept. of Charities see New York—Dept. of Charities
- STATE Labor Relations Board. 65-112
- STATE Museum, Albany. 65-1300
- STATE University College, Cortland (formerly State Normal and Training School) 64-949
- STEAMBOATS. 64-788, 64-876
- STUDENTS. 64-10, 64-559, 64-673, 65-565
  - see also Cornell University—Students
- SUGAR industry and trade. 65-1561
- SUMMER schools. 64-1290
- SUPERINTENDENT of Public Instruction (Draper) 65-1918
- SURROGATES. 64-1214
- TAILORS. 64-894
- TAX collection. 64-939
- TEACHERS and teaching. 64-820, 64-844, 64-878, 64-918, 65-432
  - see also New York—Schools
- TEACHERS' colleges. 64-949
- TELEGRAPH companies. 64-942
- TELEPHONE companies. 64-919, 64-942

NEW YORK

TEMPERANCE societies. 64-1593
TEMPORARY Relief Administration. 65-43
THEATER. 64-902, 64-942
THEOLOGICAL students. 65-386
TRADE associations. 65-1673
TRAVEL and description. 64-817, 64-1179, 64-1186, 65-188, 65-1608
TRAVELS from. 64-731, 65-1370, 65-1782
TUNNELS. 65-1939
U. S. ARMY. Quartermaster's Dept. in. 63-366
VETERINARIANS. 64-834
VIGILANCE societies. 64-921
VITAL records. 64-847, 64-898, 64-899, 64-920, 65-1840
VOTING, Absentee. 64-820
WAR of 1812. 63-220, 63-225, 64-343, 64-1214
WATERPOWER. 65-56
WOMEN'S organizations. 64-818
WOMEN'S suffrage. 64-346
WORK relief. 64-1171
WORLD War I
  Training camps. 65-552
WORLD War II
  Soldiers from. 64-822
YACHT clubs. 65-63
YOUTH organizations. 64-893

End of entries for
NEW YORK

NEW YORK & California Industrial and Trading Association. 65-1673
NEW YORK & Pennsylvania Railroad. 64-815
NEW YORK and Texas Steamship Company. 65-175
NEW YORK Anthropological Society. 64-1580
NEW YORK Association for Improving the Conditions of the Poor. 64-1572
NEW YORK Baptist register (Publication) 65-593
NEW YORK Bar Association. 64-1363
NEW YORK Building Congress. 64-929
NEW YORK Central College, McGrawville, N. Y. 65-1840
NEW YORK Central Railroad. 64-1639

NEW YORK CITY

see also Brooklyn, N. Y.

AIR Service Post 501, American Legion. 65-1059
ALUMNI associations and activities. 64-870, 64-1418, 64-1468
AMERICAN Museum of Natural History. 65-1819
AMERICAN School of Metaphysics. 64-902
AMUSEMENTS. 64-844
ARCHITECTURE. 64-929
ART Students' League. 64-350
BANKS and banking. 64-870, 64-1142, 64-1609
BAR associations. 64-1363, 65-112
BOARD of Health. 64-1502
BOARD of Higher Education. 65-1194
BOOK clubs. 64-791, 64-1558
BREADWINNERS' College. 64-1290
BUSINESS papers. 64-1533
CATHEDRAL of St. John the Divine. 65-20, 65-91
CENTURY Club. 65-1827
CHURCHES and religious affairs
  Baptist. 64-1160
  Episcopal. 65-20, 65-91
  Jewish. 65-1732
  Methodist. 64-973
  Presbyterian. 64-929, 64-1257, 65-1632
  Reformed Church in America. 65-1567
CITY College. 64-1640
CITY planning. 65-68
CLUBS. 64-347, 65-844, 65-1059, 65-1827
COLLEGE of Physicians and Surgeons. 65-1948
COLLEGE of the City of New York see New York City—City College
COLLEGES and universities. 63-13, 64-454, 64-962, 64-1640, 65-1201, 65-1590
  see also Columbia University; New York City—Law schools
COMMISSION for Human Rights. 65-1033
COMMISSION merchants. 64-1068
CONGREGATION Shearith Israel. 65-1732
CONSULAR service (Mexico) 64-345
COTTON trade. 64-630
CREDIT records. 64-236
CUSTOMS service. 65-1522

NEW YORK CITY

DEPT. of Public Charities. 64-1572
DISCRIMINATION see New York City—Commission for Human Rights
EDUCATION
  Higher. 65-1194
ENDOWMENTS. 65-1062
ESTATES. 64-356, 65-1654
FAMILY and personal papers. 65-958, 65-1203, 65-1206, 65-1626
FELLOWSHIP of New Life. 64-1290
FIFTH Avenue Presbyterian Church. 64-929
FRANKLIN D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation. 65-38
FREE Academy see New York City—City College
FUR trade. 64-172, 65-673
GENERAL Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 65-92
GIFTS of literary works and paintings. 64-1543
GRACE Church. 65-20
GRAIN trade. 63-342
HALL of Fame see New York University—Hall of Fame
HAMILTON Institute. 65-599
HISTORICAL societies. 64-1543, 65-1684,
HISTORY (Notes, etc.)
  Newspaper clippings. 65-1775
HOSPITALS. 63-233, 64-1340, 65-347, 65-836
HOUSEHOLD accounts. 65-997
HOUSING. 65-91
HUMAN Rights, Commission for see New York City—Commission for Human Rights
HUNTER College. 64-962
IMPORTERS of prints and engravings. 64-1317
INFIRMARY. 65-836
JEWS. 65-1732, 65-1743
JOHN Street Methodist Church. 64-973
JOURNALISM. 65-907
JUDGES. 65-1722
LAMBS Club. 65-844
LAND. 64-868
  Transactions. 65-1561
LAW practice. 64-720, 64-892, 64-1279, 64-1333, 65-79, 65-702, 65-932, 65-1520
LAW schools. 64-1363

NEW YORK CITY

LETTERS from
  19th century. 63-276, 64-457, 65-1798
  19th and 20th centuries. 64-474, 64-603, 64-1546

LETTERS received in. 64-475, 65-162, 65-1215

LIBRARIES. 65-187

LIQUOR trade. 65-1175

LOTOS Club. 65-1059

MADISON Avenue Presbyterian Church. 64-929

MANUFACTURE
  Printing presses. 65-603

MAYORS
  1914-1918 (Mitchel) 64-1572
  1925-1933 (Walker) 65-56

MAYOR'S Panel of Architects. 64-929

MEDICAL education. 65-1948

MEDICAL practice. 63-318, 64-1543

MEDICAL research. 63-13, 65-1948

MERCHANTS. 64-585, 64-1044, 64-1302, 64-1395, 65-1175, 65-1524, 65-1526, 65-1674, 65-1740

METROPOLITAN Opera. 64-1334

METROPOLITAN Rapid Transit Survey. 64-1622

MUSEUMS. 65-1819

NEW School for Social Research
  Lectures. 65-1097

NEWSPAPERS. 63-377, 64-841, 64-1596, 65-896, 65-907, 65-1029, 65-1095, 65-1205, 65-1511, 65-1613, 65-1733, 65-1838
  see also names of newspapers

NURSES and nursing. 63-233

PLANNING Commission. 65-68

POLICE Commissioner. 64-812

POLITICS
  see also New York City—Mayors
  Corruption. 65-56
  Organizations and parties. 65-1511

PUBLIC buildings. 63-349

PUBLIC health. 64-1502

PUBLIC Library
  Gifts. 64-1543
  Prints Division. 64-363

PUBLIC schools. 64-356

PUBLIC welfare. 64-1572

PUBLISHERS and publishing. 64-1332

NEW YORK CITY

RAILROADS. 65-1520

REAL estate business. 65-1175

REMINISCENCES of. 64-920

RESIDENT of. 64-197, 64-718, 64-1245, 65-1515, 65-1605, 65-1616

REVOLUTION
  Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179

ROCKEFELLER Institute. 65-1948

ROOSEVELT Hospital. 64-1340

ST. JOHN'S Chapel. 65-91

ST. LUKE'S Hospital. 63-233

SCHOOLS
  Interior decoration. 64-929

SHEARITH Israel Congregation. 65-1732

SHIPBUILDING. 65-175

SHIPPING records. 64-254, 64-256, 64-824, 64-897, 64-1391, 64-1399, 65-175, 65-1524

SHIPS. 65-180

SOCIAL life. 64-699, 65-819, 65-836, 65-1643

SOCIAL work. 64-944, 65-220

SPANISH and Portuguese Synagogue (Congregation Shearith Israel) 65-1732

STEAMBOAT lines. 64-1390

STUDENTS. 64-350, 64-513, 64-1121

SUGAR industry and trade. 65-63, 65-1561

SYNAGOGUES. 65-1732

THEATER. 64-8, 64-801, 64-1625, 64-1630, 65-844, 65-1874

THEOLOGICAL seminaries. 65-92

TOBACCO trade. 63-342

TRADE. 65-1524

TRANSPORTATION. 64-1622, 65-1520

TRAVEL and description. 64-439, 64-1186, 65-952

TRAVELS from. 64-172, 64-580, 65-1514, 65-1518, 65-1622

TRINITY Parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church. 65-91

U.S. ASSISTANT Treasurer at. 64-836

VETERANS' organizations. 65-1059

VITAL records. 65-1732

WHEELER Presbyterian Church. 64-1257

WINE industry and trade. 65-1175

WOMAN'S Centennial Congress, 1940. 63-232

YACHT clubs. 65-844

End of entries for

NEW YORK CITY

NEW YORK (Colony)
  Political parties. 64-1169

NEW YORK evening post. 65-1029

NEW YORK herald tribune. 64-1596
  Comic strips. 65-907, 65-1095
  Delineator, Sunday magazine. 65-1205

NEW-YORK Historical Society. 65-1684
  Gifts. 64-1543

NEW YORK Life Insurance Building, New York City. 63-349

NEW YORK Military Tract. 64-873

NEW YORK National Freedman's Relief Association see National Freedman's Relief Association

NEW YORK School of Interior Decoration. 64-929

NEW YORK State Association of Architects. 64-929

NEW YORK State Barge Canal System. 64-909

NEW YORK State Civic Legislative League. 64-1337

NEW YORK State Medical Society see Medical Society of the State of New York

NEW YORK State Power Authority. 65-29

NEW YORK State Woman Suffrage Party. 64-346

NEW YORK sun (Newspaper) 65-896

NEW YORK times. 65-1733

NEW YORK tribune. 65-907

NEW YORK tribune farmer. 64-841

NEW YORK University. 65-1590
  Chancellor. 64-454
  Hall of Fame. 65-969, 65-1780
  Students. 64-1582

NEW YORK, West Shore and Buffalo Railway Company. 63-388

NEW YORK Wool Growers Convention. 64-914

NEW YORK world. 63-377, 65-1613, 65-1838

The NEW YORKER (Periodical) 65-1838

NEW ZEALAND
  Farms and farming. 64-366
  Land. 64-366
  Monetary Commission. 65-1211
  Politics. 64-366
  Sheep raising. 64-366
  Travel and description. 63-234

NEWALL, William. 64-890

- NEWARK evening news
  - Jersey genealogy (Column) 65-1625
- NEWARK, N. J.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1570, 65-1581, 65-1661
  - Resident of. 65-1631
- NEWAYGO and Northport Road Survey. 65-1343
- NEWBERN, Va.
  - Resident of. 64-800
- NEWBERRY, John Strong. 64-100
- NEWBERRY, Truman Handy, 1864-1945. 64-1474, 65-226, 65-343
- NEWBERRY Library, Chicago, Ill.
  - History. 65-707
- NEWBOLD, Thomas, 1760-1823. 65-1685
- NEWBOLD, Thomas J., 1803-1875. 65-1685
- NEWBOLD family. 65-826
- NEWBURY, Mass.
  - Revolution
    - Soldiers from. 65-179
- NEWBURYPORT, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
  - Family papers. 64-353
  - Hotels. 64-56
  - Letters received in. 64-355, 64-357
  - Merchants. 64-56
  - Ships. 64-1398
- NEWBY, Larkin, 1781-1824. 64-590
- NEWCASTLE, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768. 63-100, 65-1072
- NEWCASTLE, Del.
  - Letters from. 63-367
- NEWCASTLE, Eng.
  - Coal mines and mining. 64-43
- NEWCASTLE, Me.?
  - Account books. 64-56
- NEWCOMB, Anita see McGee, Anita (Newcomb) 1864-1940
- NEWCOMB, Lemuel E., 1838-1921. 65-869
- NEWCOMB, Mary Caroline (Hassler) 63-384
- NEWCOMB, Roland B. C. 65-1365
- NEWCOMB, Simon, 1835-1909. 63-384, 64-767, 64-1556, 65-1076
- NEWDIGATE, Sir Richard, bart., 1602-1678. 65-1877
- NEWDIGATE family. 65-1877
- NEWELL, George W. 64-1575
- NEWELL, James. 64-242
- NEWELL, Robert. 64-707
- NEWELL family. 64-242
- NEWFOUNDLAND, Can. 64-80
  - Fishermen. 64-712
- NEWKIRK, Henry Wirt, 1854-1946. 64-1515, 65-455
- NEWKIRK family
  - Genealogy. 65-455
- NEWLANDS, Francis Griffith, 1848-1917. 65-1160, 65-1174
- NEWMAN, Albert Henry, 1852-1933. 64-1164
- NEWMAN, George S., b. 1840. 65-659
- NEWMAN, Jared Treman, 1855-1937. 64-909
- NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890. 63-207
- NEWMAN, John Philip, 1826-1899. 65-519
- NEWMAN family. 64-909
- NEWMAN Oil Company. 65-864
- NEWPORT, Sir John, 1756-1843. 63-55
- NEWPORT, Ky. 63-192
- NEWPORT, N. H.
  - Letters from. 64-509
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
- NEWS and courier, Charleston, S. C. 63-113
- NEWS reporting. 64-1560, 64-1595, 64-1610, 64-1619, 65-1061, 65-1062, 65-1733
  - see also Journalism
  - Korean War, 1950-1953. 65-911
  - World War I. 65-705
  - World War II. 64-1636, 65-433, 65-704, 65-705, 65-911, 65-1066, 65-1104
- NEWSOM, Earl. 64-1622
- NEWSOM, John Flesher, 1869-1928. 64-1271
- NEWSOM, Thomas. 64-1084
- NEWSPAPERS. 64-1031
  - see also Journalism; Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals
  - Advertising. 65-342
  - Associations. 64-1595, 65-686, 65-813, 65-1742
  - Correspondence with. 64-1269
    - California. 64-738
  - Distribution. 65-1652
  - Editors and editing. 64-1022, 65-704, 65-896, 65-1029, 65-1613, 65-1926
  - Personal opposition to reports in. 65-1742
  - Relations with radio. 65-1066
  - School. 64-922
  - By place
  - Alabama. 64-534
  - Alaska. 65-1821
  - Connecticut. 65-1996
  - Cuba. 65-1463
  - Georgia. 65-1613
  - Hong Kong. 65-1463
  - Idaho. 65-1149
  - Illinois. 64-186, 65-342, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706
  - Indiana. 64-820, 64-1559
  - Iowa. 63-247
  - Kentucky. 64-252
  - Michigan. 64-1433, 64-1496, 65-279, 65-338, 65-341, 65-342, 65-406, 65-504
  - Minnesota. 65-672, 65-704
  - Missouri. 64-283, 64-659, 65-686
  - Nevada. 65-1185
  - New Jersey. 65-1578, 65-1606
  - New York. 64-820, 64-845
  - New York City. 63-377, 65-896, 65-907, 65-1095, 65-1511, 65-1613, 65-1733
  - North Carolina. 63-68, 63-120, 64-1022
  - North Dakota. 65-777
  - Ohio. 65-914
  - Oregon. 64-1266
  - Philippine Islands. 65-1463
  - South Carolina. 63-113
  - Southern States. 63-56
  - Tennessee. 63-68
  - Texas. 65-813, 65-1320
  - Virginia. 63-68, 64-1555, 65-999
  - Washington. 64-1266, 65-1031
  - Washington, D. C. 65-914
  - Wyoming. 65-1776
- NEWTON, D. C. 64-1500
- NEWTON, John Hamlin, 1800-1889. 64-231
- NEWTON, Louie D. 64-775, 64-1160, 64-1163, 64-1553
- NEWTON, Nathan G. 65-1860
- NEWTON, Noah, 1808-1853. 65-870
- NEWTON Co., Ga.
  - Pioneer life. 65-1859
- NEYLAN, John Francis, 1885-1960. 65-860, 65-2011
- NEZ Percé Indians. 64-1251
  - Missions. 64-1254
  - Wars, 1877. 64-1251

NIAGARA Falls
  Travel and description. 64-1186

NIAGARA region
  Travel and description. 64-1179

NIBLACK, Albert Parker, 1859-1929. 63-325

NICARAGUA. 64-1580
  Boundaries. 64-386
  Filibuster War, 1855-1860. 63-131, 64-296
  Travel and description. 64-1265, 65-507

NICARAGUA Canal. 64-749

NICHOLAS, George, 1754?-1799. 64-81

NICHOLAS Central Observatory, Pulkovo, Russia. 64-1556

NICHOLLS, Benajah. 64-1532

NICHOLLS, William. 63-342

NICHOLS, Dudley. 65-1664

NICHOLS, Elizabeth. 64-1487

NICHOLS, George Ward, 1837-1885. *64-1220

NICHOLS, Haskell Linton, 1896- 65-397

NICHOLS, Henry Alonzo, 1836-1899. 65-1360

NICHOLS, John, 1745-1826. 65-1876

NICHOLS, John Bowyer, 1779-1863. 65-1876

NICHOLS, John Gough, 1806-1873. 65-1876

NICHOLS, L. H. 65-1182

NICHOLS, Ralph D., 1874-1949. 64-1269

NICHOLS, Roy F. 65-166

NICHOLS, Thomas P. 64-779

NICHOLS, Thomas P., Quaker, fl. 1839-1844.

NICHOLS family
  Genealogy. 64-1463

NICHOLS-Shepard Company, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-461

NICHOLSON, Alfred Osborn Page, 1808-1876. 64-510

NICHOLSON, H. Alleyne. 64-100

NICHOLSON, Kenyon, 1894- 64-1620

NICHOLSON, Meredith, 1866-1947. 64-1620

NICHOLSON, Thomas, 1715-1780. 64-1542

NICHOLSON, William. 64-1540

NICHOLSON family. 64-1540

NICKEL, George. 65-1883

NICKERSON, Benjamin R. 65-1805

NICOL, Edwin E. 65-1787

NICOLAY, John George, 1832-1901. 65-907

NICOLLET, Joseph Nicolas, 1786-1843. 64-335

NIEBUHR, G. B. 64-40

NIEBUHR, Reinhold, 1892- 64-70

NIELSEN, Frederick Kenelm, 1879-1963. 64-1577

NIELSEN (V. A.) Company. 64-1297

NIELSON, Minnie J. 65-797

NIGERIA
  Hospitals. 63-27
  Ibesikpo tribes. 63-27
  Missions
    Lutheran. 63-27, 64-814

NIGERIAN Lutheran Seminary. 63-27

NIGHTINGALE, Florence, 1820-1910. 64-714

NILE Expedition, 1884-1885. 63-147

NILES, David K. 65-43, 65-48

NILES, Mich.
  Family papers. 65-288, 65-661

NILES, N. Y.
  Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899

NIMITZ, Chester William, 1885-1966. 65-1059, 65-1838

NIMMO, Mrs. W. R. 64-1160

NIN, Anaïs, 1903- 65-1098

NININGER City, Minn. 63-231

NIOBRARA, Neb.
  Journalism. 65-1470

NISBET, Eugenius Aristides, 1803-1871. 64-591

NISBET, James K., 1768-1832. 64-591

NISBET, James Taylor, 1828-1894. 64-591

NISBET, John, 1737-1817. 64-591

NISBET, Junius Wingfield, 1858-1933. 64-591

NISBET family. 64-591

NISEI
  Relocation during World War II. 64-1442

NIXON, Richard Milhous, 1913- 65-463, 65-1059, 65-1094, 65-1103

NOBEL Peace Prize. 65-152

NOBILITY
  Great Britain. 64-62, 64-817

NOBLE, A. W. 64-892

NOBLE, David A., 1806-1896. 65-253

NOBLE, Henry G., b. 1842. 65-456

NOBLE, Lucretia Gray. 63-401

NOBLES, H. A. 65-809

NOBLES, M. C. 65-809

NOBLES Bros. Grocer Company. 65-809

NODAWAY Co., Mo.
  County court papers. 64-324

NOEL family. 65-1787

NOGALES, Ariz.
  Mines and mining. 64-9

NOGALES, Mexico
  Consular service (U. S.) 64-690

NOGGLE, Roy L., 1887-1920. 65-1363

NOISE, N. C.
  Letters from. 64-680

NOLAN, Philip. 65-1790

NOLAND, Ella see MacKenzie, Ella (Noland)

NOLAND family. 64-1060

NOLEN, John. 65-1924

NOLLET, Jean Antoine, 1700-1770. 65-16

NOME, Alaska
  Municipal Court. 65-1713
  Police Dept. 65-1713

NON-Ferrous Ingot Metal Institute, Chicago, Ill. (later Brass and Bronze Ingot Institute) 64-1187

NONPARTISAN League see National Nonpartisan League; North Dakota Nonpartisan League; Washington Nonpartisan League

NOOK Farm community, Hartford, Conn. 65-1215

NOONAN, Leo P., 1887-1960. 64-910

NORCROSS, Ruth see Hoxie, Ruth (Norcross)

NORDENSKIOLD, Adolph Erik. 64-523

NORDHOFF, Charles, 1830-1901. 65-1874

NORFLEET family
  Genealogy. 65-877

NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company. 64-587

NORFOLK Canal. 65-849

NORFOLK, Conn.
  Resident of. 64-1370

NORFOLK Co., Eng.
  Legal documents. 64-62

NORFOLK Co., Va.
  County records. 65-1017

NORFOLK, Eng.
  Deed. 64-61
  Family and personal papers. 65-1872

NORFOLK, Va.
  Booksellers and bookselling. 64-1234
  Business papers. 64-381
  Cholera. 63-143
  Commission merchants. 64-1084, 64-1531, 65-709

- NORFOLK, Va. (Continued)
  - Cotton trade. 64-1084
  - Ferry Committee. 64-1234
  - Letters from. 64-376, 64-536
  - Merchants. 64-364, 64-1044
  - Navy Yard. 64-1234
    - see also Confederate States of America–Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.
  - Travel and description. 64-1231
- NORMAL College, Randolph Co., N. C. see Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- NORMAL, Ill.
  - Resident of. 64-838
  - State University
    - Students' notes. 65-1306
- NORMAL schools see Teachers' colleges
- NORMAN, Bettie. 64-376
- NORMAN, Ellen. 64-376
- NORMAN, Sir Henry, bart., 1858-1939. 65-567
- NORMAN, Jane see Smith, Jane (Norman) 1874-1953
- NORMAN, Jeremiah. 64-1542
- NORMAN, Linnie. 64-376
- NORMAN, Nell. 64-376
- NORMAN, Percy. 64-376
- NORMAN, Royl. 64-376
- NORMAN, S. S. 64-376
- NORMAN family. 64-376, 64-674
- NORMAN, Neb.
  - Farmers' Alliance. 65-1495
- NORMAN Wait Harris Memorial Foundation, University of Chicago. 64-64
- NORMANDY, France
  - Invasion, 1944. 65-1066
  - Personal papers. 65-1591
- NORRIS, Abbott L. 65-458
- NORRIS, Charles Gilman, 1881-1945. 64-735, 65-1205
- NORRIS, George William, 1861-1944
  - As correspondent. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-29, 65-48, 65-51, 65-1483, 65-1487, 65-1488, 65-1510
  - Election campaign of 1942. 65-1505
- NORRIS, Sir John, 1660?-1749. 63-404
- NORRIS, John Franklyn, 1877-1952. 64-1163
- NORRIS, Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-1966. 64-735, 65-1205
- NORRIS, Lyman Decatur, 1825-1894. 65-457
- NORRIS, Mark, 1796-1862. 65-457
- NORRIS, Mark, 1857-1943. 65-458
- NORRIS, Roccina B. Vaill. 65-457
- NORRIS family. 65-457
- NORRIS, Shubrick, b. ca. 1828. 64-708
- NORRIS and Company, Portland, Or. 64-708
- NORRISTOWN, Pa.
  - Oakland Female Institute. 64-380
- NORSE history and law. 65-1923
- NORTH, Caroline see Pettigrew, Caroline (North)
- NORTH, Edward. 64-847
- NORTH, Jessica see MacDonald, Jessica Nelson (North) 1894-
- NORTH, Maria see Mitchell, Maria (North)
- NORTH, Sterling, 1906- 65-1108
- NORTH Africa see Africa, North
- NORTH America
  - British companies interested in. 65-1804, 65-1817
  - East coast fisheries. 65-1967
  - French colonial and commercial undertakings. 64-261
- NORTH Arabian Desert
  - Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- NORTH Argyle, N. Y.
  - Estates. 64-934
- NORTH Atlantic Blockading Squadron. 64-609
- NORTH Atlantic fisheries arbitration, 1910. 64-778
- NORTH Berkshire, N. Y.
  - Societies. 64-915
- NORTH Bloomfield, Ohio
  - Letters from. 64-673
- NORTH Branch, Minn.
  - Union Congregational Church. 64-1520
- NORTH Branch Pine Improvement Company, Marinette, Wis. 64-1617
- NORTH Branford, Conn.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 64-1310
- NORTH Brookfield, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696

NORTH CAROLINA

- AGRICULTURAL societies. 65-714
- AGRICULTURE. 64-1089, 64-1120
- ARBORICULTURE. 64-635

NORTH CAROLINA

- ART and artists
  - Galleries and museums. 65-715
  - Societies. 64-365
- ARTILLERY
  - 1st Regt., 1861-1865
    - Company D. 64-624, 64-1030
- BANKS and banking
  - 19th century. 63-110, 64-563, 64-981, 64-994, 64-996, 64-1080, 64-1100, 64-1541
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-428, 64-982
- BIOGRAPHY. 63-130, 64-1056, 64-1074, 64-1085
- BIRDS. 64-382
- BLACKSMITHS. 64-617
- BONDS. 64-633
- BOTANY. 64-635
- BOUNDARIES. 64-366, 65-740
- BUSINESS papers. 64-428
- CAVALRY
  - 5th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-378
  - 6th Regt., 1863-1865. 64-584
- CHARITABLE work. 64-375
- CHEROKEE Indians. 64-439, 64-643
- CHURCHES and religious affairs. 64-617, 64-670, 64-1027, 64-1532, 64-1542
  - Sermons. 64-1133
  - Sunday schools. 64-542
  - Baptist. 64-616, 65-1535
    - Primitive. 64-1023
  - Episcopal. 64-477, 64-487, 64-649, 64-995, 64-1043, 64-1072, 64-1073, 64-1080, 64-1091
  - Friends. 63-86, 63-150, 64-365, 64-500, 65-723
  - Methodist. 63-70, 64-392, 64-409, 64-674, 64-1040, 64-1542
  - Moravian. 63-81
  - Presbyterian. 64-620, 64-672, 64-1055, 64-1104, 65-728
  - Universalist. 64-446, 65-1531
- CIVIC improvement. 64-365, 64-638
- CIVIL War. 63-117, 64-461, 64-641, 64-1080, 64-1096
  - Blockade. 64-977
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-248, 64-651, 64-663. 64-1064, 64-1067, 64-1136, 65-632, 65-1521
  - Civilian affairs. 64-513, 64-1535
  - Emigration to Indiana. 63-128
  - Federal occupation. 64-568

NORTH CAROLINA

CIVIL WAR (Continued)

- Letters from. 64-447, 64-999
- Military papers. 64-423, 64-983, 64-1068
- Military service in. 63-341, 64-666
  - Confederate side. 64-442, 64-447, 64-503, 64-527, 64-549, 64-624, 64-627, 64-674, 64-676, 64-679, 64-985, 64-1016
- Monument at Gettysburg, Pa. 65-713
- Naval operations. 64-609
- Negro troops. 64-713
- Regiments see North Carolina—Artillery; North Carolina—Cavalry; North Carolina-Infantry
- Registers, lists, etc. 65-721
- Soldiers from. 64-378, 64-442, 64-492, 64-503, 64-504, 64-548, 64-563, 64-621, 64-625, 64-983, 64-1016, 64-1017, 64-1085, 64-1101, 64-1127, 64-1529, 64-1530, 65-725, 65-734
- Southern Unionists. 63-63, 63-150

CLUBS. 64-1074

COAL mines and mining. 64-568

COLLEGES and universities. 63-20, 63-27, 64-392, 64-606, 64-617, 64-1014

- see also Duke University, Durham, N. C.; North Carolina—University (Chapel Hill)

COLONIAL period. 63-59, 63-67, 64-498, 64-637, 64-1057

- see also Carolina (Colony)

COMMISSION merchants. 64-364, 64-381, 64-442

CONFEDERATE societies. 65-734

CONSCRIPT Bureau. 64-1068

CONSTRUCTION industry. 65-747

COTTON. 64-370

- Growing. 64-375, 64-436, 64-680, 64-1530
- Manufacturing. 64-383, 64-568, 64-1008
- Trade. 64-372, 64-381, 64-383, 64-633, 64-1084, 64-1118, 64-1530, 64-1532, 65-709

COTTONSEED oil mills. 65-749

COUNTY government. 65-740

COURTS. 64-631, 64-638, 64-1530

- County Courts
  - Cumberland Co. 64-1003
- Courts of Equity. 64-1108
- Courts of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. 64-370, 64-1108
- Superior Court. 64-401, 64-1100
  - Lenoir Co. 64-370
  - Montgomery Co. 64-368
- Supreme Court. 64-445, 64-1070, 64-1085, 64-1100

NORTH CAROLINA

CUSTOMS service. 64-626

DISTILLING industries. 64-378

ECONOMIC conditions. 63-150, 63-373, 64-1027, 64-1100, 64-1120

EDUCATION. 64-365, 63-373, 64-375, 64-393, 64-470, 64-638, 64-672, 64-1027, 64-1120, 64-1542

- see also subdivisions Colleges and universities; Schools; Students; and Teachers and teaching under North Carolina

ESTATE management. 64-1530

ESTATES. 63-121, 64-368, 64-373, 64-377, 64-378, 64-379, 64-420, 64-429, 64-465, 64-500, 64-591, 64-668, 64-979, 64-1002, 64-1038, 64-1080, 64-1109, 64-1532, 65-724, 65-748

FAMILY papers

- 18th and 19th centuries. 64-425, 64-459, 64-509, 64-517, 64-530, 64-538, 64-555, 64-629, 64-1013, 64-1051
- 18th to 20th centuries. 63-117, 64-436, 64-467, 64-526, 64-552, 64-591, 64-603, 64-667, 64-641, 64-1012, 64-1030, 64-1089, 64-1097, 64-1535, 64-1539, 65-735
- 19th century. 64-388, 64-414, 64-427, 64-435, 64-442, 64-536, 64-540, 64-554, 64-978, 64-1048, 64-1540
- 19th and 20th centuries. 64-373, 64-376, 64-380, 64-418, 64-431, 64-433, 64-460, 64-472, 64-477, 64-482, 64-492, 64-559, 64-573, 64-668, 64-675, 64-1059, 65-745, 65-748, 65-1533

FARM accounts. 64-372, 64-540

FARMS and farming. 64-375, 64-378, 64-381, 64-535, 64-542, 64-586, 64-601, 64-620, 64-649, 64-982, 64-999, 64-1530

FEDERATION of Women's Clubs. 64-472

FISH trade. 64-364, 64-374

FLOUR and feed trade. 63-150, 64-585, 64-1008, 64-1100

FRATERNAL organizations. 64-1061

FREIGHT and freightage. 64-374, 64-568

GAS companies. 64-1024

GENERAL Assembly. 64-1123, 64-1132

- 18th century. 64-367, 64-637, 64-1062
- Pre-Civil War period. 64-364, 64-651
- Civil War period. 64-640, 64-643

GENERAL stores. 64-520, 64-989, 64-1084, 64-1100, 64-1544

GEOLOGICAL Survey. 64-391

GERMAN settlers. 64-670

GOLD mines and mining. 64-507, 64-550

GOVERNORS

- 1781-1782 (Burke) 64-429
- 1825-1827 (Burton) 64-432

NORTH CAROLINA

GOVERNORS (Continued)

- 1832-1835 (Swain) 64-1538
- 1897-1900 (Russell) 64-633
- 1929-1933 (Gardner) 65-720

GRAIN trade. 64-989, 64-1118

GROCERY trade. 64-442

GUARDIAN and ward. 64-370, 64-420, 64-979

HEALTH resorts. 64-1132

HISTORICAL societies. 64-1066, 64-1538

HISTORY. 64-606, 64-616, 64-1074, 64-1085, 64-1538

- Colonial period. 63-67
- Local. 64-562, 64-566, 64-1061, 64-1078, 64-1109

HOME Guard. 64-641

HOSPITAL for the Insane, Morganton. 64-1083

HOTELS. 64-376

HOUSE furnishings. 63-121, 64-372

HOUSEHOLD accounts. 64-371, 64-372, 64-501, 64-1003, 64-1075, 64-1109, 65-721

INDUSTRY. 64-1120

INFANTRY

- 2d Battalion, 1861-1865. 64-1017
- 1st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-621, 65-747
- 1st Regt., 1863-1864 (Colored) 64-713
- 3d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-576
- 4th Regt., 1861-1865
  - Company E. 64-504
- 7th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-742
  - Company A. 64-651
- 10th Regt., 1861-1865
  - Company B. 64-1030
  - Company D. 64-624
- 12th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-509
- 13th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-621
- 14th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-985
- 18th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-621, 64-1063
- 20th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-461
- 27th Regt., 1861-1865
  - Company G. 64-1016
- 28th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-742
- 31st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-461
- 33d Regt., 1861-1865. 65-742
- 38th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1030
- 43d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-674, 64-667
- 44th Regt., 1862-1865
  - Company A. 65-721

NORTH CAROLINA

- INFANTRY (Continued)
  - 45th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-549
  - 48th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-1021
  - 49th Regt., 1862-1865. 64-610
    - Company C. 64-451
  - 60th Regt., 1862-1865
    - Company E. 64-563
  - 61st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-461
  - 63d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-378
  - 65th Regt., 1863-1865. 64-584
  - 67th Regt., 1864-1865. 63-139
  - Volunteer Regiment. 64-439
- INSURANCE. 64-994
  - Business. 64-549
  - Life. 64-626
- IRON industry and trade. 64-417, 64-985, 65-721
- JUDGES. 64-438, 64-558, 64-570, 64-605, 64-1030, 64-1070, 64-1085
- JUSTICES of the peace. 64-566, 64-1038, 65-747
- LABOR accounts and records. 64-401
- LAND. 64-366, 64-372, 64-397, 64-436, 64-611, 64-620, 64-680, 64-1014, 64-1039, 64-1108
  - Claims. 64-299
  - Companies. 64-597
  - Indians. 64-643
  - Legal documents. 64-368, 64-369, 64-377, 64-393, 64-417, 64-425, 64-459, 64-465, 64-512, 64-563, 64-583, 64-629, 64-637, 64-747, 64-983, 64-1002, 64-1003, 64-1013, 64-1057, 64-1079, 64-1085, 64-1092, 64-1127, 64-1129, 65-732
  - Transactions. 64-366, 64-368
- LAW practice. 64-420, 64-1029, 64-1085, 64-1108
  - 18th century. 64-429
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-522, 64-558, 64-572, 64-1079, 65-729
  - 19th century. 64-428, 64-444, 64-445, 64-575, 64-626, 64-640, 64-651, 64-979, 64-983, 64-1011, 64-1058, 64-1080, 64-1100, 64-1127, 64-1133
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-434, 64-439, 64-451, 64-478, 64-606, 64-1014, 64-1070, 64-1071, 64-1081, 64-1123
  - 20th century. 64-368, 65-720
- LEATHER industry and trade. 64-369, 64-550, 64-564, 64-1100
- LEGAL documents. 64-1090
- LEGISLATURE see North Carolina—General Assembly
- LIBRARIES
  - College and university. 63-80

NORTH CAROLINA

- LITERARY societies. 65-728
- LITERATURE. 64-606
- LIVESTOCK. 64-989
- LOCAL history see North Carolina—History—Local
- LOYALISTS. 64-1057
- LOYALTY oaths (Civil War) 64-1087
- LUMBER industry and trade. 64-370, 64-381, 64-617, 64-985, 64-989, 65-709, 65-712
- MACHINE industry and trade. 64-1024
- MANUFACTURING. 64-994, 64-1089
- MAPS. 64-368
- MEDICAL practice.
  - 19th century. 64-369, 64-478, 64-509, 64-992, 64-1061, 64-1122
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-979, 64-1083, 64-1117
  - 20th century. 64-632
- MENTAL hospitals. 64-1083
- MERCHANTS. 63-117, 64-445, 64-501, 64-1029, 64-1035, 64-1089, 64-1541
  - see also North Carolina—Commission merchants
  - 18th century. 64-393
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-473, 64-558, 64-585, 64-590, 64-591, 64-1109, 64-1537
  - 19th century. 63-150, 64-542, 64-674, 64-1003, 64-1028, 64-1038
    - 1800-1860. 64-546, 64-643, 64-981, 64-994, 64-1021, 64-1531
    - Civil War, 1861-1865. 64-423, 64-549
    - 1866-1899. 64-576
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-520, 64-1084, 64-1530
- METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-467, 64-999
- MILITARY affairs. 64-1089, 64-1096
- MILITARY schools. 64-442, 64-444, 64-1040
- MILITIA. 64-439, 65-1531
  - Registers, lists, etc. 64-1096
- MILLS. 65-729
- MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 64-460
  - Engineering. 64-507
- MUSICAL societies. 65-728
- NATIONAL Guard. 64-448
- NAVAL affairs. 64-1012
- NEGROES
  - see also North Carolina—Slave records; North Carolina—Slave trade
  - Freedmen. 65-723
  - Schools. 65-709

NORTH CAROLINA

- NEWSPAPERS. 63-68, 63-120, 64-1022
- PAPER making and trade. 64-1037, 64-1124
- PEACE societies. 63-150
- PERSONAL accounts. 65-740
- PERSONAL papers
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-654
  - 19th century. 64-395, 64-419, 64-455, 64-508, 64-557, 64-673, 64-681, 64-1128
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-582, 64-1020
  - 20th century. 64-463, 64-655, 64-1110, 64-1116
- PHARMACY. 65-749
- PHOSPHATE industry and trade. 64-1024
- PLANTATIONS. 63-139, 63-373, 64-428, 64-445, 64-478, 64-512, 64-515, 64-521, 64-575, 64-605, 64-1005, 64-1066, 64-1080, 64-1091, 64-1118, 64-1132, 64-1544, 65-729
- POLITICS. 63-76
  - Election campaigns. 64-402, 64-604
  - Letters relating to. 64-512, 64-995
    - 19th century. 64-427
      - 1800-1865. 64-364, 64-373, 64-1025
      - Civil War period. 64-423
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-988, 64-1120
  - Organizations and parties
    - Democratic Party. 63-128, 64-1005
  - Papers of persons active in. 63-97, 64-1089
    - 18th century. 64-429, 64-1062
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-473, 64-1011, 65-740
    - 19th century. 63-139, 64-397, 64-424, 64-432, 64-443, 64-513, 64-570, 64-601, 64-605, 64-640, 64-680, 64-991, 64-1058, 64-1070, 64-1092, 64-1093, 64-1096, 64-1100, 64-1104, 64-1538, 64-1547, 65-721
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-437, 64-469, 64-520, 64-604, 64-606, 64-631, 64-633, 64-1014, 64-1027, 64-1061, 64-1085, 64-1117, 64-1123, 64-1530
    - 20th century. 64-488, 64-664, 64-1042, 64-1088, 64-1111, 65-720
  - Patronage. 64-633, 64-1092
- PRODUCE accounts. 64-617
- PUBLIC schools. 64-672, 64-994, 65-709
- QUARANTINE Service. 64-992
- RACE problems. 63-72
- RAILROADS. 64-428, 64-566, 64-985, 64-994, 64-1005, 64-1080, 64-1115, 64-1124, 64-1127, 65-729
- REAL estate business. 64-365, 64-375, 64-392, 65-747

NORTH CAROLINA

- RECONSTRUCTION. 63-117, 64-369, 64-397, 64-447, 64-633, 64-1133, 65-739
- RENT. 64-372, 64-375, 65-747
- RETAIL trade. 64-1108
- REVOLUTION. 64-367, 64-593
  - Military papers. 64-1053, 64-1114
- ROADS. 64-664
  - Toll. 64-643
- SANDHILLS. 64-382
- SCHOOL districts. 64-473
- SCHOOLS. 64-378, 64-512, 64-637, 64-674, 64-1023, 64-1028, 64-1085, 65-745
  - see also North Carolina—Public schools; North Carolina—Churches and religious affairs—Sunday schools
- SECESSION. 63-117
  - Convention, 1861. 64-1056
- SHERIFFS. 64-535
- SHIPPING records. 64-374, 64-995, 64-1029, 65-747
- SHOE industry and trade. 64-401, 64-643
- SLAVE records. 64-445, 64-649, 65-721
- SLAVE trade. 64-591
- SOCIAL conditions. 63-373
- SOCIAL life. 64-366, 64-378, 64-393, 64-1027, 64-1031
  - 19th century. 63-117, 64-397, 64-1091, 64-1097
    - 1800-1865. 64-521, 64-998
    - 1866-1899. 63-110
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-614, 64-988
- STATE College, Raleigh. 64-606
- STATE Hospital, Morganton. 64-1083
- STEAMBOATS. 64-566
- STUDENTS. 63-280, 64-376, 64-447, 64-590, 64-1040
- SURVEYS and surveying. 64-299, 64-366, 64-368, 64-459, 64-643, 64-1057, 65-732
- TAX records. 64-377, 64-535, 64-1071
- TAXATION. 64-1074
- TEACHERS and teaching. 63-78, 63-80, 64-539, 64-546, 64-600, 64-1044, 64-1529
- TEMPERANCE societies. 64-994
- TEXTILE industry and trade. 64-982
- THEATER. 64-1536
- TOBACCO
  - Growing. 64-375, 64-436
  - Manufacture. 63-110, 64-982
  - Trade. 64-564, 64-1537
- TRAVEL and description. 64-366, 64-374, 64-674, 64-1179, 65-852

NORTH CAROLINA

- TRAVELS from. 64-439
- U. S. ARMY Corps of Engineers in. 64-664
- U. S. INTERNAL Revenue Service in. 64-378
- UNIVERSITY (Chapel Hill) 64-637, 64-672, 64-1057, 65-739
  - Ackland Art Museum. 65-715
  - Botany Dept. 64-592
  - Carolina Playmakers. 64-1536
  - Faculty members' papers. 64-540, 64-580, 64-614, 64-1025, 64-1072, 65-739
  - Presidents. 64-1538
  - State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh. 64-606
  - Students. 63-89, 64-373, 64-401, 64-426, 64-427, 64-539, 64-981, 64-1040, 64-1063
- VITAL records. 64-1056
- VOTING records. 64-1027
- WESTERN State Hospital, Morganton. 64-1083
- WOMEN'S organizations. 64-472
- WORLD War I
  - Civilian activities. 64-368, 65-711
  - Military posts. 64-1022
  - Soldiers from. 64-569, 64-658, 65-744, 65-748
- WORLD War II
  - Ground Observer Corps. 63-93

End of entries for

NORTH CAROLINA

- NORTH Carolina and Provident Association, Durham see North Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Company
- NORTH Carolina Art Society. 64-365
- NORTH Carolina Bar Association. 64-616
- NORTH Carolina Historical Society. 64-1066, 64-1538
- NORTH Carolina Monument, Gettysburg, Pa. 65-713
- NORTH Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Company
  - Branch at Rocky Mount, N. C. 64-626
- NORTH Carolina Phosphate Company. 64-1024
- NORTH Carolina Railroad Company. 64-1080, 64-1127
- NORTH Cascades Conservation Council. 64-1261
- NORTH Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. 64-1327
  - Nebraska Committee on Secondary Schools. 65-1496
- The NORTH country advance (Newspaper) 64-920

NORTH Dakota

- see also Dakota Territory
- Agricultural societies. 65-771
- Auditoriums. 65-801
- Banks and banking. 65-780
- Biographies and portraits. 65-785
- Business papers. 65-786
- Cattle stealing. 65-779
- Churches and religious affairs. 65-786, 65-1536
  - Baptist. 65-1791
  - Congregational. 65-1536
  - Methodist. 65-1536
- Civil War
  - Soldiers from. 65-786
- Clubs. 65-791
- Constitutional Convention, 1889. 65-795
- County government and county records. 65-793
- Courts
  - Supreme Court. 65-758
- Dairying
  - Societies. 65-782
- Dams. 65-766
- Drainage see Tri State Waters Commission
- Education. 65-797
- Farms and farming. 65-771, 65-786
- Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-791
- Ferries. 65-800
- Fire companies and departments. 65-775
- Flags. 65-784
- General stores. 65-756
- Governors
  - 1944-1951 (Aandahl) 65-750
  - 1951-1957 (Brunsdale) 65-754
  - Lieutenant Governors. 65-772.
- Grain trade. 65-760, 65-776
- Hardware trade. 65-760
- Historic houses and sites. 65-767
- Historical societies. 65-793
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-759, 65-777, 65-786, 65-791
  - Local. 65-791
- Hotels. 65-786
- Household accounts. 65-779, 65-791
- Immigrants. 65-807
- Indian agencies and agents. 65-786, 65-790
- Indians. 65-752, 65-759, 65-765, 65-786, 65-799

- NORTH Dakota (Continued)
  - Irrigation. 65-801
  - Judges. 65-758
  - Labor organizations see North Dakota—Unions
  - Land. 65-801
    - Companies. 65-753
    - Settlement. 65-800
    - Transactions. 65-778
  - Law practice. 65-762, 65-792, 65-795
  - Legislation. 65-801
  - Libraries. 65-797
  - Literary societies. 65-781
  - Livestock
    - Breeders' associations. 65-787
  - Military affairs. 65-786
  - Military life. 65-798
  - Military posts. 64-313, 65-764, 65-767, 65-798, 65-799, 65-800, 65-1401
  - Murder trials. 65-779
  - Newspapers. 65-777
  - Nonpartisan League see North Dakota Nonpartisan League
  - Patriotic societies. 65-794
  - Personal papers. 65-757, 65-789
  - Pioneer life. 65-759, 65-785, 65-786, 65-793
  - Politics
    - Elections and election campaigns. 65-801
    - Organization and parties. 65-762, 65-769, 65-780
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 65-778
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-801
      - 20th century. 65-754, 65-776, 65-797
      - 1900-1950. 65-750, 65-780
    - Patronage. 65-801
  - Portraits. 65-785
  - Postal service. 65-796
  - Public welfare. 65-758
  - Railroads. 65-801
  - Ranches. 65-756, 65-759, 65-767, 65-786, 65-787
  - Real estate business. 65-778
  - Resources Board. 65-772
  - Schools
    - Building of. 65-793
  - Societies
    - Records of. 65-786
  - State Flag Commission. 65-784
  - Steamboats. 65-786
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-761
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-786
  - Trading posts. 65-752, 65-790
  - Travel and description. 64-280, 65-752
  - Unions. 65-783
  - University (Grand Forks)
    - Faculty members' papers. 65-764
  - Veterans' organizations. 65-768
  - Water supply. 65-778
  - Whitestone Hill incident and battlefield. 65-1465, 65-1499
  - Wildlife conservation. 65-774
  - Women's organizations. 65-751, 65-781, 65-793
  - World War II
    - Civilian war effort. 65-788
- NORTH Dakota Council of Churches. 65-1536
- NORTH Dakota Council on Human Relations. 65-758
- NORTH Dakota Farm Bureau. 65-771
- NORTH Dakota Farm Bureau news. 65-771
- NORTH Dakota Irrigation Association. 65-801
- NORTH Dakota Nonpartisan League. 65-762, 65-769, 65-780
- NORTH Dakota State Dairymen's Association. 65-782
- NORTH Dakota State Federation of Labor. 65-783
- NORTH Dakota Stock Growers' Association. 65-787
- NORTH Dakota War Chest. 65-788
- NORTH Dana, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- NORTH family. 64-1091
- NORTH Haven, Conn.
  - Grocery trade. 64-1309
  - Land. 64-1310
- NORTH Hector, N. Y.
  - Letters from. 64-930
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-820
- NORTH High Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Nashville, Tenn. 64-973
- NORTH Lansing, Mich. 65-304
- NORTH Loup (Nebraska) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986
- NORTH Missouri Railroad Company. 64-282, 64-290, 64-300
- NORTH New Salem, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- NORTH Pacific Fisheries Treaty. 64-1262
- NORTH Platte, Neb.
  - Ranches. 65-1988
- NORTH Pole
  - Flight over. 65-763
- NORTH Reading, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- NORTH Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition papers, 1918-19 (Manuscript collection) 65-609
- NORTH Santee, S. C.
  - Church of the Messiah. 64-471
- NORTH Side Rail Road. 65-1520
- NORTHAMPTON Co., N. C.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-1001, 65-709
  - Plantations. 64-401
- NORTHAMPTON Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family and personal papers. 64-536
- NORTHAMPTON, Mass.
  - Forbes Library. 64-217
  - High School. 64-882
  - Pictures. 64-217
  - Smith College see Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
- NORTHCUTT-SMITH family. 64-1276
- NORTHEASTERN States
  - Anthropology. 63-14
- NORTHEASTERN Wood Utilization Council. 64-911
- NORTHERN Baptist Convention (later American Baptist Convention) 64-1161
- NORTHERN Central Michigan Railroad. 65-272
- NORTHERN Indiana papers (Manuscript collection) 65-1999
- NORTHERN Ireland see Ireland, Northern
- NORTHERN Michigan Agricultural and Mechanical Society. 64-1487
- NORTHERN Michigan survey party. 65-237
- NORTHERN Michigan University, Marquette, Mich. 64-1478, 65-446
- NORTHERN Neck, Va.
  - Genealogy. 65-1022
  - Proprietary papers. 65-983
- NORTHERN Pacific Railroad. 64-1590, 65-796
  - Land. 65-778
- NORTHERN Peninsula, Mich. see Upper Peninsula, Mich.

- NORTHERN sympathizers see Southern Unionists
- NORTHFIELD, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- NORTHROP, Henry Horatio, 1814-1905. 65-1350
- NORTHRUP, Cyrus. 65-1918
- NORTHRUP, George T., collector. 64-143
- NORTHRUP, John K. 64-1557
- NORTHUMBERLAND Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Eng.
  - Coal mines and mining. 64-43
  - Resident of. 64-26
- NORTHUMBERLAND (Ship) 65-1522
- NORTHUP, Clark S. 64-882
- NORTHVILLE, Mich.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-239
  - Wool industry and trade. 65-402
- NORTHVILLE Woolen Mills, Northville, Mich. 65-402
- NORTHWEST Boundary Commission, 1857-1869. 64-248, 65-1039
- NORTHWEST coast
  - Anthropology. 63-14
- NORTHWEST Company of Canada. 65-1163, 65-1766, 65-1782
- NORTHWEST horticulturalist (Periodical) 64-867
- NORTHWEST Institute of Race Relations. 65-1033
- NORTHWEST, Old
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 63-86
  - Immigration and emigration. 63-127
- NORTHWEST Pacific see Pacific Northwest
- NORTHWEST Public Power Association. 65-1044, 65-1054
- NORTHWEST Territory. 63-227, 63-263
  - Office of the Surveyor General. 63-202
  - War of 1812. 65-17
- NORTHWEST Utilities Conference Committee. 64-1272
- NORTHWESTERN Boundary Survey. 64-248, 65-1039
- NORTHWESTERN Lumber Company, Eau Claire, Wis. 64-1621
- NORTHWESTERN States. 64-1269
  - Anthropology. 64-167
- NORTHWESTERN University, Evanston, Ill.
  - Medical School, Chicago
    - Lectures. 65-1540
  - Presidents. 65-519
- NORTON, Andrews, 1786-1853. 65-1259
- NORTON, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908. 64-137, 64-1580, 65-1958
- NORTON, Grace Fallow, 1876- 64-150
- NORTON, William J. 65-1324
- NORTON Company. 64-240
- NORTON family. 64-594, 64-1249
- NORTON Sound, Alaska. 64-1268
- NORVELL, John, 1789-1850. 65-388, 65-457
- NORWALK, Conn.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1562
  - Papers from. 63-223
- NORWAY
  - Cooperatives. 65-73
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-674
  - Personal papers. 63-240
  - Trade
    - World War I. 64-690
  - Treaties. 64-1577
- NORWEGIAN Synod of the American Evangelical Lutheran Church. 63-18, 63-26
- NORWEGIANS in Minnesota. 63-240
- NORWEGIANS in the United States. 65-1923
- NORWICH, Conn.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-630, 64-1393
  - Genealogy. 65-1995
  - History. 65-1995
  - Revolutionary period. 64-198
- NORWOOD, Gus. 64-1272, 65-1044, 65-1054
- NORWOOD, James Hogg, 1804-1852. 64-1029
- NORWOOD, Robina (Hogg) 1772?-1860. 64-1029
- NORWOOD, William, Revolutionary soldier. *64-1053
- NORWOOD, William, 1767?-1842. 63-117, 64-1029
- NORWOOD family. 63-117, 64-1029
- NORWOOD, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- NOTARIES
  - Utah. 65-1127
- NOTASULGA, Ala.
  - Letters from. 65-1531
- NOTESTEIN, Wallace. 65-1980
- NOTT, James E. 64-502
- NOTT, Josiah Clark, 1804-1873. 64-502, 64-1580
- NOTTINGHAM, Daniel Finch, 2d earl of see Finch, Daniel, 2d earl of Nottingham
- NOTTOWAY Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- NOURSE, James. 65-25
- NOVA Scotia
  - Acadians. 63-381
  - Confederate refugees. 64-678
  - French and Indian War. 63-381
  - Housing. 64-712
  - Letters from. 64-1546
  - Travel and description. 65-1815
- NOVELTIES Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1885. 63-154
- NOVI, Mich.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-1446
- NOWACK, Albert. 65-1941
- NOWELL, Charles Edward, 1904- 64-1403
- NOWLIN, Samuel. 65-1001
- NOXUBEE Co., Miss.
  - Land. 64-533
- NOY, Thomas. 65-1355
- NOYES, Alfred, 1880-1958. 64-150, 65-1205
- NOYES, Alonzo B. 64-595
- NOYES, Clara. 64-1478
- NOYES, Crosby. 65-909
- NOYES, Horace A., 1810-1877. 65-253
- NOYES, Mary. 64-1478
- NOYES, Richard M. 64-30
- NOYES, Theodore William, 1858-1946. 65-434
- NOYES, William Albert, 1857-1941. 65-1311, 65-1928
- NUCHOLLS family
  - Genealogy. 64-1177
- NUCHUK, Alaska
  - Fur trade. 65-1711
- NUCLEAR physics. 64-87, 64-1323
  - see also Cosmic rays; Cyclotron; Electrons

- NUCLEAR Studies, Oak Ridge Institute of. 65-149
- NUCLEUS see Cells
- NUESTRA Señora de Guadalupe Mine. 63-16
- NULLIFICATION. 63-352, 64-275, 64-1144
  - South Carolina. 63-279
- NUMISMATICS. 64-1250, 64-1293
- NUMSKULL stories. 64-60
- NÚÑEZ Gaona see Neah Bay, Wash.
- NUNN, Samuel. 64-760
- NUNN, Thomas, d. ca. 1875. 64-760
- NUREMBERG, Ger.
  - War crime trials. 65-598
- NURSERIES (Horticulture)
  - see also Arboriculture; Horticulture
  - Inspectors. 65-1919
- NURSERY schools see Day nurseries
- NURSES and nursing. 64-716, 65-945
  - Civil War. 63-356
  - Education. 64-1167, 65-1310
  - Societies. 65-1378
  - Spanish American War, 1898. 65-945
  - By place
  - Kentucky. 64-1466
  - Michigan. 65-1391
  - New York City. 63-233
- NURSING homes
  - Missouri. 63-23
- NUSBAUM, Nathan Richard see Nash, N. Richard, 1913- 64-1618
- NUSHAGEK, Alaska. 64-1221
- NUTCHEK, Alaska. 64-1221
- NUTS (Machinery) see Bolts and nuts
- NUTT, Jane see Gilder, Jane (Nutt)
- NUTT, LeRoy Moncure, 1828-1882. 64-596
- NUTTALL, Thomas, 1786-1859. 65-654
- NUTTER, Charles Sumner, 1842-1928. 65-697
- NYE, Bill see Nye, Edgar Wilson, 1850-1896
- NYE, Edgar Wilson, 1850-1896. 64-783, 64-1179
- NYE, Gerald Prentice, 1892- 65-487

O

- O. P. A. see U. S.—Office of Price Administration
- O. S. E. 64-1318
- O. S. S. 64-1403, 65-900
- OAK Grove Plantation, Ala. 64-496
- OAK Hill, Baltimore, Md.
  - Building construction accounts. 65-176
- OAK Park Congregational Church, Minneapolis, Minn. 64-1520
- OAK Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies. 65-149
- OAK Ridge, Tenn.
  - Scientists. 64-29, 64-126
- OAKES SMITH, Elizabeth see Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893
- OAKLAND Co., Mich. 65-522
  - County records. 65-416
- OAKLAND Female Institute, Norristown, Pa. 64-380
- OAKLAND Paper Company. 64-913
- OAKLAND, Va.
  - Resident of. 64-800
- OAKS. 65-1937
- OAKSMITH, Appleton, 1825 (ca.)-1887. 64-597
- OATES, William R. 65-395
- OATH of allegiance. 64-339
  - see also Civil War—Loyalty oaths
  - Virginia (1779) 64-1184
- OBEAR, Bryan, collector. 64-342
- OBERLIN College, Oberlin, Ohio
  - Students. 65-241
- OBERMANN, Frederick H. 65-1507
- O'BRIAN, Thomas J. 64-1500
- O'BRIEN, Edward J., 1890-1941. 65-871
- O'BRIEN, Richard, 1758-1824. 63-333
- O'BRIEN, Thomas James, 1842-1933. 65-459
- OBSERVATORIES. 65-627
  - California. 64-779
  - Jamaica. 65-1265
  - Massachusetts. 65-1227, 65-1228
  - Michigan. 64-1517, 65-383, 65-627
  - Russia. 64-1556
  - Washington, D. C. 63-378
- OBSERVER, Charlotte, N. C. (Newspaper) 63-120, 64-1022
- OBSTETRICS. 64-1199, 65-479, 65-1540
- O'CALLAGHAN, Thomas, b. 1825. 65-661
- OCCOM, Samson, 1723-1792. 64-199
- OCCONEECHIE Neck, N. C.
  - Plantations. 64-401
- OCCULT sciences see Hermetic art and philosophy; Witchcraft
- OCCUPATIONS of women see Women—Employment; Women—Occupations
- OCEAN Bride (Ship) 64-1389
- OCEAN cables see Cables—Submarine
- OCEAN Grove, N. J.
  - Personal papers. 65-1629
- OCEAN travel see Voyages
- OCEAN View Hotel Company. 64-749
- OCEANA (Ship) 64-1395
- OCEANIA. 65-1784, 65-1814
  - see also South Pacific
  - Anthropology. 63-14
  - French colonial and commercial undertakings. 64-261
  - Missions, Foreign. 65-1162
  - Natives. 65-1815
  - Volcanoes. 65-1784
- OCEANIC, N. J.
  - Death records. 65-1558
  - Mops and mopsticks. 65-1558
- OCEANICA see Oceania
- OCEANOGRAPHY. 63-378, 64-1552
- OCHS, Adolph Simon, 1858-1935. 65-47, 65-1733
- O'CONNELL, Daniel. 64-131
- O'CONNELL, Joseph James, 1905- 65-130
- O'CONNOR, Eliza. 63-228
- O'CONNOR, Harry Edward Clarke. 64-144
- O'CONNOR, Harvey, 1897- 65-1031
- O'CONNOR, James Francis Thaddeus, 1884-1949. 65-789, 65-1664
- O'CONNOR (John) case. 65-1407
- O'CONNOR, John Michael, 1790?-1826. 63-228
- O'CONNOR, Robert Thomas, 1909- 64-1174
- OCONOCHEE Township, N. C.
  - School District 23. 65-709
- O'CONOR, Charles, 1804-1884. 64-57, 65-702
- OCTAGON House, Washington, D. C. 64-1248
- OCTOBER rhapsody, by Lucien Price. 65-1208
- ODD Fellows, Independent Order of
  - Battle Creek, Mich.
    - Queen City Lodge. 65-1356
  - Plattsmouth, Neb.
    - Platte Lodge No. 7. 65-1481

- ODD Fellows, Independent Order of (Continued)
  - Richford, N. Y. 64-915
  - Silver City, Idaho
    - Owyhee Lodge, No. 2. 65-1164
  - Virginia City, Nev.
    - Nevada Lodge, No. 7. 65-1787
    - Silver State Encampment No. 7. 65-1787
- ODISHAW, Hugh. 64-782
- O'DONALD, Frank. 65-779
- O'DONNELL, James, 1840-1915. 65-565
- ODRIOZOLA, Manuel de. 63-74
- ODUM, Dempsey. 65-159
- ODUM, Howard Washington, 1844-1954. 64-446
- O'FALLON, Benjamin, 1793-1842. 64-314, 65-1811
- O'FALLON, James, 1749-1794? 64-314
- O'FALLON, John, 1791-1865. 64-314, 64-343
- O'FARRELL, Patrick. 64-771
- OFFICE equipment and supplies. 64-907
- OFFICE of ———
  - Federal agencies are entered under United States, e. g. U. S.—Office of Naval Research
- OFFICE of Inquiry into the Social Aspects of Atomic Energy, University of Chicago. 64-32
- OFFLEY family
  - Genealogy. 65-1550
- O'FLAHERTY, Hal, 1890- 65-704
- OGBURN, Charlton. 65-27
- OGBURN, William Fielding, 1886-1959. 64-145
- OGDEN, Gladys. 65-948
- OGDEN, Henry D. 65-890
- OGDEN, J. E. 64-873
- OGDEN, John, 1609-1682
  - Descendants of. 65-890
- OGDEN, Peter Skene, 1794-1854. 64-1256, 65-1056
- OGDEN, Robert Morris, 1877-1959. 64-830, 64-912
- *OGDEN, Thomas
  - Estate of. 65-1594
- OGDEN family
  - Genealogy. 65-890
- OGDEN Movement. 64-993
- OGDEN Tract. 64-873
- OGDEN, Utah
  - Biography. 65-1182
- OGEMAW Co., Mich.
  - Personal papers. 65-582
- OGG, Frederick Austin, 1878-1951. 65-1308
- OGLE, Sir Chaloner. 63-221
- OGLESBY, Emma (Gillett) 64-245
- OGLESBY, John G. 64-247
- OGLESBY, Richard B. 65-162
- OGLESBY, Richard James, 1824-1899. 64-245, 65-162, 65-1775
- OGLU, Mehmet Aga- see Aga-Oglu, Mehmet, 1896-1949
- OGOOUÉ language
  - Vocabulary. 65-1815
- O'GORMAN Mahon see Mahon, James Patrick, called The O'Gorman Mahon, 1800?-1891
- O'HARA, John, 1905- 65-1664, 65-1838
- O'HARE, Anne see McCormick, Anne (O'Hare) 1882-1954
- O'HEAR, Joseph F. 64-482
- O'HEAR, Louisa see Dickson, Louisa (O'Hear)
- OHEB Shalom Congregation, Baltimore, Md. 65-1737
- OHIO
  - Abolition riots. 63-256
  - Agricultural societies. 63-260
  - Amusements. 64-844
  - Art and artists. 65-18, 65-1796
  - Athletic societies. 63-157
  - Banks and banking. 63-158
  - Baseball clubs. 63-163
  - Booksellers and bookselling. 63-259
  - Boundaries
    - Michigan. 64-1472, 65-388
  - Bridges. 63-160, 63-204, 65-1748
  - Canals. 63-204, 63-256, 64-1549, 65-17
  - Charitable work. 63-170
  - Cholera epidemics
    - 1832. 63-187
    - 1849. 63-167, 64-1146
  - Church property. 63-181
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 63-164, 64-952
    - Episcopal. 63-178
    - Methodist. 63-176, 63-202, 64-175, 64-974
    - Mormons. 65-1162
    - Presbyterian. 63-179, 63-181, 63-263, 65-432
    - Unitarian. 65-1219
  - Civil engineering. 63-160, 64-1549
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-175
    - Letters. 64-218, 65-1597
    - Prisons and prisoners. 63-136, 64-57, 64-576, 64-659, 64-1226, 65-1016
    - Regiments see Ohio—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 63-179, 63-183, 64-348
  - Colleges and universities. 63-177, 63-180, 63-183, 63-184, 63-255, 65-224, 65-318
    - see also Ohio—Medical colleges; Ohio—State University (Columbus); Ohio University, Athens
  - Conservation. 63-257
  - Cooperative communities. 64-97
  - Courts. 65-17
    - Supreme Court. 64-119
  - Dept. of Natural Resources. 63-257
  - Economic life. 63-256
  - Education
    - Legislation. 65-1918
  - Exhibitions and fairs. 63-203, 64-16
  - Family papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 65-875
    - 19th century. 63-178, 63-180, 63-258, 64-348, 64-1095, 64-1214, 64-1540, 65-595
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-173, 63-193, 65-1688, 65-1818
  - Farm accounts. 65-664
  - Farms and farming. 65-1818
  - Finance. 63-123
  - Granges see Ohio State Grange
  - History. 63-171, 63-172, 63-176, 65-1775
    - Local. 63-168, 63-172, 63-184, 63-195
  - Infantry
    - 13th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-177
    - 16th Regt., 1861-1864. 64-653
    - 75th Regt., 1861-1865. 63-169
    - 83d Regt., 1862-1865
      - Company D. 63-224
    - 92d Regt., 1862-1865. 64-770
    - 103d Regt., 1862-1865
      - Company I. 64-666
    - 115th Regt., 1862-1865. 63-179
    - 128th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-786
  - Insurance
    - Life. 63-188
  - Jewelry trade. 63-259

- OHIO (Continued)
  - Jews. 65-1724
  - Judges. 64-119
  - Labor
    - Strikes. 63-256
  - Land. 64-1286
    - Public. 65-977
    - Speculation. 64-1511, 65-977
    - Transactions. 63-191
  - Law practice. 63-167, 64-119, 65-905
  - Lecture courses. 63-256
  - Literary societies. 63-173
  - Local history see Ohio—History—Local
  - Medical colleges. 63-256
  - Medical practice. 63-262
  - Merchants. 63-123, 63-161
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-168, 63-178, 64-1556
  - Military service in. 63-355
  - Municipal government. 63-175
  - Natural resources. 63-257
  - Newspapers. 65-914
  - Personal papers
    - 19th century. 63-187, 64-106, 64-673
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-609, 65-1956
  - Pioneer life. 65-1050
  - Politics. 63-123, 63-171, 63-256, 63-261, 64-769
    - Election campaigns, 1864-65. 63-186
    - Organizations and parties. 65-1219
      - Republican Party. 63-186, 63-259, 63-260
      - Whig Party. 65-905
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-17
      - 19th century. 63-190, 63-254, 63-340, 63-399, 64-57, 65-905, 65-930
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-255, 63-260, 64-786
  - Population elements
    - Germans. 63-157, 63-171, 64-952
  - Prisons. 64-119
  - Rabbinical seminaries. 65-1744
  - Radio stations. 64-1636
  - Railroads. 63-188, 63-193, 63-205, 63-256, 65-249, 65-409
  - Real estate business. 65-1450
  - Revolution
    - Bounty lands in. 65-977
  - School lands. 63-184
  - Scientific societies. 63-200
  - Social life. 63-168, 63-171, 63-174, 63-256
  - State University (Columbus) 65-648
    - Faculty members' papers. 65-1719
  - Stationery trade. 63-259
  - Students. 65-241
  - Superintendent of Public Instruction (Draper) 65-1918
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-977
  - Tailors. 65-1818
  - Teachers and teaching. 63-183, 65-557
  - Telephone companies. 64-942
  - Theater. 64-1330
  - Theological seminaries. 63-179, 63-181, 63-205
  - Trade. 63-162
  - Travel and description. 63-136, 63-262, 64-1173
  - Virginia Military District. 65-977
  - Vital records. 63-191
  - Waterworks. 63-160
  - Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
- OHIO and Mississippi Railroad Company. 64-300
- OHIO Company of Associates. 65-1050
- OHIO Conservation of Natural Resources Committee. 63-257
- OHIO Co., W. Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- OHIO Landowners' League. 63-260
- OHIO Phalanx. 64-97
- OHIO River Valley. 64-81
  - Bridges. 65-1748
  - Travel and description. 65-23
- OHIO State Grange. 63-260
- OHIO University, Athens, Ohio
  - Students. 63-263
- OHIOWA, Neb.
  - Banks and banking. 65-1462
- OHLINGER, Gustavus, 1877- 65-357
- OIL see Petroleum industry and trade
- OILS
  - Trade
    - Spain. 64-259
- OILS, Fish. 65-889
- OJAI Valley, Calif.
  - History. 65-952
- O'KEEFE, John. 65-685
- OKKELBERG, Peter Olaus, 1880- 65-460
- OKLAHOMA
  - see also Indian Territory; Oklahoma Territory
  - Banks and banking. 63-270
  - Business papers. 63-271
  - Coal mines and mining. 63-267, 63-269
  - General stores. 63-265
  - Indians
    - Legal affairs. 64-1036
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 63-271
    - Settlement. 65-1803
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-892
    - Claims. 63-266
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 64-1036
  - Public schools. 64-1201
  - Scientific societies. 65-149
- OKLAHOMA City, Okla.
  - Resident of. 63-266
- OKLAHOMA Mortgage and Trust Company, Guthrie, Okla. 64-892
- OKLAHOMA Territory
  - see also Indian Territory
  - Claim jumping. 63-266
- OLAF V, King of Norway, 1903- 63-240
- OLANDER, Milton. 65-1941
- OLAVIDE y Michelena, Enrique de. 65-1165
- OLBRECHTS, Frans M., 1899- 63-8
- OLD age assistance. 65-47
- OLD age clubs
  - Michigan. 65-1385
- OLD age homes
  - South Carolina. 63-278
- OLD age pensions
  - Minnesota. 63-236
- OLD Colony Trust Company, Boston, Mass. 65-1916
- OLD English. 65-1028
- OLD Hickory Powder Plant. 65-887
- OLD Ironsides see Constitution (Frigate)
- The OLD order (Play) 65-1310
- OLD Point Comfort, Va.
  - Conferences. 64-1161

OLD Rappahannock Co., Va.
  County records. 65-1017
OLD Town, Me. 65-1970
OLD Town Point, Va. 64-554
OLDDEN, James. 65-1591
OLDEN, Charles S. 65-1694
OLDFATHER, William Abbott, 1880-1945. 65-1929
OLDHAM Co., Tex.
  Cattle raising and trade. 65-808
OLDROYD, Osborn Hamiline, 1842-1930. 64-146
OLDS, Leland. 64-1272, 65-29, 65-73
OLDS, Robert Edwin, 1875-1932. 64-1577
OLDS family
  Genealogy. 65-1357
OLDWICK, N. J. (formerly New Germantown)
  Medical practice. 65-1646
OLEAN Rail Road Company. 64-815
O'LEARY, Paul M. 64-830
OLIN, William Milo, 1845-1911. 65-1319
OLIVER, Benjamin. 65-1006
OLIVER, Henry William, 1840-1904. 65-1754
OLIVER, Isaac. 65-1006
OLIVER, James. 65-1006
OLIVER, Margaret Hutchinson. 64-1217
OLIVER, Thomas J. 65-1489
OLIVER, William Hollister, 1829-1908. 64-393
OLIVER Coke and Furnace Company. 65-1754
OLIVER Cromwell (Ship) 65-1837
OLIVER family. 65-1006
OLIVER Iron and Steel Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1754
OLIVER Tractor Company, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-461
OLIVET Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-251
OLIVET College, Olivet, Mich. 64-1513, 65-1351
OLMSTEAD, Charles Hart, 1837-1926. 64-598
OLMSTEAD, Frederick Law, 1870-1957. 65-434
OLNEY, Edward, 1827-1887. 64-1413, 64-1437
OLNEY, Richard, 1835-1917. 64-764, 64-1300, 65-905
OLNEY, Warren. 64-1500
OLSON, Culbert Levy, 1876- 64-19, 65-1035, 65-2010, 65-2011
OLSON, Elder J. 64-150
OLSON, Floyd Bjőrnstjerne, 1891-1936. 64-1594, 65-674
OLSON, Harry, 1867-1935. 64-184
OLSON, James C. 64-1528
OLYMPIA, Wash.
  Newspapers. 64-1266
OLYMPIC Club, San Francisco, Calif. 65-844
OLYMPIC games. 64-832
OLYMPIC National Park. 64-693
OLYMPIC National Park Associates, inc. 64-1261
OLYMPIC Peninsula, Wash.
  Lumber industry and trade. 64-1267
OMAHA Indians. 65-1501
  Government relations. 65-1471
OMAHA, Neb.
  Farmer/Labor Conference, 1963. 65-1426
  George Custer Post No. 7, Grand Army of the Republic. 65-1465
  History. 65-1465
  Law practice. 65-1500
  Letters from. 64-1490
  Monuments
    Manufacture. 65-1465
  Personal papers. 65-1477
  Pioneer life. 65-1811
  Travel and description. 64-172
OMAHA Woman's Press Club. 65-1497
OMAN
  Archeological expeditions. 65-36
OMAR Khayyām, fl. 11th century
  Rubāiyāt. 65-883
ONDERDONK, Benjamin Tredwell, Bp., 1791-1861. 65-92
ONDERDONK, Henry Ustick, Bp., 1789-1858. 65-92
O'NEAL, Edward Asbury, 1875-1958
  Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
O'NEAL family
  Genealogy. 65-877
ONEIDA Castle, N. Y.
  Resident of. 65-468
ONEIDA Co., N. Y.
  Militia. 64-868
O'NEILL (Bernard) & Company, Charleston, S. C. 63-300
O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone, 1888-1953. 64-491
  Emperor Jones. 63-289
O'NEILL, Feidhlim. 64-807
O'NEILL, Harold Edgar, 1888-1942. 65-1686
O'NEILL, James Milton, 1881- 65-322
O'NEILL, John. 65-685
ONEONTA (Ship) 64-709
ONONDAGA Indians. 64-167
ONSLOW Co., N. C.
  Personal papers. 64-681
ONTARIO, Can.
  Family papers. 63-250
  Fur trade. 65-1163
  Mines and mining. 64-892
ONTARIO Co., N. Y.
  Business records. 64-928
  Fruitgrowing. 64-930
  Maps. 64-873
OPDYCKE, Leonard E. 64-1339
OPELIKA, Ala.
  Students. 65-1530
OPEN and closed shop *see* Closed shop
OPEN cargo policy. 64-307
OPERA. 64-733, 64-1625
  Scores. 65-21
  Societies. 64-1334
  Texts. 64-655
  Minnesota. 63-243
OPERA houses *see* Theater
OPERATION Barnstorming Tour, 1930. 64-1252
OPERETTAS *see* Musical theater
OPHIR Hill Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1791
OPHIR Mine. 65-1173
OPHTHALMOLOGY. 65-1538
  see also Eye
OPHÜLS, William, 1871-1933. 64-1167
OPIATES *see* Narcotics
OPPENHEIM (J. M.), London, Eng. 64-172
OPPENHEIMER, J. Robert, 1904- 64-30
OPPENHEIMER, P. B. 65-1798
OPTICS, Electron. 64-1561
ORACLE, Ariz.
  Ranches. 65-1756

- ORAHOOD, Harper M., 1840?-1914. 65-1189
- ORAIBI, Ariz.
  - High school. 65-1134
- ORANGE Co., Fla.
  - Resident of. 64-530
- ORANGE Co., N. Y.
  - Civil War
    - Surgeon from. 65-746
  - Farm accounts. 64-848
- ORANGE Co., N. C.
  - Family and personal papers. 63-128, 64-445, 64-538, 64-1029
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-732
  - Loyalty oaths (Civil War) 64-1087
  - Peace societies. 63-150
- ORANGE Co., Vt.
  - Law practice. 65-955
- ORANGE Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family and personal papers. 64-453
- ORANGE Guards, North Carolina Infantry. 64-1016
- ORANGE, N. J.
  - Education
    - Poor children. 65-1636
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1635, 65-1636
  - First Presbyterian Church. 65-1636
  - Public schools. 65-1636
- ORANGE Peace Society, Orange Co., N. C. 63-150
- ORANGEBURG Co., S. C.
  - Plantations. 63-313
- ORANGES, etc. see Citrus fruit industry
- ORATORY see Public speaking
- ORCHARD, David. 64-1554
- ORCHARD, Frank L. 64-1157
- ORCHARD, George Herbert, b. 1796. 64-1554
- ORCHARDS see Fruit—Growing
- ORCHESTRAS
  - Pacific States. 64-692
- ORCUTT, Hortense M. 64-537
- ORD, Edward Otho Cresap, 1818-1883. 65-162, 65-868
- ORDER of Adelphi. 64-97
- ORDER of the Eastern Star
  - Michigan
    - Washtenaw County Association. 65-1356
- ORDINARY of arms see Heraldry
- ORDNANCE. 64-428
  - see also Civil War—Ordnance; Confederate States of America—Army—Ordnance; U. S.—Bureau of Ordnance
  - Naval. 64-1168, 65-44
  - World War I. 65-28
- ORDWAY, Samuel Hanson, 1900- 64-819
- ORE dressing
  - Arizona. 64-9
  - Colorado. 64-944
- ORE separators. 65-1987
- OREAR, Jeremiah. 64-1189
- OREGON. 64-873, 65-1772, 65-1789
  - Agricultural colleges see Oregon—State University, Corvallis
  - Botany. 65-1779
  - Business papers. 65-1772
  - Canals. 64-248, 65-1039
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-19
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 65-1799
  - Coal mines and mining. 65-1513
  - Colleges and universities see Oregon—State University, Corvallis; Oregon—University (Eugene)
  - Conservation. 64-693
  - Construction industry. 64-709
  - Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 63-216
  - Cooperatives. 64-698
  - Education
    - Laws and legislation. 63-19
  - Family papers. 64-685, 64-1255, 65-1119
  - Farms and farming. 64-248
  - Fire companies and departments. 64-710
  - Government. 65-1137
  - Hardware trade. 65-1129
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1772
  - Immigration
    - see also Oregon—Settlement of
    - From Iowa. 64-1276
    - From the East. 65-1789
  - Indian affairs. 64-707
  - Indian wars. 65-1137
    - see also Modoc War, 1872-1873
  - Indians. 65-1772
  - Internal improvements. 65-1045
  - Land. 64-693
  - Law practice. 65-1136
  - Liquor industry and trade. 64-704
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-1051
  - Massacres. 65-1789
  - Merchants. 64-701, 64-708
  - Military posts. 64-706
  - Military service in. 63-272, 63-355
  - Militia. 64-706, 65-1119
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-704
    - Engineering. 65-1798
  - Missions. 64-966, 65-1772, 65-1789
  - Mounted Volunteers
    - 1st Regt. 64-708
      - Company H. 64-706
  - Music schools. 64-692
  - Newspapers. 64-1266
  - Pioneer life. 65-1772, 65-1789
  - Politics. 65-1137
    - Organizations and parties. 64-703
      - Democratic Party. 64-707
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 64-707, 65-1136
      - 20th century. 64-687
    - Primary elections. 64-703
  - Public utilities. 64-1269
  - Railroads. 65-1045
  - Rural electrification. 64-698
  - Settlement of. 64-904, 65-1045, 65-1046, 65-1789
  - Sheriffs. 64-706
  - Shipbuilding. 64-709
  - State University, Corvallis. 64-685
  - Steamboats. 64-702, 64-709
  - Surveys and surveying. 64-711
  - Travel and description. 65-1815
  - University (Eugene)
    - Faculty members' papers. 64-694
    - Summer school in Alaska. 64-686
  - Voting records. 64-707

OREGON Agricultural College, Corvallis see Oregon—State University, Corvallis

OREGON City, Or.

Newspapers. 64-1266

OREGON Girls' Drill Company. 64-703

OREGON Improvement Company. 65-1045, 65-1046

OREGON Institute, Salem, Or. see Willamette University, Salem, Or.

OREGON Rangers. 64-706, 64-708

OREGON Road. 64-263

OREGON Rural Electric Cooperative Association. 64-698

OREGON (Ship) 64-532

OREGON spectator, Oregon City, Or. (Newspaper) 64-1266, 65-1119

OREGON Territory

Surveyor general. 64-711

OREGON Trail Highway. 65-1431

O'REILLY, John Boyle, 1844-1890. 65-908

ORFORD, Robert Walpole, earl of see Walpole, Robert, earl of Orford, 1676-1745

ORFORD Copper and Sulphur Company. 64-237

ORGANIC chemistry. 65-1540, 65-1928

ORGANISTS. 64-1481

ORGANIZATION of American Historians (formerly Mississippi Valley Historical Association) 65-166, 65-1492

ORGANIZATIONS see Clubs; Societies; type of organization, e. g. Alumni associations; and subjects with which the society is concerned, e. g. Charitable work

ORIENT see Far East

ORIENTAL Education Commission. 64-46, 64-51

ORIENTAL Exclusion League, California. 65-2010

ORIENTAL history. 65-67

ORIENTAL languages and literature. 65-1289

see also Semitic languages

Teachers and teaching. 65-1275, 65-1295

ORIENTAL Missionary Society

Tokyo, Japan. 64-431

ORIENTAL Society, American. 65-1218

ORIGINAL Club, Bismarck, N. D. 65-791

ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Albert d', comte de Paris see Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d' Orléans, comte de, 1838-1894

ORLÉANS, Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723. 64-122

ORLEANS, Neb.

Cemetery records. 65-1448

ORLEANS Territory. 65-699

see also Louisiana

ORMANDY, Eugene, 1899- 64-1481

ORMSBY, Oliver. 65-652

ORMSBY, Stephen, 1759-1844. 65-25

ORNE, Timothy. 65-1318

ORNE family. 65-1318

ORNITHOLOGY see Birds

OROVILLE, Calif.

Gold mines and mining. 65-1525

ORPHAN Society of Philadephia. 65-1544

ORPHANS and orphan asylums

see also Child welfare

Georgia. 63-409

Missouri. 63-23

Pennsylvania. 65-1544

South Carolina. 63-278

ORR, Benjamin. 65-2001

ORR, Charlotte (Pettis) 65-923

ORR, Hiram Winnett, 1877- 65-1365

ORR, James Lawrence, 1822-1873. 63-66

ORR, William, 1860-1939. 65-923

ORR family. 64-564

ORTEGA, Jesús Gonzalez see Gonzalez Ortega, Jesús, 1822-1881

ORTHODOX Eastern Russian Church in North America see Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of North America

ORTHODOX Judaism. 65-1734

ORTIZ de Rosas, Juan Manuel José Domingo see Rosas, Juan Manuel José Domingo Ortiz de, 1793-1877

ORTON, Edward Francis Baxter, 1829-1899. 64-100

ORVIS, Josiah S. 65-1355

OSAGE Indians. 65-1177

OSBORN, Chase Salmon, 1860-1949. 65-462, 65-463

As correspondent. 64-1433, 64-1448, 64-1455, 64-1469, 64-1474, 64-1491, 64-1496, 64-1499, 64-1505, 64-1515, 65-209, 65-226, 65-299, 65-301, 65-332, 65-338, 65-349, 65-395, 65-397, 65-445, 65-481, 65-513, 65-531, 65-532, 65-537, 65-547, 65-552, 65-602, 65-631, 65-636, 65-644, 65-648, 65-665, 65-666

Correspondence with his chauffeur. 65-210

Recollections of. 65-579

Secretary to. 65-598

OSBORN, George Augustus, 1884- 65-340

OSBORN (Marcus B.) and Company, Rock Island, Ill. 64-245

OSBORN, Mary. 64-923

OSBORN, Stella Brunt, 1894- 65-463

OSBORN, William Hamilton. 65-1634

OSBORNE, A. J. 64-599

OSBORNE family. 64-591

OSBURN (Charles M.) and Curtis, firm. 64-245

OSBURN, Neb.

St. John's Lutheran Church. 63-21

OSCEOLA Co., Mich.

Personal papers. 65-1352

OSCURO Mountains (New Mexico)

Geology. 65-1771

OSGOOD, Mrs. Edward see Osgood, Florence Mary (Farnham)

OSGOOD, Florence Mary (Farnham) 65-955

OSGOOD, Frances Sargent (Locke) 1811-1850. 64-803

OSGOOD, Herbert Levi, 1855-1918. 64-1169, 65-1207

OSGOOD (J. R.) and Company, Boston, Mass. 63-401

OSGOOD, James Ripley, 1836-1892. 63-401, 65-1649

OSGOOD, Samuel, 1748-1813. 64-1567

OSGOODE, J. A. 65-884

OSHKOSH, Wis.

Lumber industry and trade. 64-1623

OSKALOOSA, Iowa

Penn College. 64-962

OSLER, William, 1849-1919. 63-250

OSMEÑA, Sergio. 65-311

O'SMITH, Richard John Smith, known as, 1786-1855. 64-147

OSSIAN Hall, Fairfax Co., Va. 64-997

OSTRANDER, George N. 64-908

OSTRANDER, Jared F., d. 1874. 65-1043

OSTRANDER, Rowena see McMicken, Rowena (Ostrander)

OSTRANDER, Russell Cowles, 1851-1919. 64-1500

OSTRANDER family. 65-1043

O'SULLIVAN, Eugene D. 65-168

O'SULLIVAN, James Edward, 1876-1949. 64-1269

O'SULLIVAN, John Louis, 1813-1895. 65-2020

OSWEGO Canal. 64-941

OSWEGO Co., N. Y. 64-919

OSWEGO, N. Y. 64-943

OTERMÍN, Antonio de. 65-1165

OTEY, A. G. 64-600

OTEY, Eliza D. (Pannill) 64-600

OTEY, James Hervey, Bp., 1800-1863. 63-378, 64-540, 64-580, 64-600, 64-1121, 65-878

OTIS, Harrison Gray, 1837-1917. 64-738

OTIS, John. 65-1200

OTIS, Joseph. 65-1200

OTIS, Marshall Voigt, 1919- 64-1174

OTIS, Mary Allyne see Gay, Mary Allyne (Otis)

OTIS, William. 65-1200

OTIS family. 65-1200

OTOE Co., Neb.
  Records. 65-1498

OTOE Indians. 65-1499

OTSEGO Co., N. Y.
  Family papers. 64-901, 64-935

OTSEGO, Mich.
  Letters received in. 65-293

OTTAWA Co., Mich.
  Business papers. 65-225

OTTAWA, Ill.
  Real estate business. 65-684

OTTAWA Indians
  Government relations. 65-1179

OTTAWA River
  Floods. 63-235

OTTER, John D. 65-23

OTTER, Mellie (Carter) 65-23

OTTER (Steamer) 64-702

OTTINGER, Douglass, b. 1804. 65-1691

OTTIS, Thomas. 65-1449

OTTO, H. M. 63-18

OTTOMAN Empire see Turkey

OUR hundred days in Europe, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 65-908

OURCQ, Battle of, 1918. 64-588

OURSLER, R. A. 64-1179

OURSLER, William R. 64-1179

OURSLER family
  Genealogy. 64-1179

OUSELEY family
  Genealogy. 64-1179

OUTCALT, Runyon R.
  Estate of. 65-1642

OUTDOOR Recreation, National Conference on. 64-21

OUTLAW, David, 1806-1868. 64-601

OUTLAW family
  Genealogy. 64-601

OUTLAWRY of war. 64-124

The OUTLOOK Company. 64-913

OUTLOOK (Periodical) 63-372

OUTWATER, Lucia. 64-948

OUTWATER, Mary see White, Mary (Outwater) 1836-1887

OUTWATER family
  Genealogy. 65-1357

OVER the teacups, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 65-908

OVERLAND journeys to the Pacific. 63-223, 64-248, 64-263, 64-731, 64-758, 64-1265, 64-1266, 64-1276, 65-677, 65-952, 65-1701, 65-1770, 65-1772, 65-1782, 65-1789, 65-1791, 65-1792, 65-1793, 65-1800, 65-2015
  see also Travels in the United States

OVERMAN, Lee Slater, 1854-1930. 64-1088, 65-711

OVERMYER, John. 63-350

OVERSEAS Press Club of America. 64-1615, 65-1062

OVERTON, A. W. 64-1182

OVERTON, James. 65-25

OVERTON, John, 1766-1833. 65-25

OVERTON family
  Genealogy. 65-877, 65-882, 65-962, 65-1027

OVID Light Company. 64-942

OVID, N. Y.
  Vigilance Society. 64-921

OWATONNA, Minn.
  Teachers and teaching. 64-820

OWEN, George W. 65-388

OWEN, Henry E. 65-464

OWEN, Lou Cretia. 65-887

OWEN, Sir Richard, 1804-1892. 64-796

OWEN, Ruth (Bryan) 1885-1954. 65-932, 65-1412

OWOSSO, Mich.
  Furniture industry and trade. 65-516

OWSLEY, Frank Lawrence, 1890-1956. 64-1193, 65-888

OWSLEY, Harriet Fason (Chappell) 64-1193, 65-888

OWSLEY family
  Genealogy. 64-1179

OWYHEE Co., Idaho. 65-1785
  Records at Silver City. 65-1812

OWYHEE Lodge No. 2, Independent Order of Odd-Fellows, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1164

OWYHEE Meat Company, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1785

OWYHEE Silver Mining Company. 65-1785

The OWYHEE war (Article) 65-1149

OX team trips (Bullwhacking) 65-1783

OXFORD, Eng.
  University. 63-207
    Christ Church. 63-207
    Description. 65-186
    Faculty. 65-1195
    Students. 65-1873

OXFORD Female Academy, Oxford, Ohio (later Oxford College for Women)
  Students. 64-373

OXFORD Furnace (N. J.) 65-1612

OXFORD, Miss.
  Civil War. 64-246
  University of Mississippi see Mississippi—University (Oxford)

OXFORD, N. J.
  Personal papers. 65-1612

OXFORD, N. C.
  Family and personal papers. 64-634, 64-1040
  Letters received in. 64-509
  Medical practice. 64-632
  Resident of. 65-749

OXFORD, Ohio
  College for Women (formerly Oxford Female Academy) 64-373
  History. 63-184

- OXFORD, Ohio (Continued)
  - Miami University see Miami University, Oxford, Ohio
  - Western College for Women (formerly Western Female Seminary) 63-263
- OXNAM, Garfield Bromley, Bp., 1891-1963. 64-775
- OYSTER roasts. 64-785
- OZETTE Timber Company. 64-1267

P

- PABST, Fred. 64-71
- PABST German Theater, Milwaukee, Wis. 63-230
- PACE, Frank C., 1912- 65-131
- PACELLI, Eugenio, Cardinal see Pius XII, Pope, 1876-1958
- PACIFIC coast
  - see also Pacific States; Voyages—To the Pacific coast
  - Exploring expeditions (Spanish) 65-1825
  - Hydrographic surveying. 65-1518
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-1518
  - Navigation. 65-1825
  - Seafaring life. 63-216
  - Steamboat lines. 65-1045, 65-1046
  - Travel and description. 63-216, 63-234
- PACIFIC Coast Coal and Oil Company. 65-1032, 65-1045, 65-1046
- PACIFIC Coast Coal Company. 65-1045
- PACIFIC Coast Company. 65-1046
- PACIFIC Coast Railway Company, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 65-1045, 65-1046
- PACIFIC Coast Steamship Company. 65-1045, 65-1046
- PACIFIC Fisheries Conference. 64-1262
- PACIFIC fisherman (Periodical) 64-1262
- PACIFIC Islands see Oceania
- PACIFIC Northwest
  - Anthropology. 64-1251
  - Botany. 65-1779
  - Cattle raising and trade. 65-1883
  - Claims. 65-1155
  - Electric power. 65-1044
  - Exploring expeditions. 65-1782, 65-1818
  - Forests and forestry. 64-696
  - History. 64-1251
  - Indians. 64-1251
  - Land
    - Management. 65-1883
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-1051
  - Maps. 65-1155
  - Personal papers. 64-1258
  - Ranches. 65-1883
  - Travel and description. 65-1158
- PACIFIC Northwest Regional Planning Commission. 64-1262
- PACIFIC Ocean
  - Air travel. 64-1252
  - Exploring expeditions. 63-344
    - Scientific. 65-321
  - Maps, Military
    - World War II. 65-919
  - Salmon. 65-1938
  - Shipwrecks. 64-868
  - Voyages see Voyages—Pacific Ocean
  - World War II. 65-919, 65-1066
- PACIFIC OCEAN areas (Manuscript collection) 65-1784
- PACIFIC Relations Institute's office files, 1927-1957 (Manuscript collection) 64-1331
- PACIFIC Slope manuscripts, 1769-1895. 65-853
- PACIFIC States
  - see also Pacific coast
  - Coal mines and mining. 65-1045
  - History. 65-1766
  - Indians. 63-3, 63-216
  - Music. 64-692
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 65-1046
  - Quartermaster service. 64-248
  - Railroads. 65-1046
- PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company. 65-1793
- PACIFIC Telegraph Company. 65-1794
- PACIFISM see Conscientious objectors; Peace
- PACIFIST organizations see Peace—Societies
- PACK, Charles Lathrop. 64-908
- PACKARD, Alpheus Spring, 1839-1905. 64-100, 64-1556
- PACKARD Motor Car Company. 65-343
- PACKER, Jonathan. 64-952
- PACKER family. 64-952
- PACKET ships see Inland water transportation—Shipping records; Ships
- PADDOCK, Algernon Sidney, 1830-1897. 65-1440, 65-1489
- PADDOCK, James A. 64-790
- PADUCAH, Ky. 64-315
  - Civil War. 63-350
  - Letters from. 64-528
- PAETOW, Louis J. 65-1981
- PÁEZ, José Antonio. 65-1080
- PAGE, Abbott C. 65-1409
- PAGE, Anna Matilda see King, Anna Matilda (Page)
- PAGE, Arthur, 1883-1960. 64-1622
- PAGE, B. M. 64-1189
- PAGE, Carroll S. 64-1220
- PAGE, Carter. 63-345
- PAGE, Geraldine. 64-1618
- PAGE, Henry A. 65-711
- PAGE, Herman, Bp., 1866-1942. 65-465
- PAGE, John, 1744-1808. 63-96
- PAGE, Stanton, pseud. see Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929
- PAGE, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922. 64-618, 65-958, 65-972
- PAGE, Walter Hines, 1855-1918. 63-64, 64-764, 64-767, 64-779, 64-1500, 65-629, 65-918
- *PAGE, William. 65-718
- PAGE, William, clergyman of Ann Arbor, Mich., fl. 1829. 65-1350
- PAGE, William, planter. 65-733
- PAGE family. 64-1031, 64-1622
- PAGET, R. H. 64-168
- PAH-UTE Indians see Paiute Indians
- PAINE (C. N.) Company, Merillan, Wis. 64-1623
- PAINE, Eleazer A. 64-528
- PAINE, Valorous Robert, 1796-1865. 65-1355
- PAINE, William Henry, 1828-1890. 65-946
- PAINE Lumber Company, Oshkosh, Wis. 64-1623
- PAINT industry and trade
  - Louisiana. 65-889
  - Michigan. 65-401, 65-404
- PAINTERS (Artists) see Art and artists
- PAINTERS, Decorators and Paperhangers of America, Brotherhood of
  - Local 514, Ann Arbor, Mich. 64-1452
- PAINTING. 64-948, 64-1217, 64-1360, 65-2000
- PAINTINGS
  - Awards. 65-829
  - Civil War. 65-93
  - Exhibitions. 63-216, 65-1941

- PAINTINGS (Continued)
  - Gifts. 64-1543
  - Washington, D. C.
    - Capitol. 64-1315
- PAIUTE Indians. 65-1822, 65-1994
- PAIUTE War, 1860. 65-1822
- PAKISTAN. 64-1331
- PALE fire, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- PALEOBOTANY. 63-162
- PALEONTOLOGICAL Society. 65-1930
  - Pacific Coast Branch. 65-1930
- PALEONTOLOGY. 64-100, 65-654, 65-1076
  - see also Prehistoric animals
  - Societies. 65-1930
- PALERMO, Italy
  - Consular service (U. S.) 64-1282
- PALERMO, Me.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1963
- PALESTINE. 63-232
  - see also Israel
  - Arab question. 64-17
  - Missionary activities in. 64-1281
  - Restoration of. 65-1739
  - United Nations. 65-891
- PALISADE, Nev.
  - Railroads. 65-1993
- PALLINSBURN House, Berwick-on-Tweed, Northumberland, Eng. 64-26
- PALLS, Va.
  - Letters received in. 65-985
- PALMER, Alanson. 64-849
- PALMER, Albert M. 63-179
- PALMER, Alexander Mitchell, 1872-1936
  - Raids against radicals. 65-613
- PALMER, Alexander Smith. 64-1578
- PALMER, Alice Freeman, 1855-1902. 64-1413, 64-1462, 65-318, 65-1347
- PALMER, Alonzo Benjamin, 1815-1887
  - As correspondent. 65-618, 65-654
  - Lectures. 65-333, 65-596
- PALMER, Arthur Armstrong. 65-1363
- PALMER, Bertha (Honoré) 1849-1918. 65-840
- PALMER, Charles Henry, 1814-1887. 65-466, 65-585
- PALMER, David Wheeler, b. 1807. 65-1355
- PALMER, E. Laurence. 64-819
- PALMER, Edwin, 1824-1895. 63-207
- PALMER, Eliakim. 64-190
- PALMER, George Herbert, 1842-1933. 64-1462
- PALMER, J. H. 65-513
- PALMER, John McAuley, 1817-1900. 65-162, 65-1775
- PALMER, Nathaniel Brown, 1799-1877. 64-1578
- PALMER, Paul, 1900- 65-1850, 65-1852
- PALMER, Theodore Dixon. 64-1578
- PALMER, Thomas Witherell, 1830-1913. 64-1500, 65-457
- PALMER family. 64-1578
- PALMER (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986
- PALMER Peninsula, Antarctica. 64-1578
- PALMER Springs, Va.
  - Civil War
    - Letters received in. 64-1034
- PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount, 1784-1865. 64-131
- PALMETTO Guard, Charleston, S. C. (Post-Civil War) 63-88
- PALMETTO Regiment, 1846-1848? South Carolina Infantry. 63-310
- PALMETTO Sharp Shooters, South Carolina Infantry (Civil War) 65-1865
- PALMYRA Township, Ohio
  - Land. 64-1286
- PALO Alto Film Corporation. 64-727
- PALO Duro Canyon, Tex.
  - Ranches. 65-806
- PALOUSE River region
  - Wheat farming. 64-1270
- PAMBRUN, P. C. 64-1256
- PAMMEL, Louis Hermann, 1862-1931. 65-1943
- PAMPANGA language
  - Glossary. 64-167
- PAN American Child Welfare Congress. 64-21
- PAN American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y., 1901. 64-167
- PANAMA. 65-1826, 65-1827, 65-1828
  - Colonization. 65-1828
  - Consular relations (Italy) 64-1282
  - Exploration. 65-1828
  - Social life. 65-1827
  - Travel and description. 65-507, 65-952, 65-1514, 65-1815
- PANAMA Canal. 63-326, 64-764, 64-767, 65-862, 65-1826, 65-1828
  - see also Canal Zone
  - Speeches, notes, etc. 65-226
- PANAMA, Isthmus of. 64-172, 64-732, 64-764
  - see also Canal Zone; Panama
  - Maps. 65-1828
- PANAMA Railroad Company. 65-1826, 65-1828
- PANGBORN, Clyde Edward, 1893 (ca.)-1958. 64-1252
- PANHANDLE Breeder's Association. 64-752
- PANHANDLE of Texas
  - Land settlement. 64-752
- PANHANDLE Press Association. 65-813
- PANIC of ———
  - see also Depressions
  - 1857. 63-135
  - 1907. 64-286
- PANKHURST, Emmaline. 63-361
- PANNILL, Eliza D. see Otey, Eliza D. (Pannill)
- PAPAGO Indians. 65-1176
- PAPER making and trade. 64-913
  - Michigan. 65-258
  - North Carolina. 64-1037, 64-1124
- PAPER money see Money, Paper
- PAPERHANGERS
  - Unions. 64-1452
- PAPIN, Joseph M. 64-287
- PAPIN, P. D. 65-1801
- PAPYRI. 65-384
- PAQUET, Joseph, 1841-1924. 64-709
- PARADISE Valley, Nev.
  - Camp Winfield Scott. 65-1151
- PARAGUAY. 65-1080
- PARASITOLOGY. 65-1938
- PARCEL post laws. 63-382
- PARDAILLAN de Gondrin, Louis Antoine, duc d'Antin see Antin, Louis Antoine de Pardaillan de Gondrin, duc d', 1665-1736
- PARDEE, George C., 1857-1941. 65-867
- PARDIECK, Eduard, 1867-1926. 63-34

- PARDON. 64-257
  - see also Probation
  - Civil War. 63-95, 64-243, 64-659, 64-757
  - Nebraska. 65-1487
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1153
- PARENT-teacher associations. 65-638
  - Michigan. 65-449
- PARETO, Vilfredo. 64-1351
- PARGELLIS, Stanley McCrory, 1898- 65-707
- PARHAM, Eng. 64-34
- PARIS, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, comte de, 1838-1894. 64-817
- PARIS, France
  - Art students. 64-881
  - Consular service (U. S.) 64-1065
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348
    - Unofficial. 64-1568
  - Exposition universelle, 1878. 65-468
  - Fur trade. 65-673
  - Law practice. 64-408
  - Letters from. 64-350, 65-1311
  - Letters received in. 64-474, 64-502
  - Lindbergh's flight to, 1927. 65-672
  - Peace Conference, 1898. 65-1552
  - Peace Conference, 1919. 64-1366, 64-1577, 65-1925
    - United States. 63-325, 64-129
      - Territorial Section (formerly The Inquiry, 1917-1919) 65-1925
  - Travel and description. 63-250, 64-1180
- PARIS, Ill.
  - Politics. 65-157
- PARIS, Mo.
  - Dulany Memorial Library. 65-677
- PARIS, Treaty of, 1898. 65-1552
- PARISH, Julius G. 65-1607
- PARK, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900. 65-1762
- PARK, Emory. 65-532
- PARK, John Grubb. 65-654
- PARK College, Parkville, Mo. 64-281
- PARK Service, U. S. National. 64-1510
- PARKE, Lemira see Gillett, Lemira (Parke)
- PARKE, Thomas V. 64-1174
- PARKE, Davis & Company. 64-1174
- PARKER, Alfred. 64-699
- PARKER, Alton Brooks, 1852-1926. 63-246, 64-767, 64-1134
- PARKER, Carleton Hubbell, d. 1918. 64-1271
- PARKER, Charles Astor, 1870-1957. 63-246
- PARKER, Cortlandt Lewis. 65-1687
- PARKER, Daniel, 1782-1846. 63-228
- PARKER, Elizabeth. 65-1687
- PARKER, Ely Samuel, 1828-1895. 63-9
- PARKER, Euphemia B. see Grubb, Euphemia B. (Parker)
- PARKER, Francis W. 64-1326
- PARKER, Frank J. 65-1053
- PARKER, Frank Wilson, 1897- 65-311
- PARKER, Franklin Leonidas, 1820-1894. 65-467
- PARKER, Horatio Hyde, 1850-1924. 64-699
- PARKER, Isaac, 1768-1830. 64-1584
- PARKER, Isaac Brown. 65-1630
- PARKER, James, 1725-1797. 65-1687
  - Lands. 65-1559
- PARKER, James, 1776-1868. 65-1687
- PARKER, James, fl. 1827-1898. 65-1687
- PARKER, Jamieson. 64-699
- PARKER, Joel, 1816-1888. 65-1694
- PARKER, John Goldsbury, 1829-1909. 65-1043
- PARKER, Nathan. 65-2001
- PARKER, Paul Percy, 1880- collector. 65-865
- PARKER, Richard, 1810-1893. 65-1
- PARKER, Samson, b. 1818. 64-1429
- PARKER, Samuel, 1779-1866. 64-1256
- PARKER, Samuel Wilson, 1805-1859. 63-398
- PARKER, Theodore, 1810-1860. 64-404, 64-1569
- PARKER family. 65-1043, 65-1687
- PARKHILL, George Washington, 1822-1862. 64-602
- PARKHILL, John, 1786-1856. 64-602
- PARKHILL family. 64-602
- PARKHURST, John Gibson, 1824-1906. 65-468
- PARKHURST, Josey B. (Reeves) d. 1870. 65-468
- PARKHURST, Stephen. 65-468
- PARKIN, Henry Sid. 65-790
- PARKINSON, C. Northcote. 64-903
- PARKINSON, Leonard. 65-1526
- PARKINSON family. 64-1249
- PARKMAN, Francis, 1823-1893. 63-67, 64-792
- PARKS, Samuel C. 64-245
- PARKS. 65-1924
  - see also National parks and reserves
  - Iowa. 65-1943
  - Nebraska. 65-1466
  - North Carolina. 64-365
- PARKVILLE, Mo.
  - Park College. 64-281
- PARLIN, Charles C. 64-775
- PARMA Centre, N. Y.
  - Personal papers. 64-998
- PARMA, Italy
  - Travel. 64-1217
- PARMELEE, Abner Cornelius, 1806-1889. 65-469
- PARMELEE, Delia see Phelps, Delia (Parmelee)
- PARMELEE family. 65-469
- PARNELL, Charles Stewart. 64-131
- PAROCHIAL schools see Church schools
- PAROLE see Pardon
- PARRISH, John, 1729-1807. 65-155
- PARRISH, Joseph Lee, 1905-
  - Political cartoons. 65-883
- PARRISH, Maxfield, 1870- 64-491, 64-1339
- PARRISH, Stephen. 63-393
- PARRISH family
  - Genealogy. 64-898
- PARROTT, Robert Parker, 1804-1877. 64-1168
- PARROTT, Ursula. 65-1664
- PARRY, Mary see Sword, Mary (Parry)
- PARRY, Thomas. 64-1152
- PARRY, Will H., 1864-1917. 65-1053
- PARRY family. 64-1152
- PARSE family. 65-1688
- PARSIPPANY, N. J.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-1568
- PARSLEY, Eliza Hall. 65-734.
- PARSLEY, William Murdock, 1840-1865. 65-734
- PARSONS, Anne see Custis, Anne (Parsons)
- PARSONS, Edward Lambe, Bp., 1868-1960. 65-20, 65-91
- PARSONS, Elsie Worthington (Clews) 1875-1941. 63-10
- PARSONS, Henry Betts, d. 1885. 65-470
- PARSONS, Ichabod. 64-824

- PARSONS, Lewis Baldwin, 1818-1907. 65-162
- PARSONS family. 64-207, 64-536
- PARTHION (Ship) 64-1398
- PARTISAN Rangers see Alabama—Cavalry—51st Regt., 1862-1865
- PARTRIDGE, Richard, 1681-1759. 64-190
- PARVIN, Theodore Sutton, 1817-1901. 63-210
- PASADENA, Calif.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-1540
  - Scientific societies. 64-30
- PASCHALL, George M. 65-1053
- PASCHEN, Friedrich. 65-1718
- PASQUOTANK Co., N. C.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-397, 64-425
- PASS Christian, Miss.
  - First Presbyterian Church. 64-1533
- PASSAIC Co., N. J. 65-1607
- PASSAIC River
  - Flood control. 65-1661
- PASSFIELD, Sidney James Webb, baron, 1859-1947. 64-1355
- PASSMORE, J. E. 64-1160
- PASSPORTS. 64-257
- PASTEUR family. 65-724
- PASTORAL theology
  - Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1567
- PATCHELL, William T. 64-136
- PATCHEN, Kenneth, 1911- 64-150
- PATE, Burwell, 1820-1896. 65-709
- PATE, John Wesley, 1847-1896. 65-709
- PATE family. 65-709
- PATENT law. 65-904, 65-905
- PATENT medicines. 64-966
- PATENT Office, U. S. 64-1025
- PATENTS. 63-120, 64-8, 64-356, 64-649, 64-749, 65-358
  - Aerodynamics. 65-894
  - Electrical field. 64-1357
  - Firearms. 63-379, 64-16, 64-917
  - Gate latch. 63-145
  - Iron and steel. 65-1754
  - Lifesaving equipment. 65-1691
  - Litigation. 65-1691
  - Machinery. 64-1112, 65-1987
  - Motion pictures. 64-727
  - Selling of rights. 64-849
  - Sewing machine parts. 64-95
  - By place
  - Great Britain. 64-16
- PATENTS, Land see Land—Grants
- PATERSON, William, 1745-1806. 65-1689
- PATERSON, N. J.
  - Family papers. 65-1593, 65-1643
  - Land. 65-1623
  - Society for Establishing of Useful Manufactures. 64-1143, 65-1623, 65-1674
- PATHFINDER and Guernsey Reservoir. 65-1505
- PATHOLOGY. 64-153, 64-683, 65-1540
- PATON, William Agnew, 1848-1918. 65-1690
- PATRICK Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- PATRICK Henry (Confederate steamer) 65-1882
- PATRIOTIC societies. 63-273
  - Michigan. 65-211, 65-212, 65-450, 65-1328, 65-1383
  - Missouri. 64-320
  - North Dakota. 65-794
  - Tennessee. 64-1179, 64-1184, 64-1192
  - Wyoming. 65-1795
- PATRONAGE, Political see Political patronage
- PATRONS' Cooperative Fire Relief Association, Bath, N. Y. 64-892
- PATRONS of Husbandry. 63-50, 64-1263, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-714
  - Illinois State Grange. 64-250
    - Pomona Grange, Winnebago Co. 64-251
  - Michigan State Grange. 64-1456, 65-471, 65-472
    - Fawn River Grange. 65-1346
    - Glass Creek Grange No. 425. 65-1346
    - Stoney Creek Grange No. 51. 65-1346
    - Ypsilanti Grange No. 56. 65-472
  - Ohio State Grange. 63-260
  - Washington. 65-1055
- PATTEN, Augusta see Glover, Augusta (Patten)
- PATTEN, Edythe Agnes see Corbin, Edythe Agnes (Patten)
- PATTEN, John Alanson, 1867-1916. 64-966
- PATTENGILL, Albert Henderson, 1842-1906. 65-1397, 65-1918
- PATTENGILL, Henry Romaine, 1852-1918. 65-1353
- PATTERSON, Andrew Johnson. 65-884
- PATTERSON, Angus. 63-352
- PATTERSON, Carlile Polock. 64-1268
- PATTERSON, Frank Dean, d. 1920. 65-473
- PATTERSON, George Leo. 65-473
- PATTERSON, George Washington, 1799-1879. 65-474
- PATTERSON, George Washington, b. 1826. 65-474
- PATTERSON, George Washington, 1864-1930. 64-1515, 65-474
- PATTERSON, George Washington, 1893- 65-474
- PATTERSON, John C., 1838-1910. 65-473
- PATTERSON, Paul L., 1900- 65-1040
- PATTERSON, Philo D., b. 1844. 65-473
- PATTERSON, Robert Porter, 1891-1952. 65-48, 65-78
- PATTERSON, Rufus Lenoir, 1830-1879. 64-1089
- PATTERSON, S. S. 65-1178
- PATTERSON, Samuel Finley, 1799-1874. 64-535, 64-1089
- PATTERSON, Samuel Legerwood, 1850-1908. 64-1089
- PATTERSON, Thomas. 65-1053
- *PATTERSON, William. 65-474
- PATTERSON family. 64-1089, 65-473, 65-474, 65-1689
  - Genealogy. 65-877, 65-1357
- PATTERSON, N. C.
  - Resident of. 64-520
- PATTESON family. 65-1000
- PATTI, Adelina, 1843-1919. 64-817
- PATTIE, Sylvester. 64-314
- PATTISON, Godfrey. 65-1522
- PATTISON, Mark, 1813-1884. 63-207
- PATTISON, William J., b. 1828. 64-1533
- PATTISON family. 64-1533
- PATTON, Anna B. (Pearson) 64-603
- PATTON, B. Frank. 64-502
- PATTON, Carl Safford, 1866-1939. 65-648
- PATTON, E. E. 64-1185, 65-884
- PATTON, Henrietta (Kerr) 64-603
- PATTON, James. 65-971
- PATTON, James G. 65-78
- PATTON, James W., 1803-1861. 64-603
- PATTON, John, 1850-1907. 65-475, 65-494, 65-565, 65-620
- PATTON, John Shelton, 1857-1932. 65-1029
- PATTON, Martha Bell (Turner) 64-603

PATTON, Simon N. 65-1922

PATTON, Thomas W. 64-603

PATTON, William, of Fincastle, Va. 64-800

PATTON family. 64-603

PAUL Wilhelm, duke of Württemberg, 1797-1860. 64-314

PAUL, Alice, 1885- 63-361, 65-842, 65-1160, 65-1183

PAULDING, Frederick. 65-1692

PAULDING, James Kirke, 1778-1860. 63-363 64-452, 64-1388

PAULDING Co., Ga.
Churches and religious affairs
Baptist. 65-190

PAULI, Wolfgang. 65-1718

PAULING, Linus Carl, 1901- 65-1928

PAUMOTU Archipelago see Taumotu Archipelago

PAUNCEFOTE, Julian, 1st baron, 1828-1902. 63-350

PAW Paw Railroad. 64-1503

PAXTON, William A., b. 1837. 65-1775

PAXTON, William McClung, 1819-1916. 64-281

PAYN, James, 1830-1898. 64-149

PAYNE, Elisabeth Winter see Lomax, Elisabeth Winter (Payne) 1850-1932

PAYNE, Elizabeth Clark, 1871-1938. 65-476

PAYNE, Eloise Richards. 64-1354

PAYNE, John, Bp., 1815-1874. 64-639

PAYNE, John Howard, 1791-1852. 64-1354

PAYNE, Martha (Williford) 64-639

PAYNE, Thatcher Taylor. 64-1354

PAYNE, William Harold, 1836-1907. 65-476

PAYNE, William Osborn. 64-1354

PAYNE family. 64-1354
Genealogy. 65-968

PEA Ridge, Ark.
Battle of 1862. 65-1843

PEABODY, George, 1795-1869. 65-186, 65-1076

PEABODY, George Foster, 1852-1938. 63-402, 64-764, 64-767, 64-1566, 65-39, 65-918

PEABODY, Mary Ann. 64-1045

PEABODY, Mary Tyler see Mann, Mary Tyler (Peabody) 1806-1887

PEABODY, Selim Hobart, 1829-1903. 64-891, 65-165, 65-1306

PEABODY, Sophia Amelia see Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1811-1871

PEABODY College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. see George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.

PEABODY Education Fund. 64-993, 65-918

PEABODY Museum of American Archaelogy and Anthropology, Harvard University. 65-1076, 65-1267

PEABODY Normal College, Nashville, Tenn. see George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.

PEACE
Here are entered references on pacificism, i. e., the renunciation on moral grounds of offensive or defensive military action, and on the maintenance of peace, and of peace movements
64-124, 64-767, 64-966, 64-1161, 64-1295, 64-1303, 64-1521, 64-1615, 65-1920
Conferences see names of peace conferences, e. g. Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919
Education. 65-152
Movements. 65-843, 65-1724
Societies. 63-232, 64-21, 64-23, 64-739, 64-778, 64-962, 64-1303, 65-1160, 65-1917
Illinois. 64-23
North Carolina. 63-150
Washington. 65-1035
Treaties see subdivision Treaties under names of wars; and names of individual treaties, e. g., Ghent, Treaty of, 1814
Civil War. 64-1329, 65-905
Russo-Japanese War. 65-917
Spanish American War. 65-1552
World War I. 63-357, 64-1577, 65-1925
World War II. 65-1925

PEACE Convention, Washington, D. C., 1861. 65-905

PEACE Dale, R. I. 64-1283

PEACE Institute, Raleigh, N. C. 64-539

PEACE River, Can.
Trading posts. 65-1782

PEACETIME conscription see Military service, Compulsory

PEACH brandy. 65-1598

PEACH Springs, Ariz.
Land dispute. 65-944

PEACHES
Trees
Growing. 65-1598

PEACHEY family
Genealogy. 65-1003

PEACOCK, Dred. 64-616

PEACOCK (U. S. Ship) 63-344

PEAKE, Richard B. 64-147

PEAKSVILLE Plantation, N. C. 64-1080

PEARCE, Bernard L. 64-1272

PEARCE, Webster Houston, 1876-1940. 65-1353

PEARCE family. 64-590

PEARCESSES engine. 64-507

PEARMAN family. 65-1535

PEARSALL, R. M. 64-375

PEARSALL, Robert J. 65-1035

PEARSON, Anna B. see Patton, Anna B. (Pearson)

PEARSON, C. G. 64-375

PEARSON, Drew, 1897- 65-43, 65-1500

PEARSON, John M. 64-946

PEARSON, Richmond, 1852-1923. 64-604

PEARSON, Richmond Mumford, 1805-1878. 64-605
Estate of. 64-604

PEARY, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920. 64-328

PEAS. 64-1113

PEASE, A. G. 64-795

PEASE, Calvin. 64-193

PEAT fuel. 64-784

PEAY (Austin) State College, Clarksville, Tenn. 64-1201

PECHIN family
Genealogy. 64-1231

*PECK, Charles H. 63-188

PECK, Ebenezer. 65-162

PECK, Edwin. 63-136

PECK, Edwin Spencer, d. 1950. 65-1353

PECK, F. W. 64-895

PECK, George W. 64-829

PECK, Gregory, 64-1618, 65-911

PECK, John Mason, 1789-1858. 64-252

PECK, William Dandridge, 1763-1822. 65-1224, 65-1260

PECKATONE papers, 1758-1898 (Manuscript collection) 64-1240

PECKHAM, Howard Henry, 1910- 65-566

PEDAGOGY see Education; Teachers and teaching

PEDDLERS and peddling. 65-187

PEDERSON, Edwin. 64-1557

PEEBLES, John H. 64-370

PEEDEE River
Plantations. 63-313, 63-317

PEEK, George Nelson, 1873-1943. 65-53, 65-54

PEEL, Sir Robert, bart., 1788-1850. 63-55, 64-1568
Autographs. 64-47

- PEELE, Lizzie (Bellamy) 64-606
- PEELE, William Joseph, 1855-1919. 64-606
- PEER family
  - Genealogy. 64-898
- PEET, Stephen, 1797-1855. 64-170
- PEGRAM, Mary Evans see Anderson, Mary Evans (Pegram)
- PEIRCE, Benjamin, 1778-1831. 65-1261
- PEIRCE, Benjamin, 1809-1880. 65-1262
- PEIRCE family. 65-1262
- PEIRSON, Edwin C., b. 1840. 65-1860
- PEKING, China
  - U. S. Legation. 64-1624
- PEKING Relief Expedition (1900), U. S. Army 64-494, 64-769
- PELAGIC sealing see Seals and sealing
- PELHAM, Mary. 64-1217
- PELHAM-HOLLES, Thomas, 1st duke of Newcastle-under Lyme see Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st duke of, 1693-1768
- PELHAM, N. H.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-184
- PELIKAN, J. 64-813
- PELL, Herbert Claiborne, 1884-1961. 65-56, 65-57
- PELLOWE, William Charles Smithson, 1890- 65-1361
- PELZ, Eduard L., baron von. 64-776
- PELZ, Henriette (Helfenschneider) baroness von. 64-776
- PELZ, Paul Johannes, 1841-1918. 64-776
- PELZER, Louis. 65-166
- PEMBER, Phoebe Yates, 1823-1913. 64-607
- PEMBERTON, A. H. 63-352
- PEMBERTON, Brock. 65-1310
- PEMBERTON, Israel, 1695-1754. 64-1396
- PEMBERTON, Israel, 1715-1779. 65-156
- PEMBERTON, John Clifford, 1814-1881. 64-608
- PEMBERTON, John Clifford, 1893- 64-608
- PEMBERTON family. 64-1244
- PEMBINA Co., N. D.
  - Board of Commissioners. 65-793
- PEMBINA, N. D.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-757
  - Veterans' organizations. 65-768
- PEMBROKE, N. H.
  - Letters from. 64-355
- PEN printing. 64-1588
- PEN Women, National League of American. 65-781
- PENAL reform see Prison reform
- PENDER, Mittie see Lewis, Mittie (Pender)
- PENDLETON, Clarinda Huntington see Lamar, Clarinda Huntington (Pendleton) 1856-1943
- PENDLETON, Edmund, 1721-1803. 63-375
  - Biography of. 65-970
- PENDLETON, George Hunt, 1825-1889. 64-764
- PENDLETON, Nathaniel, 1756-1821. 64-228, 64-1145, 64-1227
- PENFIELD & Hammond. 64-876
- PENFIELD & Harwood. 64-876
- PENFIELD & Taft. 64-876
- PENFIELD, Ga.
  - Baptist Church. 65-190
- PENFIELD, N. Y.
  - Farm accounts. 64-916
- PENICK, Daniel Allen, 1869-1964. 65-3
- PENINGTON, Mary (Proude) Springett, 1616-1682. 65-155
- PENINSULA, Ohio
  - Letters received in. 64-952
- PENINSULA Telegraph Company. 64-1047
- PENINSULAR Campaign, 1862. 63-303, 64-1151
- PENINSULAR Farmers Club (in the Grand Traverse Region), Mich. 65-1346
- PENMANSHIP. 65-7
- PENN, Ann (Allen) d. 1830. 65-1543
- PENN College, Oskaloosa, Iowa. 64-962
- PENN family
  - Genealogy. 64-1177
- PENNELL cookbook collection (Manuscript collection) 65-2018
- PENNFIELD Township, Mich.
  - School records. 65-477
- PENNINGTON, William. 65-1694
- PENNINGTON, N. J.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-1632
  - Resident of. 65-1574
- PENNOCK, Louise. 65-1057
- PENNOCK, William James, 1915-1953. 65-1057.
- PENNOCK Memorial Association. 65-1057
- PENNSYLVANIA

  Here are entered references to Pennsylvania as a whole or to local places, except Philadelphia. For material about Philadelphia see Philadelphia, Pa. For example, Philadelphia, Pa. —Merchants.

  - Archeology. 64-1522
  - Boundaries see Susquehanna claim
  - Bridges. 65-832, 65-1748
  - Camps and campsites. 65-1753
  - Canals. 63-256, 65-19
  - Cavalry
    - 6th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1151
    - 15th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-818
  - Churches and religious affairs. 65-1663
    - Friends. 65-300
    - Moravian. 63-81
    - Presbyterian. 64-866, 64-1156, 64-1438, 65-915
  - Civil engineering. 64-1549
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-93
    - Hospitals. 65-746
    - Maps. 65-946
    - Military service in. 63-327, 64-399
      - Confederate side. 64-442, 64-444, 64-505, 64-549, 64-624
    - Public opinion. 64-1146
    - Regiments see Pennsylvania—Cavalry; Pennsylvania—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 64-1378
  - Coal mining and trade. 64-1147
  - Colleges and universities. 64-1156, 65-432
    - see also Philadelphia, Pa. —University of Pennsylvania
  - Courts
    - Superior Court of Eastern Pennsylvania. 65-1670
  - Delaware River Bridge Commission. 65-832, 65-1547
  - Drug industry and trade. 65-19
  - Dry goods business. 64-248
  - Education. 64-851, 65-915
  - Electoral College. 65-824
  - Elevator manufacturing. 65-1751
  - Estates. 65-823, 65-915, 65-1663, 65-1750
  - Family and personal papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 65-875, 65-1548
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-1543
    - 19th century. 63-162, 64-1138, 65-819, 65-1601

- PENNSYLVANIA
  - Family and personal papers (Continued)
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-118, 64-400, 64-901, 65-1647
  - Farm accounts. 64-56, 65-827
  - Federal Writers' Project. 65-19
  - Fertilizer industry. 65-1755
  - Flour and feed trade. 64-907
  - French and Indian War, 1755-1763. 63-381
  - Genealogy. 65-19
  - General stores. 65-826
  - Government. 65-1546
  - Gristmills. 65-826
  - Guardian and ward. 65-1663
  - Historic houses and sites. 65-93
  - Historical societies. 64-452, 65-1684
  - Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia see Philadelphia, Pa.—Historical Society of Pennsylvania
  - History. 65-915
  - Household accounts. 65-817
  - Housing associations. 65-45
  - Immigrants. 65-1746
  - Indians. 63-2, 65-1543
    - Treaties. 63-2
  - Infantry
    - 70th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-1151
    - 160th Regt., 1862-1865. 65-818
  - Infantry (Reserves)
    - 2d Regt.
      - Company D. 63-351
  - Iron industry and trade. 64-248, 64-1138, 65-19, 65-1754
  - Jews
    - Societies. 65-1752
  - Land. 64-897, 65-827, 65-1598
    - Claims. 65-1214
    - Development. 65-1750
    - Legal documents. 64-400, 64-1149, 65-1750
    - Settlement. 65-1750
    - Speculation. 65-1565
    - Transactions. 64-1147
  - Law practice. 64-400, 65-827, 65-915, 65-1556
  - Legislature. 65-93
  - Letters received in. 65-15
  - Libraries. 65-820
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-19, 65-826
  - Medical societies. 64-1006
  - Merchants. 64-1148, 65-827
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-56
  - Monuments. 65-713
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 65-826
  - Politics. 65-1304
    - Elections. 65-824, 65-915
    - Organizations and parties
      - Republican. 63-118, 65-915
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-694
      - 19th century. 64-642, 64-1144, 65-899, 65-915, 65-1670
  - Population elements. 65-1746
    - Germans. 64-952
  - Postal service. 65-826
  - Printers and printing. 65-1749
  - Railroads. 63-256, 64-815, 64-1138, 64-1147, 65-19
  - Red Cross. 65-1747
  - Resident of. 65-1691
  - Revolution
    - Military service in. 65-973
    - Supplies. 65-826
  - School accounts. 64-380
  - Schools. 64-380
  - Settlement houses. 65-1753
  - Soap industry and trade. 65-1755
  - Social life. 65-821
  - Social service organizations. 65-1746, 65-1752
  - Social work. 65-1753
  - Steel industry. 63-120, 65-1748, 65-1754
  - Students. 65-1548, 65-1574
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-1214
  - Tax records. 64-56
  - Telegraph. 65-826
  - Timber. 65-827
  - Toll roads. 65-915
  - Travel and description. 63-136, 64-1173, 64-1180, 65-188
  - Undertakers. 65-827
  - University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia see Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania
  - Vital records. 64-56
  - Women's organizations. 65-1752
  - Wool industry and trade. 65-826
  - Yarn industry. 64-1146
- PENNSYLVANIA and Maryland Union Medical Association. 64-1006
- PENNSYLVANIA Canal. 63-256
- PENNSYLVANIA (Colony)
  - Commissioners to Make a Treaty with the Six Nations. 63-2
- PENNSYLVANIA Seamen's Friend Society, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1545
- PENOBSCOT Bay
  - Shipping. 65-2002
- PENOBSCOT Co., Me.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 64-399
- PENOBSCOT, Me.
  - Medical practice. 64-56
- PENOBSCOT River Navigation Company. 65-1970
- PENOLOGY see Correction (Treatment of offenders); Crime and criminals; Prisons
- PENSACOLA, Fla.
  - Civil War. 64-1387
  - Railroads. 64-1105
- PENSION builder (Publication) 65-1057
- PENSIONS. 64-257, 64-738
  - see also Old age pensions
  - Washington. 65-1057
- PENSIONS, Military
  - see also Bounties, Military
  - Civil War. 63-57, 64-410, 64-609, 64-857, 65-297, 65-1319, 65-1440
  - Confederate States of America. 65-1011
  - War of 1812. 64-747, 65-675
- PENSIONS Office Building, Washington, D. C. 63-380
- PEÑUELA, Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, marques de la see Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marques de la Peñuela
- PEOPLE'S Council of America for Democracy and Peace. 65-1505
- PEOPLE'S Electric Light and Power Association. 65-1505
- PEOPLE'S Independent Party. 65-1510
- PEOPLE'S Party of the United States. 64-606
  - Oregon. 64-703
- PEOPLE'S Power League of Oregon. 64-1269
- PEOPLE'S schools see Folk schools
- PEORIA, Ill.
  - Land. 65-1403
- PEORIA Indians. 65-1403
- PEPPER, George. 64-1632, 65-1067
- PEPPERELL, Sir William, bart., 1696-1759. 64-203, 65-870

- PERALTA, Antonio. 65-815
- PERALTA case. 64-301
- PERCHERON horses
  - Wisconsin. 64-1623
- PERCY family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- PERE Marquette Railroad Company. 65-409
- PÉREZ, Juan. 65-1825
- PÉREZ, Manuel. 64-334
- PERIODICALS. 64-44, 64-476, 64-684, 64-953, 64-1262, 64-1596, 65-839, 65-884, 65-896, 65-911, 65-1084, 65-1511, 65-1838, 65-1852, 65-1980
  - see also Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals
  - Agriculture. 64-584, 65-1487
  - Distribution. 65-1652
  - Editors and editing see Editors and editing—Periodicals
  - Jewish. 65-891, 65-1726
  - Law. 64-1363
  - Literary. 65-1029, 65-1106, 65-1118
  - Lumbering. 65-326
  - Philosophy. 65-1202
  - Poetry. 64-150
  - Publishing of. 63-383, 64-871
    - By place
  - Great Britain. 64-45, 64-78, 65-1876
  - Illinois. 64-67
  - New Jersey. 65-1578
- PERKINS, Amos. 65-698
- PERKINS, F. W. 65-1170
- PERKINS, Frances, 1882-1965. 64-21, 64-127, 64-715, 65-33, 65-34, 65-54, 65-56, 65-78, 65-948, 65-1205
- PERKINS, Frances (Johnson) Beecher, b. 1832. 64-713
- PERKINS, Frank Walley. 64-1268
- PERKINS, Frederic Beecher, 1828-1899. 64-714
- PERKINS, George Clement, 1839-1923. 65-565
- PERKINS, George Walbridge, 1862-1920. 65-860, 65-1304
- PERKINS, Isabel Weld see Anderson, Isabel Weld (Perkins) 1876-1948
- PERKINS, Joseph W. 65-1801
- PERKINS, Lucy Fitch. 65-1978
- PERKINS, Maxwell Evarts, 1884-1947. 64-216, 65-1098
- PERKINS, Milo. 65-30, 65-78
- PERKINS family. 65-698
  - Genealogy. 65-877
- PERKS, Robert William, 1849-1934. 64-966
- PERLEY, Moses H. 65-1967
- PERMANENT Court of Arbitration. 64-778
- PERMANENT Court of International Justice. 64-778, 65-1920
- PERMANENT International Armistice Commission. 65-266
- PEROT, Thomas Morris, 1828-1902. 64-1149
- PEROT, Thomas Morris, 1872-1945. 64-1149
- PEROT family. 64-1149
- PEROT Malting Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1149
- PEROTE, Ala.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 65-1864
- PERPETUAL motion. 64-1137
- PERQUIMANS Co., N. C.
  - Resident of. 64-1542
- PERRIGO and Avery, firm. 64-949
- PERRIN, Edmond. 64-933
- PERRINE, Lewis H. 65-1692
- PERRY, Mr. ——— (a free Negro) 65-1355
- PERRY, Belmont. 65-1694
- PERRY, Benjamin Franklin, 1805-1886. 64-1534
- PERRY, Bliss, 1860-1954. 65-531, 65-2007
- PERRY, Charles M. 65-585
- PERRY, Emma B. 65-478
- PERRY, Horatio G. 64-1575
- PERRY, M. S. 65-925
- PERRY, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858. 65-61, 65-924
- PERRY, Nora. 63-401
- PERRY, Ralph Barton, 1876-1957. 65-1390
- PERRY, Walter Scott, 1831-1897. 65-478
- PERRY Co., Ala.
  - Plantations. 63-149
- PERRY Co., Mo.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Lutheran. 63-22
- PERRY family. 64-1534, 65-478
- PERRY'S Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854 see United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854
- PERRYVILLE, Ky., Battle of, 1862. 64-243, 65-1442
- PERSHING, John Joseph, 1860-1948. 65-947
  - As correspondent. 63-325, 64-791, 64-798, 64-1334, 64-1599, 65-1487
  - Speeches about. 65-943
- PERSIA
  - see also Iran
  - Foreign relations (Gt. Brit.) 63-42
- PERSON Co., N. C.
  - Courthouse records. 64-583
  - Merchants. 64-585
- PERSON family. 64-1090
- PERSONAL account books, 1812-1944 (Manuscript collection) 65-1364
- PERSONAL accounts see kinds of accounts, e. g. Medical accounts, School accounts; and subdivisions Accounts, and Personal accounts under names of places
- PERSONAL papers see used as a subdivision under place for a collection of papers of a general nature of an individual
- PERSONS, Silas E. 64-847
- PERTH Amboy, N. J.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1656, 65-1675
- PERU. 63-74, 65-1080
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-386, 64-532, 64-1580, 65-932
  - Letters from. 65-517
  - Naval warfare with Spain, 1865-1866. 63-114, 63-115
  - Personal papers. 64-296
  - Travel and description. 65-1815
- PERU, Ill.
  - Family papers. 65-158
- PERUSKI, Cass. 65-1355
- PERUVILLE, N. Y. 64-877
- PESQUIERA, Ignacio. 65-2013
- PETER III, Emperor of Russia, 1728-1762. 65-2021
- PETER, Sarah (Worthington) King, 1800-1877. 63-180, 63-258
- PETER family
  - Genealogy. 64-1179
- PETERS, Gus A. 65-1054, 65-1055
- PETERS, T. K. 64-727
- PETER'S Beach, N. J. (?)
  - Development of. 65-1598
- PETER'S Colony Lands, Young Co., Tex. 64-754
- PETERSBURG, Va.
  - Business papers. 64-590

PETERSBURG, Va. (Continued)
  City records. 65-1017
  Civil War
    Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-226, 63-391, 64-222, 65-1319
    Military service in. 63-351, 64-1226
  Commission merchants. 65-709
  Family and personal papers. 64-574, 64-1045, 65-1007
  Leavenworth Female College. 64-1045
  Letters from. 64-435, 64-515
  Letters received in. 64-634
  Maps. 65-946
  Merchants. 64-1044
  St. Levens Lodge. 65-1007
  St. Paul's Church. 65-1007
  Shipping records. 64-374
  Social life. 65-885
  University School (later at Richmond, Va.) 64-398
PETERSBURG (Va.) intelligencer (Newspaper) 63-68
PETERSON, A. 63-28
PETERSON, Enoch E. 65-348
PETERSON, Harold, 1900- 65-1098
PETERSON, Harry C. 64-727
PETERSON, James Andrew, 1897- 65-1941
PETERSON, Reuben, 1862-1942. 65-479
PETERSON family. 64-213
PETIGRU, James Louis, 1789-1863. 63-272, 63-273, 63-297, 64-645
PETIGRU family. 63-272, 64-1091
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, Charles Edmond, 1868-1947. 64-933
PETOSKEY, Mich.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Presbyterian. 65-498
PETRARCA, Francesco, 1304-1374. 64-1353
PETRIZ de Cruzate, Domingo Jironza see Jironza Petriz de Cruzate, Domingo
PETROLEUM industry and trade. 64-736, 65-941
  Companies. 64-1036, 65-78, 65-864, 65-2009
  Indian lands. 65-944
  Leases. 65-226
  Oil and gas wells
    Well drilling. 65-812
  Scandals. 65-914
  Speculation. 65-1565
  Submerged lands. 64-736, 64-738
    By place
  Indiana. 65-941
  Michigan. 65-394
  Minnesota. 63-235
  Pacific States. 65-1046
  Pennsylvania. 65-826
  Texas. 65-812
PETROSINO murder case. 64-1282
PETTEE, William Henry, 1838-1904. 65-1372
PETTIBONE, Fannie E. see Wright, Fannie E. (Pettibone) 1836-1925
PETTIBONE, Samuel B. 65-664
PETTIBONE, Sherman. 65-664
PETTIBONE family
  Genealogy. 65-664
PETTIGREW, Ann (Shepard) 64-1091
PETTIGREW, Caroline (North) 64-1091
PETTIGREW, Charles, 1743-1807. 64-1091
PETTIGREW, Charles Lockhart, 1816-1873. 64-1091
PETTIGREW, Ebenezer, 1783-1848. 64-1091
PETTIGREW, James Johnston, 1828-1863. 64-1091
PETTIGREW, William Shepard, 1818-1900. 64-1091
PETTIGREW family. 64-427, 64-1091
PETTIS, Charlotte see Orr, Charlotte (Pettis)
PETTUS, Mary Eliza Whittle (Puryear) 65-967
PETTUS, Terry, 1904- 65-1057
PETTUS, William G. 65-683
PEVELY, Mo.
  Immanuel Lutheran Church. 63-21
PEWS and pew rights
  South Carolina. 65-850
PEYROUX, Henry. 64-334
PEYTON, Chandler, 1769-1827. 64-1241
PEYTON, Eliza Gordon Scott. 64-1241
PEYTON, Elizabeth Brown (Scott) 64-1241
PEYTON, Nannette Lee (Jones) 64-1241
PEYTON, Richard Henry. 64-1241
PEYTON, Robert Eden, 1804-1872. 64-1241
PEYTON family. 64-1241
  Genealogy. 65-882
PEYTON vs. Peyton (Lawsuit) 64-1241
PFOTENHAUER, A. 63-19
PHARMACEUTICAL Education, American Foundation for. 65-1980
PHARMACEUTICAL societies. 65-1980, 65-1983
PHARMACOLOGY
  Teachers and teaching. 65-1945, 65-1983
PHARMACY
  see also Drugs
  Notes, etc. 65-470, 65-1441
  Teachers and teaching. 65-1983
  North Carolina. 65-749
PHARR family. 64-591
PHELAN, James Duval, 1861-1930. 63-325, 64-738
PHELON, Henry A. 64-609
PHELON, Josephine (Brand) 64-609
PHELPS, Delia (Parmelee) 65-469
PHELPS, Edward John, 1822-1900. 64-764
PHELPS, Elkanah. 64-790
PHELPS, Henry Egbert. 65-469
PHELPS, Jessie, 1870-1957. 65-480, 65-481
PHELPS, John S. 65-1121
PHELPS, Mary Merwin, 1865-1944. 65-481
PHELPS, Oliver, 1749-1809. 64-873
PHELPS, Rose. 65-1933
PHELPS, William Henry, 1872-1939. 65-482
PHELPS, William Lyon, 1865-1943. 64-247, 65-517, 65-532, 65-594, 65-717
PHELPS, William Walter, 1839-1894. 63-326
PHELPS family
  Genealogy. 64-841, 65-660
PHEYLON family. 64-915
PHI Beta Kappa. 65-1980
PHIFER, Edward X. 64-610
PHIFER, Elizabeth Ann see Erwin, Elizabeth Ann (Phifer) 1814-1890
PHIFER, Elizabeth Caroline (Ramseur) 64-610
PHIFER, George S. 64-610
PHIFER, John F. 64-610
PHIFER, Will L. 64-610
PHILADELPHIA Clearing House Association. 65-1546
PHILADELPHIA Gas Works. 65-1547

PHILADELPHIA, Pa.

- Academy of Natural Sciences see Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
- American Philosophical Society see American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Architecture. 65-1317
- Automobile industry and trade. 65-816
- Baldwin Locomotive Works see Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corporation
- Banks and banking. 64-1142, 65-1546, 65-1670
- Board to Take Charge of and Collect Historical Relics for the Museums of Independence Hall. 65-1314
- Booksellers and bookselling. 65-830
  - see also Philadelphia—Publishers and publishing
- Bridges. 65-832
- Buildings. 65-825
  - see also Philadelphia, Pa.—Public buildings; and specific names of Philadelphia buildings, e. g. Philadelphia, Pa.—Independence Hall
- Bureau of City Property
  - Independence Hall Division. 65-1315
- Business papers. 64-381
- Centennial Exhibition, 1876. 65-287, 65-556
  - Pianos. 65-627
- Charitable work. 65-1545
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Friends. 65-153
  - Methodist. 65-1653
  - Presbyterian. 65-1632
- Civil War
  - Soldiers from. 64-1151
- Coal industry and trade. 65-1554
- Colleges and universities see Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania
- Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1033
- Committee on Public Affairs. 65-824
- Committee on Restoration of Independence Hall. 65-1316
- Congress Hall. 65-1315, 65-1317
- Construction industry. 65-828
- Customs service. 65-1670
- Dept. of Public Works. 65-29
- Dry goods business. 64-248, 64-394
- Estates. 65-823
- Exhibitions and fairs. 63-154
  - see also Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876
- Family papers. 64-416, 64-536, 64-630, 64-1133
- Franklin Institute see Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
- French and Indian War. 63-381
- Friends' Reading Room Association. 65-156
- Gas companies. 65-1547
- Genealogy. 65-1598
- Government attorneys. 64-1144
- Historic Buildings Survey. 65-1317
- Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 64-452, 65-1684
- History. 65-1598
- Hospitals. 65-823
- Household accounts. 64-1140, 65-817, 65-830
- Housing associations. 65-45
- Independence Hall. 65-1313 to 65-1317
  - Board of Managers, National Museum. 65-1316
- Insurance
  - Fire. 65-825
- International Electrical Exhibition, 1884. 63-154
- Iron industry and trade. 64-248
- Jewelry industry. 64-163
- Jews. 65-1723
- Land companies. 65-1523
- Law practice. 64-1150, 65-821
- Learned societies. 63-301
- Legal papers. 65-1586
- Letters from. 63-367, 64-201, 64-475, 64-679
- Letters received in. 64-1103
- Malt industry and trade. 64-1149
- Masonic Hall. 63-154
- Mayor. 64-1153
- Medical education. 65-875
- Merchants. 64-393, 64-394, 64-1155, 64-1395, 64-1396, 65-156, 65-1526, 65-1670, 65-1702, 65-1723
  - see also Philadelphia—Commission merchants
- Missionary societies. 65-1653
- Municipal government. 65-1546
- Museums. 65-1313 to 65-1316
- National Conference on Social Welfare, 59th, 1932. 64-139
- National Export Exposition, 1899. 63-154
- Navy Yard. 64-1388
  - Students' notes. 65-1951
- Novelties Exhibition, 1885. 63-154
- Old City Hall. 65-1315
- Orphans and orphan asylums. 65-1544
- Pennsylvania Seamen's Friend Society. 65-1545
- Personal papers. 64-457, 64-1137, 65-155, 65-1581, 65-1591
- Police. 64-1140
- Politics. 65-824
  - Elections. 65-824
- Public buildings. 65-1315
- Public health. 64-958
- Public works. 65-29
- Publishers and publishing. 65-829, 65-830
- Reminiscences of. 64-920
- Revolution. 63-299
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
  - Civilian life. 65-155
  - Military service in. 65-973
- Sadtler Research Laboratories. 64-1174
- School of Design for Women. 63-154
- Schools. 63-154
- Scientific societies. 63-154
  - see also Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
- Shipbuilding. 63-153
- Shipping records. 64-374, 64-393, 64-824
- Silversmiths. 64-163
- Social life. 63-154, 64-466, 64-1152
- Surveys and surveying. 65-1586
- Theater. 64-1227
- Theological students
  - Episcopal. 65-1420
- Tobacco trade. 65-833
- Trade. 65-1702
- Travel and description. 64-268, 65-1622
- Travels from. 64-287, 65-852
- University of Pennsylvania
  - Lectures. 63-78
  - Medical School

PHILADELPHIA, Pa. (Continued)
- Water supply. 64-1373
- Wedding invitations. 64-1139
- Yellow fever epidemic, 1794. 65-1550

PHILADELPHIA (Ship) 64-532, 65-61

PHILADELPHIA Yearly Meeting of Friends
- Meeting for Sufferings. 65-153

PHILANTHROPY
- see also Charitable work; Endowments; Foundations, Charitable and educational
- 19th and 20th centuries. 64-583, 64-767, 64-798, 65-1526, 65-1724, 65-1729
- 20th century. 65-1739, 65-1743
- Promotion of. 64-1616
- Illinois. 64-156
- New York. 64-1609, 65-47

PHILATELY. 64-1428, 65-1996

PHILIBERT, ———, Mr. 64-335

PHILIP II, duke of Orléans see Orléans, Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723

PHILIP II, King of Spain, 1572-1598. 64-63

PHILIPP, Emanuel Lorenz, 1861-1925. 64-1624

PHILIPPE II, duc d'Orléans see Orléans, Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723

PHILIPPINE Islands. 63-404, 64-1331, 65-507, 65-591
- Administration, etc. 65-116, 65-311, 65-448, 65-662
- Agriculture. 65-311
- Alumni associations in. 64-1417
- Anthropology. 64-1216
- Banks and banking. 65-1211
- Coconut industry and trade. 65-662
- Colleges and universities. 64-1417, 65-586
- Commission, 1900-1916 (U. S.) 65-662
- Commonwealth, Establishment of. 64-567
- Expeditions to
  - Archeological. 65-292
  - Scientific. 64-1428
- Finance. 65-116
- Foreign relations (U. S.) 65-104, 65-311
- Forests and forestry. 64-696
- Insurrection, 1899-1901. 63-268, 64-532, 64-771, 64-1259, 64-1270
- Military hospitals. 63-266
- Military service (U. S.) in. 63-266, 63-268, 64-1059, 65-1444
  - Registers, lists, etc. 63-266
- Missions
  - Lutheran. 64-814
  - Methodist. 64-971
- Newspapers. 65-1463
- Politics. 64-1417
- Secretary of the Interior. 65-662
- Spanish American War, 1898. 65-1481
  - see also Philippine Islands—Military service (U. S.) in
  - Maps. 65-1463
- Sugar industry and trade. 65-662
- Surveys. 64-1268
- Taraca Expedition. 64-1282
- Travel and description. 63-234, 65-1370
- United States High Commissioner to. 65-30, 65-116, 65-448
- United States occupation. 64-769
  - see also Philippine Islands—Administration, etc.
- War Damage Commission (U. S.) 65-148
- World War II. 65-148

PHILIPPINE Desiccated Cocoanut Company. 65-662

PHILIPPINE languages
- Pampanga. 64-167

PHILIPPINE National Bank, Manila. 65-1211

PHILIPPINE Refining Company. 65-662

PHILIPS, Annie Hyman see Jackson, Annie Hyman (Philips)

PHILIPS, Ethelred, 1801-1870. 64-611

PHILIPS, James Jones, 1798-1874. 64-611

PHILIPSON, David, 1862-1949. 65-1734

PHILLIPS, Albert James, 1899- 65-483

PHILLIPS, Charles, 1822-1889. 64-540, 64-614

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Charles. 65-739

PHILLIPS, Cornelia see Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908

PHILLIPS, Delos, 1840-1887. 65-659

PHILLIPS, Eugenia (Levy) 1819-1901. 64-613

PHILLIPS, James, d. 1867. 65-739

PHILLIPS, Jane E. 65-1693

PHILLIPS, Laura (Battle) 64-614

PHILLIPS, Lucy see Russell, Lucy (Phillips)

PHILLIPS, Martha. 63-339

PHILLIPS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1857. 63-141

PHILLIPS, P. Lee, 1857-1924. 64-613

PHILLIPS, Philip, 1807-1884. 64-613

PHILLIPS, Samuel, 1690-1771. 63-35

PHILLIPS, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877-1934. 64-612

PHILLIPS, Wendell, 1811-1884. 64-1562, 65-908, 65-910

PHILLIPS, William Hallett, 1853-1897. 64-613

PHILLIPS Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. 64-822, 65-1091

PHILLIPS family. 64-613, 64-614
- Genealogy. 64-798

PHILLIPS Legion (Georgia Infantry) 64-403

PHILLPOTTS, Thomas. 65-1169, 65-1798

PHILOLOGY
- see also Language and languages
- Zulu. 65-1309

PHILOLOGY, Classical see Classical philology

PHILOSOPHICAL Society, American see American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.

PHILOSOPHICAL Society of Washington, Washington, D. C. 65-1719

PHILOSOPHY. 63-365, 64-59, 64-611, 64-795, 64-1290, 64-1295, 64-1569, 65-1269, 65-1722
- see also Ethics; Positivism
- Lectures, notes, etc. 65-164, 65-264, 65-367, 65-585, 65-654, 65-837, 65-1272, 65-1720
- Periodicals. 65-1202
- Personal. 65-387, 65-938, 65-1722
- Relationship to religion. 64-1164
- Students' notes. 64-135
- Teachers and teaching. 64-173, 65-636, 65-1219, 65-1251, 65-1272, 65-1895

PHIPPS, David. 63-262

PHIPPS, Elizabeth see Mansfield, Elizabeth (Phipps)

PHIPPS, Henry. 64-767

PHOCIAN, pseud. see Smith, William Loughton, 1758-1812

PHOEBE Beal Circle, International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1376

- PHOEBE (Ship) 64-82
- PHOENIX, Ariz.
  - Civic affairs. 65-1758
- PHOENIX Fire Company. 63-291
- PHOENIX Logging Company. 65-1048
- PHOENIX Rifles. 63-291
- PHONETICS. 65-187
  - see also Language and languages
- PHOSPHATE industry and trade
  - North Carolina. 64-1024
- PHOTOGRAPHY. 64-349
- PHYSICAL chemistry. 64-126
- PHYSICAL education and training
  - Colleges and universities. 65-1273
- PHYSICAL geography
  - Virginia. 63-378
- PHYSICIANS. 63-75, 64-116, 65-1541
  - see also Medical practice
  - Michigan. 65-1365
- PHYSICIANS Committee for the Extension of Medical Service. 65-103
- PHYSICK, Philip Syng, 1768-1837. 64-1328
  - Lectures. 65-1951
- PHYSICS
  - see also Crystal physics; Electrons; Mechanics; Nuclear physics; Quantum theory; Relativity (Physics)
  - 16th century. 65-16
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1719
  - 20th century. 63-15, 64-126, 65-1718, 65-1720
  - Dissertations. 65-567
  - Lecture notes. 64-87, 64-89
  - Societies. 65-1719
  - Students' notes, etc. 65-335, 65-617
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-629, 65-1253, 65-1719
- PHYSIOLOGICAL effects of chemicals see Pharmacology
- PHYSIOLOGY
  - Digestion. 64-39
  - Lectures, notes, etc. 65-369, 65-1030
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-276, 65-1901
- PHYTOGRAPHY see Botany
- PIANO music. 65-1484
- PICARD, Frank A., 1889-1963. 65-397, 65-484
- PICHER, Okla.
  - Mines and mining. 64-892
- PICKENS, Andrew, 1779-1838. 63-222, 64-615
- PICKENS, Francis Wilkinson, 1805-1869. 63-352, 64-615, 64-765, 65-925, 65-936
- PICKENS, Israel, 1780-1827. 64-535
- PICKENS family. 64-615, 64-1105
- PICKERING, Edward Charles, 1846-1919. 63-384, 64-779, 65-629, 65-1263, 65-1717
- PICKERING, George, 1769-1840. 65-697
- PICKERING, John, 1777-1846. 65-1264
- PICKERING, Timothy, 1745-1829
  - As correspondent. 63-359, 64-202, 64-1194, 65-977
  - Autographs. 64-47
  - Letters to. 63-333, 65-1591
- PICKERING, William Henry, 1858-1938. 65-1265
- PICKETT, Clarence E., 1884- 65-152
- PICOT, Abel Francis. 64-1242
- PICOT family. 64-1242
- PICOTTE, H. 65-1401
- PIEDMONT section of Georgia. 64-226
- PIERCE, Adelle P. 65-285
- PIERCE, Benjamin, 1757-1839. 64-1585
- PIERCE, Benjamin, 1809-1880. 63-384, 64-871, 64-1556
- PIERCE, Charles Sanders, 1839-1914. 65-1076
- PIERCE, Darius, b. 1801. 65-485
- PIERCE, Elizabeth. 64-364
- PIERCE, Franklin, Pres. U. S., 1804-1869. 63-95
  - Administration of. 64-511
  - As correspondent. 63-363, 64-1575
- PIERCE, John. 64-193
- PIERCE, John, 1745?-1808. 65-1854
- PIERCE, John, 1773-1849. 64-718
- PIERCE, John Davis, 1797-1882. 65-1353
- PIERCE, Lucy see Hedge, Lucy (Pierce)
- PIERCE, Lucy (Tappan) 64-718
- PIERCE, Mary see Poor, Mary (Pierce) 1820-1912
- PIERCE, Nathan, 1790-1862. 65-1355
- PIERCE, Ovid William. 63-48
- PIERCE, Samuel B., b. 1842. 65-1860
- PIERCE, Walter Marcus, 1861-1954. 64-1269
- PIERCE, William F. G. 64-364
- PIERCE, William Leigh, 1740 (ca.)-1789. 65-23
- PIERCE, William P. 63-385
- PIERCE Co., Wis.
  - County attorney. 64-1638
  - Fish and Game Association. 64-1635
- PIERCE family. 64-718
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- PIERPONT, Daniel, 1775-1851. 64-1309
- PIERPONT, Ezra, 1757-1842. 64-1309
- PIERPONT, Francis Harrison, 1814-1899. 63-66
- PIERPONT, Joseph, 1704-1752. 64-1309
- PIERPONT, Rufus, b. 1818. 64-1309
- PIERPONT family. 64-1309
- PIERPONT'S Store, North Haven, Conn. 64-1309
- PIERREPONT, Edward. 63-406
- PIERREPONT, William Constable. 64-859
- PIERSEL, William Guthrie. 65-161
- PIERSOL family
  - Genealogy. 65-1413
- PIERSON, Jabez. 65-1594
- PIGS see Hogs
- PIKE, Albert, 1809-1891. 63-126, 64-960, 65-909
- PIKE, Kenneth L. 65-268
- PIKE, Sumner Tucker, 1891- 65-132
- PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813. 64-1425
- PIKE Co., Ala.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 65-1864
- PIKE Co., Ga.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 65-190
- PIKES Peak region, Colo. 65-682
  - Travel and description
    - Gold rush period. 65-288, 65-293, 65-385
- PILCHER, Joshua, 1790-1843. 65-1811
- PILLOW, Gideon Johnson, 1806-1878. 64-777

PILLSBURY, Arthur J., 1854-1937. 65-867

PILLSBURY, John Sargent, 1828-1901. 63-243

PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, 1872-1960. 65-486

PILOTS, Air see Aviation

PILZ, George E., b. 1845. 65-1711

PIMA Co., Ariz.

- Cattle raising and trade. 64-11
- Copper mines and mining. 64-802
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781
- Mines and mining. 64-12, 64-13

PIMA Indians. 65-1176

PINAL Co., Ariz.

- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781

PINAL Indians. 65-1176

PINART, Alphonse Louis, 1852-1911. 65-1815

- As collector. 65-1165, 65-1773, 65-1813, 65-1814

PINCHOT, Gifford, 1865-1946. 64-1269, 64-1299, 64-1572, 65-29, 65-48, 65-56, 65-274, 65-332, 65-666, 65-672, 65-860, 65-913, 65-1077, 65-1304

PINCKNEY, Charles, 1699-1758. 65-847

PINCKNEY, Charles, 1757-1824. 63-66

PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-1825. 63-297, 63-299, 64-521, 64-1552, 65-847, 65-849

PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 1812-1899. 63-79

PINCKNEY, Elizabeth see Lowndes, Elizabeth (Pinckney)

PINCKNEY, Elizabeth (Lucas) 1721-1793. 65-847

PINCKNEY, Harriott see Horry, Harriott (Pinckney) 1748-1830

PINCKNEY, Thomas, 1750-1828. 64-343, 64-556, 65-847

PINCKNEY family. 65-847

PINCKNEY, Mich.

- Business records. 65-400

PINDAR, Peter, pseud. see Wolcot, John, 1738-1819

PINE diseases and pests see Blister rust

PINE Ridge Indian Agency (formerly Red Cloud Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499

PINE Ridge, S. D.

- Missions. 65-1499

PINE Street Anti-Slavery Society of Boston. 65-177

PINERO, Sir Arthur Wing, 1855-1934. 64-1334

PINEVILLE Association, Pineville, S. C.

- Records. 65-851

PINEY Woods College, Piney Woods, Miss. 63-27

PINEYS (Occupants of the New Jersey pine barrens) 65-1662

PINGREE, David, d. 1863. 65-1974

PINGREE, Hazen Smith, 1840-1901. 65-274, 65-513, 65-552, 65-579, 65-644, 65-659, 65-1384

PINKER, Eric S. 65-2008

PINKER, James B. 64-206, 65-861, 65-1845, 65-1847

PINKER (James B.) and Sons, inc. 65-2008

PINKERTON, George W. 63-328

PINKERTON, William A. 64-738

PINKNEY, William, 1764-1822. 64-118

PINTARD family. 65-1570

PINTO LEITE, Alfred. 64-796

PINTO LEITE family. 64-796

PIONEER and democrat, Olympia, Wash. (Newspaper) 64-1266

PIONEER and Historical Society of the State of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society

PIONEER Company A of 1861. 64-737

PIONEER life

- see also Overland journeys to the Pacific
- Articles, notes, etc. 65-885
- Churches and religious affairs. 63-81, 64-170, 64-952
- Legends. 65-1047
- By place
- Alaska. 65-1711
- Arizona. 64-5
- California. 65-815, 65-952, 65-2015
- Colorado. 65-1767
- Cumberland Valley. 64-1194
- Georgia. 65-1859
- Idaho. 65-1768, 65-1868
- Indiana. 65-1999
- Kentucky. 65-23
- Michigan. 64-1336, 64-1472, 65-279, 65-557, 65-1347, 65-1358
- Minnesota. 63-250
- Montana. 65-1769, 65-1868
- Nebraska. 64-1276, 64-1528, 65-1417, 65-1420, 65-1456, 65-1501, 65-1504, 65-1510, 65-1811, 65-1868
- Nevada. 65-1770, 65-1787
- North Dakota. 65-759, 65-785, 65-786, 65-793
- Ohio. 65-1050
- Oregon. 65-1772, 65-1789
- Southwest. 64-8
- Tennessee. 65-887
- Texas. 65-803, 65-1773
- Utah. 65-1162, 65-1774, 65-1791, 65-1868
- Washington. 65-1039, 65-1792
- Washington Territory. 64-1265
- The West. 63-127, 65-905, 65-1688, 65-1803, 65-1868
- Wyoming. 65-1776, 65-1795

PIONEER Manufacturing Company, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1024

PIONEER Society of the State of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society

PIONEER women teacher research, 1928-1948 (Manuscript collection) 65-1459

PIONEERS' associations

- see also Historical societies
- Michigan. 65-1394
- Minnesota. 64-1521
- Nebraska. 65-1465

PIPELINES

- Michigan. 65-584
- Texas. 65-883

PIPER, Edward. 65-1166

PIPER, John. 65-1166

PIPER Opera House, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1166

PIPKIN, A. S. 64-377

PIPKIN, Elisha. 64-377

PIPKIN, Elisha J. 64-377

PIPKIN, John W. 64-377

PIPKIN, Julia see Gold, Julia (Pipkin)

PIPKIN, Lewis. 64-377

PIPKIN family. 64-377

PIRACY

- Caribbean Sea. 63-387
- Spanish Main. 63-404

PIRENNE, Henri. 64-933

PISCATAQUIS Co., Me.

- Iron mines and mining. 65-1974

- PISCATAWAY Township, N. J.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1619
  - Litigant. 65-1642
- PISGAH Ridge section, Catskill Mountains
  - Indian relics. 64-599
- PISTOL Pete see Eaton, Frank, 1860-1958.
- PITCHER, Zina, 1797-1872. 64-1511, 65-237, 65-646, 65-1365
- PITCHLYNN, John. 64-1194
- PITCHLYNN, Peter Perkins, Choctaw chief, 1806-1881. 63-271
- PITCHLYNN, W. B. 63-271
- PITKIN, Timothy, 1766-1847. 64-1372
- PITMAN, Benn, 1822-1910. 63-185
- PITMAN, Isaac, b. 1806. 65-184
- PITMAN, Sir Isaac, 1813-1897. 63-185
- PITMAN, Melrose. 63-185
- PITMAN family. 63-185, 65-184
- PITMAN shorthand. 63-185, 64-1487
- PITNEY, John O. H., collector. 65-1694
- PITOT, James, d. 1831. 65-699
- PITT, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-1778. 63-111
  - Autographs. *65-59, 65-1193
- PITT, William, 1759-1806. 63-55, 63-111
- PITT family. 63-111
- PITTMAN, Key, 1872-1940. 65-1147, 65-1160, 65-1174
- PITTMAN, Thomas Merritt, 1857-1932. 64-616
- PITTMAN, Mrs. Thomas Merritt. 64-616
- PITTSBORO, N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-680, 64-1051
- PITTSBURG, Shawmut & Northern Railroad Company. 64-815
- PITTSBURGH Architectural Iron Works. 65-1748
- PITTSBURGH, Pa.
  - American Service Institute of Allegheny County. 65-1746
  - Bridges. 65-1748
  - Carnegie Institute. 64-767, 64-1268
  - Dry goods business. 64-248
  - Elevator manufacturing. 65-1751
  - Family and personal papers. 65-875
  - Housing associations. 65-45
  - Iron industry and trade. 64-248, 65-1754
  - Jews
    - Societies. 65-1752
  - Printers and printing. 65-1749
  - Red Cross. 65-1747
  - Settlement houses. 65-1753
  - Soap industry and trade. 65-1755
  - Social service organizations. 65-1746, 65-1752
  - Social work. 65-1753
  - Steel industry and trade. 65-1748, 65-1754
  - Travel and description. 63-136, 64-1180
  - Women's organizations. 65-1752
- PITTSFIELD, Mass.
  - Family papers. 64-1009
  - Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-185
- PITTSYLVANIA Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-571, 64-990, 64-1019
- PITZER, William H. 65-1507
- PIUS IX, Pope, 1792-1878. 64-131
- PIUS XII, Pope, 1876-1958. 64-1313
- PIUTE Co., Utah
  - Biographies (Notes, etc.) 65-1182
- PIUTE Indians see Paiute Indians
- PIZZINI, Andrew. 65-972
- PLACE names
  - Indian
    - Delaware. 63-5
- PLACER mining see Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- PLAFORD in Barnhams, Eng. 64-34
- PLAINFIELD, Conn.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-281
- PLAINS Indians. 65-765, 65-1499
  - Anthropology. 63-14
- PLAINVIEW (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986
- PLAINWELL, Mich.
  - Medical practice. 65-596
- PLANETESIMAL hypothesis. 64-51
- PLANK roads
  - Michigan. 65-1343
  - New York. 64-873
  - Vermont. 64-1590
- PLANNED parenthood see Birth control
- PLANNED Parenthood, Michigan League for. 65-615
- PLANNING Association, National. 64-870
- PLANNING, City see City planning
- PLANNING commissions
  - Illinois. 65-1924
- PLANNING, Regional see Regional planning
- PLANT, Alfred T. 64-206
- PLANT, Marcus. 65-536
- PLANT physiology
  - see also Botany
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1672
- PLANTATIONS
  - see also Agriculture; Farms and farming
  - Biography of a planter in North Carolina. 64-1066
  - Business papers

    Here are entered accounts, legal documents, records, correspondence, and other papers relating to the management and operation of plantations.

    63-145, 63-298, 64-372, 64-386, 64-450, 64-525, 64-594, 64-1031
    - Alabama. 63-136, 63-149, 64-440, 64-496, 64-547, 65-1864
    - Dutch Guiana. 64-260
    - Florida. 64-1047
    - Georgia. 64-389, 64-407, 64-1141, 65-716, 65-727, 65-730, 65-733
    - Haiti. 64-449
    - Louisiana. 64-405, 64-517, 64-622, 64-669, 64-1054, 64-1102, 64-1125
    - Mississippi. 64-384, 64-489, 64-515, 64-1109, 65-736
    - North Carolina. 63-139, 63-373, 64-401, 64-428, 64-445, 64-478, 64-512, 64-515, 64-521, 64-575, 64-605, 64-1005, 64-1080, 64-1091, 64-1118, 64-1132, 64-1544, 65-729
    - South Carolina. 63-152, 63-272, 63-273, 63-280, 63-291, 63-293, 63-297, 63-308, 63-313, 63-317, 64-468, 64-650, 64-1000, 64-1039, 64-1076, 64-1130, 64-1552
    - Southern States. 63-47
    - Tennessee. 64-467, 64-519
    - Virginia. 63-125, 63-143, 64-125, 64-405, 64-751, 64-766, 64-990, 64-1019, 64-1098
  - Life on. 64-560, 64-674
    - Alabama. 65-1530

PLANTATIONS
  Life on (Continued)
    Confederate States of America. 63-63
    South Carolina. 63-315, 64-1107, 65-847
    Tennessee. 65-880
  Ownership records
    South Carolina. 63-304, 65-845
  Personal papers
    Louisiana. 64-416

PLANTER'S Insurance Company. 63-136

PLANTS. 65-1306
  see also Botany; Flowers; Gardens; Trees; headings beginning with the word Plant; and names of individual plants
  Diseases. 64-826
  Experimental. 64-826
  Fossil see Paleobotany
  Geographical distribution. 64-848, 65-167

PLANTS, Industrial see Factories

PLANTZ, Myra Goodwin, 1856-1944. 65-1361

PLAQUEMINES Parish, La.
  Plantations. 64-1125

PLASTER industry and trade
  Unions
    Michigan. 64-1450

PLATA, Rio de la see Rio de la Plata (Viceroyalty)

PLATE glass
  Prices. 64-372

PLATT, Orville Hitchcock, 1827-1905. 65-565

PLATT, Thomas Collier, 1833-1910. 63-402, 64-778, 64-1170, 65-905

PLATTE Co., Mo.
  Resident of. 64-281

PLATTE Lodge No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Plattsmouth, Neb. 65-1481

PLATTE River
  Study of its social significance. 65-1509

PLATTE Valley (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986

PLATTSBURG, N. Y.
  Family papers. 65-1608
  Military Training Camp. 65-552

PLATTSMOUTH, Neb.
  McConihie Post No. 45, Grand Army of the Republic. 65-1481
  Platte Lodge No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. 65-1481
  Resident of. 65-1440

PLAY centers see Community centers

PLAYBILLS. 64-1597, 64-1602, 65-822

PLAYER piano rolls. 65-1484

PLAYFAIR, Lyon Playfair, 1st baron, 1818-1898. 64-764

PLAYFAIR family. 64-722

PLAYS see Drama

PLAYWRITING. 64-137, 64-1597, 64-1601, 64-1603, 64-1605, 64-1606, 64-1608, 64-1612, 64-1627, 64-1629, 64-1631, 64-1632, 65-703, 65-1064, 65-1310, 65-1692
  see also Authorship

PLEASANT Grove, N. J.
  Family and personal papers. 65-1700

PLEASANT Hill (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986

PLEASANT Mount, Pa.
  Papers from. 64-866

PLEASANT Plains, Ill.
  Resident of. 65-874

PLEASANTHILL, Ky.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Shakers. 63-81

PLEASANTS, Deborah see Stabler, Deborah (Pleasants)

PLEASANTS, Elizabeth see Jordan, Elizabeth (Pleasants)

PLOWMAN, Idora (McClellan) see Moore, Idora (McClellan) Plowman, 1843-1929

PLOWS. 64-300

PLUMACHER, Eugene H. 65-887

PLUMB, Laura. 65-457

PLUMBING industry and trade
  Prices of equipment. 64-241
  New Jersey. 65-1679

PLUMMER, Edward Hinkley, 1855-1927. 65-1178

PLUMMER, Richard H., 1840-1899. 64-1167

PLUNKETT, Edward John Moreton Drax, baron Dunsany see Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron, 1878-1957

PLUNKETT, Sir Horace Curzon, 1854-1932. 65-918, 65-1142, 65-1167

PLYMOUTH Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. 64-353

PLYMOUTH Colony of Nebraska. 65-1985

PLYMOUTH Company. 65-181

PLYMOUTH, Mass.
  Family papers. 65-1050
  Resident of. 65-182

PLYMOUTH, Mich.
  Flour industry and trade. 65-402
  General stores. 65-219
  Personal papers. 65-1352

PLYMOUTH, N. C.
  Customs service. 64-626
  Law practice. 64-626

PNEUMATICS see Aerodynamics

POAGE, W. R. 64-895

POALE Zion. U. S. 65-1735

POCAHONTAS, d. 1617. 64-1231

POCAHONTAS, Tenn.
  Civil War. 64-242

PODVIG (The exploit) by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

POE, Clarence. 64-375

POE, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849
  Accounts of. 65-903
  As correspondent. 64-803, 64-960
  Letters by associates of. 65-1028
  Relating to. 63-141

POE, James, Jr. 63-184

POE family. 64-1230
  Genealogy. 64-1229

POEMS and other literary writings, 1805-1945 (Manuscript collection) 65-1361

The POET at the breakfast table, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. 65-908

POETRY. 64-137, 64-495, 64-803, 64-806, 64-985, 64-1210, 64-1453, 65-387, 65-938, 65-2006
  see also Ballads
  Editors and editing. 63-141, 64-136, 64-150
  Lecture notes. 64-233
  World War I. 64-22

POETRY, Italian. 64-1353

POETRY, Latin. 64-1361

POETRY (Periodical) 64-136, 64-150

POETRY Society of South Carolina. 63-289

POGUE, Harold. 65-1941

POINDEXTER, Jane see Clingman, Jane (Poindexter)

POINDEXTER, Miles, 1868-1946. 64-1267, 64-1271, 65-1047, 65-1052

POINDEXTER family. 64-460
- Genealogy. 64-1184

POINSETT, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851. 63-94, 63-301, 63-386
- As correspondent. 64-275, 64-1585, 65-971
- Letters to. 63-141
- Relating to. 64-452

POINT Coupee, La.
- Sheriff. 64-480

POINT Pleasant, N. J.
- Land. 65-1621

POLAND
- International relief. 65-1721
- Jews. 64-1318, 65-1721, 65-1739
- Revolutionists. 64-1135
- Travel and description. 64-846

POLAR Bear Expedition to Archangel, 1918-1919. 65-609

POLAR regions see Arctic regions; Circumpolar regions; North Pole

POLES in the United States. 64-1135

POLGLASE, William A. 65-399, 65-1353

POLICE
- see also Constables; Sheriffs
- Alaska. 65-1713
- Michigan. 65-568, 65-613
- New York. 64-849
- New York City. 64-812
- Pennsylvania. 64-1140
- Washington. 63-212

POLICE Association of St. John's and St. Stephen's Parishes, S. C. 65-851

POLING, Daniel A. 64-775

POLISH process for rubber production. 65-77

POLITICAL Action Committee, C. I. O. 64-1594

POLITICAL appointments see Political patronage

POLITICAL barbecues. 64-785

POLITICAL campaigns see Elections and election campaigns—Campaigns

POLITICAL cartoons. 65-883

POLITICAL Club, Danville, Ky. 65-25

POLITICAL conventions
- Democratic
  - 1896. 65-545
  - 1944. 65-64
- National Democratic
  - 1896. 63-331
- Republican. 63-259
  - 1912. 64-778
  - 1944. 64-1444
- Whig. 64-817

POLITICAL crimes and offenses see Subversive activities

POLITICAL Equality Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1375

POLITICAL organizations. 63-50, 64-964, 64-1594, 64-1613, 65-121, 65-1219, 65-1470, 65-1929
- see also League of Women Voters
- California. 65-860, 65-867, 65-1067
- Kentucky. 65-25
- Michigan. 65-1367, 65-1375
- Minnesota. 63-246
- Nebraska. 65-1505
- New York City. 65-1511
- North Dakota. 65-762, 65-769
- Ohio. 65-1219
- South Dakota. 65-1470

POLITICAL parties. 64-1279
- Third party movement (1930's) 64-1594
- Two party system. 64-223

By party

- Communist. 64-1607
  - Nebraska. 65-1507
  - Washington. 65-1035
- Democratic see Democratic Party
- Farmer-Labor
  - Michigan. 65-250
- Free Silver see Political parties—Silver Republican
- Greenback
  - Michigan. 64-1429
- Know-Nothing. 65-23
  - New Jersey. 65-1565
- Liberty. 65-264, 65-595
- National Democratic. 63-331
- National Woman's
  - Florida. 65-842
- People's Independent
  - Nebraska. 65-1510
- People's Party of the United States. 64-606
  - Oregon. 64-703
- Poale Zion. 65-1735
- Progressive. 64-820
  - Washington. 64-1263
  - Wisconsin. 65-913
- Republican see Republican Party
- Silver Republican. 65-1991
- Socialist. 64-138
  - Washington. 65-1042
- Socialist Workers. 64-1607
- Union Bimetallic
  - Oregon. 64-703
- Unionist
  - South Carolina. 63-386
- Whig see Whig Party
- Workers. 64-1607

By place

- Michigan. 65-1367
- New York (Colony) 64-1169
- Scotland. 65-1848

POLITICAL patronage
- 17th to 20th centuries
  - Georgia. 65-1858
  - Great Britain. 63-55
- 19th century. 63-376, 64-291, 65-1038, 65-1681
  - Civil War. 64-804
  - North Carolina. 64-1092
  - Ohio. 63-340
- 19th and 20th centuries. 63-243, 64-738
  - California. 65-864
  - North Carolina. 64-633
  - North Dakota. 65-801
- 20th century. 63-241, 64-257, 64-938, 64-1484, 65-32, 65-33, 65-34, 65-46, 65-78
  - California. 65-2010
  - New York. 65-56, 65-1869
  - Washington. 65-1049

POLITICAL reform see Reform (Social and political)

The POLITICAL register (Periodical) 65-1591

POLITICAL satire. 63-343, 65-1591

POLITICAL science. 63-370, 64-59, 64-1634, 65-311, 65-507, 65-1308, 65-1920
  Articles, notes, etc. 65-891, 65-1689
  Societies. 65-1308, 65-1917
  Teachers and teaching. 65-311, 65-507, 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1308, 65-1906, 65-1917, 65-1920
POLITICAL science quarterly. 64-1355
POLITICIANS
  Interviews, correspondence with. 65-1549, 65-1922
POLITICIANS' papers, 1812-1947 (Manuscript collection) 65-1366
POLITICS see Women—Politics; World politics; and the subdivision Politics under names of places
POLITY, Civil see Political science
POLK, Frances see Dillon, Frances (Polk) 1844-1912
POLK, Frances (Devereux) 64-1535
POLK, James Knox, Pres. U. S., 1795-1849. 63-95
  As correspondent. 63-363, 64-510, 64-1575
  Autographs. 64-63
  Letters to. 64-291
  Relating to. 64-843
POLK, Mrs. James Knox see Polk, Sarah (Childress) 1803-1891
POLK, Katherine see Gale, Katherine (Polk)
POLK, Leonidas, Bp., 1806-1864. 63-61, 64-777, 64-1535
  As correspondent. 64-486, 64-765
  Biographical sketch. 64-1183
POLK, Lucius Junius, 1802-1870. 64-483, 64-1004, 65-735
POLK, Mary Ann (Eastin) 1810-1847. 64-483, 65-735
POLK, Sarah (Childress) 1803-1891. 64-734, 64-1203
POLK, Sarah (Hawkins) 64-1004
POLK, Susan Rebecca see Brown, Susan Rebecca (Polk) b. 1847
POLK, Thomas, 1732 (ca.)-1794. 64-1535
POLK, William, 1758-1834. 64-1004, 64-1092, 64-1535, 65-735
POLK, William J. 65-735
POLK, William Mecklenberg, 1844-1918. 64-1535
POLK family. 64-483, 64-1535, 65-735
POLLACK, Francis L. 63-354
POLLARD, Alfred W. 65-1195
POLLARD, Charles William, d. 1864. 64-1223
POLLARD, Joseph Percival see Pollard, Percival, 1869-1911
POLLARD, Percival, 1869-1911. 65-2004
POLLBOOKS see Voting records
POLLOCK, James Kerr, 1898- 64-1417, 65-397, 65-487
POLLOCK, Thomas E., b. 1868. 65-1757
POLLOCK, William A., b. 1817. 65-1489
POLLUTION
  Air see Smoke (Air pollution)
  Rivers. 65-1936
POLSCHER, Andrew A. 65-488
POLSON, Alex. 65-1048
POLSON Logging Company. 64-1267
POLYNESIA
  Gazetteers. 65-1814
POMERENE family. 65-1413
  Genealogy. 65-1413
POMEROY, Samuel Clarke, 1816-1891. 65-905
POMEROY, T. W. 65-1355
POMONA Grange, Winnebago Co., Ill. 64-250, 64-251
PONCE de León, Diego de Vargas Zapata y Luján see Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de
POND, Allen Bartlit, 1858-1929. 64-1500, 65-489
POND, Ashley, 1827-1910
  Lectures. 65-556, 65-584
POND, Elihu Bartlit, 1826-1898. 64-1500, 65-489
POND, Irving Kane, 1857-1939. 65-489, 65-1340
POND, Mary Barlow Allen. 65-489
POND, Mary Louise. 65-489
PONIES see Horses
PONTIAC, Mich.
  Drug trade. 65-407
  First Presbyterian Church. 65-490
  High School
    Students. 65-480
  McMath-Hulbert Observatory. 65-383
  Personal papers. 65-466
  Social life. 65-555
  Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
PONY express. 64-723
POOL, Mary (Cochran) 64-208
POOLE, W. H. 65-1350
POOR, Henry Varnum, 1812-1905. 64-718
POOR, Henry William, 1844-1915. 64-718
POOR, Mary (Pierce) 1820-1912. 64-718
POOR see Public welfare
POOR family. 64-718
POORE, Benjamin P. 65-1576
POORE family
  Genealogy. 64-797
POORFARMS and poorhouses
  Nebraska. 65-1503
  South Carolina. 63-278
POPE, Edith D. 64-476
POPE, John. 64-186
POPE, John, 1822-1892. 65-1121
POPE family. 65-185
  Genealogy. 64-1307
POPKIN, John Snelling, 1771-1852. 65-1266
POPOV-VENIAMINOV, Ivan Evseevich see Innokentiĭ, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879
POPPENHEIM, Christopher Pritchard. 63-303
POPPENHEIM, Mary Elinor (Bouknight) 63-303
POPULAR Government League, National. 64-1269, 64-1272
POPULATION. 64-1193
  see also Census
  Trends
    Iowa. 65-1942
POPULATION elements
  Here are entered general references to nationality and minority groups in the United States. Specific nationalities and minority groups are entered under their names, e. g. English in America; Jews—Minnesota; Negroes
  see also Immigration and emigration
  Mission for immigrants. 64-187, 64-814
  Research notes, etc. 65-1509
    By place
  California. 65-2010
  Michigan. 64-1412
  Pennsylvania. 65-1746
POPULIST Party see People's Party of the United States

- PORCHER, Frederick Adolphus, 1809-1888. 65-852
- PORCHER, John Stoney, 1830 (ca.)-1916. 63-302
- PORCHER, Julius Theodore. 63-302
- PORCHER family
  - Estates. 63-302
- PORCUPINE, Peter, pseud. see Cobbett, William, 1763-1835
- PORCUPINE River, Alaska
  - Scientific exploration. 65-1081
- PORT au Prince, Haiti
  - Vital records. 64-1212
- PORT collectors see Customs service
- PORT Hudson, La.
  - Civil War
    - Siege of, 1863. 65-441, 65-564
- PORT Huron Junior College, Port Huron, Mich. 65-1351
- PORT Huron, Mich.
  - Business papers. 65-402, 65-442
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-247
  - Family and personal papers. 65-341, 65-633
- PORT Lawrence Township, Mich.
  - Census (1827) 65-431
- PORT Sanilac, Mich.
  - Business and family papers. 65-504
- The PORT Sanilac times. 65-504
- PORT Townsend, Wash. 63-212
  - Family papers. 63-215, 63-216
  - Merchants. 63-214
  - Real estate business. 63-211
  - Veterans' organizations. 63-213
- PORTAL, Sir Charles. 64-1557
- PORTAL to Portal Travel Time, President's Committee on. 65-75
- PORTELL, Tomás. 64-1194
- PORTEOUS, Ethel Edith (Mannin) see Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900-
- PORTER, Anthony Toomer. 63-285
- PORTER, Arthur Livermore, 1798-1845. 65-599
- PORTER, David, 1780-1843. 63-387
- PORTER, David Dixon, 1813-1891. 63-387, 65-61
  - As correspondent. 65-909
  - Autographs. 63-245
  - Relating to. 63-334
- PORTER, David Rittenhouse, 1788-1867. 63-388, 65-491
- PORTER, Evelina (Anderson) 1790-1871. 63-387
- PORTER, Fitz-John, 1822-1901. 63-377, 63-397, 64-764
- PORTER, Frederick Bissell, 1831-1905. 65-1360
- PORTER, George Bryan, 1791-1834. 65-491
- PORTER, Horace, 1837-1921. 63-388
- PORTER, Lemuel C. 65-23
- PORTER, Mary Rhoda (Montague) collector. 65-885
- PORTER, Noah, 1866-1897. 65-1076
- PORTER, Peter Buell, 1773-1844. 63-336
- PORTER, Sir Robert Ker, 1777-1842. 65-1670
- PORTER, Robert Massengill. 65-887
- PORTER, Sarah see Hillhouse, Sarah (Porter)
- PORTER, Sophie (McHarg) d. 1903. 63-388
- PORTER, William. 65-961
- PORTER, William Dennison, 1810-1883. 63-346, 63-352
- PORTER, William Sydney, 1862-1910. 63-48
- PORTER and Conner, Charleston, S. C. 65-846
- PORTER family. 64-506, 64-525, 65-491
- PORTER Military Academy, Charleston, S. C. 63-285
- PORTER Springs, Ga. 64-223
- PORTLAND, Or.
  - Construction industry. 64-709
  - Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 63-216
  - Hardware trade. 65-1129
  - Law practice. 65-1136
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-1051
  - Merchants. 64-708
  - Multnomah Engine Company No. 2. 64-710
  - Music schools. 64-692
  - Personal papers. 64-699
  - Politics. 64-687
  - Shipbuilding. 64-709
  - Steamboat lines. 64-702
  - Urban League. 65-1033
- PORTRAITS. 64-1229
  - Collections. 65-189
  - Public figures of 1920's. 65-1105
- PORTS of entry
  - see also Harbors
  - Foreign. 65-217
  - Alabama. 64-110
  - California. 65-727
  - Newfoundland. 64-80
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1670
  - Washington. 65-1034, 65-1052
- PORTSMOUTH, Mich.
  - Letters from. 65-577
- PORTSMOUTH, Ohio
  - Letters from. 64-106
- PORTSMOUTH, Va.
  - Ministerial Association of the Baptist Church. 64-1131
  - Norfolk Navy Yard. 64-1234
    - see also Confederate States of America—Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.
- PORTUGAL
  - Claims against. 64-778
  - Colonies
    - America. 65-1731
  - Consular and diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-333, 64-1093, 65-57
  - Foreign relations. 63-100
  - Inquisition. 65-1731
  - Jews. 65-1731
  - Marranos. 65-1731
  - Trade with France. 64-956
- POSEY, Evie (Stubblefield) 65-883
- POSEY, Mary Ann see Craig, Mary Ann (Posey)
- POSEY family. 65-158
- POSITIVISM. 65-1720
- POST, Charles William, 1854-1914. 65-503, 65-1348
- POST, Hoyt, d. 1912. 65-601
- POST, Louis F. 64-159
- POST Office and Post Roads Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 63-382
- POST Office Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Post Office Dept.
- POST Offices and Post Roads Committee (U. S. Senate) 64-257

POSTAGE stamps
Collecting see Philately
Confederate States of America. 64-1238
POSTAL cars. 64-1234
POSTAL service. 64-257
see also U. S.—Post Office Dept.
Parcel post laws. 63-382
By place
Arizona. 65-1758
Maine. 65-1829, 65-1973
Michigan. 64-1425, 65-457
Missouri. 63-127, 64-1239
Nebraska. 65-1476
Nevada. 65-1787
New Jersey. 65-1652, 65-1665
New York. 64-836
North Dakota. 65-796
Pennsylvania. 65-826
South Carolina. 63-291
Southern States. 63-94, 65-878
Utah. 65-1791
Virginia. 63-145
POSTMASTER General see U. S.—Post Office Dept.
POSTON, Elias. 65-983
POSTS, Kelloggs and the Sanitarium, by Earle Henry Rathbun. 65-503
POSTUM Cereal Company, inc., Battle Creek, Mich. 65-492
POTATOES. 64-1113
Improvement. 65-1505
POTAWATOMI Indians. 64-186
POTOMAC River
Revolution. 64-805
POTSDAM Conference, 1945 see Berlin Protocol (Agreements reached by the United States, Great Britain and Russia at the Tripartite Conference, 1945)
POTTER, Charles Edward, 1916- 65-463
POTTER, Cora U. 64-783
POTTER, Elizabeth (Elmer) 65-1616
POTTER, George Washington, 1802-1879. 64-1310
POTTER, Heman Bradley. 64-817
POTTER, Henry, 1765-1857. 65-710
POTTER, Henry Albert, 1840-1933. 65-493
POTTER, Henry Codman, Bp., 1834-1908. *63-246, 65-20
POTTER, Jabez Turner, 1796-1871. 64-1310
POTTER, John M. 64-1429
POTTER, Lemuel. 64-1310
POTTER, Martha (Turner) 64-1310
POTTER, Mary see Babcock, Mary (Potter)
POTTER, Merritt Luzerne, b. 1831. 64-1310
POTTER, Richard Montgomery Gilchrist, 1900-1941. 65-1844
POTTER, Sherman Benjamin, 1806-1860. 64-1310
POTTER, Sylvia (Easton) 65-710
POTTER, Timothy, b. 1769. 64-1310
POTTER, Timothy, 1792-1853. 64-1310
POTTER, Timothy Zalmon, b. 1832. 64-1310
POTTER, William W., 1869-1940. 65-494, 65-584, 65-648
POTTER family. 64-671, 64-1310, 65-493
POTTERHILL, N. Y.
Revolution
Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-1320
POTTERY industry and trade
New Jersey. 65-1650
POTTLE, Adelaide Eunice Goodrich see Goodrich, Eunice, fl. 1870-1920
POTTS, James Henry, b. 1848. 65-495
POTTS, John, of Missouri. 65-1161
POU, George Ross. 64-446
POU, James Hinton, 1861-1935. 65-711
POUGHKEEPSIE Ice Yacht Club. 65-63
POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.
Business records. 64-821
Estate management. 65-63
Law practice. 65-40
Vassar College
Students. 65-655
POULTNEY, Jane see Bigelow, Jane (Poultney)
POULTRY feed. 65-1755
POULTRY industry
Kentucky. 65-24
Michigan. 65-560
Minnesota. 63-253
POUND, Arthur, 1884- 65-496, 65-532
POUND, Ezra Loomis, 1885- 64-150, 64-491, 64-955, 64-1338
POUND, James H. 65-1360
POUND, Louise. 65-1409, 65-1415
POUND, Omar Shakspear. 64-955
POUND, Roscoe, 1870-1964. 65-536, 65-1440
POUNDS (Domestic animals) see Estrays
POURÉ, Eugenio. 65-1811
POWDER mills
World War I. 65-887
Tennessee. 65-887
POWDER River Cattle Company of Wyoming. 65-1142
POWDERLY, Terence Vincent, 1849-1924. 64-1429, 65-1031
POWELL, Ashley Guy. 64-378
POWELL, Burt Eardley, 1867- 65-1931
POWELL, Charles Stephen, d. 1918. 64-378
POWELL, Daniel A.
Estate of. 64-378
POWELL, Elizabeth, fl. 1797. 65-1022
POWELL, George Baden see Baden-Powell, Sir George Smyth, 1847-1898
POWELL, John Wesley, 1834-1902. 64-100, 64-737, 65-1809
POWELL, Talcott. 65-1664
POWELL, William Henry, 1825-1909. 65-1082
POWELL, William Stevens, 1919- collector. 64-378, 64-617
POWELL family. 64-639
POWER, Nathan, 1807-1874. 65-1355
POWER, Thomas S. 65-911
POWER Authority of the State of New York. 65-29
POWER Commission, U. S. Federal. 64-1272, 65-147
POWER Pooling, White House Conference on. 65-79
POWER resources. 65-29
see also Electric power; Fuel; Public utilities; Waterpower
POWER supply see Power resources
POWERS, Hiram, 1805-1873. 65-18
POWERS, John H. 65-1495
POWERS, John R. 65-1355
POWERS, Perry Francis, 1858-1945. 64-1469
POWERS family. 64-671
POWESHICK Co., Iowa
Land
Legal documents. 65-1633

POWHATAN Co., Va.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Episcopal. 64-1246
- County records. 65-1017
- Family and personal papers. 65-1025
- Land. 65-960

POWYS, Llewelyn. 65-1934

POYDRAS, Julian, 1746-1824. 65-699

PRAIRIE burner. 65-792

PRAIRIE Creek Coal Company. 63-267

PRAIRIE du Chien, Wis.
- Fur trade. 65-1403

PRAIRIE Home, Kan. see Silkville, Kan.

PRAIRIE Ronde, Mich.
- Family papers. 65-557

PRAIRIE Seminary, Richland, Mich. (formerly Richland Academy) 65-1351

PRALL, Josiah. 65-1695

PRALL, Thatcher
- Family of. 65-1695

PRALL family. 65-1695

PRATT, Mrs. Chester see Pratt, Grace Elinor Joy (White)

PRATT, Edwin Judson. 64-452

PRATT, Enoch, 1808-1896. 63-104

PRATT, Grace Elinor Joy (White) 64-721

PRATT, John Francis, 1848-1929. 64-1268

PRATT, Joseph Hyde, 1870-1942. 64-908

PRATT, Julius W. 65-566

PRATT, Orville H. 65-475

PRATT, Peter. 64-1398

PRATT, Robert H. 65-1918

PRATT, William V. 64-1573

PRATTE & Cabanne. 65-1401

PRATTE family. 64-296

PRATTSBURG, N. Y.
- Churches and religious affairs. 64-852

PRATTVILLE, Ala.
- Personal papers. 64-387

PRAY, James S. 65-1924

PRAY family. 65-497

PRAYER books
- Episcopal. 65-20

PREACHERS see Clergy

PREHISTORIC animals. 64-1522
- see also Paleontology

PREJUDICE see Discrimination; Intolerance; Race problems; Religious discrimination, intolerance and persecution

PREMIUM Distributing Company. 65-111

PRENTICE, George Dennison, 1802-1870. 64-960

PRENTISS, Narcissa see Whitman, Narcissa (Prentiss) 1808-1847

PREPAREDNESS Day parade, San Francisco, Calif., 1916. 64-19

PREPAREDNESS, Military see Military preparedness

PRESBYTERIAN Church see Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and names beginning with the word Presbyterian

PRESBYTERIAN Church in the Confederate States of America see Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

PRESBYTERIAN Church in the U. S.
- Education
  - Texas. 65-3
- General Assembly
  - Committee on Dispensationalism. 65-4
- Presbyteries
  - Texas-Mexican. 65-5
- Synods
  - Texas
    - Committee on Schools and Colleges. 65-3

PRESBYTERIAN Church in the U. S. A. 64-1490
- General Assembly. 64-922, 64-1579
- Presbyteries. 65-498
  - District of Columbia. 64-1579
  - New Brunswick. 65-1632
  - Potomac. 64-1579
  - Washington City. 64-1579
- Synods
  - Michigan. 64-1490, 65-413, 65-498, 65-499
  - New York and Philadelphia. 65-1632

PRESBYTERIAN Church, South see Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

PRESBYTERIAN churches. 64-170, 64-481
- Catechism. 63-77
- Chaplains. 63-182
- Clergy. 63-77, 65-432, 65-1644
- Education
  - Texas. 65-2, 65-3
- Missionary societies
  - Michigan. 65-296
- Missions
  - Michigan. 65-232, 65-255
- Seminaries
  - Massachusetts. 64-1281
  - Ohio. 63-205
  - South Carolina. 64-390
- Sermons. 63-77, 63-263, 64-390, 64-580, 64-675, 64-866, 64-922, 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1281, 64-1438, 64-1490, 65-239, 65-255, 65-296, 65-432, 65-490, 65-728, 65-1568, 65-1636
- Sunday schools
  - Michigan. 65-357
  - Nevada. 65-1146
  - New Jersey. 65-1618
- Union of. 64-1579
- Union with Protestant Episcopical Church. 65-91

By place

- Colorado. 65-386
- Georgia. 65-1862
- Kentucky. 65-1534
- Michigan. 64-1404, 64-1415, 64-1444, 64-1447, 64-1490, 65-231, 65-232, 65-239, 65-244, 65-357, 65-386, 65-413, 65-432, 65-490, 65-498, 65-499, 65-525, 65-669, 65-1350
- Mississippi. 64-1533
- Missouri. 64-339
- Nebraska. 65-1989
- Nevada. 65-1146
- New Jersey. 65-1568, 65-1618, 65-1632, 65-1636, 65-1647, 65-1683
- New York. 64-847, 65-852, 64-866, 64-902, 64-919, 64-922, 64-923, 65-1568
- New York City. 64-929, 64-1257, 65-1632
- North Carolina. 64-620, 64-672, 64-1055, 64-1104, 65-728
- Ohio. 63-179, 63-181, 63-263, 65-432
- Pennsylvania. 64-866, 64-1156, 64-1438, 65-915, 65-1632
- South Carolina. 64-560
- Southern States. 63-77
  - see also Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
- Tennessee. 64-1104, 65-881
- Texas. 65-2, 65-3, 65-5
- Virginia. 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1236, 65-1015
- Washington, D. C. 64-1579, 65-900

PRESBYTERIAN Corporation of the University of Michigan. 64-1415

PRESBYTERIAN Theological Seminary, Columbia, S. C. 64-390

PRESBYTERIAN Youth. 65-499

PRESCHOOL education see Education—Preschool

PRESCOTT, Albert Benjamin, 1832-1905

Notes on lectures of. 65-278

PRESCOTT, Caroline, b. 1803. 64-719

PRESCOTT, Eliza see Jones, Eliza (Prescott)

PRESCOTT Coal Development Company. 64-5

PRESCRIPTIONS see Medicine—Prescriptions and remedies

PRESERVATION of food. 64-919

PRESERVATION of wildlife see Wildlife conservation

PRESERVATION Society, Charleston, S. C. 63-311

PRESIDENCY, National Committee Against Limiting the. 65-128

PRESIDENT, U. S. Executive Office of the see U. S.—Executive Office of the President

PRESIDENTIAL elections. 63-336, 64-764, 64-1238, 65-32, 65-33, 65-34

see also Elections and election campaigns; Political conventions

1824. 63-228, 64-186, 64-1005, 64-1099, 64-1144, 64-1547

1828. 64-186, 64-1099, 64-1547

1832. 64-186

1840. 63-194, 63-256

1848. 63-398

1856. 63-189, 63-405

1860. 63-405, 64-511, 65-878

1872. 65-907

1876. 63-264, 63-326, 64-764

1880. 63-326, 63-371

1884. 63-326, 63-350, 63-371

1888. 63-350

1900. 64-771

1908. 65-824, 65-1916

1912. 64-604, 65-1675

1916. 65-824

1920. 64-128, 64-1295, 65-860

1924. 64-1291, 64-1295, 65-1431

1928. 64-128, 64-1163, 64-1172, 65-884

1932. 65-44, 65-58

1936. 65-39

1940. 64-1416, 65-55, 65-64

1944. 65-64

1948. 65-68, 65-253, 65-554

PRESIDENTIAL libraries. 65-37, 65-121

PRESIDENTIAL press secretaries. 65-136

PRESIDENT'S Advisory Committee on Education. 65-71

PRESIDENT'S Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers. 65-1040

PRESIDENT'S Committee on Administrative Management. 65-72

PRESIDENT'S Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe. 65-73

PRESIDENT'S Committee on Civil Service Improvement. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74

PRESIDENT'S Committee on Economic Security. 64-1634

PRESIDENT'S Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time 65-75

PRESIDENT'S Committee to Study the United States Military Assistance Program. 65-149

PRESIDENT'S Conference on Home Building and Home Ownership, 1931-32. 65-1069

PRESIDENT'S Council of Economic Advisors. 65-100

PRESIDENT'S Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76

PRESIDENT'S Research Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327

PRESIDENT'S Rubber Survey Committee see U. S.-Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation

PRESIDENT'S Square, Washington, D. C. 63-338

PRESIDENTS (U. S.) 63-358, 64-860, 64-1565, 64-1575, 65-462, 65-1737

see also U. S. — President; and names of the Presidents

Election see Presidential elections

Inaugurations see Inaugurations—Presidents

Term of office. 65-128

PRESIDENT'S Water Resources Policy Commission. 65-27, 65-29

PRESS

see also Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals

Associations and clubs see Journalism—Societies; Newspapers—Associations

Freedom of see Freedom of the press

Morale. 65-1742

PRESS secretaries, Presidential. 65-136

PRESSURE cookers. 65-1987

PRESTON, Frances Folsom Cleveland. 64-882

PRESTON, James Patton, 1774-1843. 65-971

PRESTON, Jane Grace see Gilmer, Jane Grace (Preston)

PRESTON, John, of Montgomery Co., Va. and Richmond, Va. 65-971

PRESTON, John, 1781-1865. 65-971

PRESTON, John B. 64-711

PRESTON, John Smith, 1809-1881. 64-405

PRESTON, John Thomas Lewis. 64-618

PRESTON, Lucinda Staples (Redd) 65-971

PRESTON, Margaret (Junkin) 1820-1897. 64-618

PRESTON, Robert, surveyor, of Washington Co., Va., fl. 1784-1832. 65-971

PRESTON, Susanna (Smith) 1740-1823. 65-971

PRESTON, Thomas W. 65-971

PRESTON, William, 1729-1783. 65-971

PRESTON, William Ballard, 1805-1862. 65-971

PRESTON, William Campbell, 1794-1860. 63-352, 65-936, 65-991

PRESTON, Conn.

Resident of. 64-1393

PRESTON family. 65-971

PRESTON, N. Y.

Family papers. 64-952

PRESTON'S Company of Virginia Militia. 65-971

PRETENDER, The Old see James, Prince of Wales, the Old Pretender, 1688-1766

PREUSS, H. 64-813

PREVOST, Sir George. 63-225

PRIBILOF Islands. 64-705, 65-1780

PRICE, Edward T. 65-1696

PRICE, Eli Kirk, 1797-1884. 64-1147

PRICE, Fanny (Davenport) 64-1562

PRICE, Francis. 65-1696

PRICE, Ira Maurice, 1856-1939. 64-65, 64-151

PRICE, Isaac, 1747-1811. 64-620

PRICE, Isaac, 1788-1833. 64-620

PRICE, Isaac Jasper, b. 1819. 64-620

PRICE, J. Chauncey. 65-1054

- PRICE, Jack. 65-2001
- PRICE, Lucien, 1883-1964. 65-1208
- PRICE, Madeline M. 65-1696
- PRICE, Matilda C. Sands (Trenchard) 65-1696
- PRICE, R. Channing, d. 1863. 64-619
- PRICE, Rodman McCamley, Jr. 65-1696
- PRICE, Rodman McCamley, 1816-1894. 65-1694, 65-1696
- PRICE, Sterling, 1809-1867. 64-337, 64-777
- PRICE, Theophilus Townsend, b. 1828. 65-1697
- PRICE, Theron D. 64-1157
- PRICE, W. S., Jr. 64-895
- PRICE Administration, U. S. Office of see U. S.—Office of Price Administration
- PRICE control. 64-253
  - see also Price support
  - World War II. 65-1389
- PRICE family. 64-151, 64-620, 65-1697, 65-1698
  - Genealogy. 65-962
- PRICE, Reid and Company, Norfolk, Va. 64-381
- PRICE support. 65-1307
- PRICES. 65-24
  - see also Merchants
  - Farm produce. 64-904, 65-663, 65-1001
  - Government regulation of see Price control; Price support
  - Hardware. 64-241
  - Land. 65-663
  - Milk. 64-851
  - Plate glass. 64-372
  - Wool. 64-914
  - Michigan. 65-219
- PRICHARD, Elias J. 65-1860
- PRICKETT, Isaac. 64-1328
- PRIDE of the West Mining and Milling Company. 64-9
- PRIEST, Benjamin. 65-185
- PRIEST, Gilman. 65-185
- PRIEST, John. 65-185
- PRIEST, Silas. 65-185
- PRIEST family. 65-185
- PRIESTLEY, Herbert Ingram, 1875-1944. 64-1403
- PRIMARY elections
  - Michigan. 65-552
  - Nebraska. 65-1434
  - New Jersey. 65-1675
  - Oregon. 64-703
  - South Dakota. 65-1470
  - Washington. 64-1263
- PRIME, Emily see Delafield, Emily (Prime) 1840-1909
- PRIMITIVE Baptist churches
  - North Carolina. 64-1023
- PRINCE, Elizabeth Oakes see Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893
- PRINCE, Flora Grace. 64-918
- PRINCE, Lillian Hughes, d. 1962. 64-1536
- PRINCE, Sarah Jackson. 64-1032
- PRINCE, William Meade, 1893-1951. 64-1536
- PRINCE Edward Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Personal papers. 65-967
- PRINCE George Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family and personal papers. 65-998
  - Plantations. 64-1098
  - Social life. 64-462
- PRINCE Georges Co., Md. 64-1247
- PRINCE William Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Estate management. 64-1248
  - Iron industry and trade. 64-1248
  - Land. 65-983
- PRINCE William's Parish, S. C.
  - Sheldon Church. 65-850
- PRINCESS Anne Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- PRINCETON, Ky.
  - Cumberland College. 64-218
- PRINCETON, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- PRINCETON, N. J.
  - Colleges and universities see Princeton University
  - Conferences. 64-83
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1655
- PRINCETON Theological Seminary
  - Faculty members' papers. 65-1644
- PRINCETON University
  - Faculty members' papers. 64-882
  - Lectures. 64-929
  - President. 65-1680
  - Students. 63-89, 64-1061, 65-89, 65-1925
    - Autographs. 65-1651
    - Notes and notebooks. 64-428, 65-1636, 65-1651
- PRINCETON (Warship) 64-265
- PRINGLE, Elizabeth Waites (Allston) 63-273
- PRINGLE, Jane (Allston) 63-273
- PRINTERS and printing
  - Companies. 65-1053
  - History. 65-1256
  - Specimens. 65-406
  - By place
  - Connecticut. 65-1835
  - New Jersey. 65-1650
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1749
- PRINTING presses
  - Manufacture
    - New York City. 65-603
- PRINTS see Engravers and engraving
- PRISON associations. 65-501
  - International. 64-107
- PRISON reform. 64-21, 64-36, 64-107, 64-224, 64-446
- PRISONERS
  - see also Crime and criminals; and the subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons
  - Algiers. 63-333
  - California. 64-19
  - Great Britain. 64-43
  - Mexico. 64-296
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1153
  - Tasmania. 64-358
- PRISONS
  - see also Correction (Treatment of offenders); Reformatories; and the subdivision Prisoners and prisons under wars, e. g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons
  - Administration. 65-47, 65-501
  - Articles, notes, etc. 65-1196
  - Riots. 65-613

PRISONS (Continued)

By place

Michigan. 64-1427, 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343

Nebraska. 65-1437, 65-1494

New York. 64-836

Ohio. 64-119

PRISONS, Military

see also subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars

Nebraska. 65-1468

PRITCHARD, C. M. 65-1330

PRITCHETT, Henry Smith, 1857-1939. 64-454, 64-767, 64-1268, 64-1271, 65-1340

PRIVATE presses see Publishers and publishing—Private

PRIVATE schools see Schools

PRIVATEERING. 64-824, 64-1048, 64-1392, 65-61, 65-180

see also Capture at sea; Prizes of war; Seizure of vessels and cargoes

PRIZE fighting see Boxing

PRIZES of war. 63-221

see also Privateering; Seizure of vessels and cargoes

PROBABILITIES. 65-1720

PROBATE courts

Missouri. 65-1161

PROBATE law and practice. 65-679

see also Estate laws; Estates; Wills

Idaho. 65-1812

Utah. 65-1795

PROBATION. 64-184

see also Pardon

PROCTER, Anne Benson (Skepper) 1799-1888. 64-59

PROCTER, Bryan Waller, 1787-1874. 64-59

PROCTOR, Joseph F., 1835-1925. 65-1352

PROCTOR, Redfield, 1831-1908. 64-778

PROCTOR, Vt. 65-953

PRODUCE trade see Farm produce—Marketing

PRODUCTION Management, U. S. Office of 65-51

Labor Division. 65-48

PROFESSIONAL Architectural Association, St. Louis, Mo. 64-297

PROFESSORS see Teachers and teaching

PROFESSORS, American Association of University see American Association of University Professors

PROFFIT family. 64-621

PROGRESSIVE Citizens of America

Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council. 65-1067

PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1912) 64-820, 65-648

Washington. 64-1263

PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1919)

Wisconsin. 65-913

PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1948) 65-1216

PROGRESSIVE Republican Primary Organization. 65-1470

PROGRESSIVISM (U. S. politics) 64-1270, 65-672, 65-1304, 65-1470, 65-2010

California. 65-860, 65-2011

PROHIBITION. 64-281, 64-606, 64-986, 64-1496, 64-1505, 64-1523, 65-837, 65-1408

see also Prohibition repeal; Temperance; U. S.—Constitution—Amendments—18th

Washington. 64-1263

PROHIBITION Party. 65-591

PROHIBITION repeal. 64-882, 65-343, 65-688

PROJECT in Critical Thinking. 64-903

PROJECTING Engine Company. 64-917

PRO-LEAGUE Independents. 64-1295

PROPAGANDA

Nazi. 65-1741

World War I. 65-155

World War II. 64-88, 65-1066

PROPELLERS, Aerial. 65-894

PROPERTY restriction agreements. 65-1336

PROPORTIONAL representation. 64-1356

PROSCH, Thomas Wickham. 64-1258

PROSELYTES. 65-1744

see also Conversion, Religious

PROSPECTING

see also Mines, mining, and mineral resources

California. 64-731

Colorado. 64-1265, 65-1767

PROSSER, Charles Smith, 1860-1916. 64-100

PROSSER, William F., 1834-1911. 65-1053

PROSTITUTION. 65-836

Illinois. 64-52, 65-840

PROTECTION of citizens abroad. 64-1575

PROTECTION of wildlife see Wildlife conservation

PROTECTIVE associations. 63-50

Michigan. 65-1367

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. 63-140, 64-995, 64-1535, 65-92

see also Church of England; and for an individual church see the name of the place in which it is located, e. g. Baltimore, Md.—St. Paul's Episcopal Church

Book of common prayer. 65-20

Charitable work. 63-276

Civil War. 63-140

Divorce. 65-91

Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. 65-1188

Education. 63-140

Marriage. 65-91

Missionary societies. 65-850

Missions. 65-1188, 65-1420

Music. 64-477

Seminaries. 64-1121

Sermons. 63-237, 64-456, 64-477, 64-600, 64-1073, 64-1091, 65-20, 65-91, 65-303, 65-377, 65-1420, 65-1604, 65-1885

Slavery controversy. 63-140

Theological students

Pennsylvania. 65-1420

Union with Presbyterians. 65-91

Women's organizations. 65-850

By place

Alabama. 64-1043

Arkansas. 64-1043

Atlantic States. 63-79

California. 65-952

Connecticut. 64-486

Georgia. 63-103

Illinois. 64-486

Kentucky. 64-486

Louisiana. 64-486

Maryland. 63-79, 63-140, 64-1043

Michigan. 65-377, 65-414, 65-438, 65-465, 65-500

Mississippi. 64-486

Nebraska. 65-1420, 65-1447, 65-1457

New Hampshire. 64-1043

New Jersey. 65-1580, 65-1640

New York. 65-91

New York City. 65-20, 65-91

North Carolina. 64-456, 64-477, 64-487, 64-649, 64-1043, 64-1072, 64-1073, 64-1080, 64-1091

Ohio. 63-178

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. (Continued)

South Carolina. 63-43, 63-276, 64-471, 64-477, 65-850

Negroes. 65-852

Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of the Clergy. 63-276, 65-850

Southern States. 63-140, 64-1548

Tennessee. 64-486, 64-600

Virginia. 64-1043, 64-1246, 65-1007, 65-1015

PROTESTANT Home for the Friendless, Cincinnati, Ohio see Glendale, Ohio—Maple Knoll Hospital and Home

PROTESTANT reformation see Reformation

PROTESTANTISM vs. Catholicism. 64-775

PROU, Maurice. 64-933

PROUDE, Mary see Penington, Mary (Proude) Springett, 1616-1682

PROVIDENCE District Nursing Association. 64-716

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Brown University see Brown University, Providence, R. I.

Family and personal papers. 63-276, 64-590

Letters from. 64-197, 64-457

Libraries. 64-804

Moses Brown School. 65-1303

Resident of. 64-644, 64-977

Revolution

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179

Schools. 65-1303

PROVIDENT Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 64-156

PROVINCIAL Congress, Massachusetts, 1774-1775. 65-1320

PROVISION accounts see Grocery accounts

PROVO, Utah

Brigham Young University

President. 65-1791

Tax records. 65-1823

PROVOKER (Periodical) 64-138

PROVOST, Etienne. 64-285, 65-1161

PROXMIRE, William. 64-1635

PRUDDEN, William K. 65-1387

PRUDHOMME, J. Alphonse. 64-622

PRUDHOMME, Phanor. 64-622

PRUSSIA

see also Germany

Trade with France. 64-956

PRUSSING, Eugene B. 64-1500

PRYOR, Nathaniel

Estate of. 65-1161

PRYOR, Roger Atkinson, 1828-1919. 64-1500

PRYOR, Shephard Green, 1828-1911. 64-232

PSALMS. 65-1832

PSYCHIATRIC hospitals see Mental hospitals

PSYCHIATRIC Institute, Chicago, Ill. 64-184

PSYCHIATRY

Here are entered general references to the clinical and therapeutic aspects of psychology

65-1953

PSYCHOLOGICAL Library, New York. 64-1362

PSYCHOLOGISTS. 64-912

PSYCHOLOGY. 63-365, 64-795, 65-1199

Child. 63-78

Lectures, notes, etc. 65-437, 65-837

Relationship to religion. 64-1164

Research. 63-390

Student notes and notebooks. 65-666

Teachers and teaching. 65-486

Theory of evolutionary psychology. 64-1362

PSYCHOPATHIC Laboratory, Chicago, Ill. 64-184

PUBLIC administration. 65-1308

see also Civil service; Government employment and employees

PUBLIC Administration Service. 65-397

PUBLIC buildings. 65-1924

see also Auditoriums; Capitols (Buildings)

New York City. 63-349

Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1315

Washington, D. C. 63-349, 63-380, 64-776

PUBLIC debts see Debts, Public

PUBLIC finance see Finance

PUBLIC health. 65-76

Cities and towns. 65-1936

By place

India. 63-105

Michigan. 65-222, 65-243, 65-277

Minnesota. 64-1523

Pennsylvania. 64-958

Washington. 63-212

PUBLIC health nursing. 64-716

PUBLIC Health Nursing Association, Ann Arbor, Mich. (now Visiting Nurse Association of Ann Arbor) 65-1378, 65-1391

PUBLIC housing. 65-45, 65-65

PUBLIC institutions

Michigan. 64-1421, 65-398, 65-399, 65-501

PUBLIC lands see Land—Public

PUBLIC Lands Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 65-864

PUBLIC opinion. 64-1584

see also the subdivision Public opinion under names of wars, e. g. World War I—Public opinion

European Recovery Program. 65-101

PUBLIC Ownership League of America. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055

PUBLIC Ownership League of Washington. 65-1055

PUBLIC power see Public utilities

PUBLIC Power League of Washington. 64-1272

PUBLIC relations. 64-1619, 64-1622, 65-1059

see also Publicity

PUBLIC schools. 64-1285, 65-638

see also Education; School districts; Schools

Georgia. 64-225

Idaho. 65-1812

Michigan. 64-1503, 64-1512, 65-509

Nebraska. 65-1464

New Jersey. 65-1636

New York. 64-820, 64-840, 64-939

New York City. 64-356

North Carolina. 64-672, 64-994, 65-709

Oklahoma. 64-1201

South Carolina. 63-113, 63-277, 63-278

Washington. 65-1033

PUBLIC security

Italy. 64-1282

PUBLIC service commissions and corporations see Public utilities

PUBLIC speaking. 64-68, 65-602

see also Debating

Teachers and teaching. 65-322, 65-532, 65-602, 65-1060, 65-1288, 65-1396, 65-1899

PUBLIC utilities

Here are entered general references to public service or public utility corporations and the commissions controlling them

see also Electric utilities; Gas companies; Water supply

64-180, 65-515

PUBLIC utilities (Continued)
- Government ownership. 64-1269, 64-1270, 64-1272, 65-1044, 65-1055, 65-1439, 65-1483
- Regulation. 64-1499

By place
- Canada. 64-1269
- Connecticut. 64-913
- Illinois. 64-1329
- Michigan. 65-408
- Missouri. 64-301, 65-688
- Nebraska. 64-1269, 65-1439, 65-1483, 65-1505
- Northwestern States. 64-1269
- Oregon. 64-1269
- Washington. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054, 65-1055
- Wisconsin. 64-1637

PUBLIC Utility District Commissioners Association. 64-1272

PUBLIC welfare

Here are entered general references to tax-supported welfare activities. References to privately supported activities are entered under Charitable work. References to the methods employed in welfare work, public or private, are entered under Social work

see also Charitable work; Child welfare; International relief; Poorfarms and poorhouses; Social legislation; Social work

64-21, 64-323, 64-1337, 64-1626, 65-47, 65-1216, 65-1509
- Federal agencies. 64-938, 65-80, 65-758, 65-948
- Negroes. 65-608
- Michigan. 64-1416, 65-608, 65-1343
- Minnesota. 65-671
- Nebraska. 65-1435, 65-1509
- New York. 64-1337, 64-1572, 65-43
- New York City. 64-1572
- Washington. 65-1057
- Wisconsin. 64-1285

PUBLIC works. 64-938, 65-1936
- Mississippi Valley. 65-29
- New York. 64-910
- Pennsylvania. 65-29
- Tennessee River Valley. 63-382
- Virginia. 65-960

PUBLIC Works Administration, U. S. see U. S. —Public Works Administration

PUBLICITY. 65-1059
- see also Public relations
- Churches. 63-33

PUBLISHERS and publishing. 63-407
- see also Authors and publishers; Publishing of periodicals; University presses
- Companies. 64-6, 64-913, 64-976, 64-1558
  - Plan cards. 64-1604
- Notes on publishers. 65-1613
- Private. 64-1031, 64-1314, 64-1526, 64-1571

By place
- California. 64-1367
- Confederate States of America. 65-884
- England. 63-146, 64-1347, 65-1085, 65-1845
- Ireland. 65-1834
- Massachusetts. 63-401
- Michigan. 64-1434
- Missouri. 63-29
- New Jersey. 65-1650
- Pennsylvania. 65-829, 65-830
- Tennessee. 64-972

PUBLISHERS National Service Bureau. 65-1427

PUBLISHING of periodicals. 63-383, 64-871
- see also Editors and editing—Periodicals

PUEBLA, Mex.
- Civil and criminal law cases. 65-1080
- French intervention. 65-2013

PUEBLO, Colo.
- Travel and description. 64-335

PUEBLO Indians
- Land. 65-944
  - Claims. 65-1180

PUERTO Alegre, Brazil
- Lutheran Theological Seminary. 64-187

PUERTO Rico. 64-820
- Absentee voting. 64-820
- Archeology. 65-1815
- Botany. 64-826
- Economic conditions. 65-68
- Geology. 65-1815
- Maps. 65-1815
- Politics. 65-68
- Shipping. 64-1391
  - Records. 64-897
- Social conditions. 65-68
- Spanish American War, 1898
  - Medical service (U. S.) 63-144
- Spanish colony. 63-114, 63-115
- Travel and description. 64-552, 65-155
- University (Rio Piedras)
  - Chancellor. 65-68

PUGET Sound. 63-216
- Fisheries. 64-1263
- Surveys. 64-1268

PUGET Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1816
- Claims. 65-1155
- Fort Nisqually branch. 65-1056

PUGET Sound Power and Light Company. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1055

PUGET Sound region. 64-1266, 65-1792

PUGET Sound Utility Commissioners' Association. 65-1055

PUGH family. 64-1118

PULASKI Co., Va.
- County records. 65-1017
- Resident of. 64-800

PULKOVO, Russia
- Nicholas Central Observatory. 64-1556

PULLMAN, Albert B. 63-388, *64-1487

PULLMAN, George Mortimer, 1831-1897. 63-388, 65-1190, 65-1775

PULLMAN, Paschal A., b. 1836. 65-288

PULLMAN Company. 63-388

PULLMAN, Wash.
- Washington State University see Washington—State University, Pullman

PULSIFER, Nathan T. 64-913

PULSIPHER, John. 64-737

PULTENEY Estate. 64-873

PUMPS. 64-917

PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky, 1858-1935. 64-1357

PURCELL, Charles W. 65-972

PURCELL, Margaret. 64-799

PURDIE, James W. 64-379

PURDUE University, Lafayette, Ind.
- Faculty member as correspondent. 64-1174

PURDY, Milton Dwight. 64-798

PURDY family
- Genealogy. 65-1357

PURROY, John B. 65-1206

PURROY family. 65-1206

PURSON, Thomas. 64-1194

PURVIN, Jennie (Franklin) 1873-1958. 65-1736

PURYEAR, Mary Eliza Whittle see Pettus, Mary Eliza Whittle (Puryear)

PURYEAR, Richard Clauselle, 1801-1867. 64-460

PURYEAR family

Genealogy. 65-967

PUSEY, Abby see Maigne, Abby (Pusey) Jordan

PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, 1800-1882. 63-207

PUTNAM, David, 1769-1856. 63-263

PUTNAM, Frederic Ward, 1839-1915. 65-1267

PUTNAM, George Palmer, 1887-1950. 64-1474, 65-519

PUTNAM, Herbert, 1861-1955. 65-434

PUTNAM, Israel, 1718-1790

Autographs. 64-47

PUTNAM, Israel, b. 1740. 63-263

PUTNAM, Lydia H. 63-263

PUTNAM, N. C. 64-1429

PUTNAM, Rufus, 1738-1824. 63-227, 65-1050

PUTNAM, William Pitt, 1770-1800. 63-263

PUTNAM, William Rufus. 65-1050

PUTNAM Co., Ga.

Churches and religious affairs

Baptist. 65-190

PUTNAM Co., Mo.

County court papers. 64-324

PUTNAM Co., N. Y.

Loyalists

Confiscation of property. 65-1528

PUTNAM family. 63-263

PUTNAM Female Seminary, Putnam, Ohio. 63-263

PUTNAM'S monthly and the Critic. 65-839

PUZZLES. 65-374

PYE, Sybil. 65-1844

PYLE, Howard, 1853-1911. 63-393

PYNCHON family

Genealogy. 65-175

PYRAMID Lake Paiute Tribe

Tribal Council records, 1934-1964. 65-1994

PYRITE. 64-237

PYSHT River Boom Company. 64-1267

PYSHT River Lumber Company. 64-1267

PYTHIAS, Colored Knights of. 64-748

PYTHIAS, Knights of. 65-299, 65-1827

Q

QATAR

Archeological expeditions. 65-36

QUA Iboe Mission. 63-27

QUACKENBUSH, T. V. 64-1429

QUACKENBUSH family. 65-60

QUADRA MOLLINADO, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y see Bodega y Quadra Mollinado, Juan Francisco de la, 1743-1794

QUAIFE, Milo Milton, 1880-1959. 64-1515

QUAIN, Fannie Dunn, 1876-1950. 65-791

QUAKERS see Friends, Society of

QUANTUM theory. 65-1718

see also Wave mechanics

QUAPAW, Okla.

General stores. 63-265

QUARANTINE

North Carolina. 64-992

QUARLES, Lily. 65-1029

QUARLES, Marquerite Stuart. 65-956

QUARLES, Susan P. (Thompson) 65-1029

QUARRIES and quarrying

Connecticut. 64-1310

QUARTERMASTER service

see also Quartermaster's Dept. under jurisdiction, e. g. U. S.—Army—Quartermaster's Dept.; and subdivision Supplies (Army) under names of wars, e. g. Revolution—Supplies

Alaska. 65-1039

Oregon. 64-706

Pacific coast. 64-248

The West. 65-1039

QUARTZ. 64-1561

QUATTLEBAUM, Paul. 63-352

QUAY, Matthew Stanley, 1833-1904. 65-565

QUEBEC, Can.

Eastern Townships. 64-790

Merchants. 65-1727

Mines and mining. 64-237

Travel and description. 64-201

QUEBEC Expedition, 1775 see Canadian Invasion, 1775-1776

QUEEN, Ellery, pseud. 65-1664

QUEEN Charlotte Island Expedition, 1878. 65-1766

QUEEN City Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Battle Creek, Mich. 65-1356

QUEEN'S College, New Brunswick, N. J. see Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

QUEIROZ, Rachel de. 64-697

QUEREAU, E. C. 64-100

QUEZON, Manuel Luis, Pres. Philippines, 1878-1944. 64-306

QUICK, A. J. 64-719

QUICK, Frances (Merritt) 1833-1924. 64-719

QUICKSILVER mines see Mercury mines and mining

QUICKSILVER Mining Company. 65-866

QUIGG, Lemuel Ely, 1863-1919. 64-812

QUIGLEY, James C. 65-1446

QUILLE, Dan de, pseud. see Wright, William, 1829-1898

QUILLINAN, Dorothy (Wordsworth) 1804-1847. 64-957

QUIMPER, Manuel. 65-1825

QUINAIELT, Wash.

Indian agent. 63-216

QUINCY, Josiah, 1772-1864. 63-166, 63-198, *64-202, 64-795, 64-1584, 65-1268

Autographs. 64-47

QUINLAN, Charles E. 65-712

QUINLAN, Edwin E., d. 1909. 65-712

QUINLAN-Monroe Lumber Company. 65-712

QUINN, George E., d. 1863. 64-889

QUINN, John, 1870-1924. *64-150, 65-1850

QUINN, John B. 65-1507

QUINN, John Robertson, 1899- 65-2010

QUINTARD, Charles Todd, Bp., 1824-1898. 65-878

QUIRK, J. M. 64-833

QUIRK, Nancy Lace see Williams, Nancy Lace (Quirk)

QUITMAN, Eliza. 65-736

QUITMAN, Frederick Henry, d. 1884. 65-736

QUITMAN, John Anthony, 1799-1858. 65-736

- QUITMAN family. 65-736
- QUITRENTS
  - Virginia. 65-983
- QUIZ shows. 64-1619

R

- R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home, Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans, Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- R. O. T. C. see U. S.—Army—Reserve Officers' Training Corps
- RABAJ, P. 63-18
- RABAL, Joaquín Codallos y see Codallos y Rabal, Joaquín
- RABBINICAL seminaries. 65-1744
- RABBIS
  - Societies. 65-1734, 65-1737, 65-1745
- RABBITT, Thomas C. 65-1057
- RACCOON Ford, Va.
  - Civil War. 64-1226
- RACE ethnology see Ethnology
- RACE problems. 63-4, 64-323, 64-446, 64-597, 64-1161, 65-1033
  - see also Antisemitism; Racial discrimination
  - Riots. 65-608
  - Illinois. 65-884
  - Michigan. 65-608
  - New York. 64-869
  - North Carolina. 63-72
  - Washington. 65-1033
- RACE Relations, American Council on. 65-1033
- RACE Relations, Northwest Institute of. 65-1033
- RACEHORSES. 65-826
- RACIAL discrimination
  - see also Employment—Discrimination in; Race problems
  - Washington. 65-1033
- RACING of horses see Horses—Racing
- RACKHAM, Horace H. 65-1338
- RACKHAM Fund, University of Michigan. 65-353
- RACOON (British sloop of war) 65-1793
- RADCLIFFE, Mark W. 65-944
- RADFORD, William W. 65-971
- RADIATION. 63-15
  - see also Cosmic rays; Quantum theory
- RADICAL Club of Toledo. 65-1219
- RADICALISM (Social and political) 64-687
  - Attacks on. 65-613
- RADIN, Paul, 1883-1959. 63-11
- RADIO broadcasting. 65-1060, 65-1062
  - see also Commentators—Radio
  - Announcing. 64-1518
  - Companies. 64-1619, 65-65
  - Fan mail. 65-291
  - Political talks. 65-55
  - Producing. 64-1631
  - Relations with newspapers. 65-1066
  - Relations with newspapers. 65-1066
  - Scripts. 64-1518, 64-1619
    - Fictional. 64-791, 64-1620, 64-1629, 64-1631, 65-1095
    - News and commentary. 64-1560, 64-1610, 64-1615, 64-1636, 65-352, 65-1062
    - Political. 64-204, 65-62, 65-67
    - Religious. 63-23
  - Short wave. 65-1066
- RADIO Station KFUO, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- RADIO Station WJR, Detroit, Mich. 64-1518
- RADIO Station WLW, Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-1636
- RADIOACTIVE materials. 64-126
- RADIOACTIVITY see Cosmic rays; Electrons
- RAFFO, Count. 63-334
- RAGLAND, George. 64-1553
- RAGLAND, Harry Lee, b. 1864. 64-1244
- RAGLAND, Herbert Shelton, 1888-1946. 64-1243
- RAGLAND, Joseph Pemberton, b. 1897. 64-1244
- RAGLAND, Samuel Beaufort, 1827-1903. 64-1244
- RAGLAND, Sarah Elizabeth Pemberton. 64-1244
- RAGLAND, William Lauman. 64-1244
- RAGLAND family. 64-1244
- RAGO, Henry, 1915- 64-67, 64-150
- RAGON, ———, Mr. 64-796
- RAIDS against radicals (1920's) 65-613
- RAILEY, Lucy Belle see Curry, Lucy Belle (Railey) 1892-
- RAILEY family
  - Genealogy. 65-962
- RAILROAD bridges. 64-304
- RAILROAD spikes. 63-235
- RAILROAD ties. 65-709, 65-1607
- RAILROADS. 63-340, 64-575, 64-995, 65-457, 65-577
  - Accidents. 64-815
  - Administration. 65-1742
  - Cars and equipment
    - Postal. 64-1234
  - Companies. 64-788, 65-1440
    - see also names of companies
    - Business papers and records. 63-41, 64-209, 64-789, 64-815, 64-941, 64-1269, 65-249, 65-409, 65-418, 65-425, 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1826, 65-1993
    - Stock. 65-466
  - Construction and engineering. 63-160, 63-256, 64-904, 65-951, 65-1843, 65-1936
    - Plans. 65-1682
    - Teachers and teaching. 65-1936
    - Alabama. 65-1533
    - Arkansas. 65-1533
    - Georgia. 65-1533
    - Michigan. 65-533
    - Mississippi. 65-1533
    - Missouri. 64-304
  - Elevated. 65-1520
    - see also Cities and towns—Transportation
  - Employees. 64-815, 65-796
    - see also Railroads—Labor problems
    - New York. 64-876
  - Executives' papers. 64-395, 64-652, 64-736, 64-1015, 64-1024, 65-856
  - Finance. 63-247, 64-1402
  - Freight see Freight and freightage
  - History. 64-815
  - Investment in. 64-450, 64-861, 64-1637, 65-176, 65-1916
  - Labor problems
    - New York. 64-910
    - The West. 63-397
  - Land grants. 65-944
  - Legal affairs. 64-865, 65-665, 65-738
  - Legislation and regulation. 64-1402, 64-1499, 65-249, 65-630
  - Locomotives see Locomotives

- RAILROADS (Continued)
  - Mail service
    - Cars. 64-1234
  - Maintenance and repair. 64-815, 64-941
    - Rails. 65-541
  - Military. 63-118
  - Publicity. 65-1059
  - Right-of-way. 64-815, 65-869
    - Minnesota. 64-1521
  - Surveying. 63-256, 65-920
    - Michigan. 65-533
    - North Carolina. 64-643
  - Taxation
    - Michigan. 65-620
  - Travel on. 65-593
  - Wrecks see Railroads—Accidents
  - By place
  - Alabama. 64-986
  - Appalachia. 65-1032
  - Arizona. 64-13
  - Brazil. 64-1294
  - California. 65-952, 65-1045, 65-1046, 65-1125, 65-1187
  - Canada. 64-1590
  - Canal zone. 65-1826
    - Maps. 65-1828
  - Colorado. 65-1125, 65-1187, 65-1190
  - Connecticut. 64-1369
  - Delaware. 64-209
  - Florida. 64-1047, 64-1105
  - Georgia. 63-41, 63-103, 64-389, 64-1203, 64-1550
  - Great Britain. 65-856
  - Illinois. 63-256, 64-119, 64-1329, 65-344, 65-409
  - India. 63-105, 65-856
  - Indiana. 63-256, 65-409
  - Iowa. 63-256, 64-283
  - Kentucky. 63-256, 64-511
  - Maine. 64-357
  - Michigan. 64-1503, 65-249, 65-272, 65-409, 65-418, 65-425, 65-515, 65-1373
  - Middle West. 65-344
  - Minnesota. 63-236, 63-256, 65-674
  - Mississippi. 64-283
  - Missouri. 64-278, 64-282, 64-283, 64-300, 65-409
  - Nebraska. 65-1443, 65-1485
  - Nevada. 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1187, 65-1770, 65-1787, 65-1993
  - New Jersey. 65-1559, 65-1682
  - New York. 63-388, 64-815, 64-873, 64-941, 64-1639, 65-1520, 65-1841
  - New York City. 65-1520
  - North Carolina. 64-428, 64-566, 64-985, 64-994, 64-1005, 64-1080, 64-1115, 64-1124, 64-1127, 65-729
  - North Dakota. 65-801
  - Ohio. 63-188, 63-193, 63-205, 63-256, 65-249, 65-409
  - Oregon. 65-1045
  - Pacific coast. 65-1046
  - Pennsylvania. 63-256, 64-815, 64-1138, 64-1147, 65-19
  - South Carolina. 64-1550, 65-729, 65-846
  - Southern States. 63-56, 65-878
  - Southern transcontinental (proposed) 63-339
  - Southwest. 64-753
  - Tennessee. 64-511, 64-1203
  - Texas. 64-740, 64-749, 64-753
  - Utah. 65-1190, 65-1791
  - Vermont. 64-1590
  - Virginia. 64-587
  - Washington. 65-1045, 65-1046
  - Wisconsin. 63-256
- RAILWAY entertainments (Publication) 65-1443
- RAINBOW Division, U. S. Army. 64-588
- RAINEY, Henry Thomas, 1860-1934. 63-389
- RAINIER III, Prince of Monaco, 1923- 65-1059
- RAINS, Gabriel James, 1803-1881. 63-314
- RAINS, George Washington, 1817-1898. 64-623
- RAISIN Valley Seminary, Adrian, Mich. 65-1351
- RAKES (Tools) 65-659
- RALEIGH and Gaston Railroad. 64-1080, 64-1124
- RALEIGH family
  - Genealogy. 65-962
- RALEIGH Gas Light Company. 64-1024
- RALEIGH Natural History Club. 64-365
- RALEIGH, N. C.
  - Banks and banking. 64-996, 64-1080, 64-1100
  - Business papers. 64-1024, 64-1080
  - Christ Church. 64-1072, 64-1073
  - Civic affairs. 64-365
  - Civil War. 64-423, 64-549, 64-554
    - Claims. 64-369
  - Episcopal School of North Carolina. 64-397, 64-555, 64-637
  - Family papers. 64-445, 64-680, 64-1091, 65-735
  - Land. 64-372
    - Legal documents. 64-369
  - Law practice. 64-428, 64-1079, 64-1080
  - Letters from. 64-435, 64-640
  - Letters received in. 64-427, 64-1116
  - Lovejoy Military Academy. 64-1040
  - Medical practice. 64-369, 64-632, 64-979
  - Merchants. 64-1028
  - North Carolina State College. 64-606
  - Peace Institute. 64-539
  - Personal papers. 64-371, 64-606, 64-985
  - Resident of. 64-364, 64-582
  - St. Mary's School. 64-456, 64-1043
  - U. S. Internal Revenue Service. 64-378
  - Watauga Club. 64-1074
  - Young Men's Christian Association. 64-375
- RALSTON, Mary. 63-184
- RALSTON, Robert, merchant of Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1526
- RALSTON, William B. 65-856
- RAMAPO Works, N. Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-1568
- RAMOTH Baptist Church, Putnam Co., Ga. 65-190
- RAMSAY, David, 1749-1815. 65-849
- RAMSAY, John A. 64-624
- RAMSAY, Julius D. 64-624
- RAMSAY, Margaret L. (Beall) 64-624
- RAMSDELL, Charles R. 65-166
- RAMSEUR, Elizabeth Caroline see Phifer, Elizabeth Caroline (Ramseur)
- RAMSEUR, Ellen E. (Richmond) 64-625
- RAMSEUR, Stephen Dodson, 1837-1864. 64-625
- RAMSEUR family. 64-625
- RAMSEY, Alexander, 1815-1903. 63-243
- RAMSEY, James Gettys McGready, 1797-1884. 64-1203, 65-737
- RAMSEY, Joseph, 1812-1866. 64-626
- RAMSEY, Margaret B. Crozier. 65-737
- RAMSEY, William. 64-626
- RAMSEY family. 64-1203

RANCHES

see also Cattle raising and trade

Arizona. 64-3

Arizona Territory. 65-1756

California. 64-263, 65-1883, 65-2009, 65-2014

Dakota Territory. 65-1756

Kansas Territory. 65-1756

Nebraska. 65-1988

Nebraska Territory. 65-1756

North Dakota. 65-756, 65-759, 65-767, 65-786, 65-787

Pacific Northwest. 65-1883

Texas. 64-749, 64-752, 65-804, 65-806, 65-807, 65-808, 65-814, 65-1327

Wyoming. 65-807, 65-1167

RANCHO Arebac, Ariz.

Land records. 65-1181

RANCHO Pacheco land grant, New Mexico. 65-1181

RANCK, Glenn N., 1869- 65-1047

RAND, Agnes see Lee, Agnes (Rand) 1868-1939

RAND, Benjamin, 1856-1934. 65-1269

RANDAL, Florence see Livesay, Florence (Randal) 1874-1953

RANDALL, Caleb Dwinell, 1831-1903. 65-501

RANDALL, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876. 64-914, 64-1220

RANDALL, James Garfield, 1881-1953. 65-166

RANDALL, James Ryder, 1839-1908. 64-231, 64-627

RANDALL, Katherine S. (Hammond) 64-627

RANDALL County (Tex.) news. 65-813

RANDALL family

Genealogy. 65-882

RANDOLPH, Edmund, 1753-1813. 63-94, 63-375, 65-990, 65-995

Autographs. 64-63

RANDOLPH, George Wythe, 1818-1867. 65-994

RANDOLPH, John, 1773-1833. 63-96, 63-345, 63-363, 64-483, 64-1241, 65-1010

RANDOLPH, Judith. 64-483

RANDOLPH, Margaret see Dickins, Margaret (Randolph)

RANDOLPH, Thomas Mann, 1768-1828. 63-345

RANDOLPH, Thomas Mann, 1792-1848. 64-997

RANDOLPH, William Fitz see Fitz Randolph, William

RANDOLPH Co., N. C.

Colleges and universities. 63-80

RANDOLPH family. 64-997, 64-1031

Genealogy. 65-962

RANDOLPH-Macon College, Ashland, Va.

Students. 63-89, 64-373

RANKIN, Jeanette. 65-1160

RANKIN, John Elliott, 1882- 64-1269, 64-1272

RANKIN, M. T. 64-1157

RANKIN, Thomas Ernest, 1872-1953. 65-502

RANKIN, William. 63-193

RANKIN family

Genealogy. 64-1177

RANSOM'S Brigade, Confederate States of America. 64-610

RANTOUL, Robert, 1805-1852. 64-1585

RANTOUL, Ill.

Letters from. 65-158

RAPALJE, De Witt. 64-365

RAPAPORT, David. 63-390

RAPER, Charles Lee. 63-67

RAPHAELSON, Sam. 65-1310, 65-1934

RAPID transit see Cities and towns—Transportation

RARE earth salts. 65-1311

RARE earths. 65-1311

RARITAN Coal Mining Company. 65-1683

RARITAN, N. J.

Law practice. 65-1671

Resident of. 65-1666

RASCOE, Burton, 1892-1957. 65-1934

RASKOB, John J., 1879-1950. 65-32, 65-47

RASMUSSEN, August. 65-1355

RATH, Christian, b. 1832. 65-659

RATHBONE, John F. 63-377

RATHBUN, Earle Henry. 65-503

RATHBUN, Frank. 65-503

RATIONALISM see Positivism

RAUCH, J. R. 64-1500

RAUMER, Karl Georg von, 1783-1865. 64-40

RAVENEL, Edmund, 1797-1870. 64-1552

RAVENEL, Henry, 1739-1785. 63-313

RAVENEL, Henry William, 1814-1887. 64-477, 64-592

RAVENEL, Stephen, 1770-1818. 65-852

RAVENNA, Mich.

Hardware and lumber trade. 65-404

RAVENSCROFT, John Starke, Bp., 1772-1830. 64-580, 64-1072

RAVENSWOOD (Ship) 65-180

RAVER, Paul Jerome, 1894-1964. 64-1272, 65-1054

RAVINES, Michel Tesson Des see Tesson Des Ravines, Michel

RAWALT, John, Jr. 64-685

RAWALT, Jonas. 64-685

RAWALT family. 64-685

RAWLE, Francis, 1846-1930. 64-1500

RAWLEY, B. C. 64-915

RAWLEY, Daniel. 64-915

RAWLEY, H. B. 64-915

RAWLEY, Hiram. 64-915

RAWLEY family. 64-915

RAWLINGS, Daniel A. 64-340

RAWLINGS, Marjorie (Kinnan) 1896-1953. 64-216

RAWLINS Co., Kan.

Indian raids and massacres. 65-1501

RAWSON, Alonzo. 65-1713

RAWSON, S. 64-928

RAY, Charles Henry, 1821-1870. 63-406, 65-162

RAY, E. C. 65-1918

RAY, Patrick Henry. 65-1794

RAY Consolidated Copper Company (Arizona) 65-2009

RAYBURN, Sam Taliaferro, 1882-1961. 64-253

RAYMOND, C. C. 64-916

RAYMOND, George W. 64-916

RAYMOND, Henry Jarvis, 1820-1869. 63-261, 64-803

RAYMOND, Henry Warren, 1847-1925. 65-565

RAYMOND, John. 65-1727

RAYMOND, Uri. 65-504

RAYMOND family. 64-916

RAYMOND, Miss.

Letters from. 64-647

RAYNER, Isidore, 1850-1912. 64-628

RAYNER, Kenneth, 1808-1884. 64-1092

RAYNER family. 64-1092

RAYNOR family. 65-735

- RAYON industry and trade
  - see also Textile industry and trade
  - Massachusetts. 64-205
- READ, Benjamin Maurice, 1853-1927. 65-1168
- READ, Charles. 65-1550
- READ, Conyers. 64-142
- READ, Daniel, 1805-1878. 64-282
- READ, Gilbert E., 1822-1898. 65-505
- READ, Hiram Walker, 1819-1895. 65-1788
- READ, J. Armstrong. 64-1294
- READ, John, 1769-1854. 64-1150
- READ, John Meredith, 1797-1874. 64-1150
- READ, Joseph, lawyer of Mount Holly, N. J., fl. 1783-1807. 65-1699
- READ, Joseph S. 65-1699
- READ, Opie Percival, 1852-1939. 65-2004
- READ, Rose Drake. 65-1169
- READ, Samuel J. 65-1699
- READ, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872. 65-18
- READ, William Miles, 1849-1929. 65-1169
- READ family. 64-1150, 65-1699
- READING clubs see Clubs
- READY Money (Schooner) 64-374
- REAL del Monte Mining Company. 65-1187
- REAL estate see Land
- REAL estate business
  - see also Land
  - Law and legislation. 65-679
  - Arizona. 65-1758
  - Illinois. 65-684
  - Iowa. 65-1450
  - Louisiana. 64-1533, 64-1587
  - Maine. 64-56
  - Massachusetts. 65-205
  - Michigan. 64-1443, 64-1491, 65-205, 65-225
  - Minnesota. 63-235
  - Mississippi. 64-1533
  - Missouri. 65-684
  - Nebraska. 65-1450
  - New England. 65-1200
  - New Jersey. 65-1559, 65-1595
  - New York. 64-1533
  - New York City. 65-1175
  - North Carolina. 64-365, 64-375, 64-392, 65-747
  - North Dakota. 65-778
  - Northwest. 64-1267
  - Ohio. 65-1450
  - Tennessee. 65-880
  - Vermont. 64-1587
  - Washington. 63-211, 64-1259, 64-1264, 65-1046,
- The REAL life of Sebastian Knight, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- REAL property see Land
- REALISM see Positivism
- REAM, Vinnie see Hoxie, Vinnie (Ream) 1847-1914
- REAPPORTIONMENT (Government) 65-2010
- REARDEN, Timothy Henry, 1839-1892. 65-2004
- REBELLIONS see subdivision Insurrection or Revolution under names of countries; or names of rebellions, e. g. Dorr Rebellion, 1842
- RECALL elections. 65-2010
- RECENT Social Trends Project. 64-145
- RECIPES see Cookery
- RECIPROCITY. 65-672
  - see also Tariff
  - Canada and the United States. 65-1967
  - Great Britain and the United States. 65-1967
  - Hawaii and the United States. 64-762, 65-565
- RECIPROCITY Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain. 65-1967
- RECITALS. 65-322
- RECKNAGEL, Arthur Bernhard, 1883- 64-908, 64-911
- RECLAMATION Association, National. 64-689
- RECLAMATION of land. 65-1833
  - Missouri. 65-693
- RECLAMATION Repayment Commission. 65-1833
- RECONSTRUCTION. 63-57, 63-231, 63-371, 64-270, 64-282, 64-618, 64-995, 64-1058, 64-1097, 64-1182, 65-902, 65-905, 65-915
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 65-852
  - Colleges and universities
    - North Carolina. 65-739
  - Cotton trade. 64-630
  - Economic conditions. 63-125, 64-1273
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-166, 65-884
  - Military affairs. 63-360
  - Motion picture scripts. 65-933
  - Negroes. 63-72, 64-1099
  - Politics. 63-76, 63-97, 63-143, 63-346, 63-374, 64-817, 64-1077, 64-1120
  - By place
  - Alabama. 64-421, 65-884
  - Arkansas. 63-126
  - Georgia. 64-223, 64-385, 64-389
  - Louisiana. 64-1125, 65-878
  - Mississippi. 65-1920
  - Mississippi Valley. 65-899
  - North Carolina. 63-117, 63-150, 64-369, 64-397, 64-447, 64-605, 64-633, 64-1133 65-739
  - South Carolina. 63-113, 63-279, 63-310, 64-650, 64-1075
  - Tennessee. 64-1182, 64-1188
  - Virginia. 63-76, 63-125, 63-137, 63-397, 64-574, 64-656, 64-1273
- RECONSTRUCTION (1939-1951) 65-101, 65-117
- RECONSTRUCTIONIST Judaism. 65-1724
- RECONVERSION, U. S. Office of War Mobilization and. 64-1576, 65-720
- RECOVERY Administration, U. S. National see U. S.—National Recovery Administration
- RECREATION
  - see also Amusements; Community centers; Sports
  - Planning for. 65-1924
  - Societies. 64-21
  - Iowa. 65-1942
  - Minnesota. 63-249
  - New York. 64-883
- RECRUITING, enlistment, etc. see under names of armies or wars, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army; Civil War
- RECUSANCY. 65-1879
- RED Boiling Springs, Tenn.
  - Travel and description. 64-1179
- RED book magazine. 64-1596
- RED Cloud, Sioux chief, 1822-1909. 65-1076 65-1499
- RED Cloud Indian Agency (later Pine Ridge Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499
- RED Cross
  - American National Red Cross. 63-371, 64-1259, 64-1334, 64-1526, 65-222, 65-268, 65-1509
    - In Europe during World War I. 64-716
    - Michigan. 65-369
    - Pittsburgh Chapter
      - Allegheny County Auxiliary. 65-1747
    - Seneca Co., N. Y. Auxiliary. 64-921
    - Washtenaw County Chapter. 65-1378

- RED Men, Improved Order of. 65-1827
- "RED" raids of the 1920's. 65-613
- RED River boundary case. 65-31
- RED River of the North see Tri State Waters Commission
- RED River Rangers, 15th Battalion, Louisiana Cavalry. 64-596
- RED River Settlements. 65-1782
- RED Springs, N. C.
  - Letters from. 64-376
- REDD, Lucinda Staples see Preston, Lucinda Staples (Redd)
- REDDICK, M. A. 64-378
- REDDING, Gertrude L. (Hopwood) 65-1700
- REDDING, John M., 1908- 65-133
- REDDING, Mary Frances (Foster) 65-1700
- REDDING, William Foster, b. 1860. 65-1700
- REDFIELD, Edward Willis, 1868- 63-393
- REDFIELD, Herman J. 64-1575
- REDFIELD, Robert, 1897-1958. 64-70, 64-72, 64-142
- REDFORD, Mich.
  - Reminiscences. 65-438
  - Societies. 65-1367
- REDGRAVE Hall, Eng.
  - Purchase of. 64-34
- REDINGTON, Alfred. 63-328
- REDINGTON, Paul G. 64-908
- REDINGTON, Ariz.
  - Ranches. 65-1756
- REDMAN, L. A. 64-779
- REDMOND, John. 64-131
- REDPATH, James, 1833-1891. 63-68
- REDSTONE, Lilian Jane, 1855-1955. 64-811
- REDSTONE, Mabel I. 64-811
- REDSTONE, Vincent Burrough, 1853-1941. 64-811
- REECE, Byron Herbert, 1917-1958. 64-233
- REED, A. F. 65-676
- REED, Henry, d. 1793
  - Estate of. 65-26
- REED, Henry, 1808-1854. 64-957
- REED, James Frazier, 1800-1874. 64-957, 65-2015
- REED, Mabel. 64-712
- REED, Mark Edward, 1866-1933. 64-1271, 65-1048
- REED, Seth, 1823-1924. 65-506
- REED, Simeon G., d. 1895. 65-1045
- REED, Stanley Forman, 1884- 64-178, 65-34
- REED, Thomas Brackett, 1839-1902
  - Autographs. 63-245
  - Relating to. 65-1959
- REED, William Bradford, 1806-1876. 65-926
- REED, Willis E. 65-1413
- REED family. 65-1436
- REED Mill Company. 65-1048
- REEDY, William Marion, 1862-1920. 64-306, 64-150, 65-937
- REES, Charles. 64-873
- REESE, Ann, collector. 64-213
- REESE, Mrs. D. Meredith see Reese, Ann
- REEVE, Clayton. 65-1701
- REEVE, Edward. 65-1814
- REEVE, Rebecca Foster see Scott, Rebecca Foster (Reeve)
- REEVE, Tapping. 64-1371
- REEVE family. 65-1701
- REEVES, Alfred L., 1873- 64-1474
- REEVES, Benjamin H. 64-275
- REEVES, Jesse Siddall, 1872-1942. 64-1455, 64-1515, 65-311, 65-507, 65-1397
- REEVES, Josey B. see Parkhurst, Josey B. (Reeves) d. 1870
- REEVES family. 65-507
  - Genealogy. 64-798
- REFORM Judaism. 65-1734, 65-1744
  - Societies. 65-1744, 65-1745
- REFORM (Social and political) 63-85, 63-140, 63-151, 64-687, 64-953, 64-1626, 65-648, 65-697, 65-840, 65-843, 65-860, 65-1511, 65-2010
  - see also Civic improvement; Civil service reform; Municipal government; and other fields in which reformers operate, e. g. Labor; Temperance
- REFORMATION. 64-1438
- REFORMATORIES. 65-1196
  - see also Prisons
  - Michigan. 64-1421, 65-296
  - Missouri. 64-341
- REFORMED Church in America
  - Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1567
  - New Jersey. 65-1566, 65-1567, 65-1610
  - New York City. 65-1567
- REFORMED Church in the United States
  - New York. 64-1593
  - Virginia. 65-1015
- REFORMED Protestant Dutch Church see Reformed Church in America
- REFRIGERATION. 64-870
  - see also Cold storage
- REFRIGERATORS. 64-241
- REFUGEES
  - see also Displaced persons
  - Confederate see Confederate refugees
  - Jews. 63-232, 64-1318, 65-1737
  - World War I. 65-152
  - World War II. 64-962, 64-1318, 65-36, 65-152
- REGAL, Abel. 65-508
- REGAL, Eli. 65-508
- REGAL, Eli, Jr. 65-508
- REGAL, Ellen. 65-508
- REGAL, Sarah Jane. 65-508
- REGAL family. 65-508
- REGATTAS. 64-853
- REGENERATION (Biology) 65-1940
- REGENT Grain Company, Regent, N. D. 65-776
- REGENT, N. D.
  - Personal papers. 65-776
- REGIMENTS see official name under State or government, e. g. Minnesota—Infantry— 15th Regt., 1898-1899; U. S.—Army—Infantry—313th Regt.; Confederate States of America—Army
- REGIONAL planning
  - see also City planning
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1924
- REGISTERS, lists, etc. see names of organizations and corporate bodies, such as, hotels, churches, and societies, and for military musters, rolls, etc., see subdivision Registers, lists, etc., under names of armies, States, and wars, e. g. Tennessee—Infantry; Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.
- REGISTERS of births, etc. see Vital records
- REGLA, Counts of. 64-1253
- REGULATION of prices see Price control
- REHABILITATION of disabled veterans. 65-1511
- REHABILITATION, Rural. 65-948
- REHOBOTH Association Executive Committee (Georgia Baptists) 65-190

- REIBAUD, Francisco, d. 1861. 64-1213
- REICHELDERFER, F. W. 64-782
- REICHERT, Bernhard. 65-1818
- REICHERT, Eliza (Prescott) Jones. 65-1818
- REICHERT, Rudolph, 1889- 65-1379
- REICHLE, Flora Slayton, 1876-1941. 65-509
- REICHLE, Lewis. 65-509
- REID, Andrew, 1751-1837. 64-1274
- REID, David Settle, 1813-1891. 63-97
- REID, Hugo, 1811-1853. 65-815
- REID, Isabella M. (Torrance) Smith. 64-629
- REID, Neil E. 64-1448
- REID, Rufus, 1797-1854. 64-629
- REID, Samuel McDowell, 1799-1869. 64-1274
- REID, Whitelaw, 1837-1912. 63-326, 63-340, 63-407, 64-767, 64-1562, 65-162, 65-255, 65-269, 65-678, 65-862
- REID family. 64-1274
- REIGHARD, Jacob Ellsworth, 1861-1942. 65-510
  - Notes on lectures of. 65-278
- REIGHARD, Paul Roby. 65-510
- REIMANN, Lewis Charles, 1890-1961. 65-511
- REINECKE, Karl, 1824-1910. 65-859
- REINHARDT, Max. 65-1064
- REINSCH, Alma Marie (Moser) 64-1624
- REINSCH, Paul Samuel, 1869-1923. 64-1624
- RELAND, Adriaan. 63-1
- RELATIVITY (Physics) 64-779
  - see also Quantum theory
- RELAY House (Md. ?)
  - Civil War. 64-210
- RELIEF see Charitable work; Civil War—Charitable work; Disaster relief; International relief; Public welfare; Red Cross; World War I—Relief to war victims
- RELIEF Administration, U. S. Federal Emergency. 65-80, 65-758
- RELIEF (Ship) 64-1388
- RELIGION. 63-365, 64-1164, 64-1182, 64-1280, 65-1739, 65-1832
  - see also Churches and church affairs; Idolatry; Natural religion, Positivism; Theology; and names of religions and denominations
  - Bibliography. 65-1309
  - Civil War. 63-43
  - Clippings. 64-838, 64-1278
  - Comparative. 64-855
  - Diaries and journals relating to. 65-23, 65-887, 65-1567
  - In colleges and universities. 64-93, 64-1442
  - Indians. 63-2
  - Lectures, addresses, notes, etc. 64-133, 64-224, 64-1437, 64-1447, 65-592, 65-647, 65-654, 65-837
  - Letters relating to. 64-270, 64-281, 64-302, 64-310, 64-790, 64-795, 64-843, 64-1241, 64-1293, 64-1295, 65-83, 65-251, 65-457, 65-938, 65-1928
  - Pioneers. 63-81, 64-952
    - see Confirmations
  - Sermons see Sermons
  - World War I. 64-133
  - Writings on. 64-887, 64-1278, 64-1281, 64-1539, 65-264
  - By place
  - China. 64-879
  - France. 64-166
  - Japan. 64-879
  - Missouri. 64-275
  - New York. 64-900
  - North Carolina. 64-1542
  - Southern States. 64-1542
  - Tennessee. 64-1188, 65-874
  - Utah. 65-1127
- RELIGION and science. 63-250, 64-1164
- RELIGION of humanity see Positivism
- RELIGIOUS conversion see Conversion, Religious
- RELIGIOUS discrimination, intolerance and persecution. 65-1746
  - Against Catholics. 63-208, 64-738, 64-1163
  - Against Jews see Antisemitism
  - Against Mormons. 64-732, 65-1132, 65-1150
- RELIGIOUS education. 64-46, 64-65, 64-133, 65-89, 65-490, 65-837
  - see also Church schools; Sunday schools; Theological seminaries
  - Baptist. 64-1164, 64-1553
  - Church of England. 64-168
  - Episcopal. 63-140
  - Jews. 65-1734
  - Methodist. 65-697
  - Presbyterian
    - Texas. 65-2, 65-3
- RELIGIOUS liberty. 64-1159, 64-1164
- RELIGIOUS literature
  - see also Sacred literature; Tract societies
  - Methodist. 64-65, 64-972, 64-976, 65-697
- RELIGIOUS miscellany, 1620-1914 (Manuscript collection) 63-81
- RELIGIOUS music see Church music
- RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals. 65-1762
  - Baptist. 64-1023, 65-89
  - Disciples of Christ. 65-1216
  - Episcopal. 65-92
  - Lutheran. 63-23
  - Methodist. 64-966, 64-972, 65-482
  - Unitarian. 64-1326
  - Universalist. 65-1531
- RELIGIOUS objectors see Conscientious objectors
- RELIGIOUS orders. 65-2003
  - Kansas. 65-2003
- RELIGIOUS societies. 63-50, 64-46
  - see also Bible societies; Missionary societies; Tract societies
  - Baptist. 64-151
  - Lutheran. 63-24
  - Methodist. 64-975, 64-976, 65-697
  - Unitarian. 64-1326
- RELIGIOUS Society of Friends see Friends, Society of
- RELIGIOUS tales. 64-60
- RELOCATION Authority, War. 65-80
- RELOCATION of Japanese-American Students. 65-152
- REMEDIES, Medical see Medicine—Prescriptions and remedies
- REMINGTON, Frederic, 1861-1909. 64-319
- REMINGTON, Joseph Price. 65-1983
- REMINGTON Arms Company. 65-832
- REMINGTON Rand, inc. 64-1295
- *REMSEN, Henry. 64-873
- REMSEN, Ira, 1846-1927. 64-1382, 65-380, 65-1928
- RÉMY, Henri, 1811 (ca.)-1867. 65-1716
- RENAN, Miss ———. 64-523
- RENAN, Cornélie (Scheffer) 64-523
- RENAN, Ernest. 64-523, 64-1351
- RENCHER, Abraham, 1798-1883. 64-1093
- RENCHER, D. G. 64-1093
- RENCHER, Louisa Mary (Jones) 64-1093
- RENCHER family. 64-1093
- RENEHAN, Frank. 65-685
- RENNELLS, Charles Stephen, 1873-1962. 65-512

RENNELLS family. 65-512

RENNER, Frederick, 1830-1922. 65-1489

RENO, Marcus Albert, 1835-1889

Court of inquiry. 65-1499

RENO, Nev.

Railroads. 65-1184

University of Nevada see Nevada—University (Reno)

RENSSELAER Co., N. Y.

Antirent troubles, 1839-1846. 64-836

Banks and banking. 64-934

Family papers. 64-827

RENT

Included here are general references to landlords and tenants

65-679

England. 64-174, 65-1879

New York. 64-836

North Carolina. 64-372, 64-375, 65-747

RENWICK Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.

Development. 64-909

REPARATIONS

World War II. 65-48

REPAYMENT Commission, U. S. 65-1833

REPEAL of prohibition see Prohibition repeal

REPORTERS and reporting see Journalism; News reporting

REPPLIER, Agnes, 1855-1950. 65-1997

REPRESENTATION, Proportional see Proportional representation

The REPUBLIC (Periodical) 65-1605

The REPUBLICAN, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-399

REPUBLICAN League see National Republican League of the United States

REPUBLICAN Party

see also Silver Republican Party

19th century. 63-340, 65-241, 65-907

19th and 20th centuries. 63-388, 64-812, 64-820, 64-1300, 64-1448, 64-1474, 65-287, 65-475, 65-565, 65-672, 65-915, 65-1304, 65-1470

20th century. 64-1444, 65-554, 65-674, 65-771, 65-917, 65-1040, 65-1048, 65-1094, 65-2011

Election campaigns. 64-1562

Formation of. 63-405

National Committee. 65-58

National conventions. 65-1506

7th, Chicago, 1880. 63-259

9th, Chicago, 1888. 63-259

15th, Chicago, 1912. 64-778

23d, Chicago, 1944. 64-1444

Policy and strategy. 65-32

Primary elections. 65-1675

By place

California. 65-2011

Lincoln-Roosevelt League. 65-860, 65-867

Colorado

State Committee. 65-1189

Georgia. 63-385

Illinois. 64-128, 65-157

Central Committee. 65-157

Indiana. 64-1559

Michigan. 64-1448, 64-1469, 64-1484, 64-1496, 65-275, 65-363, 65-378, 65-462, 65-494, 65-554, 65-565, 65-605, 65-1380

Ann Arbor Committee. 65-1380

Lapeer County Committee. 65-1380

State Central Committee. 65-531

Minnesota. 63-246

Nevada. 65-1991

New York. 64-812

Ohio. 63-186, 63-260, 63-340

State Executive Committee. 63-259

Oregon. 64-703

Pennsylvania. 63-118

Washington. 64-1264

Wisconsin. 64-1638

REPUBLICAN Woman's Club of Alma, Mich. 65-1380

REPUBLICAN women's gazette. 63-260

REPUBLIK (Ship) 63-30

REQUA, Mark Lawrence, 1866-1937. 65-2011

RESACA, Ga.

Battle of, 1864. 64-243, 65-1073

RESCUE work see Lifesaving

RESEARCH. 64-523, 65-1939

Business. 65-1942

Historical. 64-855, 64-903, 64-933, 64-1350

Marketing. 64-870

Mechanical engineering. 65-612

Medicine. 63-13

Motivational. 64-68

Psychology. 63-390

Science. 63-15, 64-177, 65-1030, 65-1940

Social sciences. 64-21, 64-145, 65-1942

Sociology. 63-390

Soil. 65-1305

Sugar. 64-140

World War II. 65-612

By place

Arizona. 64-2

Massachusetts. 63-390

RESEARCH Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327

RESERVE Officers' Training Corps. 64-828

RESERVOIRS

Kentucky. 63-160

Nebraska. 65-1505

RESETTLEMENT see Land—Settlement; Rehabilitation, Rural

RESETTLEMENT Administration, U. S. 65-68

RESIDENT of see as subdivision under name of local place for possible material about that place by reason of the identification with it of a person or a family

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESORTS, Summer

Georgia. 64-223

Washington. 64-699

RESOURCES Committee, National. 64-145, 64-1262

RESOURCES, Natural see Natural resources

RESSÉGUIER, Ollivier, comte de. 64-345

RETAIL trade

see also Company stores; General stores; Wholesale trade; and type of trade, e.g. Clothing—Trade; Jewelry industry and trade

Arizona. 64-3

North Carolina. 64-1108

RETARDED children

Education. 64-1512

Institutional care. 65-398, 65-399

RETIREMENT

see also Old age pensions

Funds. 65-1677

Legislation

Minnesota. 63-242

RETREAT Plantation, St. Simons Island, Ga. 65-727

RÉUNION (Island, formerly Bourbon) 64-75

REUTHER, Walter P. 64-253

The REVEILLE (Periodical) 64-504

- REVELATION. 65-1744
- REVELS, Gt. Brit, Office of Tents and. 65-1879
- REVENUE see Tariff; Taxation
- REVENUE-Cutter Service, U. S. 65-1171
- REVENUE cutters. 64-784
- REVIVALS see Evangelistic work
- REVOLUTION
  - This heading is used for material relating to the American Revolution and to the period of the war.
  - 63-82, 63-293, 64-193, 64-593, 64-1031 64-1041, 65-23, 65-870, 65-1193, 65-1200, 65-1363
  - Army see U. S.—Army—Continental Army
  - Bounties, Military. 63-145
    - Lands. 65-977
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-82, 63-95, 63-299, 64-593, 65-179
    - see also names and locations of campaigns and battles, e. g. Hubbardton, Vt., Battle of, 1777
    - Illinois. 64-314
    - New York. 65-1320
    - North Carolina. 64-1114
    - Southern States. 63-82, 64-593
    - Virginia. 64-805
  - Chaplains. 64-1370
  - Claims. 63-97, 64-997, 64-1077
  - Commissariat see U. S.—Army—Continental Army—Commissariat
  - Confiscations. 63-82, 64-1057
  - Credit. 65-1318
  - Economic conditions. 65-898
  - Finance. 63-299, 64-1567
  - French participation. 63-82, 65-1662
  - History. 64-1066, 64-1534
  - Intelligence see Revolution—Secret service
  - Loyalists see Loyalists
  - Military papers. 63-294, 64-275, 65-826, 65-977
    - New England. 64-195
    - New York. 64-195
    - North Carolina. 64-1053, 64-1114
    - Virginia. 65-973
  - Military papers (British) 63-53, 65-826
  - Military service. 64-407, 64-413, 64-880, 64-1298, 65-179, 65-755
  - Militia. 63-82, 63-88
  - Morale. 63-82
  - Naval affairs. 63-299, 64-193
    - see also Privateering
    - British. 63-53, 64-344
    - Campaigns, battles, and other naval actions. 63-82, 64-1048, 65-1995
    - Connecticut. 65-1837
  - Officers' military and personal papers. 63-49, 65-174, 65-2019
  - Prisoners and prisons
    - Exchange of prisoners. 63-82
  - Privateering see Privateering
  - Public opinion
    - Friends, Society of. 65-155
    - Netherlands. 65-1318
  - Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 64-805
  - Regiments see Revolution—Soldiers from; U. S. Army—Continental Army; official name of unit, or subdivision Militia under names of States
  - Registers, lists, etc. 64-417, 64-997, 64-1053, 64-1184, 65-973
    - see also names of military units
  - Secret service. 65-1197
  - Shipping. 64-193
  - Societies see Daughters of the American Revolution; Society of the Cincinnati; Sons of the American Revolution
  - Soldiers from
    - Georgia. 63-88
    - Massachusetts. 64-15
    - Tennessee. 64-1184
    - Virginia. 64-997, 64-1046, 65-977
  - Supplies. 63-82, 63-359, 64-195, 64-593, 64-805, 65-179, 65-826
  - Tories see Loyalists
  - Trade. 65-1318
  - By place
  - Connecticut. 64-189, 64-191, 64-193, 64-194, 64-198, 64-1298, 64-1315
  - Georgia. 64-593
  - New Jersey. 65-1683
  - New York. 65-60
  - North Carolina. 64-367, 64-593
  - Pennsylvania. 63-299
  - South Carolina. 63-293, 63-299, 63-314, 64-593, 64-1052
  - Southern States. 63-292
  - Virginia. 64-1184
- REVOLUTIONS see subdivision Insurrection or Revolution under names of countries, e. g. France—Revolution, 1789-1799
- REXFORD, Eben E. 64-1626
- REYNELL, John. 65-1702
- REYNIÈRE, Alexandre Balthasar Laurent Grimod de la, 1758-1838 see Grimod de la Reynière, Alexandre Balthasar Laurent, 1758-1838
- REYNIER, Madeleine Elise see Boyd, Madeleine Elise (Reynier)
- REYNOLDS, Adelia Potter. 65-1931
- REYNOLDS, Bainbridge. 65-950
- REYNOLDS, Benjamin, 1798-1842. 64-917
- REYNOLDS, D. A. 65-552
- REYNOLDS, Delia Jane see Banks, Delia Jane (Reynolds)
- REYNOLDS, Grindal
  - Estate of. 65-229
- REYNOLDS (H. L.) & Company. 64-630
- REYNOLDS, Henry Lee. 64-630
- REYNOLDS, Henry Lee, b. 1861. 64-630
- REYNOLDS, James. 64-917
- REYNOLDS, James Lawrence, 1812-1877
  - Controversy with Furman University. 65-1884
- REYNOLDS, John, 1788-1865. 64-186, 64-252
  - Autographs. 64-242
- REYNOLDS, John C. 64-400
- REYNOLDS, Joseph Jones, 1822-1899. 65-681
- REYNOLDS, Quentin. 65-1664
- REYNOLDS, Lansing van Rensselaer, 1807-1872. 64-917
- REYNOLDS, Mary see Aldis, Mary (Reynolds) 1872-
- REYNOLDS, Robert Burns, 1843-1910. 64-917
- REYNOLDS, William Harvey, 1835-1919. 65-1353
- REYNOLDS Co., Mo.
  - County Court papers, 1844-1851. 64-324
- REYNOLDS family. 64-400, 64-917, 65-229
  - Genealogy. 64-917
- REYNOLDSVILLE, N. Y.
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-820
- REZANOV, Nikolaĭ Petrovich, 1764-1807. 63-410
- RHEA, John, 1753-1832. 64-1194
- RHEA, Jonathan. 65-1703
- RHEA, William D. 65-23
- RHETORIC see Public speaking
- RHETT, Robert Barnwell, 1800-1876. 63-68, 63-352, 65-2020
- RHEUMATISM. 64-1199
- RHOADS, Charles James, 1872-1954. 65-944

- RHODE Island
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
    - Friends. 65-156
  - Civil War. 64-644
  - Colleges and universities see Brown University, Providence, R. I.
  - Dorr Rebellion, 1842. 64-873
  - Family papers. 64-590, 64-977, 65-1303
  - Governor, 1940-1945 (McGrath) 65-124
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-184
  - Local papers. 64-1283
  - Naval operations. 64-344
  - Personal papers. 63-276, 64-457
  - Politics. 65-124
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
  - Schools. 65-1303
  - Students. 64-197, 64-1575
- RHODE Island (Colony)
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-184
- RHODES, Cecil John. 64-1316
- RHODES, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934. 64-802
- RHODES, James Ford, 1848-1927. 63-67
- RHODES scholarships. 65-1918
- RHODESIA, Southern. 64-1316
- RHYOLITE, Nev.
  - Banks and banking. 65-1123
- RICE, Cale Young. 64-150
- RICE, Edmund, 1819-1889. 63-247
- RICE, Ellen. 63-247
- RICE, Ezekiel C. 65-792
- RICE, Grantland. 65-1941
- RICE, John Hodgen. 64-1233
- RICE, Luther, 1783-1836. 64-1164
- RICE, Stuart. 65-948
- RICE, Wallace. 65-1998
- RICE, Warner G., 1899- 65-566, 65-1934
- RICE
  - Business papers
    - South Carolina. 63-272, 63-273, 63-313, 64-468
  - Growing
    - Georgia. 64-407, 64-1141
    - South Carolina. 63-317
  - Trade
    - South Carolina. 63-274, 63-315, 63-317
- RICE family. 63-247
- RICE planter and sportsman, by J. Motte Alston. 65-852
- RICH, John Treadway, 1841-1926. 64-1500, 65-275, 65-298, 65-332, 65-399, 65-475, 65-513, 65-552, 65-565, 65-659
- RICH, Mark. 64-946
- RICH Gulch Mining Company, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1170
- RICHARD, Gabriel, 1767-1832. 65-488, 65-1350, 65-451
- RICHARDS (A. & S.) & Company, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398
- RICHARDS, Arthur. 65-1827
- RICHARDS, Daniel. 63-406
- RICHARDS, Grant, 1872-1948. 65-1195
- RICHARDS, Lucius Dunbar, b. 1847. 64-1528, 65-1413
- RICHARDS, Richard Olsen, 1866-1919. 65-1470
- RICHARDS, Samuel. 64-193
- RICHARDS, Theodore William, 1868-1928. 63-365, 65-1270, 65-1928
- RICHARDS, William B. 65-188
- RICHARDSON, A. T. 65-1493
- RICHARDSON, Abby Sage. 63-401
- RICHARDSON, Arahanna see Wells, Arahanna (Richardson) 1845-1905
- RICHARDSON, Bethia see Caffery, Bethia (Richardson)
- RICHARDSON, Frank Liddell. 64-1094
- RICHARDSON, G. W. 65-992
- RICHARDSON, George F., 1850-1923. 65-552
- RICHARDSON, Hamlet F. 64-763
- *RICHARDSON, John. 64-873
- RICHARDSON, Jonas D., 1839-1864. 65-514
- RICHARDSON, Laura. 65-1361
- RICHARDSON, Martha Josephine (Moore) 1846-1897. 64-1094
- RICHARDSON, Mary see Walker, Mary (Richardson) 1811-1897
- RICHARDSON, W. P. 65-1821
- RICHARDSON, William. 65-23
- RICHBERG, Donald Randall, 1881- 65-29, 65-52, 65-54, 65-64
- RICHES see Wealth
- RICHEY, A. J. 64-1195
- RICHEY, Lawrence, 1885- 65-2011
- RICHFORD, N. Y. 64-915
- RICHFORD, Vt.
  - Plank road. 64-1590
- RICHLAND, Mich.
  - Hardware trade. 65-505
  - Prairie Seminary (formerly Richland Academy) 65-1351
- RICHMOND, Bessie. 64-1095
- RICHMOND, Ellen E. see Ramseur, Ellen E. (Richmond)
- RICHMOND, J. B. 64-1189
- RICHMOND, Judah L., 1807-1868. 64-1095
- RICHMOND, Theodore, 1837-1916. 64-1095
- RICHMOND City Guard. 65-972
- RICHMOND Co., N. C.
  - Family and business papers. 64-521, 64-542
  - Legal and financial papers. 64-522
- RICHMOND Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Estate management. 64-1248
  - Horses. 64-1247
- RICHMOND family. 64-1095
- RICHMOND Howitzers, Confederate States of America. 64-661
- RICHMOND, Ind.
  - Earlham College. 64-962
- RICHMOND Light Infantry Blues. 65-972
- RICHMOND Light Infantry Blues Association. 65-972
- RICHMOND, Mo.
  - Lawsuit. 64-283
- RICHMOND News Leader Current Events Class. 64-1233
- RICHMOND Railway and Electric Company. 64-1245
- RICHMOND (Ship) 63-103
- RICHMOND, Va.
  - Accounts. 64-1238, 64-1244
  - Archives of Virginia and the Confederate States of America. 65-988
  - Battle Abbey
    - Confederate records. 65-1011
  - Battlefield Markers Association. 65-979
  - Brokerage houses. 65-1001
  - Canals. 63-345

- RICHMOND, Va. (Continued)
  - Chimborazo Hospital. 64-607
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-1069
  - City records. 65-1017
  - Civil War
    - Battlefield markers. 65-979
    - Bridges. 65-946
    - Entry of U. S. forces. 63-199
    - Hospitals. 64-399, 64-607
    - Military service in or near. 63-226, 64-210, 64-303
      - Confederate. 63-303, 64-415, 64-549, 64-1034, 64-1226
    - Prisons and prisoners. 65-869, 65-885
  - Clubs. 64-1233, 65-960
  - Community Fund. 64-1224
  - Confederate Pension Board. 65-1011
  - Day nurseries. 64-1224
  - Dept. of Public Works. 65-960
  - Drug trade. 64-1223
  - Electric railroads. 64-1245
  - Family and personal papers. 65-875, 65-959, 65-987
  - Female Institute. 64-1069
  - History. 63-141
  - Iron industry and trade. 65-1009
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-974
  - Law practice. 64-551
  - Letters received in. 64-679
  - Maps. 65-946
  - Matthew Fontaine Maury Association. 65-969
  - Medical practice. 64-632, 64-1250
  - Merchants. 63-345, 65-903
  - Merger (proposed) with Henrico County. 64-1239
  - Monumental Church Association. 64-1231
  - Monuments. 65-969
  - Newspapers. 65-999
  - R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home. 65-1011
  - Resident of. 64-445, 64-602, 64-1082, 65-967, 65-970
  - Schools. 64-398, 64-1069
  - Ship based at. 64-1223
  - State Library. 65-996
  - Tobacco trade. 63-345, 65-903
  - University School (formerly at Petersburg, Va.) 64-398
  - Virginia Mechanics' Institute. 65-1019
  - Voting records. 64-1244
- RICHMOND Whig (Newspaper) 65-999
- RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon, 1890- 64-1474, 64-1557, 65-584
- RICKER, Eli Seavey, 1843-1926. 65-1499
- RICKERT, Edith, 1871-1938. 64-152
- RICKETTS, Howard Taylor, 1871-1910. 64-153
- RICKETTS, Myra T. 64-153
- RICKINGHALL, Eng. 64-34
- RICKS, R. G. 64-1182
- RIDDLE, Alexander. 64-340
- RIDDLE, Edward. 63-379
- RIDDLE, Elizabeth Susan see Daniel, Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle
- RIDDLES. 65-374
- RIDEING, William Henry, 1853-1918. 64-796, 65-10
- RIDER, George M., b. 1844. 64-904
- RIDER, Joseph J. 64-1400
- RIDGE, John, Cherokee chief, 1803-1839. 64-1287
- *RIDGELEY, Randolph. 65-1795
- RIDGELEY, William Barret. 64-247
- RIDGELY family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- RIDLEY, Elizabeth Norfleet see Neely, Elizabeth Norfleet (Ridley) b. 1847?
- RIDLEY, Elizabeth Norfleet (Goodwyn) 65-973
- RIDLEY, Francis Thomas. 65-973
- RIDLEY, Louisa B. see Drewry, Louisa B. (Ridley)
- RIDLEY, William Goodwyn. 65-973
- RIDLEY family. 65-973
- RIDSDALE, Percival Sheldon. 64-908
- RIFLE clubs. 65-846
  - South Carolina. 63-298
- RIFLES. 63-379
- RIGBY, Alfred A., b. 1841. 65-1860
- RIGBY, William Titus, b. 1841. 64-1380
- RIGBY family. 64-1380
- RIGDON, William McKinley, 1904- 65-134
- RIGGS (Austen) Center, Stockbridge, Mass. 63-390
- RIGGS, Benjamin. 65-1704
- RIGGS, Henry Earle, 1865-1945. 64-1499, 65-515
- RIGGS, Moses. 65-1704
- RIGGS, Virginia Hargrave (Wood) 65-968
- RIGGS family. 65-1704
- RIGHT to work and unions see Closed shop
- RIGHTS of man see Civil rights
- RIGHTS of women see Women's rights
- RIGLEY, Charles E. 65-516
- RIIS, Jacob August, 1849-1914. 64-1572
- RILEY, Edith Dolan, 1885- 65-1049
- RILEY (Isaac) & Company, New York City. 63-166
- RILEY, James Wesley, b. 1843. 65-1860
- RILEY, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916. 65-21
- RILEY, Ray L., 1874- 65-2011
- RILEY, W. B. 64-1160
- RILEY, William F., 1884-1956. 65-170
- RINEHART, Mary Roberts, 1876-1958. 65-434, 65-1664
- RING, Clark Lombard, 1862-1933. 64-1267
- RINGGOLD, Va.
  - Resident of. 65-874
- RINGLAND, Arthur C. 64-908
- RÍO DE LA PLATA (Viceroyalty)
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-386
- RIO GRANDE River
  - Fortifications. 65-1516
  - Mexican War, 1845-1848. 63-355
- RIO Piedras, P. R.
  - University of Puerto Rico see Puerto Rico—University (Rio Piedras)
- RIORDAN, D. N. 65-1178
- RIOTS
  - Prisons. 65-613
  - Illinois. 64-159, 65-884
  - Louisiana. 65-159
  - Michigan. 65-608, 65-613
  - Ohio. 63-256
- RIPLEY, Clements. 65-1664
- RIPLEY, George, 1802-1880. 64-795
- RIPLEY, Roswell Sabine, 1823-1887. 64-765, 65-847
- RIPLEY Co., Mo.
  - County Court papers. 64-324
- RIPON, Frederick John Robinson, 1st earl of. 64-59
- RIPPERDA, Johan Willem van, duque, d. 1737. 63-100
- RIPPY, James Fred, 1892- 64-1403

RISING Sun, Md.
  Residents of. 64-400
RITCHIE, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) Lady, 1837-1919. 65-1029
RITCHIE, Arthur. 64-1133
RITCHIE, Henry. 63-342
RITCHIE, Mrs. Montgomery. 64-817
RITCHIE, William, 1886-1956. 65-1500
RITES and ceremonies
  Indians. 63-2
RITTER, Mary see Beard, Mary (Ritter) 1876-1958
RITTER, William Emerson. 63-365
RITZ, Philip. 65-1053
RITZ, William A. 64-1259
RIVER Falls, Wis.
  Resident of. 64-1638
  State Teachers College
    International Relations Club. 64-1635
RIVER Forest, Ill.
  Church schools
    Lutheran. 63-20
RIVERA, Ignazio. 64-1157
RIVERS
  see also Steamboats; Waterways
  Improvement. 65-213
    see also Flood control
    Colorado River. 64-1397
    Hudson River. 65-1516
    Minnesota. 63-235, 65-674
    Mississippi River. 64-285
    Passaic River. 65-1661
    St. Croix River. 63-248
    Virginia. 65-960
  Pollution. 65-1936
  Surveys and surveying. 65-1967
  Transportation. 64-702, 65-826
    France. 63-6
  Travel
    Cumberland River. 64-1182
    Rock River. 65-675
  Water level. 63-248
      By place
  Michigan. 65-1358
  Minnesota. 63-248
  Missouri. 64-1329
  Nebraska. 65-1509
  Virginia. 64-1099
  Wisconsin. 63-248
RIVERS and Harbors Congress, National. 65-213
RIVERS Plantation, N. C. 63-298
RIVERSIDE Mining District, Pinal Co., Ariz. 65-1781
RIVERSIDE Ranch Company, Morton Co., N. D. 65-787
RIVES, Amélie see Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives) 1863-1945
RIVES, Anthony. 64-1228
RIVES, Cornelia E. see Wilborn, Cornelia E. (Rives) Harrison
RIVES, Edward C. 63-193
RIVES, Elizabeth Browne see Early, Elizabeth Browne (Rives)
RIVES, George E. 65-918
RIVES, Mary (Green) 64-1228
RIVES, Robert, 1798-1869. 65-1001
RIVES, William Cabell, 1793-1868. 64-1585
RIVES, William Cabell, 1825-1889. *65-995, 65-1029
RIVES family. 65-1001
RIVOIRE, Alice Cecilia (Sanderson) 64-918
RIXFORD, Emmet, 1865-1938. 64-1167
ROACH, James. 64-489
ROACH, Mahala P. H. (Eggleston) 64-489
ROACH, Philip A. 63-339
ROADS
  Automobile use. 64-1474
  Congressional committees. 63-382, 64-257
  Equipment. 65-1352
  Federal aid. 63-382
  Plank
    New York. 64-873
    Vermont. 64-1590
  Proposed early. 64-1194
  Toll see Toll roads
      By place
  Connecticut. 64-1310
  Delaware. 64-207
  Idaho. 65-1812
  Kansas. 65-1470
  Maine. 65-1829
  Michigan. 65-248, 65-670, 65-1343, 65-1352
  Minnesota. 63-236
  Missouri. 65-146
  Nebraska. 65-1431, 65-1446, 65-1470, 65-1482, 65-1503
  New Jersey. 65-1636, 65-1682, 65-1683
  New Mexico. 64-800
  New York. 64-823, 65-63
  North Carolina. 64-664
  South Carolina. 65-851
  South Dakota. 65-1470
  Tennessee. 65-881, 65-885
  Vermont. 64-790
  Virginia. 65-946
ROADSIDE Mine, Pima Co., Ariz. 64-802
ROANE, Spencer. 63-345
ROANE family
  Genealogy. 65-1003
ROANOKE College, Salem, Va.
  Faculty members' papers. 63-78
ROANOKE Co., Va.
  County records 65-1017
ROANOKE Island, N. C.
  Civil War. 63-341
  History. 64-472
  Outdoor drama. 64-1536
ROBB, Thomas P. 64-755
ROBBINS, Ammi Ruhamah, 1740-1813. 64-1370
ROBBINS, Chandler, 1738-1799. 65-1050
ROBBINS, Frank Egleston, 1884-1963. 65-340, 65-479, 65-517, 65-566, 65-1397
ROBBINS, Henry A. 64-771
ROBBINS, Howard Chandler, 1876-1952. 65-91
ROBBINS, J. 64-372
ROBBINS, Jerome John, 1841-1921. 65-518
ROBBINS, Philemon, 1709-1781. 64-1370
ROBBINS, Russell H. 64-1577
ROBBINS, Samuel Prince, Jr. 65-1050
ROBBINS, Samuel Prince, 1777-1825. 65-1050
ROBBINS, Thomas, 1777-1856. 65-870
ROBBINS, W. H. 64-372
ROBBINS, William Jacob, 1890- 63-12
ROBBINS family. 65-1050
ROBE, James T., 1807-1888. 65-1350
ROBERT College, Constantinople, Turkey (later Istanbul)
  Faculty members' papers. 65-1925
ROBERT Marshall Wilderness Fund. 64-1261
ROBERT Preston's Company of Virginia Militia. 65-971

- *ROBERTS, Charles. 65-730
- ROBERTS, Charles, 1846-1902. 64-1376
- ROBERTS, Sir Charles George Douglas, 1860-1943. 64-1210
- ROBERTS, Edwin Ewing. 65-1174
- ROBERTS, Elizabeth Madox, 1886-1941. 64-150
- ROBERTS, Elizabeth S. 65-1409
- ROBERTS, Isaac P. 64-825
- ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957. 65-944, 65-1854
- ROBERTS, Lynette. 64-955
- ROBERTS, Owen Josephus, 1875-1955. 65-463
- ROBERTS Co., Tex.
  - Ranches. 65-804
- ROBERTSON, Alexander Farish, b. 1853. 64-1236
- ROBERTSON, Alfred W., 1889- 65-2011
- ROBERTSON, Ann see Johnston, Ann (Robertson)
- ROBERTSON, Archibald. 64-154
- ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas, 1863-1934. 64-1160
- *ROBERTSON, James. 63-342
- ROBERTSON, James, 1742-1814. 64-1194
- ROBERTSON, John. 65-1807
- ROBERTSON, Margaret Anna see Burwell, Margaret Anna (Robertson)
- *ROBERTSON, William. 63-342
- ROBERTSON, William, ca. 1750-ca. 1829. 64-154
- ROBERTSON, Wyndham, 1803-1888. 64-154
- ROBERTSON Co., Tenn.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- ROBERTSON family. 64-154, 64-1236
  - Genealogy. 64-1522
- ROBESON, George Maxwell, 1829-1897. 63-387
- ROBESON Co., N. C.
  - Law practice. 64-1108
- ROBEY, Richard Foerster, 1912- 64-1174
- ROBIDOUX, Mr. ——— 65-1401
- ROBIE, Mary see Kingsley, Mary (Robie)
- ROBIE, Reuben Edward, 1843-1911. 64-892
- ROBIE, Sarah. 64-892
- ROBINS, Marmaduke Swaim, 1827-1905. 64-1096
- ROBINS family. 64-1096
- ROBINSON, Beverly W., 1857-1924. 64-1195
- ROBINSON, Corinne (Roosevelt) 1861-1933. 65-1304
- ROBINSON, David L., Jr. 65-948
- ROBINSON, Donald H. 65-1827
- ROBINSON, Edward, 1858-1931. 64-1566
- ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935. 64-41, 64-137, 64-150, 64-491, 65-298, 65-1205
- ROBINSON, Elizabeth. 65-1866
- ROBINSON, Elmer E., 1894- 65-2011
- ROBINSON, Henry Clay. 63-117
- ROBINSON, Henry W., d. 1863. 65-1866
- ROBINSON, James, merchant of New York City. 64-1395
- ROBINSON, James, Sr., of Suffolk Co., N. Y. 64-919
- ROBINSON, James Harvey. 64-1169
- ROBINSON, James Richards, 1885-1953. 64-919
- ROBINSON, John S. 65-1413
- ROBINSON, Joseph T. 65-33
- ROBINSON, Kinsey Maxfield, 1895- 64-1272
- ROBINSON, Leonidas Dunlap. 65-711
- ROBINSON, Mabel Louise, 1882?-1962. 64-1358
- ROBINSON, Orrin W., 1834-1925. 65-1366
- ROBINSON, Stillman Williams, 1838-1910. 65-215
- ROBINSON, Theodore. 64-1339
- ROBINSON, Wayne. 64-1195
- ROBINSON, William Smith O'Brien, 1852-1927. 64-631
- ROBINSON, Wingate Truitt, 1832-1903. 64-1195
- ROBINSON and Caldwell, Charleston, S. C. 64-1086
- ROBINSON family. 64-919, 64-1195, 64-1230
  - Genealogy. 64-1229, 64-1242
- ROBINSON, Ill.
  - The Lutheran Church. 63-21
- ROBLES VIVES, Antonio de. 64-148
- ROBSON, Eleanor see Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879-
- ROCHE, Josephine. 65-54
- ROCHEPORT, Mo.
  - Economic conditions. 64-264
- ROCHESTER, William Beatty, 1789-1838. 63-336
- ROCHESTER and Carthage Railroad. 64-873
- ROCHESTER and Ontario Plank Road. 64-873
- ROCHESTER Colony, 1851-52. 65-252
- ROCHESTER, Hornellsville & Lackawanna Railroad. 64-815
- ROCHESTER, Minn.
  - Program of exercises. 64-1436
- ROCHESTER, N. Y.
  - Flour industry and trade. 64-907
  - Judges. 64-1009
  - Lyceum. 64-902
  - Maps. 64-873
  - St. Peter's Presbyterian Church. 64-902
  - Theater. 64-902
- ROCHESTER, New York and Pennsylvania Railroad. 64-815
- ROCHESTER, Nunda & Pennsylvania Railroad. 64-815
- ROCK Creek Bridge, Washington, D. C. 63-380
- ROCK Hill, S. C.
  - Household accounts. 64-1130
  - Letters received in. 65-725
- ROCK Island, Ill.
  - Marcus B. Osborn and Company. 64-245
- ROCK River
  - Travel and description. 65-675
- ROCK Spring Seminary, Alton, Ill. 64-252
- ROCKBRIDGE Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Courts. 64-1274
  - Family papers. 64-483, 65-990
  - Land. 63-102
  - Tax records
    - Confederate. 64-751
- ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1839-1937. 64-155, 64-767, 64-1231
- ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1874-1960. 64-24, 64-93, 64-155, 64-1324, 64-1474
- ROCKEFELLER, Nelson Aldrich, 1908- 64-253, 65-78
- ROCKEFELLER family
  - Genealogy. 64-915
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation. 64-1291
  - Grants. 64-856
- ROCKEFELLER General Education Board see General Education Board
- ROCKEFELLER Institute, New York City. 63-13, 65-1948
- ROCKEFELLER Memorial Chapel, University of Chicago. 64-93
- ROCKETS. 64-1583
- ROCKHOLD, N. 63-159

- ROCKINGHAM Co., N. C. 64-1100
- ROCKINGHAM Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- ROCKINGHAM (N. C.) Sabbath School. 64-542
- ROCKLAND, Va.
  - Civil War. 64-1226
- ROCKS. 64-266
  - see also Mineralogy
- ROCKWELL, William Walker, 1874-1958. 64-359
- ROCKY Hill, N. J.
  - Letters received in. 65-1693
- ROCKY Mountain Fort, Can.
  - Trading post. 65-1782
- ROCKY Mountain spotted fever. 64-153
- ROCKY Mountains
  - Botany. 65-1779
  - Exploring expeditions. 64-333, 65-676, 65-1818
  - Fur trade. 65-690
  - Travel and description. 65-1782
- RODAKIEWICZ, Erla. 64-1359
- RODDAN, Edward L.
  - Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- RODENHURST, De Witt Clinton, 1855-1946. 64-920
- RODGERS, Alfred T. 65-913
- *RODGERS, John. 64-904
- RODGERS, John, 1773-1838. 64-1388
- RODGERS, John, 1812-1882. *63-387
- RODMAN, Selden, 1909- 64-1594
- RODNEY, Caesar Augustus, 1772-1824. 63-375
- RODRÍGUEZ BAYO, Ysidoro. 64-148
- RODRÍGUEZ CUBERO, Pedro. 65-1165
- ROE, H. D. 65-1473
- ROE, Thomas. 65-1473
- ROEBLING, John A., b. 1867. 65-1705
- ROEBLING, Washington Augustus, 1837-1926. 65-1705
- ROELKER, Frederick, 1809-1881. 63-171, 63-172
- ROELKER family. 63-172
- ROEMER, Ferdinand, 1818-1891. 64-100
- ROETHKE, Theodore, 1908- 64-150
- ROFFIGNAC, Joseph. 64-1212
- ROGERS, Allen. 64-369
- ROGERS, Bruce, 1870-1957. 64-491
- ROGERS, Carolyn. 65-831
- ROGERS, Daniel, 1701-1785. 63-35
- ROGERS, H. B. 65-182
- ROGERS, Henry Wade, 1853-1926. 64-1500, 65-217, 65-519
- ROGERS, Horace. 65-831
- ROGERS, James, of Stetson, Me. 65-1973
- ROGERS, James Harvey, 1886-1939. 64-1311
- ROGERS, John, 1666-1745. 63-35
- ROGERS, John, 1757-1794. 64-314
- ROGERS, John Rankin, 1838-1901. 64-1255, 65-1047
- ROGERS, Kate. 65-831
- ROGERS, Obadiah, 1791-1873. 65-1355
- ROGERS, Randolph, 1825-1892. 65-269
- ROGERS, Sherman. 64-908
- ROGERS, William Barton, 1804-1882. 65-654
- ROGERS family. 65-831
  - Genealogy. 65-962
- ROHDE, Ruth (Bryan) Owen see Owen, Ruth (Bryan) 1885-1954
- ROHRBOUGH, Lynn. 65-879
- ROLESVILLE, Wake Co., N. C.
  - Resident of. 64-369
- ROLFE, John Carew, 1859-1943. 65-579
- ROLLA, Luigi. 65-1311
- ROLLINS, James Sidney, 1812-1888. 64-275, 64-282, 65-909
- ROLLINS College, Winter Park, Fla.
  - President. 65-843
- ROLPH, James, 1869-1934. 65-2011
  - Administration as Governor of California. 65-2010
- RØLVAAG, Ole Edvart, 1876-1931. 65-1923
- ROMAINE, B. 65-1022
- ROMAN, Alfred, b. 1824. 63-391
- ROMAN, Alfred, 1884- 64-765
- ROMANCE languages. 65-209
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1246
- ROMANES, George John, 1848-1894. 65-636
- ROMBACH, Louisa C. see Denver, Louisa C. (Rombach)
- ROMBAUER, Robert J. 63-49
- ROME, Ga.
  - Family papers. 65-718
- ROME-Berlin Axis see Axis powers
- ROME, Italy
  - Artists. 63-104
  - History of Ancient Rome
    - Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1567
  - Students (U. S.) 64-882
  - Travel and description. 64-1217
- ROME, N. Y.
  - Militia. 64-868
  - Travels from. 65-1782
- ROMEO, Mich.
  - Dickinson Institute. 65-1351
  - Family papers. 64-1436, 65-251
- ROMINGER, Carl Ludwig, 1820-1907. 65-520
- ROMINGER, Marie. 65-520
- ROMINGER family
  - Genealogy. 65-520
- ROMNEY, E. L. "Dick". 64-18
- ROMNEY, George A., 1907- 64-1474
- ROMULO, Carlos Pena, 1899- 65-311, 65-1059, 65-1763
- ROMULUS, N. Y. 64-921
- RONDA, N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-559, 65-729
- RONDOUT, N. Y.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1302
- ROOD, Arthur Raymond, 1858-1902. 65-1366
- ROOD, Henry Edward. 63-68
- ROOD, Ogden Nicholas, 1831-1902. 64-963
- ROOD, Roland, 1863-1927. 64-1360
- ROOS family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- ROOSEVELT, Corinne see Robinson, Corinne (Roosevelt) 1861-1933
- ROOSEVELT, Edith Kermit (Carow) 1861-1948. 65-157
- ROOSEVELT, Eleanor (Roosevelt) 1884-1962. 65-70
  - As correspondent. 64-775, 64-1448, 64-1483, 64-1622, 64-1627, 65-33, 65-34, 65-43, 65-48, 65-54, 65-57, 65-64, 65-65, 65-66, 65-78, 65-81, 65-940, 65-1205, 65-1838
  - Grandparents of. 65-41
- ROOSEVELT, Elizabeth (Ellis) 63-392
- ROOSEVELT (Franklin D.) Library, Hyde Park, N. Y. 65-37
- ROOSEVELT (Franklin D.) Memorial Foundation, New York City. 65-38

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945. 63-95

- Administration of. 64-1565, 65-39, 65-70
- Administrative assistant to. 65-50, 65-52
- Advisor to. 63-217, 65-36, 65-43, 65-64, 65-66, 65-68
- As collector. 65-59, 65-60, 65-61
- As correspondent. 63-325, 64-228, 64-253, 64-257, 64-775, 64-953, 64-1269, 64-1311, 64-1448, 64-1474, 64-1491, 64-1502, 64-1570, 64-1599, 65-27, 65-29, 65-30, 65-34, 65-43, 65-47, 65-48, 65-53, 65-54, 65-57, 65-62, 65-64, 65-65, 65-66, 65-78, 65-79, 65-81, 65-173, 65-175, 65-311, 65-343, 65-349, 65-462, 65-479, 65-789, 65-932, 65-940, 65-1049, 65-1478, 65-1488, 65-1838
- Autographs. 64-63
- Commission appointed by. 65-69
- Election campaigns. 65-55, 65-58
- Family of. 65-63
- Governorship of New York. 65-47, 65-56
- Legal affairs. 65-40
- Personal physician of. 65-49
- Relating to. 64-1295, 65-38, 65-236
- Secretary to. 65-44, 65-62
- Special assistant to. 65-30
- Uncle of. 65-31

ROOSEVELT, Isaac, 1726-1794. 65-63

ROOSEVELT, Jacobus, 1692-1776. 65-63

ROOSEVELT, James, 1828-1900. 65-63

ROOSEVELT, James, 1907- 65-62

ROOSEVELT, James Roosevelt, 1854-1927. 65-40, 65-63

ROOSEVELT, John A., 1840-1909. 65-63

ROOSEVELT, Nicholas, 1893- 65-944

ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell, 1829-1906. 63-392, 65-468

ROOSEVELT, Sara (Delano) 1857-1941. 65-31, 65-40

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Pres. U. S., 1858-1919. 64-812

- Administration of. 64-1565
- As correspondent. 63-243, 63-343, 63-372, 63-402, 64-266, 64-738, 64-767, 64-769, 64-778, 64-783, 64-798, 64-892, 64-1170, 64-1295, 64-1334, 64-1338, 64-1355, 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-318, 65-322, 65-343, 65-462, 65-565, 65-672, 65-860, 65-862, 65-900, 65-944, 65-958, 65-1047, 65-1160, 65-1304, 65-1384, 65-1395, 65-1567, 65-1916, 65-1922
- Autographs. 64-47, 65-59
- Election campaign, 1912. 64-604, 65-1675
- Reports of conversations with. 65-917

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1887-1944. 64-1271, 64-1573, 65-1304

ROOSEVELT family. 64-1348, 65-40, 65-63

ROOSEVELT Hospital, New York City. 64-1340

ROOT, Annie. 64-1157

ROOT, David. 63-205

ROOT, Elihu, Jr. 64-778

ROOT, Elihu, 1845-1937. 63-349, 63-388, 64-474, 64-738, 64-767, 64-778, 64-1170, 64-1333, 64-1624, 65-178, 65-226, 65-343, 65-539, 65-862, 65-868, 65-917

ROOT family

- Genealogy. 65-514

ROOTES, Martha Jacquelin see Jackson, Martha Jacquelin (Rootes) Cobb, b. 1786

ROOTES family. 64-1032

ROPER, Daniel Calhoun, 1867-1943. 65-33

ROPES, James Hardy, 1866-1933. 65-1271

RORER, Walter. 63-143

ROSA, Francisco. 64-697

ROSAS, Juan Manuel José Domingo Ortiz de, 1793-1877. 65-1080

ROSATI, Joseph, Bp. 64-317

ROSE (Albert N.) & Bros., inc. 65-673

ROSE, Albert Napoleon, 1867-1928. 65-673

ROSE, Alice M., collector. 65-867

ROSE, Benoni. 65-870

ROSE, Billy, 1899-1966. 64-1598

ROSE, Edward W. 65-827

ROSE, Frank. 65-1827

ROSE, Harold Herman, 1907- 65-673

ROSE, Isaac Edgar, 1870-1942. 65-673

ROSE, Isador, 1832-1915. 65-673

ROSE, Jacob S. 63-193

ROSE, Sir John, bart., 1820-1888. 65-1155

ROSE, Nathan Simon, 1875-1932. 65-673

ROSE, R. H. 65-827

ROSE Bowl game, 1902. 65-503

ROSE Brothers Fur Company. 65-673

ROSE Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. 65-1719

ROSEBERRY, Isaac. 65-1860

ROSEBOOM family. 65-870

ROSECRANS, William Starke, 1819-1898. 63-179, 64-734, 65-905

ROSEDALE (Estate near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) 65-63

ROSENAU, William 1865-1943. 65-1737

ROSENBAUM, Eugene Joseph, 1907- 64-1174

ROSENBERG, Anna. 65-65

ROSENBLATT, Sol A. 65-39

ROSENMAN, Samuel Irving, 1896- 65-30, 65-34, 65-43, 65-54, 65-64, 65-81, 65-135

ROSENTHAL, Jean. 64-1625

ROSENWALD, Julius, 1862-1932. 64-21, 64-93, 64-156, 65-47

ROSENWALD, Lessing Julius, 1891- 65-704

ROSEWATER, Edward, 1841-1906. 65-1738

ROSEWATER, Victor, 1871-1940. 65-1738

ROSICRUCIANS. 65-2010

ROSIN see Gums and resins

ROSMINIAN Order

- Italy. 64-1290

ROSS, Charles Griffith, 1885-1950. 65-136

ROSS, Denman W. 65-1340

ROSS, Edmund G. 65-909

ROSS, Edward Allsworth, 1866-1951. 64-1624

ROSS, Emerson. 65-948

ROSS, Erskine Mayo. 64-798

ROSS, Harold Wallace, 1892-1951. 64-1560

ROSS, James Delmage, 1872-1939. 64-1269, 65-1054

*ROSS, John. 64-767

ROSS, Sir John, 1777-1856. 63-368

ROSS, John, Cherokee chief, 1790?-1866. 63-131

ROSS, Matthias. 63-184

ROSSET family see De Rosset family

ROSSI, Angelo J. 65-2011

ROSSIN, Madeleine see Berol, Madeleine (Rossin)

ROSTERS, lists, etc., Military see names of military units; and see subdivision Registers, lists, etc. under names of armies, States, and wars, e. g. Tennessee—Infantry; Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.

ROTARY Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-214, 65-1381

ROTARY Club, Urbana, Ill. 65-1935

ROTARY International. 64-1444

ROTARY pumps. 64-917

ROTH, Filibert, 1858-1925. 64-1509, 65-274, 65-332, 65-395, 65-521, 65-542

ROTHENSTEIN, Sir William, 1872-1945. 65-1849

ROTHERMEL, Peter Frederick, 1817-1895. 65-93

ROTHERT, Otto Arthur, 1871-1956. 65-21

ROTHESAY, Charles Stuart, baron Stuart de see Stuart de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron, 1779-1845

ROTHSCHILD, Louis Samuel, 1900- 64-1312

ROTHSCHILD family
- Civil War claims. 63-65

ROTTENBURG, Francis, baron de. 63-225

ROÜANNE, France
- Shipping records. 63-6

ROULHAC, Gregoire de. 64-1097

ROULHAC family. 64-1097

ROULSTONE, George. 64-1199

ROUMANIA see Rumania

ROUND, F. H. 64-933

ROUSE family
- Genealogy. 64-1191

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778. 63-52

ROUTH, Porter. 64-1553

ROUTT, Sarah. 64-1182

ROUVROY, Louis de, duc de Saint-Simon see Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, 1675-1755

ROWAN, Sallie see Saufley, Sallie (Rowan)

ROWAN, Stokeley Donelson. 64-636

ROWAN Artillery Company, North Carolina Infantry. 64-624, 64-1030

ROWAN Co., N. C.
- Clerks' fees. 65-740
- Family papers. 64-459, 64-591
- Legal and financial papers. 64-558
- Politics. 64-1005
- Public schools. 64-994
- Surveys and surveying. 64-1057

ROWE, Alfred. 63-328

ROWE, James Henry, 1909- 65-487

ROWE, Leo S. 64-1577

ROWE and Tuttle, Fair Haven, Conn. 64-1310

ROWE family. 65-522

ROWELL, Chester H., 1867-1948. 65-860, 65-867

ROWEN, Richard Dean, 1932-1963. 65-1501

ROWING. 64-853

ROWLAND, A. J. 64-1160

ROWLAND, Richard A. 65-1409

ROWLANDS, Walter, b. 1855. 63-393

ROWLEY, R. R. 64-100

ROXAS, Manuel, 1892-1948. 65-311, 65-1431

ROXBURY, Mass.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Methodist. 65-696
- Family and personal papers. 65-1320

ROYAL Hospital, New Orleans, La. see Charity Hospital (formerly Royal Hospital), New Orleans, La.

ROYAL Small Army Factory, Enfield, Eng. 64-1288

ROYAL Tiger Mines. 64-892

ROYALL, Kenneth C. 65-942

ROYALTIES (Publishing) 63-401
- see also Authors and publishers

ROYALTON, Minn.
- Letters received in. 64-1524

ROYCE, Josiah, 1855-1916. 65-837, 65-1202, 65-1272

ROYDEN Hall, Chelmington, Kent, Eng. 64-174

ROYSTER, Hubert Ashley, 1871-1959. 64-632

ROZIER, Ferdinand. 64-336

ROZIER, Jules. 64-336

ROZIER family. 64-336

RUBAIYAT of Omar Khayyam. 65-883

RUBBER, Artificial. 65-77

RUBBER industry and trade
- Committee studies. 65-77
- Inventions. 65-1601
- New Jersey. 65-1601

RUBBER Survey Committee see U. S. Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation

RUBY, Ariz.
- Store records. 64-3

RUDD, Anne see Taylor, Anne (Rudd)

RUDDY, Ella (Giles) 1851-1915. 64-1626

RUDOLPH, Lucretia see Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)

RUEDI, John. 64-340

RUEGNITZ, William C. 65-1051

RUFF, Charles F. 65-676

RUFFIN, Albert G. 64-1099

RUFFIN, Anne see Cameron, Anne (Ruffin)

RUFFIN, Charlotte (Meade) 64-574

RUFFIN, Edmund, Jr. 64-1098

RUFFIN, Edmund, 1794-1865. 64-462, 64-574, 64-1098

RUFFIN, Elizabeth see Cocke, Elizabeth (Ruffin)

RUFFIN, Francis Gildart, 1820-1892. 64-1099

RUFFIN, Julian. 64-574, 64-1098

RUFFIN, Sterling. 64-1100

RUFFIN, Thomas, 1787-1870. 64-445, 64-566, 64-1100, 64-1547

RUFFIN family. 64-445, 64-1097

RUGG, Harold Goddard, 1883-1957. 65-1847, 65-1854

RUGGLES, Daniel, 1810-1897. 63-403, 65-878, 65-1882

RUGGLES, George S. 63-348

RUGGLES, Samuel Bulkley, 1800-1881. 63-370

RUGGLES, Rademaker Lumber Company, Manistee, Mich. 65-523

RUGGLES Street Baptist Church, Boston, Mass. 64-1160

RUKEYSER, Muriel. 64-150

RUMANIA
- Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348, 65-900

RUMBOLD, Caroline Thomas. 64-303

RUML, Beardsley, 1894-1960. 64-70, 64-142, 64-157, 64-1480

RUNAWAY slaves see Slavery—Fugitive slaves

RUNDELL, Mabel (Avery) see Abbott, Mabel (Avery) Rundell

RUNYON, Damon. 65-1664

RUPP, Werner A., d. 1963. 64-1260

RURAL churches. 64-946

RURAL education. 65-71, 65-165
- Michigan. 65-417

RURAL electrification. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505
- Oregon. 64-698

RURAL Electrification Administration, U. S. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505

RURAL Hill Plantation, N. C.
- Accounts. 64-478

RURAL life. 64-883, 65-887
- see also Farms and farming
- New York. 65-60

The RURAL New Yorker (Periodical) 64-891

RURAL Publishing Company. 64-913

RURAL rehabilitation. 65-948

RURAL sociology. 63-219
  Michigan. 65-1337

RURITAN National. 65-1002

RUSH, Benjamin, 1745-1813. 65-870, 65-1193
  As correspondent. 64-618
  Autographs. 64-47, 65-59
  Notes on lectures by. 65-1951

RUSH, Joseph Harold. 64-158

RUSH, Richard, 1780-1859. 63-336, 63-375, 64-1584, 64-1585

RUSH Medical College, Chicago, Ill. 63-119, 64-39, 65-381

RUSH, N. Y.
  Historical papers. 64-924

RUSHBROOKE, J. H. 64-1157

RUSHVILLE, Ill.
  Teachers and teaching. 63-119

RUSK, Dean, 1909- 64-253

RUSK, T. J. 64-745

RUSKIN, John, 1819-1900. 65-1191

RUSKIN Co-operative Association. 64-1196

RUSSEL, Robert. 65-1727

RUSSELL, Alfred, 1830-1906. 64-1500

RUSSELL, Alicia Hopton see Middleton, Alicia Hopton (Russell)

RUSSELL, Alys (Smith) 63-323

RUSSELL, Andrew Howland 1846-1915. 64-16

RUSSELL, Anna Love. 64-634

RUSSELL, Benjamin, 1810-1895. 64-922

RUSSELL, Bertrand, 1872- 64-1367, 65-91, 65-636, 65-1205

RUSSELL, Mrs. Bertrand see Russell, Alys (Smith)

RUSSELL, C. Phillips. 64-614

RUSSELL, Charles L. 64-634

RUSSELL, Charles Taze, 1852-1916. 64-966

RUSSELL, Daniel Lindsay, 1845-1908. 64-633

RUSSELL, Emma (Harris) 64-634

RUSSELL, Ernest. 64-891

RUSSELL, Harriett see Booth, Harriett (Russell)

RUSSELL, Henry Norris, 1877-1957. 65-1717

RUSSELL, Israel Cook, 1852-1906. 65-332, 65-1372

RUSSELL, James A. 64-634

RUSSELL, John, of North Carolina. 64-634

RUSSELL, John, 1793-1863. 64-252

RUSSELL, John Russell, 1st earl, 1792-1878. 63-55

RUSSELL, Kate see Webb, Kate (Russell)

RUSSELL, Laura (Spencer) 64-252

RUSSELL, Lucy A. (Heflin) 64-634

RUSSELL, Lucy (Phillips) 64-614

RUSSELL, Nathaniel. 63-276

RUSSELL, Rebecca (Lipscombe) 64-634

RUSSELL, Robert, of North Carolina. 64-634

RUSSELL, Sol Smith. 65-686

RUSSELL, Spencer G. 64-252

RUSSELL, Susan Wiggins see Webb, Susan Wiggins (Russell) 1857-1911

RUSSELL, T. O. 64-1294

RUSSELL, William. 65-679

RUSSELL, William C., of Sardis, Miss. and Petersburg, Va. 64-634

RUSSELL family. 64-252, 64-634, 64-922

RUSSELL Street Sunday School, Detroit, Mich. 65-232

RUSSELLVILLE, Ky.
  Estates. 64-518

RUSSIA. 64-103, 64-846, 64-1331
  see also Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
  Allied intervention, 1918-1920. 65-609
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 64-966
  Colonies
    Alaska
      Churches and religious affairs. 64-1221
      Trade. 63-410
  Council of Foreign Ministers (1947) 65-1061
  Crimea Conference, Yalta, 1945. 65-38, 65-64
  Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-615, 64-964, 64-1383, 65-22, 65-932
  Emigration. 65-1509
  Exiles in. 64-1135
  Foreign relations. 63-42
    Berlin Protocol, 1945. 65-48
    With the United States. 64-103, 64-778, 65-917
  Industrial development. 65-27
  International relief. 64-962, 65-1721
  Jews. 65-1721
  Land
    Tenure. 64-103
  Language and languages. 65-1813
  Letters from. 64-552
  Letters of Catharine the Great. 65-2021
  Letters received in. 64-1215
  Merchants. 65-1670
  Observatories. 64-1556
  Shipping records. 65-180
  Trade
    With France. 64-956
    With Great Britain. 63-46
  Trading companies. 63-410
  Travel and description
    1850-1900. 65-501
    1900-1949. 64-103, 64-846, 64-1324, 65-318
    1950- 64-1161
  Warships. 63-155
  World War II
    Relief to war victims. 64-1303

RUSSIAN American Company. 63-410, 65-1765, 65-1780

RUSSIAN extension of the Western Union Telegraph Company. 65-1037, 65-1171, 65-1780

RUSSIAN Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of North America
  Diocese of Alaska. 64-1221, 65-1712

RUSSIAN War Relief, inc. 64-1303

RUSSIANS in Alaska. 63-410, 64-1221, 65-1715, 65-1765, 65-1780

RUSSIANS in Hawaii. 65-1784

RUSSIANS in the United States. 65-1509

RUSSO-Japanese War, 1904-1905
  Peace treaties. 65-917

RUSSO-Turkish War, 1853-1856 see Crimean War, 1853-1856

RUSTIN, Bayard. 65-1102

RUTGERS, Anthony. 65-1706

RUTGERS, Catharine Bayard. 65-1706

RUTGERS, Cornelia B. 65-1706

RUTGERS, Gerard. 65-1706

RUTGERS family. 65-1706

RUTGERS University, New Brunswick, N. J.
  Agricultural Experiment Station. 65-1596
  Class of 1843. 65-1566
  Class of 1846. 65-1566
  Commencement address, 1857. 65-1568

RUTGERS University, New Brunswick, N. J. (Continued)
Faculty members' papers. 65-1573, 65-1596
Lectures. 65-1567
Library. 65-1578
Student life. 65-1610
Trustees. 65-1683

RUTHERFOORD, John Coles, 1825-1866. 65-992

RUTHERFORDTON, N. C.
Letters from. 64-438

RUTHERFURD, Lewis M. 64-1556

RUTHVEN, Alexander Grant, 1882- 64-1417, 64-1418, 64-1455, 64-1462, 64-1499, 64-1515, 65-268, 65-307, 65-322, 65-332, 65-338, 65-340, 65-354, 65-383, 65-463, 65-479, 65-510, 65-524, 65-531, 65-532, 65-537, 65-566, 65-579, 65-586, 65-660, 65-1397

RUTHVEN Plantation, Prince George Co., Va. 64-1098

RUTLAND, W. C. 64-1176

RUTLEDGE, Edward, 1749-1800. 63-66, 63-299, 65-847, 65-849

RUTLEDGE, Wiley Blount, 1894-1949. 65-463

RYAN, Agnes. 65-1160

RYAN, Harriet Armistead see Carter, Harriet Armistead (Ryan) Benbury, 1833-1887

RYE, Tom C. 64-1185

RYLAND, Elizabeth Hawes, d. 1954. 65-1003

RYMAN, Dean Ernest, 1887- 65-1360

S

SABATA, Victor de, 1892- 64-1598

SABIN, Florence Rena, 1871-1953. 63-13, 65-1954

SABIN, Pauline Morton. 64-882

SAC and Fox Indian Agency. 65-1179

SAC Indians see Sauk Indians

SACCHARIN. 64-1382

SACHS, Alexander. 65-79

SACKVILLE, George Sackville Germain, 1st viscount, 1716-1785. 63-82

SACKVILLE, Margaret. 64-150

SACKVILLE-WEST, Sir Lionel S. 64-764

SACRAMENTO, Calif.
Travel and description. 65-952

SACRAMENTO Mountains
Geology. 65-1771

SACRED Heart School, Manhattanville, N. Y. (now Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N. Y.) 65-997

The SACRED legion, by Lucien Price. 65-1208

SACRED literature
see also Bible; Religious literature
Teachers and teaching. 65-1259

SADDLERY see Harness making and trade

SADLER, Christine. 64-1175

SADTLER, Philip, 1909- 64-1174

SADTLER Research Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1174

SAFETY
Minnesota. 63-249

SAFETY Council, National
Minneapolis Division. 65-1983

SAFETY, Public
Nebraska. 65-1451

SAFFORD, James Merrill. 64-100

SAFFORD, Jennie see Smith, Jennie (Safford)

SAFFORD, Truman H. 64-1556

SAGENG, Ole O., 1871-1963. 64-1523

SAGER, Abram, 1810-1877. 65-1372
As correspondent. 65-654
Notes on lectures by. 65-295, 65-596

SAGINAW Co., Mich. 65-426

SAGINAW Electric Light Company, Saginaw, Mich. 65-408

SAGINAW, Mich.
Churches and religious affairs
Lutheran. 63-22
Presbyterian. 65-498
Coal industry and trade. 65-207
Electric power. 65-408
Hardware trade. 65-404
Lumber industry and trade. 65-405
Reminiscences. 65-326
World War II. 65-1376

SAGINAW (Steamer) 64-868

SAILING ships see Ships

SAILLENS, Ruben. 64-1160

SAINT ANTHONY Falls, Minn. 63-235

SAINT ANTONIO Lizardo Company. 64-345

SAINT AUGUSTINE, Fla.
Military and social life. 63-131
Personal papers. 64-1047
Travel and description. 64-248

SAINT BENEDICT, Order of see Benedictines

SAINT BENEDICT'S Abbey, Atchison, Kan. 65-2003

SAINT-BRIEUC, France (Diocese) 64-166

SAINT CHARLES Co., Mo.
History. 64-287

SAINT CHARLES District, La.
Baptist Church. 64-341

SAINT CHARLES District, Mo.
Family and personal papers. 65-675

SAINT CHARLES, Mo.
Family and personal papers. 64-302, 65-683

ST. CLAIR, Alanson. 65-1350

ST. CLAIR, Arthur, 1734-1818
Autographs. 64-47

ST. CLAIR, Hannibal C. 64-245

SAINT CLAIR Co., Mich.
Banks and banking. 65-341

SAINT CLOUD, Minn.
Medical practice. 63-250
Pioneer life. 63-250

SAINT CLOUD, N. J.
Summer school for the cultural sciences. 64-1290

SAINT CROIX Co., Wis.
County attorney. 64-1638

SAINT CROIX River
Fishing. 63-248

SAINT CROIX River area
Conservation. 63-248

SAINT CROIX River Improvement Association, Stillwater, Minn. 63-248

SAINT CROIX, Virgin Islands
Personal papers. 65-1562

SAINT DAVID'S Society, Saint David's Parish, S. C. 63-311

SAINT DENIS, Can.
Merchants. 65-1727

SAINT DOMINGUE see Santo Domingo (French colony)

SAINT FERDINAND Parish, Mo. 65-1405

SAINT FRANCIS Water Supply Dam. 64-20
Breakage and disaster. 65-952

- SAINT FRANCISVILLE, La.
  - Mayor (1830's) 65-159
- SAINT FRANCISVILLE, Mo. 64-267
- SAINT FRANCOIS Co., Mo.
  - Lead mines and mining. 64-336
- SAINT-GAUDENS, Augustus, 1848-1907. 63-394, 64-1339
- ST. GEM, Gustavus. 64-295
- SAINT GEORGE, Dorchester, S. C.
  - Family papers. 65-845
- SAINT GEORGE Island, Alaska
  - Census. 64-705
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- SAINT GEORGE Stake of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 65-1122
- SAINT GEORGE, Utah
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1122
- SAINT GEORGES Hundreds, Del.
  - Papers from. 64-213
- SAINT HELENA'S Church, Beaufort, S. C. 65-850
- SAINT JAMES Church, Goose Creek, S. C. 65-850
- ST. JOHN, Cynthia (Morgan) 1852-1919. 64-957
- ST. JOHN, Orestes. 64-100
- SAINT JOHN the Divine (Cathedral), New York City. 65-20, 65-91
- SAINT JOHN'S Catholic Church, Saint Louis, Mo. 64-298
- SAINT JOHN'S Chapel, New York City. 65-91
- SAINT JOHN'S Lutheran Church, Adrian, Mich. 63-21
- SAINT JOHN'S Lutheran Church, Chester, Ill. 63-21
- SAINT JOHN'S Lutheran Church, Osburn, Neb. 63-21
- SAINT JOHNS, Mich.
  - History. 65-565
- SAINT JOHN'S, Newfoundland. 64-80
- SAINT JOHN'S Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C. 65-851
- SAINT JOSEPH, Mich.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-498
- SAINT JOSEPH, Mo.
  - Freight and freightage. 64-270
  - Newspapers. 64-659
  - Resident of. 64-659
  - Travel and description. 64-270
  - Travels from. 65-288
- SAINT JOSEPH (Mo.) express. 64-659
- SAINT JOSEPH (Mo.) gazette. 64-659
- The SAINT JOSEPH Valley register, South Bend, Ind. 64-1559
- SAINT JOSEPH'S Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-823
- SAINT JULIEN'S Plantation, S. C. 63-302
- SAINT LAWRENCE Island, Alaska
  - Archeological expeditions, 1926-1929. 65-1081
  - Teacher-missionaries. 65-1711
- SAINT LAWRENCE River
  - Power development. 65-56
- SAINT LAWRENCE Seaway. 64-1497
- SAINT LEVENS Lodge, Petersburg, Va. 65-1007
- SAINT LOUIS Co., Minn.
  - Farms and farming. 63-239
- SAINT LOUIS County (Minn.) Club and Farm Bureau Association. 63-249
- SAINT LOUIS Co., Mo.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-290, 64-322
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-974
- SAINT LOUIS Gas & Light Company. 64-301
- SAINT LOUIS Indian Superintendency. 65-1177, 65-1793
- SAINT LOUIS Lutheran High School Fund Drive. 63-20
- SAINT LOUIS Lutheran (Newspaper) 63-23
- SAINT LOUIS, Mo. 64-285, 65-457
  - Arsenal. 65-1120
  - Art Museum see Saint Louis, Mo.—City Art Museum
  - Banks and banking. 64-286
  - Bethlehem Lutheran Church. 63-23
  - Bissell home. 64-288
  - Boatbuilding. 65-695
  - Bridges. 65-678
  - Business papers. 64-300, 64-307, 64-311, 64-317, 64-331, 65-689, 65-1402
  - Cabinetmaking. 64-293
  - Chamber of Commerce. 64-1526
  - Christ Lutheran Church. 63-30
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Churches and religious affairs. 63-23, 64-339
    - Catholic. 64-298
    - Lutheran. 63-22, 63-23
    - Unitarian. 65-681
  - City Art Museum. 64-1526
  - Civil War
    - Military service. 64-303
  - Clubs. 64-320
  - Colleges and universities. 65-681
  - Commission merchants. 65-695
  - Concordia Theological Seminary see Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.
  - Courts
    - Probate Court. 65-1161
  - Dry goods business. 64-311
  - Estates. 64-337
  - Family and personal papers. 64-280, 64-296, 64-306, 64-308, 64-311, 64-319, 64-330, 64-1526, 65-679, 65-694
  - Fire companies and departments. 65-1404
  - Gas manufacture and works. 64-301, 65-828
  - Gesamtjunglingsverein. 63-23
  - Grocery trade. 65-691
  - History. 64-314
    - Notes, etc. 64-287
  - Hospitals. 64-302
  - Immanuel Lutheran Church. 63-23
  - Indian agencies and agents. 65-692
    - see also St. Louis Indian Superintendency
  - Insurance business. 64-321
  - International Congress of Arts and Science, 1904. 63-384, 64-164
  - Land. 65-684
    - Legal documents. 64-283, 65-1793
    - Transactions. 65-695
  - Law practice. 64-301, 65-680
  - Lectures and lecturing. 64-328
  - Letters from. 64-1490
  - Letters received in. 64-318, 64-327
  - Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. 64-1329, 64-1526
    - Board of Lady Managers. 63-376
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-695
  - Lutheran Convalescent Home. 63-23

SAINT LOUIS, Mo. (Continued)
- Lutheran Orphan's Home. 63-23
- Medical practice. 64-39, 64-302
- Medical schools. 65-1030
- Merchants. 65-1801
- Politics. 64-329
- Public utilities. 64-301, 65-688
- Publishers and publishing. 63-29
- Radio Station KFUO. 63-23
- Railroads. 65-409
- Real estate business. 65-684
- Resident of. 65-1811
- Saint John's Catholic Church. 64-298
- Schools. 64-252
  - Land. 64-333
- Shipping. 64-273
- Slavery. 64-851, 65-457
- Smoke abatement campaign. 65-688
- Social and business history. 64-329
- Social life. 64-317, 64-333
- Societies. 64-320
- Stove manufacturing business. 65-687
- Subway. 65-1939
- Television broadcasting stations. 64-305
- Theaters. 64-332
- Theological seminaries. 63-24
- Tin industry and trade. 65-687
- Travels from. 64-335
- Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-23
- Walther College Association. 63-20
- Washington University see Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Water purification. 64-1526
- Water supply. 65-688

SAINT LOUIS Noonday Lenten Services. 63-23

SAINT LOUIS Public Service Company, Saint Louis, Mo. 65-688

SAINT LOUIS River Dalles Improvement Company. 63-235

SAINT LOUIS (Ship) 65-61

SAINT LOUIS Theatre, Saint Louis, Mo. 64-332

SAINT LUKE'S Hospital, New York City. 63-233

SAINT LUKES Parish, S. C.
- Personal papers. 65-733

SAINT MARKS, Fla.
- Superintendent of Lights and Collector of Customs. 64-595

SAINT MARK'S Parish, S. C.
- Plantations. 63-313

ST. MARTIN, Alexis. 64-39

SAINT MARY'S Community, Orange Co., N. C.
- Resident of. 64-538

SAINT MARY'S Hall, Faribault, Minn. (formerly Saint Mary's School for Girls) 63-237

SAINT MARY'S School, Raleigh, N. C. 64-456, 64-1043

SAINT MARY'S (Ship) 63-396

ST. MAXENT, Gilberto Antonio de, d. 1794. 65-701

SAINT MICHAEL, Alaska
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- Family and personal papers. 65-1711
- Telegraph. 65-1711

SAINT MICHAEL'S Church, Charleston, S. C. 63-276, 65-850

SAINT MIHIEL, France
- Battle of, 1918. 65-949

SAINT MORENT, France
- Travel and description. 64-1207

SAINT PAUL and Tacoma Lumber Company. 65-1051

SAINT PAUL Island, Alaska
- Census. 64-705
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221

SAINT PAUL, Minn. 63-245
- Charles T. Miller Hospital. 63-247
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Congregational. 64-1520
- Federal Land Bank. 65-771
- Forest Street Congregational Church. 64-1520
- Fur trade. 65-673
- Medical practice. 63-250
- Public Library. 63-245
- Social life. 63-234
- Visit of Prince Olaf of Norway. 63-240
- Women's clubs. 64-1521
- World War I. 64-1519
- Young Men's Christian Association. 63-245

SAINT PAUL'S Church, Edenton, N. C. 64-487, 64-1091

SAINT PAUL'S Church, Petersburg, Va. 65-1007

SAINT PAUL'S Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md. 63-79

SAINT PAUL'S Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill. 63-21

SAINT PAUL'S Lutheran Church, Tremont, N. Y. 63-21

SAINT PAUL'S School, Concord, N. H. 64-1043

SAINT PETER'S Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N. Y. 64-902

SAINT PETERSBURG, Russia
- Letters from. 64-552
- Merchants. 65-1670
- Shipping records. 64-1215, 65-180

SAINT-SIMON, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, 1675-1755. *64-956

SAINT SIMONS Island, Ga.
- Cotton. 65-733
- Family and personal papers. 65-718
- Plantations. 65-727

SAINT STEPHEN'S Parish, S. C.
- Police Association. 65-851

SAINT STEPHENS Plantation, Santee, S. C. 64-468

SAINT THOMAS Hunting Club, Cooper River, S. C. 63-311

ST. VINCENT, Bory de. 64-116

SAINT VINCENT, Cape. 63-333

SAINT VINCENT, Cape Verde Islands. 64-1400

ST. VRAIN, Jacques de. 64-334, 64-335

ST. VRAIN family
- Genealogy. 64-334

SAINTE GENEVIEVE Co., Mo.
- Maps. 64-296

SAINTE GENEVIEVE, Mo.
- Accounts. 65-689
- Family papers. 64-296
- Land claims. 64-299
- Lead mines and mining. 64-326
- Letters from. 64-317
- Merchants. 64-295, 64-336

SAKHALIN Island
- Language and languages. 65-1813

- SALARIES see Wages
- SALAZAR y Villaseñor, Joseph Chacón Medina, marques de la Peñuela see Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marques de la Peñuela.
- SALEM Academy and College, Winston-Salem, N. C. 64-512
- SALEM, Conn.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- SALEM, Iowa
  - Civil War. 64-1545
- SALEM, Mass.
  - Merchants. 65-1318
  - Personal papers. 65-1224
- SALEM, N. C.
  - Business papers. 64-1089
  - Haw River (Grist) Mill and Cotton Mill. 64-1008
- SALEM, Or.
  - Family papers. 64-685
  - Willamette University. 64-694
- SALEM, Va.
  - Roanoke College see Roanoke College, Salem, Va.
- SALESMANSHIP. 64-68
- SALINAS Valley, Calif. 65-865
  - Land. 65-857
- SALINE Co., Mo.
  - Civil War. 64-274
- SALINE, Mich.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 64-1504
  - Description. 65-593
  - First Presbyterian Church. 65-525
  - Medical practice. 65-295
  - Women's organizations. 65-1375
- SALINE Woman's Club, Saline, Mich. 65-1375
- SALISBURY, N. C.
  - Business papers. 64-994
  - Civil War. 64-1021
  - Family and personal papers. 64-988, 64-1027, 65-740
  - Washington Temperance Society. 64-994
- SALK Institute for Biological Studies, La Jolla, Calif. 65-121
- SALLING-Hansen Lumber Company, Grayling, Mich. 65-526
- SALMON, David A. 64-1577
- SALMON, Tati. 64-613
- SALMON. 65-1938
- SALMON Conservation League of Washington. 64-1262
- SALOMON, Edward S., 1836-1913. 64-1266
- SALOONS see Liquor trade; Taverns, saloons, etc.
- SALT
  - Iodizing. 64-1507
- SALT industry and trade. 64-374
  - Shipping. 64-1400
  - Alaska. 64-534
  - Michigan. 65-528, 65-574
  - Texas. 64-754
- SALT Lake see Great Salt Lake
- SALT Lake City, Utah
  - Banks and banking. 65-1152
  - Biographies. 65-1182
  - Internal Revenue Service Office. 65-1823
  - Merchants. 65-1127
  - Mormons. 65-646, 65-1774
  - Pioneer life. 65-1774
  - Public life. 65-1127
  - Railroads. 65-1190
  - Travel and description. 64-172, 64-732, 65-288
- SALT Lake Co., Utah
  - Biographies. 65-1182
- SALT River Valley, Ariz.
  - Waterpower. 65-1781
- SALTONSTALL, Leverett, 1825-1895. *64-764
- SALTS, Rare earth. 65-1311
- SALVAGE, Marine see Marine salvage
- SAM Davis Memorial Association, Nashville, Tenn. 64-1197
- SAMANA Bay. 63-387
- SAMOA. 64-764
- SAMPEY, John Richard, 1863-1946. 64-798
- SAMPLE, George Washington, 1868-1945. 65-527
- SAMPLE, Thomas Jefferson. 63-398
- SAMPSON, William T., 1840-1902. 65-868
- SAMPSON Low and Marston see Low (Sampson) and Marston, firm
- SAMUEL Willets (Clipper ship) 64-255
- SAN ANTONIO, Tex.
  - First Presbyterian Church. 65-2
  - Personal papers. 64-1179, 65-1647
  - Travel and description. 64-742, 64-749
- SAN BERNADINO, Calif.
  - Travel and description. 64-732
- SAN CARLOS, Ariz.
  - Indian School. 64-1542
- SAN CARLOS Indians. 65-1176
- SAN DOMINGO see Dominican Republic; Santo Domingo (French colony)
- SAN FERNANDO, Calif.
  - Mexican Army in. 65-1527
- SAN FERNANDO, Mo. see Florissant, Mo.
- SAN FRANCISCO Bay
  - Exploring expeditions (Spanish) 65-1825
- SAN FRANCISCO, Calif.
  - Alaska Commercial Company. 64-734
  - Bridges. 65-2011
  - Cattle raising and trade. 65-1883
  - Charter of 1931. 65-2011
  - Commission merchants. 64-731
  - Comstock Pumping Association. 65-1186
  - Customs service. 64-541
  - Earthquake and fire of 1906. 64-1268, 65-2011
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1143
  - Fiction. 64-724
  - Hospitals. 64-1166, 64-1167
  - Law practice. 64-725, 64-729
  - Letters from. 65-1622
  - Merchants. 64-701, 64-708
  - Mines and mining. 65-1514
  - National Conference on Social Welfare, 56th, 1929. 64-139
  - Olympic Club. 65-844
  - Oregon Improvement Company. 65-1045
  - Pioneer life. 65-815
  - Port. 65-727
  - Preparedness Day parade. 64-19
  - Publishers and publishing. 64-1367
  - Schools. 64-729
  - Shipping. 64-731
    - Records. 64-254, 64-255

- SAN FRANCISCO, Calif. (Continued)
  - Sierra Club. 64-1261
  - Social service organizations. 64-1166
  - State College (formerly State Normal School) 64-840
  - Theater. 65-844
  - Travel and description. 64-172, 64-731, 65-1622
  - Travels from. 63-216
  - Unions. 64-19
  - United Nations Conference on International Organization, 1945. 65-1201
    - United States Delegation. 65-66
  - Vigilance Committee. 64-263
- SAN FRANCISCO Maternity. 64-1166
- SAN IGNACIO del Babacomari, Ariz.
  - Land. 65-1181
- SAN JACINTO, Battle of, 1836. 63-36, 64-265
- SAN JOSÉ, Calif.
  - Pioneers. 65-2015
  - Resident of. 65-2010
- SAN JOSE scale. 65-1919
- SAN JUAN Co., Utah
  - Pioneer life. 65-1791
- SAN LUIS Obispo, Calif.
  - Railroads. 65-1045, 65-1046
- SAN MARTÍN, José de, 1778-1850. 65-1080
- SAN PETE see also Sanpete
- SAN PETE Coal and Coke Company. 65-1791
- SAN PETE Valley Railway Company. 65-1791
- SAN RAFAEL Cattle Company. 64-11
- SAN RAFAEL de la Zanja, Ariz.
  - Land. 65-1181
- SAN SABA Colonization Company. 64-744
- SAN XAVIER Extension Copper Company. 64-13
- SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917. 65-1, 65-927
- SANBORN, Fred G. 63-395
- SANBORN, John Bell, 1876- 65-170
- SANBORN, Katherine. 63-401
- SANCTON, Thomas Wolfe, 1915- 65-1098
- SAND Creek massacres. 65-1499
- SANDBURG, Carl, 1878- 64-150, 64-1618
- SANDERS, Mary see Harper, Mary (Sanders)
- SANDERS, Samuel David, b. 1824. 65-1867
- SANDERS Chapel, N. C.
  - Social life. 64-378
- SANDERSON, Alice Cecilia see Rivoire, Alice Cecilia (Sanderson)
- SANDERSON, Cecilia Blandford. 64-918
- SANDERSON, Dwight see Sanderson, Ezra Dwight, 1878-1944
- SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight, 1878-1944. 64-918
- SANDHILL region of Nebraska
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1504
- SANDHILLS
  - North Carolina. 64-382
- SANDIDGE family
  - Genealogy. 64-1177
- SANDOR, Marian (Nathan) Kraus, collector. 65-1730
- SANDOZ, Mari. 65-1504
- SANDS, Louis, 1825-1905. 65-528
- SANDS (Louis) Salt and Lumber Company. Manistee, Mich. 65-528
- SANDS, Mahlon D. 65-1517
- SANDS and Burr, Manistee, Mich. 65-528
- SANDUSKY, Ohio.
  - Civil War
    - Prisons. 64-57
  - Travel and description. 65-204
- SANDWICH, George Charles Montague, 9th earl of, 1874- 64-798
- SANDWICH Islands see Hawaii
- SANDY family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- SANFORD, Amarilla see Tuttle, Amarilla (Sanford)
- SANFORD, E. B. 64-946
- SANFORD, Edward Terry, 1865-1930. 64-1204
- SANFORD, Eva Matthews, 1894-1954. 64-1361
- SANFORD, Henry Seymour. 64-1580
- SANFORD, J. F. A. 65-1401
- SANGAMON Co., Ill.
  - Farms and farming. 64-248
- SANGER, James Y. 65-684
- SANGER, Jedediah. 64-873
- SANGER, L. P. 65-684
- SANGSTER, John. 64-1227
- SANITARY Commission, United States see United States Sanitary Commission
- SANITARY Commission, Western see Western Sanitary Commission
- SANITARY engineering
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1293, 65-1936
- SANITATION
  - Cities and towns. 65-1936
- SANPETE Co., Utah
  - Biography. 65-1182
- SANQUINET, Charles. 64-334
- SANSKRIT
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1915
- SANTA ANNA, Antonio López de, Pres. Mexico, 1794?-1876. 65-1080
- SANTA CLARA, Cuba
  - Letters from. 65-284
- SANTA CRUZ River Valley. 64-11
- SANTA ELISABETTA, Duca di. 64-1282
- SANTA FE, N. M.
  - Art and artists. 65-1796
  - Business and family papers. 65-682
  - Merchant. 65-1168
  - Municipal government. 65-1788
  - Trade. 64-275, 64-310, 64-343, 65-682, 65-1771, 65-1818
  - Travel and description. 64-275
- SANTA FE-Pacific Railway. 65-944
- SANTA FE Railroad. 65-944
- SANTA FE Trail. 64-275, 65-1177, 65-1793
- SANTA PAULA, Calif.
  - Ranches. 64-20
- SANTA ROSA, Calif.
  - Mexican Army in. 65-1527
- SANTAYANA, George, 1863-1952. 65-1202
- SANTEE Canal. 65-849
- SANTEE, S. C.
  - Plantations. 64-468
- SANTIAGO, Chile
  - Museo Nacional. 65-1815
- SANTIAGO, Cuba
  - Battle of, 1898. 64-532
  - Family papers. 64-336
- SANTO DOMINGO (French colony) 64-75
  - see also Haiti
  - Estates. 64-330

- SANTO DOMINGO (French colony) (Continued)
  - Family papers. 64-449
  - Indemnities. 64-330
  - Trade. 64-261
- SANTO DOMINGO Silver Mining Company of Batopilas, Chihuahua, Mexico. 64-1149
- SANTO DOMINGO (Spanish colony) see Dominican Republic
- SANTO TOMÁS, University of, Manila, Philippine Islands. 64-1417
- SAPELLO Company (New Mexico) 65-2009
- SAPPINGTON, John, 1776-1856. 64-279
- SARAH Caswell Angell Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-212
- SARAH Flagg (Brig) 63-274
- SARAH Lawrence College, Bronxville, N. Y. 65-1098
- SARATOGA Co., N. Y.
  - Legal documents. 64-943
- SARATOGA, N. Y.
  - Personal papers. 64-474
- SARATOGA Springs, N. Y.
  - Personal papers. 64-679
  - Travel and description. 65-1608
- SARDINIA
  - Maps. 64-289
  - Ships. 63-155
- SARDIS, Miss.
  - Letters received in. 64-634
- SARETT, Lew R., 1888-1954. 65-1934
- SARGENT, Charles Sprague, 1841-1927. 64-635
- SARGENT, Dudley Allen, 1849-1924. 65-1273
- SARGENT, Herbert Howland, 1858-1921. 65-2004
- SARGENT, John Singer, 1865-1925. 65-1874, 65-1944
- SAROYAN, William, 1908- 64-150, 65-1064
- SARPY Co., Neb.
  - County records. 65-1502
  - Historical Society. 65-1989
- SARTAIN, John, 1808-1897. 63-393
- SARTON, May. 64-806
- SASAKI, Hideo. 65-1924
- SASKATCHEWAN, Can.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Lutheran. 63-22
- SASS, Edward George. 65-848
- SASSAFRAS bark. 64-1241
- SATIRE, Political. 63-343, 65-1591
- SATTERTHWAITE, Daniel, 1830-1910. 65-1355
- SATTERTHWAITE, Joseph C. 65-529
- SATTERTHWAITE, Libbie. 65-529
- SATTERTHWAITE, William. 65-529
- The SATURDAY evening post. 65-1838
  - Publishers of. 65-911
- SATURDAY review. 65-1763
- SATURN project. 64-1583
- SAUDI Arabia
  - Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- SAUFLEY, Micah C., 1842-1910. 64-636
- SAUFLEY, R. Caswell. 64-636
- SAUFLEY, Sallie (Rowan) 64-636
- SAUK Indians
  - see also Fox Indians
  - Government relations. 65-1179
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
- SAULT Sainte Marie, Mich.
  - Indian agencies and agents. 65-600
  - Missionary activities. 64-1440
- SAUNDERS, Alvin, 1817-1899. 65-1440
- SAUNDERS, Henry Arthur. 65-1397
- SAUNDERS, John Loyall, d. 1860. 63-396
- SAUNDERS, Joseph Hubbard, 1839-1885. 64-1101
- SAUNDERS, Laura (Baker) 64-1101
- SAUNDERS, Romulus Mitchell, 1791-1867. 63-373, 64-1547
- SAUNDERS, William Laurence, 1835-1891. 64-637
- SAUNDERS Colony, Mich. 65-286
- SAUNDERS Co., Neb.
  - County records. 65-1503
  - Tax records. 65-1480
- SAUNDERS family. 64-1101
  - Genealogy. 64-917, 65-1357
- SAVAGE, Albert, 1847-1917. 65-2007
- SAVAGE, G. M. 64-1553
- SAVAGE, John, 1779-1863. 64-556
- SAVAGE & Son, Norfolk, Va. 64-381
- SAVAGE Mining Company. 65-1187
- SAVANNAH, Ga. 64-248, 64-590
  - Charitable work. 64-987
  - Civil War
    - Defense. 63-391
    - Sherman's occupation. 64-613
  - Colleges and universities. 63-409
  - Consular service (Spain) 63-115
  - Cotton trade. 65-716
  - Family and personal papers. 64-221, 64-466, 64-613, 64-639, 64-977, 64-1064, 65-1588, 65-1626, 65-1859
  - Kindergartens. 64-537
  - Law practice. 64-544
  - Letters from. 63-134, 63-276, 63-286, 64-497, 64-499
  - Letters received in. 64-457, 64-598
  - Mayor. 64-389
  - Merchants. 64-579, 65-730
  - Orphanages. 63-409
  - Railroads. 64-1550
  - Reconstruction. 64-389
  - Rice plantations. 64-407
  - Schools. 64-389
  - Shipping records. 64-824
  - Social life. 65-730
  - Sunday schools. 64-987
  - Wholesale trade. 64-579
- SAVANNAH River
  - Civil War
    - Defenses. 64-389
- SAVE the Children Federation. 64-21
- SAVE the Children Fund. 65-1216
- SAVERY, Annie. 65-1842
- SAVERY, William, 1750-1804. 65-155
- SAVILLE (Revenue sloop) 64-572
- SAVING of lives see Lifesaving
- SAVINGS and loan associations
  - California. 65-2010
  - New York City. 64-870
- SAVINGS Loan and Trust Company, Minot, N. D. 65-780
- SAWICKI, Eugene, 1916- 64-1174
- SAWMILLS see Lumber industry and trade
- SAWYER, Alfred Isaac, 1828-1891. 65-530

- SAWYER, Andrew Jackson, b. 1834. 64-1500
- SAWYER, Charles, 1887- 64-773
- SAWYER, Edmund Joseph, 1880- 64-382
- SAWYER, Jennie Toll. 65-530
- SAWYER, Sarah G. Toll. 65-530
- SAWYER, Walter Hulme, 1861-1931. 64-1455, 64-1515, 65-332, 65-357, 65-502, 65-531, 65-547
- SAWYER family. 65-530
- SAXONS
  - History. 65-1923
- SAXONS in Missouri. 63-30
- SAXTON, Rufus. 63-356
- SAXTON family. 65-883
- SAY, Jean Baptiste. 64-166
- SAY, Lucy W. 63-399
- SAY, Thomas, 1787-1834. *65-654
- SAYERS, Joseph Draper, 1841-1929. 65-565
- SAYINGS see Epigrams
- SAYLOR, David, d. 1791. 63-309
- SAYRE, Francis Bowes, 1885- 65-53, 65-311, 65-384, 65-940
- SAYRE, Lucius E. 65-1983
- SAYREVILLE, N. J.
  - Resident of. 65-1658
- SAZ, Antonio del. 63-1
- SCAMMON, Charles Melville, 1825-1911. 65-1171
- SCAMMON, Jonathan Young, 1812-1890. 64-58, 65-183
- SCANDINAVIA
  - Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1132
  - Travel and description. 64-1324
- SCARBOROUGH, L. R. 64-1157, 64-1163
- SCARFE, Francis, 1911- 65-1109
- SCATTERGOOD, Ezra Frederick, 1871-1947. 64-1269
- SCENARIOS see Screenplays
- SCENERY (Stage) see Theater—Stage setting and scenery
- SCHALL, Thomas David, 1878-1935. 65-674
- SCHANCK, Jane Ann. 65-1707
- SCHANCK family. 65-1707
- SCHARY, Dore, 1905- 64-1627, 64-1632
- SCHEFFER, Cornélie see Renan, Cornélie (Scheffer)
- SCHELL, Edwin Allison, 1859-1937. 64-972
- SCHENCK, David, 1835-1902. 64-625, 64-638
- SCHENCK, Ferdinand Schureman, 1790-1860. 65-1708
- SCHENCK, Martin, 1770-1823. 65-1708
- SCHENCK, Robert Cumming, 1809-1890. 63-169, 63-190, 63-198, 63-406
- SCHENCK, William P. 65-1710
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
  - Colleges and universities. 65-164
- SCHERMERHORN, Harriett Carolan. 64-49
- SCHERMERHORN, Holden Bovie. 65-888
- SCHERMERHORN, James, 1865-1942. 64-1491, 65-399, 65-532
- SCHEVILL, Ferdinand. 64-114
- SCHEYER, Galka E., d. 1945. 65-2000
- SCHICK, G. V. 63-26
- SCHIEFFELIN, Edward, b. 1847. 65-1781
- SCHIFF, Jacob Henry, 1847-1920. 65-1739
- SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805. 63-230
- SCHILLING, Ernest Peter. 65-259
- SCHILLING, Frank A. 65-1759
- SCHILLING, George A., b. 1850. 64-159
- SCHINDLER, Alfred, 1894- 65-137
- SCHIRMER, Jacob Frederick, 1803-1880. 65-848
- SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich. 64-40
- SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier, 1888-1965. 64-70
- SCHLESINGER, Frank. 65-1717
- SCHLEY, Ann Eliza. 64-1032
- SCHLEY, Charles. 63-134
- SCHLEY, Molly (Walker) 63-134
- SCHLEY, Winfield Scott, 1839-1911. 65-61
- SCHMALZRIED, Frederick R., 1823-1863. 65-1382
- SCHMALZRIED family. 65-1382
- SCHMEDEMAN, Albert G., 1864-1946. 64-1599
- SCHMID, Frederick, 1807-1863. 65-1350
- SCHMIDT, Hubert. 64-891
- SCHMIDT, Louis Ernst, 1869-1957. 65-1542
- SCHMIEDEL, Cristoph. 64-116
- SCHMITT, J. B. 64-892
- SCHMITT, J. W. 64-892
- SCHNABEL, Arthur. 64-142
- SCHNEIDER, Frederick, b. 1840. 64-1446
- SCHNEPFE, Fred E. 65-948
- SCHOENFELD, Merritt. 65-1941
- SCHOFIELD, John McAllister, 1831-1906. 63-264, 63-397, 65-681
- SCHOHARIE Co., N. Y.
  - Antirent troubles, 1839-1846. 64-836
  - Land. 64-836
  - Sheriff. 64-836
- SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships. 64-54, 64-870
  - Music. 65-573
  - Rhodes. 65-1918
- SCHOOL accounts. 65-997
  - New Jersey. 65-1594, 65-1619, 65-1636
  - Pennsylvania. 65-380
- SCHOOL and College Association of Natural History. 65-1921
- SCHOOL attendance
  - Compulsory age. 64-715
- SCHOOL buildings
  - Michigan. 65-443
  - Nebraska. 65-1496
  - North Dakota. 65-793
- SCHOOL districts
  - see also Public schools
  - Idaho. 65-1812
  - Michigan. 64-1503, 65-417
  - Nebraska. 64-1276
  - New Jersey. 65-1617
  - New York. 64-916
  - North Carolina. 64-473
- SCHOOL lands
  - Missouri. 64-333
  - Ohio. 63-184
- SCHOOL newspapers. 64-922
- SCHOOL of Design for Women, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-154
- The SCHOOL of Illustration, Chicago, Ill. 64-6
- SCHOOL of Mechanic Arts, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. 63-154
- SCHOOL superintendents and principals
  - Michigan. 65-296, 65-1353
  - New York. 64-820, 65-1918
  - New York City. 64-356

- SCHOOL superintendents and principals (Continued)
  - North Carolina. 64-672
  - Ohio. 65-1918
- SCHOOL taxes
  - New York. 64-939
- SCHOOLCRAFT Co., Mich.
  - County records. 65-416
  - Family and personal papers. 65-557, 65-595
- SCHOOLEY'S Mountain, N. J.
  - Personal papers. 65-1700
- SCHOOLS
  - see also Church schools; Colleges and universities; Education; Indians—Schools; Law schools; Military schools; Music—Schools; Public schools; Theological seminaries; Vocational schools
  - General material
  - 64-151, 64-1031, 65-1924
  - Alabama. 64-1193
  - California. 64-729
  - Colorado. 65-1767
  - Connecticut. 65-1996
  - Delaware. 64-207
  - Florida. 64-1193
  - Georgia. 64-1193
  - Maine. 65-1829
  - Michigan. 64-1503, 65-223, 65-248, 65-415, 65-431, 65-477, 65-593, 65-1353, 65-1358
  - Mississippi. 64-1193
  - Near East. 65-1925
  - Nebraska. 65-1498
  - New Jersey. 65-1653
  - New York. 65-1840, 65-1841
  - North Carolina. 64-674
  - Tennessee. 64-1188, 64-1193
  - Specific schools
  - Connecticut. 64-348
  - Great Britain. 64-796
  - Illinois. 63-119, 64-252
  - Louisiana. 64-252
  - Maine. 65-1971
  - Michigan. 64-1473, 65-204, 65-283, 65-296, 65-501, 65-1351
  - Missouri. 64-252, 64-328
  - New Hampshire. 64-822
  - New York. 63-291, 64-837, 64-909, 64-919, 64-949, 65-835
  - North Carolina. 64-378, 64-512, 64-637, 64-1023, 64-1028, 64-1085, 65-745
  - Pennsylvania. 63-154, 64-380
  - Rhode Island. 65-1303
  - South Carolina. 63-285
  - Tennessee. 65-875
  - Vermont. 64-790
  - Virginia. 64-398, 64-644, 64-1069, 65-1019
  - Washington. 64-214
- SCHOONMAKER, Augustus. 64-1500
- SCHROEDER, Theodore Albert, 1864-1953. 64-1362
- SCHUCHERT, Charles, 1858-1942. 64-100
- SCHULER, Peter. 64-943
- SCHULZ, Theodor. 63-1
- SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, 1854-1942. 64-887, 65-1918
- SCHURZ, Carl, 1829-1906
  - As correspondent. 64-282, 64-764, 64-767, 64-771, 64-808, 64-1500, 65-162, 65-269, 65-678
  - Autographs. 63-245
  - Letters to. 65-1058
  - Relating to. 64-58, 64-278
- SCHUTTE, ———. 64-1047
- SCHUYLER, Alexander. 63-409
- SCHUYLER, Alida see Livingston, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, 1656-1729
- SCHUYLER, Brandt. 64-943
- SCHUYLER, Philip John, 1733-1804. 64-943, 64-1219, 65-870
  - Autographs. 64-47
- SCHUYLER Co., Mo.
  - County court papers. 64-324
- SCHUYLER Co., N. Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 64-919
  - School Commissioner. 64-820
  - Teachers' Association. 64-820
- SCHUYLKILL Co., Pa.
  - Land transactions. 64-1147
- SCHWAB, Charles M. 64-767
- SCHWABACHER, Babette see Gatzert, Babette (Schwabacher)
- SCHWABACHER family. 65-1143
- SCHWAN, Theodore. 64-769
- SCHWARTZ, Arthur, 1900- 64-1628, 65-1664
- SCHWELLENBACH, Lewis Baxter, 1894-1948. 64-773, 64-1260, 64-1262, 64-1267, 64-1269, 64-1271, 65-1049
- SCHWIMMER, Rosika. 65-1160
- SCIENCE
  - see also names of specific sciences
  - Middle Ages. 64-1365
  - 18th century. 65-16
  - Awards. 63-154, 64-87
  - Education. 63-4
  - Exhibits. 63-154
  - Experiments and investigations. 65-470, 65-1306
  - History. 65-1192
  - Lectures. 64-126, 64-838, 65-1192
  - Legislation. 64-1576
  - Letters relating to. 63-250, 64-611, 64-887, 64-963, 64-1025, 64-1552, 65-654
  - Research. 63-15, 64-177, 65-1030, 65-1940
    - see also Research
  - Student notebooks. 65-1368
  - Writings on. 63-354, 64-141, 64-1581, 65-654, 65-1088, 65-1384, 65-1832
  - By place
  - France. 63-6
  - Great Britain. 64-810
- SCIENCE and religion. 63-250, 64-1164, 65-165
- SCIENCE, Applied see Technology
- SCIENCE fiction. 65-1088
- SCIENCE Foundation, U. S. National. 64-29, 64-1576
- SCIENCE, Moral see Ethics
- SCIENCE, Natural see Science
- SCIENCE of society, by William Graham Sumner. 64-1314
- SCIENCE Society of Washington. 64-30
- SCIENCE Writers, National Association of. 64-30
- SCIENTIFIC activities. 63-83, 63-154, 63-378, 64-87, 64-116, 64-1422, 65-11, 65-567, 65-1076, 65-1720, 65-1739, 65-1949
  - Europe. 65-11
  - Netherlands. 64-116
  - New Mexico. 64-126
  - Tennessee. 64-126
- SCIENTIFIC conferences
  - Canada. 65-1938

- SCIENTIFIC expeditions
  - see also United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842; and specific sciences, e. g. Archeology—Expeditions
  - Africa. 64-1556
  - Greenland. 64-1418, 65-321
  - Michigan. 65-331
  - Pacific Ocean. 65-321
  - Philippine Islands. 64-1428
  - South America. 64-1428
- SCIENTIFIC management see Industrial management
- SCIENTIFIC societies. 63-386, 64-27, 64-912, 65-1030, 65-1938
  - National
  - 64-31, 64-44, 64-83, 64-86, 64-158, 64-963, 64-1174, 65-167, 65-1076, 65-1672, 65-1719
  - By place
  - California. 64-30
  - Illinois. 64-32
  - Iowa. 65-1943
  - Massachusetts. 64-27
  - Nebraska. 65-1419
  - New Mexico. 64-28
  - Ohio. 63-200
  - Oklahoma. 65-149
  - Pennsylvania see Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia
  - Tennessee. 64-29, 64-108
  - Washington, D. C. 64-177
- SCIENTISTS. 65-1940
  - see also Scientific activities
  - Photographs. 64-1522
- SCIENTISTS and Engineers, U. S. President's Committee for the Development of. 65-1040
- SCIO, Mich.
  - Carriage and wagon making. 65-401
- SCIPIO, Utah
  - Pioneer life. 65-1791
- SCLATER, Philip Lutley, 1824-1913. 65-1849
- SCOPES, John Thomas
  - Trial. 64-58
- SCOTCH Hill, Bertie Co., N. C. 64-447
- SCOTCH Plains, N. J.
  - Free Acres Association. 65-1577
  - Tailors. 65-1688
- SCOTLAND. 64-767
  - Companies interested in the North American West. 65-1817
  - Companies Registration Office. 65-1817
  - Cooperatives. 65-73
  - Estates. 65-748
  - Exchequer
    - Companies Registration Office. 65-1817
  - Family papers. 65-748
  - Flax and linen spinning industry. 64-412
  - Flour industry and trade. 64-907
  - Grain trade. 63-342
  - Home rule. 65-1848
  - Jacobite Rebellion, 1745-1746. 64-810
  - Letters from. 63-318, 64-411, 64-1439, 65-1686
  - Literature and literary affairs. 65-1848
  - Merchants. 65-961
  - Office for the Registration of Companies, Limited Partnerships and Business Names. 65-1817
  - Personal papers. 64-873, 65-857
  - Political parties. 65-1848
  - Shipping records. 64-897
  - Tobacco trade. 63-342
  - Travel and description. 63-54, 64-552, 64-580, 65-748
  - Treasury see Scotland—Exchequer
- SCOTLAND (Brig) 64-1391
- SCOTLAND Co., N. C.
  - Personal papers. 64-1063
- SCOTLAND Neck, N. C.
  - Episcopal Church. 64-649
  - Homes and residents. 64-1109
  - Vine Hill Academy. 64-649
- SCOTS in America. 64-767
- SCOTS in ———
  - see also British in ———
- SCOTT, Arthur Pearson, 1884- 64-160
- SCOTT, Charles, 1739 (ca.)-1813. 64-314, *65-23
- SCOTT, Charles Lewis, 1883-1954. 65-928
- SCOTT, Dred, 1759?-1858 see Dred Scott case
- SCOTT, Elizabeth Brown see Peyton, Elizabeth Brown (Scott)
- SCOTT, Elizabeth (Gordon) 64-1241
- SCOTT, Evart H. 65-1355
- SCOTT, Fred Newton, 1860-1931. 65-384, 65-502, 65-532, 65-537
- SCOTT, Georgia Jackson. 65-532
- SCOTT, Harold Philippi. 65-1361
- SCOTT, Harriet M. 65-532
- SCOTT, Hugh Lenox, 1853-1934. 63-325
- SCOTT, James Brown, 1866-1943. 64-767, 64-778, 64-1577, 65-1918
- SCOTT, Sir James George, 1851-1935. 63-112
- SCOTT, John A. 65-334
- SCOTT, John D. 65-1701
- SCOTT, M. T. 63-362
- SCOTT, Rebecca Foster (Reeve) 65-1701
- SCOTT, Sir Robert Forsyth, 1849-1933. 65-1083
- SCOTT, Robert W. 65-23
- SCOTT, Sarah. 65-1004
- SCOTT (T. A.) Company, New London, Conn. 64-1397
- SCOTT, Thomas Albertson, 1830-1907. 64-1397
- SCOTT, Thomas Albertson, 1877-1961. 64-1397
- SCOTT, William, d. 1784. 65-1004
- SCOTT, William Bell, 1811-1890. 64-59
- SCOTT, Winfield, 1786-1866. 63-49
  - As correspondent. 63-220, 63-368, 64-1569
  - Autographs. 64-47
  - Character of. 63-131
  - Letters to. 64-291
  - Military service under. 63-355, 64-765
- SCOTT family. 65-1535
  - Genealogy. 64-1241
- SCOTTISH Home Rule Party. 65-1848
- SCOTTS Bluff Post, Fort John, Neb.
  - Indian agents and agencies. 65-1801
- SCOTTSVILLE, Ky.
  - Drug trade. 63-133
- SCOUTS and scouting. 64-1161
  - Frontiersmen. 65-690
- SCOVIL, James M. 63-350
- SCOWS. 63-366
- SCRANTON, Charles. 65-1612
- SCRANTON, George H. 64-245

- SCRANTON, Pa.
  - Papers from. 64-866
- SCRAPBOOK, Self-pasting. 64-316
- SCREENPLAYS. 63-289, 64-1597, 64-1605, 64-1606, 64-1608, 64-1620, 64-1627, 64-1629, 64-1632, 65-933
- SCREVEN Co., Ga.
  - Little Ogeechee Baptist Church. 65-190
- SCREWMEN'S Benevolent Association, Galveston, Tex. 64-750
- SCREWS see Nails, screws, and spikes
- SCRIBNER'S (Charles) Sons, New York City. 65-855
- SCRIBNER'S monthly. 65-896
- SCRIGGS, B. E. 64-751
- SCRIPPS, James Edmund, 1835-1906. 65-532
- SCRIPTS see Radio broadcasting—Scripts; Screenplays; Television—Scripts
- SCROPE family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- SCRUGGS, Mary E. 65-887
- SCUDDER, Benjamin. 65-1709
- SCUDDER, Mrs. Charles Alexander see Scudder, Nina (Wilkins)
- SCUDDER, Nina (Wilkins) 64-234
- SCUDDER, Nina Wilkins, 1897-1956. 64-234
- SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard, 1837-1911. 64-100, 65-1076
- SCUDDER, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954. 65-838
- SCUDDER family. 65-1709
- SCUDDER School of Art, Athens, Ga. 64-234
- SCULPTORS and sculpture. 63-48, 63-361, 63-411, 64-1566, 65-713, 65-909
- SCYTHES. 64-1, 65-659
- SEA, Andrew M. 64-1175
- SEA Island Relief Committee. 64-1550
- SEA Nymph (Ship) 64-1394
- SEA trading see Shipping
- SEA Witch (Ship) 64-1394
- SEABURY, Samuel, Bp., 1729-1796. 65-1885
- SEABURY, Samuel, 1801-1872. 65-92
- SEAFARING life. 65-1975
  - see also U. S.—Navy—Officers' naval and personal papers
  - Pacific coast. 63-216
- SEALS and sealing. 63-350, 64-764, 64-1578, 65-1719
  - see also Bering Sea controversy
  - Alaska. 65-1765
  - Pribilof Islands. 64-705
- SEALS (Emblematic)
  - Massachusetts. 65-1319
  - Michigan. 64-1464
- SEAMEN see Merchant marine
- SEAMEN'S Friend Society, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-1545
- SEAPLANES. 64-892
- SEARCY, Ark.
  - Letters from. 64-481
- SEARES, Mabel (Urmy) 65-2012
- SEARING, Sarah. 65-440
- SEARLE, Arthur, 1837-1920. 65-1274
- SEARLE, George Mary. 64-1556
- SEARS, Louis M. 65-166
- SEARS, Mary Pratt. 65-837
- SEARS, Richard W. 64-25
- SEARS, William Barnard, 1831-1922. 64-1499, 65-533, 65-1330
- SEARS, Willis G. 65-1483
- SEARS Memorial at Mary Institute, Washington University, Saint Louis, Mo. 64-1526
- SEARS, Roebuck, & Company. 64-25
- SEASHORE, Carl Emil, 1866-1949. 65-486
- SEATON, Fred A. 65-1488
- SEATTLE and Lake Washington Waterway Company. 65-1053
- SEATTLE and Northern Railway. 65-1045
- SEATTLE and Walla Walla Railroad. 65-1045
- SEATTLE Central Labor Council. 65-1052
- SEATTLE City Light. 64-1269
- SEATTLE Coal and Transportation Company. 65-1045
- SEATTLE Council Against War. 65-1035
- SEATTLE Gas Company. 64-691
- SEATTLE union record. 65-1031, 65-1042
- SEATTLE, Wash.
  - Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909. 63-216
  - Civic Unity Committee. 65-1033
  - Dept. of Lighting. 64-1269
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1143
  - First National Bank. 65-1048
  - Gas companies. 64-691
  - Labor. 64-1264, 65-1052
  - Law practice. 64-1261
  - Lumber industry and trade. 64-1267
  - Mayors. 65-1033
    - 1938-1940 (Langlie) 65-1040
  - Newspapers. 65-1031, 65-1042
  - Peace societies. 65-1035
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in. 64-1270, 65-1034
  - Port Commission. 65-1034, 65-1052
  - Public schools. 65-1033
  - Public utilities. 64-1269
  - Railroads. 65-1045
  - Real estate business. 64-1259, 65-1041, 65-1046
  - Streetcar strike, 1917. 64-1271
  - University of Washington see Washington—University (Seattle)
- SEAVIEW, Wash.
  - Social life. 64-699
- SEAWELL, Molly Elliot, 1860-1916. 65-1021
- SEAY, Edward M. 64-1260
- SEBASTIAN, Benjamin, 1745 (ca.)-1834. 65-25
- SECESSION. 63-57, 63-63, 63-339, 63-352, 64-275, 64-666, 64-757, 64-1047, 64-1075
  - Debates in U. S. Congress. 64-1180
  - Effect on the U. S. Navy. 63-71
  - Opposition to. 63-101
  - By place
  - Alabama. 63-136
  - Arkansas. 63-126
  - Missouri. 64-659, 65-557
  - North Carolina. 63-117, 64-1056
  - South Carolina. 63-272, 63-286
  - Tennessee. 64-1187
- SECESSIONVILLE, S. C.
  - Civil War. 63-307
- SECKER, Martin, 1882- 65-1847
- SECOND Bank of the United States see Bank of the United States, 1816-1836
- SECONDARY education see Education—Secondary; High schools
- SECRET service
  - Counter-intelligence. 65-140
  - Revolution. 65-1197
- SECRET societies see Fraternal organizations; Freemasons; Ku Klux Klan

SECRETARIES (Cabinet officers) see names of secretaries; and names of departments, e. g. U. S. —Dept. of State

SECTIONALISM. 65-869

SECURITIES
  see also Blue-sky laws; Investments; Stocks
  Speculation. 65-1565

SECURITIES and Exchange Commission, U. S. 65-42, 65-132

SECURITY Agency, U. S. Federal. 65-30

SECURITY Bank, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-235

SECURITY Committee, National. 65-129

SECURITY, International. 64-177, 65-143

SECURITY League, National see National Security League

SECURITY offenses see Subversive activities

SEDDON, James Alexander, 1815-1880. 63-63

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas, 1873- 65-837

SEDGWICK, Theodore, 1780-1839. 63-400

SEDGWICK, Colo.
  Journalism. 65-1470

SEDGWICK Co., Kan.
  Travel and description. 65-874

SEDITION. 65-1042
  see also Treason
  Trials. 64-1607

SEE, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, 1866-1962. 63-384, 64-779

SEEBER, Richard E. 64-1174

SEED industry and trade
  California. 65-952
  Michigan. 65-569

SEEDS. 65-1306

SEEGER, Pete. 65-879

SEELEY, Grace Alvana. 64-882

SEELYE, Sarah Emma Edmonds, 1841-1898. 65-518

SEGER, D. 65-1355

SÉGUIER, N. M. S. 64-40

SEIFERT, Elizabeth, 1897- 65-1110

SEISMOLOGY. 65-1719

SEIZURE of vessels and cargoes. 64-91, 64-897
  see also Capture at sea; French spoliation claims; Privateering; Prizes of war

SELBY, Walford Dakin, 1845-1889. 64-811

SELDEN, Abigail Jones. 64-923

SELDEN, Beverly R. 64-1245

SELDEN, Charles. 64-923

SELDEN, Clara Sayre. 64-924

SELDEN, Eliza. 64-923

SELDEN, George Baldwin. 64-924

SELDEN, Henry. 64-924

SELDEN, Mary. 64-923

SELDEN, Mary M. 64-924

SELDEN, Samuel. 64-923

SELDEN, W. C. 64-1390

SELDEN, William Jones. 64-923

SELDEN family. 64-923, 64-924

SELDEN Patent. 64-924

SELECT Knights of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, Virginia Legion No. 1, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764

SELF-PASTING scrapbook. 64-316

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson, 1861-1939. 64-1351, 64-1500

SELKE, George Albert, 1888- 65-446

SELKIRK, James, 1790-1877. 65-1350

SELKIRK Colony see Red River Settlements

SELKIRK papers. 65-1163

SELLBERGER, Dwight E. 64-819

SELLE, Emma. 64-814

SELLERS, E. O. 64-1160

SELLERS, Horace Wells, 1857-1933. 65-1317

SELLERS, James L. 64-1528, 65-166, 65-1507

SELLERS (William) & Company. 64-1374

SELLERY, George Clarke, 1872-1962. 65-1981

SELMA, Ala.
  Alabama Luther College. 63-27
  Business and personal papers. 64-440
  Civil War. 64-1094
  Resident of. 65-719

SELMA (Ship) 64-311

SELMON, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland) 1877- 65-534

SELOVER, Richard, 1787-1866. 65-1710

SELOVER, William R. 65-1710

SEMINARIES see Theological seminaries

SEMINOLE Indians. 65-920
  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
  Wars. 64-958
    2d, 1835-1842. 64-1190

SEMITIC languages. 64-151
  see also Hebrew language and literature; Oriental languages and literature

SEMI-weekly farm news, Dallas, Tex. 65-883

SEMMES, Raphael, 1809-1877. 64-545

SEMMES, Thomas Jenkins, 1824-1899. 63-63

SEMPLE, Eugene, 1840-1908. 65-1053

SEMPLE, James, 1798-1866. 65-1053

SEMPLE family
  Genealogy. 65-1003

SEMPRONIUS, N. Y.
  First Baptist Church. 64-925, 64-940
  Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899

SENATE, U. S. see U. S. —Congress. Senate

SENDAK, Maurice. 65-1978

SENECA Co., N. Y.
  Red Cross Auxiliary. 64-921

SENECA Co. (N. Y.) courier. 64-820

SENECA Falls, N. Y.
  Civil War
    Soldiers from. 63-223
  School superintendents. 64-820

SENKLER, Abigail Louise (Dickson) 1871-1961. 63-250

SENKLER, Albert Easton, 1907-1947. 63-250

SENKLER, Albert Edward, 1842-1899. 63-250

SENKLER, Edmund John, 1802-1872. 63-250

SENKLER, George Easton, 1870-1956. 63-250

SENKLER family. 63-250

SENNETT, George Burritt, 1840-1900. 65-1790

SEPARATORS, Grain, ore, and mineral. 65-1987

SEQUESTRATION, New York State Commissioners of. 65-1529

SERGEANT, John, 1779-1852. 63-336

SERLING, Rod, 1924- 64-1629

SERMONS. 64-81, 64-199
  Indian languages. 63-1
  Notes, comments, etc. 64-1524, 65-560, 65-680
      By denomination
  Baptist. 63-51, 64-229, 64-1131, 64-1164, 64-1165, 64-1553, 64-1554, 65-85, 65-164, 65-236, 65-508, 65-1058

- SERMONS (Continued)
  - Congregational. 63-35, 64-952, 64-1278, 64-1280, 64-1292, 64-1370, 64-1564, 65-1050, 65-1250
  - Episcopal. 63-237, 64-456, 64-477, 64-600, 64-1073, 64-1091, 65-20, 65-91, 65-303, 65-377, 65-1420, 65-1604 65-1885
  - Jewish. 65-1724, 65-1734, 65-1737
  - Lutheran. 63-23, 63-33, 63-34
  - Methodist. 63-70, 63-409, 64-175, 64-214, 64-409, 64-570, 64-775, 64-946, 64-965, 64-969, 64-970, 65-247, 65-482, 65-495, 65-512, 65-591
  - Presbyterian. 63-77, 63-263, 64-390, 64-580, 64-675, 64-866, 64-922, 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1281, 64-1438, 64-1490, 65-239, 65-255, 65-296, 65-432, 65-490, 65-728, 65-1568, 65-1636
  - Unitarian. 64-926, 65-681, 65-1219, 65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288
  - Universalist. 65-1531
  - By place
  - Connecticut. 64-1370
  - Great Britain. 64-59
  - Massachusetts. 65-1299
  - Michigan. 65-522, 65-592
  - New Jersey. 65-1564
  - North Carolina. 64-445, 64-1133
  - Virginia. 65-1020
- SERNA, Concha Espina de see Espina de Serna, Concha, 1877-
- SERUM therapy. 64-153
- SERVICE, Emma Maria. 64-639
- SERVICE, John Hugh James. 64-639
- SERVICE, Martha (Stackhouse) Williford. 64-639
- SERVICE family. 64-639
- SERVICEMEN, Discharged see Veterans
- SESSIONS, Clarence William, 1859-1931. 65-1360
- SETTLEMENT houses
  - Boston, Mass. 65-838
  - Brooklyn, N. Y. 65-893
  - Chicago, Ill. 64-21
  - Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1753
- SEVEN Days' Battles, 1862. 64-222, 64-232
- SEVEN Years' War, 1756-1763. 63-53
  - see also Anglo-French War, 1755-1763
- SEVENTH Day Adventist Church
  - California. 65-1474
  - Nebraska. 65-1474
  - Nevada. 65-1787
- SEVERANCE, Henry W. 64-762
- SEVERENS, Henry F., 1835-1923. 65-1360
- SEVIER, John, 1745-1815. 63-66, 63-363, 64-1194, 64-1205
- SEVIER Co., Utah
  - Biographies. 65-1182
- SEVIER Railway Company. 65-1791
- SEVILLE, Treaty of, 1729. 63-100
- SEWAGE treatment. 65-1936
- SEWALL, Henry, 1855-1936. 65-262
- SEWALL, May (Wright) 1844-1920. 63-361
- SEWALL, Stephen, 1734-1804. 65-1275
- SEWANEE, Tenn.
  - Family papers. 65-736
  - University of the South. 64-490, 64-559, 64-600, 64-1041, 64-1133, 64-1535
- SEWARD, Frederick William, 1830-1915. 64-1383
- SEWARD, George Frederick, 1840-1910. 63-373
- SEWARD, William Henry, 1801-1872. 63-94
  - As correspondent. 63-254, 63-373, 64-817, 64-1500, 65-162, 65-474, 65-905, 65-931, 65-1576
  - Autographs. 64-47, 65-59
- SEWARD, Neb.
  - Church schools
    - Lutheran. 63-20
  - Concordia Teachers College. 63-20
- SEWELL, Samuel. 63-35
- SEWELLS Point, Va.
  - Civil War. 64-509
- SEWERAGE
  - Illinois. 65-1918
- SEWING clubs see Clubs
- SEWING machine parts
  - Patents. 64-95
- SEX crimes see Incest
- SEXAUER, Fred H. 64-851
- SEXTON family. 65-1005
- SEYBERT, Henry, 1801-1883. 65-831
- SEYBERT (Henry) Commission on Spiritualism. 65-831
- SEYMOUR, Edward. 64-752
- SEYMOUR, Horatio, 1810-1886. 63-377, 64-1575, 65-898
- SEYMOUR, Conn.
  - Family papers. 65-1587
- SEYMOUR family. 65-1354
- SFORZA, Carlo. 65-1205
- SHACKFORD, Charles Chauncy, 1815-1891. 64-926
- SHADWELL, Bertrand A. 64-771
- SHAFFER, John Dalton. 64-1102
- SHAFFER, Joshua Monroe. 63-209
- SHAFFER, William A. 64-1102
- SHAFT houses. 65-1312
- SHAFTER, William Rufus, 1835-1906. 64-769, 65-475, 65-868, 65-1363
- SHAFTSBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of, 1801-1885. 63-54
- SHAHN, Ben. 64-67
- SHAKERS. 64-360
  - Kentucky. 63-81
- SHAKESPEARE, J. H. 64-1160
- SHAKESPEARE, William, 1564-1616. 65-883
  - German translations of. 63-230
  - Relating to. 64-132, 65-1172, 65-1719
- SHALER, William, 1778?-1833. 63-347
- SHALLENBERGER, Moses. 65-853
- SHANGHAI, China
  - Fur trade. 65-673
  - Missionaries. 64-430
  - Missions
    - Episcopal. 65-1188
- SHANK, Bradford. 64-30
- SHANKLAND, Lucy Buell (King) Leal. 64-932
- SHANKLAND family. 64-932
- SHANNON, Fred Albert, 1893-1963. 65-166, 65-1932
- SHANNON, William. 64-314, *64-340
- SHAPIRO, Karl, 1913- 64-41
- SHARECROPPERS
  - Missouri. 64-323
- SHARFMAN, Isaiah Leo, 1886- 65-535
- SHARK (Row galley) 65-1837
- SHARKEY, John. 65-23
- SHARON, Mass.
  - Congregational Church. 64-1564

- SHARP, Ellen Eddy. 64-819
- SHARP, John C., 1843-1907. 65-399
- SHARP, Katherine Lucinda, 1865-1914. 65-1933
- SHARP, L. B. 64-819
- SHARPE, Amos. 64-641
- SHARPE, Ebenezer Franklin. 64-641
- SHARPE, Edward M. 64-1448
- SHARPE, Granville. 65-1550
- SHARPE, John McKee. 64-641
- SHARPE, Leander Quincy, 1816-1866. 64-640
- SHARPE, Mary Emmeline (McKee) 64-640
- SHARPE, Silas Alexander. 64-641
- SHARPE family. 64-641
- SHARPSBURG, Md.
  - Civil War. 63-351
    - see also Antietam, Battle of, 1862
- SHARTEL, Burke, 1889- 65-536
- SHATTUCK School for Boys, Faribault, Minn. 63-234, 63-247
- SHAW, Albert. 65-1928
- SHAW, Anna Howard, 1847-1919. 65-835, 65-1160, 65-1174, 65-1347
- SHAW, Brackley, b. 1818. 65-538
- SHAW, Brackley, 1913- 65-538
- SHAW, G. Howland. 64-1577
- SHAW, George Bernard, 1856-1950. 63-230, 64-45, 64-49, 64-1334
- SHAW, Horatio Watson, 1822-1910. 65-538
- SHAW, Horatio Watson, 1847-1918. 65-538
- SHAW, Irwin, 1913- 65-1111
- SHAW, Lemuel, Jr. 65-186
- SHAW, Lemuel, 1781-1861. 65-186, 65-2001
- SHAW, Leslie Mortier, 1848-1932. 65-565, 65-2011
- SHAW, Lucinda see Kinnan, Lucinda (Shaw)
- SHAW, Nancy. 65-1647
- SHAW, Nathaniel. 65-1837
- SHAW, Stanley. 64-882
- SHAW, Wilfred Byron, 1881-1959. 64-1418, 64-1515, 65-531, 65-537, 65-566, 65-648, 65-1318
- SHAW family. 65-538
- SHAWNEE Indians
  - Language. 63-5
- SHAWNEETOWN, Ill.
  - Politics. 65-159
- SHAWSHEEN (Gunboat) 64-609
- SHAY, Ephraim, 1839-1916. 65-539
- SHAY locomotive. 65-539
- SHAY'S Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-1320
  - Supplies. 65-185
- SHEARER, Alfred M. 65-540
- SHEARER, Alfred M., Jr. 65-540
- SHEARER, James. 65-540
- SHEARER family. 65-540
- SHEARITH Israel Congregation, New York City. 65-1732
- SHEARMAN, Francis Willett, 1817-1874. 65-541
- SHEDD, Solon. 64-867
- SHEEP
  - Branding. 64-299
  - Breeding. 64-914
    - Michigan. 65-660
  - Diseases. 64-914
  - Raising and trade. 64-914
    - Arizona. 65-1757
    - Indians. 65-944
    - Michigan. 65-313
    - New Mexico. 65-1757
    - New Zealand. 64-366
    - The West. 65-1756
- SHEET music. 65-879, 65-1484, 65-1706
  - Confederate States of America. 65-884
- SHEFFAUER, George Herman, 1878-1927. 65-2004
- SHELBY, Isaac, 1750-1826. 64-81
- SHELBY family. 64-81
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- SHELBYVILLE, Tenn.
  - Knights Church. 64-973
- SHELDON, Addison E. 65-1413, 65-1478, 65-1504
- SHELDON, Carlos D. 65-565
- SHELDON, Charles M. 65-1928
- SHELDON, Electa Maria, d. 1902. 65-457
- SHELDON, Isaac. 65-1529
- SHELDON, Mrs. J. O. 64-10
- SHELDON, Mary see Barnes, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898
- SHELDON Church, Prince William's Parish, S. C. 65-850
- SHELEKHOV, Grigoriĭ Ivanovich. 63-410
- SHELFORD, Victor Ernest, 1877- 65-167
- SHELLEY, John F., 1905- 65-2011
- SHELLFIELD Manor, Eng. 63-54
- SHELLS. 63-399, 65-617
- SHELMIRE, Horace W. 64-1557
- SHELTON, Edwin. 65-1006
- SHELTON family. 65-1006
  - Genealogy. 64-1177
- SHELTON, Wash.
  - Veterans' organizations. 65-1048
- SHENANDOAH Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- SHENANDOAH Valley
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns. 63-355, 64-232, 64-1136
  - Reconstruction. 64-1273
- SHEPARD, Ann see Pettigrew, Ann (Shepard)
- SHEPARD family. 64-428, 64-1091
- SHEPARDSON, George Defrees, 1864-1926. 63-251
- SHEPHARD, James E. 65-711
- SHEPHARD, William S. 64-892
- SHEPHERD, Alexander Robey, 1835-1902. 65-909
- SHEPHERD, Theodosia Burr (Hall) 1854-1906. 65-952
- SHEPHERDSTOWN, W. Va.
  - Civil War. 64-1226
  - Family and personal papers. 64-518
- SHERBROOKE Co., Quebec
  - Mines and mining. 64-237
- SHERBURNE, Henry. 63-409
- SHERIDAN, Philip Henry, 1831-1888
  - As correspondent. 63-264, 63-353, 63-397, 65-162, 65-869, 65-1795
  - Military service under. 64-1035
- SHERIFFS
  - Delaware. 64-212
  - England. 65-1872, 65-1873
  - Louisiana. 64-480
  - Missouri. 64-304, 64-324
  - New Jersey. 65-1641, 65-1708
  - New York. 64-836, 64-1319
  - North Carolina. 64-535
  - Oregon. 64-706

SHERIFFS (Continued)
  South Carolina. 63-144

SHERMAN, Caleb, 1762-1847. 65-187

SHERMAN, Edward A. 64-908

SHERMAN, Eleanor Boyle (Ewing) see Sherman, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888

SHERMAN, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888. 63-264, 63-326, 65-904, 65-905

SHERMAN, Ellen Ewing, 1859-1915 see Thackara, Ellen Ewing (Sherman) 1859-1915

SHERMAN, Isaac, Revolutionary soldier. 64-193

SHERMAN, J. H. 64-245

SHERMAN, John, 1823-1900. 63-186, 63-259, 63-340, 63-371, 63-374, 63-406, 64-764, 64-778, 65-246, 65-930, 65-1395
  As correspondent. 65-565, 65-905

SHERMAN, Lawrence Y. 64-247

SHERMAN, Loren Albert. 65-399

SHERMAN, Maria Ewing see Fitch, Maria Ewing (Sherman), 1851-1913

SHERMAN, Philemon Tecumseh, b. 1867. 63-264

SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt, 1881-1926. 65-1310, 65-1934

SHERMAN, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. 63-49, 63-264, 65-905, 65-950
  As correspondent. 63-326, 63-353, 63-360, 63-371, 63-387, 63-397, 63-406, 64-764, 64-783, 64-1220, 65-678, 65-679, 65-681, 65-892, 65-896, 65-898, 65-909, 65-1076
  Autographs. 65-59
  Military activities. 63-283, 64-534

SHERMAN family. 63-264, 65-187, 65-930

SHERMAN'S march to the sea. 63-286, 64-770, 65-632, 65-1073

SHERMAN'S occupation of Savannah. 64-613

SHERRELL family.
  Genealogy. 65-877

SHERRILL, Henry Knox, Bp., 1890- 64-775, 65-384

SHERWOOD, Isaac. 65-884

SHERWOOD, Josephine see Hull, Josephine (Sherwood) 1877?-1957

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet, 1896-1955. 65-43, 65-64

SHERZER, William Hittell, 1860-1932. 65-542

SHETTERLY, Henry B. 65-543

SHETTERLY, Seth K., b. 1820. 65-543

SHETTERLY family. 65-543

SHEVLIN, Minn.
  First Congregational Church. 64-1520

SHIAWASSEE Co., Mich.
  Land
    Transactions. 65-328, 65-426

SHIBBOLETH Mine. 64-326

SHIBLEY, George Henry, b. 1861. 64-738

SHIELD, Thomas. 63-387

SHIELDS, Benjamin. 64-1198

SHIELDS, Dennis. 65-544

SHIELDS, Edmund Claude, 1871-1947. 65-397, 65-544, 65-545

SHIELDS, Evan B. 64-1198

SHIELDS, Francis J. 65-545

SHIELDS, James. 64-491

SHIELDS, Joseph D. 65-888

SHIELDS, Robert Hazen, 1905- 65-395

SHIELDS family. 64-1198

SHILOH, Tenn.
  Civil War
    Battle of, 1862. 63-177, 63-247, 63-332, 63-391, 64-1305, 65-160, 65-1073
    Military camp near. 63-350

SHIMAZU family. 64-1277

SHINGLES. 64-364, 64-374

SHIP chandlers
  Washington. 63-214

SHIP Island (Miss.)
  Civil War
    Prisoners. 64-613

SHIPBUILDING. 64-709, 64-788, 64-1573
  see also Boatbuilding; Navy yards
  Confederate States of America. 64-572
  Connecticut. 65-175, 65-1837
  France. 64-956
  Great Lakes. 65-639
  Maine. 64-1389
  Massachusetts. 64-1394, 64-1398
  Michigan. 65-639
  Oregon. 64-709
  Pennsylvania. 63-153, 64-1388
  South Carolina. 63-274

SHIPLEY, David L. 65-1178

SHIPMENTS see Freight and freightage; Shipping; Shipping records; Transportation

SHIPPEN, Edward, 1729-1806. 65-1543

SHIPPEN, Sarah see Burd, Sarah (Shippen) 1731-1784

SHIPPEN, William, 1712-1801. 63-409, 65-870

SHIPPEN family. 65-1543

SHIPPING
  Here are entered general references to the business and operation of ships delivering or transporting goods.

  see also Foreign trade; Ports of entry; Steamboat lines; Steamboats; Trade; names of products shipped or traded, e.g. Cotton—Trade; and the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e.g. San Francisco, Calif.—Shipping

  63-84, 65-61, 65-1200
  Civil War. 64-307
  Colonial period. 64-943, 64-995
  Mexican War. 64-1215
  Revolution. 64-193
  War of 1812. 64-80

  By place

  California. 64-731
  Great Britain. 63-100
  Great Lakes. 65-639
  Pacific coast. 65-1766
  Spain. 63-115

SHIPPING Administration, U. S. War. 64-1573

SHIPPING Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 65-79

SHIPPING Board, U. S. 65-166

SHIPPING records
  Here are entered business correspondence, bills of lading, cargo records, accounts, and other documents of men and firms engaged in the transporting of goods by ship. For papers and records of specific ships, named or unnamed, see Ships—Records.

  see also Freight and freightage—Marine; Inland water transportation—Shipping records; Ports of entry

  64-824, 64-897, 65-26, 65-59
  Merchants. 64-393, 64-682
    Cuba. 65-180
    Georgia. 65-730
    Massachusetts. 64-1398, 65-180
    New Jersey. 65-1565, 65-1645
    North Carolina. 65-747
    Pennsylvania. 64-1395

- SHIPPING records
  - Merchants (Continued)
    - Russia. 65-180
  - Shipowners, agents, etc. 64-412, 64-475, 64-1215, 64-1391
    - Connecticut. 64-255
    - Maine. 65-2002
    - Massachusetts. 64-977, 64-1389, 64-1400
    - New York City. 65-1524
    - North Carolina. 64-374
    - By place
  - Alaska and Siberia. 63-410
  - Ireland. 64-480
  - North Carolina. 64-1029
- SHIPS. 63-155, 64-1223, 65-61
  - see also Shipbuilding; Shipping; Shipwrecks; Steamboats; Warships; Whalers and whaling; and names of individual ships
  - Accounts. 65-1709
  - Collisions. 65-1522
  - Customs records
    - Alaska. 65-1715
  - Designs see Naval architecture
  - Explosions. 64-265
  - List of sailings. 63-290
  - Logbooks
    - see also Ships—Records
    - 17th to 20th centuries. 65-1996
    - 18th century. 63-221, 64-344, 65-1825
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 63-387, 64-1578
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 65-61, 65-1780
    - 19th century. 64-91, 64-509, 64-1399, 65-1622, 65-2002
      - War of 1812. 65-1793
      - Civil War. 64-1030
      - Spanish American War. 64-1499
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-71, 65-175, 65-1518, 65-1784
    - 20th century. 65-919
  - Maintenance and repair. 64-897
  - Pictures. 63-153
  - Records
    - Here are entered registers, reports, and other documents and records referring to specific ships, named or unnamed. For shipping documents of men and firms in the shipping business see Shipping records.
    - see also Ships—Logbooks
  - 64-1578, 65-1639
    - 17th to 19th centuries. 65-1639
    - 18th century. 64-995, 64-1392
      - Revolution. 65-1995
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 63-84
    - 19th century. 64-80, 64-91, 64-254, 64-256, 64-572, 65-1976
    - 20th century. 65-1554
  - Registration documents. 64-897
  - World War II. 64-1573
- SHIPSTEAD, Henrik, 1881-1960. 63-248, 65-674
- SHIPWRECKS. 64-311, 64-1397
  - see also Collisions at sea; Lifesaving; Marine salvage
  - Azores. 65-180
  - Pacific Ocean. 64-868
- SHIPYARDS see Navy yards; Shipbuilding
- SHIRLEY, William, 1694-1771. 64-203
- SHIRLEY, William R. 64-883
- SHOAL Creek Baptist Church, Pike Co., Ga. 65-190
- SHOBER, Addie. 64-380
- SHOBER, Charles E. 64-380
- SHOBER, F. E. 64-380
- SHOBER, Nannie L. 64-380
- SHOBER family. 64-380
- SHOCK, William H. 65-678
- SHOE industry and trade. 65-187
  - New Jersey. 65-1600
  - North Carolina. 64-401, 64-643
- SHOEMAKER, David P. 64-30
- SHONGASKA (Omaha Indian) see Fontenelle, Logan, 1825-1855
- SHOPTON, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-620
- SHORES, Louis, 1904- 65-1982
- SHOREY, Daniel. 64-161
- SHOREY, Paul, 1857-1934. 64-161
- SHORT, Charles Wilkins, 1794-1863. 64-1103, 65-23
- SHORT, Frank Hamilton, 1862-1920. 65-2011
- SHORT, John C. 64-242
- SHORT, John Cleves, 1792-1864. 63-187, 65-17
- SHORT, Mary Henry (Churchill) 65-23
- SHORT, Peyton, 1761-1825. 65-23, 65-25
- SHORT, W. H. 64-767
- SHORT, William, 1759-1849. 63-187, 64-1103
- SHORT, William M. 65-1031
- SHORT family. 63-187
- SHORT wave radio. 65-1066
- SHORTALL, John G. 65-907
- SHORTER, John Gill, 1818-1872. 63-63
- SHORTHAND
  - Pitman. 63-185, 64-1487
- SHORTRIDGE, Samuel M., 1861-1952. 65-860
- SHOSHONI Indians. 65-1822
- SHOTWELL, Ambrose M. 64-1478
- SHOTWELL, Nathan. 64-1104
- SHOTWELL, Randolph Abbott, 1843-1887. 64-1104
- SHOTWELL family. 64-1104
- SHOUP, Paul, 1874-1946. 64-736
- SHOUSE, Jouett, 1879- 64-882, 65-32, 65-173
- SHREVE, Israel, d. 1799. 65-870
- SHREVEPORT, La.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-1045
- SHREWSBURY, N. J.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1599
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-1621
- SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson, 1822-1895. *63-373
- SHULER, Spartan McCain. 65-1856
- SHUMATE, Harold. 65-888
- SHUMLIN, Herman, 1898- 64-1620, 64-1630, 64-1632
- SHUNK, Francis Rawn, 1788-1848. 64-642
- SHUNK, Jane (Findley) 64-642
- SHURTLEFF College, Alton, Ill. 64-252
- SIAM see Thailand
- SIBERIA
  - Exploration and colonization. 63-410
  - Language and languages. 65-1813
- SIBERT, Bruce. 64-1635
- SIBLEY, George Champlain, 1782-1863. 64-275, 64-279
- SIBLEY (Henry H.) expedition against the Sioux. 65-755
- SIBLEY, John Adams, 1888- 65-1858
- SIBLEY, John Langdon, 1804-1885. 65-1276
- SIBLEY, Joseph. 65-237

SIBLEY, Mark H. 64-873

SIBLEY, R. P. 64-830

SIBLEY scouts. 65-1499

SICARD, Montgomery, 1836-1900. 64-868

SICARD family. 64-868

SICILY. 64-1282

SICKLES, Daniel Edgar, 1825-1914. 63-406

SICKNESS see Diseases

SIDELL, William Henry, 1810-1873. 65-1827

SIDMOUTH, Henry Addington, 1st viscount, 1757-1844. 64-169

SIEBER, Albert, 1844-1907. 65-1759

SIECK, Louis John, 1884-1952. 64-813

SIEGBAHN, Manne. 65-1311

SIEGFRIED, André, 1875- 65-855

SIEGLING, Rupert, d. 1894. 63-113

SIEK, T. 63-28

SIERRA, G. Martínez see Martínez-Sierra, G.

SIERRA y Castillo, Francisco de la. 65-1165

SIERRA Blanca Peak, N. M.

- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1771

SIERRA Club, San Francisco, Calif. 64-1261

SIERRA Nevada Circle No. 279, Neighbors of Woodcraft, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787

SIERRA Nevada Wood and Lumber Company. 65-1187

SIGLER, Kim, 1894-1953. 64-1448, 64-1496

SIGMAN, Samuel. 64-1594

SIGNAL Corps, U. S. Army see U. S.—Army—Signal Corps

SIGNAL of liberty (Publication) 65-264

SIGNALS and signalling

- Navy (Great Britain) 64-344

SIGOURNEY, Charles. 64-200

SIGOURNEY, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791-1865. 64-200

SILENT Drama Syndicate. 64-1264

SILER, David, 1822-1884. 64-643

SILER, Jacob, 1795-1871. 64-643

SILER, Laura see Lyle, Laura (Siler)

SILER family. 64-643

SILK Hope Plantation. 63-297

SILK industry and trade

- see also Textile industry and trade
- Massachusetts. 64-205

SILKVILLE, Kan. 64-97

SILL, Henry Augustus, d. 1917. 64-927

SILL, John Mahelm Berry, 1831-1901. 64-1515, 65-546

SILL, Joseph. 65-546

SILL, Joshua Woodrow, 1831-1862. 63-179

SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 1779-1864. 64-201, 64-1082, 65-11, 65-654

SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 1816-1885. 65-654

SILLIMAN family

- Genealogy. 64-917

SILLIMAN University, Dumaguete, Philippines. 65-586

SILOTI, Alexander, 1863-1945. 64-1598

SILSBY, Enoch. 64-1398

SILVER Bell Mining District, Ariz. 64-12

SILVER City, Idaho

- Cemetery records. 65-1149
- County archives. 65-1812
- Fraternal organizations. 65-1164
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1785
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1170, 65-1820

SILVER City (Idaho) Avalanche (Newspaper) 65-1149

SILVER City, N. M. 64-318

SILVER Creek, Neb.

- Family and personal papers. 65-1510

SILVER Jack see Driscoll, John, d. 1895.

SILVER King Mine, Pinal Co., Ariz. 65-1781

SILVER Lake Mines

- Electrical Dept. 65-1783

SILVER mines and mining

- Colorado. 64-270
- Idaho. 65-1598, 65-1785
- Mexico. 64-1149
- Nevada. 65-1159, 65-1173, 65-1186, 65-1992
- Utah. 65-1156

SILVER question. 64-301, 64-738, 64-764

- see also Specie payments

SILVER Republican Party. 65-1510, 65-1991

SILVER Springs, Fla.

- Family and personal papers. 65-724

SILVER State Encampment No. 7, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1787

SILVERSMITHING

- New Jersey. 65-1669
- Pennsylvania. 64-163

SILVERTON, Colo.

- Silver Lake Mines. 65-1783

SIMKINS, Eldred, 1779-1831. 64-556

SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel, 1854-1940. 64-664

SIMMONS, Henry E. 64-644

SIMMONS, Michael T., d. 1867. 65-1056

SIMMS, William Gilmore, 1806-1870. 63-48, 63-352, 64-404, 64-960, 65-1029

SIMON, H. 63-20

SIMON, Henry William, 1901- 64-724

SIMON, Yves. 64-142

SIMON and Schuster, inc. 64-724

SIMONDS, Russell, collector. 64-928

SIMONDS and Lewise, Victor, N. Y. 64-928

SIMONDS and Seymour, Victor, N. Y. 64-928

SIMONS, Frieda (Hennock) 1904-1960. 64-720, 65-138

SIMONS (G. W.) & Bros. Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-163

SIMONS, George. 65-1843

SIMONS, Hi, 1895-1945. 64-162

SIMONS, James, d. 1879. 63-113, 64-645

SIMONS, James, 1839-1919. 63-113, 64-645

SIMONS Bros. & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 64-163

SIMONS, Siegling, and Cappelmann, Charleston, S. C. 63-113

SIMONTON family. 64-564

SIMPSON, Frank H. 63-188

SIMPSON, George Semmes, 1818-1885. 65-1121

SIMPSON, James Hervey, 1813-1883. 65-1791

SIMPSON, Leah Reemar, b. 1798. 64-1105

SIMPSON, Nathan, d. 1725. 65-1740

SIMPSON, Rebecca Calhoun, b. 1800. 64-1105

SIMPSON, Robert, 1830-1897. 63-188

SIMPSON, William. 65-749

SIMPSON, William S., 1795 or 6-1868. 65-1007

SIMPSON, Mrs. William S. 65-1007

SIMPSON (William T.) and Company. 63-188

SIMPSON family. 64-1105, 65-1448

SIMPSON Logging Company. 65-1048

- SIMRALL, Charles Barrington, 1843-1901. 65-738
- SIMRALL, Isabella Downing Price. 65-738
- SIMS, Edgar A., 1875- 65-1048
- SIMS, Eliza Theresa (Jones) 1816-1890. 64-1106
- SIMS, James Marion, 1813-1883. 64-650, 64-1106
- SIMS, John F. 64-375
- SIMS, William Sowden, 1858-1936. 63-325, 64-1573
- SIMS family
  - Genealogy. 64-1188
- SINA, Simon G. 64-345
- SINAI Peninsula
  - Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- SINALOA, Mex.
  - Politics
    - Governors. 65-2013
- SINCLAIR, Upton Beall, 1878- 63-48, 63-365, 64-150, 65-384, 65-717, 65-1160, 65-2004, 65-2010
- SINCLAIR, William. 65-1395
- SINGAPORE
  - Travel and description. 65-1518
- SINGERS. 65-859, 65-1100
- SINGING societies see Choral societies
- SINGLE tax. 64-238, 65-1408
  - Communities
    - New Jersey. 65-1577
- SINGLETON, Angelica see Van Buren, Angelica (Singleton) ca. 1820-1878
- SINGLETON, Anne Hinman (Broun) 1848-1932. 64-646
- SINGLETON, John. 64-1107
- SINGLETON, Marie H. 64-514
- SINGLETON, Mary M. 64-1107
- SINGLETON, Rebecca see Haskell, Rebecca (Singleton) 1839-1862
- SINGLETON, Richard, 1776-1852. 64-646, 64-1107
- SINGLETON, Richard Richardson, 1840-1900. 64-646
- SINGLETON, William Francis. 65-973
- SINGLETON family. 64-646, 64-1107
  - Genealogy. 65-876
- SINK, Charles Albert, 1879- 64-1515, 65-547
- SINK, Mrs. Emery. 65-1393
- SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, 1878-1960. 64-1205
- SIOUX Indians. 65-1411
  - see also Dakota Indians
  - Fur trade. 65-1177
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
- SIOUX language
  - Vocabulary
    - French. 65-798
- SIOUX Memorial Association. 65-1420
- SIOUX Wars
  - 1855. 65-1120
  - 1862-1865. 63-233, 65-755, 65-1043
  - 1890-1891. 65-1411
- SIPERLY, John R. 65-1868
- SIPPI, Charles Augustus, b. 1844. 65-1782
- SIRIN, Vl., pseud. see Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-
- SISAL industry. 65-1427
- SISSON, Charles C. 64-1399
- SISSON, George W., Jr. 64-908
- SIT-down strikes
  - 1937, Detroit, Mich. 65-448
- SITGREAVES, Sarah see Attmore, Sarah (Sitgreaves) 1771-1843
- SITKA, Alaska
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
  - City Council. 65-1714
  - City records, 1867-73. 65-1714
  - Customs service. 65-1715
  - Fur trade. 64-172
  - Indian land. 65-1821
  - Letters from. 65-1039
  - Mayor's Court. 65-1714
  - Personal papers. 65-885
- SITTEL, Fritz. 63-271
- SITTEL family. 63-271
- SIVLEY, Eliza Hodges (Burleson) 64-647
- SIVLEY, Elvira Jane see Sivley, Jane
- SIVLEY, Jane. 64-647
- SIX Nations
  - see also Iroquois linguistic family of Indians
  - Languages. 63-2
- SIZER, Asa B., 1780-1829. 64-1214
- SIZER, Helen Josephine see Moser, Helen Josephine (Sizer)
- SIZER, Theodore, 1892- 65-1077
- SIZER, William S., 1827-1892. 64-1214
- SIZER family. 64-1214
- SKAGWAY, Alaska
  - Customs service. 65-1715
  - Personal papers. 65-1711
- SKARSHAUG, Pauline Grant (Waite) 1901-1950. 65-548
- SKELTON family
  - Genealogy. 64-1179
- SKEPPER, Anne Benson see Procter, Anne Benson (Skepper) 1799-1888
- SKILTON, Julius A., 1833-1897. 64-890
- SKINNER, Charles R. 65-1918
- SKINNER, Milton Philo, b. 1879. 64-382
- SKINNER, Otis, 1858-1942. 65-1998
- SKINNER, Robert Peet. 65-862
- SKINNER, Sarah Lucinda (Howe) 65-964
- SKINNER (William) & Son, Holyoke, Mass. 64-205
- SKINNER and Meloy, firm. 64-904
- SKINNER family. 65-964
- SKINS and hides
  - Shipping records. 64-1400
  - Connecticut. 64-1310
- SKULL Valley, Arizona Territory. 64-5
- SKYREN, Elizabeth see Temple, Elizabeth (Skyren)
- SKYRIN family
  - Genealogy. 64-1229
- SLACK, Abigail (Cutter) 1798-1840. 64-648
- SLACK, Eliphalet, 1778-1843. 64-648
- SLACK, Henry Richmond, 1835-1890. 64-648
- SLACK, William Samuel, 1869-1944. 64-648
- SLACK family. 64-648
- SLAGLE, Charles Weimar, b. 1847. 64-643
- SLAGLE family. 64-643
- SLATE industry
  - Maine. 65-1965
- SLATER, Paul. 65-1941
- SLATTERY family. 64-1054
- SLAUGHTER, Linda (Warfel) 1850-1920. 65-793

- SLAUGHTER, Montgomery. 65-1882
- SLAUGHTER, Thomas C. 63-350
- SLAUSON, Herbert Miner. 65-1353
- SLAVE labor
  - see also Slaves—Employment
  - Southern States. 63-47, 65-878
- SLAVE trade. 63-55, 63-72, 63-166, 63-404, 64-75, 64-755, 65-264
  - Abolition see Abolition of the slave trade
  - Africa. 63-71
  - Alabama. 63-149, 64-1119
  - Kentucky. 65-26
  - Louisiana. 64-1546
  - Missouri. 65-695
  - North Carolina. 64-591
  - South Carolina. 63-295, 64-522, 64-1119
  - Texas. 64-754
  - Virginia. 64-751
- SLAVERY. 63-72, 63-104, 63-131, 63-136, 63-336, 63-352, 64-275, 64-289, 64-560, 64-561, 64-674, 64-995, 64-1328, 64-1439, 64-1568, 65-23, 65-89, 65-155, 65-264, 65-432, 65-506, 65-591, 65-681, 65-863, 65-907
  - see also Abolition of slavery; Freedmen; Negroes; Slaves
  - Antislavery movements. 63-399, 63-400, 64-952, 64-1472, 65-22, 65-177, 65-241, 65-595, 65-835, 65-836
    - Addresses, articles, etc. 65-264, 65-1058
    - Indiana. 65-156
    - Massachusetts. 65-177
    - Michigan. 65-599
  - Defense of. 65-1058, 65-1647
  - Emancipation. 64-272, 64-282, 64-301, 65-723, 65-1193
    - West Indies. 63-55
  - Fugitive slaves. 64-849
    - see also Underground railroad
    - Florida. 64-343
    - South Carolina. 65-851
  - Insurrections. 65-159
    - Virginia. 64-1532
  - Purchase of freedom. 65-177
  - Status in Federal territories see Dred Scott case

    By place

  - Alabama. 64-533, 64-1193
  - Florida. 64-1193
  - Georgia. 64-1193
  - Illinois. 64-1328
  - Mississippi. 64-1193
  - Missouri. 64-263, 64-851
  - South Carolina. 63-113
  - Southern States. 65-599
  - Tennessee. 64-1193
  - Virginia. 64-751
  - West Indies, Danish. 64-923
- SLAVERY and the church
  - Episcopal. 63-140
  - Friends, Society of. 64-1542, 65-723
  - Methodist. 65-591
  - Presbyterian. 64-1490
- SLAVES
  - see also Freedmen; Negroes; Slavery; and names of persons
  - Civil War. 63-72
    - see also Civil War—Negroes
  - Discipline. 63-72, 65-1864
  - Education. 63-72, 65-506
  - Employment. 63-121, 63-137, 64-450
    - see also Slave labor
  - Life insurance on. 64-550
  - Records. 64-594, 64-995, 64-1031, 64-1054, 64-1076, 64-1193, 65-682, 65-876
    - Alabama. 64-547
    - Delaware. 64-213
    - Georgia. 64-389
    - New Jersey. 65-1679
    - Missouri. 65-683, 65-695
    - North Carolina. 64-445, 64-649, 65-721
    - Tennessee. 65-881
    - Texas. 64-747, 64-756
    - Virginia. 63-145, 64-1242
  - Treatment of. 63-72, 63-149, 64-1178
- SLAVIC languages and literature
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1900
- SLAYTON, Abbie Cyrena, 1884- 65-550
- SLAYTON, Asa Walker, b. 1830. 65-549
- SLAYTON, Augustus Whitman, 1843-1900. 65-549
- SLAYTON, Charles Wood, b. 1841. 65-549
- SLAYTON, Chester Metcalf, b. 1843. 65-549
- SLAYTON, George A., b. 1847. 65-550
- SLAYTON, George Francis, 1877-1940. 65-550
- SLAYTON, Helen Elizabeth. 65-550
- SLAYTON, Julia A. 65-550
- SLAYTON, Lewis Dunn, 1890- 65-550
- SLAYTON, Sarah Abbie (Dunn) 1853-1926. 65-550
- SLAYTON, Sarah Augusta, 1886- 65-550
- SLAYTON, William Clark, 1823-1847. 65-550
- SLAYTON, William H. 65-343
- SLAYTON, William Lambert, 1844-1863. 65-550
- SLAYTON family
  - Genealogy. 65-549
- SLEEPER, Albert E., 1862-1934. 64-1469, 65-263, 65-332, 65-395, 65-551, 65-631
- SLEEPER, Harold Reeve, 1893-1960. 64-929
- SLIDELL, John, 1793?-1871. 65-2020
- SLIGH, Charles Robert, 1850-1927. 65-552
- SLIGH, Charles Robert, 1906- 65-552
- SLIGH, James May, 1844-1921. 65-552
- SLIGH, James Wilson, 1821-1863. 65-552
- SLIGH family. 65-522
- SLIPP, Henry C. 64-1189
- SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, 1875- 64-1474
- SLOAN, Elizabeth see Delany, Elizabeth (Sloan)
- SLOANE, John, 1779-1856. 63-399
- SLOBODKIN, Louis. 65-1978
- SLOSSON, Preston William, 1892- 64-1515, 65-553
- SLOTIN, Louis A., 1912-1946. 64-126
- SLOTIN (Louis A.) Memorial Fund. 64-126
- SLOVAK Evangelical Lutheran Church. 63-18, 63-26
- SLUBY, Nicholas. 65-1526
- SLUMS see Tenement-houses
- SLY, Alexander C., b. 1863. 65-552
- SMALL, Albion Woodbury, 1854-1926. 64-164, 65-166, 65-357
- SMALL, Len. 64-159
- SMALL business see Business
- SMALLER War Plants Corporation. 65-113
- SMALLEY, Anthony. 64-1400
- SMALLWOOD, Benjamin F., Principal chief of the Choctaw Nation, b. ca. 1829. 63-271

SMEDBERG, Helen see McIver, Helen (Smedberg)

SMELLIE, Henry. 63-409

SMELTER Workers, International Union of Mine, Mill and see International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers

SMET, Pierre Jean de, 1801-1873. 64-333

SMILEY, William. 64-751

SMILLIE, James David, 1833-1909. 63-401

SMITH (A. L.) and Son, North Hector, N. Y. 64-930

SMITH, Abigail see Adams, Abigail (Smith) 1744-1818

SMITH, Alexander, 1865-1922. 65-1928

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel, 1873-1944

As correspondent. 64-253, 64-1491, 65-47, 65-48, 65-56

Election campaign, 1928. 64-1163

SMITH, Alice Ravenel Huger. 63-304

SMITH, Allen F. 65-536

SMITH, Alvin Thompson, 1802-1888. 64-1254

SMITH, Alys see Russell, Alys (Smith)

SMITH, Ansellary Brooks, d. 1962. 65-554

SMITH, Archibald Aaron Tyson. 64-1108

SMITH, Asa Bowen. 64-1256

SMITH, Betsy see Davis, Betsy (Smith) 1796-1861

SMITH, Bryce B., 1878-1962. 65-139

SMITH, Buckingham, 1810-1871. 64-1580

SMITH, Byron Caldwell, 1849-1877. 65-1958

SMITH, C. B. 64-841

SMITH, Caleb Blood, 1808-1864. 63-398

SMITH, Charles, of Pontiac, Mich. 65-555

SMITH, Charles Alphonso, 1864-1924. 63-378

SMITH, Charles Lea, 1918- 64-1174

SMITH, Charles Robinson, 1855-1930. 65-1078

SMITH, Clara D. 64-1174

SMITH, Clement Lawrence, 1844-1909. 65-1277

SMITH, Clement McDonald, 1844-1923. 65-556

SMITH, Corinne Linden. 65-944

SMITH, Daniel, 1748-1818. 64-1194, 65-885

SMITH, Daniel Elliott Huger, 1846-1932. 63-304

SMITH, Edmund Kirby see Kirby-Smith, Edmund, 1824-1893

SMITH, Edward Curtis, 1854-1935. 64-1590

SMITH, Elijah, b. 1840. 65-1045

SMITH (Elisha T.) & Company, New York City. 64-1391

SMITH, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893. 64-597

SMITH, Elnathan. 64-1041

SMITH, Emma (Gray) 63-83

SMITH, Ephraim. 65-543

SMITH, Ezra Delos, 1854-1926. 65-1818

SMITH, F. A. Upsher. 65-1983

SMITH, F. M. 65-1037

SMITH, Frances Edwards. 64-862

SMITH, Francis Henney, 1812-1890. 63-378

SMITH, Franklin Robert, 1855-1925. 64-930

SMITH, Frederick L. 64-629

SMITH, G. Charlton. 64-1187

SMITH, Gerrit, 1797-1847. 64-1511, 65-599, 65-907, 65-927

SMITH, Goldwin, 1823-1910. 63-207, 64-767

SMITH, Grant

Estate of. 64-940

SMITH, Grant Horace, 1865-1944. 65-1172

SMITH, Hank. 65-810

SMITH, Harold Dewey, 1898-1947. 65-78, 65-349

SMITH, Harriet. 65-557

SMITH, Harvey. 65-1664

SMITH, Henry

Estate of. 64-749

SMITH, Henry Augustus Middleton, 1853-1924, collector. 63-305

SMITH, Henry Casserte, 1859-1911. 65-357

SMITH, Henry Parker, 1826-1898. 65-557

SMITH, Herbert Caldwell. 65-1374

SMITH, Hezekiah, 1737-1805. 64-630

SMITH, Hilda Worthington. 65-27

SMITH, Hildegard, 1892- collector. 65-881

SMITH, Hoke, 1855-1931. 65-1330

SMITH, Humphrey Henry Howland Crapo. 64-1511

SMITH, Hyrum. 65-646

SMITH, Ira Gilbert, 1811-1889. 65-1818

SMITH, Isa. 65-557

SMITH, Isabella M. (Torrance) see Reid, Isabella M. (Torrance) Smith

SMITH, J. M. P. 64-115

SMITH, James H. 64-1195

SMITH, James M. 64-563

Estate of. 65-1161

SMITH, Jane (Norman) 1874-1953. 65-842

SMITH, Jedediah, 1767-1849. 65-1818

SMITH, Jedediah Strong, 1799-1831. 64-285, 65-1818

SMITH, Jennie (Safford) 65-1868

SMITH, Jeremiah, 1759-1842. *64-1585

SMITH, Jessica Granville see Granville-Smith, Jessica

SMITH, Jessica Randolph. 64-959, 65-713

SMITH, John, 1789-1858. 64-1590

SMITH, John Cotton, 1765-1845. 64-1371

SMITH, John Gregory, 1818-1891. 64-1590

SMITH, John L. 63-398

SMITH, Joseph, of Richmond, Mo. 64-283

SMITH, Joseph, Union Army soldier, of Philadelphia. 64-1151

SMITH, Joseph, fl. 1776-1783. 64-1041

SMITH, Joseph Allen

Estate of. 65-849

SMITH, Joseph E., 1873- 64-1270

SMITH, Joseph Lee. 63-220

SMITH, Joseph Rowe, 1831-1911. 65-1363

SMITH, Josie. 65-558

SMITH, Kate Douglas see Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith)

SMITH, Lena. 64-1109

SMITH, Logan Pearsall. 63-323

SMITH, Margaret Chase. 65-1160

SMITH, Martin Fernard, 1891-1954. 64-1262, 64-1267, 64-1269, 65-1055

SMITH, Martin Luther, 1819-1866. 64-480

SMITH, Monroe. 64-1355

SMITH, Nelson, 1807-1881. 65-1350

SMITH, Orren Randolph, 1827-1913. 65-713

SMITH, Peter, 1810-1879. 65-1818

SMITH, Peter Evans, 1829-1905. 64-649

SMITH, Ralph, 1794-1867. 65-1818

SMITH, Ralph Lawes, 1900-1961, collector. 65-559

SMITH, Richard, Cashier of the United States Bank at Washington, D. C. 63-362

SMITH, Richard Henry Peyton. 64-1241

SMITH, Richard John see O'Smith, Richard John Smith, known as, 1786-1855

SMITH, Robert, Bp., 1732-1801. 63-276

SMITH, Robert, 1757-1842. 64-1563

SMITH, Samuel. 65-543

SMITH, Samuel R. 65-543

SMITH, Samuel William, 1852-1931. 64-1469, 65-213, 65-606

SMITH, Sheila Kaye see Kaye-Smith, Sheila

SMITH, Shirley Wheeler, 1875-1959. 64-1417, 64-1418, 64-1471, 64-1478, 64-1496, 64-1515, 65-199, 65-276, 65-325, 65-332, 65-383, 65-384, 65-546, 65-547, 65-560, 65-579, 65-587, 65-1392

SMITH, Sidney J. 65-543

SMITH, Susanna see Preston, Susanna (Smith) 1740-1823

SMITH, Talbot, 1899- 64-1499, 65-1360

SMITH, Thaddeus. 65-557

SMITH, Theobald. 64-891

*SMITH, Thomas. 65-451

SMITH, Thomas Adams, 1781-1844. 64-343

SMITH, Thomas L. 63-379

SMITH, Thomas Robert, 1880-1942. 65-1850

SMITH, Thomas Vernor, 1890- 64-165

SMITH, Thomas W. 64-1151

SMITH, Thurman Amon, 1877-1956. 65-1504

SMITH, Vian, 1920- 65-1112

SMITH, William, 1797-1887. 65-995

SMITH, William Alden, 1859-1932. 64-1469, 64-1496, 65-332, 65-455, 65-494, 65-513, 65-552, 65-565, 65-606, 65-620

SMITH, William G. 65-1350

SMITH, William Homer. 65-23

SMITH, William Loughton, 1758-1812. 65-849

SMITH, William M. 65-515

SMITH, William Peartree. 65-1570

SMITH, William R. 64-1017

SMITH, William Ruffin, Sr., of North Carolina. 64-1109

SMITH, William Ruffin, 1803-1872. 64-1109

SMITH, William Sooy, 1830-1916. 64-304

SMITH & Hooton, Martinique. 65-1526

SMITH College Club. 64-320

SMITH College, Northampton, Mass. 64-1462
Genetic Experiment Station. 63-12

SMITH Co., Tex.
Personal papers. 65-1773

SMITH family. 64-629, 64-916, 64-1108, 65-543, 65-1570, 65-1818
see also Northcutt-Smith family
Genealogy. 64-1177, 65-1818

SMITH T ("T" for Tennessee), John. 64-326, 65-679

SMITH-Walker and Company. 65-811

SMITHE, Geneva, 1891- 65-561

SMITHE, George Cornelius, d. 1910. 65-561

SMITHE family
Genealogy. 65-561

SMITHFIELD, Va.
Letters from. 64-554

SMITHMEYER, John. 64-776

SMITHS and smithing see Blacksmithing

SMITHSONIAN Institution. 63-216

SMITHVILLE, N. C. see Southport, N. C.

SMITHWICK, Eliza. 64-364

SMITTER, Wessel, 1894-1951. 65-562

SMOCK, Hendrick, H., d. ca. 1841
Estate of. 65-1645

SMOKE (Air pollution) 65-1924
Missouri. 65-688

SMOKY Mountain Conservation Association. 64-1173

SMOKY Mountains
Nature study. 64-1173

SMYTH, Herbert Weir, 1857-1937. 65-1278

SMYTH, James Adger, b. 1837. 63-306

SMYTH, Margaret Milligan (Adger) 1807-1884. 63-308

SMYTH, Sara Ann, 1846-1928. 63-308

SMYTH, Thomas, 1808-1873. 63-308

SMYTH family. 63-308

SMYTHE, Augustine Thomas, 1842-1914. 63-307, 63-313

SMYTHE, Gerald. 63-284

SNATHS. 65-659

SNEAD, Benjamin. 63-297

SNEED, G. W. 64-1199

SNEED, Henry G. 64-1199

SNEED, J. R. 64-1199

SNEED, James. 64-1199

SNEED, Mark A. 64-1199

SNEED, Robert. 64-1199

SNEED, W. J. 64-1199

SNEED family. 64-1199

SNELL, Bertrand H. 64-908

SNELL bill. 64-908

SNOHOMISH Co., Wash.
Legislative Council. 65-1055
Public Utility Association. 65-1055
Public Utility District. 65-1055

SNOHOMISH Indians. 65-1815

SNOW, Francis Huntington, 1840-1908. 64-100

SNOW, R. G. 65-1365

SNOW
Surveys and surveying. 65-1990

SNOWDEN, Mary Amarintha (Yates) 63-318

SNOWDEN, William. 63-318

SNUFF industry and trade. 65-1561

SNYDER, Anthony. 64-1592

SNYDER, Edward. 65-1306

SNYDER, John Francis, 1830-1921. 64-100

SNYDER, John Wesley, 1895- 64-253, 65-142

SNYDER Loan Fund Committee, University of Illinois. 65-1306

SOAP industry and trade
Pennsylvania. 65-1755

SOBEL, Bernard, 1887-1964. 65-703, 65-1664

SOBOL, Louis. 65-1664

SOCIAL Action, Council for. 64-1303

SOCIAL centers see Community centers

SOCIAL conditions and problems. 64-1327, 65-121, 65-1196
see also Public welfare; Social work; and subdivision Social life under names of places
Iowa. 65-1942
Nebraska. 65-1435

SOCIAL Development, National Conference on International Economic and. 65-121

SOCIAL Entertainments, U. S. Office of the Chief of see U. S.—Executive Office of President—Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments

SOCIAL ethics, Teaching of see Character education

SOCIAL group work. 65-1746

SOCIAL Justice, National Union for see National Union for Social Justice

SOCIAL legislation
  see also Public welfare
  Illinois. 64-173
  New York. 64-1037

SOCIAL life and customs see subdivision Social life under names of places

SOCIAL reform see Reform (Social and political)

SOCIAL Science Research Council. 64-21, 64-145, 65-1308, 65-1980
  Committee on Public Administration. 65-948

SOCIAL sciences. 64-1314
  Research. 64-21, 64-145, 65-1942
  Teachers and teaching. 65-1981

SOCIAL security. 64-715, 64-938, 64-1634
  Washington. 65-1057

SOCIAL Security Board, U. S. 65-34, 65-81

SOCIAL service organizations. 63-232
  see also Young Men's Christian Associations
  Lutheran. 63-29
  Methodist. 64-976
  California. 64-1166
  Illinois. 65-1935
  Michigan. 65-1381
  Nebraska. 65-1414, 65-1490
  Pennsylvania. 65-1746, 65-1752
  Washington. 65-1057

SOCIAL studies see Social sciences

SOCIAL Studies, National Council for the. 65-1981

SOCIAL Thought, Committee on (University of Chicago) 64-142

SOCIAL Trends, President's Research Committee on. 64-1327

SOCIAL Trends Project, Recent. 64-145

SOCIAL welfare see Public welfare; Social service organizations; Social work

SOCIAL Welfare League. 64-1269

SOCIAL work. 64-21, 64-139, 65-45, 65-80, 65-840, 65-1509
  see also Public welfare; Settlement houses
  New York City. 64-944, 65-220
  Pennsylvania. 65-1753
  South Carolina. 63-318

SOCIALISM. 64-1607, 65-1735

SOCIALIST Party of Washington. 65-1042

SOCIALIST Party (U. S.) 64-138

SOCIALIST Workers Party. 64-1607

SOCIALIZED medicine. 65-1542

SOCIETIES
  see also Clubs; type of organization, e. g. Fraternal organizations; Women's organizations; and subjects with which the society is concerned, e. g. Charitable work
  North Dakota. 65-786
  Southern States. 63-50
  Washington. 64-214

SOCIETY for Establishing Useful Manufactures, Paterson, N. J. 64-1143, 65-1623, 65-1674

SOCIETY for the Preservation of Old Dwellings, Charleston, S. C. 63-311

SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Charleston, S. C. 63-311

SOCIETY for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Charleston, S. C. 63-276, 65-850

SOCIETY Hill, S. C.
  Civil War
    Refugees. 63-291
  Personal papers. 64-477
  Travels from. 64-439

SOCIETY of American Foresters. 64-1299

SOCIETY of Arts and Letters see National Society of Arts and Letters

SOCIETY of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century see Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century

SOCIETY of Colonial Wars. 64-320

SOCIETY of Columbia of Richford and North Berkshire. 64-915

SOCIETY of Fine Arts, Minneapolis, Minn. 65-1983

SOCIETY of Friends see Friends, Society of

SOCIETY of Jesus see Jesuits

SOCIETY of Mayflower Descendants. 64-320

SOCIETY of Sons of the American Revolution see Sons of the American Revolution

SOCIETY of the Army of the Tennessee. 63-371, 64-320

SOCIETY of the Chagres. 65-1827

SOCIETY of the Cincinnati. 64-645, 65-174

SOCIETY of the Friends of the Constitution. 64-967

SOCIETY of the Inca. 65-1827

SOCIETY of the Kangaroo. 65-1827

SOCIETY of the New Jerusalem, Boston, Mass. 65-183

SOCIETY to Aid in the Education of the Indigent Children of the Parish of Orange. 65-1636

SOCIOLOGY. 64-145, 65-208, 65-264
  Indians. 63-2
  Research. 63-390, 65-1509
  Teachers and teaching. 64-107, 64-164, 65-1337

SOCIOLOGY, Rural
  Teachers and teaching. 63-219, 65-1337
  Michigan. 65-1337

SOCKMAN, Mrs. Ralph. 64-349

SOCORRO Co., N. M.
  Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1788

SODUS Canal Association. 64-873

SODUS Land Company. 64-873

SODUS Point, N. Y.
  History. 64-873

SOIL
  Classification
    Minnesota. 63-249
  Conservation. 64-391
    Iowa. 65-1942, 65-1943
  Fertility. 65-1305
  Research. 65-1305

SOL Duc Investment Company. 64-1267

SOLAR radiation. 65-167

SOLDIERS see headings beginning with the word Military, and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars

SOLDIERS' Aid Society of Detroit. 65-204

The SOLDIER'S friend (Newspaper) 65-1511

SOLDIERS' homes
  Michigan. 65-204
  Mississippi. 63-339
  South Carolina. 63-318
  Virginia. 65-1011
  Washington, D. C. 63-360

SOLDIERS' suffrage see Absentee voting

SOLICITOR General, U. S. 64-1291

SOLÍS, Antonio de. 63-74

SOMERS-COCKS, Isabella Caroline see Somerset, Lady Isabella Caroline (Somers-Cocks) 1851-1921

- SOMERS, Conn.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- SOMERSET, Lady Isabella Caroline (Somers-Cocks) 1851-1921. 65-1984
- SOMERSET Co., N. J.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1551, 65-1609, 65-1611
  - Inferior Court of Common Pleas. 65-1673
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 65-1633
  - Legal papers. 65-1641
  - Loyalists
    - Confiscation of property. 65-1666
  - Sheriffs. 65-1708
- SOMERVILLE, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1671
- SOMMERFELD, Arnold. 65-1718
- The SON of Royal Langbrith, by William Dean Howells. 65-1649
- SONATAS. 64-1322
- SONDLEY, Forster Alexander, 1857-1931. 63-67
- SONG lyrics. 65-21, 65-1880
- The SONG of Igor's campaign, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- SONGS
  - see also Ballads; Folksongs; Hymns; National anthems
  - Army (U. S.) 65-1854
  - Civil War. 64-311, 64-751
  - Indians. 63-2
  - Naval. 64-917
  - Sheet music. 64-1602
  - Virginia. 64-799
- SONORA, Mex.
  - Indians. 65-2013
  - Maps. 65-1815
- SONS of Aryus (Drama) 65-342
- SONS of the American Revolution
  - Michigan Society
    - Washtenaw Chapter. 65-1383
  - North Dakota Society. 65-794
- SONS of Union Veterans of the Civil War. 65-1465
- SONS of Veterans see Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War
- SOO Railroad (Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad) 65-801
- SOPERTON, Wis.
  - Lumber industry and trade. 64-1617
- SOPORI land grants, Ariz. 65-1181
- SOPORIFICS see Narcotics
- SORCERY see Witchcraft
- SORENSON, Christian Abraham, 1890-1959. 65-1421, 65-1505, 65-1510
- SORGNIARD, J. B. 64-166
- SORORITIES see Fraternities and sororities
- SOTHEBY, William. 64-957
- SOTO-MAYOR, Juan de Villagutierre see Villagutierre Soto-Mayor, Juan de
- SOULARD, James G. 64-334
- SOULE, Annah May, 1859-1905. 65-563
- SOULE, Harrison, 1832-1922. 65-563
- SOULE, N. H. 63-177
- SOULÉ, Pierre, 1801-1870. 64-1575
- SOUSA, Arthur Coelho de see Coelho de Sousa, Arthur
- The SOUTH see Southern States
- SOUTH Africa. 64-1316
  - see also Africa, Southern
  - Boers. 64-771
    - see also Boer War, 1899-1902
  - Economic development. 64-1300
  - Gold mining. 64-1300
  - Travel and description. 65-335
- SOUTH African War, 1899-1902 see Boer War, 1899-1902
- SOUTH America. 65-630, 65-1549
  - see also Latin America
  - Archeology. 63-1
  - Birds. 65-1849
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-532
  - Indian languages. 63-1
  - Industries. 63-74
  - Missions
    - Lutheran. 64-187
    - Methodist. 64-971
  - Politics. 63-74
  - Scientific expeditions. 64-1428
  - Travel and description. 63-234, 64-532
- SOUTH Atlantic Fleet Blockade. 64-1168
- SOUTH Bend, Ind.
  - The Saint Joseph Valley register. 64-1559
  - Times (Newspaper) 64-820
- SOUTH Brookfield, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- SOUTH Carolina
  - Agricultural societies. 63-311
  - Agriculture. 64-1098
  - Architecture, Domestic. 63-304
  - Artillery
    - 1st Regt. (Militia) 63-283, 63-310
  - Artillery (Horse)
    - Harts Battery, 1861-1865. 64-514
  - Attorneys general. 65-846
  - Banks and banking. 63-291, 64-455, 65-846
  - Board of Public Works. 63-386
  - Boundaries. 65-740
  - Business papers. 64-412
  - Canals. 63-386, 65-849
  - Cavalry. 64-1128
    - 2d Regt., 1862-1865?
      - Company A. 64-415
  - Charitable work. 63-311, 64-1550, 64-1551
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 63-51, 64-1069, 65-82, 65-84, 65-85, 65-89, 65-1884
    - Congregational. 64-1551
    - Episcopal. 63-43, 63-276, 64-471, 64-477, 65-850, 65-852
    - French Protestant. 64-1238
    - Methodist. 64-1542
    - Presbyterian. 64-560
  - Cities and towns
    - see also South Carolina—History, Local; South Carolina—Municipal government
    - Streets. 63-278, 63-304
  - Civil War. 63-113, 64-461, 65-852
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-57, 63-280, 63-284, 63-286, 63-292, 64-623, 64-1067
    - Charitable work. 63-318
    - Confederate refugees. 63-291

- SOUTH Carolina
  - Civil War (Continued)
    - Economic and social conditions. 63-303
    - Military papers. 63-282, 63-283, 63-314, 65-895
    - Military service in. 63-226, 63-322, 65-746
      - Confederate side. 63-307, 64-403, 64-490, 64-503, 64-527, 64-577, 64-598, 64-603, 64-679, 65-722, 65-1532, 65-1867
    - Naval affairs. 63-274, 65-744
    - Prisoners and prisons. 64-448
    - Regiments see South Carolina—Artillery; South Carolina—Cavalry; South Carolina—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 63-43, 63-113, 63-144, 63-303, 63-306, 64-415, 64-449, 64-1085, 64-1128, 65-722, 65-1532, 65-1865, 65-1867
  - Clubs. 63-298, 63-311
  - Colleges and universities. 63-291, 63-318, 64-1552, 65-918, 65-1867
    - see also Furman University, Greenville, S. C.; South Carolina—University, Columbia (formerly South Carolina College)
  - Colonial period. 63-297, 63-314
    - see also Carolina (Colony); South Carolina (Colony)
  - Commission merchants. 63-291, 63-309, 64-364
  - Consular service (Spain) 63-114
  - Cotton
    - Growing. 63-313, 64-1107
    - Manufacturing. 64-1119
    - Trade. 63-274, 63-315, 64-1086
  - County government and officials. 63-144, 63-277
  - Courts. 65-849
  - Dispensary system. 63-113
  - District attorneys. 65-846
  - Drug trade. 64-1552
  - Dry goods business. 63-281, 64-1086
  - Estates. 63-280, 63-287, 63-291, 63-297, 63-302, 63-307, 63-317, 64-650, 64-1552, 65-733, 65-847, 65-849
  - Family papers
    - 17th to 20th centuries. 64-1091
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 64-516, 64-527, 65-87, 65-724
    - 19th century. 64-411, 64-412, 64-448, 64-478, 64-482, 64-499, 64-613, 64-615, 64-639, 64-1049, 65-90
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-603, 64-646, 64-660, 65-725
  - Farms and farming. 63-144, 64-1049
  - Fire companies and departments. 63-278, 63-291
  - Fires. 63-286
  - Folklore. 63-275
  - General stores. 63-309
  - Gifts of literary works and paintings. 64-1543
  - Glass industry and trade. 63-309
  - Governors
    - 1860-1862 (Pickens) 65-925
    - 1862-1865 (Bonham) 65-925
    - 1864-1865 (Magrath) 63-296, 64-1067
  - Grocery trade. 63-300
  - Harbors. 64-1552
  - Historic houses. 63-311
  - Historical societies. 64-1550
  - History, Local. 63-291, 63-298
  - Horse Artillery
    - Harts Battery, 1861-1865. 64-514
  - Horses. 64-1107
  - Hotels. 65-851
  - Household accounts. 63-308, 63-317, 64-1130
  - Huguenots. 64-1238
  - Indigo. 64-468
  - Infantry. 63-283, 63-314, 64-527
    - Hampton's Legion, 1861-1865
      - Company A. 63-303
    - Palmetto Regt., 1846-1848? 63-310
    - Palmetto Sharp Shooters. 65-1865
    - 6th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1532
    - 21st Regt., 1861-1865
      - Company D. 65-1867
    - 25th Regt., 1862-1865
      - Company A. 63-306
    - 30th Regt. (Militia) 63-310
  - Investments. 63-280
  - Judges. 63-151, 64-457
  - Land. 63-287, 63-302
    - Legal documents. 63-144, 63-304, 63-312, 63-314, 63-315, 64-468, 65-724, 65-733, 65-845, 65-847
  - Law practice. 63-113, 63-151, 63-291, 64-645, 64-1000, 64-1039, 64-1130, 64-1550, 64-1552, 65-846, 65-849, 65-936
  - Legislature. 63-113
  - Letters from. 63-318, 64-475, 64-529
  - Letters received in. 64-627
  - Library associations. 64-1552
  - Liquor trade. 63-300
  - Literary affairs. 63-289
  - Livestock. 63-313
  - Loyalty oaths (Civil War) 64-1087
  - Maps. 63-305, 63-312
  - Medical College, Charleston. 64-1552
  - Medical practice. 64-502, 64-650, 64-1543
  - Medical schools. 64-1552
  - Memorial societies. 63-311
  - Merchants. 63-308, 63-309, 63-316
    - see also South Carolina—Commission merchants
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-297
  - Mexican War
    - Soldiers from. 63-310
  - Military hospitals. 64-1552
  - Militia. 63-88, 63-113, 63-283, 63-310, 64-645, 64-1119
  - Mortgage foreclosures. 65-846
  - Municipal government. 63-278, 63-314
  - Negroes. 63-273, 63-313, 63-317, 65-852
  - Newspapers. 63-113
  - Nullification. 63-279
  - Old age homes. 63-278
  - Orphans and orphan asylums. 63-278
  - Personal papers
    - 17th to 19th centuries. 65-1193
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 65-852
    - 19th century. 64-505, 64-543, 64-544, 65-1243
  - Plantations. 63-152, 63-272, 63-273, 63-280, 63-291, 63-293, 63-297, 63-304, 63-308, 63-313, 63-315, 63-317, 64-468, 64-650, 64-1000, 64-1039, 64-1076, 64-1107, 64-1130, 64-1552, 65-845, 65-847
  - Politics. 65-849
    - Elections
      - 1924. 63-151
    - Letters relating to
      - 18th and 19th centuries. 63-316
      - 19th century. 63-286, 64-502
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-113, 63-307

SOUTH Carolina
  Politics (Continued)
    Organizations and parties
      Democratic. 63-291, 65-846
      Unionist. 63-386
    Papers of persons active in. 63-97
      18th century. 65-936
      18th and 19th centuries. 63-291
      19th century. 63-101, 63-272, 63-352, 64-457, 64-556, 64-1075, 64-1077, 64-1119, 64-1534
      19th and 20th centuries. 64-1550
      20th century. 63-151
  Poorfarms and poorhouses. 63-278
  Postal service. 63-291
  Public schools. 63-113, 63-277, 63-278
  Railroads. 64-1550, 65-729, 65-846
  Reconstruction. 63-113, 63-279, 63-310, 64-650, 64-1075
  Revolution. 63-293, 63-299, 63-314, 64-593, 64-1052
  Rice
    Growing. 63-272, 63-273, 63-313, 63-317, 64-468
    Trade. 63-274, 63-315, 63-317
  Roads. 65-851
  Schools. 63-285
    see also South Carolina—Public schools
  Secession. 63-272, 63-286
  Settlement. 64-390
  Slave trade. 63-295, 64-1119
  Slavery. 63-113
    Fugitives. 65-851
  Social life. 63-151, 63-273, 63-286, 63-315, 64-466
  Social work. 63-318
  Soldiers' homes. 63-318
  Students. 63-89, 63-276, 64-502, 64-529
  Sugar industry and trade. 64-1119
  Surveys and surveying. 63-312
  Tax records. 63-277, 63-313
  Teachers and teaching. 65-85
    Salaries. 63-277
  Textile industry and trade. 64-1037
  Theological seminaries
    Lutheran. 64-550
  Tobacco trade. 63-300
  Trade. 63-274, 63-309
  Travel and description. 64-439, 64-522, 64-674, 64-1146, 64-1179, 65-852
  Travels from. 65-724
  University, Columbia (formerly South Carolina College) 63-370, 64-390
    President. 65-918
  Vital records. 64-1551, 65-848
  War of 1812. 63-222
  Wholesale trade. 63-300
  Women's organizations. 63-311
  World War I
    Soldiers from. 63-151
  Yellow fever. 64-1552
SOUTH Carolina College, Columbia (later University of South Carolina) 63-370, 64-390
SOUTH Carolina (Colony)
  see also Carolina (Colony); South Carolina—Colonial period
  Council of Safety. 63-293
  General Assembly. 64-973
SOUTH Carolina Historical Society. 64-1550
SOUTH Carolina Mounted Rangers. 64-415
SOUTH Carolina National Bank (later Bank of Charleston) 64-455, 65-846
SOUTH Carolina Publication Society. 65-1884
SOUTH Carolina Railroad. 63-274, 64-1550, 65-846
SOUTH Carolina Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Charleston. 63-311
SOUTH Dakota
  see also Dakota Territory
  Churches and religious affairs
    Baptist. 65-1791
  Drainage see Tri State Waters Commission
  Family and personal papers. 64-1466, 64-1540
  Immigrants. 65-807
  Indian affairs. 64-1540
  Indian agencies and agents. 65-1076
  Journalism. 65-1470
  Land. 64-909
  Military posts. 64-313, 65-1401
  Missions. 65-1499
  Politics
    Organizations and parties. 65-1470
  Roads. 65-1470
  Travel and description. 64-280
SOUTH Dakota bond case. 64-633
SOUTH Dakota Direct Legislation Organization. 65-1470
SOUTH Gaston, N. C.
  Business papers. 64-381
SOUTH Grand Blanc, Mich. (formerly Stony Run)
  General stores. 65-578
SOUTH Hadley, Mass.
  Mount Holyoke College. 64-21
SOUTH Jersey see New Jersey
SOUTH Mountain, Md.
  Battle of, 1862
    Maps. 65-946
SOUTH Pacific
  Political, economic, and social problems. 64-1331
SOUTH Pacific Fleet. 64-1168
SOUTH Roosevelt Park (N. D. ?)
  Pictures of buildings. 65-767
SOUTH Royalston, Mass.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696
SOUTH Sea Company. 63-404
SOUTH Wellfleet, Mass.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696
SOUTH Worthington, Mass.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696
SOUTHALL, Sallie see Cotten, Sallie (Southall) 1846-1929
SOUTHALL, Stephen Osborne, collector. 65-1008
SOUTHALL family. 64-540
  Genealogy. 65-1008
SOUTHAMPTON Co., Va.
  County records. 65-1017
  Slave insurrection. 64-1532
SOUTHAMPTON, Eng.
  Churches and religious affairs. 63-54
SOUTHAMPTON, Mass.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696

- SOUTHAMPTON, Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-973
  - Merchants. 64-1084
- SOUTHARD, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842. 63-373, 63-387, 65-1694
- SOUTHEASTERN States
  - Anthropology. 63-14
- SOUTHERN Apaches see Gila Apaches
- SOUTHERN Bank, New Orleans, La. 64-480
- SOUTHERN Baptist Convention. 64-1161, 64-1163, 64-1165, 64-1375, 65-89, 65-1884
  - Board of Domestic Missions (later Home Mission Board) 64-1165, 65-1884
  - Christian Life Commission. 64-1161
  - Education Commission. 64-1164
  - Executive Committee. 64-1553
  - Foreign Mission Board. 65-1884
  - Home Mission Board (formerly Board of Domestic Missions) 64-1165, 65-1884
  - Sunday School Board. 64-1162
- SOUTHERN Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. (formerly at Greenville, S. C.) 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884
- SOUTHERN Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, Ga. 65-1102
- SOUTHERN Churchmen, Fellowship of. 65-1216
- SOUTHERN Conference Educational Fund, New Orleans, La. 65-1216
- SOUTHERN Convention, Nashville, Tenn., 1850. 63-352
- SOUTHERN Cotton Association. 65-714
- SOUTHERN Development Company. 65-1187
- SOUTHERN Education Board. 64-993
- SOUTHERN Educational Association. 64-993
- SOUTHERN Female College, La Grange, Ga. (now La Grange College) 65-876
- SOUTHERN field and fireside (Periodical) 65-1029
- SOUTHERN Hospital Association. 64-659
- SOUTHERN literary messenger. 64-1231, 65-1029
- SOUTHERN Michigan Association of Congregational Churches. 64-1494
- SOUTHERN Michigan State Prison, Jackson. 64-1435, 65-613, 65-1343,
- SOUTHERN Michigan Telegraph Company, Adrian, Mich. 65-408
- SOUTHERN Pacific Company. 64-736
- SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad. 65-1184
- SOUTHERN quarterly review. 64-404
- SOUTHERN Railroad. 63-160, 64-1550
- SOUTHERN Railway. 64-652
- SOUTHERN refugees see Confederate refugees
- SOUTHERN Regional Movement. 64-145
- SOUTHERN Rhodesia. 64-1316
- SOUTHERN Society for Philosophy and Psychology. 64-912
- SOUTHERN States
  - see also Confederate States of America; Reconstruction; Secession; and names of specific States
  - Agriculture. 63-47, 63-63, 63-117, 64-1120
    - see also Plantations
  - Authorship. 64-960
  - Banks and banking. 63-56
  - Blacksmithing. 63-56, 63-91
  - Churches and religious affairs. 64-1031, 64-1542, 65-1216
    - Baptist. 64-1375
    - Episcopal. 63-140, 64-1548
    - Lutheran. 63-27
    - Methodist. 63-70
    - Presbyterian. 63-77
      - see also Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
    - Universalist. 65-1531
  - Civil rights movement. 65-879
  - Civil War. 63-224, 64-1077
    - see also Civil War
  - Commission merchants. 63-60
  - Cotton
    - Manufacturing. 63-56
    - Societies. 65-714
  - Economic conditions. 63-117, 64-1077, 64-1091, 64-1120, 65-1216
  - Education. 63-90, 63-131, 64-993, 64-1077, 64-1120, 64-1542, 65-918
  - Endowments. 65-1216
  - Family and personal papers. 63-73, 64-1040
  - Flour and feed trade. 63-56
  - Genealogy. 63-73
  - Governors. 63-66
  - Hotels. 63-56
  - Industries. 63-91, 64-1120
  - Insurance companies. 63-56
  - Iron industry and trade. 63-56
  - Jews. 64-466
  - Journalism. 63-56, 63-68
  - Labor. 65-879
  - Land
    - Speculation. 64-1145
  - Law practice. 63-69
  - Literary affairs. 64-1040
  - Lumber industry and trade. 63-56
  - Medical practice. 63-75
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-878
  - Military life. 63-131
  - Military service in. 65-1569
  - Negroes. 63-10, 63-57, 63-72, 63-356
  - Newspaper clippings. 65-734
  - Politics. 63-76, 64-1120
    - Organizations and parties
      - Whig Party. 63-373
    - Pre-Civil War. 65-1647
  - Postal service. 63-94
  - Problems. 64-751
  - Railroads. 63-56, 65-878
  - Revolution. 63-292
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-82
  - Slavery. 63-47, 65-599
    - see also Slavery
  - Social life. 63-131, 64-154, 64-1091, 65-878, 65-1216
  - Societies. 63-50
  - Stagecoach lines and travel. 63-56
  - Students. 63-89
  - Sugar refining. 63-56
  - Tobacco manufacture. 63-56
  - Trade with Great Britain. 63-309
  - Travel and description. 63-92, 64-1461, 64-1626
  - War of 1812. 63-87
- SOUTHERN sympathizers see Confederate sympathizers
- SOUTHERN transcontinental railroad. 63-339
- SOUTHERN Unionists. 63-128
  - Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 64-1434
  - North Carolina. 63-63, 63-150
  - Tennessee. 63-63, 64-1178, 64-1199

- SOUTHERN Utah Mission of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 65-1122
- SOUTHERN Washtenaw Farmers' Club. 65-248
- SOUTHERN Wayne County Dental Club. 65-323
- SOUTHESK, James Carnegie, earl of, 1827-1905. 64-767
- SOUTHEY, Robert, 1774-1843. 63-52, 64-957
- SOUTHOLD Academy, Southold, N. Y. 64-919
- SOUTHOLD, N. Y.
  - Government. 64-1171
- SOUTHOLD Town Work Relief Organization. 64-1171
- SOUTHPORT, N. C. (formerly Smithville)
  - Family papers. 64-555
  - Medical practice. 64-992
  - Resident of. 64-395
- SOUTHWEST
  - see also names of specific States
  - Anthropology. 63-14
  - Archeology. 64-7, 65-1788
  - Ethnology. 63-10, 64-7
  - Folklore. 63-10
  - Indians. 65-1809
  - Investments. 63-104
  - Land
    - Settlement
      - Mormons. 65-1122
  - Military life. 64-8
  - Military service in. 65-869
  - Pictures. 65-1121, 65-1796
  - Railroads. 64-753
- SOUTHWEST Museum, Los Angeles, Calif. 64-7
- SOUTHWEST Washington Public Utility Districts' Association. 65-1054
- SOUTHWESTERN Interstate Coal Operators' Association. 63-269
- SOUTHWESTERN railway journal. 64-753
- SOUTHWESTERN State Hospital, Marion, Va. 65-1013
- SOUTHWORTH, George. 64-609
- SOVEREIGN of the Seas (Ship) 64-1394
- SOVIET Union see Russia; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- SOYERS, J. M. 65-874
- SPAATZ, Carl, 1891- 64-1557, 65-911
- SPACE Administration, U. S. National Aeronautics and. 64-1583, 65-149
- SPACE flight. 64-1583
- SPACE Flight Center, Huntsville, Ala. 64-1583
- SPAFFORD, Edward Elwell, 1878-1941. 64-1260
- SPAFFORD, Lysander E. 65-1350
- SPAFFORD family
  - Genealogy. 64-899
- SPAIGHT, Richard Dobbs, 1796-1850. *64-427
- SPAIN. 65-1080
  - Army. 65-868
  - Art students (U. S.) 64-881
  - Church and state. 64-148
  - Civil War, 1936-1939. 64-1481, 65-53
    - Public opinion on. 65-1079
    - Relief to war victims. 64-361
  - Claims. 65-253
  - Claims vs. Portugal. 64-778
  - Colonial wars with the United States. 64-314
  - Colonies. 63-65, 63-74, 63-114, 63-115, 65-1825
    - see also Colonial period; and names of Spanish colonies, e. g. Florida
    - Louisiana. 65-700
    - New Mexico. 65-1135, 65-1165, 65-1168, 65-1788, 65-1810
  - Consular service
    - In Georgia. 63-115
    - In South Carolina. 63-114
  - Consular service (U. S.) 63-333
  - Council of the Indies. 65-1788
  - Customs service. 63-65, 63-115
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-45, 64-402
  - Explorations of the Pacific coast. 65-1825
  - Foreign relations. 63-114
    - With Great Britain. 63-100
    - With the United States. 63-114, 64-1575, 65-847, 65-868
  - Government. 63-45
  - Land claims
    - California. 65-253
  - Legal documents. 64-1253
  - Literature. 64-48
  - Municipal law. 64-148
  - Napoleonic revolution. 63-64
  - Naval war with Chile and Peru, 1865-1866. 63-114, 63-115
  - Politics. 63-114, 63-115, 64-48
  - Rivalry with Austria in Italy. 63-100
  - Social customs. 63-45
  - Tariff. 63-100
  - Trade
    - With France. 64-956
    - With Great Britain. 63-100, 64-259
    - With the United States. 63-115
    - With the West Indies. 63-115
  - War with England, 1739-1748 see Anglo-Spanish War, 1739-1748
- SPALDING, Burleigh Folsom, 1853-1934. 65-795, 65-801
- SPALDING, Eliza. 64-1254
- SPALDING, Henry Harmon, 1803-1874. 64-1254, 64-1256
- SPALDING, Martin John, Bp., 1810-1872. 63-353
- SPALDING, Noah. 65-795
- SPALDING, Volney Morgan, 1849-1918. 64-1437, 65-274, 65-333, 65-1372
  - Notes on lectures of. 65-278
- SPALDING, Wilbur F., 1834-1864. 65-564
- SPALDING, Idaho
  - Missions. 64-1254
- SPANIARDS
  - see also Spain—Colonies
  - In America. 64-748
  - In New Mexico. 65-1771
  - In the Mississippi Valley. 64-334
- SPANISH America see Latin America; South America; Spain—Colonies
- SPANISH American War, 1898. 64-786, 64-1270, 65-284, 65-1047, 65-1363
  - Absentee voting. 64-820
  - Chaplains. 64-1246
  - Letters relating to. 63-243, 64-1466
  - Medical affairs. 63-144, 65-945
  - Military life. 63-117, 63-238
  - Military papers. 65-1384
  - Military service. 63-87, 64-218, 64-769, 64-880, 64-1528, 65-868
    - Philippine Islands. 65-1444
  - Naval operations. 63-402, 64-509
    - Ships' logs. 64-1499
  - Newspaper clippings. 65-1384

- SPANISH American War, 1898 (Continued)
  - Officers' personal and military papers. 65-1463
  - Peace conferences. 65-1552
  - Philippine Islands. 65-1481
    - Maps. 65-1463
  - Public opinion (Spanish) 65-868
  - Regiments see names of units under U. S. or under States, e. g. Minnesota—Infantry—15th Regt., 1898-1899
  - Soldiers from
    - Michigan. 65-1384
    - Nebraska. 65-1444, 65-1463
  - Veterans' organizations. 63-50, 65-213
    - Nevada. 65-1787
    - Washington. 63-213
- SPANISH and Portuguese Synagogue (Congregation Shearith Israel), New York City. 65-1732
- SPANISH Child Welfare Association of America 64-21, 64-361
- SPANISH literature. 64-143
  - Lectures. 65-1284
- SPANISH Main
  - Piracy. 63-404
- SPANISH ship case, 1854-1756. 64-203
- SPANISH Trail. 65-1788
- SPANISH West Indies see West Indies, Spanish
- SPARKMAN, J. R. 64-650
- SPARKMAN, James A. 64-650
- SPARKMAN, John Jackson, 1899- 65-433
- SPARKS, Jared, 1789-1866. 64-792, 64-795, 64-1511, 65-1279
  - Autographs. 64-63
- SPARKS family
  - Genealogy. 64-899
- SPARROW, Thomas, 1819-1884. 64-651
- SPARTANBURG District, S. C.
  - Personal and family papers. 64-1049
- SPARTANBURG, S. C.
  - Law practice. 63-151
- SPAULDING, Frank W. 65-1787
- SPAULDING, Mary Cecilia (Swegles) 65-565
- SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, 1833-1922. 65-565
- SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, 1875- 65-348
- SPAULDING, Thomas Marshall, 1882- 64-1515, 65-345, 65-566
- SPAULDING family
  - Genealogy. 63-247, 65-565
- SPEAR, Lillian Sylten, 1897-1963. 65-1055
- SPEARS, Mary see Borden, Mary, 1886-
- SPECIAL Committee to Study the Rubber Situation see U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
- SPECIAL Mission to French North Africa, the Middle East, Italy and France, 1944. 65-900
- SPECIE see Money
- SPECIE payments
  - Opposition to. 65-905
- SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith, 1881-1950. 63-14
- SPECK von Sternburg, Hermann, Freiherr, 1852-1908. 64-767
- SPECULATION
  - see also Investments; Land—Speculation
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 65-1565
  - Southwest. 63-104
- SPEECH (Defects and problems)
  - see also Public speaking
  - Teaching. 64-1289
- SPEED, James, 1812-1887. 65-162
- SPEED, James, b. 1839. 65-25
- SPEED, Thomas, d. 1842. 65-25
- SPEEDWELL Iron Works. 64-1582
- SPEER, Emory. 64-223
- SPELLMAN, Francis Joseph, Cardinal, 1889- 65-1059
- SPELMAN College, Atlanta, Ga. 64-1324
- SPENCE, Brent, 1874- 64-253
- SPENCE, David. 65-865
- SPENCE, Homer Roberts, 1891- 65-2011
- SPENCE, Riley. 64-835
- SPENCE, William J. 64-597
- SPENCE manuscripts in Friends' Library, London, Eng.
  - Card catalog. 65-156
- SPENCER, Ambrose, 1765-1848. 63-220, 64-1584
- SPENCER, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825-1908. 64-539, 65-739
- SPENCER, Dwight. 65-1791
- SPENCER, H. 64-931
- SPENCER, Herbert, 1820-1903. 63-377, 64-45, 64-767
  - Autographs. 65-358
- SPENCER, Joshua Austin, 1790-1857. 64-931
- SPENCER, June see Love, June (Spencer)
- SPENCER, Laura see Russell, Laura (Spencer)
- SPENCER, Samuel, 1847-1906. 64-652
- SPENCER, Theodore. 64-806
- SPENCER, Uriel. 65-1360
- SPENCER, William Marvin, 1892- collector. 64-166
- SPENCER & Kernan, Utica, N. Y. 64-931
- SPENCER family. 64-652
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- SPENDER, Stephen. 64-955
- SPENSER, Israel. 65-869
- SPERRY Corporation. 65-720
- SPICER, Elihu, 1825-1893. 64-255, 65-175
- SPIKES see Nails, screws, and spikes
- SPILLANE family
  - Genealogy. 64-898
- SPILLMAN, William Jasper, 1863-1931. 64-841
- SPINGARN, Joel Elias, 1875-1939. 65-532
- SPINGARN, Stephen Joel, 1908- 65-140
- SPINNING. 64-1503
- SPIRITUALISM. 64-360, 64-845, 65-831, 65-836
- SPITHEAD, Eng.
  - Naval base. 63-221
- SPITZBERGEN, Norway
  - Government. 64-1577
- SPLAIN family
  - Genealogy. 64-898
- SPOILS system see Civil service reform; Political patronage
- SPOILS system bill (Bromley) 65-2010
- SPOKANE, Garry, Indian chief. 64-1254, 64-1258
- SPOKANE College, Spokane, Wash. 64-214
- SPOKANE Co., Wash.
  - Democratic Central Committee. 65-1049
- SPOKANE English and Classical School, Spokane, Wash. 64-214
- SPOKANE Indians. 64-1256

- SPOKANE, Wash.
  - High School. 64-214
  - Methodist Episcopal Church. 64-214
  - Personal papers. 64-214, 64-1255
  - Whitworth College. 65-1040
- SPOONER, Charles Willett. 64-1499
- SPOONER, John Coit, 1843-1919. 64-1624
- SPORTS. 64-1619
  - see also Amusements; Athletic clubs; Athletics; Olympic games; and names of sports, e. g. Basketball
  - Colleges and universities. 64-853, 65-503, 65-517, 65-1941
  - Programs. 64-844
  - Societies
    - Ohio. 63-260
- SPORTSMEN Association, Michigan. 65-395
- SPOTSWOOD family
  - Genealogy. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242
- SPOTSYLVANIA Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family papers. 64-1230
  - Land. 65-961
- SPOTSYLVANIA, Va.
  - Civil War
    - Battle of, 1864. 63-395, 65-1882
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-734
- SPOTTED Tail Indian Agency. 65-1499
- SPRAGUE, Catherine Jane (Chase) 1840-1899. 64-817, 65-481
- SPRAKE, J. D. 65-23
- SPRECKELS, Rudolph, 1872- 65-2010
- SPRING Arbor, Mich.
  - Michigan Central College see Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.
- SPRING Bank (Neb.) Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. 65-1986
- SPRING Hill Charge of the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 64-969
- SPRING Hill, N. C.
  - Letters from. 64-373
- SPRING in Fialta, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921
- SPRING Valley Hydraulic Gold Company, Butte Co., Calif. 65-1525
- SPRINGER, Frank, 1848-1927. 64-100
- SPRINGETT, Mary (Proude) see Penington, Mary (Proude) Springett, 1616-1682
- SPRINGFIELD, Ill.
  - First Methodist Church. 65-161
    - Women's Foreign Missionary Society. 65-161
  - Lincoln Centennial Association. 64-247
  - Lincoln period. 65-2017
  - Taverns, saloons, etc. 64-249
- SPRINGFIELD, Mass.
  - Arsenal. 65-28
  - Geology. 65-923
- SPRINGFIELD Township, N. J.
  - Farm accounts. 65-1685
- SPRINGFIELD Township, Pa.
  - Yarn industry. 64-1146
- SPRINGS, John, 1782-1853. 64-478
- SPRINGS, Mary Laura see Davidson, Mary Laura (Springs) 1813-1872
- SPROEDE, F. 63-30
- SPROUL, Andrew J. 64-653
- SPROUL, William Cameron, 1870-1928. 65-1304
- SPRUCE Production Division, U. S. War Dept. 64-1267
- SPRUCE-Run Turnpike. 65-1565
- SPURGEON, Thomas. 64-1160
- SPURR, Marcia. 64-891
- SQUIER, Ephraim George, 1821-1888. 64-1580
- SQUIER, George Owen, 1865-1934. 65-567
- SQUIER family. 65-567
- SQUIRE, Sir John Collings, 1884-1958. 65-1846
- STAAKE, William Heaton, 1846-1924. 65-1314
- STABILITY, Elastic. 64-1581
- STABLE Money Association. 64-1295
- STABLER, Deborah (Pleasants) 64-1234
- STABLER, John. 64-1234
- STABLER, Sally see Jordan, Sally (Stabler)
- STABLER, Thomas Pleasants. 64-1234
- STABLER family. 64-1234
- STABLES. 63-291
  - see also Barns
- STACKHOUSE, Martha see Service, Martha (Stackhouse) Williford
- STACKHOUSE family. 64-639
- STAEBLER, Edward W., 1872- 65-568
- STAEBLER, Michael, 1843-1928. 65-569
- STAEBLER, Neil, 1905- 65-260, 65-570
- STAEBLER family. 65-1354
- STAFEIFF, Vladimir. 65-1711
- STAFFORD Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1004
- STAFFORD family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- STAFFORDSHIRE, Eng.
  - Sheriffs. 65-1873
- STAGE see Theater
- STAGE Women's War Relief. 64-717
- STAGECOACH lines and travel. 64-723
  - New Jersey. 65-1640
  - Southern States. 63-56
  - The West. 64-270
- STAGG, Amos. 65-1980
- STAGG, Hunter. 64-216
- STALEY, Oren Lee. 65-1426
- STALLMAN, Robert Wooster. 64-206
- STAMP act, 1765. 64-1057
- STAMP Act Congress, New York, 1765. 63-364
- STAMP collecting see Philately
- STAMPS, Postage see Postage stamps
- STANARD, Hercules, 1841-1890. 65-571
- STANARD, William B., b. 1829. 65-571
- STANARD, William N. 65-571
- STANARD family. 65-571
- STANBACK, Eleanor. 64-372
- STANBERY, Henry, 1803-1881. 64-57, 65-905
- STANBORG'S explorations of Dobytown, Neb. 65-1467
- STANBURY, Caroline Matilda see Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stanbury) 1801-1864
- STANDARD Oil Company. 64-1174, 65-78, 65-941
- STANDING Rock Indian Agency. 65-790
- STANDISH, John H., b. 1816. 64-1511, 65-1790
- STANDLEY, William Harrison, 1872-1963. 64-964

- STANFORD, Leland, 1824-1893. 64-738, 65-856
- STANFORD, Mary (Moore) 64-654
- STANFORD, Richard, 1767-1816. 64-654
- STANFORD Clinic's Auxiliary and San Francisco Maternity. 64-1166
- STANFORD family. 64-654
- STANFORD University. 64-725, 65-2011
  - Faculty. 64-727, 65-335
  - Lane Medical Library. 64-1167
  - School of Medicine. 64-1167
  - School of Nursing. 64-1167
- STANHOPE, James, 1st earl Stanhope, 1673-1721. 64-123
- STANHOPE, William, 1st earl of Harrington see Harrington, William Stanhope, 1st earl of, d. 1756
- STANLEY, Albert Augustus, 1851-1932. 65-572, 65-573
  - As correspondent. 65-369, 65-547
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-606
- STANLEY, Augustus Owsley, 1867-1958. 65-173
- STANLEY, David S. 65-678
- STANLEY, Elisha. 63-136
- STANLEY, John Mix, 1814-1872. 63-190
- STANLEY, Thomas Bahnson. 65-959
- STANLY, Edward, 1810-1872. 63-373
- STANNARD, E. T. 65-2009
- STANSBURY, Howard. 65-1791
- STANSBURY family
  - Genealogy. 64-1179
- STANTON, Edwin McMasters, 1814-1896. 65-931
  - As correspondent. 63-399, 64-57, 64-1383, 65-899, 65-901, 65-930
  - Letters to. 64-1329
  - Visit to. 63-392
- STANTON, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902. 63-361, 64-292, 65-255
- STAR Fort, Md. 65-1880
- STAR Oil Company, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-235
- STAR-Spangled Banner (National anthem) 65-1880, 65-1881
- STARK, Benjamin. 64-707
- STARK, Henry. 65-293
- STARKE, Elizabeth F. (Marchant) 64-573
- STARKE, Elizabeth M. see Martin, Elizabeth M. (Starke)
- STARKE, Lucien Douglas, 1826-1902. 64-573
- STARKWEATHER, Elizabeth, collector. 64-932
- STARKWEATHER, Lucy King Leal. 64-932
- STARKWEATHER, Richard. 64-932
- STARKWEATHER family. 64-932
- STARR, Floyd, of Albion, Mich. 64-1448
- STARR, Frederick, 1858-1933. 64-167
- STARR, Raymond Wesley, 1888- 64-1448
- STARRETT, Vincent, 1886- 64-491, 65-937, 65-1998, 65-2004
- STASON, Edwin Blythe, 1891- 64-1448, 65-383, 65-463, 65-536
- STASSEN, Harold Edward, 1907- 65-1488
- STASTNY, Olga F. 65-1459
- STATE ———
  - State libraries, historical societies, or universities with names beginning as indicated above are entered under the name of the State.
- STATE Agent and Transfer Syndicate, inc. 65-1139
- STATE banks. 63-352
- STATE Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of State
- STATE government. 65-1308, 65-1920
- STATES' rights. 63-352, 65-23
- STATESBURG, S. C.
  - Cotton trade. 64-1086
- STATESVILLE, N. C.
  - Blacksmiths. 64-617
  - Family and personal papers. 64-564, 64-641
  - Law practice. 64-640
- STATIONERY trade. 63-291
  - Nevada. 65-1124
  - Ohio. 63-259
- STATISTICS and probability. 65-1720
- STATON, Adolphus. 64-1110
- STATUES
  - see also Monuments
  - Capitol of the United States. 63-361, 65-909
  - Easter Island. 65-1814
- STAUNTON Hill Plantation, Charlotte Co., Va. 64-766
- STAUNTON, Va.
  - Civil War. 64-1226
  - Farms and farming. 64-1236
  - Law practice. 65-974
  - Liquor trade. 64-980
- STAVES and stave trade. 64-364, 64-374
  - see also Cooper business
- STAVISKY, Serge Alexandre, 1886-1934. 65-507
- STAY, Mary Elizabeth see Buckner, Mary Elizabeth (Stay)
- STAYTON, Edward M. 65-146
- STEAD, William Thomas, 1849-1912. 65-1984
- STEALING see Theft
- STEAM boilers
  - Explosions. 63-154
- STEAM engines. 63-235, 63-347
  - see also Locomotives
- STEAM mills. 64-370
- STEAM navigation, Aerial. 65-894
- STEAMBOAT lines
  - Atlantic coast. 64-1390
  - Louisiana. 64-255, 64-345
  - Mexico. 64-345
  - New York. 64-788
  - Oregon. 64-702
  - Pacific coast. 65-1045, 65-1046
  - Texas. 64-255
  - Vermont. 64-788
- STEAMBOATS. 63-84, 63-347, 64-311, 64-784, 65-61, 65-878
  - Freight see Freight and freightage—Marine
  - Photographs. 64-788
  - Structural metal. 65-1751
  - By place
  - Columbia River. 65-1143
  - Cumberland River. 64-1182
  - Minnesota. 63-245
  - Mississippi River. 64-1211
  - Missouri. 64-273, 65-695
  - New Jersey. 65-1683
  - New York. 64-876
  - North Carolina. 64-566
  - North Dakota. 65-786
  - Oregon. 64-709
  - Texas. 64-745
  - The West. 63-126
- STEARNS, Abel, 1799-1871. 65-815

STEARNS, Frederick, 1831-1907. 65-573

STEARNS, Mrs. George L. see Stearns, Mary Elizabeth Preston

STEARNS, Mabel see Munroe, Mabel (Stearns)

STEARNS, Mary Elizabeth Preston. 65-1

STEARNS collection of musical instruments. 65-573

STEARNS music fellowship. 65-573

STEARNS Salt & Lumber Company, Ludington, Mich. 65-574

STEBBINS, Francis Reuben, 1818-1892. 65-1348

STEBBINS, George. 64-1160

STEBBINS, Joel. 65-1717

STEBBINS, Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt, b. 1818. 64-803

STEDMAN, Charles Manly, 1841-1930. 64-1111

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908. 63-48

- As correspondent. 63-372, 63-401, 63-407, 64-137, 64-1332, 65-908

STEDMAN, John C. 65-942

STEECE, Ann see Cotton, Ann (Steece)

STEEL industry and trade

- see also Iron industry and trade
- Kansas. 65-2009
- Middle Atlantic States. 65-1748
- Pennsylvania. 63-120, 65-1748, 65-1754

STEELE, Carl P. 65-1149

STEELE, Elizabeth Maxwell Gillespie, 1733-1791. 64-1026

STEELE, John, 1764-1815. 65-740

STEELE, Maria Theresa (Ewing) 65-904

STEELE, Mary. 65-740

STEELE, Wilbur Daniel, 1886- 64-1367, 65-871

STEELE & Thomas, Kingston, Jamaica. 65-1526

STEELE Creek Presbyterian Church. 64-620

STEELE family. 65-740, 65-871

STEELEMAN, John Roy, 1900- 64-773, 65-487

STEERE, Joseph Beal, 1842-1940

- Notes on lectures by. 65-333

STEERE, William Campbell, 1907- 65-575

STEERE family

- Genealogy. 65-1357

STEERS, George. 64-1168

STEFAN, Karl, 1884-1951. 65-1506

STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur, 1879-1962. 63-354, 64-328, 65-321, 65-871

STEFFENS, Lincoln, 1866-1936. 65-867, 65-1114, 65-1160

STEGNER, Wallace Earle, 1909- 64-737

STEIN, Gertrude, 1874-1946. 64-953

STEIN, Joseph. 64-1631

STEINBECK, John, 1902- 65-1664

STEINHARDT, Laurence Adolph, 1892-1950. 65-932

STEINHART, Frank, 1864-1938. 65-862

STEKETEE, Cornelia see Hulst, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865-1957

STEMBEL, Roger N. 65-678

STEPHAN, Martin. 63-30

STEPHAN, Max. 65-606

STEPHANITE immigration, 1838-1839. 63-30

STEPHEN, Robert. 65-983

STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883

- As correspondent. 64-407, 64-618
- Autographs. 63-245
- Relating to. 64-224

STEPHENS, Carl, 1884-1951. 65-1935, 65-1937

*STEPHENS, James. 65-543

STEPHENS, John Lloyd, 1805-1852. 65-543

STEPHENS, Kate, 1853-1938. 65-1953

STEPHENS, William Dennison, 1859-1944. 65-860

STEPHENS, William P. 65-175

STEPHENSON, Carl, 1886-1954. 64-933

STEPHENSON, Charles L. 63-406

STEPHENSON, Isaac, 1829-1918. 64-1624

STEPHENSON, Joseph Henry, 1819-1890? 64-168

STEPHENSON, Nathaniel Wright, 1867-1935. 63-339, 65-933

STEPHENSON, Wendell H. 65-1492

STERGER family

- Genealogy. 64-1177

STERLING, George, 1869-1926. 65-872

STERLING Mine. 65-1187

STERN, Alfred Whital, collector. 65-2017

STERN, Clara. 63-78

STERN, Jo Lane. 65-972

STERN, William. 63-78

STERNBERG, Hermann, Freiherr, Speck von see Speck von Sternburg, Hermann, Freiherr, 1852-1908

STERNBERGER, Mrs. Myers. 64-446

STERNBURG, Hermann, Freiherr, Speck von see Speck von Sternburg, Hermann, Freiherr, 1852-1908

STETSON, Charlotte Perkins see Gilman, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson) 1860-1935

STETSON, Francis Lynde, 1846-1920. 64-798, 65-1330

STETSON, Me.

- General stores. 65-1973
- Postal service. 65-1973

STETTINIUS, Edward Rielley, 1900-1949. 64-773, 64-1557, 64-1573, 65-69, 65-932

STETTINIUS family. 63-174

STEUBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, baron von, 1730-1794. 64-805, 65-1193

STEUBEN Co., N. Y.

- Papers from. 64-901
- Personal papers. 64-921

STEVEDORES see Longshoremen

STEVENS, A. F. 65-1170

STEVENS, Benjamin. 65-300

STEVENS, Benjamin Franklin, 1833-1902. 64-523, 64-792

STEVENS, Doris, 1892- 65-1183

STEVENS, George W., collector. 64-761

STEVENS, Henry, 1791-1867. 64-792

STEVENS, Henry, 1819-1886. 64-792

STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls, 1818-1862. 65-858, 65-1043

STEVENS, John, 1804-1890. 64-239

STEVENS, Margaret Dean, pseud. see Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954

STEVENS, Thaddeus, 1792-1868. 65-909, 65-930, 65-931

- Estate of. 65-915

STEVENS, Wallace. 64-120, 64-150, 64-162

STEVENS, Walter Husted, 1827-1867. 65-995

STEVENS, William C., 1837-1921. 65-576

STEVENS and Brown, London, Eng. 64-792

- STEVENS family. 65-576
- STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing, 1835-1914. 64-738, 64-959
- STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing, 1900-1965. 64-182, 64-253, 65-257, 64-1618, 64-1627, 65-30, 65-65, 65-704, 65-940
- STEVENSON, Andrew, 1784-1857. 64-1584
- STEVENSON, Carter Littlepage. 65-878
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis, 1850-1894. 64-136
  - Mock trial. 65-1198
- STEVENSON, Thomas, of Michigan. 65-577
- STEVENSON, Thomas B. 63-336, 63-398
- STEVENSON, Thomas E., 1803-1863. 63-189
- STEVENSON, W. H. 64-1500
- STEVENSON, William, 1806-1852
  - Estate of. 64-934
- STEVENSON, Ala.
  - Civil War
    - Military service in. 64-243
- STEWART, Abbie Kerr. 64-890
- STEWART, Adaline G., collector. 64-935
- STEWART (Alexander T.) Company, New York City. 65-997
- STEWART, Alvan, 1790-1849. 65-599
- STEWART, Charles, 1729-1800. 64-195
- STEWART, Charles, 1778-1869. 64-1388
- STEWART, Charles Henry. 65-599
- STEWART, Charles William, 3d marquis of Londonderry see Londonderry, Charles William, 3d marquis of, 1778-1854
- STEWART, Edwin Crowell, 1864-1921. 64-936
- STEWART, Electa Maria Sheldon, b. 1817. 65-599
- STEWART, Elizabeth. 64-890
- STEWART, George Craig, 1879-1940. 65-465
- STEWART, George Scott, 1888-1949. 65-949
- STEWART, Isabella. 64-890
- STEWART, Isabella, 1840-1924 see Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924
- STEWART, Isobel Lamont see Bryan, Isobel Lamont (Stewart)
- STEWART, John Aikman, 1822-1926. 63-346, 63-374
- STEWART, John Alexander, 1852-1914. 65-1353
- STEWART, John S. 64-934
- STEWART, Robert, 2d marquis of Londonderry see Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2d marquis of, 1769-1822
- STEWART, Samuel. 65-1559
- STEWART, W. Henry. 64-890
- STEWART, Sir William Drummond. 65-1779
- STEWART, William M. 65-1151
- STEWART Co., Tenn.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- STEWART family
  - Genealogy. 64-1224, 65-962, 65-976
- STIBBS family. 65-904
- STICKNEY, William H. 65-159
- STIDGER, William L. 64-775
- STIEGLITZ, Julius. 65-1928
- STILES, Abel, 1708-1783. 63-35
- STILES, Benjamin Edward. 65-730
- STILES, Mary Anne (Mackay) 65-730
- STILES, Robert Mackay, 1836-1865. 65-730
- STILES, William Henry, 1810-1865. 65-730
- STILES family
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- STILES Point, James Island, S. C.
  - Account books. 63-308
- STILLWATER, Minn.
  - St. Croix River Improvement Association. 63-248
- STILWELL, Joseph W., 1883-1946. 65-1090
- STILWELL, Robert E., 1873-1939, collector. 65-1841
- STIMSON, Henry Lewis, 1867-1950. 64-775, 64-778, 64-1348, 64-1573, 64-1622, 65-35, 65-56, 65-78, 65-318, 65-862, 65-958
- STIRLING, Lord see Alexander, William, 1726-1783
- STITT, C. H. 65-1566
- STITT, Louise. 64-715
- STITT, W. E. 64-423
- STIVERS family
  - Genealogy. 65-885
- STOCK, Frederick A. 65-1998
- STOCK (Livestock) see Cattle raising and trade; Livestock
- STOCKBREEDERS' Association see Livestock—Breeders' associations
- STOCKBRIDGE, Francis Browne, 1826-1894. 65-475, 65-552, 65-565
- STOCKBRIDGE, John. 65-2001
- STOCKBRIDGE, Mass.
  - Austen Riggs Center. 63-390
- STOCKBRIDGE, N. Y.
  - Indian purchase near. 65-1561
- STOCKDALE, Sir Frank. 65-66
- STOCKETT family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- STOCKHOLM, Sweden
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348
- STOCKPORT, N. Y.
  - Family papers. 64-917
- STOCKS. 64-892, 64-1033
  - see also Bonds; Securities
  - Exchanges
    - Great Britain. 65-1157
- STOCKTON, Frank Richard, 1834-1902. 63-407
- STOCKTON, Monroe
  - Estate of. 65-1617
- STOCKTON, Robert Field, 1795-1866. 63-396
- STOCKTON, Calif.
  - Travel and description. 64-575
- STOCKWELL, C. M. 65-618
- STOCKWELL, Madelon Louisa see Turner, Madelon Louisa (Stockwell)
- STOCKWELL, Walter L. 65-797
- STODDARD, Amos. 65-683
- STODDARD, Byron, 1841-1863. 65-563
- STODDARD, Charles Warren, 1843-1909. 63-407, 65-2004
- STODDARD, Margaret E. see Buttenheim, Margaret E. (Stoddard)
- STODDARD, Richard Henry, 1825-1903. 63-377, 65-1029
- STODDART, Joseph Marshall, 1845-1921. 63-321
- STOKES, Anson Phelps, 1874-1958. 64-523
- STOKES, Montfort, 1762-1842. 64-1053
- STOKES, William B., 1814-1897. 64-1195
- STOKES Co., N. C.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-586, 64-1019
- STOLL, Albert. 65-338
- STONE, Andrew, 1703-1773. 63-404
- STONE, Andrew Jackson, 1859-1918. 65-1819
- STONE, Donald C. 65-948
- STONE, Grace (Zaring) 1896- 65-1113
- STONE, Harlan Fiske, 1872-1946. 64-1363, 65-594

STONE, Henry Lane. 65-23

STONE, James M. 64-291

STONE, Lucy, 1818-1893. 65-22, 65-836, 65-841, 65-910, 65-1842

STONE, Oren. 65-578

STONE, R. B. 64-726

STONE, Ralph, 1868-1956. 64-1500, 65-332, 65-357, 65-537, 65-579

STONE, Robert O. 65-2009

STONE, Wilbur M. 64-491

STONE, Atwood and Company, Flint, Mich. 65-578

STONE industry and trade see Marble industry and trade; Quarries and quarrying

STONE Mountain Memorial, Atlanta, Ga. 65-713

STONE River, Tenn.

Civil War

Campaigns, battles, military actions see Murfreesboro, Tenn.—Civil War—Battle of, 1862-1863

STONE Woolen Mill, Flint, Mich. 65-578

STONEMAN, William. 65-704

STONER, Willis Gordon. 65-317

STONES see Mineralogy

STONEWALL Institute, Ala. 64-533

STONEY Creek Grange. 65-1346

STONINGTON, Conn.

Ships' papers. 64-1578

STONY Run, Mich. (later South Grand Blanc)

General stores. 65-578

STORAGE

see also Cold storage

Dairy products. 64-884

STOREKEEPERS see General stores; Merchants

STORER, Bellamy, 1796-1875. 63-198, 63-205

STORER, J. W. 64-1553

STORES, Company see Company stores

STORES, General see General stores

STOREY Lodge No. 3, Ancient Order of United Workmen, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764

STORM, Diedric, pseud. see Nash, N. Richard, 1913-

STORMS

Flood damage. 65-948

STORROW, Samuel A. 63-220

STORRS family

Genealogy. 65-1989

STORY, Asa G. 64-1592

STORY, Benjamin. 64-1398

STORY, George, 1833-1910. 64-1591

STORY, Joseph, 1779-1845. 63-198, 64-510

Autographs. 64-47

STOUFFER, Benjamin Ryder. 65-1989

STOUGHTON, Mary Fisk (Bound) Green. 65-906

STOUT, Hosea. 64-737

STOUT, Rex, 1886- 65-911

STOUT, Sir Robert. 65-602

STOVALL family

Genealogy. 64-1177

STOVES and stoveplates. 63-235

Manufacturing

Missouri. 65-687

Prices. 64-241

STOWE, Calvin Ellis, 1802-1886. 64-714

STOWE, Charles Edward, b. 1850. 64-714

STOWE, David H., 1910- 65-141

STOWE, Eliza Tyler, b. 1836. 64-714

STOWE, Frederic William, 1840-1870? 64-714

STOWE, Harriet Beecher, b. 1836. 64-714

STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) 1811-1896. 64-713, 64-714, 64-1280, 64-1383, 65-931

STOWE, Henry Ellis, 1838-1857. 64-714

STOWE, Lyman Beecher, 1880- 64-714

STOWE, Susan (Munroe) 64-714

STOWE family. 64-1280

STRACHEY, Giles Lytton, 1880-1932. 63-52

STRACHEY, Sir John, 1823-1907. 63-250

STRAIGHT, Willard Dickerman, 1880-1918. 64-1624

STRAITS of Juan deFuca. 64-1268

STRANG, James J. 64-1448

STRANGE, Robert, 1823-1877. 64-566

STRASBURG, Va.

Civil War

Military service in. 64-1226

STRATEGIC Services, U. S. Office of. 64-1403, 65-900

STRATFORD, Mr. ——— 65-894

STRATFORD, George. 63-409

STRATHMORE Paper Company. 64-240

STRATICO, Michele. 64-1322

STRATOSPHERIC flights. 63-15

STRATTON, Houston F. 64-1195

STRAUS, Jesse Isidor. 64-1348

STRAUS, Nathan, 1889-1961. 65-54, 65-62, 65-65

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon, 1850-1926. 64-764, 64-767, 64-778, 65-862

STRAUS Brodcasting Enterprises. 65-65

STRAUSS, Joseph B., 1870-1938. 65-2011

STRAUSS, Lewis Lichtenstein, 1896- 64-1474

STREAMLINING see Aerodynamics

STREAMS see Rivers

STREEFKERK, de Mey van, family see De Mey van Streefkerk family

STREET, Frank Willis, 1893- 64-1524

STREET, Granville, pseud. see Fletcher-Allen, Edgar, 1886-

STREET, Joseph Montfort, 1782-1840. 64-186

STREET, Julian Leonard, 1879-1947. 63-323, 64-1474

STREET, Sarah see Gillespie, Sarah (Street)

STREET Brothers (California) 65-1798

STREET family

Genealogy. 65-1357

STREET railroads see Cities and towns—Transportation; Electric railroads

STREET Railway Employees Union, San Francisco, Calif. 64-19

STREETCAR lines. 65-951

STREETCAR strike, Seattle, Wash., 1917. 64-1271

STREETER, Bess see Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954

STREETS. 65-1924

South Carolina. 63-278, 63-304

Washington. 63-212

STREIT, Clarence K. 63-323

STRESEMAN, Joachim. 65-1066

STRIBLING, John V. 64-1112

STRIBLING, Thomas Sigismund, 1881- 65-888

STRICKLAND, Oliver V. 65-1856

STRICKLER, Mary. 65-887

STRIKES and lockouts. 65-608

see also Labor—Disorders and problems

World War II. 64-1573

- STRIKES and lockouts (Continued)
  - Illinois. 63-397
  - Michigan. 65-254, 65-448, 65-482, 65-608, 65-613
  - New York. 64-851
  - Ohio. 63-256
  - Washington. 64-1271
- STRINGFELLOW, Frank, 1840-1913. 64-1246
- STRINGFIELD, Lamar Edwin, 1897-1959. 64-655
- STROHM, Isaac, b. 1810. 63-190
- STROHM, Judith see Bond, Judith (Strohm)
- STRONG, Anna Louise, 1885- 65-1031
- STRONG, David. 65-652
- STRONG, Frank. 65-1918
- STRONG, J. F. A. 65-1821
- STRONG, Nehemiah. 65-1214
- STROTHER, John. 64-366
- STRUDWICK, Samuel. 64-1537
- STRUDWICK, William. 64-1537
- STRUDWICK family. 64-1085, 64-1537
- STRUNZ Soap Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1755
- STRUVE, Otto Wilhelm, 1819-1905. 63-384, 64-1556
- STRYKER, Henry
  - Estate of. 65-1636
- STUART, Alexander Hugh Holmes, 1807-1891. 64-1236, 65-974
- STUART, Archibald, 1757-1832. 65-974
- STUART, Chapman Johnson, 1819-1846? 65-974
- STUART, Charles, baron Stuart de Rothesay see Stuart de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron, 1779-1845
- STUART, Charles Edward, 1881-1943. 65-73
- STUART, Francis Peyton see Atkinson, Francis Peyton (Stuart)
- STUART, George Hay, 1816-1890. 65-1882
- STUART, James Ewell Brown, 1833-1864. 63-61, 64-619, 65-994, 65-995
- STUART (John T.) Edwards, and Brown. 64-245
- STUART, John Todd, 1807-1885. 65-162
- STUART, Mary see McGuire, Mary (Stuart)
- STUART, Robert Y. 64-908
- STUART de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron, 1779-1845. 64-169
- STUART family. 65-974
  - Genealogy. 65-976
- STUART Walker Company, Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-1330
- STUBBLEFIELD, Evie see Posey, Evie (Stubblefield)
- STUBBLEFIELD family
  - Genealogy. 65-883
- STUBBS, William Carter, 1846-1924. 64-1113
- STUCKART, Wilhelm. 65-598
- STUDENT Christian Association, University of Michigan. 65-357
- STUDENT placement
  - Employment. 65-507
- STUDENT societies. 63-24
  - see also Fraternities and sororities
- STUDENTS see Theological students; and subdivision Students under names of schools and places
- STUDENTS' papers (Manuscript collections)
  - Notes and notebooks. 65-1368
  - Papers, theses, etc. 63-89, 65-1369
- STUDLEY, Jeanette. 64-715
- STURGE, Joseph, 1793-1859. 63-400
- STURGEON River Lumber Company, Hancock, Mich. 65-405
- STURGES, Edward B. 65-1173
- STURGES, George S. 65-1173
- STUTZ, Rolf, collector. 64-1313
- SUBLETTE, William L. 64-285
- SUBMARINE cables see Cables—Submarine
- SUBORDINATE Grange, Ill. 64-250
- SUBSISTENCE Homesteads Division of the Dept. of the Interior. 64-962
- SUBTREASURY plan. 64-836
- SUBVERSIVE activities. 64-856, 65-1057
  - see also Sedition; Treason
- SUBVERSIVE Activities Control Board, U. S. 65-1057
- SUBWAYS
  - Ventilation. 65-1939
  - Chicago, Ill. 64-185, 65-1939
  - St. Louis, Mo. 65-1939
- SUCKOW, Ruth. 64-1367
- SUCREST Corporation. 65-66
- SUDAN
  - Military affairs. 63-147
- SUEZ
  - Travel and description. 63-234
- SUFFOLK Co., N. Y.
  - Schools. 64-919
- SUFFOLK, Eng.
  - Court records. 64-62
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1872
- SUFFOLK, Va.
  - Civil War. 64-554, 64-644
    - Siege of, 1863. 63-226
  - Ruritan National Convention, 1st, 1932. 65-1002
- SUFFRAGE. 65-840
  - see also Absentee voting; Women's suffrage
  - Negro. 63-243, 63-374
  - Reconstruction. 64-1077
  - Nevada. 65-1174
- SUGAR
  - Growing
    - Dutch Guiana. 64-260
    - Louisiana. 64-1118, 64-1125
  - Industry and trade. 64-374, 64-762, 64-1033, 64-1077, 64-1215, 64-1418, 65-66, 65-180
    - Alabama. 64-1119
    - Colorado. 65-2009
    - Haiti. 64-449
    - Kansas. 65-2009
    - Michigan. 65-424, 65-1327
    - New York. 65-1561
    - New York City. 65-63
    - Philippine Islands. 65-662
    - South Carolina. 64-1119
  - Refining
    - Southern States. 63-56
  - Research. 64-140
- SUGAR Experiment Station, New Orleans, La. 64-1113
- SUGAR Hill Company. 64-876
- SUGAR Island, Mich.
  - Proposed site for United Nations headquarters. 65-463
- SUGGSVILLE, Ala.
  - Letters from. 64-1006
- SULLIVAN, Celestine. 64-1167
- SULLIVAN, Frank, 1892- 65-1664, 65-1838
- SULLIVAN, James B. 64-328
- SULLIVAN, Louis Henry, 1856-1924. 64-150, 65-1340

- SULLIVAN, Mark, 1864-1952. 65-78, 65-537, 65-913
- SULLIVAN, William M. 64-1472
- SULLIVAN Co., Mo.
  - County court papers. 64-324
- SULLIVAN Farm. 64-833
- SULLIVAN, Me.
  - Shipbuilding. 64-1389
- SULLOWAY bill (Veterans' pensions legislation) 65-1319
- SULPHUR mines and mining
  - Canada. 64-237
- SULZBERGER, Arthur Hays, 1891- 65-47, 65-54, 65-932
- SULZER, William, 1863-1941. 64-362, 65-1869
- SUMATRA
  - Travel and description. 64-1517
- SUMICHRAST, Frederick Caesar John Martin Samuel Roussy de, 1845-1933. 65-1280
- SUMMER Hill, N. Y.
  - Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- A SUMMER hymnal, by John Trotwood Moore. 65-884
- SUMMER resorts
  - Georgia. 64-223
  - Washington. 64-699
- SUMMER School of the South. 64-1201
- SUMMER schools. 64-65, 64-1290
  - Alaska. 64-686
  - Tennessee. 64-1201
- SUMMERELL, Ellen (Mitchell) 64-580
- SUMMERELL, J. N. Howard. 64-580
- SUMMERFIELD, Arthur Ellsworth, 1899- 64-1448, 65-552, 65-584, 65-1379
- SUMMERFIELD, John, 1798-1825. 64-973
- SUMMERS, Laurel. 63-210
- SUMMIT Branch Railroad Company. 64-1147
- SUMMIT Co., Utah
  - Biographies. 65-1182
- SUMNER, Charles, 1811-1874
  - As correspondent. 63-198, 63-374, 64-1218, 64-1584, 65-318
  - Autographs. 64-47
- SUMNER, Jethro, 1733-1785. 64-1114
- SUMNER, William Graham, 1840-1910. 64-1314
  - Autographs. 64-63
- SUMNER Co., Tenn.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
- SUMTER, Thomas, 1734?-1832. 65-849
- SUMTER Co., Ga.
  - Resident of. 64-232
- SUMTER Co., S. C.
  - Family and personal papers. 64-646
- SUMTER (Ship) 63-103
- SUN, Yat-sen, 1866-1925. 63-320, 64-1624
- SUN, Concord, N. C. (Newspaper) 64-1022
- The SUN, New York City (Newspaper) 65-896
- SUN Fire Company, Alexandria, Va. 64-1227
- SUNDAY School Council of Religious Education, International see International Council of Religious Education
- The SUNDAY school teacher (Publication) 65-164
- SUNDAY schools. 64-1532
  - Addresses, lectures, etc. 65-166
  - Lessons. 64-982
  - Lutheran. 63-19, 63-23
  - Societies. 64-151, 65-1480
  - By place
  - Georgia. 64-987
  - Kentucky. 65-24
  - Michigan. 64-1404, 65-198, 65-231, 65-232, 65-357, 65-490, 65-525
  - Missouri. 63-23
  - Nevada. 65-1146
  - New Jersey. 65-1618, 65-1697
  - North Carolina. 64-542
  - South Carolina. 64-1551
  - Tennessee. 64-975
- SUNDAY voting. 64-1161
- SUNDWALL, John, 1880-1950. 65-580
- SUNFLOWER street (Cartoons) 65-883
- SUNNY Side, Ga.
  - Letters from. 64-673
- SUPERINTENDENTS of public instruction see Education; School superintendents; and appropriate subdivisions under names of places
- SUPERIOR Finance Company. 65-1505
- SUPERIOR Township, Mich.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-497
- SUPERNATURAL adversaries (Folklore) 64-60
- SUPPLEMENTAL Water Association. 65-1439
- SUPPLIES (Army) see Quartermaster service; U. S.—Army—Quartermaster's Dept.; names of armies, and military units, and subdivision Supplies under names of wars, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army; Michigan—Cavalry; Civil War—Supplies
- SUPREME Court see U. S.—Supreme Court; and the subdivision Courts under names of States, e. g. New York—Courts—Supreme Court
- SURBER, Thaddeus. 63-248
- SURDEZ, Georges. 65-1664
- SURF car (Lifesaving equipment) 65-1691
- SURGEON General of the U. S. Navy. 65-49
- SURGEONS. 64-116
- SURGERY. 64-1199
  - see also Amputation
  - Clavicle. 63-318
  - Dental. 64-683
  - Gynecology. 64-1106
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1290, 65-1540, 65-1947
- SURINAM
  - Sugar plantations. 64-260
- SURRATT, Mary E., 1820-1865. 63-185, 63-353
- SURREY, Eng.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1879
- SURROGATES
  - New York. 64-1214
- SURRY Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- SURVEYOR General, U. S. 63-262, 65-1181
- SURVEYOR (Ship) 63-87
- SURVEYORS' societies
  - Illinois. 65-1312
- SURVEYS and surveying. 64-1045, 65-23
  - see also Geodesy; Hydrographic surveying
  - Boundaries. 64-248
  - Expeditions. 64-343
    - The West. 65-909
  - Legislation. 64-266
  - Notes and drawings. 63-129
  - Railroads. 63-256, 65-920
    - Michigan. 65-533
  - Rivers. 65-1967
  - Snow. 65-1990
  - Students' notes. 65-1573
  - U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. 64-1268
  - U. S. Coast Guard. 64-1168
  - By place
  - Alabama. 64-464

- SURVEYS and surveying—By place (Continued)
  - Alaska. 65-1037
  - Arizona. 65-1181
  - California. 64-1268, 65-1181
  - Connecticut. 64-1310
  - Delaware. 64-207, 64-212, 64-213
  - Hawaii. 64-1268
  - Idaho. 65-215, 65-227
  - Illinois. 65-1312
  - Iowa. 65-1843
  - Kentucky. 64-81
  - Maine. 65-1829
  - Michigan. 65-237, 65-331, 65-1359
  - Missouri. 64-299, 64-324, 65-684
  - Nevada. 65-1133
  - New Jersey. 65-1571, 65-1573, 65-1586, 65-1596, 65-1621, 65-1653, 65-1668, 65-1698
  - New Mexico. 65-1181
  - New York. 64-873
  - North Carolina. 64-299, 64-366, 64-368, 64-459, 64-643, 64-1057, 65-732
  - North Dakota. 65-761
  - Northwest Territory, U. S. 63-202, 63-227
  - Ohio. 65-977
  - Oregon. 64-711
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1214, 65-1586
  - Philippine Islands. 64-1268
  - South Carolina. 63-312
  - Southern and western borders of the United States. 63-131
  - Tennessee. 64-299, 64-366, 64-1195
  - Texas. 64-748, 64-749
  - Utah. 65-1788, 65-1791
  - Vermont. 64-790
  - Virginia. 64-797, 64-1189, 65-971, 65-983, 65-992
  - Washington. 63-212, 65-215, 65-227
  - Washington, D. C. 64-768
  - The West. 65-1793
- SUSAN B. Anthony Foundation, Washington, D. C. (formerly Anthony League of the District of Columbia) 65-934
- SUSQUEHANNA claim. 65-1214
- SUSQUEHANNA Co., Pa.
  - Accounts. 65-827
- SUSQUEHANNA Turnpike Company. 64-937
- SUSSEX Co., N. J.
  - Drug trade. 65-1643
  - Family papers. 65-1602
  - Land. 65-1687
- SUSSEX Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Family and personal papers. 65-998
- SUTHERLAND, R. S. 65-565
- SUTHERLAND family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- SUTLERS. 65-676, 65-1795
- SUTLIFF, Helen. 65-873
- SUTLIFF, Mary L. 65-1834
- SUTLIFF and Case, Cleveland, Ohio. 64-1458
- SUTPHIN, William Halstead, 1887- 65-1658
- SUTRO, Adolph Heinrich Joseph, 1830-1898. 65-1172
- SUTTER, John Augustus, 1803-1880. 65-2016
- SUTTON, Eli Ransome, 1869-1934. 65-606, 65-1384
- SUTTON, Himan. 65-581
- SUTTON family. 65-581
- SUWANEE (Brig) 64-1391
- SUZZALLO, Henry, 1875-1933. 64-1271, 64-1327
- SVENDSON, Knud. 65-1132
- SWADDLE, William C., b. 1835. 65-257
- SWAIN, A. N. 64-1220
- SWAIN, David Lowry, 1801-1868. 63-373, 64-562, 64-580, 64-1066, 64-1538
- SWAIN, George Fillmore, 1857-1931. 65-1281
- SWAIN, George Robert, 1866-1947. 65-582
- SWAIN family. 65-582
- SWAINSON, John Burley, 1925- 65-583
- SWALLOW, George Clinton. 65-654
- SWAMPS
  - Land sales
    - Michigan. 65-431
  - Reclamation
    - Missouri. 65-693
- SWAN, Henry Harrison, 1840-1916. 65-1360
- SWAN, Joseph Rockwell, 1802-1884. 63-205
- SWAN, William U. 65-175
- SWANK, James Moore, 1832-1914. 64-767
- SWANN, William Francis Gray, 1884-1962. 63-15
- SWANSON, Edward. 65-883
- SWANSON, Gloria. 65-1064
- SWANSON family
  - Genealogy. 65-883
- SWANTON, John B., d. 1897. 65-1870
- SWANTON, Josephine F. (Woodbury) 65-1870
- SWANTON family. 65-1870
- SWARTHMORE manuscripts in Friends' Library, London, Eng.
  - Catalog and index. 65-156
- SWAYNE, Noah Haynes, 1804-1884. 65-905
- SWAYZE, Harry F., collector. 65-1584
- SWEARINGEN family
  - Genealogy. 64-1191
- SWEATSHOPS. 64-715
- SWEDEN
  - Cooperatives. 65-73
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-1348
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 63-368, 65-115
  - Letters from scientists. 65-1311
  - Trade with the United States. 65-78
- SWEDENBORG, Emanuel, 1688-1772. 65-1832
- SWEDENBORGIANISM see New Jerusalem Church
- SWEELEY, Everett Marlin. 65-503, 65-1360
- SWEENY, James H. 65-1365
- SWEET, Albert Burbank, 1847-1943. 63-252
- SWEET, John Hyde, 1880-1964. 65-1507
- SWEET, Samuel N. 65-599
- SWEET, William Warren, 1881-1959, collector 64-170
- SWEET Briar Farm, Ironton, Mich. 65-453
- SWEET Springs, W. Va.
  - Residents of. 64-800
- SWEETLAND, Monroe Mark, 1910- 65-1035
- SWEETSER, Arthur. 65-940
- SWEGLES, Edward Cyrus. 65-565
- SWEGLES, John, b. 1819. 65-565
- SWEGLES, Mary Cecilia see Spaulding, Mary Cecilia (Swegles)

- SWEM, Earl Gregg, 1870-1965. 65-959
- SWIFT, Eugenia S. 64-978
- SWIFT, Harold H. 64-71
- SWIFT, Norman G. 64-883
- SWIFT family. 64-978
- SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles, 1837-1909. 63-99
- SWINE see Hogs
- SWING, James Black, 1854-1924. 63-159
- SWING, Philip. 63-191
- SWING, Raymond, 1887- 63-323, 65-532
- SWING family. 63-191
- SWINNERTON, Frank Arthur, 1884- 64-152, 64-1367
- SWINYARDS, Charles City Co., Va. 64-1249
- SWITZERLAND
  - Cooperatives. 65-73
  - Maps. 64-289
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-297
  - Travel and description. 63-247, 64-607, 65-852
  - World War II
    - Civilian activities. 65-15
- SWITZLER, William Franklin. 64-282
- SWOPE, Gerard
  - Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- SWOPE, Herbert Bayard. 64-773, 65-43, 65-52, 65-173
- SWORD, James B. 64-1152
- SWORD, John. 64-1152
- SWORD, Mary. 64-1217
- SWORD, Mary (Parry) 64-1152
- SWORD, Sarah Dunn. 64-1152
- SWORD family. 64-1152
- SWORDS, Thomas. 65-676
- SYBILLE, Adams & Company. 65-1401
- SYDENSTRICKER, Pearl see Buck, Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892-
- SYDNEY, Australia
  - Fur trade. 65-673
- SYDNOR, Charles S. 65-166
- SYDNOR, Charles W. 64-656
- SYDNOR, Mary Louise (Davis) 64-656
- SYKES, Jay. 65-1057
- SYLE, Louis Du Pont, 1857-1903. 65-2004
- SYLLOGISMS. 65-1199
- SYLVA Mill Company, Montesano, Wash. 64-1265
- SYLVESTER, F. W. J. 63-19
- SYMINGTON, William Stuart, 1901- 64-253, 64-773
- SYMMES, Anna see Harrison, Anna (Symmes)
- SYMMES, John Cleves, 1742-1814. 63-184
- SYMMES family. 65-17
- SYMONS, Katharine E. 65-1195
- SYMONS, Thomas W. 65-1053
- SYNAGOGUE music. 65-1745
- SYNAGOGUES. 65-1730, 65-1734
  - Maryland. 65-1737
  - New York City. 65-1732
  - Ohio. 65-1724
- SYNCHROCYCLOTRON. 64-1323
- SYNDICATE Mining Company. 65-1187
- SYNODICAL Conference see Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America
- SYNODS and councils. 65-1744
- SYNTHETIC rubber. 65-77
- SYRACUSE, N. Y.
  - Drug trade. 64-861
  - Household accounts. 64-861
- SYRACUSE University
  - Faculty members' papers. 65-654
- SYRIA
  - Archeological expeditions. 65-36
- SYRIAN relief. 64-375
- SZE, Sao-ke Alfred, 1877-1958. 64-882
- SZONTÁGH, Oscar. 65-1798

T

- TABB, Elizabeth Susan see Daniel, Elizabeth Susan (Tabb) Riddle
- TABB, John Banister, 1845-1909. 64-1210
- TABER, John, 1880- 64-882, 64-938
- TABLE talk, by John Milton Gregory. 65-164
- TABOR, Esther Lyon, 1811-1889. 65-376, 65-1355
- TABOR, J. Wilson. 64-794
- TABOR, Joseph. 65-1355
- TABOR, Stephen J. W., b. 1815. 65-187
- TACONITE. 63-249
- TAFEL, Rudolph Leonard. 65-1832
- TAFT, Alphonso, 1810-1891. 63-94
- TAFT, Charles P. 64-253
- TAFT, Don C. 65-1921
- TAFT, Jonathan, 1820-1903. 65-457
- TAFT, Lorado, 1860-1936. 64-1566, 65-1922, 65-1997, 65-1998
- TAFT, Robert Alphonso, 1889-1953. 64-165, 64-882, 64-1403, 64-1484, 65-349, 65-463, 65-566, 65-862, 65-1149
- TAFT, William Howard, Pres. U. S., 1857-1930
  - Administration of. 64-1300, 64-1308
  - As correspondent. 63-357, 64-228, 64-767, 64-769, 64-778, 64-1295, 64-1334, 65-343, 65-462, 65-565, 65-602, 65-606, 65-620, 65-662, 65-940, 65-1395
  - Autographs. 64-1565
  - Election, 1908. 65-824, 65-1916
  - Philippine trips with. 65-1370
- TAFT family. 64-1330
- TAGGARD, Genevieve. 64-150
- TAGGART, Ganson. 65-584
- TAGGART, John P. 65-1823
- TAGGART, Moses, 1843-1914. 64-1500, 65-584
- TAGGART and Taggart, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-584
- TAGORE, Rabindranath. 64-137, 64-150
- TAHITI
  - Travel and description. 65-1815
- TAHLTAN Indians. 65-1819
- TAHOMA (Ship) 64-709
- TAILORS
  - New Jersey. 65-1688
  - New York. 64-894
  - Ohio. 65-1818
- TAITLEK, Alaska
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Russian Orthodox. 64-1221
- TAITT, Mildred see Milton, Mildred (Taitt) 1879-1963
- TAKATS, Francis. 65-1517
- TALBOT, Arthur Newell, 1857-1942. 65-1936
- TALBOT, Marion, 1858-1948. 64-171, 65-1958
- TALBOT, Theodore. 65-1517
- TALBOTT family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- TALCOTT, Andrew. 65-995

- TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon, 1795-1854. 64-957
- TALIAFERRO family
  - Genealogy. 64-1231
- TALLADEGA, Ala.
  - Baptist Church. 64-534
  - Business and personal papers. 64-534, 64-577, 64-1055
- TALLADEGA County Reserves. 64-534
- TALLADEGA Home Salt Company. 64-534
- TALLADEGA Lodge of Masons. 64-534
- TALLAHASSEE, Fla.
  - Business and personal papers. 64-602
- TALLAHATCHIE River, Miss.
  - Civil War
    - Campaign, 1862. 65-160
- TALLIEN, Therese. 64-166
- TALLMADGE, Benjamin, 1754-1835. 64-202, 64-1371
- TALLMADGE, Ohio
  - Farm accounts. 65-664
- TALLMAGE, Maria Jones see Cushman, Maria Jones (Tallmage)
- TALLMAN, Clay. 65-1821
- TALLY Ho, N. C.
  - Resident of. 64-634
- TALMADGE, Herman Eugene, 1913- 65-935
- TALMAGE, James Edward, 1862-1933. 64-100
- TALMAGE, Ga.
  - Students. 64-660
- TALMUD. 65-1744
- TAMMANY Society, or Columbian Order. 65-1022, 65-1869
- TAMPICO, Mexico
  - Mexican War
    - Blockade. 63-396
- TANEY, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864. 65-935
  - As correspondent. 63-104, 63-337, 63-363, 64-1585
  - Autographs. 64-47
- TANNATT, Eben Tappan. 64-1255
- TANNATT, Elizabeth F. (Tappan) 64-1255
- TANNATT, Thomas Redding, 1833-1913. 64-1255
- TANNATT family. 64-1255
- TANNENWALD, Theodore, 1916- 65-143
- TANNER, Beatrice Stella see Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865-1940
- TANNERS and tanning see Leather industry and trade
- TAOS, N. M. 65-893
  - Art and artists. 65-1788
- TAOS Rebellion, 1847. 65-1788
- TAPPAN, Arthur, 1786-1865. 63-400
- TAPPAN, Benjamin, 1773-1857. 63-399, 63-400
- TAPPAN, Christopher. 63-35
- TAPPAN, E. S. 65-2001
- TAPPAN, Eben. 64-1255
- TAPPAN, Elizabeth F. see Tannatt, Elizabeth F. (Tappan)
- TAPPAN, Henry Philip, 1805-1881. 65-585
  - As correspondent. 64-1500, 65-237, 65-269, 65-532, 65-654, 65-1373, 65-1395
  - Relating to. 65-379
- TAPPAN, Julia Livingston. 65-269, 65-585
- TAPPAN, Lewis, 1788-1873. 63-400
- TAPPAN, Lucy see Pierce, Lucy (Tappan)
- TAPPAN, Sally H. 64-1255
- TAPPAN family. 63-399, 64-718
  - Genealogy. 63-400
- TAPPAN Fund and Association, University of Michigan. 65-357
- TAPPAN Presbyterian Association. 64-1415
- TAPPING, Theodore Hawley, 1889- 64-1417, 64-1418, 64-1515, 65-503, 65-579, 65-586
- TAR. 64-374
- TARACA Expedition, Philippine Islands. 64-1282
- TARBELL, Ida Minerva, 1857-1944. 64-1624, 65-384, 65-1958
- TARBORO, N. C.
  - Cottonseed oil mills. 65-749
  - Pharmacy. 65-749
  - Residents of. 64-419, 64-548, 64-1110
- TARDEVEAU, Peter. 65-25
- TARIFF. 64-767, 65-915
  - see also Customs service; Free trade; Reciprocity
  - 18th century. 64-1062
  - 19th century. 63-336, 63-352, 63-374, 64-561, 64-738, 64-755, 64-764, 64-873
  - 20th century. 64-688
  - Act of 1846
    - Opposition to. 65-1511
  - Agriculture. 65-714
  - Morrill act of 1861. 64-1220
  - By place
  - Mexico. 64-890
  - Spain. 63-100
- TARIFF Commission, U. S. 65-900
- TARKINGTON, Booth, 1869-1946. 64-491, 64-1332, 65-1205
- TARKINGTON family
  - Genealogy. 65-883
- TARRANT Co., Tex.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- TARRY, James P. 63-149
- TARRY, Mary (Holloway) 65-966
- TARTINI, Giuseppi, 1692-1770. 64-1322
- TATE, Allen, 1899- 64-41, 64-150, 64-1338, 65-1209
- TATE, John M. 64-423
- TATE, Samuel McDowell, 1830-1897. 64-1115
- TATE, Thomas Randolph, 1808-1871. 64-549
- TATE family. 64-549
- TATLOCK, Henry, 1848-1942. 65-648, 65-1350
- TATOM, Absalom. 64-1053
- TATTNALL & Lea. 65-1526
- TATUM family
  - Genealogy. 65-969, 65-1550
- TAUSSIG, Charles William, 1896-1948. 65-66
- TAUSSIG, Frank William, 1859-1940. 64-1351, 65-1308
- TAVERNS, saloons, etc. 64-704
  - see also Hotels
  - Illinois. 64-249
  - Maine. 64-56
  - Michigan. 65-431
  - New Jersey. 65-1650
- TAWAS City, Mich.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-646
  - General stores. 65-405
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-405
- TAWNEY, James Albertus, 1855-1919. 63-243
- TAX collection
  - New York. 64-939
- TAX records. 65-663, 65-1588
  - Arizona. 65-1757
  - Confederate States of America. 64-751

TAX records (Continued)

Connecticut. 65-1995

Delaware. 64-207

Idaho. 65-1812

Massachusetts. 65-1320

Michigan. 64-1406, 64-1432, 64-1449, 65-280, 65-357, 65-415, 65-416, 65-417, 65-431, 65-624, 65-658

Missouri. 64-271, 64-284, 64-293, 64-318, 65-675, 65-693, 65-1402

Nebraska. 65-1407, 65-1430, 65-1432, 65-1434, 65-1469, 65-1480, 65-1482, 65-1498, 65-1502, 65-1503

New Jersey. 65-1619, 65-1692

North Carolina. 64-377, 64-535, 64-1071

Pennsylvania. 64-56

South Carolina. 63-277, 63-313

Tennessee. 64-1195

Texas. 64-747, 64-748

Utah. 65-1823

Virginia. 64-56, 64-751, 64-797, 64-1236, 65-1017

Washington. 63-212

TAXATION. 64-883, 65-1069

see also Direct tax; Income tax; Internal revenue; School taxes; Single tax

Double taxation. 65-1069

Gasoline

Minnesota. 63-236

Land

Virginia. 64-1236

Liquor. 65-1787

Railroads

Michigan. 65-620

Tobacco. 65-1787

By place

California. 65-2010

Michigan. 65-395, 65-620, 65-1343

Michigan Territory. 65-1343

Nebraska. 65-1435

New Hampshire (Colony) 64-1567

North Carolina. 64-1074

Washington. 64-1264

Wisconsin. 65-1069

TAYLER, William. 64-796

TAYLOE, Benjamin Ogle, 1796-1868. 64-1248

TAYLOE, Edward Dickinson, 1880-1956. 64-1247

TAYLOE, George P. 64-800

TAYLOE, John, 1721-1779. 64-1248

TAYLOE, John, 1771-1828. 64-1248

TAYLOE, William Henry, d. 1871. 64-1248

TAYLOE family. 64-1248

TAYLOR, Alva Wilmot, 1871-1957. 65-1216

TAYLOR, Anne (Rudd) 65-23

TAYLOR, Asa. 65-1495

TAYLOR, Barton. 65-591

TAYLOR, Charles Coffin, 1805-1855. 65-1350

TAYLOR, Charles L. 64-767

TAYLOR, David H. 63-188

TAYLOR, David R. 65-796

TAYLOR, David Watson. 64-1573

TAYLOR, Deems, 1885- 64-1598

TAYLOR, Edwin James, 1869-1956. 65-797

TAYLOR, Elizabeth Gurney. 65-591

TAYLOR, Fanny Cohen. 64-613

*TAYLOR, Francis. 65-23

TAYLOR, Fred Manville, 1855-1932. 65-587

TAYLOR, Frederick K. 65-1408

TAYLOR, Glen H. 65-1664

TAYLOR, Graham, 1851-1938. 65-1922

TAYLOR, Harold. 65-1098

TAYLOR, Hobart C. Chatfield- see Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, 1865-1945

TAYLOR, Howell, 1888-1957. 65-588

TAYLOR, James, 1769-1848. 63-192, *64-1053

TAYLOR, James, 1802-1883. 63-192

TAYLOR, James A. 64-830

TAYLOR, James Cole, b. 1855. 64-467

TAYLOR, James L. 64-1395

TAYLOR, John W., general storekeeper of Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-589

TAYLOR, Margaret C. see Farrell, Margaret C. (Taylor)

TAYLOR, Maria see Byrd, Maria (Taylor) 1698-1771

TAYLOR, Marion Cartwright. 65-23

TAYLOR, Myron C. 64-775, 65-57

TAYLOR, Orla Benedict, b. 1865. 64-1469, 65-590

TAYLOR, Philo. 65-591

TAYLOR, Ralph Wendell. 65-591

TAYLOR, Robert Andrews. 63-365

TAYLOR, Virginia (Bagby) 1864-1955. 65-957

TAYLOR, Wallace. 65-591

TAYLOR, Zachary, Pres. U. S., 1784-1850

As correspondent. 63-396, 64-39

Autographs. 64-1526, 65-59

Election of 1848. 63-398

Military service in Indian wars. 65-675

Military service under. 63-355

Research on. 64-1546

TAYLOR family. 64-467, 65-591

Genealogy. 64-1177, 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1522, 65-877

TAYLOR, Neb.

Personal papers. 65-1504

TAYLOR-Trotwood magazine. 65-884

TAYLORISM. 64-952

TAZEWELL, Littleton Waller, 1774-1860.

TEA trade. 64-1578

TEACHERS and teaching. 63-45, 63-78, 63-90, 64-1031, 64-1311, 64-1577, 64-1635, 65-1098

see also Education

Civil War. 64-1466

Conferences. 64-183

Foundation support. 64-767

Freedom of see Academic freedom

Retirement funds. 65-1677

Salaries

South Carolina. 63-277

Selection and appointment. 64-1014

Societies. 64-183, 65-1981

Michigan. 64-1408

New Jersey. 65-1677

Training. 64-77, 65-283

see also Teachers' colleges

By subject

Agriculture. 65-1305, 65-1307

Algebra. 65-278

Anatomy. 65-333, 65-1290, 65-1331, 65-1540, 65-1952

Anthropology. 64-167

Archeology. 65-1897

Art. 63-411

Astronomy. 64-37, 65-1262, 65-1263, 65-1274

Biology. 65-1329, 65-1907

Botany. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1937

Chemistry. 64-540, 65-1230, 65-1245, 65-1255, 65-1270, 65-1291, 65-1888, 65-1911, 65-1914, 65-1928

TEACHERS and teaching (Continued)
  Chemistry, Biological. 65-1907
  Civil engineering. 65-1281, 65-1910
  Classical literature. 65-1929, 65-1990
  Creative writing. 65-342
  Drama. 65-322
  Economics. 64-962, 65-68, 65-535, 65-1301, 65-1894
  Education. 65-428, 65-1904, 65-1912
  Electricity. 65-1719
  Engineering. 65-227, 65-1936, 65-1939
  English. 64-109, 64-850, 65-224, 65-453, 65-532, 65-1247, 65-1292, 65-1335, 65-1913
  Entomology. 65-1889
  Ethics. 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1895, 65-1903
  Forestry. 64-1509, 65-521
  French. 64-874, 65-1222, 65-1280, 65-1284, 65-1898
  Geology. 64-230, 65-654, 65-1300
  German. 65-594, 65-1241, 65-1294, 65-1891
  Greek. 65-1244, 65-1266, 65-1278
  Gynecology. 65-1950
  Hebrew. 65-1295
  History. 64-130, 64-1515, 65-707, 65-1194, 65-1220, 65-1231, 65-1248, 65-1904, 65-1906
    American. 65-166, 65-1932
    Ancient. 64-927
    English. 65-1068, 65-1923
    Latin-American. 65-1905
    Medieval. 64-933, 65-1923
    Near and Middle East. 64-1366
    Norse. 65-1923
  Italian. 65-1886
  Journalism. 65-1926
  Landscaping. 65-1924
  Latin. 65-509, 65-1242, 65-1277, 65-1397
  Law. 65-536, 65-1896
  Logic. 65-1251
  Mathematics. 64-1041, 65-1226, 65-1237, 65-1262, 65-1296, 65-1299, 65-1936
  Mechanical engineering. 65-612, 65-1890, 65-1939
  Medicine see Medical education
  Meteorology. 65-1893
  Metaphysics. 65-1251
  Military art and science. 65-764
  Mineralogy. 65-1230, 65-1291
  Music. 64-840, 64-1481
  Natural philosophy. 65-1237, 65-1260, 65-296, 65-1299
  Natural religion see Teachers and teaching—Philosophy
  Oriental languages and literature. 65-1275, 65-1295
  Pedagogy see Teachers and teaching—Education
  Pharmacology. 65-1945, 65-1983
  Philology. 65-1258
  Philosophy. 64-173, 65-636, 65-1219, 65-1251, 65-1272, 65-1895
  Physical education and training. 65-1273
  Physics. 65-629, 65-1253, 65-1719
  Physiology. 65-276, 65-1901
    Plant. 65-1672
  Political science. 65-1242, 65-1251, 65-1906, 65-1917, 65-1920
  Public speaking. 65-322, 65-532, 65-602, 65-1060, 65-1288, 65-1396, 65-1899
  Railway engineering. 65-1936
  Religion see Religious education
  Romance languages and literatures. 65-1246
  Sacred literature. 65-1259
  Sanitary engineering. 65-1293, 65-1936
  Sanskrit. 65-1915
  Science. 65-1720
  Slavic languages and literature. 65-1900
  Social sciences. 65-1981
  Sociology. 65-1337
  Spanish. 65-1284
  Speech. 64-1289
  Surgery. 65-1290, 65-1540, 65-1947
  Technology. 65-1285
  Theology. 65-1239, 65-1271, 65-1287, 65-1288
  Zoology. 65-167, 65-359, 65-510, 65-654, 65-1223, 65-1329, 65-1887, 65-1938, 65-1940

By place

  Alaska. 65-1711
  California. 64-543, 65-2010
  Georgia. 64-579, 64-639
  Illinois. 63-119, 64-37, 64-862, 65-663
  Lebanon. 65-588
  Massachusetts. 64-719, 64-882
  Michigan. 64-1408, 64-1422, 65-227, 65-241, 65-351, 65-529, 65-536, 65-549, 65-611, 65-663, 65-1351, 65-1353
  Minnesota. 63-233, 63-238, 65-671
  Mississippi. 63-132, 64-1034
  Nebraska. 65-1459, 65-1461
  New Jersey. 64-878, 64-882, 65-1653, 65-1662, 65-1677
  New York. 64-820, 64-844, 64-878, 64-918, 65-432
  North Carolina. 63-78, 63-80, 64-539, 64-546, 64-600, 64-1044, 64-1529
  North Dakota. 65-786
  Ohio. 63-183, 65-557
  South Carolina. 65-85
  Tennessee. 64-600, 65-875
  Vermont. 65-955
  Virginia. 63-78, 63-233, 65-663, 65-964, 65-996

TEACHERS' colleges
  California. 64-725
  Massachusetts. 64-719
  Michigan. 65-645, 65-1351
  Nebraska. 63-20
  New York. 64-949
  Tennessee. 65-476

The TEACHERS' portfolio (1862) published by the Schuyler County Teachers' Association. 64-820

TEACKLE, John, Jr. 63-324

TEACKLE, Littleton Dennis. 63-324

TEACKLE family. 63-324

TEAGUE, B. H., collector. 63-314

TEAGUE, Charles Collins, 1873-1950. 64-20

TEAL, Joseph Nathan, 1858-1918. 63-325

TEALE, Edwin Way. 64-819

TEAPOT Dome scandal. 65-914

TEASDALE, Sara, 1884-1933. 64-41, 64-150

TEASER (Steamer) 64-702

TEBO and Neosho Railroad. 64-278, 64-304

TECHNICAL assistance. 65-152

TECHNICAL Cooperation Administration, U. S. 65-95

TECHNICAL education see Vocational education

TECHNICAL Mission to Brazil, U. S. 65-29

TECHNICAL schools
  Alabama. 64-230
  Pennsylvania. 63-154

TECHNOLOGICAL Mission to Germany, 1945. 65-900

- TECHNOLOGY
  - see also names of specific industries, arts, trades, etc.
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-1285
- TECUMSEH, Mich. 65-604
  - Business and family papers. 65-529
- TECUMSEH Reading Room Society, Tecumseh, Mich. 65-529
- TEDDINGTON, Eng.
  - Personal papers. 64-796
- TEED, Alonzo D. 64-939
- TEED, Florence S., 1901-1954. 65-592
- TEED family. 64-939
- TEETH. 64-683
- TEFFT, Israel Keech, 1794-1862. 65-1859
- TEGETTHOFF, Wilhelm von. 64-817
- TEHERAN, Iran
  - Conference, 1943. 65-38
- TEHUANTEPEC, Isthmus of. 64-345
- TEICHMANN, Emil, 1845-1924. 64-172
- TEICHMANN, Oskar. 64-172
- TEJADA, Sebastian Lerdo de see Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian, Pres. Mexico, 1820-1889
- TEJEDA, Miqi. 64-738
- TELECOMMUNICATION see Cables—Submarine; Telegraph
- TELEGRAPH. 64-1585, 65-567
  - Civil War. 65-897, 65-1128
  - History and invention. 64-1582
  - By place
  - Alaska. 65-1037, 65-1711, 65-1780
  - Pennsylvania. 65-826
- TELEGRAPH companies. 64-861, 65-1128
  - Alaska. 65-1128, 65-1171
  - Florida. 64-1047
  - Michigan. 65-408
  - New York. 64-942
  - Utah. 65-1127
  - Wyoming. 65-1794
- TELEGRAPH Creek, B. C.
  - General store. 65-1037
- TELEGRAPH poles. 63-235
- TELEGRAPH, Submarine see Cables—Submarine
- TELEGRAPHIC longitude work of the U. S. Coast Surveys. 64-1556
- TELEPHONE
  - History and invention. 65-627
  - Rural lines. 64-685
- TELEPHONE companies. 64-907
  - Michigan. 65-408
  - New York. 64-919, 64-942
  - Ohio. 64-942
- TELEPHONE no. 2 (Ship) 64-709
- TELEVISION. 65-1060
  - Broadcasting. 64-1619
  - Educational. 65-138
  - Production. 64-1631
  - Scripts. 64-204, 64-1601, 64-1603, 64-1629, 65-1062, 65-1064, 65-1095, 65-1116
  - Missouri. 64-305
- TELFAIR family. 64-579
- TELLER, Charlotte. 64-579
- TELLER, Henry Moore, 1830-1914. 65-1156, 65-1189, 65-1190
- TEMPERANCE. 63-85, 64-224, 64-281, 64-597, 64-638, 64-729, 64-966, 64-976, 64-1241, 64-1293, 64-1562, 65-223, 65-432, 65-591, 65-599, 65-835, 65-1216
  - see also Alcoholism; Prohibition
  - Lectures, addresses, etc. 64-922, 64-1425
  - Programs and meetings. 65-1629
  - Societies. 63-193, 64-24, 65-1034, 65-1984, 65-2010
    - Michigan. 65-611, 65-648, 65-1356, 65-1367, 65-1375
    - New York. 64-1593
    - North Carolina. 64-994
  - By place
  - Minnesota. 63-239, 63-242, 63-251
- TEMPERANCE Hall, Tenn.
  - Merchants. 64-1195
- TEMPERATURE records see Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)
- TEMPLE, Benjamin, 1801-1871. 64-1242
- TEMPLE, Elizabeth (Skyren) 64-1242
- TEMPLE, Henry John, 3d viscount Palmerston see Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount, 1784-1865
- TEMPLE, Robert
  - Estate of. 64-1242
- TEMPLE family. 65-189
  - Genealogy. 64-1222, 64-1229, 64-1242
- TEMPLE of Agriculture. 64-851
- TEMPLE Patrick, Ire.
  - Account book. 64-56
- TEN BROOK, Andrew, 1814-1899. 65-217, 65-246, 65-253, 65-593, 65-618
- TEN EYCK, K. 64-943
- TEN HOOR, Marten, 1890- 64-1403, 65-636
- TENANT farming see Farm tenancy
- TENANTS see Rent
- TENEMENT-houses
  - New York City. 65-91
- TENNESSEE
  - Agriculture. 64-1188, 64-1199
  - Architectural drafting. 64-348
  - Austin Peay State College, Clarksville. 64-1201
  - Authors. 65-888
  - Banks and banking. 64-1195
  - Biographies. 65-883
  - Boundaries. 64-366
  - Cavalry
    - 5th Regt., 1862-1865 (U. S. Army) 64-1195
  - Census. 63-93
  - Churches and religious affairs. 64-1185, 64-1188, 65-874
    - Missions. 65-1831
    - Sunday schools. 64-975
    - Episcopal. 64-486, 64-600
    - Methodist. 63-202, 64-969, 64-974, 64-975, 64-1199
    - Presbyterian. 64-1104, 65-881
  - Cities. 64-1193
  - Civil War. 64-1186, 64-1187, 64-1188
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-108, 63-332, 64-243, 64-246, 64-1185, 64-1535, 65-1073, 65-1442
    - Churches and religious affairs. 65-506
    - Civilian affairs. 64-1535
    - Hospitals. 65-160, 65-1964
    - Military papers. 63-403, 64-1182
    - Military service. 63-341, 63-350, 64-242, 64-243, 64-246, 64-248, 64-666, 64-734, 64-1094, 64-1122, 65-632
      - Confederate side. 64-403, 64-464, 64-493, 64-577, 64-603
    - Regiments see Tennessee—Cavalry; Tennessee—Infantry
    - Soldiers from
      - Confederate side. 64-1085, 64-1180, 65-874, 65-877

TENNESSEE
- Civil War
  - Soldiers from (Continued)
    - Union side. 64-1307
  - Southern Unionists. 63-63, 64-1178
- Colleges and universities. 64-962, 64-1041, 64-1172, 64-1199, 64-1201, 64-1384, 65-476
  - see also Sewanee, Tenn.—University of the South
- Company stores. 64-657
- Constitutional Convention, 1870. 65-726
- Cooperative communities. 64-1196
- Courts
  - County Court (Lincoln Co.) 65-726
  - State Circuit Court. 63-382
  - U. S. District Court for Middle and East Tennessee. 64-1204
- Estates. 64-1178, 65-710, 65-881
- Family papers
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 64-589, 64-742, 64-1031, 65-736, 65-877
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1018
  - 19th century. 64-499, 64-1198, 64-1535, 65-878
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-483, 64-1191, 64-1202, 65-735, 65-876, 65-885
  - 20th century. 64-1172
- Farm life. 65-874
- Farms and farming. 64-1193, 65-875
- Folk schools. 65-879
- Forests and forestry. 65-885
- Furnaces and forges. 64-1175
- Garden clubs. 64-1200
- Genealogy. 64-1192
- General stores. 64-1176, 64-1181
- Government. 64-1185, 65-885
- Historical Commission. 65-888
- Historical societies. 64-1203, 65-884
- History. 64-1203, 64-1205
- Indian agencies and agents. 64-1194
- Industrial relations. 65-1216
- Infantry
  - 1st Regt., 1846-1847. 64-1007
  - 2d Regt. (Bate's) 1861-1865 (C. S. A.)
    - Company K. 64-1182
  - 3d Regt., 1861-1865 (C. S. A.) 65-877
  - 14th Regt., 1861-1865 (C. S. A.) 64-1180
  - 30th Regt., 1861-1865 (C. S. A.)
    - Company A. 65-874
- Iron industry and trade. 65-875
- Judges. 63-382, 64-567, 64-1204
- Land. 64-1176, 64-1193, 64-1286
  - Claims. 64-299
  - Legal documents. 64-1018, 64-1053, 64-1195, 65-710, 65-881
  - Transactions. 64-1194
- Law practice
  - 19th century. 64-408, 64-510, 64-1007, 64-1176, 64-1178, 65-880
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-382, 64-451, 64-798
- Letters from. 64-373, 64-460, 64-676, 64-1541, 65-715, 65-743
- Letters received in. 64-540
- Libraries. 65-884, 65-886
- Library associations. 65-884, 65-886
- Literacy. 64-1193
- Livestock. 64-1193
- Medical practice. 63-133
- Memorials. 64-1197
- Merchants. 64-1195
- Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 65-887
- Natural resources. 64-1188
- Nature study. 64-1173
- Navy yards. 64-246
- Newspapers. 63-68
- Patriotic societies. 64-1179, 64-1184, 64-1192
- Personal papers
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-464
  - 19th century. 64-530, 64-557, 64-1044, 65-737
  - 20th century. 64-1206
- Pioneer life. 65-887
- Plantations. 64-467, 64-519, 65-880
- Politics. 64-1186
  - Election campaigns. 63-382
  - Elections. 64-1195, 65-884
  - Letters relating to. 64-1199
  - Newspaper clippings. 64-1195
  - Organizations and parties
    - Progressive Party (Founded 1948) 65-1216
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-1194
    - 19th century. 64-510, 64-1182, 65-726, 65-735, 65-880
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-382, 64-567, 64-1185
    - 20th century. 64-257
- Powder mills. 65-887
- Publishers and publishing. 64-972
- Railroads. 64-511, 64-1203
- Real estate business. 64-1176, 65-880
- Reconstruction. 64-1182, 64-1188
- Revolution
  - Soldiers from
    - Registers, lists, etc. 64-1184
- Roads. 65-881, 65-885
- Schools. 64-1188, 64-1193, 65-875
- Scientists. 64-29, 64-126
- Secession. 64-1187
- Slave records. 65-881
- Slavery. 64-1193
- Social life. 64-1182, 64-1185, 64-1186, 64-1188, 64-1199, 65-736, 65-887
- State Library, Nashville. 65-884
- State Normal College, Nashville see George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
- Students. 64-481, 64-482, 64-1018, 65-1581
- Summer schools. 64-1201
- Surveys and surveying. 64-299, 64-366, 64-1195
- Tax records. 64-1195
- Teachers and teaching. 64-600, 65-875
- Teachers' colleges. 65-476
- Tobacco trade. 64-1180
- Travel and description. 64-1179, 65-887
- University (Knoxville)
  - Dept. of Education. 64-1201
  - Summer School. 64-1201
- Vital records
  - Church records. 64-969, 64-975
  - Obituaries. 65-881
  - Veterans. 64-1184
- Wool industry and trade. 64-657
- World War I
  - Soldiers from. 64-1183
- Writings on. 65-888
- Zinc mines and mining. 64-1214

TENNESSEE Federation of Garden Clubs. 64-1200

TENNESSEE Historical Society. 64-1203, 65-884

TENNESSEE Library Association. 65-884, 65-886

TENNESSEE River Valley
  Public works. 63-382

TENNESSEE Valley Authority. 64-257, 64-1269
  Assistant General Counsel. 65-51
  Opposition to. 64-1599

TENNESSEE Valley Authority act. 64-1576

TENNESSEE Woolen Mill, McMinnville, Tenn. 64-657

TENNEY, Harriet A. 64-1500

TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, baron, 1809-1892
  Autographs. 64-63

TENTS. 63-366

TENTS and Revels, Great Britain Office of. 65-1879

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia (Hawes) 63-48

TERRE Haute, Ind.
  Rose Polytechnic Institute. 65-1719

TERREBONNE Parish, La.
  Plantations. 64-1102

TERRELL, Marjory. 64-1116

TERRELL family. 65-1027
  Genealogy. 65-883

TERRISS, William. 64-783

TERRITORIAL enterprise, Virginia City, Nev. (Newspaper) 65-1185

TERRITORIAL expansion. 64-738, 65-905
  see also Imperialism

TERRITORIES and possessions (U. S.)
  Governors. 64-55
  Legislation. 63-382

TERRY, Alfred Howe. 63-397

TERRY, Charles C., 1830-1867. 64-1266

TERRY, Dame Ellen, 1848-1928. 65-1874

TERRY, Quentin Carlile. 64-201

TERRY, Rose see Cooke, Rose (Terry) 1827-1892

TERRY, William. 64-1189

TERRY family
  Genealogy. 64-1177

TESLA, Nikola, 1856-1943. 64-1364

TESSON, Edward M. 65-1403

TESSON, Laura (Forsyth) 65-1403

TESSON des Ravines, Michel
  Family of. 65-1403

TESSON collection, 1757-1910. 65-1403

TESSON family. 65-1403

TESTING Materials, American Society for. 64-1174

TEWKSBURY Township, N. J.
  Personal papers. 65-1614

TEXAN Emigration and Land Company. 64-754

TEXAS. 64-265, 64-1568, 65-876, 65-1773, 65-1790
  Agricultural and Mechanical College, College Station. 64-895
  Agriculture. 65-1773
  Annexation to the United States. 64-522
  Birds. 65-1790
  Bonds. 64-740
  Buffalo hunting. 65-803
  Capitols (Buildings) 65-814
  Cattle raising and trade. 64-265, 65-803, 65-804, 65-808, 65-1773
  Charitable organizations. 64-750
  Church schools
    Lutheran. 63-20
  Churches and religious affairs
    Baptist. 64-1162, 64-1163
    Episcopal. 64-1548
    Presbyterian. 65-2, 65-3, 65-5
  Civil War. 64-740
    Civilian affairs. 65-299, 65-1855
    Military service in. 64-623
    Regiments see Texas—Infantry
    Soldiers from. 65-1855
  Colleges and universities. 64-759, 65-3 65-802
  Colonization. 64-744
  Consular service (Germany) 64-744
  Cortina Wars. 64-741
  Cotton. 64-747
    Growing. 64-433, 64-756
    Trade. 64-756
  Crimes. 64-681
  Economic conditions. 64-891
  Estates. 64-745, 64-747, 64-755
  Express companies. 65-810
  Family papers. 64-516, 64-742
    19th century. 64-388, 64-741, 64-1049, 64-1540
    19th and 20th centuries. 64-1179, 65-1647
  Farms and farming. 64-760, 64-1049
  Finance. 64-740, 64-743
  Fortifications. 65-1516
  Fraternal organizations. 64-743, 64-750
  Gas, Natural. 65-812
  Geological maps. 65-812
  Grocery trade. 65-809, 65-811
  Harbors. 64-749
  History. 64-748, 65-805, 65-1773
  Hotels. 65-810
  Immigration and emigration. 64-744, 64-754
  Indian depredations and wars. 63-355, 64-4, 64-755
  Indians. 65-883
  Infantry
    Hood's Brigade, 1861-1865. 64-741
    4th Regt., 1861-1865. 64-741
    12th Regt. (Civil War) 65-1855
  Journalism. 65-805, 65-813
  Labor. 64-753
  Land. 64-740, 64-748, 64-749, 64-757, 64-759, 64-760, 65-884, 65-1320
    Companies. 64-754, 65-804
    Grants. 64-752
    Legal documents. 64-748, 64-749, 64-756
    Settlement. 64-754
    Transactions. 64-747, 65-803, 65-807
  Law practice. 64-740, 64-745, 64-748, 64-759
  Legislature. 64-753, 65-813
  Letters from
    19th century. 63-351, 64-676, 64-746, 65-1643
    19th and 20th centuries. 64-376
  Lumber industry and trade. 64-745, 64-749
  Manufacturing. 64-749
  Mexican depredations. 64-755
  Mexican period. 65-1773
  Military posts. 65-943
    Registers, lists, etc. 65-869
  Military service in. 63-226, 65-868
  Murders. 64-681
  Newspapers. 65-813, 65-1320
  Parks. 65-813
  Petroleum industry and trade. 64-1036, 65-812
  Pioneer life. 65-803, 65-1773
  Pipelines. 65-883

- TEXAS (Continued)
  - Politics. 64-1017, 65-813
    - Organizations and parties. 65-813
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 64-740
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-759
      - 20th century. 65-741
  - Population elements
    - Mexicans. 65-5
  - Railroads. 64-740, 64-749, 64-753
  - Ranches. 64-749, 64-752, 65-807, 65-1327
    - Records. 65-804, 65-806, 65-808, 65-814
  - Religious education
    - Presbyterian. 65-2, 65-3
  - Republic, 1836-1846 see Texas (Republic)
  - Revolution, 1835-1836. 64-265, 64-745, 64-755, 64-1017
    - Military papers. 63-36
  - Salt industry and trade. 64-754
  - Sheep raising and trade. 64-914
  - Slave records. 64-747, 64-756
  - Slave trade. 64-754
  - Spanish period. 65-1773, 65-1790
  - State Comptroller. 64-743
  - State Parks Board. 65-813
  - Steamboats. 64-255, 64-745
  - Surveys and surveying. 64-749
  - Tax records. 64-747, 64-748
  - Trading posts. 65-803
  - Trail drivers. 65-883
  - Travel and description. 64-563, 64-742, 64-749, 64-754, 64-760, 64-1179, 65-1815
  - University (Austin) 64-759
    - Board of Regents. 65-802
- TEXAS Brigade, 1861-1865. 64-741
- TEXAS cattle fever. 64-891
- TEXAS Joint Labor Legislative Board. 64-753
- TEXAS Panhandle
  - Land settlement. 64-752
- TEXAS Presbyterian educational movement. 65-3
- TEXAS Press Association. 65-813
- TEXAS railway journal. 64-753
- TEXAS (Republic) 64-755, 65-1773
- TEXEL, Netherlands
  - Family papers. 65-225
- TEXTBOOKS
  - Music. 64-840
- TEXTILE Committee of the Fair Labor Standards Act. 64-21
- TEXTILE industry and trade. 64-56, 64-1503
  - see also Cotton—Manufacturing; Dry goods business; Dyes and dyeing; Knitting mills; Linen industry; Rayon industry and trade; Silk industry and trade; Weavers and weaving; Wool industry and trade; Yarn industry
  - Investments. 65-1916
  - North Carolina. 64-982
  - South Carolina. 64-1037
  - Wisconsin. 64-1637
- TEXTILE machinery. 64-917
  - Inventions and inventors. 64-1112
- TEXTRON, inc. (formerly Nashua Manufacturing Company) 64-240
- TEY Magna, Manor of, Essex, Eng. 64-62
- THACHER, Elizabeth see Kent, Elizabeth (Thacher)
- THACHER, Peter, 1651-1727. 63-35
- THACHER, Peter, 1688-1744. 63-35
- THACHER, Peter, 1715-1785. 63-35
- THACKARA, Ellen Ewing (Sherman) 1859-1915. 63-264
- THACKERAY, Anne Isabella see Ritchie, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) Lady, 1837-1919
- THAILAND. 63-112
- THATCHER, John Boyd. 64-523
- THAXTER, Edward. 65-2001
- THAYER (Barry) and Company. 64-381
- THAYER, James Bradley, 1831-1902. 64-1218, 64-1500
- THAYER, James S. 63-398
- THAYER, John Milton, 1820-1906. 65-1440, 65-1489
- THAYER, Joseph Henry, 1828-1901 65-1282
- THAYER, N. 65-885
- THAYER, S. B. 65-595
- THAYER, Sylvanus, 1785-1872. 63-228
- THAYER, Tiffany Ellsworth, 1902- 63-354
- THAYER, William Roscoe, 1859-1923. 65-1283
- THAYER & Lincoln. 64-1399
- THEATER
  - Here are entered general references to the drama as acted upon the stage, and references to the historical, legal, moral, and religious aspects of the theater, as well as references to the architecture, construction, decoration, etc., of theaters, and the management of theaters.
  - see also Actors, actresses, and acting; Drama; Musical theater
  - 64-49, 64-309, 64-717, 64-783, 64-1345, 64-1562, 65-1838
  - Business records. 64-95, 64-1571, 65-1692
  - Costumes. 64-1611, 65-1761, 65-1878
  - Little theater movement. 65-1998
  - Production of plays. 64-1614, 64-1618, 64-1627, 64-1630, 64-1631, 64-1633
  - Programs. 64-309, 64-717, 64-844, 65-680, 65-686
  - Publicity. 65-703
  - Stage lighting. 64-1625
  - Stage setting and scenery. 64-8, 64-801
  - Touring companies. 64-8
  - By place
    - California. 65-844
    - Canal Zone. 65-1827
    - Connecticut. 65-1215
    - Great Britain. 64-49, 64-117, 64-147, 65-1874, 65-1878
    - Michigan. 65-452, 65-1325
    - Middle West. 63-252
    - Minnesota. 63-246, 63-252
    - Missouri. 64-332
    - Nevada. 65-1166, 65-1172
    - New York. 64-902, 64-942
    - New York City. 64-8, 64-1625, 64-1630, 65-844, 65-1874
    - North Carolina. 64-1536
    - Ohio. 64-1330
    - Pennsylvania. 64-1227
    - Virginia. 64-1227
    - Washington, D. C. 64-786, 64-1571
    - Wisconsin. 63-230
- THEATRE Guild of Balboa, Canal Zone. 65-1827
- THEATRE handbook, compiled by Bernard Sobel. 65-703
- THEATRICAL agents. 64-783, 65-1310
- THEFT
  - Cattle. 64-752
  - Horses. 64-681, 65-799
- THEOLOGICAL seminaries
  - see also Religious education
  - Baptist. 64-1069, 64-1161, 65-1884
  - Congregational. 65-1050, 65-1762
  - Jewish. 65-1744
  - Lutheran
    - Argentina. 64-187
    - Brazil. 64-187
    - Missouri. 63-24
    - South Carolina. 64-550

THEOLOGICAL seminaries (Continued)
New Jerusalem Church. 65-183
Presbyterian
Massachusetts. 64-1281
Ohio. 63-179, 63-181, 63-205
Reformed Church in America
New Jersey. 65-1567
By place
Massachusetts. 65-1050, 65-1762
Michigan. 65-1353
New York City. 65-92
THEOLOGICAL students. 64-952
Episcopal. 64-1121
Pennsylvania. 65-1420
New York. 64-862, 65-386
THEOLOGICAL Union of Chicago see Baptist Theological Union, Chicago, Ill.
THEOLOGY. 64-168, 64-481, 64-926, 64-946, 64-1055, 64-1564
see also Christianity; Dispensationalism; Ethics; Natural religion; Religion; Revelation; and the subdivision Doctrine under names of Christian denominations, e. g. Lutheran churches—Doctrine
Bibliography. 65-1309
Controversy. 64-1072
Indian languages. 63-1
Lectures, notes, etc. 65-1239
Pastoral. 65-1567
School notebooks. 65-1636
Teachers and teaching. 65-1271, 65-1287, 65-1288
THEOLOGY, Devotional see Devotional exercises (Daily readings)
THEOSOPHICAL Society. 64-76
THEOSOPHY. 64-76
THERMODYNAMICS see Quantum theory
THIBAULT, Anatole see France, Anatole, 1844-1924
THIERACK, Otto George. 64-1313
THILENIUS, George C. 64-278
THILLY, Jessie M. 64-882
THIMBLEMAKERS. 64-163
The THIRD rail (Publication) 63-246
THIS week magazine. 65-1205
THOMAS, Annie D. 64-947
THOMAS, Calvin, 1854-1919. 65-594
THOMAS, Cyrus. 65-1921
THOMAS, Dylan. 64-150
THOMAS, Elbert Duncan, 1883-1953. 65-67, 65-463
THOMAS, Ella. 65-595
THOMAS, Francis, d. 1917. 65-1365
THOMAS, Frederick William, 1806-1866. 64-803, 64-960
THOMAS, George Henry, 1816-1870. 65-468, 65-950
THOMAS, Jane. 65-887
THOMAS, Jesse. 65-595
THOMAS, Jesse Burgess, 1806-1850. 65-595
THOMAS, John Addison. 64-1575
THOMAS, Jonathan. 65-595
THOMAS, L. H. 64-1429
THOMAS, Lewis. 64-810
THOMAS, Lorenzo. 65-950
THOMAS, Lowell, 1892- 64-1622, 64-1624, 65-1059
THOMAS, Malcolm. 65-595
THOMAS, Maurice. 65-23
THOMAS, Nathan Macy, 1803-1887. 65-595
THOMAS, Norman Mattoon, 1884- 64-1594, 65-56, 65-57
THOMAS, Pamela S. Brown. 65-595
THOMAS, Seth, 1873-1962. 65-170
THOMAS, Stanton. 65-595
THOMAS, Stephen. 64-1220
THOMAS, Stephen V. 65-594
THOMAS, William, of Mankato, Minn. 64-892
THOMAS, William E. 65-1758
THOMAS, William George, 1899-1942. 64-658
THOMAS, William Moy, 1828-1910. 64-117
THOMAS Dana (Ship) 64-1399
THOMAS family. 65-595
THOMASON, Robert Ewing, 1879- 65-741
THOMASTON, Me.
Ships. 65-1976
THOMPSON, Alice Christiana see Meynell, Alice Christiana (Thompson) 1847-1922
THOMPSON, Augusta Louise Rosenthal. 65-1365
THOMPSON, Benjamin, carriagemaker of Ypsilanti, Mich. 65-401
THOMPSON, Benjamin, physician, of Plainwell, Mich. 65-596
THOMPSON, Bradley Martin, 1835-1917
Notes on lectures by. 65-606
THOMPSON, Charles E. 63-328
THOMPSON, Cyrus, 1853-1930. 64-1117
THOMPSON, David, 1770-1857. 65-1782
THOMPSON, Dixie W. 65-1975
THOMPSON, Dorothy, 1894-1961. 65-1160
THOMPSON, Edwin H. 65-1976
THOMPSON, Eliza Jane (Trimble) 63-193
THOMPSON, Emmala (Butler) 64-1119
THOMPSON, Frank, pseud. see Seelye, Sarah Emma Edmonds, 1841-1898
THOMPSON, George Sidney, 1839-1876. 65-742
THOMPSON, J. M. 65-1495
THOMPSON, James Henry, 1812-1900. 63-193
*THOMPSON, John. 65-1831
THOMPSON, John B. 65-1701
THOMPSON, John Reuben, 1823-1873. 64-803, 64-960, 65-1029
THOMPSON, Joseph N. 65-743
THOMPSON, Kate White. 65-887
THOMPSON, Kathleen see Norris, Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-1966
THOMPSON, Lawrence. 65-743
THOMPSON, Lewis, 1808-1867. 64-1118
THOMPSON, Lewis Nathan. 65-23
THOMPSON, Lucie (Malone) 65-743
THOMPSON, Malvina C. 65-1160
THOMPSON, Mary, fl. 1839, of Tennessee? 65-885
THOMPSON, Mary, fl. 1851-1855, of Ireland. 64-358
THOMPSON, Meriwether Jeff, 1826-1876. 64-659
THOMPSON, Ralph. 64-1558
THOMPSON, Rebecca, d. 1856. 65-743
THOMPSON, Richard Wigginton, 1809-1900. 65-474
THOMPSON, Seth. 65-1
THOMPSON, Susan P. see Quarles, Susan P. (Thompson)
THOMPSON, Vance, 1863-1925. 65-937, 65-1850
THOMPSON, Waddy, 1798-1868. 64-1119, 65-936
* THOMPSON, William. 65-971
THOMPSON, William C. 64-256
THOMPSON, William Oxley, 1855-1933. 64-1462, 65-319, 65-1918
THOMPSON family. 65-743
THOMPSON, Helburn, firm. 64-240

THOMPSON, Mich.

Lumber industry and trade. 65-405

THOMPSON'S (Samuel) Nephews, firm. 64-1399

THOMSON, Mrs. Benjamin. 65-1569

THOMSON, E. H. 64-841

THOMSON, John Edgar, 1808-1874. 64-767

THOMSON, Reginald Heber, 1856-1949. 64-1269, 65-1034

THOMSON, Vernon. 65-1059

THOMSON and Houston Electric Light Station, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-408

THONE, Frank Ernest Aloysius, 1891- 64-1522

THORN, John. 64-941

THORNBOROUGH, Laura, pseud. see Thornburgh, Laura

THORNBURGH, Laura. 64-1206

THORNDIKE, Ashley Horace, 1871-1933. 65-1934

THORNDIKE, Lynn, 1882- 64-1365

THORNTON, Richard H. 64-699

THORNTON, Riley. 65-1831

THORNTON, S. Edwin. 65-1495

THORNTON, Thomas G. *65-870

THORNTON family

Genealogy. 64-1222

THORNWELL, James Henley, 1812-1862. 64-390

THORNWELL, Jennie see Anderson, Jennie (Thornwell)

THORPE, Rose Hartwick. 65-228

THOUGHT and thinking. 63-390

THRALL, William B. 63-190

THREE-Quarters-Century Club

Battle Creek, Mich., Chapter. 65-1385

THREE Rivers, Can.

Merchants and landowners. 65-1725

THREE star extra (Radio program) 64-1610

THROCKMORTON, Joseph. 64-340

THRUSTON family. 64-1031

THUNBERG, Karl Peter. 64-116

THUNDER Bay Boom Company, Alpena, Mich. 65-597

THURBER, Henry Thomas, d. 1904. 65-644, 65-1330

THURBER, James. 64-1560

THURMAN, Allen Granberry, 1813-1895. 64-1500, 65-905

THURSBY, Emma Cecilia, 1845-1931. 63-361

THURSTIN, E. B. 65-1355

THURSTON, John, physician, of Penobscot, Me. 64-56

THURSTON, John Mellon, 1847-1916. 65-1413, 65-1440

THURSTON, Robert Henry, 1839-1903. 64-891

THURSTON, Rogers Clark Ballard. 65-23

THWEATT family. 64-1031

THWING, Charles. 65-1918

TIBBETS (J. F.) Lumber and Hardware Store, Ravenna, Mich. 65-404

TIBBITS, William B. 65-1082

TICKNOR, Benjamin Holt, 1842-1919. 63-401

TICKNOR, Caroline, 1866-1937. 63-401

TICKNOR, George, 1791-1871. 63-337, 64-795, 65-1284

TICKNOR, firm, publishers, Boston, Mass. 63-401

TICONDEROGA, N. Y.

Revolution

Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179

TIDBALL, John C. 63-360

TIDE Water Oil Company. 64-736

TIDELANDS oil controversy. 64-736, 64-738

TIEDEMAN, Inez see Chapin, Inez (Tiedeman)

TIETJENS, Eunice (Hammond) 1884-1944. 64-150

TIFERETH Israel Congregation, Cleveland, Ohio. 65-1724

TIFT, W. Orville. 65-1860

TILBURY (Ship) 63-221

TILDEN, Freeman. 65-717

TILDEN, Harriet Converse see Moody, Harriet Converse (Tilden) 1857-1932

TILDEN, Samuel Jones, 1814-1886. 63-377, 64-764, 64-1575

TILDEN-Hayes controversy see Presidential elections—1876

TILFORD, John. 63-362

TILFORD, Olive see Dargan, Olive (Tilford)

TILGHMAN, Benjamin. 64-1145

TILGHMAN, William, 1756-1824. 63-116

TILGHMAN family. 63-116

TILLETT, Mrs. Charles W. see Tillett, Gladys Avery, 1915-

TILLETT, Gladys Avery, 1915- 65-33

TILLEY, A. C. 65-1446

TILLEY, Benjamin. 65-1591

TILLINGHAST, William Norwood, 1831-1920. 63-117

TILLINGHAST family. 63-117

TILLMAN, Benjamin. 63-290

TILLMAN, Benjamin Ryan, 1847-1918. 63-325, 65-455

TILLMAN, Samuel Escue, 1847-1942. 65-887

TILLY family see Le Gardeur family

TILTON (A. E. & C. E.) New York City. 65-1175

TILTON, Alfred E. 65-1175

TILTON, Charles E. 65-1175

TILTON, James, d. 1878. 65-1056

TILTON, Theodore, 1835-1907. 64-1278, 64-1562

TIMBER. 64-1637, 65-376

see also Forests and forestry; Lumber industry and trade

Arkansas. 65-1306

Pennsylvania. 65-827

Washington. 64-1267

TIMES, South Bend, Ind. 64-820

TIMMONS, John

Estate of. 65-733

TIMOSHENKO, Stephen, 1878- 64-1581

TIMROD, Henry, 1828-1867. 65-1029

TIN industry and trade

see also Tinware

Missouri. 65-687

TINELLI, L. W. 65-1517

TINKHAM, Charles B. 64-806

TINKLING Spring Presbyterian Church, Augusta Co., Va. 64-1236

TINSLEY family. 64-1244

TINWARE. 65-187

see also Tin industry and trade

TIOGA Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1187

TIOGA Co., N. Y.

Civil War

Soldiers from. 64-831

Family papers. 64-915

TIOGA Co., Pa.

Merchants. 64-1148

TIONESTA Valley Railway. 64-815

TIPTON, John, 1786-1839. *64-1585

TIROS I (Meteorological satellite) 64-782

- TISSUE culture. 64-134
- TITCHENER, Edward Bradford, 1867-1927. 65-486
- TITHERINGTON, Richard Handfield, 1861-1935. 65-2012
- TITTMAN, Otto Hilgard, 1850-1938. 64-1268
- TITUS, Sam W. 65-1350
- TIVERTON, Eng.
  - Blundell's School. 64-796
- TIVOLI, N. Y.
  - Family papers. 65-41
- TOBACCO. 64-374, 64-1113, 65-173
  - Growing. 63-47, 64-436, 64-1031
    - Missouri. 64-309
    - North Carolina. 64-375
    - Virginia. 64-436, 64-751
  - Manufacture
    - North Carolina. 63-110, 64-982
    - Southern States. 63-56
  - Opposition to. 63-85
  - Taxation. 65-1787
  - Trade. 63-60, 64-376, 64-388, 64-1033
    - Georgetown, D. C. 63-342
    - Great Britain. 63-345
    - Mexico. 64-890
    - New York City. 63-342
    - North Carolina. 64-564, 64-1537
    - Pennsylvania. 65-833
    - Scotland. 63-342
    - South Carolina. 63-300
    - Tennessee. 64-1180
    - Virginia. 63-345, 64-531, 65-903, 65-981, 65-987
- TOBIN, Avram I. 65-1958
- TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clerel de, 1805-1859. 64-63
- TOD, John, 1793-1882. 65-1140
- TODD, Charles Henry, 1838-1915. 63-194
- TODD, Charles Stewart, 1791-1871. 63-194
- TODD, David. 64-343
- TODD, Elodie see Dawson, Elodie (Todd) 1844-1881. 65-719
- TODD, Mary see Lincoln, Mary (Todd) 1818-1882
- TODD, Rosa (Burwell) 63-194
- TODD, Thomas, 1765-1826. 63-194, 65-25
- TODD, William Henry, 1867-1932. 64-1260
- TODD family. 63-194, 65-719
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- TODSBURG, Va.
  - Civil War. 64-1226
- TOKLAS, Alice B. 65-1100
- TOKYO, Japan
  - Imperial University. 65-1719
  - Missionary societies. 64-431
  - Travel and description. 63-234
  - World War II
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-919
- TOLBERT, William E., ca. 1840-ca. 1900. 63-118
- TOLBERT family. 63-118
- TOLEDO, Ohio
  - Politics
    - Organizations and parties. 65-1219
- TOLEDO, Thornton and St. Louis Railroad. 65-409
- TOLEDO War, 1835-1836 (Michigan-Ohio boundary dispute) 65-388
- TOLL family. 65-530
- TOLL roads
  - New Jersey. 65-1565, 65-1640, 65-1683
  - New York. 64-827, 64-937, 65-1523
  - North Carolina. 64-643
  - Pennsylvania. 65-915
  - Tennessee. 65-881
- TOLLEFSON, Thor Carl, 1901- 64-1272, 65-1040
- TOLLER, Ernst, 1893-1939. 65-1079, 65-1205
- TOLMAN, Edward Chace, 1886- 65-486
- TOLMIE, William Fraser, 1812-1886. 64-1266, 65-1038, 65-1056
- TOLSTOI, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910. 65-1205
- TOM Mooney Moulders Defense Committee. 64-19
- TOMAHAWK (Schooner) 64-824
- TOMB, James Hamilton. 65-744
- TOMB, William Victor, d. 1941. 65-744
- TOMBSTONE records see Vital records
- TOMKINS, Aaron. 65-1594
- TOMKINS, Jemima D. see Halstead, Jemima D. (Tomkins)
- TOMLIN, John. 64-803
- TOMLINSON, Fanny. 65-1800
- TOMLINSON, Gideon, 1780-1854. 65-1836
- TOMLINSON, Henry Major, 1873-1958. 65-1205, 65-1664
- TOMLINSON, Mary Bell (Martin) see Bakewell, Mary Bell (Martin)
- TOMLINSON, Mathew. 65-311
- TOMLINSON family. 64-207, 65-978, 65-1836
- TOMPKINS, Calvin. 63-331
- TOMPKINS, Charles Brown, 1838-1919. 63-119
- TOMPKINS (D. A.) Company. 63-120
- TOMPKINS, Daniel Augustus, 1851-1914. 63-120, 64-1120
- TOMPKINS, Daniel D., 1774-1825. 63-366
- TOMPKINS, Edward. 64-108
- TOMPKINS, Mary (Gapen) 1831-1873. 63-119
- TOMPKINS Co., N. Y.
  - Accounts. 64-877
  - Estates. 64-835
  - Family and personal papers. 64-825, 64-857
  - Law practice. 64-942
  - Politics. 64-936
  - Tombstone inscriptions. 64-898
- TOMPKINS family
  - Genealogy. 64-797
- TONAWANDA, N. Y.
  - First Trinity Lutheran Church. 63-21
- TONG societies. 64-879
- TONICS see Medicine—Patent
- TONNESON, C. A. 64-867
- TONTI, Henri de, d. 1704. 65-1793
- TOO late the Phalarope (Theatrical production) 64-1611
- TOOELE Co., Utah
  - Biographies. 65-1182
- TOOL work education. 65-165
- TOOLS
  - see also Farm machinery and implements; Implements
  - Prices. 64-241
- TOOMBS, Robert Augustus, 1810-1885. 63-97
- TOOTH enamel see Enamel, Dental
- TOPEKA, Kan.
  - Family papers. 65-171
  - Ice industry and trade. 65-171
- TOPOGRAPHY
  - Michigan. 65-533
  - Virginia. 65-946
- TOPSFIELD, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696

TOPSHAM, Me.
  Seafaring life. 65-1975

TORBERT, Alfred Thomas Archimedes, 1833-1880. 65-1082

TORIES, American see Loyalists

TORLEY, Juan Enrique. 64-82

TORPEDOES. 63-378

TORPEN, Ben E. 64-1269

TORRANCE, Isabella M. see Reid, Isabella M. (Torrance) Smith

TORRANCE, James F. 64-629

TORRE (Jecker) & Company. 64-1213

TORRE, Ysidoro de la. 64-1213

TORRENCE, Aaron, collector. 63-195

TORRENCE, Adam, d. ca. 1780
  Estate of. 63-121

TORRENCE, Alexander H., d. ca. 1848
  Estate of. 63-121

TORRENCE family. 63-121, 63-195

TORRENS system. 64-616

TORREY, John, 1796-1873. 64-1103, 65-654

TORREY, O. L. 65-1861

TORREY, R. A. 64-1160

TORREY Circle, Cazenovia, N. Y. 64-847

TORRIE, John. 63-193

TOTTEN, Joseph Gilbert, 1788-1864. 64-765

TOUMEY, James William, 1865-1932. 64-908

TOURIST business
  Minnesota. 63-249

TOW boats see Tugboats

TOWER, Charlemagne, 1848-1923. 64-767

TOWER, Morton. 65-885

TOWER, Mrs. Osmond Selwyn. 64-1233

TOWLE, George Makepeace, 1841-1893. 63-346

TOWLES, Walter Alwes. 65-23

TOWN, Henrietta (Larson) 63-243

TOWNE, Charles Arnette, 1858-1928. 64-771, 65-552

TOWNE, George L. 64-375

TOWNER, Benjamin T. 63-122

TOWNLEY, Arthur C. 65-674

TOWNS see Cities and towns

TOWNSEND, Charles Elroy, 1856-1924. 64-1469, 64-1496, 65-321, 65-354, 65-455, 65-531

TOWNSEND, Dallas S. 64-1577

TOWNSEND, Edward Davis, 1817-1893. 63-353, 63-360

TOWNSEND, John Kirk, 1809-1851. 63-2

TOWNSEND, John Wilson, 1885- 65-21

TOWNSEND, Robert Donaldson, 1854-1933. 65-2012

TOWNSEND, Solomon, 1805-1880. *65-1520

TOWNSHEND, Charles Townshend, viscount, 1674-1738. 64-123

TOWNSHEND, George Townshend, 1st marquis, 1724-1807, 65-12
  Autographs. *64-63

TOWNSHEND family. 65-1872

TOWNSHIP records
  Michigan. 65-417
  Missouri. 64-284
  New York. 64-916

TRABUE, Daniel. 65-990

TRACEY, Charles. 63-331

TRACT societies. 64-952
  New Jersey. 65-1615

TRACTORS. 65-461

TRACY, Benjamin Franklin, 1830-1915. 63-402, 64-780

TRACY, Uriah, 1755-1807. 64-1372

TRADE. 63-84, 64-262, 64-688, 65-1674
  see also Foreign trade; Shipping; the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e. g. China—Trade—With France; and names of products traded, e. g. Tobacco—Trade
  Colonial period. 63-36, 63-59
  Confederate and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 65-1318
  Reciprocal. 65-672

TRADE associations. 64-1267
  California. 65-1673
  Massachusetts. 64-240
  Michigan. 65-230
  Missouri. 64-1526
  New York. 65-1673

TRADE Board, U. S. War. 64-690

TRADE cards. 65-294

TRADE Commission, Federal. 65-108, 65-140

TRADE Dollar Consolidated Mining Company. 65-1820

TRADE unions see Unions

TRADESMEN'S papers, 1802-1935 (Manuscript collection) 63-91

TRADING posts
  see also Indians—Trade with
  Canada. 65-1782
  Colorado. 65-1121
  Nebraska. 65-1801
  New Mexico. 65-1121
  North Dakota. 65-752, 65-790
  Texas. 65-803
  Wyoming. 64-552, 65-1795

TRADITIONS see Folklore; Legends

TRAFFIC. 65-1924
  Cities and towns. 65-45

The TRAGEDY of Mr. Morn, by Vladimir Nabokov. 65-921

TRAIL drivers
  Texas. 65-883

TRAIN wrecks see Railroads—Accidents

TRAINING Conference for Chaplains of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1941. 63-31

TRAINS see Railroads

TRANSATLANTIC flights
  Lindbergh. 65-672
  Navy. 65-919

TRANSCONTINENTAL journeys (U. S.) see Overland journeys to the Pacific

TRANSCRIPTION and transliteration (Lecture) 65-1309

TRANSIT systems see Cities and towns—Transportation; Electric railroads

TRANS-MISSISSIPPI West
  Immigration and emigration. 63-127

TRANSOCEANIC cables see Cables—Submarine

TRANSPACIFIC flights. 64-1252

TRANSPORT workers see Longshoremen

TRANSPORTATION. 63-256, 64-938 64-1312, 64-1622, 65-1036
  see also Cities and towns—Transportation; Inland water transportation
  Civil War. 65-172
  Highway. 64-1474
  Rivers. 64-702
  U. S. Army. 63-334, 63-387, 65-676
  By place
  Eastern States. 65-951
  India. 63-105
  Massachusetts. 64-1307

- TRANSPORTATION (Continued)
  - Michigan. 65-279
  - Minnesota. 63-249
  - Montana. 65-1786
- TRANSVAAL War, 1880-1881. 63-148
  - see also Boer War, 1899-1902
- TRAPIER, Paul, 1806-1872. 64-1121, 65-852
- TRASK, W. L., 1832-1908. 65-1857
- TRAUTWINE, John Cresson, 1810-1883. 64-1580
- TRAVEL books. 65-1690
- TRAVELS
  - see also Voyages; and the subdivision Travel and description under names of places, e. g. Europe—Travel and description
  - 14th to 20th centuries. 65-155, 65-189, 65-1979
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-425
  - 19th century. 64-301, 64-366, 64-385, 64-1210, 64-1280, 64-1533, 64-1582, 65-627, 65-1221, 65-1583
    - Expenses. 64-442, 64-501, 64-521, 64-952, 65-654
    - Modes of. 63-143
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-1414, 64-1526, 65-436, 65-602, 65-1353, 65-1370, 65-1848, 65-1920
  - 20th century. 65-532, 65-650
- TRAVELS by boat see Rivers—Travel
- TRAVELS in the United States
  - see also Exploring expeditions; Overland journeys to the Pacific; Voyages—To the Pacific coast; and the subdivision Travel and description under names of States and regions, e. g. Southern States—Travel and description
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-432
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 63-92, 65-852, 65-887, 65-1750
  - 19th century. 63-104, 63-256, 64-462, 65-593
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-958, 64-1626, 65-347, 65-440, 65-480, 65-653, 65-1370, 65-1925
    - Expenses. 65-234
  - 20th century. 64-918, 64-1014, 65-650
- TRAVERSE City, Mich.
  - Family papers. 64-1446
  - Lumber industry and trade. 65-302
- TRAVIS, De Hull Norman, 1882-1960. 65-598
- TRAVIS Co., Tex.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1773
- TRAWICK, Arch. 65-887
- TREADWELL, Daniel, 1791-1872. 65-1285
- TREADWELL, George A. 65-1798
- TREADWELL, Jefferson. 65-599
- TREADWELL, Jerome, 1823-1863. 65-599
- TREADWELL, John, 1745-1823. 64-1372
- TREADWELL, Seymour Boughton, 1795-1867. 65-595, 65-599
- TREASON. 64-301
  - see also Sedition
- TREASURY Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Treasury Dept.
- TREAT, Lucretia Willard. 65-1353
- TREATIES. 65-53
  - see also names of treaties, e. g. Ghent, Treaty of, 1814; Utrecht, Treaty of, 1713
  - World War I. 63-357
  - Norway. 64-1577
- TREATY for Final Settlement of Claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound Agricultural Companies, 1863. 65-1155
- TREDEGAR Company, Richmond, Va. 65-1009
- TREE, Sir Herbert Beerbohm. 64-783, 65-1998
- TREES
  - see also Oaks; Plants
  - Lists of. 64-1173
  - School notebooks. 65-666
- TRELAWNY, Edward, 1699-1754. 63-404
- TRELEASE, William, 1857-1945. 65-1937
- TRELOAR, William. 64-507
- TREMLETT, F. W. 63-378
- TREMONT, N. Y.
  - St. Paul's Lutheran Church. 63-21
- TRENCHARD, Matilda C. Sands see Price, Matilda C. Sands (Trenchard)
- TRENDELENBURG, F. A.
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-437
- TRENTON and New Brunswick Turnpike Company. 65-1565, 65-1683
- TRENTON, Neb.
  - Grace Lutheran Church. 63-21
- TRENTON, N. J. 65-1658, 65-1678
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1570, 65-1662, 65-1705
  - Law practice. 65-1563
  - Medical practice. 65-1676
  - Resident of. 65-1627
- TRENTON (U. S. ship) 65-1518
- TRESCOT, William Henry, 1822-1898. 63-352
- TREVELYAN, Sir Charles Edward, bart., 1807-1886
  - Autographs. 64-63
- TREVELYAN, George Macaulay, 1876. 65-566
- TREVILLIAN family
  - Genealogy. 64-797
- TRI-County Irrigation Project, Nebraska. 65-1439
- TRI State Waters Commission. 65-772
- TRI-States Medical Society. 65-966
- TRIALS see Courts-martial and courts of inquiry; Murder trials; Sedition—Trials
- TRIBUNAL of Arbitration at the Hague see The Hague, Netherlands—Permanent Court of Arbitration
- TRIBUNE farmer, New York. 64-841
- TRIENNIAL Baptist Convention. 65-89
- TRIER, Ger.
  - Archbishop. 63-65
- TRIGG, William. 64-1188
- TRIGG family
  - Genealogy. 64-1188
- TRIGONOMETRY
  - School notebooks. 65-1636
- TRIMBLE, Eliza Jane see Thompson, Eliza Jane (Trimble)
- TRIMBLE, John A., 1801-ca. 1880. 63-123
- TRIMBLE, Michael Woods. 65-887
- TRIMBLE family. 63-123
- TRINITY College, Durham, N. C. see Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- TRINITY College, Hartford, Conn. (formerly Washington College) 64-471
- TRINITY Lutheran Church, Blackwood Creek, Neb. 63-21
- TRINITY Lutheran Church, Buffalo, N. Y. 63-21
- TRINITY Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. 63-23
- TRINITY Parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City. 65-91
- TRIPARTITE Conference, 1945 see Berlin Protocol (Agreements reached by the United States, Great Britain and Russia at the Tripartite Potsdam Conference, 1945)
- TRIPETT, J. F. 64-1294
- TRIPOLI
  - Consular service (U. S.) 63-333
- TRIPP, Etta. 65-1057
- TRIST, Hore Browse, 1802-1856. 64-1546
- TRIST, Nicholas Philip, 1800-1874. 63-375

TROBRIAND, Philippe Regis Denis de Keredern, comte de, 1816-1897. 65-798

TROILUS and Cressida, by Harold N. Hillebrand. 65-1310

TROTŜKIĬ, Lev, 1879-1940
  - References to. 64-1607

TROTSKY, Leon see Trotŝkiĭ, Lev, 1879-1940

TROTT, John B. 64-1152

TROTTER (Samuel and George) Company, Lexington, Ky. 63-196

TROUBETZKOY, Amélie (Rives) 1863-1945. 63-48

TROUP, George Michael, 1780-1856. 64-407

TROUP, Robert, 1757-1832. 64-873, 65-1523

TROWBRIDGE, Charles Christopher, 1800-1883. 65-600, 65-601, 65-654

TROWBRIDGE, John H. 63-328

TROWBRIDGE, Luther Stephen, 1836-1912. 65-601, 65-654

TROWBRIDGE, Rowland E., 1821-1881. 64-1511, 65-370, 65-601, 65-646, 65-659

TROWBRIDGE, Stephen V. R., 1874-1959. 65-601

TROY, John Weir, 1868-1942. 65-1821

TROY, N. Y.
  - Gas manufacture and works. 65-828

TROY Turnpike. 64-827

TRUCKEE, Calif.
  - Description. 64-263

TRUCKING Industry, Advisory Committee to the. 65-133

TRUDEAU, Zenon. 64-334, 65-683

TRUE, Clyde Allen. 65-1790

TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson, 1856-1951. 64-1455, 65-322, 65-602
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-606

TRUEHEART, Martha Storrs see Armistead, Martha Storrs (Trueheart)

TRUESDELL, Sanford. 64-57

TRUETT, George W. 64-1159, 64-1160

TRUMAN, Harry S., Pres. U. S., 1884- 65-145, 65-146
  - Administration of. 65-94, 65-100, 65-103, 65-121, 65-136, 65-141, 65-142, 65-143
  - Advisor to. 65-126
  - As correspondent. 64-253, 64-328, 64-773, 64-775, 64-1560, 64-1615, 64-1627, 65-30, 65-34, 65-54, 65-65, 65-168, 65-173, 65-433, 65-462, 65-1059, 65-1422
  - Assistant naval aide to. 65-134
  - Comments on. 65-236
  - Military aide to. 65-144
  - Special counsel to. 65-135

TRUMAN (Harry S.) Library, Independence, Mo. 65-121

TRUMAN Committee see U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program

TRUMAN Doctrine. 65-117

TRUMANSBURG, N. Y.
  - Electric utilities. 64-942
  - Estates. 64-835

TRUMBO, Dalton, 1905- 64-1632

TRUMBULL, Benjamin, 1735-1820. *64-193

TRUMBULL, John, 1756-1843. 64-1315

TRUMBULL, Jonathan, 1710-1785. 64-194

TRUMBULL, Julia (Jayne) 65-162

TRUMBULL, Lyman, 1813-1896. 64-58, 64-1500, 65-162, 65-246, 65-931

TRUMBULL, Mary (Ingraham) 65-162

TRUMBULL, Walter. 65-162

TRUMBULL family. 64-1315

TRUMBULL Gallery, Yale University. 64-1315

TRUMPETERS
  - Civil War. 65-339

TRURO Parish, Va.
  - Family papers. 65-991

TRUST territories see Trusteeships, International

TRUSTEESHIPS, International. 65-66

TRUSTS and trustees. 65-175, 65-648

TRUSTS, Industrial
  - see also Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution
  - Germany. 65-942
  - International. 65-1422

TRYON, George Washington, 1838-1888. 64-100

TRYON, John. 64-873

TRYON, William, 1729-1788. 64-1057

TSCHIFFELY, Aime Felix, 1895-1954. 65-1848

TSHIMAKAIN, Wash.
  - Missions. 64-1256

TUAMOTU Archipelago
  - Description and travel. 65-1815

TUBA City, Ariz.
  - Western Navajo Training School. 65-1178

TUBERCLE bacilli. 64-134

TUBERCULOSIS. 64-201
  - Cattle. 64-134, 64-891
  - Research. 63-13
  - Societies. 65-1509

TUBMAN, Emily H. 63-124

TUBMAN, Richard, d. 1836. 63-124

TUCK, William Munford. 65-959

TUCKASEIGEE Lumber Company (N. C.) 65-712

TUCKER, Ben. 63-352

TUCKER, Charles, d. 1864. 65-603

TUCKER, Emma B. 65-1461

TUCKER, Francis F. 65-1461

TUCKER, George, 1775-1861. 64-960

TUCKER, George E. 63-371

TUCKER, Henry St. George, 1780-1848. 64-1275

TUCKER, Henry St. George, 1853-1932. 64-1275

TUCKER, John Randolph, 1823-1897. 64-1275

TUCKER, Jonathan, d. 1749. 65-1320

TUCKER, Jonathan, d. 1790. 65-1320

TUCKER, Jonathan, d. 1820. 65-1320

TUCKER, Joseph W. 64-301

TUCKER, Luther, 1802-1873. 64-914

TUCKER, Mary Logan. 63-371

TUCKER, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851. 63-78, 64-960

TUCKER, St. George, 1752-1828. 63-345, 65-1010

TUCKER, Sarah L. see Douglas, Sarah L. (Tucker)

TUCKER, Stephen Davis, 1818-1902. 65-603

TUCKER, Tighman Mayfield. 65-2020

TUCKER, William, fl. 1819-22, printer. 65-1320

TUCKER Baptist Association. 65-190

TUCKER family. 64-1275, 65-1010, 65-1320
  - Genealogy. 65-603

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore, 1813-1871. 64-803

TUCKERTON, N. J.
  - Union Sunday School. 65-1697

TUCSON, Ariz.
  - Mexican troops departure. 65-1781
  - Railroads. 64-13
  - University of Arizona see Arizona—University (Tucson)

- TUCSON Mining and Smelting Company, ltd. 64-12
- TUFTS, James Hayden, 1862-1942. 64-105, 64-173
- TUGBOATS
  - Louisiana. 64-255
- TUGWELL, Rexford Guy, 1891- 64-1271, 65-68, 65-948
  - As correspondent. 65-48, 65-66
  - As member of the Committee to Frame a World Constitution. 64-72
  - Reminiscences of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
- TUITION records see School accounts
- TULL, Mary Ann see Metts, Mary Ann (Tull)
- TULLEKEN, J. 64-91
- TULLER, Artimedorus. 65-604
- TULLER family. 65-604
- TULLOCH, Samuel. 64-285
- TULLY, Grace. 65-30, 65-57
- TULSA, Okla.
  - Public schools. 64-1201
- TUMORS. 63-318
- TUMULTY, Joseph Patrick, 1879-1954. 64-767, 65-1160
- TUNIS
  - Consular service (U. S.) 63-333, 63-334
- TUNNEL Hill, Tenn.
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-1073
- TUNNELS
  - Ventilation. 65-1939
  - New York. 65-1939
- TUPAC AMARO, Mariano. 63-74
- TURBERVILLE, George. 64-1240
- TURBERVILLE, Martha (Corbin) 64-1240
- TURBERVILLE family. 64-1240
- TURKEY
  - Bibliographies. 65-1925
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 63-387, 65-54, 65-932
  - Economic assistance (U. S.) 65-117
  - Foreign relations
    - With the United States. 64-1413, 64-1577, 65-1925
  - Mandates. 65-1925
  - Ships. 63-155
  - Social life. 64-1414
- TURNER, Caroline Elizabeth (McNeill) b. 1808. 64-1122
- TURNER, Mrs. Charles K. see Turner, Madelon Louisa (Stockwell)
- TURNER, Frederick Jackson, 1861-1932
  - As correspondent. 64-1624, 65-357
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-1923
- TURNER, George, 1850-1932. 65-1052
- TURNER, George Wilmer. 63-125
- TURNER, Henry Marshall, 1800-1871. 64-1122
- TURNER, Henry S. 63-264, 65-676
- TURNER, James, 1820-1869. 64-1511
- TURNER, James Munroe, 1850-1896. 65-552, 65-605
- TURNER, Jesse, 1805-1894. 63-126
- TURNER, Jesse, 1856-1919. 63-126
- TURNER, Jonathan Baldwin, 1805-1899. 65-164
  - Relating to. 65-1931
- TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, 1775-1851. 65-1191
- TURNER, Josiah, 1821-1901. 63-68, 64-1123
- TURNER, Julia. 64-1122
- TURNER, Levi C., d. 1867. 65-950
- TURNER, Madelon Louisa (Stockwell) 65-1374
- TURNER, Martha. 64-1122
- TURNER, Martha, of Connecticut see Potter, Martha (Turner)
- TURNER, Martha Bell see Patton, Martha Bell (Turner)
- TURNER, Martha M. 63-193
- TURNER, Nat, 1800-1831. 63-143, 64-1532
- TURNER, Patrick Henry. 65-1883
- TURNER, Rebecca (Allen) 1823-1917. 63-126
- TURNER, Sophia (Devereux) 64-1123
- TURNER, William F. 65-547
- TURNER, William Wadden. 64-1580
- TURNER family. 63-126, 64-1123, 65-736
- TURNERS, American see American Turners
- TURNPIKES see Toll roads
- TURNVEREIN see American Turners
- TURPENTINE. 64-374
- TURTLE Mountain Indians. 65-765
- TUSCALOOSA, Ala.
  - University of Alabama see Alabama—University (Tuscaloosa)
- TUTHILL, Freegift, 1798-1890. 64-925, 64-940
- TUTHILL, James. 64-940
- TUTHILL, Joshua. 64-940
- TUTHILL family. 64-940
- TUTT, James A. 63-127
- TUTT family. 63-127
- TUTTLE, Amarilla (Sanford)
  - Estate of. 64-245
- TUTTLE, Arthur J., 1868-1944. 65-226, 65-606
- TUTTLE, Daniel Sylvester, Bp., 1837-1923. 64-1344
- TUTTLE, Lucina. 64-932
- TUTTLE, Ruth. 65-606
- TUTTLE, Smith
  - Estate of. 64-245
- TUTTLE, Smith, of Fair Haven, Conn. 64-245
- TUTTLE family. 64-932
- TUTWILER, Arthur. 64-216
- TUTWILER, Mrs. C. Cabell. 64-216
- TWAIN, Mark see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910
- TWEEDSMUIR, John Buchan, baron see Buchan, John, 1875-1940
- TWEEDY, R. L. 64-240
- TWENTIETH Century Fund. 64-21
- TWIGGS Co., Ga.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 65-190
- TWIN Buttes, Ariz.
  - Mines and mining. 64-13
  - Railroads. 64-13
- TWIN Buttes Mining and Smelting Company. 64-13
- TWINING, Nathan. 65-1059
- TWISDEN, Sir William, 3d bart. 64-174
- TWISDEN family. 64-174
- TWYSDEN, Sir Roger, 2d bart., 1597-1672. 64-174
- TWYSDEN, Sir William, 5th bart. 64-174
- TWYSDEN family see Twisden family
- TYDINGS, Millard Evelyn, 1890- 63-106
- TYLER, Annie Dwight. 64-892
- TYLER, Charles see Tyler, Royall, 1812-1896
- TYLER, H. N. 64-848
- TYLER, John, Pres. U. S., 1790-1862. 63-95
  - As correspondent. 64-407, 64-536, 64-1568, 64-1584, 65-659, 65-905, 65-2020
  - Cabinet. 64-1584
- TYLER, Mrs. M. Rochelle. 65-973

TYLER, Mary Hunt (Palmer) 1775-1866. 65-954

TYLER, Moses Coit, 1835-1900. 64-1500, 65-224, 65-269, 65-437, 65-601, 65-1395

TYLER, R. S. 64-892

TYLER, Royall, 1812-1896. 65-954

TYLER family. 63-95

TYMWORTH, Eng. 64-34

TYNG, Stephen Higginson, 1800-1885. 64-952

TYONOK, Alaska
    Fur trade. 65-1711

TYPHOID fever. 64-1180, 64-1199

TYPHUS fever. 64-153

TYRAWLY, James O'Hara, baron. 63-404

TYRRELL Co., N. C.
    Family papers. 64-1091

TYSON, Bryan. 63-128

TYSON, James. 63-128

TYSON, Joseph Washington. 63-379

U

UNESCO see United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

U. S. Citizens Association, Balboa, C. Z. 65-1827

U. S. Electric Lighting Company. 65-1032

U. S. O. see United Service Organizations for National Defense

U. S. S. R. see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

ÜBERWEN, Frederick, 1826-1871. 65-437

UDDER, Johann August. 64-100

UDELL, Geraldine. 64-150

UHL, Alice (Follett) 65-607

UHL, Edwin Fuller, 1841-1901. 65-607, 65-620

UHL, Marshall Mortimer, 1882- 65-607

ULLMANN, Daniel. 65-950

ULLMANN (J.) & Company. 65-673

ULLMANN, Joseph, 1826-1906. 65-673

ULLMANN (Joseph) inc. 65-673

ULMER, Abigail (Cromwell) d. 1897. 64-660

ULMER, Isaac B., Sr. 64-660

ULMER, Isaac Barton, 1842-1925. 64-660

ULRICH, E. O. 64-100

ULSTER Co., N. Y.
    Vital records. 64-898

ULYSSES Light Company, Trumansburg, N. Y. 64-942

UMPHREY, James Raymond, 1902- 65-452

UNALAKLEET, Alaska
    Description. 65-1711

UNALASKA, Alaska. 64-1221

UN-AMERICAN Activities Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-775, 64-1632, 65-35, 65-1063

UN-AMERICAN Activities, Special U. S. House Committee on (Dickstein Committee) 65-1741

UNDERGROUND railroad. 63-72, 65-933
    see also Slavery—Fugitive slaves

The UNDERGROUND stream, by Albert Maltz. 65-1204

UNDERHILL, Emma L. see Mandeville, Emma L. (Underhill)

UNDERHILL, Miriam B. 64-841

UNDERTAKERS
    see also Funerals
    Pennsylvania. 65-827

UNDERWOOD, A. 64-1220

UNDERWOOD, Lucien Marcus, 1853-1907. 64-73

UNDERWOOD, Norman, 1878- 65-937

UNDERWOOD, Thomas Rust, 1898-1956. 65-173

UNDERWOOD, Thomas Taylor. 65-23

UNDERWOOD, W. A. 64-1500

UNDERWOOD, Wilbur, 1876-1935. 65-937

UNDULATORY theory see Wave-motion, Theory of

UNEMPLOYED Citizen's League, Seattle, Wash. 64-1269

UNEMPLOYMENT
    Michigan. 64-1416
    Nebraska. 65-1435

UNEMPLOYMENT compensation
    Michigan. 65-484

UNESCO see United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

UNGA, Alaska. 64-1221

UNHELBACH, Michael Jacob. 64-293

UNIFORMS, Military
    U. S. Army. 65-829
        Specifications. 65-184

UNION Baptist Church, Macon Co., Ga. 65-190

UNION Baptist Church, Warren Co., Ga. 65-190

UNION Bimetallic Party, Union State Committee (Oregon) 64-703

UNION City Iron Company, Union City, Mich. 65-272

UNION City, Mich.
    Family and personal papers. 65-310
    Iron industry and trade. 65-272

UNION collection, 1860-1911 (Manuscript collection) 65-1860

UNION College, College View, Neb. 65-1505

UNION College, Schenectady, N. Y. see Union University, Schenectady, N. Y.

UNION Congregational Church, North Branch, Minn. 64-1520

UNION Congregational Church, Walnut Grove, Minn. 64-1520

UNION Co., N. J.
    Resident of. 65-1628

UNION Credit Service Association. 65-1505

UNION for Democratic Action. 64-1594

UNION Hotel, Elizabeth, N. J. ? 65-1626

UNION Institute, Randolph Co., N. C. see Duke University, Durham, N. C.

UNION League of America. 63-388

UNION, Me.
    History. 65-1963

UNION Mercantile Company, Arlington, Minn. 63-253

UNION Mill and Mining Company. 65-1187

UNION of American Hebrew Congregations. 65-1734, 65-1744

UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics. 64-103
    see also Russia
    Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-964

UNION Pacific Railroad. 64-904, 65-920, 65-1190, 65-1843

UNION Party
    Ohio State Executive Committee. 63-186

UNION Produce Company, Arlington, Minn. 63-253

UNION (Ship) 64-1394

UNION shop see Closed shop

UNION, S. C.
    Medical practice. 64-502

UNION Stage Line. 65-1640

UNION Sunday School, Tuckerton, N. J. 65-1697

UNION sympathizers see Southern Unionists

UNION Township, N. J.
    Family papers. 65-1579

- UNION University, Schenectady, N. Y. 65-164
- UNIONIST Party of South Carolina. 63-386
- UNIONISTS, Southern see Southern Unionists
- UNIONS. 63-24, 64-715, 64-971, 64-1285, 64-1573, 65-793
    - see also names of unions and labor organizations, e. g. Congress of Industrial Organizations
    - Correspondence with. 64-1269, 65-1031
    - Politics. 64-1613
    - Songs. 65-879
    - By type
    - Carpenters, masons, etc.
        - Michigan. 64-1450
    - Clothing industry. 64-105
    - Dairying. 65-111
    - Iron industry and trade. 65-337
    - Laundry industry. 65-111
    - Metalworkers. 65-337
    - Mine, mill, and smelter workers. 65-1153, 65-1785
    - Painters, decorators and paperhangers. 64-1452
    - Street railway workers. 64-19
    - By place
    - California. 64-19
    - Idaho. 65-1785
    - Illinois. 64-159
    - Michigan. 64-1450, 64-1452, 65-337, 65-352, 65-1367
    - Nevada. 65-1153
    - North Dakota. 65-783
    - Washington. 65-1031
- UNIONS and right to work see Closed shop
- UNITARIAN churches. 63-81, 64-1326
    - Sermons. 64-926, 65-681, 65-1219, 65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288
    - Illinois. 64-1326
    - Massachusetts. 65-1249, 65-1287, 65-1288, 65-1302
    - Michigan. 65-309
    - Missouri. 65-681
    - New York. 64-869, 65-1302
    - Ohio. 65-1219
- UNITARIAN Service Committee. 64-1318
- UNITARIANISM. 65-837
- UNITED Alkali Company, ltd. 65-1187
- UNITED Brethren (Moravians) see Moravian Church
- UNITED Charities of Chicago. 64-156
- UNITED Confederate Veterans. 63-290, 64-320, 65-1857
    - R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Richmond, Va. 65-1011
- UNITED Dairy Workers Union. 65-111
- UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy. 64-320, 64-959, 65-713
    - Missouri Division. 64-297
    - North Carolina Division. 65-734
    - Virginia Division. 65-1011
- UNITED Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North Carolina. 64-459
- UNITED Insurance Company. 64-307
- UNITED Loyalists of America see Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States
- UNITED Lutheran Church in America. 63-218
    - see also Lutheran churches
- UNITED Mine Workers of America. 65-1031
- UNITED Nations. 63-232, 64-44, 64-1615
    - American Association for see American Association for the United Nations
    - Charter. 65-1201
    - Commission for Investigation of War Crimes. 65-57
    - Headquarters sites (Proposed) 65-463
    - International trusteeships see Trusteeships, International
    - Palestine question. 65-891
    - Security Council
        - U. S. Representative. 65-115
- UNITED Nations Conference on International Organization, San Francisco, Calif., 1945. 65-1201
    - U. S. Delegation. 65-66
- UNITED Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization
    - Michigan Council for. 65-419
    - U. S. National Commission. 65-98
- UNITED Nations Public Information, Expert Committee on. 64-1615
- UNITED Presbyterian Church see Presbyterian churches
- UNITED Press Association, National. 64-915
- UNITED Service Organizations for National Defense. 65-758
- UNITED Society of Shakers see Shakers
- UNITED Soda Company. 64-1297
- UNITED Spanish War Veterans
    - Dept. of Nevada
        - Camp James Lockett No. 3, Carson City, Nev. 65-1787
    - Dept. of Washington
        - John Louis Camp No. 13, Port Townsend. 63-213

UNITED STATES

- ADJUTANT General's Office
    - Reservation Division. 65-1467
- ADMINISTRATIVE Management, President's Committee on. 65-72
- ADVISORY Committee on Education. 65-71
- AERONAUTICS and Space Administration, National. 64-1583, 65-149
- AGRICULTURAL Relations, Office of Foreign. 65-95
- AGRICULTURE, Commissioner of see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture
- AGRICULTURE Dept. see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture
- AIR Force
    - Weather Service. 64-782
- AIRCRAFT Warning Service
    - Ground Observer Corps. 63-93
- ALIEN Property Custodian. 65-579
- AMERICAN Mexican Claims Commission. 65-67
- AMERICAN National Red Cross see Red Cross—American National Red Cross
- AMERICAN War Commission. 63-325
- ANGLO-American Caribbean Commission. 65-66
- ARMY. 64-873, 64-1573
    - see also U. S.—Dept. of the Army; U. S.—War Dept.
    - Air Corps
        - see also U. S.—Army Air Forces
        - Monuments, Fine Arts, and Archives Section. 65-1077
    - American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920. 64-658, 64-842, 64-1207, 64-1514, 65-171, 65-609, 65-943, 65-947, 65-949
        - see also World War I
        - Bayonet instruction. 64-569
    - Armored Divisions
        - 2d. 65-928
    - Army of the Cumberland see U. S.—Army—Dept. of the Cumberland
    - Army of the Frontier. 63-397
    - Army of the Ohio. 63-397
    - Army of the Potomac. 63-348, 63-351, 63-353, 63-360, 63-408, 64-1136, 64-1640, 65-432, 65-946, 65-2017,
        - Hospitals. 65-961
    - Army of the Tennessee. 63-371, 64-320
        - Society. 64-320
    - Artillery. 63-360
        - see also U. S.—Army—Field Artillery
        - 5th. 63-327

UNITED STATES
ARMY (Continued)

- Burnside's Division. 64-248
- Camps see Military posts
- Cavalry. 63-355
  - see also the subdivision Cavalry under names of States; and Cavalry operations under names of wars
  - 2d. 65-1082
  - 6th. 64-8
  - 10th. 64-4
  - Reconnaissance
    - 211th. 64-15
- China Relief Expedition, 1900-1901. 64-494, 64-769
- Commissariat see U. S.—Army—Continental Army—Commissariat; U. S.—Army—Supplies
- Construction projects
  - World War I. 65-1936
- Continental Army. 63-82, 64-805
  - see also Revolution
  - Commissariat. 64-189, 64-195
  - 12th Regt. of Foot. 65-179
- Corps
  - I. 63-348
  - V. 63-355, 65-432
  - VI. 63-348
  - IX. 64-248
    - Hospitals. 65-961
  - XVIII. 65-869
- Corps of Engineers. 63-199, 65-1516
  - 101st Combat Battalion. 64-15
  - 3d Regt. (Volunteer) 64-218
  - Work in
    - Minnesota. 63-248
    - Southern States. 64-506, 64-664, 64-765
    - Washington, D. C. 63-380
- Counter-Intelligence Corps. 65-140
- Courts-martial and courts of inquiry see Courts-martial and courts of inquiry
- Dept. of Arizona. 65-1176
- Dept. of Arkansas. 65-897
- Dept. of North Carolina. 63-93
- Dept. of North Carolina and Virginia. 64-410
- Dept. of the Cumberland. 63-197
- Dept. of the Missouri. 63-397, 65-897
- Dept. of the Ohio. 63-197, 63-397
- Dept. of the Pacific. 63-397
- Dept. of the South. 63-356, 63-360

UNITED STATES
ARMY (Continued)

- Dept. of Virginia. 63-93
- Dept. of West Virginia. 65-1082
- Division
  - 1st. 65-432
  - 28th. 64-1426
  - 29th. 65-949
  - 42d. 64-588
  - 80th. 64-1232
- Division of the———— see U. S.—Army—Military Division of the————
- Engineer Corps see U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers
- Expedition against the Mormons in Utah see Utah Expedition, 1857-1858
- Field Artillery
  - 140th. 64-1207
- First Army. 65-947
- Freight and freightage. 65-676
- General Hospital, David's Island, New York. 64-663
- General Hospital, near Gettysburg, Pa. 64-571
- General Staff Corps
  - Geopolitical Section. 65-900
- Generals. 63-165, 63-179, 65-950
- Headquarters service. 65-943
- Indian expeditions (Navajo) 65-893
- Indian Scouts. 65-799
- Infantry
  - see also the subdivision Infantry under names of States, e. g. Illinois—Infantry
  - 1st (Sharpshooters)
    - Company I. 65-1326
  - 3d. 63-229, 63-355, 65-1569
  - 18th. 64-348
  - 31st. 65-798
  - 35th (Colored) 64-713
  - 37th (Colored)
    - Company H. 65-869
  - 44th. 65-297
  - 53d (Colored) 64-246
  - 83rd (Colored) 65-869
  - 113th (Colored) 63-231
  - 118th (Colored) 65-869
  - 166th. 64-588
  - 339th. 65-609
- Machine Gun Battalion
  - 313th. 64-658
- Medical Corps. 63-266
  - Ambulance Unit No. 591. 65-243

UNITED STATES
ARMY (Continued)

- Middle Military Division. 65-1082
- Military Division of the Atlantic, Gulf, Mississippi, Missouri, and the Pacific. 63-397
- Military life see Military life; U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers; and subdivision Military life under names of wars
- Military papers see U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers
- Mounted Riflemen. 63-355
- Negro troops see Negroes—Military service; and names of military units, e. g. U. S.—Army—Infantry—35th (Colored)
- Nurse Corps. 65-945
- Officers' military and personal papers.
  This heading is used for miscellaneous official and personal papers of officers composed during peaceful (or non-crisis) periods.
  - see also headings beginning with Military, e. g. Military life; and the subdivision Officers' military and personal papers under names of wars, e. g. World War I—Officers' military and personal papers
  - 63-49, 63-134, 63-220, 63-226, 63-264, 63-272, 63-353, 63-355, 64-4, 64-15, 64-343, 64-483, 64-494, 64-765, 64-769, 64-772, 64-984, 64-1010, 64-1018, 64-1041, 64-1064, 64-1190, 64-1569,
  - 65-109, 65-144, 65-305, 65-567, 65-692, 65-868, 65-869, 65-909, 65-943, 65-947, 65-950, 65-1126, 65-1423, 65-1489, 65-1569, 65-1583
- Orientation in background of World War II. 64-113
- Pay, allowances, etc., and paymasters. 64-1544, 65-1569
- Peking Relief Expedition, 1900. 64-494, 64-769
- Quartermaster Corps. 65-184
- Quartermaster's Dept. 63-197, 64-248, 65-1039
  - New York. 63-366
- Rainbow Division. 64-588
- Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 63-355, 65-1569
- Relations with the Bureau of Indian Affairs. 65-1811
- Religious affairs. 64-1524
- Reserve Officers' Training Corps. 64-828
- Signal Corps. 65-1719
  - Weather Service. 64-1556
- Songs. 65-1854
- Supplies
  - 18th century. 63-195, 63-227
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 65-826
  - 19th century. 63-366, 64-1215, 65-17, 65-652, 65-676, 65-1795

UNITED STATES
ARMY (Continued)

Surgeons. 65-1800

Tank Corps

126th Battalion. 64-15

Technical schools. 64-822

Transportation. 63-334, 63-387, 65-676

Uniforms. 65-184, 65-829

ARMY Accounts, Office of. 64-1567

ARMY Air Forces. 64-1557

see also U. S.—Army—Air Corps

Ground Observer Corps. 63-93

ARMY Transport Service. 63-334

ATOMIC Energy Commission. 65-132, 65-941

ATTORNEYS General. 64-798, 64-1052, 64-1204, 65-124, 65-448

see also U. S.—Dept. of Justice

Assistants. 65-349, 65-1422

Special assistant to. 65-110

AUTOMOBILE Labor Board. 65-1386

BANK of the United States see Bank of the United States

BITUMINOUS Coal Labor Board. 65-27

BOARD of Economic Warfare. 65-78

BOARD of Treasury. 64-1567

BONNEVILLE Power Administration. 65-51, 65-1055

BUDGET, Bureau of the see U. S.—Bureau of the Budget

BUREAU of Construction and Repair. 63-155, 64-1573

BUREAU of Customs. 65-1715

see also Customs service

BUREAU of Education see U. S.—Office of Education

BUREAU of Indian Affairs. 65-1783

see also Indian affairs; Indian agencies and agents; Indians—Government relations

As correspondent. 63-216, 65-1126

Commissioner. 65-740, 65-1702

Fur trade records. 65-1177

Relations with the Army. 65-1811

Service in. 65-1119

By agency

Arkansas Agency. 65-1177

Colorado Superintendency. 65-1783

Great Nemaha Agency. 65-1177

Kiowa Agency. 65-1499

Navajo Agency. 65-1178

UNITED STATES
BUREAU of Indian Affairs (Continued)

Oregon Superintendency. 64-707

Pine Ridge Agency (formerly Red Cloud Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499

Red Cloud Agency (later Pine Ridge Agency) 65-1076, 65-1499

Sac and Fox Agency. 65-1179

St. Louis Superintendency. 65-1177, 65-1793

Spotted Tail Agency. 65-1499

Standing Rock Agency. 65-790

Upper Missouri Agency. 65-1177, 65-1801, 65-1811

Utah Superintendency. 65-1783, 65-1822

BUREAU of Land Management. 64-693, 65-1180

BUREAU of Medicine and Surgery. 65-49

BUREAU of Mines. 65-97

BUREAU of Narcotics

Commissioner. 65-96

BUREAU of Ordnance (Navy Dept.) 64-1168

BUREAU of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands. 64-421, 64-1466

see also Civil rights—Negroes

BUREAU of the Budget.

Assistant Director. 65-30, 65-116, 65-120

Director. 65-131, 65-149

BUREAU of the Census see Census

BUREAU of Weights and Measures. 65-1719

CANCER Council, National Advisory. 65-149

CAPITOL see Washington, D. C.—Capitol

CARIBBEAN Commission, Anglo-American. 65-66

CHAMBER of Commerce see Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America

CHILDREN'S Bureau. 64-21

CHINA Relief Expedition, 1900-1901. 64-494, 64-769

CHRISTIAN Commission see United States Christian Commission

CIVIC Rights Commission. 65-1033

CIVIL Aeronautics Administration

War Training Program, University of Chicago. 64-1325

CIVIL and Defense Mobilization Office. 65-169

CIVIL Defense Administration. 65-1040

CIVIL Service Commission. 64-178, 64-812, 65-120, 65-164

CIVIL Service Improvement, President's Committee on. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74

CIVIL Works Administration see U. S.—Federal Civil Works Administration

UNITED STATES

CIVILIAN Conservation Corps. 65-38

CIVILIAN Production Administration. 65-114

CLAIMS Commission, Indian. 65-1783

COAST and Geodetic Survey. 64-1268, 65-1719

Cambridge, Mass. 64-1556

COAST Guard. 64-664, 64-1168

COMMERCE Commission, Interstate. 64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485,

COMMERCE Dept. see U. S.—Dept. of Commerce

COMMISSARIAT see U. S.—Army—Supplies

COMMISSION for the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington. 65-713

COMMISSION on Canadian Fisheries. 64-1413

COMMISSION on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government (1947-1949) 64-178, 65-487

COMMISSIONER of Education see U. S.-Office of Education

COMMISSIONER of Indian Affairs see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs

COMMISSIONER of Internal Revenue see U. S.—Internal Revenue Service

COMMISSIONER of Patents see U. S.—Patent Office

COMMITTEE on Conservation of Cultural Resources

Michigan. 65-610

COMMITTEE to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76

COMMUNICATIONS Commission, Federal. 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060

COMPTROLLER General. 64-664

COMPTROLLER of the Currency. 63-374, 65-740

COMPTROLLER'S Office. 64-1567, 65-747

CONGRESS
For official and personal papers of members see names of individuals, and see subheading Politics under names of States.

63-362, 64-1372, 65-655

5th, 1797-1799. 63-95

8th, 1803-1805. 63-95

75th, 1937-1939. 65-1071

1930's. 65-1327

Appropriations. 64-36

Committees. 64-938, 65-119

Hearings. 64-1576, 65-1063, 65-1066

Joint Committee on Atomic Energy. 64-29, 64-44

Legislation. 65-48

UNITED STATES
CONGRESS (Continued)
- Messages from Presidents. 64-1575
- Relations with Presidents
  - Andrew Johnson. 63-397
  - Woodrow Wilson. 63-357
- Seating plan. 64-289

CONGRESS. House. 64-1510, 65-289, 65-674
- Committee on Appropriations. 64-938
- Committee on Banking and Currency. 64-253, 65-1742
- Committee on Elections. 63-93
- Committee on Insular Affairs. 65-864, 65-1327
- Committee on Military Affairs. 65-741
- Committee on Post Office and Post Roads. 63-382
- Committee on Public Lands. 65-864
- Committee on Un-American Activities. 64-775, 64-1632, 65-35, 65-1063
- Committee on Ways and Means. 64-1042
- Records, 1856-1888. 65-915
- Special Committee on Un-American Activities (Dickstein Committee) 65-1741

CONGRESS. Senate. 64-309, 65-434, 65-1957
- Committee on Appropriations. 64-257
- Committee on Foreign Relations. 63-357, 64-734
- Committee on Military Affairs. 64-257, 65-67
- Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads. 64-257
- Committee on the District of Columbia. 65-434
- Committee on the Judiciary. 65-46, 65-1071
- Gifts. 64-1543
- Reports and documents. 64-1220
- Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program. 65-46
- War Investigating Committee see U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program

CONGRESSIONAL Library see U. S.—Library of Congress

CONSERVATION Corps, Civilian. 65-38

CONSTITUTION. 63-359, 64-1238, 65-166, 65-762
- Amendments. 64-21, 65-25
  - 16th. 65-1429
  - 18th. 64-882, 65-343
    - see also Prohibition
  - 19th. 65-842
  - 22d. 65-128

UNITED STATES
CONSTITUTION (Continued)
- Lectures. 64-1329

CONSTITUTIONAL Convention, 1787. 63-364, 63-375

CONSTRUCTION and Repair, Bureau of. 63-155, 64-1573

CONSULAR service see Consular service

CONTINENTAL Army see Revolution; U. S.—Army—Continental Army

CONTINENTAL Congress. 63-364, 63-375, 64-367, 64-1219, 64-1567

COOPERATIVE Enterprise in Europe, President's Committee on an Inquiry on. 65-73

COUNCIL of Economic Advisors. 65-100

COUNCIL of National Defense. 65-50, 65-711
- Advisory Commission. 65-69
- New Jersey. 65-1682

COUNTER-Intelligence Corps. 65-140

COURT of Claims. 64-752

COURTS see U. S.—Court of Claims; U. S.—District Court; U. S.—Supreme Court

CURRENCY, Comptroller of the. 63-374, 65-740

CUSTOMS Service see Customs service; U. S.—Bureau of Customs

DECLARATION of Independence
- Signers
  - Genealogy. 65-1217

DEEP Waterways Commission. 64-1413

DEFENSE Council see U. S.—Council of National Defense

DEFENSE Dept. 64-1583

DEFENSE Minerals Administration. 65-97

DEFENSE Plant Corporation see Defense Plant Corporation

DEFENSE Production Administration. 64-870

DEFENSE Program, Senate Committee Investigating the National see U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program

DEPT. of Agriculture. 64-851, 64-884
- Assistant Secretary of Agriculture. 65-68
- Commissioner. 65-892
- Consumer's counsel. 65-1065
- Division of Forestry. 64-391, 64-1267
- Office of Farm Management. 64-841
- Physics Unit. 64-1174
- Secretary of Agriculture
  - Clinton P. Anderson. 65-94
  - Julius S. Morton. 65-1493

UNITED STATES
DEPT. of Commerce. 65-137
- Foreign Tariffs Division. 64-688
- Secretary of Commerce
  - Roy D. Chapin. 64-1474
  - Harry L. Hopkins. 65-43
  - Jesse H. Jones. 64-1570
- Under Secretary for Transportation. 64-1312

DEPT. of Commerce and Labor. 64-1308

DEPT. of Conservation (Proposed) 64-693

DEPT. of Defense. 64-1583

DEPT. of Justice. 65-1065, 65-1422
- see also U. S.—Attorneys General; U. S.—Solicitor General

DEPT. of Labor
- Arbitration cases. 65-1216
- Assistant Secretary of Labor. 65-111
- Assistant Secretary of Labor for International Labor Affairs. 65-118
- Solicitor. 65-110
- Under Secretary of Labor. 65-109

DEPT. of State
- Advisor to Secretary of State. 65-66
- Arab-Palestinian affairs. 64-17
- Assistant Secretary of State. 65-53
- Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs. 65-117
- Dispatches. 65-1553
- Division of Western European Affairs. 64-1348
- Foreign Service. 65-104, 65-115
- French-Mexican affairs. 63-397
- Press releases. 65-1061
- Report to the. 65-1784
- Russian affairs. 64-103
- Secretary of State
  - Thomas F. Bayard. 64-764
  - James G. Blaine. 63-326
  - Henry Clay. 63-336
  - William M. Evarts. 63-406
  - Edward Everett. 64-1320
  - Hamilton Fish. 63-406
  - Walter Q. Gresham. 63-350
  - Francis B. Loomis. 65-862
  - William L. Marcy. 64-1575
  - Elihu Root. 64-778
  - John Sherman. 65-930
  - Daniel Webster. 64-1320

UNITED STATES

DEPT. of State (Continued)

Solicitor. 64-1577

Special assistant to the Secretary of State. 65-48

Special assistant to the Under Secretary of State. 65-51

Special consultant. 65-95

Special representative of the Secretary of State. 65-122

Under Secretary for African Affairs. 65-650

Under Secretary of State. 65-149

DEPT. of the Army. 64-1459

see also U. S. — Army

Secretary of the Army. 65-131

DEPT. of the Interior. 64-773, 64-1424, 64-1510

Assistant Secretary of the Interior. 65-150

Bureau of Education see U. S. —Office of Education

Bureau of Land Management. 64-693, 65-1180

Conservation. 64-819

Indian affairs see U. S. —Bureau of Indian Affairs

Organization. 65-905

River improvement. 63-248

Secretary of the Interior

Oscar L. Chapman. 65-99

Thomas Ewing. 65-905

Solicitor. 65-110

Subsistence Homesteads Division. 64-962

DEPT. of the Navy see U. S. —Navy Dept.

DEPT. of War see U. S. —War Dept.

DEPT. of ————

see also names of the secretaries of the departments, and members of their staffs

DISPLACED Persons Commission. 65-111

DISTRICT Court

Iowa

Southern District. 65-168

New Mexico

Northern District. 65-1788

Tennessee

Middle and Eastern District. 64-1204

ECONOMIC Advisors, President's Council of. 65-100

ECONOMIC Security, President's Committee on. 64-1634

ECONOMIC Warfare, Board of. 65-78

ECONOMIC Warfare, Office of. 65-575

EDUCATION, Advisory Committee on. 65-71

UNITED STATES

EDUCATION Mission to Germany. 64-165

EDUCATION Mission to Japan. 64-165

EDUCATION, Office of see U. S. —Office of Education

ELECTRIFICATION Administration, Rural. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505

EMBASSY see Diplomatic service; Foreign relations

EMERGENCY Relief Administration. 65-80, 65-758

EXECUTIVE Office of the President

see also headings beginning U. S. —President's————

Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments. 65-70

White House Office. 65-114, 65-140, 65-141, 65-145

EXPERIMENT Station, Honolulu, Hawaii. 64-1113

EXPLORING Expedition, 1838-1842. 63-344, 64-1388

FARM Board, Federal. 64-20, 65-54, 65-1487

FARM Management, Office of. 64-841

FEDERAL Bureau of Education see U. S. — Office of Education

FEDERAL Civil Defense Administration. 65-1040

FEDERAL Civil Works Administration. 65-27

FEDERAL Communications Commission. 64-720, 65-30, 65-138, 65-1060

FEDERAL Emergency Relief Administration. 65-80, 65-758

FEDERAL Farm Board. 64-20, 65-54, 65-1487

FEDERAL Housing Administration. 65-106

FEDERAL Inter-agency River Basin Committee. Columbia Basin Inter-agency Committee see Columbia Basin Inter-agency Committee

FEDERAL Power Commission. 64-1272, 65-147

FEDERAL Security Agency. 65-30

FEDERAL Trade Commission. 65-108, 65-140

FEDERAL ————

see also names beginning with the word Federal, e.g. Federal Music Project

FISHERY Commission under the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Great Britain. 65-1967

FOREIGN Agricultural Relations, Office of. 65-95

FOREIGN Economic Mission to the Netherlands. 65-79

FOREIGN relations see Foreign relations

FOREIGN Service. 65-104, 65-115

FOREIGN Tariffs Division, Dept. of Commerce. 64-688

FOREST Service. 64-391, 64-1267

UNITED STATES

FREEDMEN'S Bureau. 64-421, 64-1466

FUEL Administration. 65-1387

GENERAL Accounting Office. 64-664

Comptroller General. 64-664

GENERAL Land Office. 64-106, 64-1424, 65-246, 65-1181

see also Land—Public; U. S. —Bureau of Land Management

Treasury warrants. 65-916

Florida. 64-674

Nebraska. 65-1467

GEODETIC Survey, Coast and see U. S. — Coast and Geodetic Survey

GEOLOGICAL Survey. 64-51, 65-1076, 65-1300

GEORGE C. Marshall Space Flight Center, Huntsville, Ala. 64-1583

GOVERNMENT Reports, Office of. 65-52

GREAT Plains Committee. 65-29

GROUND Observer Corps. 63-93

HEALTH and Welfare Activities, Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate. 65-76

HIGH Commissioner to the Philippine Islands. 65-30, 65-116, 65-448

HOUSE of Representatives see U. S. — Congress. House

HOUSING Administration, Federal. 65-106

HOUSING and Home Finance Agency. 65-106

HOUSING Authority see United States Housing Authority

HYDROGRAPHIC Office. 63-378

IMMIGRATION and Naturalization Service. 65-1042

INDIAN Affairs, Bureau of see U. S. —Bureau of Indian Affairs

INDIAN Claims Commission. 65-1783

INDIAN Scouts. 65-799

INDIAN Service see U. S. —Bureau of Indian Affairs

INDUSTRIAL Commission. 64-1120

INFANTRY see U. S. —Army—Infantry

INSULAR Auditor (for the Philippines) 65-116

INTERDEPARTMENTAL Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76

INTERIOR Dept. see U. S. —Dept. of the Interior

INTERNAL Revenue Service. 64-980

see also Internal revenue

Nevada District. 65-1787

North Carolina. 64-378

Utah District. 65-1823

- INTERSTATE Commerce Commission. 64-1402, 64-1500, 65-249, 65-1485
- JOINT Commission for the Final Settlement of the Claims of the Hudson's Bay Company and Puget Sound Agricultural Company. 65-1155
- JUSTICE Dept. see U. S.—Dept. of Justice
- LABOR Board, National War see U. S.—National War Labor Board
- LABOR, Dept. of Commerce and. 64-1308
- LABOR Relations Board, National. 65-27, 65-112, 65-1388
- LAND Management, Bureau of. 64-693, 65-1180
- LAND Office see U. S.—General Land Office
- LEGATION
  - see also Consular service; Diplomatic service
  - London, Eng. 65-63
  - Peking, China. 64-1624
  - Vienna, Austria. 65-63
- LIBRARY of Congress. 64-613, 64-781
  - Buildings. 64-776
  - Catalog Division. 64-101
  - Gifts. 64-1543
- MARE Island Naval Shipyard, Vallejo, Calif. 64-575
- MARINE Corps. 64-1212
  - World War II. 65-62
- MARITIME Commission. 64-1573, 65-27
- MEDICINE and Surgery, Bureau of. 65-49
- MERCHANT Marine see Merchant marine
- MILITARY Academy, West Point, N. Y. 63-134, 63-397
  - Appointments. 64-253
  - Students. 63-89, 63-345, 64-625, 64-777, 64-1065, 64-1182, 64-1233, 65-565, 65-968, 65-986, 65-2019
    - Diaries. 65-567
    - Notebooks. 65-567
- MILITARY Assistance Program, President's Committee to Study the. 65-149
- MINES, Bureau of. 65-97
- MINT
  - Carson City, Nev. 65-1186
- MISSISSIPPI River Commission. 64-494
- MUNITIONS Board. 65-114
- MUTUAL Security Agency. 64-870, 65-143
- NARCOTICS, Commissioner of. 65-96
- NATIONAL Advisory Cancer Council. 65-149
- NATIONAL Aeronautics and Space Administration. 64-1583, 65-149

- NATIONAL Commission for UNESCO. 65-98
- NATIONAL Defense Council see U. S.—Council of National Defense
- NATIONAL Heart Institute. 64-1174
- NATIONAL Industrial Recovery Administration see U. S.—National Recovery Administration
- NATIONAL Labor Relations Board. 65-27, 65-112, 65-1388
- NATIONAL Museum. 65-1076
- NATIONAL Park Service. 64-1510
- NATIONAL Recovery Administration. 65-244
  - Director of Research and Planning. 65-42
- NATIONAL Research Council see National Research Council
- NATIONAL Resources Committee. 64-145, 64-1262
- NATIONAL Science Foundation. 64-29, 64-1576
  - Advisory Commission on Mineral Research. 65-97
- NATIONAL War Labor Board
  - 1918-1919. 64-1271
  - 1942-1945
    - Detroit Regional Office. 64-1634
- NATIONAL Youth Administration. 64-1483, 65-1507
  - National Advisory Committee. 65-66
- NATURALIZATION Service, Immigration and. 65-1042
- NAVAL Academy, Annapolis, Md. 63-387, 64-636, 64-678
  - Appointments. 64-253
  - Students. 63-89, 64-917
- NAVAL Board of Inspection. 63-387
- NAVAL Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854 see United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854
- NAVAL Observatory, Mare Island, Calif. 64-779
- NAVAL Observatory, Washington, D. C. 63-378
- NAVAL Research, Office of. 64-1323
- NAVAL Shipyard, Mare Island, Calif. 64-575
- NAVY. 63-71, 65-226
  - see also headings beginning with the words Naval and Navy; names of ships; names of campaigns and battles; and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars
  - Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. 65-49
  - Caribbean area. 63-387
  - Discipline. 64-868
  - Firearms. 64-868
  - Medical affairs. 65-49

- NAVY (Continued)
    - 20th century. 63-234, 64-636, 64-964, 64-1110, 65-107, 65-134, 65-731, 65-919
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 64-413, 64-509, 64-532, 64-553, 64-609, 64-671, 64-988, 65-1518, 65-1533
    - 19th century. 63-103, 63-344, 63-378, 63-387, 64-389, 64-462, 64-678, 64-868, 64-961, 64-1012, 64-1168, 64-1387
  - Officers' naval and personal papers. 65-61
  - Nurse Corps. 65-945
    - 8th. 65-731
  - Naval District
  - Officers' relations with Franklin D. Roosevelt. 65-38
  - South Pacific Fleet. 64-1168
  - Surgeon General. 65-49
  - West Indies Squadron. 63-387
  - World War II. 65-330
- NAVY Dept. 63-387
  - Assistant Secretary of the Navy. 65-44
  - Bureau of Construction and Repair. 63-155, 64-1573
  - Bureau of Ordnance. 64-1168
  - Depot of Charts and Instruments. 63-378
  - Official orders. 65-1518
  - Secretary of the Navy
    - Benjamin F. Tracy. 63-402
    - Gideon Welles. 64-1387
    - Levi Woodbury. 64-1585
  - Under Secretary of the Navy. 65-119
  - World War II. 65-1066
- NAVY Yard
  - Brooklyn, N. Y. 64-868
  - Mare Island, Calif. 64-575
  - Memphis, Tenn. 64-246
  - Philadelphia, Pa. 64-1388
  - Portsmouth, Va. 64-1234
    - see also Confederate States of America—Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.
- NORFOLK Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Va. 64-1234
  - see also Confederates of America—Navy Yard, Gosport, Va.
- NURSE Corps. 65-945
- OFFICE of Alien Property Custodian. 65-579
- OFFICE of Army Accounts. 64-1567
- OFFICE of Civil and Defense Mobilization. 65-169

UNITED STATES

- OFFICE of Economic Warfare. 65-575
- OFFICE of Education
  - Commissioner of Education. 64-1201, 65-123
  - Correspondence with. 64-1327, 65-1631
  - Specialist in foreign education. 65-912
- OFFICE of Farm Management. 64-841
- OFFICE of Foreign Agricultural Relations. 65-95
- OFFICE of Government Reports. 65-52
- OFFICE of Indian Affairs see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- OFFICE of Internal Revenue see U. S.—Internal Revenue Service
- OFFICE of Military Government for Germany. 65-942
- OFFICE of Naval Research. 64-1323
- OFFICE of Price Administration
  - Administrator. 65-42
  - Michigan. 65-1389
- OFFICE of Production Management. 65-51
  - Labor Division. 65-48
- OFFICE of Strategic Services. 64-1403, 65-900
- OFFICE of the Chief Engineer see U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers
- OFFICE of the Chief of Social Entertainments see U. S.—Executive Office of the President—Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments
- OFFICE of War Information. 65-1763
- OFFICE of War Mobilization and Reconversion. 64-1576
  - Advisory Board. 65-720
- ORDNANCE Bureau (Navy Dept.) 64-1168
- PARK Service, National. 64-1510
- PATENT Office. 64-1025
- PENSIONS Office Building. 63-380
- PHILADELPHIA Naval Shipyard, League Island, Pa. 64-1388
- PHILIPPINE Commission (1900-1916) 65-662
- PHILIPPINE Islands, High Commissioner to the. 65-30, 65-116, 65-448
- PHILIPPINE War Damage Commission. 65-148
- POST Office Dept.
  - see also Postal service
  - Assistant Postmaster General. 65-133
  - Congressional committees. 63-382, 64-257

UNITED STATES

POST Office Dept. (Continued)

- Employees. 64-932
- Postmaster General
  - Donald M. Dickinson. 65-1330
  - Jesse M. Donaldson. 65-105
  - Walter Q. Gresham. 63-350
  - George von Lengerke Meyer. 65-917

- POST Office (Local)
  - see also Postal service
  - Stetson, Me. 65-1973
- POWER Commission, Federal. 64-1272, 65-147
- PRESIDENT. 65-145
  - see also Presidents (U. S.); and names of the Presidents
  - Administrative assistants. 65-141
  - Executive Office of the President see U. S.—Executive Office of the President
  - Special assistant to. 65-122
  - Special counsel to. 65-126
  - Term of office. 65-128
- PRESIDENT'S Advisory Committee on Education. 65-71
- PRESIDENT'S Committee for the Development of Scientists and Engineers. 65-1040
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Administrative Management. 65-72
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe. 65-73
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Civil Service Improvement. 64-178, 65-50, 65-74
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Economic Security. 64-1634
- PRESIDENT'S Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time. 65-75
- PRESIDENT'S Committee to Study the United States Military Assistance Program. 65-149
- PRESIDENT'S Council of Economic Advisors. 65-100
- PRESIDENT'S Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. 65-76
- PRESIDENT'S Research Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327
- PRESIDENT'S Rubber Survey Committee see U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
- PRESIDENT'S Water Resources Policy Commission. 65-27, 65-29
- PRICE Administration, Office of see U. S.—Office of Price Administration
- PRODUCTION Management, Office of. 65-51
  - Labor Division. 65-48

UNITED STATES

- PUBLIC Affairs see U. S.—Dept. of State—Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs
- PUBLIC Works Administration
  - In Michigan. 64-1499
  - Mississippi Valley Committee. 65-29
- QUARTERMASTER'S Dept. see U. S.—Army—Quartermaster's Dept.
- RECLAMATION Repayment Commission. 65-1833
- RECONVERSION, Office of War Mobilization and. 64-1576
  - Advisory Board. 65-720
- RECOVERY Administration, National see U. S.—National Recovery Administration
- RED Cross see Red Cross—American National Red Cross
- RELIEF Administration, Federal Emergency. 65-80, 65-758
- REPAYMENT Commission. 65-1833
- RESEARCH Committee on Social Trends. 64-1327
- RESETTLEMENT Administration. 65-68
- RESOURCES Committee see U. S.—National Resources Committee
- REVENUE-Cutter Service. 65-1171
- RUBBER Survey Committee see U. S.—Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation
- RURAL Electrification Administration. 65-27, 65-29, 65-1505
- SANITARY Commission see United States Sanitary Commission
- SCIENCE Foundation, National. 64-29, 64-1576
- SECRETARIES (Cabinet officers) see names of secretaries; and names of departments, e.g. U. S.—Dept. of State
- SECURITIES and Exchange Commission. 65-42, 65-132
- SECURITY Agency, Federal. 65-30
- SENATE see U. S.—Congress. Senate
- SHIPPING Board. 65-166
- SHIPPING Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 65-79
- SMITHSONIAN Institution see Smithsonian Institution
- SOCIAL Entertainments, Office of the Chief of see U. S.—Executive Office of the President—Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments
- SOCIAL Security Board. 65-34, 65-81
- SOCIAL Trends, President's Research Committee on. 64-1327

UNITED STATES

- SOLICITOR General. 64-1291, 65-124
- SPACE Administration, National Aeronautics and. 64-1583, 65-149
- SPECIAL Committee to Study the Rubber Situation. 65-77
- SPECIAL Mission to French North Africa, the Middle East, Italy and France, 1944. 65-900
- STATE Dept. see U. S.—Dept. of State
- STRATEGIC Services, Office of. 64-1403, 65-900
- SUBVERSIVE Activities Control Board. 65-1057
- SUPERINTENDENT of Indian Affairs see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- SUPREME Court. 64-613, 64-1047, 64-1287, 65-519
  - Building. 63-349
  - Justices. 63-94, 63-330, 63-337, 64-228, 64-519, 64-798, 64-1066, 64-1204, 64-1218, 65-488, 65-880, 65-1722
  - Law clerks. 65-110
- SURVEYOR General. 63-262, 65-1181
  - see also U. S.—General Land Office
- TARIFF Commission. 65-900
- TECHNICAL Cooperation Administration. 65-95
- TECHNICAL Mission to Brazil. 65-29
- TECHNOLOGICAL Mission to Germany, 1945. 65-900
- TRADE Commission, Federal. 65-180, 65-140
- TREASURY, Board of. 64-1567
- TREASURY Dept. 63-216, 64-178
  - Agent to the Seal Fisheries, Pribilof Islands. 64-705
  - Annex, Washington, D. C. 63-349
  - Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. 65-565
  - Assistant Treasurer at New York City. 64-836
  - Circulars. 64-1567
  - Civil War. 63-346
  - Claims Dept. 64-997
  - Comptroller of the Currency. 63-374, 65-740
  - Comptroller's Office. 64-1567, 65-747
  - Financial transactions with. 65-1739
  - General Counsel. 65-130
  - Internal Revenue Service see U. S.—Internal Revenue Service
  - Secretary of the Treasury. 64-1052
    - Thomas Ewing. 65-905
    - Samuel D. Ingham. 64-1144
    - Hugh McCulloch. 63-374
    - Henry Morgenthau, Jr. 65-54

UNITED STATES

- TREASURY Dept.
  - Secretary of the Treasury (Continued)
    - John Sherman. 65-930
    - John W. Snyder. 65-142
    - Oliver Wolcott. 64-202
    - Levi Woodbury. 64-1585
  - Second Auditor's Office. 65-1126
  - Under Secretary of the Treasury. 65-720
- TREASURY Office. 64-1567
- TRUMAN Committee see U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program
- VETERANS' Administration. 64-253
- VICE President see names of Vice Presidents
- WAR Assets Administration. 65-27
- WAR Dept. 64-1569, 65-800, 65-1793, 65-1824
  - see also U. S.—Army
  - Assistant Secretary of War
    - Charles A. Dana. 65-901
    - Dwight F. Davis. 64-494
    - George De Rue Meiklejohn. 65-1491
  - Contracts. 65-1009
  - Secretary of War. 64-1052, 64-1194
    - Newton D. Baker. 65-28
    - James Barbour. 65-1811
    - John C. Calhoun. 65-1811
    - William Eustis. 64-1563
    - James McHenry. 65-1678
    - William L. Marcy. 64-1575, 65-1681
    - Joel R. Poinsett. 63-386
    - Elihu Root. 64-778
    - Edwin M. Stanton. 65-931
  - Special assistant to the Secretary of War. 65-79
  - Spruce Production Division. 64-1267
- WAR Industries Board. 65-79
- WAR Information Office. 65-1763
- WAR Labor Board see U. S.—National War Labor Board
- WAR Mobilization and Reconversion, Office of. 64-1576
  - Advisory Board. 65-720
- WAR Production Board. 64-773, 65-51, 65-114, 65-122
- WAR Relocation Authority. 65-80
- WAR Shipping Administration. 64-1573
- WAR Trade Board. 64-690
- WATER Resources Policy Commission. 65-27, 65-29

UNITED STATES

- WEATHER Bureau. 64-782, 64-1556
- WEIGHTS and Measures, Bureau of. 65-1719
- WHITE House Office see U. S.—Executive Office of the President—White House Office
- WORK Projects Administration. 64-21, 64-785, 65-1507
  - Administrator. 65-43
  - Deputy Administrator. 65-80
  - Economist in. 65-42
  - Reports for. 65-767
  - Indiana. 65-30
  - Nebraska. 65-1479
  - Utah. 65-1162, 65-1791
- WORK Relief Program, Federal. 65-948
- WORKS Administration, Public see U. S.—Public Works Administration
- WORKS Progress Administration see U. S.—Work Projects Administration
- YOUTH Administration, National see U. S.—National Youth Administration

End of entries for
UNITED STATES

- UNITED States Bank see Bank of the United States
- UNITED States Chamber of Commerce. 64-349
- UNITED States Christian Commission. 65-506, 65-1882
- UNITED States Daughters of 1812, National Society of see National Society of the United Daughters of 1812
- UNITED States Expedition to the Antarctic, International Geophysical Year, 1954-1959. 64-782
- UNITED States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842. 63-344, 64-1388
- UNITED States Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty of 1876. 64-762
- UNITED States Housing Authority. 65-65
- UNITED States National Committee for the International Geophysical Year. Antarctic Program. 64-782
- UNITED States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854. 65-924
- UNITED States Olympic Association. 64-832
- UNITED States Pharmaceutical Board. 65-1983
- UNITED States Sanitary Commission. 64-325, 65-182, 65-204
  - Western Sanitary Commission. 65-681
  - Woman's Central Association of Relief. 64-952
- UNITED States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 65-79

- UNITED States Sisal Trust. 65-1427
- UNITED States Steel Corporation. 64-798
- UNITED War Fund of Nebraska. 65-1508
- UNITED World Federalists. 65-1763
- UNITED Zionist Socialist Labor Party Poale-Zion see Poale Zion. U. S.
- UNITY magazine (Chicago) 64-1326
- UNITY, N. H.
  - Family papers. 65-698
- UNIVERSAL military training program. 65-129
- UNIVERSAL Winding. 64-240
- UNIVERSALIST churches
  - Sermons. 65-1531
  - North Carolina. 64-446, 65-1531
  - Southern States. 65-1531
- UNIVERSE see Cosmogony
- UNIVERSITIES and colleges see Colleges and universities; also names of universities and colleges and names of places in which they are located
- UNIVERSITIES Committee on Post-war International Problems
  - Ann Arbor Branch. 65-1390
- UNIVERSITY Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. 64-1160
- UNIVERSITY of ——————
  - Universities with names beginning as indicated above and identified by the name of a city, State, province, or the like are entered under the name of the city, State, or province
- UNIVERSITY of Michigan Alumni Club of the Philippines. 64-1417
- UNIVERSITY OF Michigan Club of Ann Arbor. 65-1377
- UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. see Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania
- UNIVERSITY of Santo Tomás in the Philippines. 64-1417
- UNIVERSITY of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. see Sewanee, Tenn.—University of the South
- UNIVERSITY of Tokyo see Tokyo, Japan—Imperial University
- UNIVERSITY presses
  - Virginia. 65-959
- UNIVERSITY Professors, American Association of see American Association of University Professors
- UNIVERSITY School, Richmond, Va. (formerly at Petersburg, Va.) 64-398
- UNIVERSITY Women, American Association of see American Association of University Women
- UNIVERSITY Women, International Federation of. 64-818, 65-1201
- UNMARRIED mothers. 63-170
- UNTERMEYER, Louis, 1885- 64-41, 64-150, 65-938
- UNTERMYER, Samuel, 1858-1940. 65-1742
- UNWIN (T. Fisher), London, Eng. 65-855
- UPDEGRAFF, Allan Eugene. 65-717
- UPDEGRAFF, Milton. 64-779
- UPDIKE, John. 1728 or 9-1804. 65-184
- UPHAM, Warren. 63-241
- UPJOHN, William, 1807-1887. 65-1373
- UPJOHN Company, Kalamazoo, Mich. 65-407
- UPPER Missouri Indian Agency. 65-1177, 65-1801, 65-1811
- UPPER Missouri Outfit. 65-1401
- UPPER Peninsula, Mich.
  - Politics. 65-644
  - Surveys. 65-331
- UPPER St. John's, Berkeley, S. C.
  - Resident of. 63-302
- UPPSALA, Sweden
  - Letters from scientists in. 65-1311
- UPSHAW, Virginia Delaware (Willcox) 64-1249
- UPSHAW, William Jeremiah. 64-1249
- UPSHAW family. 64-1249
- UPSHER-SMITH, F. A. see Smith, F. A. Upsher.
- UPSON, Arthur T. 64-908
- UPTON, Emory, 1839-1881. 63-395, 65-896
- URBAIN, S. 65-1311
- URBAN League and Brough Community Association, Grand Rapids, Mich. 65-1334
- URBAN League of Detroit, Mich. 65-608
- URBAN League of Lincoln, Neb. 65-1490
- URBAN League of Portland, Or. 65-1033
- URBANA, Ill.
  - Colleges and universities see Illinois—University (Urbana)
  - Housing. 65-1918
  - Letters from. 65-158
  - Rotary Club. 65-1935
  - Sewerage. 65-1918
  - World War I. 65-1310
- URDANETA, Ralph. 64-895
- URDANG, George. 65-1983
- UREY, Harold C. 64-83
- URINARY diseases. 65-1542
- URMY, Clarence Thomas, 1858-1923. 65-2012
- URMY, Mabel see Seares, Mabel (Urmy)
- URQUHART family. 64-1118
- URUGUAY
  - Naval service (U. S.) 64-509
- USEFUL arts see Technology
- USHER, John Palmer, 1816-1889. 64-959, 64-1424
- USURY. 64-74
  - see also Interest
- UTAH. 65-1182, 65-1774, 65-1791
  - Banks and banking. 65-1152
  - Biographies
    - Mormons. 65-1162
    - Notes, etc. 65-1182
  - Botany. 65-1779
  - Churches and religious affairs. 65-1127
    - see also Utah—Mormons and Mormonism
    - Baptist. 65-1791
  - Coal industry and trade. 65-1791
  - Colleges and universities. 64-840
    - Presidents. 65-1791
  - Colorado River Fact Committee. 65-944
  - Copper mines and mining. 65-2009
  - Cotton
    - Growing. 65-1122
  - Distilling industries. 65-1823
  - Genealogy. 65-1791
  - Gold mines and mining. 65-1791
  - Historical Records Survey. 65-1791
  - History
    - Local. 65-1162
  - Indian raids and massacres. 64-575, 65-869
  - Indians
    - Government relations. 65-944, 65-1822
  - Internal Revenue Service
    - Field records, Salt Lake City. 65-1823
  - Judges. 65-1795
  - Merchants. 65-1127
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)
    - Chinook winds. 65-1778
  - Military service in. 63-272
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1791, 65-1805
    - Engineering. 65-1798

- UTAH (Continued)
  - Mormons and Mormonism. 65-1791
    - see also Utah Expedition, 1857-1858
    - Annals of the Southern Utah Mission, 1847-77. 65-1122
    - Biographies. 65-1162
    - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1774
    - Journey to Utah. 65-646
  - Mountain Meadows Massacre, 1857 see Mountain Meadows Massacre, 1857
  - Notaries. 65-1127
  - Pioneer life. 65-1162, 65-1774, 65-1791, 65-1868
  - Politics. 65-1127
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 20th century. 65-67
  - Postal service. 65-1791
  - Probate law and practice. 65-1795
  - Railroads. 65-1190, 65-1791
  - Silver mines and mining. 65-1156
  - Social life. 65-1127
  - State Agricultural College, Logan. 64-840
  - Surveys and surveying. 65-1788, 65-1791
  - Tax records. 65-1823
  - Telegraph companies. 65-1127
  - Travel and description. 64-172, 64-732, 65-288, 65-646, 65-1701, 65-1791
  - Work Projects Administration. 65-1162, 65-1791
- UTAH Copper Company. 65-2009
- UTAH Co., Utah
  - Biography. 65-1182
- UTAH Enterprise Mine. 65-1805
- UTAH Expedition, 1857-1858. 65-1791, 65-1807
- UTAH Gold Mountain Mining Company. 65-1791
- UTAH Indian Superintendency. 65-1783, 65-1822
- UTAH Territory
  - Auditor of public accounts, business, and personal papers. 65-1127
  - Governor, 1857-1861 (Cumming) 65-1791
- UTE Indians
  - Campaigns against (1715) 65-1165
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
  - New Mexico. 65-1126
- UTICA and Black River Railroad Company. 64-941
- UTICA, N. Y.
  - Gas manufacture and works. 65-828
  - Law practice. 64-888, 64-889, 64-931
  - Social life. 64-859
  - Women's suffrage. 64-346
- UTICA Steam Gauge Company. 64-861
- UTLEY, Clifton Maxwell, 1904- 65-704
- UTLEY, Joseph. 64-241
- UTRECHT, Treaty of, 1713. 63-100
- UTTLEY, Alison. 65-1978

V

- V. M. I. see Virginia—Military Institute, Lexington.
- VACANT land see Land—Vacant
- VACCINATION. 63-212
  - Animals. 64-1263
  - Discovery of. 65-1949
- VACHELL, Horace Annesley, b. 1861. 65-2012
- VAIL, Aaron. 65-388
- VAIL, Alfred, 1807-1859. 64-1582
- VAIL, James Cummings. 64-1582
- VAIL, John. 65-1831
- VAIL, Stephen Montfort. 65-654
- VAIL family. 64-1582
  - Genealogy. 64-1582
- VAILL collection, 1821-1840. 64-1287
- VALATIE, N. Y.
  - Family papers. 64-917
- VALDES CALDERÓN, Francisco. 64-895
- VALENCE. 65-1928
- VALENCIANA Mine, Mexico. 63-16
- VALENTINE, Benjamin B. 64-599
- VALENTINE, Edward Kimball, 1843-1916. 65-1440
- VALENTINE, Edward Virginius, 1838-1930. 64-1231
- VALENTINE, James. 65-231
- VALENTINE, Mann S. 64-599
- VALENTINES. 65-294
- VALETON de Boissière, Ernest, 1810-1894 see Boissière, Ernest Valeton de, 1810-1894
- VALLANDIGHAM, Clement Laird, 1820-1871. 63-254, 63-377
- VALLE, Francisco Antonio Maria del see Maria del Valle, Francisco Antonio
- VALLE, Juan Baptiste. 64-334
- VALLE y Caviedes, Juan del. 63-74
- VALLE family. 64-296
- VALLEJO, Calif.
  - Mare Island Naval Shipyard. 64-575
- VALLETTE, Henry. 63-398
- VALLEY Forge, Pa.
  - Revolution. 65-179
- VALLEY Mountain, W. Va.
  - Civil War. 64-1226
- VALLEY Railroad Company. 64-1286
- VALLOMBROSA, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de, marquis de Morès see Morès, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, marquis de, 1858-1896.
- VALVERDE y Cosío, Antonio. 65-1165
- VANADIUM
  - Arizona. 65-1781
- VAN BIBBER family
  - Genealogy. 64-1307
- VAN BUREN, A. A. 64-843
- VAN BUREN, Angelica (Singleton) ca. 1820-1878. 64-843
- VAN BUREN, De Puy, b. 1822. 65-611
- VAN BUREN, Elton. 64-843
- VAN BUREN, H. E. 64-843
- VAN BUREN, Jarvis. 64-562
- VAN BUREN, John, 1810-1866. 64-843
- VAN BUREN, Martin, Pres. U. S., 1782-1862. 63-95
  - As correspondent. 64-510, 64-843, 64-1575, 64-1585
  - Autographs. 63-136, 64-47, 64-63, 65-59
- VAN BUREN, Ark.
  - Politics. 63-126
- VAN BUREN Co., Iowa
  - Letters from. 65-1513
  - Treasurer. 65-527
- VAN BUREN family. 64-843
- VAN CAMP, Wellington. 65-606
- VANCE, Zebulon Baird, 1830-1894. 63-66, 64-366, 64-1096, 65-714
- VANCE Co., N. C.
  - Personal papers. 64-436

VANCE family. 64-366

VAN CLEEF, Mynderse, 1853-1935. 64-942

VAN CORLAER, Elizabeth. 64-943

VAN COTT, Margaret Newton, 1830-1914. 64-966

VANCOUVER Island
  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1766

VANDALE, Earl. 65-812

VANDALIA, Ill.
  Schools. 64-252

VAN DE LINDE family. 65-1575

VAN DEMAN, Esther Boise, 1862-1937. 65-1353

VANDENBELT, John Melvin, 1912- 64-1174

VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick, Jr. 64-1518

VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick, 1884-1951. 64-1448, 64-1455, 64-1462, 64-1469, 64-1474, 64-1496, 64-1499, 64-1515, 64-1518, 65-226, 65-287, 65-311, 65-338, 65-342, 65-397, 65-458, 65-463, 65-487, 65-537, 65-547, 65-552, 65-554, 65-559, 65-579, 65-584, 65-665, 65-1379, 65-1390

VANDENBERG, Hazel H. (Whittaker) 65-554

VAN DEN BROEK, John Abraham, 1885-1959. 65-612

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, 1794-1877
  Autographs. 63-245

VANDERBILT, George. 65-1664

VANDERBILT family. 65-1775

VANDERBILT University, Nashville, Tenn.
  Faculty members' papers. 65-654
  Football teams. 64-1172

VANDERCOOK, John W., 1902- 65-871

VANDERCOOK, Roy C., 1873-1960. 65-254, 65-613

VANDERHORST, Adele (Allston) 1842-1915. 63-272, 63-315

VANDERHORST, Arnoldus. 63-315

VANDERHORST family. 63-315

VANDERPOOL, George. 65-614

VANDERVELD, Anthony. 65-1361

VANDER VELDE, Lewis George, 1890- 65-610, 65-566, 65-1372

VANDEVER, C. E. 65-1178

VAN DOREN, Carl Clinton, 1885-1950. 65-1997

VAN DOREN, Jacob, of New Jersey. 65-1551

VAN DOREN, Mark, 1894- 65-1209

VAN DOREN family
  Genealogy. 65-969

VAN DORN, Earl, 1820-1863. 63-61, 63-403, 64-765

VAN DRUTEN, John, 1901-1957. 65-1064

VAN DYCK, Edward S. 65-1147

VAN DYKE, Henry, 1852-1933. 63-372, 63-407

VAN DYKE family
  Genealogy. 65-976

VANE, Charles William, 3d marquis of Londonderry see Londonderry, Charles William Vane, 3d marquis of, 1778-1854

VAN FLEET, Martin N. 65-1489

VAN GAASBEEK, Peter. 65-60

VAN HISE, Charles Richard, 1857-1918. 64-1624, 65-1918

VANHISE, David. 64-245

VAN HOSEN, H. B. 65-1982

VAN LEER, Tenn.
  General stores. 64-1176

VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem, 1882-1944. 64-1560

VAN MATER & Holmes, Matawan, N. J. 65-1645

VAN MATER family. 65-1604
  Genealogy. 65-1598

VAN METRE, George W. 63-129

VAN METRE family. 63-129

VAN NEST, Abraham R. 65-1555

VANNHALL, Joan Baptist see Wanhal, Johann Baptist, 1739-1813

VAN NOPPEN, Charles Leonard, 1869-1938. 63-130

VAN NORMAN family
  Genealogy. 65-1989

VAN ORSDEL, William Wesley, 1848-1919. 64-973

VAN PATTEN, Nathan, 1887-1956. 65-2006

VAN PELT, George. 65-631

VAN PELT, Robert. 65-1485

VAN RENSSELAER, Alida (Schuyler) see Livingston, Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, 1656-1729

VAN SANT, Samuel Rinnah. 63-243

VAN SCHAACK, Peter, 1795-ca. 1864. 64-917

VAN SCHAICK, Henry. 64-943

VAN SCHAICK collection, 1732-1826. 64-943

VAN SCHAICK family. 65-1576

VAN SICLEN, George W. 64-771

VANSITTART, Nicholas, baron Bexley see Bexley, Nicholas Vansittart, baron, 1766-1851

VAN SLYKE, Lucius Lincoln, 1859-1931
  Notes on lectures by. 65-606

VAN TYNE, Charles H. 65-166

VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead, 1869-1930. 64-1515, 65-380, 65-531, 65-532, 65-1372

VAN TYNE, Helen Belfield Bates. 65-615

VAN TYNE, Isabel. 64-1478

VAN VALKENBURG, Edwin A., d. 1932. 65-1304

VAN VALKENBURG, Samuel, 1891- 65-532

VAN VECHTEN, Carl, 1880- 65-1997

VAN VLECK family. 64-722

VAN VOORHIS, Louise see Armstrong, Louise (Van Voorhis) 1889-1948

VAN WAGENEN, Jacob
  Descendants of. 65-1581

VAN WAGENEN family
  Genealogy. 65-1581

VAN WAGONER, Murray Delos, 1898- 64-1483, 64-1499, 65-397, 65-606, 65-1338, 65-1379

VAN WERT, Ga.
  Baptist Church. 65-190

VAN WINKLE, Isaac. 65-1785

VAN WYCK, Charles Henry, 1824-1895. 65-1440

VAN WYCK, Theodore. 65-1529

VAN WYCK family. 65-60

VAN ZANDT, Susan Isabelle see Dulany, Susan Isabelle (Van Zandt)

VAN ZILE, Philip Taylor, 1843-1917. 64-1500

VARGAS Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de. 65-1165

VARICK, N. Y.
  Vigilance Society. 64-921

VARIGNY, Charles de. 65-1777

VARILLA, Philippe Bunau see Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 1859-1940

VARIORIUM, by Harold N. Hillebrand. 65-1310

VARNER, Woody. 64-895

VARNISH and varnishing
  Companies
    Louisiana. 65-889

- VARSER, Lycurgis Rayner. 65-711
- VASCULAR plants see Botany
- VÁSQUEZ, Benito. 64-287
- VASS, James. 65-995
- VASS, William Worrell, 1821-1896. 64-1124
- VASSAR, T. E. 65-1778
- VASSAR College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
  - Students. 64-10, 64-1095, 65-655
- VATER, Johann Severin, 1771-1826. 63-2
- VATICAN
  - see also Catholic Church
  - Foreign relations (U. S.) 64-775
  - Library. 64-101
- VAUCLAIN, Samuel Matthews, 1856-1940. 65-832, 65-1547
- VAUCLAIN family. 65-1547
- VAUGHAN, Benjamin, 1751-1835. 65-2001
- VAUGHAN, Harry H., 1893- 65-144
- VAUGHAN, John, 1755-1841. 64-1145
- VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence, 1851-1929. 64-1413, 65-531, 65-1392
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-278, 65-333
- VAUGHN, Guy. 64-1557
- VAUGHN, J. C. 65-878
- VAUGHN, Stella. 65-887
- VEATCH, Nathan Thomas, 1886- 65-146
- VEGA, Plácido. 65-2013
- VEGETABLE kingdom see Botany
- VEHICLES
  - Exhibits of. 64-1329
- VELASCO, Tex.
  - Travel and description. 64-760
- VELDE, Harold H. 64-775
- VELDE, Lewis George Vander see Vander Velde, Lewis George, 1890-
- VÉLEZ CACHUPÍN, Tomás. 65-1165
- VELIE, Charles Deere, 1861-1929. 64-1525
- VELIE, Stephen H., Jr. 64-1525
- VELIE family. 64-1525
- VENABLE, Francis Preston, 1856-1934. 65-749
- VENANGO Co., Pa.
  - Land
    - Speculation. 65-1565
- VENDUES see Auctions
- VENEREAL disease. 65-1542
- VENEZUELA
  - Botany. 64-826
  - Boundaries. 63-402, 64-764
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Lutheran. 63-28
  - Consular service (Gt. Brit.) 65-1670
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 65-862
  - Economic conditions. 63-135
  - Travel and description. 65-1384
- VENIAMINOV, Ivan Evseevich see Innokentiĭ, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1797-1879
- VENICE, N. Y.
  - Tombstone inscriptions. 64-899
- VENTILATION and ventilating. 65-1939
- VENTURA Co., Calif.
  - History (Manuscript collection) 65-952
- VENUS (Sloop) 64-1392
- VERACRUZ, Mexico
  - French occupation. 65-2013
  - Mexican War, 1845-1848. 63-355
    - Blockade. 63-396
  - Politics. 64-1213
  - Steamboat lines. 64-345
- VERDUN, France
  - World War I
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-949
- VEREA, Francisco de. 63-1
- VERHOEFF, Mary. 65-26
- VERMILION Co., Ill.
  - Family papers. 64-242
- VERMONT
  - Account books. 64-1440
  - Art and artists. 65-1851
  - Banks and banking. 64-790
  - Business papers. 64-789
  - Cavalry. 64-793
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
  - Civil War. 63-327, 64-793
  - Colleges and universities. 64-1425
    - see also Vermont—University (Burlington)
  - Courts. 64-1589, 65-954, 65-955
  - Creameries. 64-789
  - Customs service. 64-793
  - Farms and farming. 64-1587
  - Globemaking. 64-794
  - History
    - Local. 65-953
  - Insurance business. 64-790
  - Judges. 65-954
  - Land. 64-790
    - Legal documents. 65-953
  - Law practice. 64-1589, 65-955
  - Legal history. 65-955
  - Literary papers. 64-791, 64-1586
  - Local papers and records. 65-1320
  - Lumber industry and trade. 64-789
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 64-1588
  - Politics. 64-1220
    - Papers of persons active in. 65-955, 65-1071
  - Railroads. 64-1590
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-179
  - Roads. 64-790
    - Plank. 64-1590
  - Rural status. 64-946
  - Schools. 64-790
  - Steamboat lines. 64-788
  - Students. 64-952
  - Surveys and surveying. 64-790
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-955
  - Travels from. 64-1555
  - University (Burlington) 64-1413
    - Students. 65-955
- VERMONT and Canada Railroad. 64-1590
- VERMONT Central Railroad. 64-1590
- VERMONT State Bank. 64-790
- VERNER, William Frank, 1883- 64-1499
- VERNON, Edward, 1684-1757. 63-221, 63-404
- VERNON, Mabel. 65-1160, 65-1183
- VERNON, Simon François Gay de, baron, 1760-1822 see Gay de Vernon, Simon François, baron, 1760-1822
- VERONA Springs, N. Y.
  - Letters from. 64-673
- VERSAILLES, France
  - Travel and description. 64-1207

- VERULAM, Lady Katharine Grimston see Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
- VESSELS (Ships) see Ships
- VESUVIUS Furnace. 65-721
- VETERAN Association of the First Corps of Cadets (Massachusetts) 64-15
- VETERANS. 64-938
    - Bonuses see Bounties, Military
    - Civil War. 65-1511
        - Periodicals. 65-1605
        - Rehabilitation of disabled. 65-1511
        - Reunions. 65-93
    - Confederate. 63-290, 63-339, 64-476, 64-1184
        - Virginia. 65-1011
    - Legislation
        - Minnesota. 63-236
    - Pensions see Pensions, Military
    - Societies see Veterans' organizations
    - Spanish American War. 65-213
    - World War I. 65-1503
- VETERANS' Administration, U. S. 64-253
- VETERANS Association of the 20th Michigan Infantry Regiment. 65-1362
- VETERANS of Foreign Wars of the United States. 64-320
- VETERANS' organizations. 64-320
    - see also American Legion; Grand Army of the Republic; United Confederate Veterans
    - Civil War
        - Michigan. 65-1362
        - Nebraska. 65-1465
    - Confederate. 63-50, 63-290
    - Spanish American War. 63-50
        - Nebraska. 65-1481
        - Nevada. 65-1787
        - Washington. 63-213
    - By place
    - Massachusetts. 64-15
    - Michigan. 65-427
- VETERINARIANS
    - New York. 64-834
- VETERINARY Experiment Station, Cornell University. 64-834
- VETERINARY medicine. 64-834, 64-891, 64-952
    - see also Cattle diseases
- VETROMILE, Eugene. 65-1815
- VETTERLEIN (Julius) & Company, Philadephia, Pa. 65-833
- VETTERLEIN, Theodore H. 65-833
- VETTERLEIN family. 65-833
- VIAJES en la costa al norte de las Californias, 1774-90 (Manuscript collection) 65-1825
- VIBBERT, Charles Bruce. 65-636
- VICE
    - Illinois. 64-52
- VICE-Presidential elections see Presidential elections
- VICE Presidents (U. S.) see names of the Vice Presidents
- VICK, G. Beauchamp. 64-1163
- VICKERS, James. 64-210
- VICKSBURG, Miss.
    - Banks and banking. 64-489
    - Civil War. 63-266
        - Confederate side. 63-403
        - Letters from. 63-341, 63-350
        - Siege, 1863. 63-143, 63-224, 63-231, 63-332, 64-246, 64-608, 64-1050, 64-1209, 65-160, 65-1319
    - Letters from. 64-364
    - Travels from. 64-758
    - Yellow fever. 64-364
- VICKSBURG Monument Commission, Mich. 65-324
- VICTOR Creamery Company, Victor, N. Y. 64-928
- VICTOR, N. Y.
    - Business records. 64-928
- VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901
    - Autographs. 64-47
    - Relating to. 64-817
- VICTORIA, B. C.
    - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1766
- VICTORIA (Ship) 64-609
- VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, Francis, 1864-1937. 64-92
- VIENNA, Austria
    - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 64-544
    - Travel and description. 63-250
    - United States Legation. 65-63
- VIENNA, Ga.
    - Business papers. 64-590
- VIENNA, Treaty of, 1731. 63-100
- VIERECK, George Sylvester, 1884-1962. 64-150, 65-1850
- VIGIL, Donaciano. 65-1168
- VIGIL family. 65-1168
- VIGILANCE committees
    - California. 64-263
    - Michigan. 65-431
    - Montana. 65-1769
- VIGILANCE Society, N. Y. 64-921
- VIGNAUD, Henry, 1830-1922. 64-523
- VILAS, William Freeman, 1840-1908. 63-376, 64-764, 64-1624, 65-1330
- VILLAGE Improvement Society, Richford, N. Y. 64-915
- VILLAGUTIERRE Soto-Mayor, Juan de. 65-1788
- VILLARD, Henry, 1835-1900. 65-1045
- VILLARD, Oswald Garrison, 1872-1949. 65-1934
- VILLARD, Oswald Garrison, 1916- 65-384, 65-481
- VILLASEÑOR, Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y, marqués de la Peñuela see Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Joseph, marqués de la Peñuela
- VILLIERS, Edward, earl of Jersey see Jersey, Edward Villiers, earl of, 1656-1711
- VILLIERS, Lady Katharine (Grimston) see Clarendon, Lady Katharine (Grimston) Villiers, d. 1874
- VINAL, Harold. 64-150
- VINAL, William Gould. 64-819
- VINCE, William. 64-745
- VINCENNES, Ind. 64-287
- VINCENT, Boyd. 65-91
- VINCENT, John Heyl, 1832-1920. 65-519
- VINE Hill Academy, Scotland Neck, N. C. 64-649
- VINELAND, N. J.
    - State School. 65-1662
- VINSON, Frederick Moore, 1890- 64-253, 64-1573, 65-168, 65-173, 65-1478
- VINTON, D. H. 65-184
- VINTON, Francis Laurens, 1835-1879. 63-131
- VINTON, John Rogers, 1801-1847. 63-131
- VINTON, Madeleine see Dahlgren, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898
- VINTON, Samuel Finley, 1792-1862. 63-171, 65-905
- VIOLA, Ill.
    - Civil War. 64-246
- VIOLETTE, Eugene Morrow, 1873-1939, collector. 64-283
- VIOLIN music. 64-1322
- VIRGIL-St. Vrain land grant, Colo. 65-1190

- VIRGIN, Thomas
  - Estate of. 65-1161
- VIRGIN Islands
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1562
- VIRGINIA. 65-876, 65-1020
  - see also West Virginia
  - Accounts. 64-1238, 65-1004
  - Archeology. 64-1243
  - Archives of Virginia and Confederate States of America. 65-988
  - Artillery
    - 2d Regt., 1861-1862. 64-1034
    - Richmond Howitzers, 1859-1865
  - Auditor. 64-1099
  - Authors and publishers. 65-970
  - Authors' papers (Manuscript collection) 65-1021
  - Ballads. 64-799
  - Bankruptcy records. 65-975
  - Banks and banking. 64-531, 64-602, 64-981
  - Booksellers and bookselling. 64-1234
  - Bridges. 65-946
  - Brokerage houses. 65-1001
  - Boundaries. 65-721
  - Butter trade. 64-56
  - Canals. 63-345
  - Census
    - 1850-1880. 63-93
  - Charitable work. 64-1224
  - Cholera. 63-143
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-1069, 64-1131, 64-1161, 65-1015, 65-1535
    - Christian. 65-1015
    - Episcopal. 64-1043, 64-1246, 65-1007
    - Friends. 65-1015
    - German Reformed. 65-1015
    - Lutheran. 65-1015
    - Methodist. 64-1001, 64-1228, 64-1542, 65-1015
    - Presbyterian. 64-1055, 64-1104, 64-1236, 65-1015
  - Cities and towns
    - Records. 65-1017
  - Civic clubs. 65-1002
  - Civil engineering. 65-960
  - Civil War. 64-574, 64-999, 65-1082, 65-1882
    - Battlefield markers. 65-979

VIRGINIA—Civil War (Continued)

- Campaigns, battles, military actions. 63-199, 63-226, 63-231, 63-408, 64-399, 64-1151, 65-1319, 65-1630
  - see also names of battles, and campaigns, e.g. Peninsular Campaign, 1862
  - Confederate side. 63-134, 63-303, 63-391, 64-222, 64-406, 64-479, 64-619, 64-1034, 65-719, 65-734, 65-1882
  - Maps. 65-946
- Casualties. 64-406
- Causes and pre-war conditions. 64-1180
- Civilian life. 63-143, 63-303, 64-607, 64-999
- Destruction and pillage. 63-143
- Federal occupation. 63-199, 64-462
- Hospitals. 64-399, 65-961
- Maps. 65-946
- Medical affairs. 64-479, 64-505, 64-1180
- Military life. 65-1460
- Military papers
  - Confederate side. 64-596
- Military service in. 63-169, 63-327, 63-341, 63-351, 63-408, 64-210, 64-246, 64-248, 64-303, 64-621, 64-644, 64-665, 64-944, 64-1010, 65-1597
  - Confederate side. 64-403, 64-407, 64-415, 64-442, 64-444, 64-447, 64-479, 64-503, 64-509, 64-515, 64-527, 64-529, 64-549, 64-554, 64-596, 64-619, 64-623, 64-624, 64-625, 64-637, 64-662, 64-663, 64-671, 64-674, 64-679, 64-985, 64-1010, 64-1016, 64-1019, 64-1085, 64-1122, 64-1226, 65-722, 65-965, 65-1532
- Naval operations. 64-609, 64-678
- Politics. 64-154, 65-992
- Prisoners and prisons. 65-869, 65-885, 65-1382
- Regiments see Virginia—Artillery; Virginia—Infantry
- Soldiers from. 64-571, 64-625, 64-661, 65-980, 65-1016, 65-1882

- Clubs. 64-1233, 65-960
- Colleges and universities. 63-78, 64-398, 64-512, 64-1045, 64-1228, 65-996, 65-1012
  - see also Virginia—University (Charlottesville); Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
- Colonial period. 63-102, 64-797
  - see also Virginia (Colony)
  - Church records. 65-1015
- Commission merchants. 64-364, 64-1084, 64-1531, 65-709
- Cotton
  - Growing. 64-436
  - Trade. 64-1084
- County government and county records. 65-1017
- Courts. 64-561, 64-751, 64-1274, 65-961, 65-1017
  - Circuit Superior Court (James City Co.) 64-1241
  - County Court (Fauquier Co.)
    - Bankruptcy records. 65-975
  - Superior Court of Law and Chancery (Dinwiddie Co.) 64-1228
- Dance music. 64-799
- Day nurseries. 64-1224
- Distilling industries. 64-980
- Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg. 64-364
- Economic conditions. 63-102
- Education. 63-125, 64-561
- Electric railroads. 64-1245
- Emigration to Missouri. 63-127
- Engineering. 64-1243
- Estate management. 64-1248
- Estates. 64-751, 64-1230, 64-1241, 64-1242, 65-987, 65-1000, 65-1006, 65-1802
- Exhibitions and fairs. 64-703
- Family and personal papers
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 64-412, 64-742, 64-1032, 64-1222, 64-1225, 65-875, 65-968, 65-995, 65-1024, 65-1025, 65-1026
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 64-518, 64-536, 64-1240, 64-1274, 65-916, 65-963, 65-998, 65-1010, 65-1027
  - 19th century. 64-800, 64-978, 65-874, 65-964, 65-965, 65-1001, 65-1005, 65-1802
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 63-117, 64-386, 64-483, 64-594, 64-671, 64-677, 64-1045, 64-1249, 65-957, 65-978
  - 20th century. 65-959, 65-985, 65-993
  - Bible records, 1604-1964. 65-1014
- Farms and farming. 63-143, 63-145, 64-751, 64-1236, 65-663
  - see also Virginia—Plantations
- Ferries. 64-1234
- Finance, Public. 64-1099
- Fire companies and departments. 64-1227
- Firearms industry and trade. 64-1288
- Folksongs. 64-799
- Fraternal societies. 64-1227
- French and Indian War. 63-381

VIRGINIA (Continued)

- Genealogy. 65-962, 65-967, 65-976, 65-1018, 65-1022
- General stores. 65-989
- Governors. 65-991
- Guardian and ward. 65-1017
- Harbors. 64-1099
- Hardware
  - Manufacture. 65-1956
- Health resorts, watering places, etc. 64-1132
- Historic houses and sites. 65-956
- History (Notes, etc.) 63-141, 64-154, 65-982, 65-1028
- Horses
  - Breeding. 64-1247
- Hospitals. 64-364, 64-607
- Household accounts. 64-56, 65-1023
- Huguenots. 64-1238
- Industries. 63-137
- Infantry
  - 4th Regt., 1898-1899. 64-1246
  - 6th Regt., 1861-1865
    - Company G. 65-973
  - 10th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-869
  - 11th Regt., 1776-1781. 64-1184
  - 15th Regt., 1776-1778. 64-1184, 65-973
  - 18th Regt., 1861-1865
    - Company E. 65-980
  - 21st Regt., 1861-1865. 64-661
  - 23d Regt., 1861-1865
    - Company D. 65-965
  - 46th Regt., 1861-1865. 65-1001
  - 53d Regt., 1861-1865. 64-571, 64-751
  - 88th Regt. (Militia) 64-797
  - 105th Regt. (Militia) 65-971
  - Richmond Light Infantry Blues. 65-972
- Insurance. 64-531
- Iron industry and trade. 63-137, 64-1248, 65-1009
- Labor. 63-137
- Land. 63-95, 63-102, 64-436, 64-751, 65-971
  - Grants. 64-797, 64-1189, 65-983
  - Legal documents. 64-751, 64-797, 64-997, 64-1230, 64-1237, 65-916, 65-960, 65-961, 65-974, 65-983, 65-987, 65-990, 65-991, 65-992, 65-1000, 65-1005, 65-1006, 65-1017, 65-1020, 65-1026
  - Taxation. 64-1236
  - Transactions. 64-1227
- Law practice. 63-145, 64-551, 64-797, 64-800, 64-1189, 64-1228, 64-1241, 64-1273, 64-1275, 65-963, 65-974
- Leather industry and trade. 64-587
- Legal documents. 65-1006, 65-1020
- Letters from. 64-376, 64-386, 64-435, 64-475, 64-515, 64-600, 64-1028
- Letters received in. 64-634, 64-679, 64-729, 64-1060, 64-1082
- Libraries. 65-996
- Liquor trade. 64-980
- Local government. 64-1239
- Maps. 64-1239
- Medical practice. 63-145, 64-509, 64-587, 64-632, 64-1240, 64-1250
- Mental hospitals. 65-1013
- Merchants. 63-345, 63-382, 64-56, 64-590, 64-1001, 64-1044, 65-903, 65-961, 65-989
- Military District see Virginia Military District
- Military Institute, Lexington, Va.
  - Students. 63-145
  - Treasurer's records. 65-1012
- Militia. 63-88, 63-102, 64-453, 64-751, 64-797, 64-1031, 64-1046, 64-1288, 65-971, 65-972
  - Registers, lists, etc. 65-981
- Money (Paper) 64-1250
- Monuments. 65-969, 65-1012
- Music. 64-799
- Navy yards. 64-1234
  - Confederate. 65-984
- Newspapers. 63-68, 64-1555, 65-999
- Physical geography. 63-378
- Pictures and portraits. 65-962
- Plantations. 63-125, 63-143, 64-125, 64-405, 64-751, 64-766, 64-990, 64-1019, 64-1098
  - see also Virginia—Farms and farming
- Politics. 63-76, 64-154, 64-1098, 64-1189
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-982
  - Organizations and parties
    - Whig. 64-1244, 64-1555
  - Papers of persons active in. 63-102, 64-1099, 64-1275, 65-992, 65-1021
- Postal service. 63-145
- Public works. 65-960
- Quitrents. 65-983
- Railroads. 64-587
- Reconstruction. 63-76, 63-125, 63-137, 63-397, 64-574, 64-656, 64-1273
- Registers, lists, etc. 64-1184
- Revolutionary period
  - Bounty lands in Ohio. 65-977
  - Military affairs. 64-805, 64-997, 64-1184
  - Military papers. 65-973
  - Soldiers from. 65-977
- Rivers. 64-1099
  - Improvement. 65-960
- Roads. 65-946
- Schools. 64-398, 64-644, 64-1069, 65-1019
- Sermons. 65-1020
- Ship based at Richmond. 64-1223
- Shipping records. 64-374
- Slavery. 64-751
  - Insurrections. 64-1532
  - Records. 63-145, 64-1242
  - Trade. 64-751
- Social life. 63-143, 64-154, 64-574, 64-462, 64-1031, 65-885
- Soldiers' homes. 65-1011
- Songs. 64-799
- Southwestern State Hospital, Marion. 65-1013
- State Library, Richmond. 65-996
- Students. 63-89, 63-145, 63-345, 64-373, 64-485, 64-669, 65-973
  - Papers. 64-1228
  - Registers, lists, etc. 65-1027
- Surveys and surveying. 64-797, 64-1189, 65-971, 65-983, 65-992
- Tax records. 64-797, 65-1017
  - Confederate. 64-751
  - 1800-1850. 64-56
  - 1900-1950. 64-1236
- Teachers and teaching. 63-78, 63-233, 65-663, 65-964, 65-996
- Theatrical performances. 64-1227
- Tobacco
  - Growing. 64-436, 64-751
  - Trade. 63-345, 64-531, 65-903, 65-981, 65-987
- Topography. 65-946
- Travel and description. 64-1179, 65-724, 65-852
  - 18th century. 64-374

- VIRGINIA
  - Travel and description (Continued)
    - 19th century. 64-442, 64-590, 64-1555
  - Travels from. 64-602, 65-23
  - Treasurer's Office. 64-1099
  - University (Charlottesville) 64-398, 64-799, 65-852
    - Class rolls. 65-1027
    - Lecture notes. 64-1561
    - Press. 65-959
    - Students. 63-89, 63-145, 63-345, 64-466, 64-485, 64-669, 64-800, 65-973
      - Notes. 64-1236
  - Veterans' organizations
    - Confederate. 65-1011
  - Vital records. 65-1017
    - Bible records. 64-1244, 65-1010, 65-1014, 65-1025
    - Tombstones. 65-981, 65-1027
  - Voting records. 64-1244
  - War of 1812
    - Military service in. 63-88, 64-1046
- VIRGINIA & Truckee Railroad. 65-1125, 65-1184, 65-1187
- VIRGINIA Campaign, 1864-1865. 64-1151
  - see also Virginia—Civil War—Campaigns, battles, military actions
- VIRGINIA City, Mont.
  - Banks and banking. 65-1152
  - Freight and freightage. 65-1786
- VIRGINIA City, Nev.
  - Fraternal organizations. 65-1764, 65-1787
  - Fuel trade. 65-1130
  - Merchants. 65-1130
  - Newspapers. 65-1185
  - Railroads. 65-1184
    - see also Virginia & Truckee Railroad
  - Seventh Day Adventist Church. 65-1787
  - Silver mines and mining. 65-1992
  - Theater. 65-1166
  - Young Men's Institute. 65-1787
- VIRGINIA City (Nev.) Territorial enterprise (Newspaper) 65-1185
- VIRGINIA Civil War letters, 1863-65 (Manuscript collection) 65-1082
- VIRGINIA (Colony)
  - see also Virginia—Colonial period
  - General Assembly
    - House of Burgesses
      - Committee on Foreign Affairs. 65-1318
- VIRGINIA free press (Newspaper) 63-68
- VIRGINIA Legion No. 1, Select Knights, Ancient Order of United Workmen, Virginia City, Nev. 65-1764
- VIRGINIA Mechanics' Institute, Richmond, Va. 65-1019
- VIRGINIA Military District in Ohio and Kentucky. 65-977
- VIRGINIA Military Institute, Lexington, Va. see Virginia—Military Institute, Lexington
- VIRGINIA miscellany, 1675-1931 (Manuscript collection) 65-1020
- VIRGINIA politicians and authors' papers, 1860-1902 (Manuscript collection) 65-1021
- VIRGINIA Springs. 64-442
- VISIBLE card system. 64-1295
- VISION, Color. 65-1199
- VISITING Nurse Association, Chicago, Ill. 64-156
- VISITING Nurse Association of Ann Arbor (formerly Public Health Nursing Association, Ann Arbor, Mich.) 65-1378, 65-1391
- VITAL records
  - Here are entered records of baptisms, births, burials, deaths, funerals, and marriages, including such sources as Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, and registers of births, etc.
  - see also Census; Courts; Genealogy; and names of persons, families, places, churches, etc.
  - 64-880
  - Indians. 65-1994
  - Slaves see Slaves—Records
  - General material—By place
  - Alaska. 65-1221
  - Haiti. 65-1212
  - Illinois. 65-161
  - Minnesota. 65-245
  - Missouri. 64-287
  - New York. 65-1840
  - New York City. 65-1732
  - Ohio. 65-191
  - Tennessee. 64-1184, 64-1193
  - By type
  - Baptisms
    - Minnesota. 65-1520
    - New York. 64-874
    - Tennessee. 64-975
  - Bible records
    - Virginia. 65-1010, 65-1014, 65-1025, 65-1244
  - Births
    - Massachusetts. 65-183
  - Births and deaths
    - Maine. 65-2001
    - New York. 64-920
    - North Carolina. 64-1056
    - Pennsylvania. 64-56
  - Deaths
    - Connecticut. 65-1995
    - Idaho. 65-1149
    - Massachusetts. 64-217
    - Michigan. 64-1451, 65-296, 65-631, 65-651, 65-1394,
    - Nebraska. 65-1448
    - New Jersey. 65-1558, 65-1578
    - New York. 64-898, 64-899
    - Tennessee. 65-881
    - Virginia. 65-981
  - Marriages. 64-995, 65-506
    - Jews. 65-1730
    - England. 64-217
    - Louisiana. 65-701
    - Michigan. 65-198, 65-286, 65-482
    - Missouri. 64-271, 64-284, 64-341
    - Virginia. 65-1017
  - Marriages and deaths
    - Michigan. 65-212
    - New Jersey. 65-1650
    - South Carolina. 64-1551, 65-848
    - Tennessee. 64-969
- VITZTHUM von Eckstadt, Georg see Ecksta Georg Vitzthum von, 1880-
- VIVES, Antonio de Robles see Robles Vives, Antonio de
- VIVISECTION
  - Opposition to
    - Minnesota. 63-242
- VIZCARRA, José Antonio. 65-1165
- VOCATIONAL education. 65-948, 65-1424 65-1961
- VOCATIONAL guidance. 65-71, 65-948
- VOCATIONAL rehabilitation. 65-71
- VOCATIONAL schools
  - Michigan. 64-1421
- VOELKER, Paul Frederick, 1875-1959. 65-1353
- VOGT, Paul I. 64-946
- VOLCANOES
  - Oceania. 65-1784
- VOLD, Lawrence, 1886- 65-1461
- VOLD, Margaret Anna (Bryan) 65-1461

VOLINIA Township, Mich. 64-1503

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778. 64-956

VOLUNTEER Firemen's Historical Society. 65-1404

VOLUNTEER regiments see official name under State or government, e. g. New York—Infantry—9th Regt., 1861-1863; Confederate States of America—Army; U. S.—Army—Infantry

VON BRAUN, Wernher, 1912- 64-1583

VON GELDERN, Otto. 64-779

VON HOLST, Hermann Eduard see Holst, Hermann Eduard von, 1841-1904

VON KÁRMÁN, Theodore, 1881-1963. 64-1557

VON MISES, Richard, 1883-1953. 65-1720

VON NEUMANN, John, 1903-1957. 64-782

VON PHUL, Elizabeth Nidelet. 64-297

VON PHUL, Henry. 64-297

VON PLATEN-Fox Company. 65-586

VOORHEES, Daniel Wolsey, 1827-1897. 65-909

VOORHEES, Mrs. H. B. 65-1671

VOORHIES, Paul Warren, 1875-1952. 65-606

VOORHIS, Harold O. 64-454

VORSE, Mary Heaton. 64-715

VORYS, Arthur Isaiah, 1856-1933. 65-1304

VOTER behavior. 65-55

VOTERS Against Initiative 64-1272

VOTING see Elections and election campaigns; Suffrage

VOTING on Sunday. 64-1161

VOTING records
Here are entered lists, registers, statistics, political party affiliations, and the like, of elections, and polls. 64-257
- Idaho. 65-1812
- Indiana. 64-84
- Michigan. 64-1420, 65-415, 65-431
- Missouri. 64-267, 64-284
- Nebraska. 65-1498, 65-1502
- North Carolina. 64-1027
- Oregon. 64-707
- Virginia. 64-1244

VOYAGES. 64-1578, 65-61, 65-1975
- see also Rivers—Travel; Travels; and the subdivision Travel and description under names of places, e. g. Europe—Travel and description
- Around South America. 64-532
- Around the world. 63-234, 65-920, 65-1518, 65-1766
- Atlantic Ocean. 63-234, 64-580
- Pacific Ocean. 63-234, 64-567, 64-1244, 65-1782, 65-1784
- To the Pacific coast. 64-254, 64-731, 64-732, 65-1514, 65-1588, 65-1766, 65-1780, 65-1782
  - see also Pacific coast—Travel and description

VOYLES, Carl. 65-1941

VOYLES, David W. 63-350

VREDENBERGH, Peter. 65-1671

VROOM, John. 65-1611

VROOM, Peter Dumont, 1791-1873. 65-1611, 65-1694

VROOM family. 65-1611

W

WJR (Radio station) Detroit, Mich. 64-1518

WLW (Radio station) Cincinnati, Ohio. 64-1636

W. P. A. see U. S.—Work Projects Administration

WABASH River
- Pollution. 65-1936

WABASH Saline Indians. 64-186

WACHSMUTH, Charles, 1829-1896. 64-100

WACO, Tex. 65-1643
- Baylor University. 64-1163
- Letters from. 64-681

WADDELL, Alfred Moore, 1834-1912. 64-1539

WADDELL, Gabrielle (de Rosset) 64-1539

WADDELL, Hugh, 1799-1879. 63-373, 64-1539

WADDELL, James Alexander Low, 1854-1938. 64-1498

WADDELL family. 64-995, 64-1539

WADDINGTON, Guy, 1904- 64-1174

WADE, Benjamin Franklin, 1800-1878. 63-254, 65-907

WADE, C. C. 64-368

WADE, W. T. 64-368

WADHAMS Mills, Westport, N. Y. 64-905

WADSWORTH, Benjamin, 1669-1737. 63-35

WADSWORTH, Daniel, 1771-1848. 64-201

WADSWORTH, Harriet. 64-201

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, 1846-1926. *64-778

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, 1877-1952. 64-882

WADSWORTH, Marshman E. 65-332

WADSWORTH family
- Estate of. 64-873
- Genealogy. 64-917

WAGER, Sir Charles, 1666-1743. 63-404

WAGES. 64-715
- see also Labor accounts and records
- Government employees. 64-932
- Portal to portal. 65-75

WAGES and hours law see Fair labor standards act of 1938

WAGGAMAN, Thomas. 64-768

WAGNER, Anne (Hrabowska) 64-457

WAGNER, Charles. 64-30

WAGNER, Effingham. 64-457

WAGNER, George. 64-457

WAGNER, George Corydon, 1895- 64-1267

WAGNER, Henry. 64-293

WAGNER (Henry) & Son (Cabinetmakers) 64-293

WAGNER, Henry Raup, 1862-1957. 64-1403

WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand, 1877-1953. 65-47- 65-48, 65-56

WAGNER, Theodore Dehon, 1813-1869. 63-309

WAGON making see Carriage and wagon making

WAIILATPU, Wash.
- Whitman mission. 64-1257

WAILES, Benjamin Leonard Covington, 1797-1862. 63-132

WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew, 1883-1953. 63-360, 65-567

WAINWRIGHT & Sheils, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398

WAIT, Clara Hadley. 65-616

WAIT, William Henry. 65-616

WAITE, Pauline Grant see Skarshaug, Pauline Grant (Waite) 1901-1950

WAITE family. 65-548

WAITES, Elizabeth (Allston) 1845-1921. 63-272

WAKE, Harriet. 65-1572

WAKE, Magdalene see Bowles, Magdalene (Wake)

- WAKE Co., N. C.
  - Commerce. 64-372
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 64-369
  - Letters from. 64-1028
- WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle, 1850-1927. 63-384, 64-100
- WALCOTT, Henry Pickering, 1838-1932. 65-188
- WALCOTT family. 65-188
- WALD, Lillian D. 64-21
- WALD, Melvin. 65-1664
- WALDEN, John Morgan, Bp., 1831-1914. 64-175, 64-973
- WALDEYER, Charles. 65-1525
- WALDRON, Henry Clay. 65-1355
- WALDROP, Christopher. 64-661
- WALDROP, Ellen (Douglas) Woolfolk. 64-661
- WALDROP, John, 1845-1891. 64-661
- WALDROP, Richard Woolfolk, 1839-1918. 64-661
- WALES, Joseph, fl. 1854. 64-255
- WALES, Joseph, of Petersburg, Va., fl. 1822. 65-885
- WALES, Lucy Ann. 65-885
- WALES
  - Mining engineering. 64-507
  - Travel and description. 65-1007
- WALGREEN (Charles R.) Foundation for the Study of American Institutions, University of Chicago. 64-54
- WALGREEN, Charles Rudolph, 1873-1939. 64-54
- WALKER, Aldace Freeman, 1842-1901. 64-1500
- WALKER, Amasa, 1799-1875. 65-870
- WALKER, Bryant, 1856-1936. 64-1500, 65-356, 65-617
- WALKER, Charles H. 64-843
- WALKER, Charles Irish, 1814-1895
  - As correspondent. 64-1413
  - Notes on lectures by. 65-556, 65-584
- WALKER, Clifford. 64-1164
- WALKER, David, d. 1820. 65-25
- WALKER, Edward Carey, 1820-1894. 65-618
- WALKER, Elbridge Gerry. 63-133
- WALKER, Elkanah, 1805-1877. 64-1256
- WALKER, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson see Moffitt, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker
- WALKER, Emma Smith. 64-1133
- WALKER, Francis Amasa, 1840-1897. 65-1076
- WALKER, Frank C. 65-32, 65-54
- WALKER, G. E. 65-684
- WALKER, George D., 1820-1863. 65-552
- WALKER, H. Pinckney. 65-925
- WALKER, Henry Nelson, 1811-1886. 65-1360
- WALKER, J. J. 64-657
- WALKER, James, 1794-1874. 65-1286
- WALKER, James J., 1881-1946. 65-56
- WALKER, James M. 63-352
- WALKER, Joseph R. 65-1798
- WALKER, Leroy Pope, 1817-1884. 63-63, 64-765, 65-925
- WALKER, Margaret Isabella see Weber, Margaret Isabella (Walker) b. 1824
- WALKER, Mary (Richardson) 1811-1897. 64-1256
- WALKER, Molly see Schley, Molly (Walker)
- *WALKER, Peter. 65-1644
- WALKER, Robert James, 1801-1869. 63-94, 65-2020
- WALKER, Robert John see Walker, Robert James, 1801-1869
- WALKER, Roberts. 65-944
- WALKER, Stanley. 65-1664
- WALKER, Stuart. 64-1620
- WALKER (Stuart) Company, Cincinnati, Ohio 64-1330
- WALKER, Susan. 64-843
- WALKER, Timothy, 1806-1856. 63-198
- WALKER, W. S. 65-925
- WALKER, William. 64-843
- WALKER, William, 1824-1860. 63-131
- WALKER, William Henry Talbot, 1816-1865. 63-134
  - Expedition to Nicaragua see Nicaragua—Filibuster War, 1855-1860
- WALKER family. 63-133, 64-1068, 64-1256, 65-617
- WALKER Lake and Bodie Toll Road Company. 65-1187
- WALKING tours. 64-146
- WALK-OUTS see Strikes and lockouts
- WALL, Andrew. 64-944
- WALL, Charles William, 1844-1917. 64-944
- WALL, Fannie (Leak) 64-542
- WALL, Garret Dorset, 1783-1850. 63-97
- WALL, Henry C., 1841-1899. 64-542
- WALL family. 64-944
- WALLA Walla, Wash. 64-1258
  - Banks and banking. 64-1259
  - Railroads. 65-1045
- WALLACE, Clarence Blain. 64-798
- WALLACE, Henry Agard, 1888-1965. 65-78
  - As correspondent. 64-775, 65-29, 65-30, 65-33, 65-52, 65-54
  - Election campaigns
    - 1940. 65-55
    - 1948. 65-68
- WALLACE, Henry Cantwell, 1866-1924. 65-226
- WALLACE, Horace Binney, 1817-1852. 64-803
- WALLACE, Howson Hooe. 64-1222
- WALLACE, Mrs. Joseph, 1836-1927. 65-161
- WALLACE, Lewis, 1827-1905. 63-175, 65-950
- WALLACE, Michael, of Madison Co., Va. 64-1222
- WALLACE, Michael, 1719-1767. *63-342
- WALLACE, William Ross, 1819-1881. 64-960
- WALLACE family. 64-1222
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- WALLER, Henry. 65-23
- WALLER, J. 64-193
- WALLGREN, Monrad Charles, 1891-1961. 64-1262, 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-147, 65-1040, 65-1055
- WALLICK, John H.
  - Estate of. 65-1505
- WALLING, E. W. 64-657
- WALLIS, Hal. 64-1618
- WALLKILL, N. Y.
  - Estates. 64-940
- WALNUT Grove, Minn.
  - Union Congregational Church. 64-1520
- WALNUT Grove, Washington Co., Va.
  - Land surveys. 65-971
- WALNUT Hills Congregational Church, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-164
- WALPOLE, Dorothy. 64-176
- WALPOLE, G. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Horace see Walpole, Horatio Walpole, baron, 1678-1757
- WALPOLE, Horatio Walpole, baron, 1678-1757. 64-176

- WALPOLE, John. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Mary. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Robert, earl of Orford, 1676-1745. 64-176, 65-1072
- WALPOLE, Thomas D. 63-398
- WALPOLE family. 64-176
- WALPOLE, Mass.
  - Lewis Manufacturing Company. 64-240
- WALPOLE, N. H.
  - Letters from. 64-673
- WALRAS, Léon. 64-1351
- WALSH, Christy. 65-1941
- WALSH, Ernest, 1895-1926. 64-150, 64-491
- WALSH, Evalyn see McLean, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886-1947
- WALSH, Frank Patrick, 1864-1939. 65-29
- WALSH, James. 64-873
- WALSH, Robert, 1784-1859. 63-198
- WALSH family. 65-914
- WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis, 1530?-1590. 65-1872, 65-1873
- WALTER, Frank Keller, 1874-1945. 65-1982
- WALTER family. 65-1663
- WALTER Lippincott prize. 65-829
- WALTERS, Henry. 65-2022
- WALTHALL Junction, Battle of, 1864. 64-1184
- WALTHAM, Mass.
  - Family papers. 64-977
- WALTHER, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm, 1811-1887. 63-30
- WALTHER, O. H. 63-30
- WALTHER College Association of St. Louis. 63-20
- WALTON, Dorothy see Binder, Dorothy (Walton)
- WALTON, George, 1741-1840. 63-66, 63-222
- WALTON, Ivan. 65-619
- WALTON (Izaak) League of America see Izaak Walton League of America
- WALTON, John Carter. 63-222
- WALTON, Justina see Webb, Justina (Walton)
- WALTON, Matthew, d. 1819. 65-25
- WALTON family. 64-662
- WALWORTH Company, inc. 64-240
- WALWORTH Plantation, S. C. 63-302
- WANAMAKER, John, 1838-1922. 64-1160, 65-565, 65-1304
- WANAMAKER, Sam. 64-1618
- WANGER, John D. 65-1821
- WANHAL, Johann Baptist, 1739-1813. 64-1322
- WANTY, George Proctor, 1856-1906. 64-1500, 65-620
- WAR. 64-141, 64-183, 65-1920, 65-1928
  - Prevention. 64-124
- WAR Assets Administration, U. S. 65-27
- WAR Chest, North Dakota. 65-788
- WAR correspondents see Foreign correspondents; Journalism; News reporting; and subdivision News reporting under names of wars, e. g. World War II—News reporting
- WAR crime trials
  - Nuremberg, Ger. 65-598
- WAR Crimes, United Nations Commission for Investigation of. 65-57
- WAR damage compensation see Reparations
- WAR debts
  - World War I. 65-1078
- WAR Dept., U. S. see U. S.—War Dept.
- WAR Documents, American Committee for the Study of. 65-1980
- WAR Eagle Hotel, Silver City, Idaho. 65-1785
- WAR Finance Committee, Minneapolis, Minn. 65-671
- WAR for Independence (American) see Revolution
- WAR Fund, National. 65-1508
- WAR Industries Board. 65-79
- WAR Information, U. S. Office of. 65-1763
- WAR Investigating Committee (U. S. Senate) see U. S.—Congress. Senate—Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program
- WAR Labor Board, National see U. S.—National War Labor Board
- WAR loan committees. 65-711
- WAR Mobilization and Reconversion, U. S. Office of. 64-1576
  - Advisory Board. 65-720
- WAR of 1812. 63-262, 64-288, 65-23, 65-870, 65-1363, 65-1402
  - Army
    - 6th and 7th Districts. 65-847
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions
    This heading is used for references to military participation in the war.
    64-413, 64-1046, 64-1225, 65-881
    - Florida. 64-343
    - Louisiana see New Orleans, La.—Battle of, 1815
    - Maryland. 64-1046, 65-1880
    - New York. 63-220, 63-225, 64-343, 64-1214
    - Northwest Territory. 65-17
    - South Carolina. 63-222
    - Southern States. 63-87
    - Virginia. 63-88, 64-1046
    - The West. 63-161
  - Defenses and military preparation
    - Georgia. 63-222
  - Economic conditions. 64-1555
  - Family papers. 63-324
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-880
  - Merchants. 63-136
  - Military papers. 64-343, 64-1190, 65-26
    - British side. 63-225, 64-80
    - Orderly books. 64-417, 64-464
  - Military training. 63-222
  - Naval affairs. 63-225, 64-1012, 65-180
    - British. 65-1793
  - Officers' military and personal papers. 65-692
  - Pensions. 64-747, 65-675
  - Politics. 63-107, 64-1372
  - Public opinion
    - Georgia. 63-124
    - Illinois Territory. 64-186
    - Kentucky. 63-136
  - Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 65-1403
  - Societies. 64-320
  - Soldiers from
    - Kentucky. 65-26
  - Supplies. 63-161, 63-366, 64-343, 65-17
  - Treaties see Ghent, Treaty of, 1814
  - Vital records. 64-880
- WAR of 1898 see Spanish American War, 1898
- WAR pensions see Pensions, Military
- WAR Preparedness Board, Luce Co., Mich. 65-263
- WAR Production Board, U. S. 64-773, 65-51, 65-114, 65-122
- WAR relief see Civil War—Charitable work; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims
- WAR Relocation Authority, U. S. 65-80
- WAR Shipping Administration, U. S. 64-1573
- WAR Trade Board, U. S. 64-690
- WAR with Mexico, 1845-1848 see Mexican War, 1845-1848

- WAR work see subdivisions Charitable work and Women's war work under Civil War; and Civilian war effort and Relief to war victims under World War I and World War II
- WARBURG, Felix Moritz, 1871-1937. 65-1743
- WARD, Aaron, 1790-1867. 65-13
- WARD, Arch. 65-1941
- WARD, Artemas, 1727-1800
  - Relating to. 65-1520
- WARD, Eber B., d. 1873. 64-1511
- WARD, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) 1844-1911. 65-841
- WARD, Harry Frederick, b. 1873. 64-966
- WARD, Henry Baldwin, 1865-1945. 65-510, 65-1938
- WARD, Henry Chester. 64-723
- WARD, Henshaw. 63-354
- WARD, Joseph W. 65-1856
- WARD, Julia see Howe, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910
- WARD, Lydia Avery Coonley. 64-881
- WARD, Marcus Lawrence, 1812-1884. 65-1694
- WARD, Marcus Llewellyn, 1875-1963. 65-621
- WARD, Margaret (Beecher) 64-713
- WARD, Richard Ray, 1795-1873. 63-171
- WARD family. 64-851
- WARDELL, W. C. 65-757
- WARDELL family
  - Genealogy. 65-876
- WARDEN, Bingham. 64-1439
- WARDEN, Robert, Jr. 64-1439
- WARDEN family
  - Genealogy. 64-1439
- WARDWELL, Daniel. 63-220
- WARE, George G. 65-1420
- WARE, Joseph A. 63-346
- WARE Co., Ga.
  - Cooperative communities. 64-1196
  - Letters from. 64-673
- WARE, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- WAREHOUSES
  - Minnesota. 65-674
- WAREING, Alfred, 1876-1942. 65-1844
- WARFARE, U. S. Board of Economic. 65-78
- WARFARE, U. S. Office of Economic. 65-575
- WARFEL, Linda see Slaughter, Linda (Warfel) 1850-1920
- WARFIELD, Mary Jane see Clay, Mary Jane (Warfield)
- WARFIELD family
  - Genealogy. 65-882
- WARFIELD, Mass.
  - Business papers. 65-205
- WARING, Eloise. 65-1353
- WARING, Frank A., 1901- 65-148
- WARING, Martha G. 64-537
- WARING and Hayne, Charleston, S. C. 63-316
- WARING, Mich.
  - Business papers. 65-539
- WARLICK, Laura Cornelia (McGimsey) 1840-1920. 64-663
- WARLICK, Lewis. 64-663
- WARM Springs, Va.
  - Civil War. 64-1226
- WARMOTH, Henry Clay, 1842-1931. 64-1125
- WARNE, Francis Wesley, Bp., 1854-1932. 64-973
- WARNER, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900. 64-713, 64-1338, 64-1562
- WARNER, Fred Maltby, 1865-1923. 65-622
  - As correspondent. 64-1469, 64-1496, 65-332, 65-455, 65-513, 65-552, 65-606, 65-644
  - Nominating speeches for. 65-630
- WARNER, Glenn. 65-1941
- WARNER, Jack. 64-1557
- WARNER, P. Dean. 65-622
- WARNER, Walter, b. 1816. 65-552
- WARNER, William, 1812-1868. 64-1511
- WARNER family
  - Genealogy. 64-1184
- WARREN, Annie Wilcox see Holloway, Annie Wilcox (Warren)
- WARREN, Charles, 1868-1954. 65-566
- WARREN, Earl, 1891- 65-1059, 65-2011
- WARREN, Henry Clarke, 1854-1899. 65-1289
- WARREN, Hooper. 64-186
- WARREN, John Collins, 1778-1856. 65-1290
- WARREN, Lindsay Carter, 1889- 64-664
- WARREN, Robert Penn, 1905- 64-1338
- WARREN, Samuel, fl. 1861-1865. 65-966
- WARREN, William
  - Family of. 65-1003
- WARREN, William Fairfield, 1833-1929. 64-1500
- WARREN Co., Ga.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 65-190
- WARREN Co., N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-585
  - Letters from. 64-373
  - Oaths of allegiance. 64-1087
- WARREN Co., Pa.
  - Business papers. 65-826
- WARREN family. 64-1249
  - Genealogy. 65-1003
- WARREN Hallett (Schooner) 64-1400
- WARRENTON Junction, Va.
  - Civil War. 63-351
- WARRENTON, N. C. 64-582
  - Family papers. 64-388
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-600
- WARRENTON, Va.
  - Civil War. 63-351
- WARRINER, Eugene Clarence, 1866-1945. 65-645, 65-1353
- WARSHIPS
  - Architectural drawings. 63-155
  - Records. 64-91, 64-344
  - Sales to Great Britain. 65-53
- WARTHIN, Aldred Scott, 1866-1931. 65-623
- WARWICK, Clyde W., 1885- 65-813
- WARWICK Co., Va.
  - Civil War. 64-619
  - County records. 65-1017
- WASHBURN, Algernon Sidney, 1814-1879. 63-135
- WASHBURN, Cadwallader Colden, 1818-1882. 63-135, 63-406
- WASHBURN, Charles Ames, 1822-1889. 63-135
- WASHBURN, Israel, 1813-1883. 63-135, 63-405
- WASHBURN, William Drew, 1831-1912. 63-135, 64-1500
- WASHBURNE, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-1887. 63-135, 63-398, 63-406, 64-1500, 65-915
- WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915. 64-767, 64-1324, 64-1624, 65-213, 65-384, 65-455

- WASHINGTON, Bushrod, 1762-1829. 63-94
- WASHINGTON, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799. 63-95, 65-1022, 65-1193
  - As correspondent. 63-293, 63-375, 64-805, 64-1219, 65-174, 65-991
  - Autographs. 64-47, 64-63, 64-761, 64-1194, 65-890
  - Bicentennial Celebration, 1932. 65-713
  - Military service under. 63-294
  - Relating to. 64-771, 65-986
- WASHINGTON, J. E. McPherson, d. 1861. 65-852
- WASHINGTON, Joseph E. 63-331
- WASHINGTON, Lawrence, d. 1858. 63-78
- WASHINGTON, Lund, 1737-ca. 1796. 65-1022
- WASHINGTON, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802. 65-1022
- WASHINGTON, Mary (Ball) 1708-1789. 65-1022
- WASHINGTON, Peter G. 64-511
- WASHINGTON
  - see also Washington Territory
  - Agricultural College, Experiment Station, and School of Science see Washington—State University, Pullman
  - Agriculture. 65-1816
    - Finance. 64-1259
  - Attorney general. 65-1057
  - Banks and banking. 64-1259, 65-1048, 65-1806
  - Boom companies. 64-1267
  - Boundaries
    - With Idaho. 65-215, 65-227
  - Churches and religious affairs. 64-1258
    - Congregational. 65-1799
    - Methodist. 64-214
  - Civic improvement. 64-1264
  - Civil rights. 65-1033
  - Coal mines and mining. 65-1038, 65-1046
  - Colleges and universities. 64-214, 65-1040
    - see also Washington—State University, Pullman; Washington—University, Seattle
  - Columbia Basin see headings beginning Columbia Basin, Columbia River Valley, and Columbia Valley
  - Conservation. 64-693, 64-1261
  - Courts. 65-1034
  - Cutover lands. 64-1263
  - Dept. of Public Assistance. 65-1057
  - Direct primary see Washington—Politics—Direct primary
  - Electric power. 64-1269, 65-1040
  - Electric utilities. 63-212, 64-1269, 64-1272
  - Employers' associations. 64-1264
  - Exhibitions and fairs. 63-216
  - Exploring expeditions. 65-1825
  - Family and personal papers. 63-215, 64-1252, 64-1255, 65-1143
  - Farms and farming. 64-1265, 65-1056
  - Federal Writers' Project. 65-1035
  - Fire companies and departments. 63-212
  - Fisheries. 64-1263
  - Forest Advisory Committee. 65-1040
  - Forests and forestry. 64-1261, 64-1267, 65-1040
  - Gas companies. 63-212
  - Government and legislation. 64-1263, 65-1034, 65-1040
  - Governor
    - 1941-1945, 1949-1957 (Langlie) 65-1040
    - 1945-1949 (Wallgren) 65-147
  - Harbors. 65-1053
  - History
    - Notes, research material, etc. 65-1792
  - Indian agencies, agents, and reservations. 63-216, 65-1038
  - Indians. 65-1792
    - Census. 64-1258
    - Missions. 64-1256, 64-1257
  - Industrial relations. 64-1267
  - Infantry
    - 1st Regt., 1898-1899. 65-1047
  - Journalism. 63-216, 64-1270
  - Labor. 64-1264, 64-1271, 65-1031, 65-1052
  - Land
    - Cutover. 64-1263
    - Legal documents. 63-211
    - Revested. 64-693
    - Settlement. 64-904, 65-1792
  - Law practice. 64-1261, 65-1042
  - Lumber industry and trade. 63-250, 64-1265, 64-1267, 65-1048, 65-1051
  - Marketing. 64-1263
  - Merchants. 63-214
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-704, 64-1269, 65-1806
    - Engineering. 65-1798
  - Municipal government. 63-212
  - National Guard. 65-1033
  - National parks and reserves. 64-693, 64-1261
  - Newspapers. 64-1266, 65-1031
  - Pensions. 65-1057
  - Pioneer life. 64-1265, 64-1266, 65-1039, 65-1792
  - Planning Council see Washington—State Planning Council
  - Police. 63-212
  - Politics. 64-1260, 64-1261, 64-1263, 64-1267, 64-1270
    - Direct primary. 64-1263
    - Election campaigns. 65-1040
    - Organizations and parties. 64-1263
      - Communist Party. 65-1035
      - Democratic Party. 65-1049
      - Nonpartisan League. 65-1052
      - Progressive Party. 64-1263
      - Republican Party. 64-1264
      - Socialist Party. 65-1042
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 65-1034
      - 20th century. 65-1031, 65-1035, 65-1040, 65-1048
    - Patronage. 65-1049
  - Ports of entry. 65-1034, 65-1052
  - Prohibition. 64-1263
  - Public health. 63-212
  - Public utilities. 64-1269, 64-1272, 65-1054, 65-1055
  - Public welfare. 65-1057
  - Race problems. 65-1033
  - Railroads. 65-1045, 65-1046
  - Real estate business. 63-211, 64-1259, 64-1264, 65-1046
  - Saloons, etc. 64-704
  - Schools. 64-214, 65-1033
  - Ship chandlers. 63-214
  - Social life. 65-1041
  - Social Security Dept. 65-1057
  - Social service organizations. 65-1057
  - Societies. 64-214
  - Spanish American War, 1898. 65-1047
  - State Advisory Committee to the U. S. Civic Rights Commission. 65-1033
  - State Board against Discrimination in Employment. 65-1033

- WASHINGTON (Continued)
  - State Chamber of Mines. 64-1269
  - State College, Pullman see Washington—State University, Pullman
  - State Council of Defense. 64-1271
  - State Federation of Labor. 64-1271
  - State Planning Council. 64-1262
  - State University, Pullman. 64-867, 64-1255
  - Streets. 63-212
  - Summer resorts. 64-699
  - Surveys and surveying. 63-212, 65-215, 65-227
  - Tax records. 63-212
  - Taxation. 64-1264
  - Timber. 64-1267
  - Trade. 65-1792
  - Travel and description. 65-1815
  - Unions. 65-1031
  - University, Seattle. 64-1271
  - Veterans' organizations. 63-213, 65-1048
  - Wheat growing. 64-1270
- WASHINGTON and Lee University, Lexington, Va. (formerly Washington College) 64-751, 65-1012
  - Faculty members' papers. 64-1274, 64-1275
  - Students. 63-89, 63-125
- WASHINGTON Artillery, S. C. 63-310
- WASHINGTON Association of Scientists. 64-177
- WASHINGTON Baptist Association (Georgia) 65-190
- WASHINGTON Citizens Committee for Civil Rights Legislation. 65-1033
- WASHINGTON College, Hartford, Conn. (later Trinity College) 64-471
- WASHINGTON College, Lexington, Va. see Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.
- WASHINGTON Commonwealth Federation. 65-1057
- WASHINGTON Conference on Disarmament, 1921-1922. 64-778
- WASHINGTON Construction League, Seattle, Wash. 64-1269
- WASHINGTON Council of Social Agencies. 64-21
- WASHINGTON Co., Minn. 64-244
- WASHINGTON Co., Miss. 64-485
- WASHINGTON Co., Mo. 64-277
  - Cattle brands. 64-299
  - Lead mines and mining. 64-326, 64-336
- WASHINGTON Co., Neb. 64-1276
  - Boundaries. 64-1527
- WASHINGTON Co., N. Y. 64-934
- WASHINGTON Co., Utah
  - Biography. 65-1182
- WASHINGTON Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Land. 65-971
- WASHINGTON, D. C. 65-434, 65-655
  - see also Georgetown, D. C.
  - Alley Dwelling Authority. 65-45
  - Aqueducts. 63-380
  - Architecture. 64-776
  - Artists' societies. 65-922
  - Board of Charities. 64-583
  - Border Slave State Convention, 1861. 65-905
  - Bridges. 63-380
  - Business papers. 65-857
  - Capitol
    - Construction. 63-367, 63-380
    - Monuments and statues. 63-361, 65-909
    - Paintings. 64-1315
  - Carnegie Institution see Carnegie Institution of Washington
  - Census. 63-93
  - Charitable work. 64-583
  - Child welfare. 65-934
  - Children's Hospital. 64-583
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 64-1164, 65-1015
    - Methodist. 64-1542
    - Presbyterian. 64-1579, 65-900
  - Civil War. 64-763
    - Bridges. 65-946
    - History
      - Reminiscences. 63-392
    - Hospitals. 65-1964
    - Military service in. 63-322, 64-399, 64-644, 64-665, 64-944, 65-564, 65-1120
  - Clubs. 65-566
  - Colleges and universities. 64-627, 64-884, 64-971, 65-149, 65-900, 65-1884
  - Columbia Hospital for Women. 64-583
  - Conference of Teachers of International Law and Related Subjects. 64-183
  - Conference on the Limitation of Armament, 1921-1922. 64-778
  - Conversations on International Organization, 1944. 65-1021
  - Cooperative League of the U. S. A. 65-102
  - Dumbarton Oaks Conference, 1944. 65-1201
  - Electrical supplies. 65-958
  - Estates. 64-768
  - Family papers. 64-613, 64-677, 64-904, 64-1031
  - Ford's Theater. 64-1571
  - Forests and forestry. 64-391
  - Gifts of literary works and paintings. 64-1543
  - Honduras Legation. 64-1580
  - Hospitals. 64-583
  - Housing. 65-45
  - Institute for Government Research. 65-944
  - International Penal and Prison Congress, 8th, 1910. 64-36, 64-107
  - Journalism. 63-323
  - Judges. 63-342, 65-1722
  - Land. 63-107
    - Legal documents. 64-1234
    - Patent claims. 64-106
    - Settlement. 64-763
    - Transactions. 64-768
  - Law practice. 63-44, 63-342, 64-1036, 65-108, 65-900, 65-904, 65-1956
  - Letters from. 63-220, 64-241, 64-496, 64-509
  - Literary societies. 64-1574, 65-922
  - Lobbying. 65-1778
  - Merchants. 64-763
  - Monuments and statues. 63-361, 64-1464, 65-909
  - National Academy of Sciences see National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.
  - National Capitol Housing Authority. 65-45
  - National Institute for the Promotion of Science. 63-386
  - National Research Council see National Research Council
  - Newspapers. 65-914
  - Octagon House. 64-1248
  - Peace Convention, 1861. 65-905
  - Personal papers. 63-166, 64-364, 64-453, 64-536, 64-1210, 65-937, 65-968, 65-1662
  - Philosophical Society of Washington. 65-1719
  - Politics. 63-166, 64-1144

- WASHINGTON, D. C. (Continued)
  - President's Square. 63-338
  - Public buildings. 63-349, 63-380, 64-776
  - Resident of. 64-427, 65-715, 65-910
  - Scientific societies. 64-177
  - Social life. 64-228, 64-309, 64-601, 64-769, 64-873, 64-959, 64-1279, 65-474, 65-914, 65-1957
  - Soldiers' Home. 63-360
  - Statues see Washington, D. C.—Monuments and statues
  - Students. 64-627
  - Surveys. 64-768
  - Susan B. Anthony Foundation (formerly Anthony League of the District of Columbia) 65-934
  - Theater. 64-786, 64-1571
  - Travel and description. 63-247, 64-268, 64-1173, 64-1179, 64-1546, 65-651, 65-724, 65-852
  - White House. 63-358
    - see also U. S.—Executive Office of the President—White House Office
    - Social functions. 65-70
  - Women's organizations. 65-934
  - Women's suffrage. 65-934
  - World Power Conference, 1936. 64-1269, 65-29
  - World War I
    - Military service in. 64-1172
  - World War II. 65-566
    - Housing. 65-45
  - Young Men's Christian Associations. 64-583
- WASHINGTON family. 64-428, 65-1022
  - Genealogy. 65-976
- WASHINGTON Grays (North Carolina Infantry) 64-651
- WASHINGTON Harbor Line Commission. 65-1053
- WASHINGTON Humane Society. 64-891
- WASHINGTON Monument, Washington, D. C.
  - Michigan plaque. 64-1464
- WASHINGTON National Bank, Olympia, Wash. 65-1048
- WASHINGTON Nonpartisan League. 65-1052
- WASHINGTON, N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-651, 64-983
- WASHINGTON Pension Union. 65-1057
- WASHINGTON post (Newspaper) 65-914
- WASHINGTON Public Utility Commissioner's Association. 65-1055
- WASHINGTON Public Utility District's Association. 64-1272, 65-1055
- WASHINGTON Secular League. 64-887
- WASHINGTON (Ship) 64-256
- WASHINGTON State Committee against Discrimination in Employment. 65-1033
- WASHINGTON Temperance Society, Salisbury, N. C. 64-994
- WASHINGTON Territory
  - see also Washington
  - Courts
    - Supreme Court. 65-858
  - Family papers. 65-1043
  - Indian agencies and agents. 65-1038
  - Indians
    - Census (1870) 64-1258
  - Judges. 65-858
  - Pioneer life. 65-1039
  - Politics. 65-1038
  - Social life. 65-1041
- WASHINGTON Township, N. J.
  - Personal papers. 65-1612
- WASHINGTON University, St. Louis, Mo. 65-681
  - Mary Institute
    - Sears Memorial. 64-1526
  - School of Medicine
    - Dept. of Physiology. 65-1030
- WASHINGTON Water Power Company, Spokane, Wash. 64-1269, 65-1055
- WASHTENAW Baseball Club. 65-406
- WASHTENAW Co., Mich. 65-216, 65-248, 65-485, 65-561
  - American National Red Cross. 65-1378
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 65-239, 65-498
  - County records. 65-624
  - Family and personal papers. 65-497
  - Farmer-Labor Party. 65-250
  - Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-1375
  - Fraternal organizations. 65-1356
  - Greenback Party. 64-1429
  - Land. 65-382
  - Legal documents. 64-1473
  - Medical Society. 65-1392
    - Women's Auxiliary. 65-1393
  - Pioneer Society. 65-1394
  - Resident of. 65-527
  - Sheep breeding. 65-660
  - Sons of the American Revolution. 65-1383
  - Vital records. 65-212, 65-1394
  - Women's organizations. 65-1375
  - World War II
    - Office of Price Administration. 65-1389
  - Young Republican Club. 65-378
- WASHTENAW Historical Society. 65-1394
- The WASP, by Harold N. Hillebrand. 65-1310
- WASSON, John. 65-1181
- WATAUGA Club, Raleigh, N. C. 64-1074
- WATCHES see Clocks and watches
- WATER. 65-1924
  - Conservation. 65-948
  - Purification
    - Plants. 65-1936
    - Missouri. 64-1526
- WATER engineering see Hydraulic engineering
- WATER resources
  - Iowa. 65-1942
- WATER Resources Policy Commission, President's. 65-27, 65-29
- WATER rights
  - California. 64-738
- WATER supply. 65-29, 65-951, 65-1044
  - California. 64-20, 65-952, 65-2010
  - Idaho. 65-1812
  - Michigan. 65-1392
  - Missouri. 65-688
  - Nevada. 65-1994
  - North Dakota. 65-778
  - Ohio. 63-160
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1373
- WATER wheels. 64-1188
- WATERBURY, Conn.
  - Civic affairs. 64-1303
- WATERFOWL
  - Hunting. 63-248
- WATERLOO, N. Y.
  - Business records. 64-1592
  - Church, missionary, and temperance society records. 64-1593
- WATERMAN, A. G. 64-1147

- WATERMAN, Mary Ann (Wilson) 64-794
- WATERMAN & Katz, Port Townsend, Wash. 63-214
- WATERMAN family. 64-794
- WATERPOWER
  - Arizona. 65-1781
  - Maine. 64-357
  - New York. 65-56
- WATERPOWER electric plants
  - Arizona. 65-1781
  - Nebraska. 65-1439
- WATERS, Asa Holman, b. 1808. 64-1
- WATERS, Clara Erskine. 63-401
- WATERS, J. R. 65-1427
- WATERS, Jason, b. 1785. 64-1
- WATERS family
  - Genealogy. 65-1027
- WATERWAY Company, Seattle and Lake Washington. 65-1053
- WATERWAYS. 64-1413, 65-213
  - see also Canals; Rivers
- WATERWAYS Association, Inland Empire. 65-1054
- WATERWORKS see Water supply
- WATKINS, Charles W., b. 1844. 65-552
- WATKINS, Erwin C., b. 1839. 65-552
- WATKINS, Frances (Maxwell) 65-1871
- WATKINS, James T. 65-2004
- WATKINS, James W., d. 1896. 65-1871
- WATKINS, John. 64-1592
- WATKINS, Lydia Harbaugh Lewis, 1819-1909. 65-625
- WATKINS, Maria Toncray. 65-23
- WATKINS, Mary Purnell (Dupuy) 65-964
- WATKINS express (Newspaper) 64-820, 64-845
- WATKINS family. 65-1871
- WATKINS Glen, N. Y. 64-845
  - Field Meeting of the Albany Institute of History and Art, 1873. 64-820
  - Hotels. 64-872
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-820
- WATLINGTON family. 65-1023
- WATROUS, J. C. 64-745
- WATSON, Albert S. 65-1147
- WATSON, Edward C. 65-1147
- WATSON, Edward Michael, 1840-1906. 65-626
- WATSON, Edwin Martin, 1883-1945. 65-30
- WATSON, Elmo Scott. 65-1411
- WATSON, Henry. 64-1540
- WATSON, Henry, 1810-1891. 63-136
- WATSON, James Craig, 1838-1880. 64-1556, 65-532, 65-618, 65-627, 65-1395
- WATSON, John. 64-1540
- WATSON, John, 1744-1824. 63-136
- WATSON, John N. 64-1199
- WATSON, Joseph, d. 1841. 64-1153
- WATSON, Julia E. 64-1540
- WATSON, Mary Ann. 64-1540
- WATSON, S. L. 64-1157
- WATSON, Sereno, 1826-1892. 63-136
- WATSON, Thomas Edward, 1856-1922. 64-1126
- WATSON, Thomas John. 64-454
- WATSON, William A., of Brockport, N. Y. 64-1540
- WATSON and Company. 64-890
- WATSON family. 63-136, 64-1540
  - Genealogy. 65-626, 65-962
- * WATT, James. 65-1522
- WATT, Robert J. 64-715
- WATTERS, Richard P. 65-1856
- WATTERSON, Henry, 1840-1921. 63-350, 63-377
- WATTLES, John M. 65-628
- WATTLES, Willard Austin, 1888-1950. 65-1958
- WATTLES family. 65-628
- WATTON, William. 63-398
- WATTS, Thomas J. 64-1553
- WATTS family. 65-1859
- WAUGH, Frank A. 64-946
- WAVE mechanics. 63-15
- WAVE-motion, Theory of. 64-779
- WAVE properties of electrons. 64-1561
- WAVERLY, Iowa
  - Sugar industry and trade. 65-424
- WAVRINSKY, Edvard Otto Vilhelm, b. 1848. 64-1521
- WAY, Washington Irving, d. 1931. 65-2006
- WAYLAND, Charles Augustus. 64-1196
- WAYNE, Anthony, 1745-1796. 64-314
  - Autographs. 64-47
  - Relating to. 63-195
- WAYNE, Henry C. 63-334
- WAYNE Co., Mich.
  - County records. 65-416
  - Court of Domestic Relations. 65-1338
  - Dentistry
    - Societies. 65-323
  - Farmer-Labor Party. 65-250
  - Geology. 65-542
  - Justices of the peace. 65-591
  - Surveys. 65-331
- WAYNE Co., N. C.
  - Family papers. 64-668
  - Politics and local government. 64-473
- WAYNE State University, Detroit, Mich.
  - Faculty
    - World War II. 65-635
- WAYNESVILLE, N. C. 64-392, 64-494, 64-1014
- WAYS and Means Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) 64-1042
- WAYSIDE, Staunton, Va.
  - Farm accounts. 64-1236
- WEAD, Charles Kasson, 1848-1925. 65-629
- WEADOCK, George William, b. 1853. 65-1360
- WEALTH. 64-767
- WEATHER see Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)
- WEATHER Bureau, U. S. 64-782, 64-1556
- WEATHERLOW, Hugh E. 64-830
- WEAVER, Arthur J., 1873-1945. 65-1413, 65-1440, 65-1507
- WEAVER, Blanche Henry (Clark) see Clark, Blanche Henry
- WEAVER, Dempsey. 64-1191
- WEAVER, Raymond Melborne, 1888-1948. 65-1210
- WEAVER, Richard L. 64-819
- WEAVER, Rufus Washington, 1870-1947. 64-1164
- WEAVER, William, 1780-1863. 63-137
- WEAVERS and weaving
  - see also Textile industry and trade
  - Drafts. 64-823
  - Massachusetts. 64-1

WEBB, Alexander Stewart, 1835-1911. 64-1640

WEBB, Aston. 63-349

WEBB, Charles Henry, 1834-1905. 63-407

WEBB, Cornelia Adeline (Stanford) 1811-1891. 64-654

WEBB, Daniel Cannon, 1817-1850. 63-313

WEBB, Edwin. 65-159

WEBB, Elisabeth Holden. *63-407

WEBB, Fay Lamar see Gardner, Fay Lamar (Webb)

WEBB, James, screen writer
  Trapeze (Adaptation of) 64-1606

WEBB, James, 1774-1855. 64-1541

WEBB, James, 1816-1897. 64-1541

WEBB, James D., 1818-1863. 64-662

WEBB, James Edwin, 1906- 65-149

WEBB, James Hazel, 1829-1902. 64-634

WEBB, James Watson, 1802-1884. 63-373, 64-1584

WEBB, John Huske, 1820-1897. 64-1541

WEBB, Joseph Amis Webb, 1856-1908. 64-634

WEBB, Joseph J., 1878- 65-2011

WEBB (Josiah) & Company, Milton, Mass. 64-235

WEBB, Justina (Walton) 64-662

WEBB, Kate (Russell) 64-634

WEBB, Sidney see Passfield, Sidney James Webb, baron, 1859-1947

WEBB, Susan Wiggins (Russell) 1857-1911. 64-634

WEBB, Thomas, 1827-1894. 64-1127

WEBB, W. L. 64-779

WEBB, Walter Prescott, 1888-1963. 65-1932

WEBB family. 64-1541, 64-1640

WEBER, Margaret Isabella (Walker) b. 1824. 64-1068

WEBER Co., Utah
  Biographies. 65-1182

WEBSTER, Daniel, 1782-1852. 64-1584, 65-870
  As correspondent. 63-261, 63-336, 63-368, 63-373, 64-407, 64-427, 64-1143, 64-1218, 64-1320, 64-1568, 65-905, 65-1576
  Autographs. 64-63
  Letters to. 63-337
  Visit to Cincinnati. 63-256

WEBSTER, David L. 65-183

WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell, 1875-1932. 65-1998

WEBSTER, John White, 1793-1850. 65-1291

WEBSTER, Noah, 1758-1843. 64-202, 64-795, 64-1584, *65-1591

WEBSTER, Pelatiah, 1726-1795. 65-852

WEBSTER, W. T. 64-1390

WEBSTER Co., Mo.
  Archives. 64-284
  Churches and religious affairs
    Presbyterian. 65-239

WEBSTER Township, Mich. 65-651

WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne, 1876-1948. 65-959

WEDDINGS
  Invitations
    Pennsylvania. 64-1139
  New York. 64-1591

WEDEMEYER, Albert Coady, 1896- 65-1090

WEDEMEYER, William Walter, 1873-1913. 65-630, 65-648

WEECH, W. N. 65-279

WEED, Edwin Gardner. 64-499

WEED, Henry G. 64-499

WEED, Julia McKinne (Foster) 1846-1908. 64-499

WEED, Thurlow, 1797-1882. 63-254, 64-373, 64-407, 65-474, 65-930

WEED family. 64-499

WEEDON, George, 1730?-1790. 64-805

WEED'S Drug Store, Pontiac, Mich. 65-407

WEEHAWKEN Ferry Company, N. J. 65-1696

WEEKS, Edward, of Albion, Orange Co., N. Y. 64-848

WEEKS, Sinclair. 64-253

WEEKS, Stephen Beauregard, 1865-1918. 63-373, 64-616, 64-959, 64-1542

WEEPING Water, Neb. 65-1436

WEFALD, Knud, 1869-1936. 65-674

WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, 1880-1959. 65-79

WEIGHTS and measures
  Metric system. 64-1342
  Standards. 65-1719

WEIGHTS and Measures, U. S. Bureau of. 65-1719

WEIL, Gertrude. 64-446

WEINMAN, Adolf Alexander, 1870-1952. 64-1566

WEISGARD, Leonard. 65-1978

WEISMAN, Margaret. 64-715

WEISS, Francis. 64-1145

WEISS, Harvey. 65-1978

WEISSERT, Charles Adams, 1878-1947. 65-631

WEISSERT, John, 1828-1883. 65-632

WEISSKOPF, V. F. 64-83

WEITENKAMPF, Frank, 1866-1962. 64-363

WEITZEL, Godfrey, 1835-1884. 63-199

WELBORN, William Wesley. 65-1856

WELBY, Amelia Ball (Coppuck) 1819-1852. 64-960

WELCH, Andrew. 64-762

WELCH, Mrs. Eldred N. see Welch, Lulu

WELCH, Herbert, Bp., b. 1862. 64-775

WELCH, Lulu. 65-633

WELCH, Richard J., 1869-1949. 65-2011

WELCH, William Henry, 1850-1934. 65-1948, 65-1955

WELCH family. 65-633

WELCH Grape Juice Company, inc. 64-945

WELCH Post No. 137, Grand Army of the Republic, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1333

WELD, Charlotte Parmelee. 65-469

WELDON family
  Genealogy. 64-1191

WELFARE organizations see Charitable work

WELLER, George. 65-704

WELLES, David Ames. 64-764

WELLES, Gideon, 1802-1878. 63-243, 63-387, 64-1387, 64-1585, 65-246, 65-358, 65-678, 65-899, 65-931

WELLES, Helen see Douglass, Helen (Welles)

WELLES, Henry W. 65-237

WELLES, John. 65-237

WELLES, John A. 65-237

WELLES, Sarah. 65-237

WELLES, Sumner, 1892- 64-1560, 65-34, 65-35, 65-57, 65-66, 65-78, 65-862, 65-932

WELLESLEY, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington see Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1852

WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, marquis Wellesley, 1760-1842. 63-55

WELLFORD, Beverley Randolph, 1893-1963. 64-1250

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1852. 63-138

WELLS, Albert, b. 1835. 65-552

WELLS, Arahanna (Richardson) 1845-1905. 64-793

WELLS, Asa, d. 1854. 65-1043

WELLS, Bayze. 64-193

WELLS, Benjamin Franklin, 1835-1925. 65-634

WELLS, Briant Harris. 64-1233

WELLS, C. H. 65-896

WELLS, C. R. 64-1500

WELLS, Carlton Frank, 1898- 65-635

WELLS, Cornelius. 64-1227

WELLS, Daniel, Massachusetts State legislator. 65-178

WELLS, George Frederick, 1878-1958. 64-946

WELLS, Henry A., pseud. see Kirsch, William, 1889-1956

WELLS, Herbert George, 1866-1946. 65-900, 65-1205, 65-1664

WELLS, Joseph. 64-56

WELLS, Mary E. 65-1806

WELLS, Melissa. 65-634

WELLS, Moses. 64-56

WELLS, W. S. 65-744

WELLS, Walter. 64-873

WELLS, William, 1837-1892. 64-793

WELLS, William Ray. 64-665

WELLS & Emanuel, firm. 64-254

WELLS, Eng.

Churches and religious affairs. 64-168

WELLS family. 64-665, 64-793, 65-1043

WELLS, Fargo and Company. 65-1786

History (Notes, etc.) 64-723, 64-738

WELLS Farm Land and Mining Company (N. Y.) 65-1032

WELSH, George W., 1883- 65-1366

WELSH in ——— see British in ———

WELSH Society of Philadelphia. 64-1149

WELTON, Chauncey Brunson, 1844-1908. 64-666

WELTON family. 64-666

WEMPLE, Mindret. 64-245

WENATCHEE, Wash.

Aviator's papers. 64-1252

WENDELL, Barrett, 1855-1921. 63-401, 65-1292

WENLEY, Kate Gibson. 65-636

WENLEY, Robert Mark, 1861-1929. 64-1515, 65-437, 65-486, 65-636

WENTWORTH, Caroline Warren. 63-408

WENTWORTH, Edwin Oberlin, 1833-1864. 63-408

WENTWORTH, John, 1815-1888. 65-162

WENTWORTH, Robert. 63-408

WENTWORTH, Thomas. 63-404

WENTZVILLE, Mo. 64-302

WEREAT, John, 1730 (ca.)-1798. 63-66

WERTH, Kurt. 65-1978

WERTH, Mary (Maury) 63-378

WERTH family

Genealogy. 65-969

WESCOTT, Glenway, 1901- 64-150, 65-1997

WESLEY, Charles, 1707-1788. 65-697

WESLEY, John, 1703-1791. 64-966, 65-697

WESLEYAN Methodist Church

History. 65-512

WESLEYAN Methodist Church, Alton, Mich. 65-637

WESLEYAN University, Middletown, Conn. 64-837

WESSON, Elba (Cotten) 64-472

WEST, Arthur O. 64-1294

WEST, Mrs. Charles. 64-457

WEST, George Cornwallis- see Cornwallis-West, George

WEST, Helen (Hunt) 1892-1963. 65-842

WEST, Herbert Faulkner, 1898- 65-1848, 65-1850, 65-1851, 65-1852, 65-1853, 65-1854

WEST, John T. 63-241

WEST, Lillie see Leslie, Amy

WEST, Sir Lionel S. Sackville see Sackville-West, Sir Lionel S.

WEST, Mary see Williams, Mary (West) 1715-1800

WEST, Rebecca. 64-1367

WEST, Richard, d. 1726. 65-1072

WEST, Richard, 1716-1742. 65-1072

WEST, Samuel, 1783-1808. 65-188

The WEST. 64-285, 65-1177

see also Trans-Mississippi West

Banks and banking. 65-1806

British companies interested in. 65-1804, 65-1817,

Bullwhacking experiences. 65-1738

Cattle raising and trade. 65-1142, 65-1157, 65-1756

Churches and religious affairs

Episcopal. 63-140

Civil War

Military service in. 65-1043

Exploring expeditions. 64-314, 65-23, 65-1793, 65-1818

Family and personal papers. 65-553, 65-1818

Fur trade. 65-1177, 65-1818

History (Notes, etc.) 65-773

Horses

Trade. 65-807

Indians

Military papers concerning. 65-773

Investment companies (British) 65-1169, 65-1190, 65-1804, 65-1817

Labor problems

Railroads. 63-397

Land. 63-340, 64-110, 64-892

Companies. 65-1157

Maps. 65-1798

Military life. 63-291

Military posts. 63-268, 63-353, 64-1059, 64-1065

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 64-362, 65-1148, 65-1806

Engineering. 65-1798

Mortgages. 64-892

Pioneer life. 63-127, 65-773, 65-905, 65-1688, 65-1803, 65-1868

Quartermaster's service. 65-1039

Sheep raising and trade. 65-1756

Stagecoach lines and travel. 64-270

Steamboats. 63-126

Surveys and surveying. 65-1793

Expeditions. 65-909

Travel and description. 64-575, 64-652, 64-732, 65-241, 65-1788, 65-1791

see also Overland journeys to the Pacific

War of 1812. 63-161

WEST Africa see Africa, West

WEST African Eclipse Expedition (1880's) 64-1556

WEST Agawam, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

- WEST Chester, Pa.
  - Social life. 65-821
- WEST Dryden, N. Y.
  - Personal papers. 64-825
- WEST family. 64-590
  - Genealogy. 65-1072
- WEST Farms, N. Y.
  - Politics. 65-1519
- WEST Feliciana Parish, La. 65-159
- WEST Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn. 63-241
- WEST Indies
  - American Revolution. 64-344
  - Ethnology. 63-10
  - Folklore. 63-10
  - History (Notes, pictures, etc.) 64-215, 65-1549
  - Merchants. 65-1526
  - Naval activities (British) 63-404, 64-344
  - Personal papers. 64-1427
  - Slavery
    - Emancipation. 63-55
  - Trade. 64-59, 64-943, 65-63
    - With France. 64-261
    - With South Carolina. 63-274, 63-309
  - Travel and description. 64-1095, 64-1532, 65-1815
- WEST Indies, British
  - Botanical gardens. 65-1937
- WEST Indies, Danish
  - Slavery. 64-923
- WEST Indies, French
  - Colonization and commerce. 64-261
- WEST Indies, Spanish
  - Trade. 63-114, 63-115
- WEST Indies Squadron, U. S. Navy. 63-387
- WEST Jersey Society. 65-1656
- WEST Liberty, Iowa
  - Travels from. 65-1185
- WEST Middlebury, N. Y.
  - Postal service. 64-836
- WEST-Minneapolis Turn-Verein. 63-241
- WEST Newton, Mass.
  - Students. 65-680
- WEST Pelham, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
- WEST Point Military Academy see U. S. — Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
- WEST Point, Neb.
  - Banks and banking. 65-1450
- WEST Side Woman's Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1375
- WEST Virginia
  - see also Virginia
  - Canals. 63-345
  - Capitols (Buildings) 63-349
  - Civil engineering. 63-129
  - Civil War. 64-1226
    - Military service in. 65-965
  - Coal mines and mining. 64-962, 65-1032
  - Colleges and universities. 64-248
  - County government and county records. 65-1017
  - Medicine. 63-129
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 63-129
  - Personal papers. 64-800
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 20th century. 65-46
  - Travel and description. 64-1173
- WEST Winsted, Conn. 64-1540
- WESTBERG, Alfred J., 1905- 65-1033
- WESTCHESTER Co., N. Y. 64-883
  - Banks and banking. 64-934
  - Dairying. 64-951
- WESTERMANN, William Linn, 1873-1954. 64-1366
- WESTERN Academy of Natural Sciences, Cincinnati, Ohio. 63-200
- WESTERN and miscellaneous (Manuscript collections) 65-1775, 65-1793
- WESTERN Athletic Conference. 64-1499, 65-536, 65-1342
- WESTERN Carolinian. 64-1005
- WESTERN Christian advocate. 64-972, 64-973
- WESTERN College for Women, Oxford, Ohio (formerly Western Female Seminary) 63-263
- WESTERN Electric Company. 64-1561
- WESTERN Federation of Miners see International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter workers
- WESTERN Fur and Trading Company. 65-1711
- WESTERN Methodist Book Concern. 64-972
- WESTERN Michigan University, Kalamazoo. 65-384
- WESTERN Navaho Training School, Algert and Tuba City, Ariz. 65-1178
- WESTERN Nebraska Missionary District. 65-1420
- WESTERN North Carolina Railroad. 64-1115
- WESTERN Pennsylvania Congress of Clubs and Club Women. 65-1747
- WESTERN Public Service Company. 65-1505
- WESTERN Reserve
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1818
  - Farms and farming. 65-1818
  - Land. 64-1286
  - Tailors. 65-1818
- WESTERN Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio
  - Students. 64-952
- WESTERN Sanitary Commission. 65-681
- WESTERN State Hospital, Morganton, N. C. 64-1083
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company
  - Russian extension. 65-1037, 65-1128, 65-1171, 65-1780
- WESTERN Unitarian Conference. 64-1326
- WESTERVILLE, Ohio
  - Personal papers. 63-260
- WESTFIELD, N. J.
  - Family and personal papers. 65-1588, 65-1616
- WESTGATE Press, San Francisco, Calif. 64-1367
- WESTLAND, Jack, 1904- 64-1272
- WESTMAN, Lenus. 65-1057
- WESTMAN, W. H. 65-879
- WESTMINSTER, S. C.
  - Cotton manufacturing. 64-1112
- WESTMORELAND Co., Conn. see Susquehanna claim
- WESTMORELAND Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
  - Legal documents. 64-1240
- WESTON, Maria see Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
- WESTON, Paul
  - Estate of. 63-317
- WESTON family. 63-317

WESTON, Mass.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696
  Family papers. 64-648

WESTON, N. Y.
  Churches and religious affairs. 64-919

WESTON, Vt.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Methodist. 65-696

WESTOVER, Charles City Co., Va.
  Family papers. 64-1225

WESTPHALIA, Mich.
  Flour and lumber industry and trade. 65-402

WESTPORT, N. Y.
  Business records. 64-905

WESTRAY, Fletcher. 64-914

WESTTOWN, N. Y.
  Churches and religious affairs. 64-866

WESTWARD expansion and movement see Immigration and emigration—Internal migration; Overland journeys to the Pacific; Territorial expansion

WESTWOOD, Richard W. 64-819

WETHERBY, A. G. 64-100

WETHERILL, Edward, collector. 64-1154

WETMORE, Prosper M. 64-1575

WETMORE, Susanna Boone Allan. 65-745

WETMORE, Thomas Cogdell, 1869-1906. 65-745

WEXFORD, Ire.
  Shippers' registers. 64-480

WEXLER, Harry, 1911-1962. 64-782

WEYANOKE Plantation, Charles City Co., Va. 64-125

WEYERHAEUSER Timber Company. 65-1051

WEYMOUTH, Ohio
  Civil War. 64-666

WHALERS and whaling. 64-1394, 64-1578, 65-61, 65-175, 65-1171
  Massachusetts. 65-181

WHARTON, Charles, 1743 or 4-1838. 64-1155

WHARTON, Charles Henry. 65-1022

WHARTON, Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1937. 64-1334

WHARTON, Francis, 1820-1889. 64-764

WHARTON, John, of Culpeper Co., Va. 65-1024

WHARTON, John A. 64-756

WHARTON, Joseph, 1733 or 4-1816. *64-1155

WHARTON, Joseph, 1826-1907. 64-1220

WHARTON, Thomas, 1731-1783? 64-1155

WHARTON, William, 1740-1805. 64-1155

WHARTON, William H., 1802-1839. 64-1017

WHARTON family. 64-1155

WHARVES see Docks and wharves

WHEAT. 64-1241
  Growing. 64-1031
    Washington. 64-1270
  Marketing. 65-1427

WHEATLAND, Henry, 1812-1893. 63-132

WHEATLAND, Mich.
  Teachers and teaching. 65-241

WHEATON, Henry, 1785-1848. 64-1584

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide, 1854-1927. 64-1271

WHEELER, Burton Kendall, 1882- 64-1262, 65-458, 65-674

WHEELER, Clara Marian, 1861-1946. 65-283, 65-638

WHEELER, Cortland. 64-877

WHEELER, Ella see Wilcox, Ella (Wheeler) 1855-1919

WHEELER, Frank Willis, 1853-1921. 65-639

WHEELER, Frederick M., b. 1862. 65-552, 65-640

WHEELER, George Montague, 1842-1905. 65-1793
  Surveying expeditions. 65-909

WHEELER, Holly
  Estate of. 65-1161

WHEELER, Joseph, 1836-1906. 63-61, 65-868

WHEELER, Lorenzo D. 65-641

WHEELER, W. H. 64-380

WHEELER family. 65-640, 65-641

WHEELER Presbyterian Church, New York City. 64-1257

WHEELER surveying expeditions, 1872-1879. 65-909

WHEELOCK, John Hall, 1886- 64-41, 64-150

WHEELWRIGHT, John B. 64-150

WHEELWRIGHTS see Carriage and wagon making

WHELPLEY, Albert W., 1831-1900, collector. 63-201

WHETZEL, Herbert Hice, 1877-1944, collector. 64-947

WHIDDEN, Howard P. 64-1157

WHIG Party. 63-76, 63-194, 63-198, 63-398, 65-474, 65-905, 65-907
  Conventions, 1846, 1852. 64-817
  Dissolution. 63-189, 63-190
  Arkansas. 63-126
  Massachusetts. 65-178
  New York. 63-368
  Southern States. 63-373
  Virginia. 64-1244, 64-1555

WHIPPLE, Charles Whiley, 1805?-1855. 65-253, 65-646, 65-1360

WHIPPLE, Fred L. 64-782

WHIPPLE, George Chandler, 1866-1924. 65-1293

WHIPPLE, Mrs. R. M.

WHIPPLE, William D. 65-1795

WHISKEY
  Price. 64-56, 64-401, 64-980

WHIST clubs. 64-921

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill, 1834-1903. 64-761

WHITAKER, Anna Maria Baker see Wills, Anna Maria Baker (Whitaker)

WHITAKER, Cary, 1832-1865. 64-667

WHITAKER, Frances De Berniere Hooper. 64-526

WHITAKER, Jonathan Lewis. 65-746

WHITAKER, Julia A. Wells. 65-746

WHITAKER, Matthew Cary, 1801-1873. 64-667

WHITAKER, Spier, 1841-1901. 64-667

WHITAKER, Wilson C. 64-465

WHITAKER, Batchelor & Company, Enfield, N. C. 64-465

WHITAKER family. 64-465, 64-674, 64-667

WHITE, Albert Easton, 1884-1956. 64-1474, 65-642

WHITE, Alexander, 1738-1804. 63-375

WHITE, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918. 64-926, 64-948, 65-1395
  As correspondent. 64-767, 64-882, 64-887, 64-1413, 64-1500, 64-1515, 65-269, 65-585, 65-654

WHITE, Ansley De Forest, 1817-1877. 65-1632

WHITE, Charles Abiathar, 1826-1910. 64-100, 65-654

WHITE, Charles Stanley. 65-1924

WHITE, Corra May see Harris, Corra May (White) 1869-1935

WHITE, Edward Douglass, 1845-1921. 64-798

WHITE, Elijah. 64-1254, 64-1256

WHITE, Enoch J., 1814-1878. 65-643

WHITE, Ferris M. 64-1638

WHITE, George W., b. 1828. 65-552

WHITE, Grace Elinor Joy see Pratt, Grace Elinor Joy (White)

WHITE, Hannah. 65-255

WHITE, Henry, Pennsylvania State senator. 65-899

WHITE, Henry, 1850-1927. 64-764, 64-767, 64-778, 65-940

WHITE, Horace, 1834-1916. 63-377, 64-247, 64-764, 64-767, 65-162

WHITE, Horatio Stephens, 1852-1934. 65-1294

WHITE, Hugh Lawson, 1773-1840. 64-343

WHITE, James Jones, 1828-1893. 64-1274

WHITE, John Blake, 1781-1859. 64-1543, 65-852

WHITE, John Blake, 1850-1935. 64-1543

WHITE, Jonathan. 65-376

WHITE, Kenneth S., 1897- 64-1638

WHITE, Lee A., 1886- 64-1515, 65-338, 65-532

WHITE, Leonard Dupee, 1891-1958. 64-178, 65-397

WHITE, Leslie Turner, 1903- 65-1114

WHITE, Levi. 65-1350

WHITE, Mary (Outwater) 1836-1887. 64-948

WHITE, Maunsell, Jr. 64-669

WHITE, Maunsell, 1783-1863. 64-669

WHITE, Octavius A., 1826-1903. 64-1543

WHITE, Orin, 1794-1864. 65-1355

WHITE, Peter Quintard, 1830-1908. 64-1413, 65-332, 65-644

WHITE, Sallie Elizabeth (Joy) 1852?-1909. 64-721

WHITE, Sallie Lindsay. 65-873

WHITE, Sarah Caldwell. 64-1129

WHITE, Stephen Mallory, 1853-1901. 64-738

WHITE, Stewart Edward, 1873-1946. 65-1361

WHITE, Thomas Willis, 1788-1843. 63-68, 64-803

WHITE, Walter Francis, 1893-1955. 65-52, 65-78, 65-1763

WHITE, William Allen, 1868-1944. 64-882, 64-1480, 64-1560, 64-1599, 65-860, 65-873, 65-900

WHITE, William H., 1840-1862. 65-293

WHITE, William Lindsay, 1900- 65-873

WHITE and Davidson, River Falls, Wis. 64-1638

WHITE and White, River Falls, Wis. 64-1638

WHITE Bird, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251

WHITE family. 64-1274, 64-1543, 65-1395
Genealogy. 65-1357

WHITE Hall Plantation, Bryan Co., Ga. 64-977

WHITE Horse (Omaha Indian) see Fontenelle, Logan, 1825-1855

WHITE Horse, Yukon Territory
Travel and description. 65-1782

WHITE House Conference on Power Pooling. 65-79

WHITE House, N. J.
Letters from. 65-1693

WHITE House, Washington, D. C. 63-358
Office see U. S.—Executive Office of the President—White House Office
Social functions. 65-70

WHITE Lake area, Mich.
Lumbering. 65-392

WHITE Mountain Indians. 65-1176

WHITE Mountain, N. M. see Sierra Blanca Peak, N. M.

WHITE Oak Church and Sunday School, Bertie Co., N. C. 64-1532

WHITE Oaks Church, Va.
Civil War. 63-351

WHITE pine blister rust see Blister rust

WHITE Pine Co., Nev.
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 65-1169

WHITE Stone Hill, N. D. see Whitestone Hill, N. D.

WHITE supremacy
North Carolina. 63-72

WHITEFIELD, George, 1714-1770. 63-409

WHITEHALL, N. Y.
War of 1812. 63-225

WHITEHEAD, Charles. 64-738

WHITEHEAD, Everett Jerome, 1858-1901. 65-1365

WHITEHEAD, Williamson. 65-747

WHITEHEAD family
Genealogy. 64-1179

WHITEHILL, Walter Muir. 65-959

WHITEHOUSE, Vivian (Boarman) 64-346

WHITESIDE, Thomas. 64-1130

WHITESTONE Hill, N. D.
Incident and battlefield. 65-1465, 65-1499

WHITEWATER, Wis.
Personal papers. 64-1635

WHITFIELD, Elizabeth Green (Cobb) 64-668

WHITFIELD, F. E. 64-1112

WHITFIELD, James Bryan, 1809-1841. 64-668

WHITFIELD, Nathan Bryan, 1835-1914. 64-668, 65-714

WHITFIELD, Robert P. 64-100

WHITFIELD, Sarah Elizabeth (Wooten) 64-668

WHITFIELD family. 64-668
Genealogy. 64-1188

WHITFORD, John N., d. ca. 1894. 63-139

WHITFORD family. 63-139

WHITIN Machine Works, Whitinsville, Mass. 64-240

WHITING, Caroline Lee see Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) 1800-1856

WHITING, Justin Rice, 1874-1903. 65-552

WHITING family
Genealogy. 65-976

WHITING (Row galley) 65-1837

WHITLOCK, Brand, 1869-1934. 65-1649

WHITMAN, Charles Seymour, 1868-1947. 64-24

WHITMAN, Marcus, 1802-1847. 64-1257, 65-1789

WHITMAN, Narcissa (Prentiss) 1808-1847. 64-1257, 65-1789

WHITMAN, Walt, 1819-1892. 65-1198

WHITMAN (Walt) Club, Iowa Schoolmasters. 65-170

WHITMAN family
Genealogy. 65-1357

WHITMAN Massacre. 65-1789

WHITMAN Mission. 65-1789

WHITMORE, Charles Edward
As correspondent. 65-532

WHITMORE Lake, Mich.
Family papers. 65-576
Reminiscences. 65-545

WHITNEY, Albert Wurts, 1870-1943. 64-1327, 65-1372

WHITNEY, Allen Sisson, 1857-1944. 65-645

WHITNEY, Andrew G. 65-1360

WHITNEY, Eli, 1765-1825. 64-202

WHITNEY, Florence. 65-34

WHITNEY, Joseph Dwight. 65-654

WHITNEY, William Collins, 1841-1904. 63-376, 64-764

WHITNEY family. 64-1283, 65-1347

WHITSETT, William Thornton, 1866-1934. 64-670

WHITTAKER, Hazel H. see Vandenberg, Hazel H. (Whittaker)

WHITTEKER, Anna (Howe) 65-964

WHITTELSEY family. 65-457

WHITTEMORE, Charles Hanover, 1833- 65-646

WHITTEMORE, George O. 65-646

WHITTEMORE (George O. and James O.) General Store and Lumber Company, Tawas City, Mich. 65-405

WHITTEMORE, Gideon Olin, 1800-1863. 65-646

WHITTEMORE, James Olin, 1828-1889. 65-646

WHITTEMORE, Margaret. 65-1183

WHITTEMORE, W. Frank. 65-646

WHITTEMORE family. 65-646

WHITTIER, Gertrude E. see Cartland, Gertrude E. (Whittier) 1822-1911

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892. 63-48, 63-400, *64-618, 64-803, 65-908, 65-1303, 65-1984

WHITTIER, Matthew Franklin. 64-1472

WHITTINGHAM, William Rollinson, Bp., 1805-1879. 63-140, 65-92

WHITTLE, Francis M., Bp. 64-671

WHITTLE, Lewis Neale. 64-671

WHITTLE, Parker. 64-56

WHITTLE family. 64-671

WHITTLESEY, E. W. 63-399

WHITTY, James Howard, 1859-1937. 63-141

WHITWORTH College, Spokane, Wash. 65-1040

WHOLESALE trade

- see also Commission merchants; and specific kinds of trade, e. g. Grocery trade
- Georgia. 64-579
- Michigan. 65-1398
- South Carolina. 63-300

WHYMPER, Frederick. 65-1171

WICHITA, Kan.

- Pioneer life. 65-874

WICKARD, Claude Raymond, 1893- 65-29, 65-78, 65-1507

WICKERSHAM, George Woodward, 1858-1936. 64-778, 64-798, 64-1291

WICKERSHAM, James. 65-1821

WICKHAM, John, 1763-1839. 65-1020

WICKHAM, William. 63-345

WICKLOW Co., Ire.

- Personal papers. 64-425

WIDNEY, J. P., fl. 1920-1929. 65-884

WIEBOLDT-Rosenwald collection of German folksongs. 64-179

WIEGAND, Charles. 65-1517

WIESE, Kurt. 65-1978

WIEST, Howard M., 1864-1945. 64-1448, 65-647

The WIFE of Martin Guerre (Opera) 64-733

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Smith) 65-1649

WIGGIN, Sallie (Cotten) 64-472

WIGGLESWORTH, Charles. 65-1473

WIGGLESWORTH, Emily. 65-1473

WIGHT, Ann Eliza see Johnson, Ann Eliza (Wight) b. 1832

WIGHT, Augustus G. S. 64-1329

WIGHT, Lucy N. (Calmes) 64-1329

WIGHT family. 64-1329

WILBERFORCE, Samuel, Bp. of Winchester, 1805-1873. 63-142

WILBERFORCE, William, 1759-1833. 63-142

WILBORN, Cornelia E. (Rives) Harrison. 65-1001

WILBUR, Mrs. Aaron. 64-987

WILBUR, Fedora Isabell Copp. 64-987

WILBUR, John, 1774-1856. 65-156

WILBUR, Ray Lyman, 1875-1949. 64-182, 64-1164, 64-1271, 64-1462, 65-944, 65-2011

WILBUR, Walter K. 63-1

WILBURITE separation, Society of Friends. 65-156

WILBURTON, Okla.

- Coal mining. 63-269

WILCOX, Delos Franklin, 1873-1928. 64-180, 65-384

WILCOX, Edgar N. 64-348

WILCOX, Ella (Wheeler) 1855-1919. 63-361, 64-783, 64-1626

WILCOX (John C. and George H.) Flour Mill, Plymouth, Mich. 65-402

WILCOX family. 64-1031

WILD, Alfred. 64-917

WILDE, John W., b. 1798. 64-960

WILDE, Oscar, 1856-1900. 63-230

WILDE, Richard Henry, 1789-1847. 63-96, 64-407, 64-960

WILDER, Burt Green, 1841-1925. 64-891

WILDER, D. G. 65-1353

WILDER, Gaston H., 1814-1873. 64-1544

WILDER, Marshall Pinckney, 1859-1915. 64-783

WILDER, Samuel. 64-1544

WILDER, Sarah E. (Hinton) 64-1544

WILDER, Thornton Niven, 1897- 64-114, 64-150, 64-491, 65-1100, 65-1310, 65-1838, 65-1997

WILDER family. 64-1544

WILDERNESS, Battle of the, 1864. 65-1319

- Maps. 65-946

WILDERNESS Society. 64-1261

WILDLIFE conservation. 64-1261

- see also Game and game birds
- Michigan. 65-395
- Minnesota. 63-248
- North Dakota. 65-774
- Wisconsin. 63-248

WILDLIFE management research. 65-167

WILEY, Alexander, 1884- 64-1599, 64-1615, 64-1638

WILEY, Andrew Jackson, 1826-1905. 65-2007

WILEY, Calvin Henderson, 1819-1887. 64-470, 64-672, 64-991

WILEY, Farida. 64-819

WILEY, Louis, 1869-1935. 64-1291

WILEY, Mary Callum. 64-672

WILEY, Merlin, 1875- 65-547

WILGUS, Alva C. 64-1403

WILGUS, Horace Lafayette, 1859-1935. 65-648

WILHELM, Crown Prince of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1951. 64-1615

WILHELM II, German Emperor, 1859-1941

- Autographs. 65-358

WILKERSON, Thomas. 64-973

WILKES, Charles, 1798-1877. 63-344, 64-1388

WILKES, John, 1727-1797. 63-55

WILKES Co., N. C. 64-512, 64-535

WILKINS, Ashley. 64-381

WILKINS, Sir Hubert. 65-763

WILKINS, John Darragh, d. 1900. 63-229

WILKINS, Nina see Scudder, Nina (Wilkins)

WILKINSON, Florence see Evans, Florence (Wilkinson)

WILKINSON, James, 1757-1825. 64-81, 64-287, 64-343, 65-699

WILKINSON, Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) 1883-1928. 64-150

WILKINSON, Maria H. 64-948

WILKINSON, Marie. 64-799

WILKINSON, Mary see Memminger, Mary (Wilkinson)

WILKINSON, Walter. 65-1403

WILKINSON, Warring, 1834-1918. 65-2004

WILKINSON, William. 64-890

WILKINSON, William H. 65-468

WILKINSON, Winston, collector. 64-799

WILKINSON Co., Miss.

  Family papers. 64-441, 64-489

WILKINSONVILLE on the Ohio River

  Supplies (Army) 65-652

WILL, George Francis, 1884- 65-798, 65-1409

WILLAMETTE Falls Canal and Lock Company. 64-248, 65-1039

WILLAMETTE University, Salem, Or. 64-694

WILLARD, Arthur Cutts, 1878- 65-1939, 65-1941

WILLARD, Carlos Marroquín see Marroquín Willard, Carlos

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898. 65-836, 65-1984

WILLARD, Joseph, 1738-1804. 65-1250

WILLARD, Mary. 65-1984

WILLARD, S. G. 63-81

WILLARD, Sidney, 1780-1856. 65-1295

WILLARD family. 65-1984

  Genealogy. 63-247

WILLCOX, James M., b. 1804. 63-143

WILLCOX, Mary Ann S. (Lamb) 63-143

WILLCOX, Virginia see Upshaw, Virginia Delaware (Willcox)

WILLCOX, Walter R. B. 64-695

WILLCOX family. 63-143, 64-1249, 65-1354

WILLIAM II, Emperor of Germany see Wilhelm II, German Emperor, 1859-1941

WILLIAM III, King of Great Britain, 1650-1702

  Autographs. 64-63

WILLIAM IV, King of Great Britain, 1765-1837. 64-1526

WILLIAM Allen White Committee News Service, Washington, D. C. 63-323

WILLIAM and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

  Faculty members' papers. 63-78

  President. 64-1224

  Students. 63-125

WILLIAM Bingham's School, N. C. 64-512

WILLIAM Enston Home, Charleston, S. C. 63-278

WILLIAM Graham Sumner Club. 64-1314

WILLIAM J. Morris (Ship) 64-1395

WILLIAM J. Pennock Memorial Association. 65-1057

WILLIAM L. Clements Library, University of Michigan. 65-191

WILLIAM Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa. 65-156

WILLIAM Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa. 64-962

WILLIAM Rainey Harper Memorial Library, University of Chicago see Chicago, Ill. — University—Library

WILLIAMS, Aubrey Willis, 1890-1965. 65-66, 65-80, 65-948

WILLIAMS, Ben Ames. 65-1664

WILLIAMS, Benjamin F. 64-673

WILLIAMS, Benjamin S., 1843-1931. 63-144, 65-1857

WILLIAMS, Bill see Williams, William Sherley, 1787-1849

WILLIAMS, Blanche Colton, 1879-1944. 65-871, 65-1409

WILLIAMS, Constant S. 65-1178

WILLIAMS, E. B. 64-365

WILLIAMS, Edward, of Detroit, Mich. 65-649

WILLIAMS, Erastus Appleman, 1850-1930. 65-801

WILLIAMS, Frank. 65-748

WILLIAMS, G. T. 65-874

WILLIAMS, George Palmer, 1802-1881. 65-269

WILLIAMS, George R. 64-835

  Estate of. 64-919

WILLIAMS, Georgia see Fleming, Georgia (Williams)

WILLIAMS, Gerhard Mennen, 1911- 64-1483, 65-349, 65-433, 65-463, 65-570, 65-650

WILLIAMS, Harvey, 1812-1867. 64-1511

WILLIAMS, Hattie (Plum) 1878- 65-1509

WILLIAMS, Henry P. 65-465

WILLIAMS, Henry Shaler, 1847-1918. 64-100, 64-843

WILLIAMS, Herbert H. 64-830

WILLIAMS, Horace R. 65-1350

WILLIAMS, Howard Yolen, 1889- 64-1594

WILLIAMS, J. E. 63-346

WILLIAMS, J. Mott. 65-1364

WILLIAMS, James H. 64-1176

WILLIAMS, James W. 63-220

WILLIAMS, James W., Confederate soldier, of Georgia. 65-1856

WILLIAMS, Jay, 1941- 65-1115

WILLIAMS, Jeremiah D., b. 1815. 65-651

WILLIAMS, John, Captain. 64-314

WILLIAMS, John, Bp., 1817-1899. 65-92

WILLIAMS, John Henry, b. 1747. 65-1072

WILLIAMS, John L. B. 65-1409

WILLIAMS, John R., 1782-1854. 65-652

WILLIAMS, John Sharp, 1854-1932. 65-455

WILLIAMS, John W., of Glasgow, Scot. 65-748

WILLIAMS, John W. M., b. 1820? 64-1131

WILLIAMS, Josiah B.

  Estate of. 64-919

WILLIAMS, Justin. 64-1635

WILLIAMS, Lewis. 63-373, 64-535, 64-1547

WILLIAMS, Louise. 64-843

WILLIAMS, Maria D. Stowell. 65-1361

WILLIAMS, Mary see Brayman, Mary (Williams) 1816-1886

WILLIAMS, Mary (West) 1715-1800. 65-1072

WILLIAMS, Mary Wilhelmine, 1878-1944. 64-739

WILLIAMS, Micajah Terrell, 1792-1844. 63-205, 65-17

WILLIAMS, Nancy Lace (Quirk) 65-650

WILLIAMS, Nathan. 63-220

WILLIAMS, Oscar G. 64-150

WILLIAMS, Pierce. 65-43

WILLIAMS, Ralph D. 65-644

WILLIAMS, Robert, of Jamaica, B. W. I. 65-748

WILLIAMS, Robert, soldier in World War I. 65-748

WILLIAMS, Roger B. 64-843

*WILLIAMS, Samuel

  Family of. 65-339

WILLIAMS, Samuel, 1743-1817. 65-1296

WILLIAMS, Samuel, 1786-1859. 63-202

WILLIAMS, Samuel May, 1795-1858. 64-745

WILLIAMS, Samuel Wesley, 1827-1928, collector. 63-202

WILLIAMS, Sarah Frances (Hicks) b. 1827. 64-673

WILLIAMS, Sidney B. 64-235

WILLIAMS, Solomon, 1700-1776. 63-35

WILLIAMS, Stephen H. 65-1784

WILLIAMS, T. T. 65-2004

WILLIAMS, Tennessee, 1911- 65-1064

WILLIAMS, Thomas, 1815-1862. 64-1136

WILLIAMS, William, 1787-1850. 63-225

WILLIAMS (William) and Company. 64-949

WILLIAMS, William Augustus, Jr. 65-748

WILLIAMS, William Augustus, b. ca. 1810. 65-748

WILLIAMS, William Brown, 1849-1928. 65-1360

WILLIAMS, William Carlos, 1883- 64-41, 64-150

WILLIAMS, William Sherley, 1787-1849. 64-752

WILLIAMS, Willis R. 64-1132

WILLIAMS & Guion. 64-1399

WILLIAMS Choice Tract, Del.

Land settlement. 64-207

WILLIAMS College, Williamstown, Mass.

Students. 64-952

WILLIAMS family. 63-144, 64-843, 64-949, 64-1118, 65-748

Genealogy. 65-339, 65-1072

WILLIAMS, Haywood and Company. 64-369

WILLIAMSBORO, N. C.

Business papers. 64-515

WILLIAMSBURG, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Methodist. 65-696

WILLIAMSBURG Restoration, inc., Williamsburg, Va. 64-1243

WILLIAMSBURG, Va.

Civil War

Federal occupation. 64-462

Eastern State Hospital. 64-364

William and Mary College see William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

WILLIAMSON, Charles. 64-873

WILLIAMSON, Charles Henry. 65-1827

WILLIAMSON, Isaac Halsted, 1769-1844. 65-1694

WILLIAMSON, Joseph, 1633-1701. 65-1877

WILLIAMSON, Ralph. 64-946

WILLIAMSON, Robert M. 64-757

WILLIAMSON, Sarah McQueen see Anderson, Sarah McQueen (Williamson)

WILLIAMSON, William, 1875- 63-96

WILLIAMSON, William A. 65-748

WILLIAMSON Co., Tenn.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 65-881

WILLIAMSON family. 64-1031

WILLIAMSPORT, Ind.

Business and personal papers. 64-294

WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

Personal papers. 64-364

WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass.

Williams College see Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

WILLIFORD, David. 64-639

WILLIFORD, Martha see Payne, Martha (Williford)

WILLIFORD, Martha (Stackhouse) see Service, Martha (Stackhouse) Williford

WILLIFORD, William S. 64-639

WILLIS, Albert Shelby, 1843-1897. 63-350

WILLIS, Bailey, 1857-1949. 65-2011

WILLIS, Fred A. 65-434

WILLIS, Henry Parker, 1874-1937. 65-1211

WILLIS, Park Weed, 1867-1958. 64-1271

WILLIS family. 65-1025

WILLIS, Mich.

Dairy industry. 65-218

WILLISON, Frances Nell. 63-215

WILLISON, Gertrude. 63-215

WILLISON, Mrs. H. C. 63-215

WILLISON, Henry Clay, 1846-1906. 63-212, 63-215, 65-1365

WILLISON family. 63-215

WILLITS family. 65-819

WILLKIE, Wendell Lewis, 1892-1944. 64-1622, 65-52, 65-2011

WILLOUGHBY, Barrett see Willoughby, Florance (Barrett)

WILLOUGHBY, Charles, d. 1888. 63-216

WILLOUGHBY, Florance (Barrett) 63-216

WILLOUGHBY, Oliver L. 63-216

WILLOUGHBY, Sarah Chenney, 1841-1913. 63-216

WILLOUGHBY family. 63-216

WILLOUGHBY group

Mining claims in Alaska. 63-216

WILLS, Anna Maria Baker (Whitaker) 64-674

WILLS, George Whitaker, d. 1864. 64-674

WILLS, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867. 64-803

WILLS, Richard Henry, 1836-1891. 64-674

WILLS, William Henry, 1809-1889. 64-674

WILLS. 65-679

see also Estates; Probate law and practice; and subdivision Legal documents under names of places

WILLSON, James Caldwell, 1833-1912. 65-653

WILLSON, Millicent see Hearst, Millicent (Willson)

WILLSTAETTER, Wilhelm. 65-1928

WILMINGTON and Manchester Railroad. 64-1065

WILMINGTON and Weldon Railroad. 64-1065

WILMINGTON, Del. 65-1591

Family papers. 64-536

Letters from. 63-367

Resident of. 65-1574

WILMINGTON Light Infantry. 64-448

WILMINGTON, N. C.

Civil War. 64-448, 64-576, 64-627, 64-977

Soldiers from. 65-734

Family papers. 64-395, 64-442, 64-477, 64-513, 64-552, 64-555, 64-575, 64-679, 64-680, 64-995, 64-1029, 64-1040, 64-1133, 64-1539, 65-748

Fraternal organizations. 64-1061

Law practice. 64-1061, 64-1133

Medical practice. 64-1061

Merchants. 64-576, 64-1029, 64-1537

Military units. 64-448, 64-576

Naval affairs (War of 1812) 64-1012

Paper industry and trade. 64-1037

Quarantine Service. 64-992

Race riots. 63-72

Shipping records. 64-824

Social life. 64-998

WILMINGTON, N. C. (Continued)
  Steamboats. 64-566
  Travel and description. 65-724
WILMINGTON, Ohio
  Letters received in. 65-1956
WILMINGTON Rifle Guards. 64-576
WILMOT Proviso. 64-289
WILSFORD family
  Genealogy. 65-882
WILSON, Alexander, 1799-1867. 64-675
WILSON, Amos G. 64-829
WILSON, Art. 64-1163
WILSON, Augusta Jane (Evans) 1835-1909. 64-765
WILSON, Bird M., 1874- 65-1160
WILSON, Boyd H. 64-794
WILSON, Charles. 65-1827
WILSON, Charles Erwin, 1890-1961. 65-433
WILSON, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961. 63-357, 63-358, 65-940
WILSON, Edmund, 1895- 64-1338, 65-1098
WILSON, Edmund Beecher, 1856-1939. 65-1940
WILSON, Edwin Bidwell, 1879- 64-1327
WILSON, Francis, 1854-1935. 65-686
WILSON, Francis C. 65-944
WILSON, George, 1836-1881. 65-1350
WILSON, George G. 64-1577
WILSON, Henry Lane, 1857-1932. 64-778
WILSON, Huntington see Huntington-Wilson, Francis Mairs, 1875-1946
WILSON, J. Weldon. 65-236
WILSON, Jacob. 65-1355
WILSON, James, 1763-1855. 64-794
WILSON, James, 1765-1821. 65-1540
WILSON, James, 1805-1860. 63-55
WILSON, James, 1836-1920. *64-778
WILSON, James Grant, 1832-1914. 65-1029
WILSON, John, 1817 or 18-1876. 64-1424
WILSON, John Thomas, 1920- 65-1941
WILSON, Joshua Lacy, 1774-1846. 64-81
WILSON, Louis Round. 64-454
WILSON, Mary Ann see Waterman, Mary Ann (Wilson)
WILSON, Mary Ann (Covington) 64-676
WILSON, Norvell Winsboro, 1834-1878. 65-1535
WILSON, Robert Burns. 64-1626
WILSON, Robert Erastus, 1893-1964. 65-941
WILSON, Robert S., d. 1883. 65-253
WILSON, Robert Wheeler, 1853-1922. 65-1297
WILSON, Ruth Stovall (Hairston) see Hairston, Ruth Stovall (Hairston) Wilson
WILSON, Samuel. 64-794
WILSON, Thomas A. 63-331
WILSON, Thomas James. 65-970
WILSON, Thomas M. 64-676
WILSON, William H., of Bradford, Vt. 64-794
WILSON, William Lewis, 1909- 65-1507
WILSON, Woodrow, Pres. U. S., 1856-1924. 63-358
  Administration of. 64-1565
  As correspondent. 63-325, 64-228, 64-257, 64-767, 64-778, 64-798, 64-1295, 64-1355, 64-1570, 64-1624, 65-65, 65-462, 65-1052
  Autographs. 64-63
  Relating to. 64-124
  Relations with Congress. 63-357
WILSON Co., N. C.
  Education. 64-470
WILSON Co., Tenn.
  History (Notes, etc.) 64-1193
WILSON family. 64-675, 64-794, 64-1030
WILSON Foundation. 64-183
WIMAN, Dwight Deere, 1895-1951. 64-1633
WIMBERLEY, Mary Catherine see Killebrew, Mary Catherine (Wimberley)
WIMBERLEY family
  Genealogy. 64-1188
WIMER, Edward J. 65-1350
WIMMER, Bonifaz, archabbot, 1809-1887. 65-2003
WIMMER, Sebastian see Wimmer, Bonifaz, archabbot, 1809-1887
WINANS, Edwin B., 1826-1894. 65-565, 65-644
WINANS, William Parkhurst, 1836-1915. 64-1258
WINANT, John Gilbert, 1889-1947. 65-43, 65-57, 65-64, 65-81
WINCHELL, Alexander, 1824-1891. 64-1413, 64-1511, 65-519, 65-654, 65-1395
WINCHELL, George Pray, 1873-1954. 65-1395
WINCHESTER, James, 1752-1826. 64-1194
WINCHESTER, Miss. 64-1099
WINCHESTER, Va.
  Civil war. 64-1226
  Letters from. 64-1546
WIND tunnels see Aerodynamics
WINDHAM, Conn.
  Family and personal papers. 65-2019
  Revolutionary War period. 64-195
WINDOM, William, 1827-1891. 63-243, 65-1043
WINDS
  Utah. 65-1778
WINDSOR, N. Y.
  Law practice. 64-979
WINDSOR, N. C.
  Medical practice. 64-979
  Personal papers. 64-364, 64-601
WINDT, Valentine, 1901-1955. 65-202, 65-1396
WINE industry and trade
  see also Brandy
  England. 64-259
  France. 63-6, 64-504
  New York City. 65-1175
  Spain. 64-259
WINE of Cardui. 64-966
WINESBURG, Ohio (Theatrical production) 64-1611
WINFIELD, Kan.
  Church schools
    Lutheran. 63-20
WING, Austin Eli, 1792-1849. 65-655
WING, Eliza Anderson. 65-656
WING, Henry Hiram, 1859-1936. 64-950
WING, Lucius M., b. 1840. 65-288
WING, May. 65-656
WING, Warner, 1805-1876. 65-656
WING family. 65-655, 65-656
WINKLER, Edwin Theodore, 1823-1883. 64-1165
WINN, J. M. 64-796
WINN, Jesse. 65-1006

WINN, John, d. 1844. 63-145
WINN, Philip James. 63-145
WINN, William H. 63-145
WINN, William R. 65-1006
WINN family. 63-145, 65-1006
WINNAESS, Erling. 63-240
WINNEBAGO Co., Ill.
  Agricultural societies. 64-251
WINNEBAGO Indians
  Annuity payments. 63-247
  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1499
  Myths and language studies. 63-11
WINNSBORO, S. C.
  Civil War
    Soldiers from. 65-1532
WINONA, Minn.
  Fair and State Exposition, 1890. 63-243
  Letters from. 63-241
  Manuscript collectors. 63-243
  Opera House. 63-243
WINSHIP, George B. 65-757
WINSLOW, Erving. 64-771
WINSOR, Daniel L. 64-1215
WINSOR, Justin, 1831-1897. 65-1298
WINSTON, C. K. 64-1199
WINSTON, George T. 64-1120
WINSTON, Patrick Henry, 1820-1886. *64-1037
WINSTON, Thomas, 1829-1928. 64-181
WINSTON Academy. 64-539
WINSTON Co., Miss.
  Real estate. 64-533
WINSTON-Salem, N. C.
  Letters from. 64-380
  Salem Academy and College. 64-512
WINTER, J. F. Frederich. 63-30
WINTER, John Garrett, 1881-1956. 65-1397
WINTER, William, 1836-1917. 63-401, 63-407
WINTER and Latimer, San Francisco, Calif. 64-708
WINTER family
  Genealogy. 65-968
WINTER Park, Fla.
  Rollins College
    President. 65-843
WINTERMUTE, J. S. 65-1053
WINTERS, Yvor, 1900- 64-150
WINTERS, Mrs. Yvor see Lewis, Janet, 1899-
WINTESTEN, W. W. 64-56
WINTHROP, Fitz-John, 1638-1707. 65-189
WINTHROP, Mrs. Greenville Temple. 65-189
WINTHROP, James, 1752-1821. 65-1224
* WINTHROP, John. 65-189
WINTHROP, John, 1588-1649. 65-189
WINTHROP, John, 1606-1676. 65-189
WINTHROP, John, 1714-1779. 65-189, 65-1299
WINTHROP, Robert Charles, 1809-1894. 63-374, 65-189
WINTHROP, Robert Charles, 1834-1905. 65-189
WINTHROP, Thomas Lindall. 65-189
WINTHROP, Wait Still. 65-189
WINTHROP, William. 63-334
WINTHROP family. 65-189
WIRE, G. E. 65-1540
WIRT, Elizabeth see Baker, Elizabeth (Wirt)
WIRT, Elizabeth Washington (Gamble) 64-677
WIRT, William, 1772-1834. 64-677
  As correspondent. 64-186, 64-556
  Autographs. 64-63
WIRT family. 64-677
WIRTH, Conrad Louis. 65-959
WISCONSIN
  Agriculture. 65-1065
  Authors. 64-1626
  Banks and banking. 64-1637
  Bureau of Natural Resources. 64-1621
  Cattle raising and trade. 64-1637
  Cavalry
    2d Regt., 1862-1865
      Company L. 65-1868
  Cheese industry and trade. 65-1065
  Church schools
    Lutheran. 63-20
  Churches and religious affairs
    Baptist. 65-1058
  Civil War see names of military units, e. g. Wisconsin—Infantry
  Colleges and universities see Wisconsin—University (Madison)
  Cooperative marketing. 65-1065
  County attorneys. 64-1638
  Dairying. 65-1065
  Dept. of Conservation. 63-248
  Family papers. 64-665, 65-1043
  Flour and feed trade. 64-1637
  Fur trade. 65-1403
  Grain trade. 64-1637
  Historical societies. 65-1684
  Horses. 64-1623
  Infantry
    22d Regt., 1862-1865. 65-1868
    31st Regt., 1862-1865. 64-246
  Land
    Companies. 65-657
    Investments. 64-836
    Transactions. 64-245
  Law practice. 64-1594, 64-1638
  Legislature
    Election campaigns. 64-1621
  Lumber industry and trade. 64-1617, 64-1621, 64-1623, 64-1637, 65-657
  National Guard. 64-1638
  Peddlers and peddling. 65-187
  Politics. 63-135, 64-1599, 64-1621, 64-1624, 64-1638
    Election campaigns. 64-1621
      1920. 64-1624
      1940-1944. 65-913
    Organizations and parties
      Progressive. 65-913
    Papers of persons active in
      19th century. 65-902
      20th century. 65-913
  Public utilities. 64-1637
  Public welfare. 64-1285
  Railroads. 63-256
  Rivers. 63-248
  State Dept. of Agriculture. 65-1065
  State Historical Society. 65-1684
  State Teachers College, River Falls
    International Relations Club. 64-1635

- WISCONSIN (Continued)
  - Tax Commission. 65-1069
  - Taxation. 65-1069
  - Textile industry and trade. 64-1637
  - Theater. 63-230
  - Treasury Dept. 64-1621
  - University (Madison)
    - Faculty members' papers. 64-1634
    - Observatories. 65-627
  - Wildlife, Conservation of. 63-248
- WISCONSIN Conference of Social Work. 65-80
- WISCONSIN Cooperative Milk Pool. 65-1065
- WISCONSIN Land and Lumber Company. 65-657
- WISCONSIN Synod see Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and Other States
- WISE, Henry Alexander, 1806-1876. 63-96, 64-536, 64-1168
- WISE, Isaac Mayer, 1819-1900. 65-1744
- WISE, John Sergeant, 1846-1913.
- WISE, Richard Alsop. 65-972
- WISE, Stephen Samuel, 1874-1949. 64-1290, 65-47, 65-56
- WISE, Thomas James, 1859-1937. 63-52
- WISE, W. C. 65-896
- WISE family. 65-1744
- WISNER, Angelina. 65-658
- WISNER, George W. 65-658
- WISNER, Moses, 1815-1863. 64-1500, 65-654, 65-658
- WISNER, W. C. 64-843
- WISNER, Neb.
  - Banks and banking. 65-1450
- WISSLER, Clark, 1870-1947. 64-1522
- WISTAR, Caleb Cresson, 1846-1916. 65-1548
- WISTAR, Frederick Vaux, b. 1878. 65-1548
- WISTAR family. 65-1548
- WISTER, Elizabeth Vaux, 1883- 65-1548
- WISTER, Owen, 1860-1938. 63-372, 64-491, 64-764
- WITCHCRAFT
  - Peru. 63-74
- WITHERS family
  - Genealogy. 65-969
- WITHERSPOON, Susan see McDowall, Susan (Witherspoon)
- WITHERSPOON, Susan D. 64-560
- WITHERSPOON, Tariffa (Cocke) 64-462
- WITHERSPOON family
  - Genealogy. 64-390
- WITHEY, Solomon L., 1820-1886. 64-1511
- WITHINGTON, William Herbert, 1835-1903. 65-659
- WITHINGTON & Cooley Manufacturing Company. 65-659
- WITHROW, Adoniram Judson, 1825-1867. 64-1545
- WITHROW, Libertatia America (Arnold) 64-1545
- WITTE, Edwin Emil, 1887-1960. 64-1634
- WIVERSTON, Eng.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 64-34
- WIXFORD, John B., 1861-1935. 64-1526
- WODEHOUSE, P. G. 65-1838
- WOFFORD'S Brigade. 64-403
- WOLCOT, John, 1738-1819. 63-146
- WOLCOTT, Jesse Paine, 1893- 65-463
- WOLCOTT, Oliver, 1726-1797. 64-202
- WOLCOTT, Oliver, 1760-1833. 63-94, 64-202
- WOLCOTT, Roger, 1679-1767. 64-190, 64-203, 65-870
- WOLCOTT family. 64-203
- WOLFE, Carolyn S. Williams. 65-33
- WOLFE, Mrs. James H. see Wolfe, Carolyn S. Williams
- WOLFE, Thomas, 1900-1938
  - Look homeward, angel (Adaptation of) 64-1605
- WOLFLEY, Lewis. 64-11
- WOLFSOHN, Joel D., 1900-1961. 65-150
- WOLFSON, Victor, 1909- 65-1116
- WOLMAN, Leo. 65-48
- WOLSELEY, Garnet Joseph, viscount, 1833-1913. 63-147
- WOLSEY, Louis, 1877-1953. 65-1745
- WOLVERINE Co-operative Wholesale, Lansing, Mich. 65-1398
- WOMAN Suffrage Association, District of Columbia. 65-934
- WOMAN Suffrage Association, Nebraska. 65-1472
- WOMAN'S American Protective Association. 65-1375
- WOMAN'S Centennial Congress, New York City, 1940. 63-232
- WOMAN'S Central Association of Relief, New York City. 64-952
- WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union. 63-193, 64-1263, 65-1984
  - Michigan. 65-1375
  - Nebraska. 65-1472
- WOMAN'S Club, Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-1399
- WOMAN'S Columbian Exposition Association of Cincinnati. 63-203
- WOMAN'S journal. 65-836
- WOMAN'S Missionary Society, Richford, N. Y. 64-915
- WOMAN'S National Council of the United States see National Council of Women of the United States
- WOMAN'S National Relief Corps see Woman's Relief Corps
- WOMAN'S Party see National Woman's Party
- WOMAN'S Peace Party. 63-232
- WOMAN'S Relief Corps. 64-146, 65-768, 65-793
  - 36th, 40th, and 41st annual conventions. 65-1465
  - Dept. of Michigan
    - Estabrook Woman's Relief Corps, Ann Arbor. 65-1333
- WOMEN
  - Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc. 64-60
  - Church work. 64-847
    - see also Women's organizations; and names of specific organizations, denominations; and churches
  - Civil War. 65-737
  - Education. 64-309, 64-719, 64-1241, 65-457
  - Employment. 64-715
  - Legal status. 63-24, 65-592
    - see also Women's rights
  - Occupations
    - Business and industry. 65-615
    - Lawyers. 64-720, 65-1437
    - Physicians. 65-440, 65-534, 65-836
    - Teachers. 65-1459
  - Politics. 65-33, 65-34, 65-842
    - Michigan. 65-290
  - Position. 64-751
  - Social life. 65-841
  - War work see Civil War—Women's war work

WOMEN (Continued)

By place

Maryland. 64-1060

New Jersey. 65-1578

WOMEN Descendants of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. 64-320

WOMEN Lawyers, National Association of. 65-1437

WOMEN'S Christian Temperance Union see Woman's Christian Temperance Union

WOMEN'S clothing see Clothing; Fashions

WOMEN'S Community Council, Bismarck, N. D. 65-751

WOMEN'S International League for Peace and Freedom. 63-232, 65-1035

Section for the United States. 64-739

WOMEN'S International Organisations

Peace and Disarmament Committee. 63-232

WOMEN'S Northwest Conference on Current Problems. 63-232

WOMEN'S organizations. 63-232, 63-273, 64-21, 64-320, 64-739, 65-265, 65-840, 65-934, 65-1201

see also Clubs; types of organizations, e. g. Fraternities and sororities; Missionary societies; subjects with which the organization is concerned, e. g. Charitable work; Women's suffrage; names of organizations beginning with the words Woman's or Women's; American Association of University Women; Daughters of the American Revolution; League of Women Voters; and United Daughters of the Confederacy

Georgia. 65-190

Illinois. 65-840

Michigan. 64-1404, 64-1409, 64-1410, 64-1494, 65-199, 65-203, 65-232, 65-420, 65-438, 65-490, 65-525, 65-615, 65-668, 65-669, 65-1328, 65-1333, 65-1339, 65-1344, 65-1375, 65-1380, 65-1393, 65-1399

Minnesota. 64-1521

Missouri. 64-320

Nebraska. 65-1408, 65-1415, 65-1416, 65-1449, 65-1472, 65-1497

New Jersey. 65-1615

New York. 64-818

North Carolina. 64-472

North Dakota. 65-751, 65-781, 65-793

Pennsylvania. 65-1752

South Carolina. 63-311

Washington, D. C. 65-934

WOMEN'S rights. 64-224, 64-292, 64-721, 65-592, 65-842

see also Civil rights; Women—Legal status

WOMEN'S societies and clubs see Clubs; Women's organizations

WOMEN'S suffrage. 63-361, 63-369, 63-371, 64-292, 64-887, 64-1562, 65-22, 65-591, 65-595, 65-793, 65-835, 65-836, 65-841, 65-842, 65-1160, 65-1452, 65-1842, 65-1958

Michigan. 65-290, 65-455, 65-1375

Minnesota. 64-1523

Nebraska. 65-1452

Nevada. 65-1174, 65-1183

New York. 64-346

Washington, D. C. 65-934

WOOD, A. N. 64-861

WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944. 64-699, 65-1160

WOOD, De Volson, 1832-1897

As correspondent. 65-618, 65-654, 65-1395

Memorial to. 65-215

WOOD, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax) 65-968

WOOD, Sir Evelyn, 1838-1919. 63-148

WOOD, Fernando, 1812-1881. 63-254, 65-2020

WOOD, Harlan. 65-30

WOOD, J. J. 64-951

WOOD, James Craven, 1858-1948. 65-1365

WOOD, John, 1775-1822. 63-2

WOOD, John Taylor, 1830-1904. 64-678

WOOD, Leonard, 1860-1927. 64-769, 64-778, 64-1474, 65-311, 65-321, 65-662, 65-862, 65-896, 65-1304, 65-1922

WOOD, Lindsay (Lomax) see Wood, Elizabeth Lindsay (Lomax)

WOOD, Lola (Mackubin) 64-678

WOOD, Lucy see Butler, Lucy (Wood) b. 1841

WOOD, Margaret. 65-1160

WOOD, Mary Wilhelmine (Trist) 1838-1914. 64-1546

WOOD, Norman Asa, 1857-1943. 65-660

WOOD, Robert Crooke, 1832-1900. 64-1546

WOOD, Samuel O. 63-149

WOOD, Sylvan Rupert. 63-37

WOOD, Trist, d. 1952. 64-1546

WOOD, Virginia Hargrave see Riggs, Virginia Hargrave (Wood)

WOOD see Forest products industry; Forests and forestry

WOOD family. 64-678, 65-660

Genealogy. 65-882

WOODARD, J. H. 63-350

WOODBERRY, George Edward, 1855-1930. 63-141

WOODBRIDGE, Frederick James Eugene, b. 1867. 65-1202

WOODBRIDGE, Joseph. 65-1214

WOODBRIDGE, William, 1780-1861. 65-541

WOODBRIDGE Township, N. J.

Family and personal papers. 65-1566

WOODBURNE, Lloyd Stuart, 1906- 65-486

WOODBURY, Charles Levi, 1820-1898. 64-1585

WOODBURY, Joseph F., 1811-1884. 65-1870

WOODBURY, Josephine F. see Swanton, Josephine F. (Woodbury)

WOODBURY, Levi, 1789-1851. 63-94, 63-363, 63-363, 64-510, 64-1585

WOODBURY, Virginia L. see Fox, Virginia L. (Woodbury)

WOODBURY family. 65-1870

Genealogy. 63-335, 64-1585

WOODCRAFT, Neighbors of see Neighbors of Woodcraft

WOODCUTS. 65-1851

Collectors and collecting. 64-491, 65-1851

WOODIN, William Hartman, 1868-1934. 64-1474, 65-47

WOODLANDS, Ga.

Family and personal papers. 65-716

WOODLOTS

see also Forests and forestry

Michigan. 64-1496

WOODMAN, Jonathan J., b. 1825. 64-1511

WOODROW, James. 64-540

WOODROW Wilson Foundation. 64-183

WOODRUFF, Charles, 1843-1863. 65-661

WOODRUFF, Clarissa Hurd. 65-661

WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers, b. 1868. 65-860

WOODRUFF, David Oliphant. 65-661

WOODRUFF, Edgar. 65-661

WOODRUFF, John. 65-288, 65-661

WOODRUFF, Mary Ann. 65-661

WOODRUFF, Mrs. Percy. 64-952

WOODRUFF, Roy Orchard, 1876-1952. 65-606

WOODRUFF, Timothy. 64-1170

WOODRUFF, William Schuyler, 1838-1864. 65-1353

- WOODRUFF family. 65-661
- WOODS, A. H. 65-1664
- WOODS, John, 1794-1855. 63-184, 63-204
- WOODS, Millard T. 65-1507
- WOODS family
  - Genealogy. 65-962
- WOODS Run Settlement House, Pittsburgh, Pa. 65-1753
- WOODSIDE, Calif.
  - Ranches. 65-2009
- WOODSON, C. G. 64-1175
- WOODSON, R. G. 64-278
- WOODSON, S. 65-965
- WOODSTOCK, Vt.
  - Letters received in. 64-1586
- WOODVILLE, James Lewis. 64-800
- WOODVILLE, James Lewis, 1820-1904. 64-800
- WOODVILLE, Mary (Breckinridge) 64-800
- WOODVILLE, Miss.
  - Family papers. 64-527
- WOODWARD, A. H. 65-1176
- WOODWARD, Aubertine see Moore, Aubertine (Woodward) 1841-1929
- WOODWARD, Comer Vann, 1908- 65-384
- WOODWARD, Edmund Lee. 65-976
- WOODWARD, Mary Ann (Lillie) 1794-1881. 65-2019
- WOODWARD, Robert Simpson, 1849-1924. 64-767
- WOODWARD, Thomas J. 64-609
- WOODWARD family
  - Genealogy. 65-976
- WOODWARD Society of Virginia. 65-976
- WOODWORKING. 63-249
- WOODWORTH, James R. 63-223
- WOODWORTH, Jay Backus, 1865-1925. 65-1300
- WOODY, Frank H. 63-150
- WOODY, Newton D. 63-150
- WOODY, Robert. 63-150
- WOODY family. 63-150
- WOOL, John Ellis, 1784-1869. 63-220, 63-245, 63-353, 64-1329
- WOOL cloth
  - Specifications. 65-184
- WOOL industry and trade
  - see also Textile industry and trade
  - Indians. 65-944
  - Prices. 64-914
  - By place
  - Arizona. 65-1757
  - Massachusetts. 65-184
  - Michigan. 65-402, 65-578
  - New Mexico. 65-1757
  - Pennsylvania. 65-826
  - Tennessee. 64-657
- WOOLCOTT, Alexander, 1887-1943. 64-1478, 65-1664
- WOOLF, Harry. 64-933
- WOOLF, Virginia. 64-1367
- WOOLFOLK, Ellen (Douglas) see Waldrop, Ellen (Douglas) Woolfolk
- WOOLLEY, E. Y. 64-1160
- WOOLSEY, Lester Hood, 1877-1961. 64-1577
- WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight, 1801-1889. 65-1076
- WOOLWORTH Building, New York City
  - Architecture. 63-349
- WOOSTER, Ann Empie. 64-679
- WOOSTER, Charles, 1843-1922. 65-1510
- WOOSTER, Mrs. Joseph D. 65-1587
- WOOSTER, Lucy (Wright) 64-679
- WOOSTER, William A. 64-679
- WOOSTER family. 64-679
- WOOTEN, Sarah Elizabeth see Whitfield, Sarah Elizabeth (Wooten)
- WOOTEN family. 64-668
- WORCESTER, Dean Conant, 1866-1924. 65-510, 65-662
- WORCESTER County Free Institute of Industrial Science see Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.
- WORCESTER Co., Mass.
  - Local papers and records. 65-1320
- WORCESTER, Mass.
  - American Antiquarian Society see American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 65-696
  - Clark University
    - Faculty members' papers. 65-369
  - Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787. 65-185
- WORCESTER Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. 65-1719
- WORDEN, John Lorimer, 1818-1897. 64-1387
- WORDEN Post, No. 12, Grand Army of the Republic, Pembina, N. D. 65-768
- WORDSWORTH, Christopher, 1774-1846. 64-957
- WORDSWORTH, Christopher, Bp. of Lincoln, 1807-1885. 64-957
- WORDSWORTH, Dora see Quillinan, Dorothy (Wordsworth) 1804-1847
- WORDSWORTH, William, 1770-1850. 64-957
- WORK, Hubert J. 65-944
- WORK boats see Ferries; Fishwheels
- WORK Projects Administration, U. S. see U. S.—Work Projects Administration
- WORK relief. 65-948
  - New York. 64-1171
- WORKERS Defense League. 65-1042
- WORKERS' education
  - Illinois. 64-66
- WORKERS Party of the U. S. 64-1607
- WORKING conditions. 64-715
  - Lumber industry. 64-1271
  - Illinois. 64-105
  - Michigan. 64-1511
  - Middle West. 64-1511
- WORKINGMAN'S Democratic Republican Association. 65-1511
- WORKMEN'S Circle
  - Michigan District Committee. 65-1400
- WORKMEN'S compensation. 64-715
  - see also Employers' liability
  - Minnesota. 63-236
  - Nebraska. 65-1435
- WORKS, John Downey, 1847-1928. 65-860, 65-2011
- WORKS Progress Administration, U. S. see U. S.—Work Projects Administration
- WORLD Association of World Federalists. 64-42
- WORLD Citizens Association. 64-23, 64-182, 64-183
- WORLD Court see The Hague, Netherlands—Permanent Court of International Justice
- WORLD Economic Conference, London, Eng., 1933. 64-567, 64-1577, 65-66
- WORLD Federal Union. 64-1303
- WORLD Federalists, United. 65-1763

WORLD government. 64-42, 64-182, 64-809, 65-68, 65-855

  Constitutions. 64-72

WORLD history. 64-1169

WORLD League of Truth Seekers. 64-1164

WORLD Movement for World Federal Government see World Association of World Federalists

WORLD, New York (Newspaper) 63-377

WORLD Peace Foundation, Boston, Mass. 63-232, 64-1303

WORLD peace movement see Peace

WORLD politics. 63-349

WORLD Power Conference. 3d, Washington, D. C., 1936. 64-1269, 65-29

WORLD Union O. S. E. 64-1318

WORLD War I, 1914-1918

For participation by States and countries see subdivision World War I under each.

64-1496, 64-1557, 65-28, 65-837, 65-887, 65-1363

  Aerial operations. 64-1431, 65-171

  Alien property. 65-579

  Allied war debts. 65-343, 65-1078

  Armistice. 65-266

  Army see U. S.—Army—American Expeditionary Force, 1917-1920; and names of units under U. S.—Army

  Aviation industry. 65-552

  Campaigns, battles, military actions. 64-569, 64-1183, 64-1524, 65-949

    see also names of battles and campaigns, e. g. Ourcq, Battle of, 1918

  Casualties

    Lutherans. 63-31

    University of Michigan alumni. 65-515

  Causes and pre-war conditions. 63-372, 64-1462, 65-672, 65-1739, 65-1923

  Census

    Idaho. 65-1812

  Chaplains

    Presbyterian. 63-182

  Civilian affairs. 65-1310

    Americans in France. 64-1149

    In France. 64-1524

    In Germany. 64-1524

  Civilian war effort. 65-711

    Boy Scouts. 64-1525

    Entertaining and helping servicemen. 65-829

    Red Cross. 64-716

    Women's work

      Michigan. 65-616

  Colleges and universities. 65-515

  Compulsory military service. 64-74

  Defense. 64-368, 64-1474, 65-552, 65-711

  Economic problems. 65-1742

  Finance. 64-1501, 65-711, 65-1078

  Foreign policy and relations (U. S.) 63-357, 64-257

    With Germany. 65-1739

  Germans in the U. S. 65-594, 65-1739

  Government regulatory agencies. 65-1387

  History (Notes, etc.) 64-130, 65-166

  Industrial production. 65-79

    Airplanes. 65-552

  Journalism see World War I—News reporting

  Letters. 63-234, 64-298, 64-312, 64-1116, 65-263, 65-311, 65-876

    see also specific headings under World War I. For other general references see subdivision Personal papers

  Maps. 65-949

  Medical affairs. 65-308, 65-1092

    Ambulance service. 64-825, 64-1519, 65-243

  Military life

    This heading is used for descriptions of camp and field conditions and activities. 64-658, 64-1183, 64-1524, 64-1638

    England. 64-1116

  Military papers. 65-1686

  Military posts. 64-1022

  Military preparedness. 65-552

  Military service

    This heading is used for references to general participation in the war in specific locations. For military actions see World War I—Campaigns, battles, military actions.

    In Europe. 64-1426

    In France. 63-182, 63-273, 64-588, 64-658, 64-842, 64-1207, 64-1524, 64-1549, 65-171, 65-243, 65-308, 65-394

    In Italy. 64-1519

    In Russia. 65-609

    In the Mediterranean area. 64-817

  Military strength. 65-635, 65-829

  Military training. 64-569, 65-943

    see also World War I—Training camps

  Naval service. 63-87, 63-325, 64-817

  News reporting. 65-704, 65-705, 65-706

  Officers' military and personal papers. 63-49, 64-1514, 65-144, 65-947, 65-1090

  Ordnance. 65-28

  Peace. 63-357, 64-1577, 65-1925

    see also Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919

  Personal papers. 63-87, 64-318, 64-1172, 64-1466, 65-31, 65-474, 65-507, 65-588, 65-748

  Pictures. 64-1207

  Poetry. 64-22

  Postwar period. 63-273, 64-1172, 65-1390

    see also Germany—Allied occupation, 1918-1930

    U. S. Senate. 63-357

  Powder mills. 65-887

  Propaganda. 65-155

  Public opinion. 65-594, 65-635, 65-672, 65-829

    Religious leaders. 64-133, 64-1160

  Regiments see names of units under U. S.—Army

  Registers, lists, etc.

    Lutheran. 63-31

    Nebraska veterans. 65-1503

  Relief to war victims. 65-152

    Belgium. 63-371, 65-551

    Italy. 64-1519

  Soldiers from

    Massachusetts. 64-15

    Michigan. 65-243, 65-515

    Minnesota. 64-1519, 64-1524

    Nebraska. 65-1425, 65-1503

    New Jersey. 64-588, 65-1686

    North Carolina. 64-569, 64-658, 65-744

    South Carolina. 63-151

    Tennessee. 64-1183

  Trade (U. S.)

    Norway. 64-690

  Training camps

    see also World War I—Military training

    New York. 65-552

  Treaties. 63-357

WORLD War II, 1939-1945

For participation by States and countries see subdivision World War II under each.

65-236

  Air power. 64-1557

  Appropriations. 64-257

  Armor. 65-928

WORLD War II (Continued)

- Army see names of military units under United States, e. g., U. S.—Army; U. S.—War Dept.
- Art preservation. 65-1077
- Aviation industry. 65-127
- Broadcasting, Short wave. 65-1066
- Campaigns, battles, military actions. 65-919, 65-1066
  - see also names of battles, campaigns, and places in which military action occurred, e. g., Normandy, France—Invasion, 1944
- Casualties
  - Lutherans. 63-31
- Causes and prewar conditions. 65-672, 65-1149
  - Lectures. 64-113, 64-1599
- Chaplains
  - Lutheran. 63-31
- Civil defense. 65-43, 65-50, 65-1682
- Civilian life
  - Americans in France. 64-1149
  - In England. 65-15, 65-175, 65-279
  - In Switzerland. 65-15
- Civilian war effort
  - Entertaining and helping servicemen. 64-717, 65-829
    - see also United Service Organizations for National Defense
  - Michigan. 65-610, 65-1376
  - North Dakota. 65-788
- College, university, and school students, alumni, and faculty. 64-1401, 64-1426, 64-1635, 65-635, 65-1351
- Conferences
  - Yalta. 65-38, 65-64
- Conscientious objectors. 65-30
- Conservation of cultural resources
  - Michigan. 65-610
- Construction projects, Army. 65-1936
- Destruction and pillage
  - Philippine Islands. 65-148
- Displaced persons. 64-962, 64-1318, 65-36
  - see also World War II—Relief to war victims
- Electric industries. 65-496
- Finance. 65-671, 65-788, 65-1508
- Food production. 65-1307
- Foreign correspondents see World War II—News reporting
- Government work. 64-1403
  - Navy Dept. 65-1066
- Ground Observer Corps. 63-93
- History (Notes, etc.) 65-1060
  - Japanese. 64-1277
- Housing
  - Washington, D. C. 65-45
- Industrial production. 65-27, 65-48, 65-51, 65-113, 65-114, 65-127, 65-137, 65-496, 65-1066, 65-1936
  - see also World War II—Civilian war effort
- International relations. 65-1390
  - In Latin America. 65-78
- Japanese evacuation see World War II—Nisei relocation
- Journalism see World War II—News reporting
- Lend-lease operations. 65-30, 65-43
- Letters. 64-946, 64-1466, 64-1481, 65-308, 65-545, 65-586, 65-883
  - see also specific headings under World War II. For other general references see subdivision Personal papers
- Manpower. 65-48
- Medical affairs. 65-1092
- Military occupation of ——— see Germany—Allied occupation, 1945-1955; Japan—Allied occupation, 1945-1952
- Military papers
  - Michigan. 65-624
- Military preparedness. 65-30, 65-43, 65-50, 65-69
- Military service. 65-308, 65-1363, 65-1376
  - In Assam, India. 64-822
  - In Europe. 64-822
  - In the Pacific. 65-1376
- Military training. 64-822, 64-1325, 65-1090
  - Orientation of troops. 64-113
- Naval affairs. 65-330
  - In the Pacific. 65-919, 65-1066
- Negroes. 65-608
- Neutrality. 65-1507
- News reporting. 64-1636, 65-433, 65-704, 65-705, 65-706, 65-911, 65-1066, 65-1104
  - see also Foreign correspondents; Journalism
- Nisei relocation. 64-1442
- Officers' military and personal papers. 65-62, 65-97, 65-109, 65-133, 65-540, 65-900, 65-1090
- Peace. 64-23
- Personal papers. 63-87, 64-1638
- Pictures. 65-1105
- Postwar period. 65-78
  - Economy. 65-1422
  - Food supplies. 65-1307
  - Germany. 65-46
- Price regulation. 65-1389
- Prisoners and prisons. 65-104
- Propaganda. 64-88, 65-566, 65-1066
- Public opinion. 65-672
  - In Michigan. 65-635
  - In Washington, D. C. 65-566
- Refugees. 64-962, 64-1318, 65-36, 65-152
- Regiments see names of units under U. S.—Army
- Registers, lists, etc.
  - Lutheran. 63-31
- Relief to war victims. 64-1318
  - Austria. 64-71
  - Germany. 64-71
  - Great Britain. 65-1458
  - India. 65-152
  - Netherlands. 63-244
  - Russia. 64-1303
- Reparations. 65-48
- Research projects. 65-612
- Sale of U. S. destroyers to Great Britain. 65-53
- Scrapbooks. 65-1840
- Senate Investigating Committee. 65-46
- Ships. 64-1573
- Soldiers from
  - Massachusetts. 64-15
  - Michigan. 64-1460, 65-329, 65-536, 65-1376
  - New York. 64-822

WORLD War Registrars, National Society of. 64-320

WORLD Youth Congress. 63-232

WORLD'S Chinese Students' Federation. 65-1797

WORLD'S Columbian Dental Congress, Chicago, Ill., 1893. 64-683

WORLD'S Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill., 1893 see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893

WORLD'S Parliament of Religions, Chicago, Ill., 1893. 64-1326

WORSHAM family
  Genealogy. 65-877
WORTH, David Gaston, 1831-1897. 64-680
WORTH, Elvira Evelina see Moffitt, Elvira Evelina (Worth) Jackson Walker
WORTH, G. A. 64-1575
WORTH, Jonathan, 1802-1869. 63-66, 64-401, 64-680
WORTH, Martitia (Daniel) 64-680
WORTH, William Jenkins. 64-1569
WORTH family. 64-680
WORTHAM, Eng.
  Land. 64-34
WORTHEN, Amos Henry, 1813-1888. 64-100, 65-1921
WORTHINGTON, Edward. 64-314
WORTHINGTON, Jane Tayloe (Lomax) 65-968
WORTHINGTON, Sarah see Peter, Sarah (Worthington) King, 1800-1877
WORTHINGTON, Thomas, 1773-1827. 63-180, 65-977
WORTHINGTON family. 63-180
WOUNDED Knee, Battle of, 1890. 65-1411, 65-1499
WRAGG, William, d., 1803
  Estate of. 65-849
WRAGGBOROUGH Canal. 65-849
WRANGELL, Alaska
  General store. 65-1037
WRECKS see Accidents; Railroads—Accidents; Shipwrecks
WRENSHALL, John C., 1833 (ca.)-1926. 65-951
WRENTMORE, Clarence George, 1867-1919. 65-1372
WRIGHT, Allen G.
  Teacher and farmer. 65-663
WRIGHT, Burdette S. 64-1557
WRIGHT, Carroll Davidson, 1840-1909. 63-384
WRIGHT, Crafts J. 63-339
WRIGHT, Daniel E. 65-1827
WRIGHT, Edwin B. 65-663
*WRIGHT, Enoch. 65-663
WRIGHT, Esther G. see Boyd, Esther G. (Wright)
WRIGHT, Evelyn. 65-664
WRIGHT, Fannie E. (Pettibone) 1836-1925. 65-664
WRIGHT, Fanny. 64-118
WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd, 1869-1959. 64-150
WRIGHT, George, 1803-1865. 63-353
WRIGHT, George Washington, 1816-1885. 64-784
WRIGHT, Mrs. George Washington. 64-784
WRIGHT, Grove. 65-663
WRIGHT, Henry, 1878?-1936. 65-1924
WRIGHT, Howell, 1882-1954, collector. 64-1316
WRIGHT (J. O.) & Company, New York City. 64-1317
WRIGHT, James Osborne, d. 1920. 64-1317
WRIGHT, John Crafts, 1784?-1861. 63-399
WRIGHT, John M., 1836-1918. 65-1185
WRIGHT, Mrs. John Thomas see Wright, Margaret May Seay
WRIGHT, Joseph Albert, 1810-1867. 65-2020
WRIGHT, Joshua G. 64-1065, 64-1133
WRIGHT, Julius Walker, 1838-1878. 64-1133
WRIGHT, Laura G. 65-1185
WRIGHT, Lou see Benjamin, Lou (Wright)
WRIGHT, Louis Booker. 65-959
WRIGHT, Lucy see Wooster, Lucy (Wright)
WRIGHT, Luella M. 65-1409
WRIGHT, Marcus Joseph, 1831-1922. 64-608
WRIGHT, Margaret May Seay. 65-985
WRIGHT, Mary. 65-663
WRIGHT, Mary Ann. 64-1133
WRIGHT, Maude. 65-644
WRIGHT, May see Sewall, May (Wright) 1844-1920
WRIGHT, Mollie (Murdock) 64-1133
WRIGHT, Nathaniel, 1789-1875. 63-205
WRIGHT, Orville, 1871-1948. 65-567, 65-1059
WRIGHT, Philo Elizar, 1828-1879. 65-664
WRIGHT, Philo Sherman, b. 1862. 65-664
WRIGHT, Quincy, 1890- 64-42, 64-182, 64-183, 65-1917
WRIGHT, Samuel. 65-990
WRIGHT, Silas, 1795-1847. 64-1575, 64-1585
WRIGHT, Simeon. 65-663
WRIGHT, Thomas. 64-1580
WRIGHT, Virginia. 65-664
WRIGHT, William, 1829-1898. 65-1185
WRIGHT & Taylor, Liverpool, Eng. 64-1398
WRIGHT Co., Minn.
  Teachers and teaching. 63-238
WRIGHT family. 64-1133, 65-663, 65-664
WRITERS and writing see Authors; Authorship
WRITERS' Program. 64-785
WRITING see Penmanship
WUCHANG, China
  Missions
    Episcopal. 65-1188
WULLING, Frederick John, 1866-1947. 65-1983
WULSIN, Lucien, collector. 63-172
WURTTEMBERG, Paul Wilhelm, duke of see Paul Wilhelm, duke of Württemberg, 1797-1860
WUSTHOFF, William. 65-652
WYANDOTTE Chemicals Corporation, Wyandotte, Mich. 64-1174
WYATT, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958. 64-150, 65-708, 65-1997
WYATT, Sarah see Bixby, Sarah (Wyatt) Heard
WYATT, William Edward. 63-140
WYCHE, Charles Cecil, 1885- 63-151
WYCKOFF, Hubert Coke, 1901- 64-700
WYKES, Roger Irving, 1874- 65-665
WYLAND, Ray O. 64-1164
WYLIE, Elinor (Hoyt) 1885-1928. 64-150
WYLIE, James R. 65-620
WYLIE, John Cook, 1908- 65-959
WYLIE, Robert Crichton, 1798-1865. 65-1777
WYLIE property, Point Pleasant, N. J. 65-1621
WYLLIE, Hugh. 63-342
WYMAN, Earl J. 64-1635
WYMAN, Walker Demarquis, 1907- 64-1635
WYOMING. 65-1776, 65-1794
  Cattle raising and trade. 65-1142
  Freight and freightage. 65-676
  Fur trade. 64-307
  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1776, 65-1794
  Indians. 65-1776, 65-1794, 65-1822
  Land
    Settlement. 64-904
  Letters from. 65-553
  Merchants. 65-1807

- WYOMING (Continued)
  - Military affairs. 65-1776
    - Surgeons. 65-1800
  - Military posts. 65-676, 65-800, 65-1401, 65-1794, 65-1795, 65-1807
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources
    - Engineering. 65-1798
  - Mormons. 65-1162
  - Newspapers. 65-1776
  - Patriotic societies. 65-1795
  - Pioneer life. 65-1776, 65-1795
  - Ranches. 65-807, 65-1167
  - Telegraph companies. 65-1794
  - Trading posts. 64-552, 65-1795
  - Travel and description. 64-575, 65-1411
- WYTHE Co., Va.
  - Family papers. 65-1005

XYZ

- XIT Ranch, Texas. 65-814
- X-RAY. 64-1357, 65-1311
- Y.M.C.A. see Young Men's Christian Associations
- Y.W.C.A. see Young Women's Christian Associations
- YACHT clubs
  - New York. 65-63
  - New York City. 65-844
- YADKIN College, Davidson Co., N. C. 64-376
- YADKIN Co., N. C.
  - Letters received in. 64-460
- YAKIMA, Wash.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 64-1251
  - Law practice. 65-1042
- YALE, William, 1887- 64-17
- YALE University
  - Faculty members' papers. 64-809, 64-1314, 65-1220
  - Forestry School. 64-1299
  - History Dept. 65-1068
  - Numismatic collections. 64-1293
  - Presidents. 64-1292
  - Press. 64-114
  - Students. 63-89, 63-263, 64-843, 64-904, 64-952, 64-1082, 64-1371, 65-457, 65-474, 65-601
  - Trumbull Gallery. 64-1315
- YALTA, Russia
  - Conference, 1945. 65-38, 65-64
- YANCEY, Bartlett, 1785-1828. 64-1547
- YANCEY, Benjamin Cudworth, 1817-1891. 63-152
- YANKTON, S. D.
  - Journalism. 65-1470
- YAQUI Indians. 65-2013
- YARD, Robert. 65-1760
- YARN industry. 64-383
  - Machines. 64-1112
  - Pennsylvania. 64-1146
- YARYAN, John. 63-398
- YATER, Gwyer H. 65-1446
- YATES, Albert, 1842-1929. 65-1365
- YATES, Elizabeth Ann, 1789-1868. 63-318
- YATES, Joseph, of South Carolina. 63-318
- YATES, Mary Amarintha see Snowden, Mary Amarintha (Yates)
- YATES, Richard, 1818-1873. 65-162
- YATES, Richard, 1860-1936. 64-247
- YATES, Sidney R., 1909- 65-151
- YATES family. 63-318
- YAVAPAI Co., Ariz.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781
  - Pioneer life. 64-5
- YAWLS. 63-366
- YAZOO Co., Miss.
  - Teachers and teaching. 64-1034
- YAZOO Land Company. 64-755
- YAZOO Valley, Miss.
  - Civil War. 64-1535
- YEATES, Jasper. 65-1543
- YEATMAN, Henry Clay, d. 1910. 65-735
- YEATMAN, James E. 65-681
- YEATS, Elizabeth Corbet, 1868-1940. 65-1834
- YEATS, William Butler, 1865-1939. 64-150, 64-1334, 65-1834
  - Lecture on. 65-1107
- YEATS family. 65-1834
- YELLOW fever
  - Medical notes. 64-578, 64-1543
  - Florida. 63-327, 64-1047
  - Louisiana. 64-1209
  - Mississippi. 64-364
  - Pennsylvania. 65-1550
  - South Carolina. 64-1552
- YELLOW Jacket Engine Company No. 2, Gold Hill, Nev. 65-1145
- YELLOW Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Company, Gold Hill, Nev. 65-1173, 65-1186
- YELLOW Springs, Ohio
  - Antioch College. 63-255
  - Letters from. 63-257
- YELLOW Wolf, Nez Percé chief. 64-1251
- YELLOWSTONE Land and Colonization Company. 65-796
- YELLOWSTONE National Park. 64-613
- YELLOWSTONE River
  - Explorations of. 64-343
- YEOMANS, John William, 1800-1863. 64-1156
- YERBY, Frank. 65-1117
- YERINGTON, E. B. 65-1187
- YERINGTON, Henry Marvin, 1828-1910. 65-1187
- YERINGTON, Hume. 65-1187
- YERKES, Charles Tyson, 1837-1905. 64-185
- YERKES, Robert Mearns, 1876-1956. 65-486, 65-567
- YERKES family
  - Genealogy. 65-1357
- YESLER, Henry L., 1810-1892. 63-216, 64-1266, 65-1038
- YNTEMA, Hessel N. 65-536
- YNTEMA, Leonard F. 65-1311
- YOAKUM, Clarence Stone, 1879-1945. 65-268, 65-486, 65-566
- YODER, Samuel S., 1841-1921. 64-786
- YOKOHAMA, Japan
  - Travel and description. 63-234
- YONCE, William B. 63-78
- YORK, Brantley. 63-80
- YORK Co., S. C.
  - Legal documents. 64-1130
  - Letters from. 64-478
- YORK Co., Va.
  - County records. 65-1017
- YORK Township, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
  - Land. 65-382
- YORKTOWN, Va.
  - Civil War. 63-303, 64-644
- YOSEMITE and Mariposa Canal. 65-1798
- YOSEMITE (Ship) 64-1499

YOST, Fielding Harris, 1871-1946. 64-1474, 64-1515, 65-503
YOUNG, Allyn Abbott, 1876-1929. 65-1301
YOUNG, Armand D. 64-575
YOUNG, Bert. 64-1164
YOUNG, Brigham, 1801-1877. 65-1791
YOUNG, Clement Calhoun, 1869-1947. 65-860 65-2010
YOUNG, Donovan Harold, b. 1904. 64-1581
YOUNG, Edward
  Scrapbook relating to William Cobbett. 65-1591
YOUNG, Horace Olin, 1850-1917. 65-332
YOUNG, J., of Utah. 65-1798
*YOUNG, John. 63-204
YOUNG, John Freeman, Bp., 1820-1885. 64-1548
YOUNG, Leigh Jarvis, 1883-1960. 65-666
YOUNG, Mary Cam. 65-1026
YOUNG, Owen D. 65-56
YOUNG, Rachel (Barry) Burnap. 64-681
YOUNG, Robert Simonton. 64-433
YOUNG, Sarah Virginia (Burton) 64-433
YOUNG, Stark, 1881- 64-608
YOUNG Co., Tex.
  Salt industry and trade. 64-754
YOUNG family. 64-433, 64-591, 65-1026
YOUNG Female Religious Tract Society of Bridgeton, N. J. 65-1615
YOUNG Men's Christian Associations. 64-883, 65-1480
  Special mission to Europe. 65-923
  World War I. 64-1524
  By place
  Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-667
  Illinois. 65-1306
  Michigan. 65-357
  New Brunswick, N. J. 65-1618
  Raleigh, N. C. 64-375
  St. Paul, Minn. 63-245
  Washington, D. C. 64-583
  West Dryden, N. Y. 64-825
YOUNG Men's Institute, Virginia City, Nev.
  Manogue Council, No. 41. 65-1787
YOUNG people. 64-1241
  see also U. S.—National Youth Administration
  Church and religious activities
    see also Young Men's Christian Associations
    Baptist. 64-151, 64-1162, 65-198, 65-267
    Presbyterian. 64-1415, 65-499, 65-525
  National Youth Administration
    Michigan. 64-1483
  Societies
    Michigan. 64-1483
    Nevada. 65-1787
    New York. 64-893
  Welfare services for. 65-152, 65-1746
YOUNG Women's Christian Associations
  Ann Arbor, Mich. 65-667
YOUNGER, Maud. 65-1160, 65-1183
YOUNGS family
  Genealogy. 64-899
YOUTH see Young people
YOUTH Administration, U. S. National see U. S.—National Youth Administration
YOUTH'S companion (Periodical) 65-10
YPSILANTI Federation of Women's Clubs. 65-1375
YPSILANTI Grange No. 56. 65-472
YPSILANTI, Mich.
  Agricultural societies. 65-472
  Business and personal papers. 65-435, 65-457
  Carriage and wagon making. 65-401
  Churches and religious affairs. 65-247, 65-668, 65-669
  Civil War
    Soldiers from. 65-297
  Eastern Michigan University see Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti (formerly State Normal College)
  First Congregational Society. 65-669
  First Methodist Episcopal Church. 65-668
  First Presbyterian Church. 65-669
  Ladies' Literary Club. 65-1339
  Societies. 65-1367
  State Hospital (formerly Eastern Michigan Asylum) 65-1343
  State Normal College see Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti (formerly State Normal College)
  Trade. 65-396
  Travel and description. 65-234
  Women's organizations. 64-1409, 65-1339
  Wool industry and trade. 64-1458
YUCATAN
  Entomology. 65-1889
YUDIN, Gennadiĭ Vasilʹievich, 1840-1912, collector. 63-410
YUKON Delta
  Eskimos. 64-1268
  Travel and description. 65-1782
YUMA Co., Ariz.
  History (Notes, etc.) 65-1781
YUMA Indians. 65-1176
ZACHARIE, Francis C. 64-682
ZACHARIE, James S. 64-682
ZACHARIE (James W.) & Company, New Orleans, La. 64-682
ZACHARIE family. 64-682
ZAGONYI, Charles. 65-681
ZAHN, Curtis, 1912- 65-1118
ZALDIVAR, Fulgencio Batista y see Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio, Pres. Cuba, 1901-
ZANGWILL, Israel. 64-1334
ZAPATA y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de Vargas see Vargas Zapata y Luján Ponce de León, Diego de
ZAPOTEC Indians. 63-11
ZARAGOZA, Ignacio, 1829-1862. 65-2013
ZARING, Grace see Stone, Grace (Zaring) 1896-
ZATURENSKY, Marya. 64-150
ZEEMAN, Pieter. 65-1718
ZEISBERGER, David, 1721-1808. 63-2
ZEITLIN, Ida. 65-1310
ZELENY, Charles, 1878-1939. 65-1940
ZELENY, John. 65-1940
ZETA Psi Fraternity. 64-1491
ZEUCH, William Edward. 64-1594
ZIEBELL, Adolph, 1880 (ca.)- 65-1055
ZIEGLER, Charles M., 1888-1959. 64-1448, 65-670
ZIEMER, Gregor Athalwin, 1899- 64-1636
ZILCH, Oscar. 64-1453
ZIMMERMAN, B. D. 64-308
ZIMMERMAN, M. 65-1355
ZIMMERMAN, Nellie (Carr) 64-308
ZIMMERMAN, Wendell. 64-1163
ZIMMERMAN family. 64-308
ZINC mines and mining
  Tennessee. 64-1214

ZION Church, Alsace Township, Pa. 65-1663

ZION Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill. 63-21

ZION Lutheran Church, Gravelton, Mo. 63-21

ZIONCHECK, Marion Anthony, 1901-1936. 64-1269

ZIONISM. 65-1729, 65-1734
  - Opposition to. 65-1734, 65-1739, 65-1745
  - Societies. 65-1735
  - Germany. 65-1739

ZOELLER, Edward V., 1857-1944. 65-749

ZOLA, Émile, 1840-1902. 65-1874

ZON, Raphael. 64-908

ZONING. 65-1924
  - see also City planning

ZOOK, George F. 64-1480

ZOOLOGY. 64-153, 64-562
  - see also Birds; Embryology; Entomology; Natural history
  - Field trips. 65-1938, 65-1940
  - Research. 65-1940
  - Teachers and teaching. 65-167, 65-359, 65-510, 65-654, 65-1223, 65-1329, 65-1887, 65-1938, 65-1940

By place
  - Alaska. 65-1819
  - Brazil. 63-83
  - Canada. 65-1819

ZORACH, Dahlov see Ipcar, Dahlov (Zorach)

ZORACH, Marguerite. 63-411

ZORACH, William, 1887- 63-411

ZOUAVES. 64-804
  - see also official names of army units

ZUKOFSKY, Louis. 64-150

ZULU philology. 65-1309

ZULU War, 1878-1879. 63-148

ZULULAND
  - Missions. 64-1293

ZUMBRO Falls, Minn.
  - First Congregational Church. 64-1520

ZUPPKE, Robert Carl, 1879-1957. 65-1941

ZURCHER family. 65-1989

ALASKA HISTORICAL LIBRARY AND MUSEUM (JUNEAU)

MS 65–1711

Alaska Historical Library and Museum, *Juneau.*
Alaska diaries and other manuscripts, 1880–1945. 9 v. and 2 items.

MS 65–1712

Innokentii, *Metropolitan of Moscow,* 1797–1879.
Papers, 1821–40. 3 v.

MS 65–1713

Nome, *Alaska.*
Police and municipal court dockets, 1899–1900. 3 v.

MS 65–1714

Sitka, *Alaska.*
City records, 1867–73. 3 v.

MS 65–1715

U. S. *Bureau of Customs.*
Alaska customs records, 1867–1914. 264 v.

ALASKA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (COLLEGE)

MS 65–1081

Geist, Otto William, 1888–1963.
Papers, 1927–63. ca. 80 feet.

MS 65–1082

Virginia Civil War letters, 1863–65. 115 items.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (WORCESTER, MASS.)

MS 65–1716

Rémy, Henri, 1811 (*ca.*)–1867.
Papers, 1838–61. 1 box.

MS 64–1

Waters, Jason, *b.* 1785.
Business records, 1812–35. ca. 4 ft.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY (BOSTON)

MS 63–35

American Congregational Association, *Boston. Library.*
Sermons of Congregational clergymen, 18th–19th centuries. 5 ft. (600 items)

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS, CENTER FOR HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY OF PHYSICS (NEW YORK CITY)

MS 65–1717

American Astronomical Society.
Records, 1915–39. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 16,000 items).

MS 65–1718

Landé, Alfred, 1888–
Quantum physics correspondence, 1918–27. 295 items.

MS 65–1719

Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, 1841–1924.
Papers, ca. 1870–1924. ca. 11 ft.

MS 65–1720

Von Mises, Richard, 1883–1953.
Papers, 1903–53. 8 ft.

AMERICAN JEWISH ARCHIVES (CINCINNATI, OHIO)

MS 65–1721

Bogen, Boris David, 1869–1929.
Correspondence, 1921–24. 961 items.

MS 65–1722

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan, 1870–1938.
Correspondence, 1920–37. 65 items.

MS 65–1723

Gratz family.
Henry Joseph collection, 1746–97. 172 items.

MS 65–1724

Gries, Moses Jacob, 1868–1918.
Papers, 1857–1918. 4 ft.

MS 65–1725

Hart family.
Correspondence, ca. 1770's–1850's. 15 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1726

Intercollegiate Menorah Association.
Henry Hurwitz memorial collection, 1913–61. ca. 175,000 items.

MS 65–1727

Jacobs, Samuel, *d.* 1786.
Papers, 1759–86. 8 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1728

Kallen, Horace Meyer, 1882–
Papers, 1904–64. 22 ft.

MS 65–1729

Marshall, Louis, 1856–1929.
Papers, 1891–1930. 96 ft.

MS 65–1730

Nathan-Kraus collection, 1738–1940.
5 ft.

MS 65–1731

New Christians collection, 1592–1739. 72 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1732

New York. Congregation Shearith Israel.
Records, 1706–1946. 3 ft. and 9 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1733

Ochs, Adolph Simon, 1858–1935.
Correspondence, 1893–1939. 153 items.

MS 65–1734

Philipson, David, 1862–1949.
Papers, 1883–1949. 6 ft.

MS 65–1735

Poale Zion. *U. S.*
Records, 1906–60. ca. 275,000 items.

MS 65–1736

Purvin, Jennie (Franklin) 1873–1958.
Papers, 1868–1958. 7 ft.

MS 65–1737

Rosenau, William, 1865–1943.
Papers, 1889–1943. 9 ft.

MS 65–1738

Rosewater, Edward, 1841–1906.
Papers of Edward and Victor Rosewater, 1854–1940. 13 ft.

MS 65–1739

Schiff, Jacob Henry, 1847–1920.
Papers, 1914–20. 29 ft.

MS 65–1740

Simpson, Nathan, *d.* 1725.
Business records, 1710–25. 3 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1741

U. S. *Congress. House. Special Committee on Un-American Activities (1934)*
Dickstein Committee records, 1934–39. 16 ft.

MS 65–1742

Untermyer, Samuel, 1858–1940.
Papers, 1899–1920. 8 ft.

MS 65–1743

Warburg, Felix Moritz, 1871–1937.
Papers, 1910–37. 103 ft.

MS 65–1744

Wise, Isaac Mayer, 1819–1900.
Papers, 1850–99. 4 ft.

MS 65–1745

Wolsey, Louis, 1877–1953.
Papers, 1924–48. 4 ft.

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (PHILADELPHIA)

MS 63–1

American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.*
Papers on Mexican, Central and South American Indians, 1605– 22 v., 11 items, and 4 reels of tape.

MS 63–2

American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.*
Papers on North American Indians, 1721– ca. 5 ft. and 35 reels of microfilm.

MS 63–3

Boas, Franz, 1858–1942.
Collection of American Indian linguistics, 1875–1944. ca. 55 ft.

MS 63–4

Boas, Franz, 1858–1942.
Papers, ca. 1858–1942. ca. 50,000 items.

MS 63–5

Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 1743–1823.
Papers, 1802–22. ca. 10 items, 4 v. and 1 reel microfilm.

MS 63–6

Letters of French scientists, 1563–1925. 68 items.

MS 63–7

Lingelbach, William Ezra, 1871–1962.
Papers. ca. 5,000 items.

MS 63–8

Olbrechts, Frans M 1899–
Papers, ca. 1905–30. ca. 4 ft.

MS 63–9

Parker, Ely Samuel, 1828–1895.
Papers, 1794–1946. ca. 600 items.

MS 63–10

Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews) 1875–1941.
Papers, 1835–1941. 9 ft. (ca. 11,900 items)

MS 63–11

Radin, Paul, 1883–1959.
Papers, undated. 10 ft.

MS 63–12

Robbins, William Jacob, 1890–
Papers, 1938–62. ca. 250 items.

MS 63–13

Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871–1953.
Papers, 1907–40. ca. 20,100 items.

MS 63–14

Speck, Frank Gouldsmith, 1881–1950.
Papers, 1840–1950. ca. 28 ft.

MS 63–15

Swann, William Francis Gray, 1884–1962.
Papers, ca. 1900–62. ca. 50,000 items.

ANNMARY BROWN MEMORIAL (PROVIDENCE, R. I.) see BROWN UNIVERSITY, ANNMARY BROWN MEMORIAL (PROVIDENCE, R. I.)

ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY, NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY see NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)

ARCHIVES OF INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY (PITTSBURGH, PA.)

MS 65–1746

American Service Institute of Allegheny County, *Pittsburgh.*
Records, 1941–61. 50 ft.

MS 65–1747

Congress of Clubs and Club Women of Western Pennsylvania.
Records, 1908–63. 40 ft.

MS 65–1748

Fort Pitt Bridge Works.
Records, 1896–1949. 13 ft.

MS 65–1749

Johnston (William G.) Company, *Pittsburgh.*
Records, 1857–1915. 1 ft.

MS 65–1750

McCabe family.
Papers, 1776–1945. 2 ft.

MS 65–1751

Marshall Elevator Company, *Pittsburgh.*
Records, 1849–1908. 10 ft.

MS 65–1752

National Council of Jewish Women. *Pittsburgh Chapter.*
Records, 1893–1962. 11 ft.

MS 65–1753

Neighborhood Centers Association, *Pittsburgh.*
Records, 1890–1954. 5 ft.

MS 65–1754

Oliver Iron and Steel Company, *Pittsburgh.*
Records, 1866–1922. 4 ft.

MS 65–1755

Strunz Soap Company, *Pittsburgh.*
Records, 1861–1917. 2 ft.

ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (TUCSON)

MS 63–16

Anglo-Mexican Company, ltd.
Records, 1813–85. 60 l.

MS 64–2

Arizona. University.
Land-grant centennial papers, 1961–62. 7 boxes.

MS 65–1756

Bayless family.
Papers, 1855–1917. 3 boxes.

MS 64–3

Clarke, Phillip M 1889–1963.
Business records. 1916–33. 3 v.

MS 64–802

Douglas, Frances, 1870–
Papers, 1890–1963. 9 ft.

ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (TUCSON) (Continued)

MS 64–4

Finley, Leighton, 1856–1894.
Papers. 1 portfolio.

MS 64–5

Hein family.
Papers, 1860–1900. 60 items.

MS 64–6

Holme, John Francis, 1868–1904.
Papers. ca. 4 ft.

MS 64–7

Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859–1928.
Papers, 1879–1928. 4 boxes.

MS 64–8

Mazzanovich, Anton, 1860–1934.
Papers. 2 boxes and 1 portfolio.

MS 64–9

Miller, Hugo W 1889–1963.
Records of the Hugo W. Miller and Miller and Cox Assay Offices, Nogales, Ariz., 1902–58. 5 ft.

MS 64–10

Milton, Mildred (Taitt) 1879–1963.
Papers, 1900–37. 1 box.

MS 65–1757

Pollock, Thomas E *b.* 1868.
Papers, 1900–41. 65 boxes.

MS 64–11

San Rafael Cattle Company.
Records, 1883–1904. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1759

Schilling, Frank A
Papers relating to military posts in Arizona and New Mexico. 2 boxes and 1 map tube.

MS 65–1758

Thomas, William E *b.* 1852.
Papers, 1885–1922. 1 box.

MS 64–12

Tucson Mining and Smelting Company, ltd.
Records, 1890–1900. 2 boxes.

MS 64–13

Twin Buttes Mining and Smelting Company.
Records, 1904–28. 36 ft.

ATLANTA UNIVERSITY, TREVOR ARNETT LIBRARY (GA.)

MS 65–1

Brown, John, 1800–1859.
Papers, 1814–1932. 87 items.

MS 65–1083

Clarkson, Thomas, 1760–1846.
Papers, 1785–1929. 42 items.

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY (TEX.)

MS 65–2

Jones, Arthur Gray, 1868–1929.
Papers, 1890–1952. 10 ft.

MS 65–3

Penick, Daniel Allen, 1869–1964.
Papers, 1920–28. 2 ft.

MS 65–4

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. *General Assembly. Committee on Dispensationalism.*
Records, 1942–49. 2 v.

MS 65–5

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. *Presbyteries. Texas-Mexican.*
Records, 1909–54. ca. 10 ft.

BAILEY LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT see VERMONT. UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)

BAKER LIBRARY, DARTMOUTH COLLEGE see DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, BAKER LIBRARY (HANOVER, N. H.)

BAKER LIBRARY, HARVARD UNIVERSITY GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION see HARVARD UNIVERSITY, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, BAKER LIBRARY (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

BANCROFT LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA see CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY, BANCROFT LIBRARY (BERKELEY)

BELL COLLECTION, UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA see MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION (MINNEAPOLIS)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

MS 65–6

Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835–1923.
Correspondence, 1863–83. 55 items.

MS 65–1760

Blathwayt, William, 1649?–1717.
Correspondence, 1692–1703. 165 items.

MS 65–1761

Clarkson, William, 1865–1934.
Correspondence, 1898–1926. 104 items.

MS 65–7

Cockerell, *Sir* **Sydney Carlyle,** 1867–1962.
Correspondence, 1904–56. 112 items.

MS 65–8

Curtis, *Sir* **Roger,** 1746–1816.
Letters, 1809–15. 114 items.

MS 65–9

Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783–1851.
Correspondence, 1806–50. ca. 120 items.

MS 64–803

Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, 1815–1857.
Correspondence, 1834–97. 1267 items.

MS 65–1762

Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808–1900.
Correspondence, 1833–79. ca. 180 items.

MS 65–10

Rideing, William Henry, 1853–1918.
Letters, 1894–1918. 259 items.

MS 65–11

Silliman, Benjamin, 1779–1864.
Correspondence, 1807–58. 78 items.

MS 65–12

Townshend, George Townshend, *1st marquis,* 1724–1807.
Correspondence, 1767–93. 51 items.

MS 65–13

Ward, Aaron, 1790–1867.
Correspondence, 1813–52. 736 items.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

MS 64–14

Anderson, Isabel Weld (Perkins) 1876–1948.
Papers, 1890–1945. 5 v.

MS 65–1084

Angoff, Charles, 1902–
Papers, 1932–65. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–1085

Ardrey, Robert, 1908–
Papers, 1936–64. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1086

Armour, Richard Willard, 1906–
Papers, 1964–65. 2 ft.

MS 65–1087

Armstrong, Charlotte, 1905–
Papers, 1920's–65. 6 ft.

MS 65–1088

Asimov, Isaac, 1920–
Papers, 1949–64. 8 ft.

MS 65–1089

Astor, Mary, 1906–
Papers, 1958–64. 3 ft.

MS 65–1090

Bellah, James Warner, 1899–
Papers, 1916–57. 8 v., 5 portfolios, 7 scrapbooks, and 1 package.

MS 65–1091

Benchley, Nathaniel, 1915–
Papers, 1897–64. ca. 1000 items.

MS 65–1092

Borden, Mary, 1886–
Papers, 1919–64. 7 ft.

MS 65–1093

Brace, Gerald Warner, 1901–
Papers, 1934–64. 7 ft.

MS 65–1094

Carroll, Gladys (Hasty) 1904–
Papers, 1915–64. 9 ft.

MS 65–1095

Charteris, Leslie, 1907–
Papers, 1940–65. 8 ft.

MS 65–1096

Drought, James, 1931–
Papers, 1953–65. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–1097

Epstein, Seymour, 1917–
Papers, 1954–64. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–1098

Geismar, Maxwell David, 1909–
Papers, 1929–61. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

MS 65–1099

Gilbert, Edwin.
Papers, 1955–64. 4 ft.

Holman, Libby.
Papers, 1925–64. ca. 600 items and 8 scrapbooks.

MS 65–1101

Jessup, Richard, 1925–
Papers, 1964–65. 2 ft.

MS 65–1102

King, Martin Luther, 1929–
Papers, 1956–61. 30 ft.

MS 65–1103

Knebel, Fletcher, 1911–
Papers, 1960–64. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1104

Levin, Meyer, 1905–
Papers, 1923–62. 3 ft.

MS 65–1105

Longstreet, Stephen, 1907–
Papers, 1920–64. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1106

Lowry, Robert James Collas, 1919–
Papers, 1934–65. 4 ft.

MS 65–1107

Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900–
Papers, 1930–65. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–15

Massachusetts. *1st Corps of Cadets.*
Archives, 1741–1960. 197 ft.

MS 65–1108

North, Sterling, 1906–
Papers, 1952–64. ca. 1 ft.

MS 64–16

Russell, Andrew Howland, 1846–1915.
Papers, late 19th century. 5 ft.

MS 65–1109

Scarfe, Francis, 1911–
Papers, 1957–64. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1110

Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897–
Papers, 1938–64. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65–1111

Shaw, Irwin, 1913–
Papers, 1930's–65. 5 ft.

MS 65–1112

Smith, Vian, 1920–
Papers, 1937–65. 200 items.

MS 65–1113

Stone, Grace (Zaring) 1896–
Papers, 1927–52. 14 v.

MS 65–1114

White, Leslie Turner, 1903–
Papers, 1928–65. ca. 600 items.

MS 65–1115

Williams, Jay, 1914–
Papers, 1932–64. 68 items.

MS 65–1116

Wolfson, Victor, 1909–
Papers, 1927–64. ca. 300 items.

MS 64–17

Yale, William, 1887–
Papers, 1912–64. 23 boxes.

MS 65–1117

Yerby, Frank, 1916–
Papers, 1954–64. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–1118

Zahn, Curtis, 1912–
Papers, 1930's–65. ca. 300 items.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY see NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BOSTON UNIVERSITY)

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (PROVO, UTAH)

MS 64–18

Mountain States Athletic Conference. Records, 1937–62. 14 ft.

BROOKLYN COLLEGE LIBRARY

MS 65–1763

Cousins, Norman, 1912– Papers, 1942–58. 560 ft.

BROOKLYN PUBLIC LIBRARY

MS 65–14

De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873–1945. Papers, 1900–1945. 521 items.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, ANNMARY BROWN MEMORIAL (PROVIDENCE, R. I.)

MS 64–804

Hawkins, Rush Christopher, 1831–1920. Papers, 1851–1920. 7250 items.

MS 64–805

Weedon, George, 1730?–1790. Letters, 1778–86. 119 items.

BRYN MAWR COLLEGE LIBRARY (BRYN MAWR, PA.)

MS 65–15

Bryher, Winifred, 1894– Letters, 1944–59. 64 items.

BUFFALO AND ERIE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BUFFALO, N. Y.)

MS 64–1319

Cleveland, Grover, *Pres. U. S.*, 1837–1908. Papers, 1846–1908. 3 ft. and 164 reels of microfilm.

MS 64–1320

Fillmore, Millard, *Pres. U. S.*, 1800–1874. Papers, ca. 1830–73. ca. 8 ft.

BURNDY LIBRARY (NORWALK, CONN.)

MS 65–16

Nollet, Jean Antoine, 1700–1770. Correspondence with Étienne Dutour, 1742–70. 148 items.

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY, BANCROFT LIBRARY (BERKELEY)

MS 65–1764

Ancient Order of United Workmen. Records from Virginia City, Nev., 1879–1906. 3 items, 13 v., and portfolio.

MS 65–1119

Applegate, Oliver Cromwell, 1845–1938. Papers, 1845–1938. ca. 4 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1120

Balch, George Thatcher, 1828–1894. Correspondence, 1855–63. 78 items.

MS 65–1765

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Alaska materials, 1745–ca. 1890. ca. 70 items and 21 v.

MS 65–1766

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Canada materials, 1787–1882. ca. 45 items and ca. 102 v.

MS 65–1767

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Colorado materials, 1884–88. ca. 1040 items and 2 v.

MS 65–1768

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Idaho materials, 1868–88. ca. 50 items.

MS 65–1769

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Montana materials, 1877–89. ca. 260 items and 2 v.

MS 65–1770

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Nevada materials, 1863–90? ca. 90 items.

MS 65–1771

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* New Mexico materials, 1686–1890. ca. 55 items.

MS 65–1772

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Oregon materials, 1837–90. ca. 380 items and 6 v.

MS 65–1773

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Texas materials, 1786–1889. ca. 740 items.

MS 65–1774

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Utah materials, 1847–88. ca. 100 items and 5 v.

MS 65–1775

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Western and miscellaneous materials, 1861–90. 133 items.

MS 65–1776

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832–1918, *collector.* Wyoming materials, 1885–89. ca. 155 items and 3 v.

MS 65–1121

Barclay, Alexander, 1810–1855. Papers, 1823–58. 186 items.

MS 65–1122

Bleak, James Godson, 1829–1918. Annals of the Southern Utah Mission, 1847–77. 4 v.

MS 65–1777

Bowring, *Sir* **John,** 1792–1872. Hawaiian papers, 1842–71. 1106 items.

MS 65–1778

Brayman, Mason, 1813–1895. Family papers, 1873–95. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1123

Bullfrog Bank and Trust Company, *Rhyolite, Nev.* Records, ca. 1909–13. 1 box.

MS 65–1779

Burke, Joseph, *botanical collector.* Letters to Sir William Jackson Hooker, 1843–47. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1124

Cagwin & Noteware, *Carson City, Nev.* Records, 1887–98. 6 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 65–1780

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Alaska collection, ca. 1750–1957? ca. 15 items, 5 v. and 104 reels and ca. 375 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1781

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Arizona collection, 1757–1956. 167 items, 8 v., and ca. 21 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1782

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Canada collection with special reference to British Columbia and the Yukon, 1790–1943. 15 items, 11 v., and 11 bundles.

MS 65–1783

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Colorado collection, 1861–1917. 25 items, 1 v., 2 boxes, and ca. 4167 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1784

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Hawaii and Pacific Ocean areas collection, 1809–1955. ca. 135 items and 10 v.

MS 65–1785

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Idaho collection, 1866–1941. 227 items, 16 v., and 3 envelopes.

MS 65–1786

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Montana collection, 1864–ca. 1950. 39 items and 5 v.

MS 65–1787

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Nevada collection, 1855–1946. ca. 265 items, 51 v., and ca. 44 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1788

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* New Mexico collection, 1640–1957. ca. 75 items, ca. 6 v., and ca. 334 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1789

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Oregon collection, 1798–1929. ca. 115 items and 8 v

MS 65–1790

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Texas collection, 1792–1940. 10 items, 5 v., 2 boxes, 1 portfolio, and ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1791

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Utah and Mormon collection, 1815–1960. ca. 130 items, ca. 12 v., and ca. 496 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1792

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Washington collection, 1828–1955. ca. 190 items and 28 v.

MS 65–1793

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Western and miscellaneous collection, 1682–1960. ca. 130 items, 20 v., 1 box, 2 portfolios and 6 reels and ca. 718 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1794

California. University. *Bancroft Library.* Wyoming collection, 1858–1905. ca. 30 items, 4 v. and ca. 264 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1126

Carson, Christopher, 1809–1868. Papers, 1847–85. 1074 items.

MS 65–1125

Carson and Colorado Railway. Records, 1881–1909. 1 carton and 3 packages.

MS 65–1795

Carter, William Alexander, 1820–1881. Papers, 1835–1924. 24 v., 3 boxes, and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–1796

Cassidy, Gerald, 1879–1934. Scrapbooks, 1905–32. 3 v.

MS 65–1797

Chinese Students' Alliance of Hawaii. Records, 1906–11. 3 v.

MS 65–1798

Clayton, Joshua Elliot. Papers, 1854–1904. 45 v.

MS 65–1127

Clayton, William, 1814–1879. Letter books, 1860–82. 7 v. and 1 portfolio.

MS 65–1799

Congregational Home Missionary Society. Oregon and Washington correspondence, 1849–93. ca. 298 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1128

Conway, Edward. Papers, 1861–76. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–1129

Corbett, Failing and Company, *Portland, Or.* Records, 1862–78. 354 items.

MS 65–1800

Corson family. Papers, 1858–ca. 1909. 118 items.

MS 65–1130

Crosby, David. Business records, 1878–1900. .

MS 65–1131

Dahler, Charles L Letter books, 1871–77. 6 v.

MS 65–1132

Danish Mormon journals. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1133

Davis & Byler. Letter books kept at Goldfield, Nev., 1904–16. 9 v.

MS 65–1134

Diehl, H C Papers concerning the Hopi Indians, 1957–59. 1 box.

MS 65–1135

Documentos para la historia de Nuevo México. 3 v.

MS 65–1136

Dolph, Cyrus A 1840–1914. Correspondence, 1883–87. 481 items.

MS 65–1137

Dowell, Benjamin Franklin, 1826–1897. Papers, 1855–86. 7 v. and 1 portfolio.

MS 65–1801

Drips, Andrew, 1789–1860. Papers, 1819–1907. 154 items.

MS 65–1138

Eberle, George J Papers concerning the British Columbia Electric Railway Company, limited, 1919–21. 1 box.

MS 65–1139

Ellis, Pearis Buckner, *d.* 1928. Papers, 1903–23. 10 cartons.

MS 65–1140

Ermatinger, Edward, 1797–1876. Correspondence, 1820–74. ca. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–1141

Fergusson, Harvey, 1890– Papers, 1906–53. 2 boxes and 1 carton.

MS 65–1802

Foote, William H 1778–1846. Papers, 1834–84. 82 items.

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY, BANCROFT LIBRARY (BERKELEY) (Continued)

MS 65–1142
Frewen, Moreton, 1853–1924.
Papers, 1823–1924. 41 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1143
Gatzert family.
Gatzert-Schwabacher family papers, 1878–1945. 4 v.

MS 65–1144
Gibson, George D *collector.*
Documents relating to 17th century Jesuit activities in Canada. 397 items.

MS 65–1803
Gillhouse, Eva Olenna.
Material for the book, "Pistol Pete, veteran of the Old West," 1874–1952. 1 carton.

MS 65–1145
Gold Hill, *Nev.*
Fire department and company records, 1870–1915. 3 items, 10 v. and 5 portfolios.

MS 65–1146
Goldfield, Nev. First Presbyterian Church. *Sunday School.*
Treasurer's records, 1914–16. 109 items.

MS 65–1147
Goldfield, Nev., mining companies' records, 1904–25. 9 cartons.

MS 65–1148
Gt. Brit. *Board of Trade.*
Dissolved companies files. 34 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1804
Gt. Brit. *Companies Registration Office.*
Records, 1844–1951. 542 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1805
Grosh, Aaron Burt, 1803–1884.
Letters to Richard Maurice Bucke, 1858–82. 1 v.

MS 65–1149
Hackney, Charles A
Papers, 1878–1941. 1 box.

MS 65–1150
Hancock Co., *Ill.*
Records, ca. 1829–85. 12 v.

MS 65–1151
Haviland, Mark W *b.* 1827.
Papers, 1863–93. 254 items.

MS 65–1806
Hussey, Warren, 1836–1920.
Papers, 1879–1920. ca. 80 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1152
Hussey, Dahler & Company.
Records at Helena, Mont., 1865–72. 7 v.

MS 65–1153
International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers. *Gold Hill, Nev. Local No. 54.*
Records, 1872–1921. 4 v. and 2 portfolios.

MS 65–1154
Iron Rod Mining Company.
Letter book, 1879–95. 1 v.

MS 65–1155
Johnson, Alexander Smith, 1817–1878.
Papers, 1864–78. 2 v.

MS 65–1156
Johnson, Hiram André.
Correspondence concerning the Emma Silver Mining Company Limited, London, England, 1871–73. 67 items.

MS 65–1807
Livingston, Kinkead & Company.
Records, 1857–62. 75 items.

MS 65–1157
London. *Stock Exchange.*
Reports and financial records of Western American cattle and land corporations, 1881–1921. ca. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1158
McLeod, John, 1788–1849.
Papers, 1823–37. ca. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–1159
Manhattan Silver Mining Company of Nevada.
Records 1863–87. 3 boxes.

MS 65–1160
Martin, Anne Henrietta, 1875–1951.
Papers, 1892–1951. 17 v., 16 boxes, and 8 cartons.

MS 65–1161
Missouri. *Probate Court (St. Louis)*
Selected estate files of fur traders and explorers, 1810–54. ca. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–1808
Missouri. *State Dept.*
Selected documents concerning the Mormon War, 1838–42. ca. 28 ft. of microfilm.

MS 64–19
Mooney, Thomas Joseph, 1882–1942.
Papers, 1906–42. ca. 44,600 items.

MS 65–1162
Mormon biographies. ca. 128 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1809
Navaho Indians and the Southwest, 1870–1938. ca. 21 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1810
New Mexico. *Archives.*
Documentos, 1621–1846. 238 v.

MS 65–1163
Northwest Company of Canada.
Records, 1766–1830. 2 v.

MS 65–1164
Odd-Fellows, Independent Order of. *Silver City, Idaho. Owyhee Lodge, No. 2.*
Records, 1868–1914. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1811
O'Fallon, Benjamin, 1793–1842.
Letter book, 1823–29. ca. 16 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1812
Owyhee Co., *Idaho.*
Records at Silver City, Idaho, ca. 1875–ca. 1934. 2 v., 9 cartons, and ca. 13 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1813
Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852–1911, *collector.*
Alaska papers, ca. 1871–77. 21 items and 2 boxes.

MS 65–1165
Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852–1911, *collector.*
Colección de documentos sobre Nuevo México, 1681–1841. 99 items.

MS 65–1814
Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852–1911, *collector.*
Material relating to the linguistics, ethnology, and geography of the Pacific Islands and Australia, 1877–85. 29 v.

MS 65–1815
Pinart, Alphonse Louis, 1852–1911.
Papers, 1870–85. 24 v.

MS 65–1166
Piper, John.
Business records, 1877–1905. 4 boxes and 1 carton.

MS 65–1167
Plunkett, *Sir* **Horace Curzon,** 1854–1932.
Papers, 1881–1932. ca. 7 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1816
Puget Sound Agricultural Company.
Records, 1839–1934. ca. 432 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1168
Read, Benjamin Maurice, 1853–1927.
Papers relating to the history of New Mexico, 1634–1921. ca. 4 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1169
Read, William Miles, 1849–1929.
Papers, 1867–1930. ca. 2360 items.

MS 65–1170
Rich Gulch Mining Company.
Records at Silver City, Idaho, 1906–17. 87 items.

MS 65–1171
Scammon, Charles Melville, 1825–1911.
Papers, 1849–1911. 6 boxes, 2 portfolios, and 2 packages.

MS 65–1817
Scotland. *Office for the Registration of Companies, Limited Partnerships and Business Names.*
Records, 1856–1951. 120 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1172
Smith, Grant Horace, 1865–1944.
Papers, 1859–1936. 6 cartons.

MS 65–1818
Smith family.
Papers, 1814–1953. 3 v., 3 boxes, and 6 portfolios.

MS 65–1819
Stone, Andrew Jackson, 1859–1918.
Papers, 1896–1918. 1 carton.

MS 65–1173
Sturges, George S
Papers, ca. 1905–20. 188 items.

MS 65–1174
Suffrage in Nevada, 1914–18. 173 items.

MS 64–20
Teague, Charles Collins, 1873–1950.
Papers, 1901–50. 103 boxes.

MS 65–1175
Tilton (A. E. & C. E.) *New York.*
Records, 1846–74. 24 v.

MS 65–1820
Trade Dollar Consolidated Mining Company.
Records kept at Silver City, Idaho, 1891–1947. 7 v. and 1 box.

MS 65–1821
Troy, John Weir, 1868–1942.
Papers, 1913–18. ca. 14 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1176
U. S. *Army. Dept. of Arizona.*
Reports on Arizona Indians, 1874. 63 items.

MS 65–1177
U. S. *Bureau of Indian Affairs.*
Selected documents relating to the fur trade and the Far West, 1824–51. ca. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1178
U. S. *Bureau of Indian Affairs. Navajo Agency.*
Field records, 1880–1905. ca. 10 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1179
U. S. *Bureau of Indian Affairs. Sac and Fox Agency.*
Letter book, 1840–47. 1 v.

MS 65–1822
U. S. *Bureau of Indian Affairs. Utah Superintendency.*
Records, 1860–70. ca. 78 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1180
U. S. *Bureau of Land Management.*
New Mexico field records, 1685–1904. ca. 109 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1181
U. S. *General Land Office.*
Records relating to land in Arizona and New Mexico, 1856–1915. ca. 5 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1823
U. S. *Internal Revenue Service. Utah District.*
Field records, Salt Lake City, 1862–78. 17 v.

MS 65–1824
U. S. *War Dept.*
New Mexico documents, 1853–95. 110 items and ca. 36 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1182
Utah dictations, 1884?–88. 182 items.

MS 65–1183
Vernon, Mabel.
Papers, 1914–20. 7 boxes.

MS 65–1825
Viajes en la costa al norte de las Californias, 1774–90. 1 v.

MS 65–1184
Virginia & Truckee Railroad.
Records, 1872–1950. 18 cartons and 32 packages.

MS 65–1185
Wright, William, 1829–1898.
Papers, 1860–189–. 2 cartons and 3 boxes.

MS 65–1186
Yellow Jacket Gold and Silver Mining Company, *Gold Hill, Nev.*
Records, 1871–1909. 3 v. and 1 box.

MS 65–1187
Yerington, Henry Marvin, 1828–1910.
Papers, 1864–1950. 45 v., 4 cartons, and 1 box.

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, RARE BOOKS DEPARTMENT (BERKELEY)

MS 64–1321
Hawthorne, Julian, 1846–1934.
Papers, 1826–1942. ca. 600 items.

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY, MUSIC LIBRARY (BERKELEY)

MS 64–1322
Tartini, Giuseppi, 1692–1770.
Italian instrumental music of the 18th century, ca. 1750–1800. 1065 items.

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY, UNIVERSITY AT LOS ANGELES LIBRARY

MS 63–17
Carter, Henry Edwin, *b.* 1865.
Papers, ca. 1910–40. 56 ft.

CANAL ZONE LIBRARY-MUSEUM (BALBOA HEIGHTS)

MS 65–1826
Canal Zone. Library-Museum, *Balboa Heights.*
The Panama collection: business papers, 1852–1905. 5 ft.

CANAL ZONE LIBRARY-MUSEUM (BALBOA HEIGHTS) (Continued)

MS 65–1827
Canal Zone. Library-Museum, *Balboa Heights.*
The Panama collection: manuscripts and society papers which portray life on the Isthmus of Panama, 1849–1965. ca. 12 ft.

MS 65–1828
Canal Zone. Library-Museum, *Balboa Heights.*
The Panama collection: maps, 1417–1958. 208 items.

CARY LIBRARY (HOULTON, ME.)

MS 65–1829
Barnes, Francis, 1840–1893, *collector.*
Francis Barnes collection, 1745–1844. 400 items.

CENTENARY COLLEGE LIBRARY (SHREVEPORT, LA.)

MS 65–1830
Methodist Episcopal Church, South. *Conferences. Louisiana.*
Records, 1847–1965. 12 ft.

CHATTANOOGA PUBLIC LIBRARY (TENN.)

MS 65–1831
Brainerd Mission, *Tenn.*
Records, 1817–38. ca. 215 items.

CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MS 64–184
Chicago. *Municipal Court.*
Records, 1906–27. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3800 items)

MS 64–185
Chicago Surface Lines.
Records, 1857–1951. ca. 13 ft. (ca. 4100 items and 84 v.)

MS 64–1328
Coles, Edward, 1786–1868.
Correspondence, 1809–58. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–186
Edwards, Ninian, 1775–1833.
Papers, 1798–1833. ca. 650 items.

MS 64–1329
Johnson family.
Papers, 1822–1906. 2 ft. (20 v. and ca. 1400 items)

CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

MS 64–21
Abbott, Edith, 1876–1957.
Papers of Edith and Grace Abbott, 1903–54. 45 ft.

MS 64–22
Aldis, Mary (Reynolds) 1872–
Papers, 1860–1918. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–1323
Allison, Samuel King, 1900– *collector.*
Papers concerning the University of Chicago Cyclotron, 1945–52. 1100 items.

MS 64–23
American Association for the United Nations. *Illinois and Mid-west Office.*
Records, 1936–42. 4 ft.

MS 64–24
Anderson, William Hamilton, 1874–
Papers, 1903–28. ca. 2200 items.

MS 64–1324
Arnett, Trevor, 1870–1955.
Papers, 1893–1955. 1500 items.

MS 64–25
Asher, Louis Eller, 1877–1948.
Papers, 1894–1914. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–26
Askew, George A
Letter book and commonplace book, 1805–06. 1 v.

MS 64–27
Association of Cambridge Scientists.
Records, 1945–46. 28 folders.

MS 64–28
Association of Los Alamos Scientists.
Records, 1945–48. 5 ft.

MS 64–29
Association of Oak Ridge Engineers and Scientists.
Records, 1946–51. 9 ft.

MS 64–30
Association of Pasadena Scientists.
Records, 1945–46. 1 ft. (1000 items)

MS 64–31
Association of Scientists for Atomic Education.
Records, 1946–48. 2 ft.

MS 64–32
Atomic Scientists of Chicago.
Records, 1945–54. ca. 14 ft.

MS 64–33
Austrian, Delia, 1874–1928.
Papers, 1902–08. ca. 6 ft.

MS 64–34
Bacon family.
The Martin A. Ryerson collection of Bacon manuscripts, 13th to 18th centuries. 4,567 items.

MS 64–35
Baptist Theological Union, *Chicago.*
Records, 1869–1924. 3 ft.

MS 64–36
Barrows, Samuel June, 1845–1909.
Papers, 1897–1909. 1 ft.

MS 64–37
Bartky, Walter, 1901–1958.
Papers, 1940–57. 8 folders.

MS 64–38
Barton, William Eleazar, 1861–1930.
Papers, 1899–1932. 4 ft.

MS 64–39
Beaumont, William, 1785–1853.
Papers, 1834–87. 120 items.

MS 64–40
Bekker, Immanuel, 1785–1871.
Correspondence, 1806–59. ca. 220 items.

MS 64–41
Bonner, Amy, 1891–1955.
Papers, 1937–53. ca. 280 items.

MS 64–42
Borgese, Elisabeth (Mann)
Papers, 1947–51. ca. 8 ft.

MS 64–43
Bowes family.
Papers, 1696–1728. 104 items.

MS 64–44
Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists.
Records, 1945–52. ca. 14 ft.

MS 64–45
Bunting, *Sir* **Percy W** 1836–1911.
Correspondence, 1882–1911. 4 ft. (2310 items)

MS 64–46
Burton, Ernest DeWitt, 1856–1925.
Papers, 1890–1925. 16 ft.

MS 64–47
Butler, Edward Burgess, 1853–1928, *collector.*
Butler-Gunsaulus collection, 16th–20th centuries. 2 ft.

MS 64–48
Caballero, Fernán, *pseud.* **of Cecilia Böhl de Faber,** 1796–1877.
Papers, 1856–76. ca. 620 items.

MS 64–49
Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Tanner) 1865–1940.
Papers, 1904–38. ca. 160 items.

MS 64–50
Castle, Henry Northrup, 1862–1895.
Papers, 1872–95. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

MS 64–51
Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder, 1843–1928.
Papers, 1880–1928. 3 ft.

MS 64–52
Chicago. Committee of Fifteen.
Papers, 1912–18. 26 v.

MS 64–53
Chicago. First Baptist Church.
Records, 1881–1906. 71 items.

MS 64–66
Chicago Mechanics' Institute.
Records, 1849–1941. ca. 4 ft.

MS 64–67
Chicago review.
Records, 1953–57. 22 folders and 9 plates.

MS 64–54
Chicago. University. *Charles R. Walgreen Foundation for the Study of American Institutions.*
Records, 1938–56. 2 ft.

MS 64–55
Chicago. University. *Dept. of Anthropology.*
Ethno-history collection, 16th–19th centuries. 163 items and 140 reels of microfilm (positive)

MS 64–56
Chicago. University. *Library.*
Account books, 18th–19th centuries. 22 v.

MS 64–57
Chicago. University. *Library.*
American Civil War miscellany, 1859–84. 121 items.

MS 64–58
Chicago. University. *Library.*
American legal personalities, 1838–1944. 86 items.

MS 64–59
Chicago. University. *Library.*
English men of letters, 1775–1887. 191 items.

MS 64–60
Chicago. University. *Library.*
Finnish folk tales. ca. 4 ft.

MS 64–61
Chicago. University. *Library.*
Lincoln historical collection, 1608–1918. 2 ft.

MS 64–62
Chicago. University. *Library.*
Miscellaneous English county, court, and royal documents, 1399–1826. 2 ft., ca. 180 items, and 6 v.

MS 64–63
Chicago. University. *Library.*
Miscellaneous manuscript collection, ca. 16th–20th centuries. 3 ft. (ca. 235 items)

MS 64–806
Chicago. University. *Library. Harriet Monroe Library of Modern Poetry.*
Modern poetry manuscripts, 20th century. 49 items.

MS 64–64
Chicago. University. *Norman Wait Harris Memorial Foundation.*
Records, 1923–56. 13 ft.

MS 64–65
Chicago. University. *University Extension Division. American Institute of Sacred Literature.*
Records, 1880–1943. 11 ft.

MS 64–68
Clark, Solomon Henry, 1861–1927.
Papers, 1911–22. 10 folders.

MS 64–69
Clarke, Adam, 1760?–1832.
Letters, 1794–1828. 59 items.

MS 64–70
Commission on Freedom of the Press.
Records, 1944–47. 5 ft. (123 items)

MS 64–71
Committee for Aid to German and Austrian Scholars.
Records, 1946–48. 425 items.

MS 64–72
Committee to Frame a World Constitution.
Records, 1945–51. 13 ft.

MS 64–73
Cook, Orator Fuller, 1867–1949.
Papers, 1891–1945. 33 folders.

MS 64–74
Coulton, George Gordon, 1858–1947.
Papers, 1876–1941. ca. 13 ft.

MS 64–75
Curt, Louis, *chevalier de,* 1722–1804.
Manuscrits provenant de Louis de Curt, commissaire de la marine, 1771–92. 2 v.

MS 64–807
D'Alton, John, 1792–1867.
Papers, ca. 1830–67. ca. 12 ft. (ca. 200 items)

MS 64–76
Dennis, Helen I
Papers, 1897–1943. 500 items.

MS 64–77
Dewey, John, 1859–1952.
Letters, 1894–1906. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–78
Dilke, Charles Wentworth, 1789–1864.
Correspondence, 1830–60. 54 items.

MS 64–79
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813–1861.
Papers, 1835–61. ca. 23 ft. (ca. 16,000 items)

MS 64–80
Duckworth, *Sir* **John Thomas,** 1748–1817.
Papers, 1808–12. ca. 70 items.

MS 64–81
Durrett, Reuben Thomas, 1824–1913, *collector.*
Papers on Kentucky and the Ohio River Valley, 1674–1913. 35 ft. (ca. 2800 items)

MS 64–82
Embassada al rey de Fez y Marruecos par Juan Enr. Torley, 1791–1801. 1 v.

CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
(Continued)

MS 64–83
Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientists.
Records, 1946–51. 12 ft. (ca. 12,000 items)

MS 64–84
English, William Hayden, 1822–1896.
Papers, 1671–1895. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

MS 64–85
Extraits des ordonnances, edits, déclarations, arrets, réglements, et lettres patentes, concernant le commerce des isles et colonies françoise ... 1665–1770. 1 v.

MS 64–86
Federation of American Scientists.
Records, 1946–58. ca. 10 ft.

MS 64–87
Fermi, Enrico, 1901–1954.
Papers, 1919–54. ca. 21 ft.

MS 64–88
Fight for Freedom.
Records of the Chicago Chapter, 1941–47. 5 ft. (ca. 13,000 items)

MS 64–89
Gale, Henry Gordon, 1874–1942.
Papers, 1896–1941. ca. 1 ft.

MS 64–90
Gates, Frederick Taylor, 1853–1929.
Correspondence, 1888–1906. 14 folders.

MS 64–91
Gelderland (*Dutch man-of-war*)
Records, 1800–02. 1 box.

MS 64–92
Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869–1951.
Letters to Francis Vielé-Griffin, 1891–1924. 50 items.

MS 64–93
Gilkey, Charles Whitney, 1882–
Papers, 1923–42. 1 box.

MS 64–94
Godolphin, Charles, 1648 (*ca.*)–1720.
Letters to Richard Bulstrode, 1680–82. 102 items.

MS 64–95
Goodrich, Eunice, *fl.* 1870–1920.
Papers, ca. 1870–1920. 2 ft. (126 items)

MS 64–96
Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield, 1842–1927.
Papers, 1884–1927. 3 ft.

MS 64–97
Grant, Elijah P 1810–1874.
Papers, 1843–71. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 300 items)

MS 64–98
Gridley family.
Papers, 1847–1920. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

MS 64–99
Gunther, John, 1901–
Papers, 1936–61. 200 ft.

MS 64–100
Gurley, William Frank Eugene, 1854–1943.
Correspondence, 1869–97. 2 ft. (2009 items)

MS 64–101
Hanson, James Christian Meinich, 1864–1943.
Papers, 1900–43. 2 ft.

MS 64–102
Harper, Paul Vincent, 1889–
Correspondence, 1941–49. 3 ft.

MS 64–103
Harper, Samuel Northrup, 1882–1943.
Papers, 1900–43. ca. 30,000 items.

MS 64–104
Harper, William Rainey, 1856–1906.
Papers, 1886–1906. ca. 10,000 items.

MS 64–105
Hart, Schaffner, and Marx.
Records, 1919–20. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–106
Heaton, David F
Papers, 1837–53. 204 items.

MS 64–107
Henderson, Charles Richmond, 1848–1915.
Papers, 1907–10. 2 ft.

MS 64–108
Henshaw, Paul Stewart, 1902–
Papers, 1945–49. 2200 items.

MS 64–109
Herrick, Robert, 1868–1938.
Papers, 1893–1938. ca. 13 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

MS 64–110
Hitchcock family.
Papers, 1834–78. 97 items.

MS 64–111
Hoard, Samuel, *b.* 1800.
Letter book, 1855–56. 1 v.

MS 64–808
Holst, Hermann Eduard von, 1841–1904.
Papers, 1867–1900. 4 ft.

MS 64–112
Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788–1841.
Letters, 1820–41. 1 v.

MS 64–1325
Houle, Cyril Orvin, 1913–
Wartime military training programs at the University of Chicago, 1939–44. 1000 items.

MS 64–809
Hutchins, Robert Maynard, 1899–
Papers, 1921–51. ca. 33 ft.

MS 64–113
Hutchinson, William Thomas, 1895–
Papers, 1941–58. 3 ft.

MS 64–114
Ingalls, Jeremy, 1911–
Correspondence, 1932–52. ca. 320 items.

MS 64–115
International Council of Religious Education. *American Standard Bible Committee.*
Records, 1930–50. ca. 4 ft.

MS 64–116
Jay, Frank Webster, 1868– *collector.*
Letters of physicians, surgeons, and scientists, 18th–19th centuries. 261 items.

MS 64–117
Jones, Henry Arthur, 1851–1929.
Letters to William Moy Thomas, 1875–93. 50 items.

MS 64–1326
Jones, Jenkin Lloyd, 1843–1918.
Papers, 1861–1946. 6 ft.

MS 64–1327
Judd, Charles Hubbard, 1873–1946.
Papers, 1925–37. 13 ft.

MS 64–118
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, *marquis de*, 1757–1834.
Papers, 1774–1849. ca. 290 items.

MS 64–119
Lane, Ebenezer, 1793–1866.
Papers, 1797–1890. 5 ft.

MS 64–120
Latimer, Ronald Lane.
Papers, 1934–38. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–121
Laughlin, James Laurence, 1850–1933.
Papers, 1885–1914. 2 boxes.

MS 64–122
Law, John, 1671–1729.
Manuscrits sur les finances, 1715–20. 2 v.

MS 64–123
Leathes, William.
Letters, 1716–19. 1 v.

MS 64–124
Levinson, Salmon Oliver, 1865–1941.
Papers, 1913–41. ca. 37 ft. (ca. 50,000 items)

MS 64–125
Lewis, Fielding, 1763?–1834.
Business records, 1790–1834. ca. 1500 items.

MS 64–126
The Louis A. Slotin Memorial Fund collection, 1946–62. 200 items.

MS 64–127
Lovett, Robert Morss, 1870–1956.
Papers, 1876–1950. ca. 1 ft.

MS 64–128
Lowden, Frank Orren, 1861–1943.
Papers, 1895–1943. ca. 102 ft. (ca. 200,000 items)

MS 64–129
MacDowell, Charles Henry, 1867–1954.
Papers, 1919–23. 4 ft.

MS 64–130
McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, 1861–1947.
Papers, 1899–1938. 2 ft.

MS 64–131
Mahon, James Patrick, *called* **The O'Gorman Mahon**, 1800?–1891.
Papers, 1824–91. ca. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

MS 64–132
Manly, John Matthews, 1865–1940.
Papers, 1889–1938. 3 ft.

MS 64–133
Mathews, Shailer, 1863–1941.
Papers, 1897–1942. 18 ft.

MS 64–134
Maximow, Alexander A., 1874–1928.
Scientific papers and drawings, 1917–28. ca. 3 ft. (143 items)

MS 64–135
Mead, George Herbert, 1863–1931.
Papers, 1920–30. ca. 6000 items.

MS 64–810
Mendip, Welbore Ellis, *baron*, 1713–1802.
Correspondence, 1734–1817. 60 items.

MS 64–136
Monroe, Harriet, 1860–1936.
Papers, 1873–1936. 32 ft.

MS 64–137
Moody, William Vaughn, 1869–1910.
Papers, 1891–1931. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 420 items)

MS 64–138
Morgan, Thomas J 1847–1912.
Papers, 1892–1936. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–139
National Conference on Social Welfare.
Studies on social work, 1929–32. 2 ft. (142 items)

MS 64–140
Nef, John Ulric, 1862–1915.
Papers, 1884–1915. 1 ft.

MS 64–141
Nef, John Ulric, 1899–
Manuscripts of writings, 1935–57. 5 ft.

MS 64–142
Nef, John Ulric, 1899–
Papers of John Ulric Nef, Jr., and the Committee on Social Thought, 1935–59. 9 ft.

MS 64–143
Northrup, George T *collector.*
La Gran conquista de Ultramar materials, 1503–1940. 2 ft.

MS 64–144
O'Connor, Harry Edward Clarke.
Letter book, 1821–25. 1 v.

MS 64–145
Ogburn, William Fielding, 1886–1959.
Papers, ca. 1929–51. ca. 14 ft.

MS 64–146
Oldroyd, Osborn Hamiline, 1842–1930.
Papers, 1818–1930. 5 ft.

MS 64–147
O'Smith, Richard John Smith, *known as*, 1786–1855.
Papers, 1820–56. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–148
Papeles curiosos, 18th century. 1 v.

MS 64–149
Payn, James, 1830–1898.
Papers, 1865–86. 60 v.

MS 64–150
Poetry.
Records, 1912–60. 32 ft.

MS 64–151
Price, Ira Maurice, 1856–1939.
Papers, 1892–1939. ca. 5 ft.

MS 64–811
Redstone, Vincent Burrough, 1853–1941.
Chaucer life records. 35 ft.

MS 64–152
Rickert, Edith, 1871–1938.
Papers, 1896–1930. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–153
Ricketts, Howard Taylor, 1871–1910.
Papers, 1891–1903. 4 ft.

MS 64–154
Robertson family.
Papers, 1740–1925. 6 ft. (ca. 3750 items)

MS 64–155
Rockefeller, John Davison, 1839–1937.
Papers, 1880–1915. ca. 300 items.

MS 64–812
Roosevelt, Theodore, *Pres. U. S.*, 1858–1919.
Papers, 1884–1919. 308 items.

CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (Continued)

MS 64–156

Rosenwald, Julius, 1862–1932.
Papers, 1862–1930. 33 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)

MS 64–157

Ruml, Beardsley, 1894–1960.
Papers, 1917–59. 7 ft.

MS 64–158

Rush, Joseph Harold.
Correspondence, 1945–48. 29 folders.

MS 64–159

Schilling, George A *b.* 1850.
Papers, 1887–1936. 2 ft. (5 v. and 4 folders)

MS 64–160

Scott, Arthur Pearson, 1884–
Papers, ca. 1930–45. 15 folders.

MS 64–161

Shorey, Paul, 1857–1934.
Papers, 1878–1934. 1 ft.

MS 64–162

Simons, Hi, 1895–1945.
Papers, 1915–50. 147 items.

MS 64–163

Simons Bros. & Company, *Philadelphia.*
Records, 1856–1911. 32 v.

MS 64–164

Small, Albion Woodbury, 1854–1926.
Papers, 1904–24. 2 boxes.

MS 64–165

Smith, Thomas Vernor, 1890–
Papers, 1934–46. 5 ft.

MS 64–166

Spencer, William Marvin, 1892– *collector.*
The William M. Spencer collection of manuscripts on French history, ca. 1770–1840. ca. 320 items.

MS 64–167

Starr, Frederick, 1858–1933.
Papers, 1876–1930. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 700 items)

MS 64–168

Stephenson, Joseph Henry, 1819–1890?
Correspondence, 1852–90. ca. 400 items.

MS 64–169

Stuart de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, *baron,* 1779–1845.
Correspondence, 1814–30. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64–170

Sweet, William Warren, 1881–1959, *collector.*
Church History Research Fund manuscripts, ca. 1800–50. 45 v.

MS 64–171

Talbot, Marion, 1858–1948.
Papers, 1860–1945. 2 ft.

MS 64–172

Teichmann, Emil, 1845–1924.
Papers, 1868–1925. 100 items.

MS 64–173

Tufts, James Hayden, 1862–1942.
Papers, 1908–28. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–174

Twisden family.
Papers, 1620–1740. 5 v.

MS 64–175

Walden, John Morgan, *Bp.,* 1831–1914.
Papers, 1854–1915. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–176

Walpole, Robert, *earl of Orford,* 1676–1745.
Correspondence, 1701–09. 76 items.

MS 64–177

Washington Association of Scientists.
Records, 1947–57. 31 folders.

MS 64–178

White, Leonard Dupee, 1891–1958.
Papers of Leonard D. White and the President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement, 1934–54. 3 ft.

MS 64–179

Wieboldt-Rosenwald collection of German folksongs.
ca. 150,000 items.

MS 64–180

Wilcox, Delos Franklin, 1873–1928.
Papers, 1907–28. 19 ft.

MS 64–181

Winston, Thomas, 1829–1928.
Papers, ca. 1860–65. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–182

World Citizens Association.
Papers, 1939–53. 9 ft.

MS 64–183

Wright, Quincy, 1890–
Papers, 1913–56. ca. 13 ft.

CHURCH HISTORICAL SOCIETY (AUSTIN, TEX.)

MS 65–1188

Graves, Frederick Rogers, *Bp.,* 1858–1940.
Papers, 1880–1940. 3 ft.

CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY, NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY see NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)

CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM, NEW CHURCH LIBRARY (CINCINNATI)

MS 65–1832

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688–1772.
Manuscripts, 1720–66. 1 ft.

CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MS 63–157

American Turners. *Cincinnati.*
Records, 1850–1948. 53 v.

MS 63–158

Bank of the United States (*1816–1836*)
Records, 1817–59. ca. 8000 items and 28 v..

MS 63–159

Black, Lewis Cass, 1845–1919.
Correspondence, 1875–1927. 81 items.

MS63–160

Bouscaren, Louis Frederic Gustave, 1840–1904.
Correspondence, 1879–1900. 8 v.

MS 63–161

Brown, Henry, *of Dayton, Ohio.*
Papers, 1799–1833. 75 items.

MS 63–162

Buchanan, Robert, 1797–1879.
Papers, 1814–79. 189 items.

MS 63–163

Cincinnati. Baseball Club (*National League*)
Records, 1882–88. 7 v. and 6 boxes.

MS 64–1330

Cincinnati Stuart Walker Company.
Records, 1929–31. 313 items.

MS 63–164

Cincinnati. Walnut Hills Congregational Church.
Records, 1847–1940. 4 boxes, 22 v., and 2 folders.

MS 63–165

Cist, Henry Martyn, 1839–1902, *collector.*
Collection, 1848–91. 150 items.

MS 63–166

Cranch, William, 1769–1855.
Papers, ca. 1790–1855. ca. 300 items.

MS 63–167

Curwen, Maskell Ewing, 1825–1868.
Papers, 1818–84. 160 items.

MS 63–168

Este, David Kirkpatrick, 1785–1875.
Papers, 1802–73. 18 v. and 10 folders.

MS 63–169

Fox, George Benson, *b.* 1842.
Letters, 1861–63. 78 items.

MS 63–170

Glendale, Ohio. Maple Knoll Hospital and Home.
Records, 1854–1957. 16 v.

MS 63–171

Greene, William, 1797–1883.
Papers, 1775–1888. 754 items.

MS 63–172

Greene family.
Papers of the Greene and Roelker families, collected by Lucien Wulsin, 1818–81. 5 boxes.

MS 63–173

Greve family.
Papers, 1828–1930. 7 boxes.

MS 65–17

Harrison, William Henry, *Pres. U. S.,* 1773–1841.
Papers, 1794–1860. 1 box.

MS 63–174

Harrison family.
Papers, 1789–1893. 465 items.

MS 63–175

Hatch, George.
Correspondence, 1861–63. 78 items.

MS 63–176

Johnston, John, 1775–1861.
Papers, 1806–61. 5 boxes.

MS 63–177

Jones, Frank Johnston, 1838–1927.
Papers, 1845–1941. 165 items and 3 boxes.

MS 63–178

Jones, John Davis, 1797–1878.
Papers, 1811–41. 55 items and 10 v.

MS 63–179

Kemper family.
Papers, 1790–1945. 13 boxes.

MS 63–180

King family.
Papers, 1791–1880. ca. 600 items.

MS 63–181

Lane Theological Seminary, *Cincinnati.*
Records, 1831–1933. 1 box.

MS 63–182

Lee, Lewis Earle, 1870–1937.
Papers, 1917–19. 2 boxes.

MS 63–183

Lough family.
Correspondence, 1853–1903. 402 items.

MS 63–184

McBride, James, 1788–1859.
Papers, 1804–58. 42 v.

MS 63–185

Pitman family.
Papers, ca. 1850–1954. 1 box.

MS 65–18

Powers, Hiram, 1805–1873.
Correspondence, 1827–73. 773 items.

MS 63–186

Republican Party. *Ohio.*
Records, 1864–65. 83 items.

MS 63–187

Short family.
Papers, 1786–1865. 1 box.

MS 63–188

Simpson, Robert, 1830–1897.
Papers, 1863–1900. 9 boxes.

MS 63–189

Stevenson, Thomas E 1803–1863.
Correspondence, 1807–81. 304 items.

MS 63–190

Strohm, Isaac, *b.* 1810.
Correspondence, 1830–99. 270 items.

MS 63–191

Swing family.
Papers, 1800–98. 71 items.

MS 63–192

Taylor, James, 1769–1848.
Papers, 1797–1848. 890 items.

MS 63–193

Thompson, James Henry, 1812–1900.
Papers, 1805–1921. 27 boxes.

MS 63–194

Todd family.
Papers, 1809–1949. 343 items.

MS 63–195

Torrence, Aaron, *collector.*
Collection, 1790–1856. 21 ft. (2171 items)

MS 63–196

Trotter (Samuel and George) Company, *Lexington, Ky.*
Correspondence, 1805–19. 4 boxes.

MS 63–197

U. S. *Army. Dept. of the Ohio.*
Records, 1861–68. 4 boxes.

MS 63–198

Walker, Timothy, 1806–1856.
Papers, 1825–55. 108 items and 1 v.

MS 63–199

Weitzel, Godfrey, 1835–1884.
Papers, 1878–85. 2 v.

MS 63–200

Western Academy of Natural Sciences, *Cincinnati.*
Records, 1835–53. 6 v.

MS 63–201

Whelpley, Albert W 1831–1900, *collector.*
Whelpley autograph collection, ca. 1791–1899. ca. 1000 items.

MS 63–202

Williams, Samuel Wesley, 1827–1928, *collector.*
Papers, 1800–1927. ca. 1200 items.

CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Continued)

MS 63–203

Woman's Columbian Exposition Association of Cincinnati.
Records, 1892–93. 8 v.

MS 63–204

Woods, John, 1794–1855.
Papers, 1822–55. 248 items.

MS 63–205

Wright, Nathaniel, 1789–1875.
Papers, 1797–1877. 615 items and 1 v.

CLAREMONT COLLEGES see HONNOLD LIBRARY FOR THE ASSOCIATED COLLEGES (CLAREMONT, CALIF.)

CLEMENTS LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN see MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR)

COLORADO. STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (FORT COLLINS)

MS 65–1833

U. S. *Repayment Commission.*
Records, 1937–38. 5 v.

COLORADO. UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (BOULDER)

MS 65–1189

Orahood, Harper M 1840?–1914.
Papers, 1868–78. 4 ft. (ca. 400 items)

MS 65–1190

Teller, Henry Moore, 1830–1914.
Papers, 1860–75. 8 ft. (ca. 800 items)

COLUMBIA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BLOOMSBURG, PA.)

MS 65–19

Columbia County (Pa.) Historical Society.
Papers relating to Columbia Co., Pa., 1900–64. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 200 items)

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (NEW YORK CITY)

MS 64–1331

American Institute of Pacific Relations.
Pacific Relations Institutes office files, 1927–57. 68 v. and 118 file drawers.

MS 64–1332

Appleton (D.) and Company.
Correspondence, 1864–1933. 52 items.

MS 65–1192

Barry, Frederick, 1876–1943.
Papers, ca. 1890–1943. ca. 1100 items.

MS 64–1333

Bartlett, Willard, 1846–1925.
Papers, 1855–1924. ca. 3000 items.

MS 64–1334

Belmont, Eleanor (Robson) 1879–
Papers, 1853–1961. ca. 4000 items.

MS 65–1191

Benjamin, William Evarts, 1859–1940, *collector.*
Letters, manuscripts, and drawings, 1817–88. 88 items.

MS 65–1193

Berol, Alfred C 1892– *collector.*
American Revolutionary letters and documents, collected by Alfred C. and Madeleine Rossin Berol, 1650–1830. 182 items.

MS 64–1335

Braden, Spruille, 1894–
Papers, 1921–57. 42 v. and 19 boxes.

MS 64–1336

Broughton, Sarah Sumner, 1802–1853.
Papers, 1823–80. 94 items.

MS 65–1194

Carman, Harry James, 1884–1964.
Papers, 1900–64. ca. 32,000 items.

MS 64–1337

Civic Legislative League of New York State.
Office files, 1949–52. 16 boxes.

MS 64–1338

Columbia University. *Dept. of English and Comparative Literature.*
Correspondence, 1900–61. 160 items.

MS 65–1196

Connolly, Vera Leona, 1888–1964.
Papers, 1913–45. ca. 7500 items.

MS 64–1339

Cox, Kenyon, 1856–1919.
Papers, 1828–1917. 602 items.

MS 64–1340

Cutler, Condict Walker, 1888–1958.
Papers, ca. 1918–52. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1197

Donovan William Joseph, 1883–1959, *collector.*
Papers on the intelligence service during the American Revolution, 1775–90. ca. 15,000 items.

MS 64–1341

Dorn, Walter Louis, 1894–1961.
Papers, ca. 1920–60. 11 boxes.

MS 64–1342

Drury, Aubrey, 1891–1959.
Papers on the metric system, ca. 1920–59. 16 boxes.

MS 65–1198

Engel, Solton, *collector.*
Manuscripts, autograph letters, and drawings collected by Solton and Julia Engel, 1832–1935. 76 items.

MS 65–1199

Franklin, Christine (Ladd) 1847–1930.
Papers of Christine and Fabian Franklin, ca. 1900–39. ca. 7000 items.

MS 65–1200

Gay family.
Papers of the Gay and Otis families, ca. 1740–1900. ca. 10,000 items.

MS 64–1343

Gellhorn, Walter, 1906–
Papers, ca. 1930–50. 59 boxes.

MS 64–1344

Gerry, Elbridge Thomas, 1837–1927.
Papers, 1856–1912. 341 items.

MS 65–1201

Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron, 1877–
Papers, 1898–1962. ca. 7500 items.

MS 64–1345

Hards, Ira A 1873–1938.
Correspondence, 1895–1937. 72 items.

M S 65–1195

Housman, Alfred Edward, 1859–1936.
Papers, 1922–58. 157 items.

MS 64–1346

Irving, John Treat, 1812–1906.
Correspondence, 1807–1936. 312 items.

MS 65–1202

The **Journal** of philosophy.
Correspondence, 1892–1943. 121 items.

MS 65–1203

Leverich family.
Correspondence, 1820–70. ca. 600 items.

MS 64–1347

Lucas, Edward Verrall, 1868–1938.
Correspondence, 1908–38. 148 items.

MS 65–1204

Maltz, Albert, 1908–
Literary manuscripts, ca. 1940–60. 17 boxes.

MS 64–1348

Marriner, J Theodore, 1892–1937.
Papers, 1918–37. 5 boxes.

MS 64–1349

Matthews, Herbert Lionel, 1900–
Papers on Cuba, 1952–61. 3 boxes.

MS 64–1350

Mattingly, Garrett, 1900–1962.
Papers, ca. 1940–62. 4 boxes.

MS 65–1205

Meloney, Marie (Mattingly), 1883–1943.
Papers, 1891–1943. 4700 items.

MS 65–1206

Mitchel family.
Mitchel and Purroy family papers, ca. 1830–1918. 811 items.

MS 64–1351

Moore, Henry Ludwell, 1869–1958.
Papers on economics and econometrics, ca. 1900–40. 44 boxes.

MS 64–1352

Morris, Richard Brandon, 1904–
Papers, 1925–60. 6 boxes.

MS 64–1353

Nachod, Hans, 1885–1958.
Papers on Petrarch, ca. 1930–50. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1207

Osgood, Herbert Levi, 1855–1918.
Papers, ca. 1900–24. 14 boxes.

MS 64–1354

Payne, John Howard, 1791–1852.
Papers, ca. 1786–1952. ca. 1800 items.

MS 65–1208

Price, Lucien, 1883–1964.
Literary manuscripts, 1951–58. 20 boxes.

MS 64–1355

Political science quarterly.
Correspondence, 1886–1961. 26 boxes.

MS 64–1356

Proportional Representation League.
Papers, 1900–51. ca. 15,000 items.

MS 64–1357

Pupin, Michael Idvorsky, 1858–1935.
Papers, 1894–1935. 62 items.

MS 64–1358

Robinson, Mabel Louise, 1882?–1962.
Papers, ca. 1930–59. 20 boxes.

MS 64–1359

Rodakiewicz, Erla.
Notebooks, ca. 1930–40. 13 v.

MS 64–1360

Rood, Roland, 1863–1927.
Papers, ca. 1910–27. 5 boxes.

MS 64–1361

Sanford, Eva Matthews, 1894–1954.
Papers, 1945–54. 3 boxes.

MS 64–1362

Schroeder, Theodore Albert, 1864–1953.
Papers, ca. 1950–52. 60 items.

MS 64–1363

Stone, Harlan Fiske, 1872–1946.
Papers, 1910–23. ca. 12 ft.

MS 64–1364

Tesla, Nikola, 1856–1943.
Letters, 1894–1931. 188 items.

MS 64–1365

Thorndike, Lynn, 1882–
Papers, 1950–63. 13 boxes.

MS 65–1209

Van Doren, Mark, 1894–
Papers, ca. 1917–65. ca. 2000 items.

MS 65–1210

Weaver, Raymond Melbourne, 1888–1948.
Papers, ca. 1920–40. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–1366

Westermann, William Linn, 1873–1954.
Papers, ca. 1930–54. 6 boxes.

MS 64–1367

Westgate Press, *San Francisco.*
Records, 1929–31. 133 items.

MS 65–1211

Willis, Henry Parker, 1874–1937.
Papers, ca. 1910–37. ca. 10,000 items.

MS 65–1834

Yeats family.
Papers, 1896–1940. 78 items.

CONCORDIA HISTORICAL INSTITUTE (ST. LOUIS, MO.)

MS 64–813

Arndt, William, 1880–1957.
Papers, 1894–1957. (MS 62–3337)
———— Addition, 1920–57. 11 ft. (ca. 22,000 items)

MS 63–18

Baepler, Walter August, 1893–
Doctrinal unity collection, 1952–57. ca. 1000 items.

MS 63–19

Concordia Historical Institute, *St. Louis.*
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod Christian primary education collection, 1851–1949. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 250 items) and 1 reel of microfilm (positive)

CONCORDIA HISTORICAL INSTITUTE (ST. LOUIS, MO.) (Continued)

MS 63–20
Concordia Historical Institute, *St. Louis.*
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod Christian secondary education collection, 1885–1959. 5 ft. (ca. 1300 items)

MS 63–21
Concordia Historical Institute, *St. Louis.*
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod congregational records collection, 1844–1958. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 950 items)

MS 63–22
Concordia Historical Institute, *St. Louis.*
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod pastoral conferences, 1849–1961. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 350 items)

MS 63–23
Concordia Historical Institute, *St. Louis.*
St. Louis collection, 1839–1956. 9 ft. (ca. 4400 items)

MS 63–24
Concordia Theological Seminary, *St. Louis.*
Records, 1855–1960. ca. 2100 items.

MS 63–25
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Illinois.
Records, 1851–80. 4 v.

MS 63–26
Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America.
Records, 1932–53. 3 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

MS 63–27
Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America. *Missionary Board.*
Records, 1906–53. 24 ft. (ca. 15,000 items)

MS 63–28
Grumm, Arnold Henry, 1893–1959.
Papers, 1954–59. 7 ft. (ca. 3500 items)

MS 63–29
Lutheran Church–Missouri Synod.
Records, 1847–1962. 14 ft. (ca. 4700 items)

MS 63–30
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod.
Saxon immigration collection, 1833–56. 3 ft. (ca. 1700 items)

MS 63–31
Lutheran Church–Missouri Synod. *Armed Services Commission.*
Records, 1917–55. 5 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 64–187
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. *Board for Home Missions in North and South America.*
Records, 1853–1959. ca. 8 ft.

MS 64–814
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. *Board for World Missions.*
Records, 1869–1960. ca. 20 ft. (ca. 12,775 items)

MS 63–32
Lutheran Immigration Society.
Records, 1900–60. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 1200 items)

MS 63–33
Meyer, Lawrence, 1890–
Papers, 1926–52. 48 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)

MS 63–34
Pardieck, Eduard, 1867–1926.
Sermons, 1891–99. ca. 600 items.

CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY (BOSTON) see AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY (BOSTON)

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (HARTFORD)

MS 65–1835
Babcock family.
Papers, 1788–1869. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64–188
Burr, Aaron, 1756–1836.
Papers, 1765–1833. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–189
Champion, Henry, 1723–1797.
Papers, 1719–1843. ca. 2500 items.

MS 65–1212
Coffin, Owen Vincent, 1836–1921.
Papers, 1852–1917. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

MS 64–190
Connecticut *(Colony)*
Colonial agents' letters, 1742–73. 82 items (1 v.)

MS 64–191
Connecticut. *Council of Safety.*
Records, 1775–83. 210 items.

MS 64–192
Connecticut. *General Assembly.*
Records, 1631–1819. 400 items.

MS 65–1214
Connecticut Gore Land Company.
Records, 1631–1814. ca. 650 items.

MS 64–193
Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.*
American Revolution manuscripts, 1765–91. ca. 1140 items.

MS 65–1213
Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.*
French and Indian wars papers, 1744–63. ca. 470 items.

MS 64–194
Douglas, John, *b.* 1734.
Papers, 1776–82. 76 items.

MS 65–1215
Gillette, William Hooker, 1853–1937.
Letters, 1891–1914. 85 items.

MS 64–195
Gray, Samuel, *of Windham, Conn.*
Papers, 1777–82. 277 items.

MS 64–196
Gt. Brit. *Privy Council.*
Council orders, 1743–75. 96 items (1 v.)

MS 64–1368
Hendee, Lucius J 1818–1888.
Correspondence, 1850–60. 400 items.

MS 64–1369
Holley, Alexander Hamilton, 1804–1887.
Papers. 4 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

MS 64–197
Holley, Alexander Lyman, 1832–1882.
Correspondence, 1843–82. 200 items.

MS 64–198
Huntington, Jedediah, 1743–1818.
Correspondence, 1758–1814. 418 items.

MS 64–199
Occom, Samson, 1723–1792.
Papers, 1727–1808. ca. 220 items.

MS 64–1370
Robbins, Ammi Ruhamah, 1740–1813.
Papers of Ammi Ruhamah Robbins and Philemon Robbins, 1727–1809. ca. 300 items.

MS 64–200
Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) 1791–1865.
Correspondence, 1788–1911. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–1371
Smith, John Cotton, 1765–1845.
Papers, 1760–1860. 4 ft. (2500 items)

MS 65–1836
Tomlinson, Gideon, 1780–1854.
Papers, 1760–1877. 7 ft. (7000 items)

MS 64–1372
Treadwell, John, 1745–1823.
Papers, 1798–1818. 80 items.

MS 64–201
Wadsworth, Daniel, 1771–1848.
Papers, 1749–1883. ca. 700 items.

MS 64–202
Wolcott, Oliver, 1760–1833.
Papers, 1759–1837. ca. 15 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

MS 64–203
Wolcott, Roger, 1679–1767.
Papers, 1631–1768. 355 items (2 v.)

CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY (HARTFORD)

MS 64–204
Bush, Prescott, 1895–
Papers, 1952–62. 4 file drawers.

MS 65–1837
Connecticut. *Committee of the Pay Table.*
Shipbuilding and naval records, 1775–84. 662 items.

CONNECTICUT VALLEY HISTORICAL MUSEUM (SPRINGFIELD, MASS.)

MS 64–205
Skinner (William) & Son, *Holyoke, Mass.*
Records, 1874–1950. 89 items.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, COLLECTION OF REGIONAL HISTORY AND UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (ITHACA, N. Y.)

MS 64–815
Allen, Charles Francis Hitchcock, 1895– *collector.*
Pittsburg, Shawmut & Northern Railroad Company papers, 1872–1960. 3 ft.

MS 64–816
Allen, George, 1808–1876.
Papers, 1856–59. 145 items.

MS 64–817
Alward, Emily Wight (Babcock) 1836–1919.
Estate papers, 1806–1919. 3 v. and 1 box.

MS 64–818
American Association of University Women. *Ithaca Branch*
Records, 1918–1957. ca. 2 boxes.

MS 64–819
American Nature Study Society.
Records, 1937–49. 3 ft.

MS 64–820
Andrews, Charles Thomas, 1842–1931.
Papers, 1854–1922. ca. 100 items and 7 v.

MS 64–821
Arnold Lumber Company, *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*
Records, 1821–1938. ca. 88 ft.

MS 64–822
Babcock, John Butler, 1922–
Letters, 1938–46. 609 items.

MS 64–823
Bacon, Hosea.
Papers, 1820–69. 1 box.

MS 64–824
Badgley, Lester, *collector.*
Papers, 1799–1919. ca. 50 items.

MS 64–825
Baker family.
Papers, 1861–1925. 1 box.

MS 64–826
Barrus, Mortier Franklin, 1879–1962.
Papers, 1908–45. 11 ft.

MS 64–827
Barry family.
Papers, 1793–1956. 1 box.

MS 64–828
Barton, Frank Arthur, 1869–1921.
Papers, 1887–1922. 1 ft.

MS 64–829
Bath Knitting Mills, *Bath, N. Y.*
Records, 1907–13. ca. 4 ft.

MS 64–830
Baxter, Hubert Eugene, 1887–
Papers, 1924–48. 1 box.

MS 64–831
Belden family.
Papers, 1816–91. 133 items.

MS 64–832
Berry, Romeyn, 1883?–1957.
Papers, ca. 1898–1956. 17 ft.

MS 64–833
Bethesda Sanitarium, *Montour Falls, N. Y.*
Records, 1873–1920. ca. 5 ft.

MS 64–834
Birch, Raymond Russell, 1881–1959.
Papers, 1910–58. 715 items.

MS 64–835
Boardman, Emily, *d.* 1898.
Estate papers, 1888–1903. 79 items.

MS 64–836
Bouck, William C 1786–1859.
Papers, 1727–1866. ca. 2 ft. and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 64–837
Bowen, Elias, 1791–1871.
Correspondence, 1820–52. 50 items.

MS 64–838
Brainard, Eleanor (Holston) *collector.*
Holston papers, 1858–1917. 182 items.

MS 64–839
Bramhall, William Ely, 1857–1931.
Papers, 1875–77. 132 items and 2 v.

MS 64–840
Bryant, Laura, 1878–1961.
Papers, ca. 1895–1961. 37 ft.

MS 64–841
Burritt, Maurice Chase, 1883–1959.
Papers, 1832–1959. ca. 13 ft.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, COLLECTION OF REGIONAL HISTORY AND UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (ITHACA, N. Y.)

(Continued)

MS 64–842

Butler, John Andrew, 1892–1918.
Letters, 1917–20. 127 items.

MS 64–843

Cantine, Christina M
Papers, 1819–87. 1 box.

MS 64–844

Carver, Walter Buckingham, 1879–1961.
Papers, ca. 1906–48. ca. 5 ft.

MS 64–845

Cass, Marcus M *b.* 1824.
Papers, 1877–1906. 692 items and 2 v.

MS 64–846

Catterall, Ralph Charles Henry, 1866–1914.
Papers, 1906–ca. 1914. 236 items and 1 v.

MS 64–847

Cazenovia, N. Y. Presbyterian Church.
Records, 1798–1953. 1 ft.

MS 64–848

Central New York Farmers' Club, *Utica, N. Y.*
Records, 1870–1915. 1 box.

MS 64–849

Clemons, Alfred.
Papers, 1822–54. 34 items, 28 v., and 3 boxes.

MS 64–850

Cooper, Lane, 1875–1959.
Papers, ca. 1917–58. 1 ft.

MS 64–851

Cooper, Roswell D 1877–1954.
Papers, 1784–1954. 1 box and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 64–852

Cornell University. *Library. Collection of Regional History and University Archives.*
Prattsburg church collection, 1884–1919. 110 items.

MS 64–853

Courtney, Charles Edward, 1849–1920.
Papers, 1880–1938. 2 boxes.

MS 64–854

Coville, Luzerne, 1865–
Papers collected by Anna Elsbree, 1894–1935. 190 items.

MS 64–855

Cross, Whitney R 1913–1955.
Papers, 1941–51. 1 box.

MS 64–856

Cushman, Robert Eugene, 1889– *collector.*
Papers, 1940–50. 19 boxes.

MS 64–857

Dalley family.
Papers, 1883–1908. 1 box.

MS 64–858

Dethlefsen, Edgar Raymond, 1930–
William Henry Miller papers, 1870–1957. 101 items.

MS 64–859

Devereux, Mary D
Scrapbooks, 1835–76. 2 v.

MS 64–860

Douglas, Susan Havey, 1900–1962, *collector.*
Scrapbooks, ca. 1955–60. 47 v.

MS 64–861

Eaton, Hervey E
Papers, 1870–1922. 37 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 64–862

Edwards, David Fay, 1834–1860.
Papers, 1843–59. 1 box.

MS 64–863

Edwards, Hamilton.
Account books of Hamilton and Franklin Boyd Edwards, 1840–1900. 64 v.

MS 64–864

Edwards family.
Genealogy, ca. 1600–1919. 1 box.

MS 64–865

Faass (F. Lewis) and Daniel Ford.
Erie Canal lock papers, 1887–95. 51 items.

MS 64–866

Fisher, James Boorman, 1833–1889.
Papers, 1831–1945. 3 ft.

MS 64–867

Fletcher, Stevenson Whitcomb, 1875–
Letter books, 1903–05. 5 v.

MS 64–868

Floyd family.
Papers, 1790–1898. 5 boxes.

MS 64–869

Fraser, Helen Anderson, 1902–
Papers, 1918–62. ca. 4 ft.

MS 64–870

Gibson, Edwin Thomas, 1884–1959.
Papers, 1935–58. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–871

Gill, Charles.
Papers, 1835–43. 2 ft.

MS 64–872

Glen Springs Hotel, *Watkins Glen, N. Y.*
Records, 1885–1934. 118 v.

MS 64–873

Greig, John, 1779–1858.
Papers, 1794–1870. 18 reels of microfilm.

MS 64–874

Guerlac, Othon Goepp, 1870–1933.
Papers. ca. 4 ft.

MS 64–875

Hallock, Albert Gildersleeve, 1888–
Correspondence, 1907–27. 9 v.

MS 64–876

Hammond family.
Business records, 1835–1916. 16 ft.

MS 64–877

Hart, Van Breed, 1894– *collector.*
Tompkins County accounts, 1830–80. 4 v.

MS 64–878

Hicks, Mabel Claudia.
Papers, 1892–1915. 86 items.

MS 64–879

Hitchcock, Romyn, 1851–1923.
Papers, 1882–1900. ca. 425 items.

MS 64–880

Hough family.
Genealogy and history, 1865–1954. ca. 475 items and 2 v.

MS 64–881

Hubbell, Henry Salem, 1869–1949.
Papers, 1886–1949. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–882

Hyde family.
Papers, 1863–1960. 3 ft.

MS 64–883

Israel, Henry, 1877–
Papers, 1899–1958. ca. 300 items and 1 v.

MS 64–884

Jenkins, Minnie Kimball, 1883–
Papers, 1903–30. ca. 1 ft.

MS 64–885

Karapetoff, Vladimir, 1876–1948.
Papers, ca. 1904–48. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–886

Kelly, Crosby.
Accounts, 1920–24. 3 v.

MS 64–887

Kenney, Eudorus Catlin, 1857–1918.
Papers, 1876–1916. 3 ft.

MS 64–888

Kernan, Francis, 1816–1892.
Business records, 1851–88. 6 v.

MS 64–889

Kernan, Quinn & Kernan, *Utica, N. Y.*
Records, 1847–75. 6 v.

MS 64–890

Kerr, Washington, 1809–1878.
Papers, 1829–84. 1 box.

MS 64–891

Kilborne, Fred Lucius, 1858–1936.
Papers, 1884–1936. 1 box.

MS 64–892

Kingsley, Carter Robie.
Papers, 1884–1951. 60 ft.

MS 64–893

Kitchelt, Florence Ledyard (Cross) 1874–1961.
Papers, 1896–1954. 53 items.

MS 64–894

Kohm, Emil A 1870–1942.
Business records, 1908–45. 21 items and 6 v.

MS 64–895

Kyle, Edwin Jackson, 1876–
Papers, 1934–55. 65 items and 1 box.

MS 64–896

Lawn, Evan, *collector.*
Breesport collection, 1894–1944. 3 boxes.

MS 64–897

Le Ray de Chaumont, James Donatien, 1760–1840.
Papers, 1781–1835. 137 items.

MS 64–898

Lockwood, Elmer Leo, 1889–
Cemetery records and genealogy, 1957–60. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 64–899

Luther, Leslie Leon, 1886– *collector.*
Moravia area items, 1882–1960. ca. 180 items, 1 v., and 3 reels of microfilm.

MS 64–900

Lyon, Moses.
Papers, 1813–94. 258 items.

MS 64–901

McCray, Elizabeth, *collector.*
Papers, 1810–1944. ca. 90 items and 1 v.

MS 64–902

Mandeville family.
Papers, 1845–1934. 2 boxes.

MS 64–903

Marcham, Frederick George, 1898–
Papers, 1947–56. 558 items.

MS 64–904

Meloy family.
Papers, 1827–1928. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–905

Merriam & Richards Iron Mine, *Westport, N. Y.*
Records, 1845–69. 5 v.

MS 64–906

Moore, Norman Slawson, 1901–
Papers, 1927–61. 140 items.

MS 64–907

Moseley & Motley Milling Company, *Rochester, N. Y.*
Records, 1875–1929. 100 ft.

MS 64–908

National Forestry Program Committee.
Records, 1920–47. ca. 1 ft.

MS 64–909

Newman, Jared Treman, 1855–1937.
Papers, 1880–1936. 16 ft.

MS 64–910

Noonan, Leo P 1887–1960.
Papers, 1940–60. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–911

Northeastern Wood Utilization Council.
Records, 1942–59. ca. 1 ft.

MS 64–912

Ogden, Robert Morris, 1877–1959.
Papers, 1889–1959. ca. 21 ft.

MS 64–913

Pulsifer, Nathan T
Business records, 1886–1902. 6 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 64–914

Randall, Henry Stephens, 1811–1876.
Papers, 1845–71. 2 boxes.

MS 64–915

Rawley family.
Papers, 1822–1953. 214 items, 2 v., and 57 boxes.

MS 64–916

Raymond family.
Farm papers, 1855–1947. 53 items and 16 v.

MS 64–917

Reynolds family.
Papers, 1835–1941. 230 items, 4 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 64–918

Rivoire, Alice Cecilia (Sanderson)
Papers, 1925–48. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–919

Robinson family.
Papers, 1868–1950. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–920

Rodenhurst, De Witt Clinton, 1855–1946.
Papers, 1880–1946. 46 items, 2 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 64–921

Romulus, N. Y. papers, 1845–1940. 1 box.

MS 64–922

Russell, Benjamin, 1810–1895.
Papers, 1833–91. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–923

Selden family.
Papers, 1785–1857. 38 items and 1 box.

MS 64–924

Selden family.
Papers, 1823–1947. 1 box and 1 reel of microfilm.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, COLLECTION OF REGIONAL HISTORY AND UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (ITHACA, N. Y.)
(Continued)

MS 64–925
Sempronius, N. Y. First Baptist Church.
Records, 1842–49. 50 items.

MS 64–926
Shackford, Charles Chauncy, 1815–1891.
Papers, 1838–92. 58 items and 1 v.

MS 64–927
Sill, Henry Augustus, *d.* 1917.
Papers, 1892–1914. 1 box.

MS 64–928
Simonds, Russell, *collector.*
Victor, N. Y. business records, 1842–89. 45 v.

MS 64–929
Sleeper, Harold Reeve, 1893–1960.
Papers, 1911–60. ca. 29 ft.

MS 64–930
Smith, Franklin Robert, 1855–1925.
Papers, 1875–1919. ca. 75 items and 3 v.

MS 64–931
Spencer & Kernan, *Utica, N. Y.*
Records, 1829–65. 9 v.

MS 64–932
Starkweather, Elizabeth, *collector.*
Family papers, 1809–ca. 1930. 2 boxes.

MS 64–933
Stephenson, Carl, 1886–1954.
Papers, 1919–54. 1 box.

MS 64–934
Stevenson collection, 1849–1912. 198 items.

MS 64–935
Stewart, Adaline G *collector.*
Stewart collection, 1801–79. 50 items.

MS 64–936
Stewart, Edwin Crowell, 1864–1921.
Scrapbooks, 1894–1921. 6 v.

MS 64–937
Susquehanna Turnpike Company.
Records of the Catskill Division, 1854–76. 1 box.

MS 64–938
Taber, John, 1880–
Papers, 1931–59. 217 ft.

MS 64–939
Teed family.
Papers, 1864–1908. 4 items and 9 v.

MS 64–940
Tuthill, Freegift, 1798–1890.
Papers, 1810–1956. 1 box and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 64–941
Utica and Black River Railroad Company.
Records, 1845–66. 73 items.

MS 64–942
Van Cleef, Mynderse, 1853–1935.
Papers, 1841–1930. 2 ft.

MS 64–943
Van Schaick collection, 1732–1826. 82 items.

MS 64–944
Wall family.
Papers, 1857–81. ca. 110 items.

MS 64–945
Welch Grape Juice Company, inc.
Records, 1880–1944. 19 v.

MS 64–946
Wells, George Frederick, 1878–1958.
Papers, 1900–58. 8 ft.

MS 64–947
Whetzel, Herbert Hice, 1877–1944, *collector.*
Papers, 1887–1926. 1 box.

MS 64–948
White, Mary (Outwater) 1836–1887.
Papers, 1848–57. 91 items.

MS 64–949
Williams family.
Flora Williams French estate papers, 1806–1946. 210 items.

MS 64–950
Wing, Henry Hiram, 1859–1936.
Papers, 1877–1937. 1 box.

MS 64–951
Wood, J J
Dairy farm accounts, 1865–78. 8 v.

MS 64–952
Woodruff, *Mrs.* **Percy.**
Woodruff collection, 1789–1938. 1496 items.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES, DEPARTMENT OF RARE BOOKS (ITHACA, N. Y.)

MS 64–953
Dreiser, Theodore, 1871–1945.
Papers, ca. 1893–1961. 13 ft. (ca. 4000 items) and 4 reels of microfilm (positive)

MS 64–954
Kipling, Rudyard, 1865–1936.
Papers, 1820–1959. 4 ft. (ca. 600 items)

MS 64–955
Lewis, Wyndham, 1882–1957.
Papers, 1877–1957. 17 ft. (ca. 7000 items)

MS 64–956
Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phelypeaux, *comte* **de,** 1701–1781.
Papers, 1731–51. ca. 3 ft. (626 items)

MS 65–1838
Sullivan, Frank, 1892–
Papers, 1913–64. ca. 9 ft. (ca. 900 items)

MS 64–957
Wordsworth, William, 1770–1850.
Papers, ca. 1795–1950. ca. 8 ft. (1569 items)

CORTLAND COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CORTLAND, N. Y.)

MS 65–1839
Blodgett, Alonzo Dwight, 1825–1917.
Papers, 1820's–1965. 4 ft.

MS 65–1840
Cortland County Historical Society.
Cortland County collection, 1791–1965. ca. 120 ft.

MS 65–1841
Stilwell, Robert E 1873–1939, *collector.*
Stilwell collection, ca. 1918–39. 8 ft. (ca. 200 items)

COUNCIL BLUFFS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (IOWA)

MS 65–1842
Bloomer, Amelia (Jenks) 1818–1894.
Correspondence, 1851–69. ca. 80 items.

MS 65–1843
Dodge, Grenville Mellen, 1831–1916.
Papers, 1855–1916. ca. 70 items and 32 v.

DALLAS HISTORICAL SOCIETY (TEX.)

MS 63–36
Dealey, George Bannerman, 1859–1946, *collector.*
Papers collected by George Bannerman Dealey and his son, Edward M. Dealey. ca. 90 items.

DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.) see SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, BAKER LIBRARY (HANOVER, N. H.)

MS 65–1844
Brooke, Rupert, 1887–1915.
Papers, 1905–37. 60 items and 2 boxes.

MS 65–1845
Buchan, John, 1875–1940.
Letters, 1898–1925. 313 items.

MS 65–1846
Conrad, Joseph, 1857–1924.
Papers, 1897–1952. 93 items.

MS 64–206
Crane, Stephen, 1871–1900.
Stephen Crane collection, 1895–1963. 99 items.

MS 65–1847
Douglas, Norman, 1868–1952.
Papers, 1910–49. 198 items.

MS 65–1848
Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852–1936.
Papers, 1870–1958. 521 items.

MS 65–1849
Hudson, William Henry, 1841–1922.
Papers, 1869–1922. ca. 185 items.

MS 65–1850
Huneker, James Gibbons, 1857–1921.
Papers, 1867–1951. ca. 1860 items.

MS 65–1851
Lankes, Julius John, 1884–1960.
Papers, 1884–1965. ca. 640 items.

MS 65–1852
Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880–1956.
Papers, 1921–51. 458 items, 28 drawers of 3 x 5 cards, and 7 boxes.

MS 65–1853
Miller, Henry, 1891–
Papers, 1891–1965. ca. 175 items.

MS 65–1854
Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885–1957.
Papers, 1931–55. 140 items and 1 box.

DAUPHIN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (HARRISBURG, PA.) see HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DAUPHIN COUNTY (HARRISBURG, PA.)

DE GOLYER FOUNDATION LIBRARY (DALLAS, TEX.)

MS 63–37
Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corporation.
Records, 1838–1944. ca. 10,000 items and 260 v.

DELAWARE PUBLIC ARCHIVES COMMISSION (DOVER)

MS 64–207
Cahall, Thomas, *collector.*
Cahall collection, 1739–1867. 114 items.

MS 64–208
Cochran family.
Papers, 1797–1930. 81 items.

MS 64–209
Delaware Railroad Company.
Records, 1847–1944. 5 boxes.

MS 64–210
Harrington, John V *d.* 1865.
Letters, 1862–64. 52 items.

MS 64–958
Hayes family.
Papers, 1814–1919. (MS 61–273)
—— Addition, 1770–1910. ca. 2 ft. (553 items)

MS 64–211
Henderson family.
Papers, 1800–1920. 313 items.

MS 64–212
Johnson family.
Papers, 1793–1883. 737 items.

MS 64–213
Reese, Ann, *collector.*
Reese collection, 1715–1877. 77 items.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)

MS 65–1216
Taylor, Alva Wilmot, 1871–1957.
Papers, 1893–1955. 5 ft. (1700 items)

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM, N. C.)

MS 63–38
Beresford, William, *b.* 1798.
Papers, 1844–82. 182 items.

MS 63–39
Blacker, Valentine, 1778–1823.
Letter book, 1798–1813. 1 v.

MS 63–40
Bowring, *Sir* **John,** 1792–1872.
Papers, 1833–1904. 56 items.

MS 63–41
Brunswick and Western Railroad Company.
Records, 1884–94. 135 v.

MS 63–42
Campbell, *Sir* **John Nicholl Robert,** 1799–1870.
Papers, 1812–41. 257 items.

MS 63–43
Capers, Ellison, *Bp.*, 1837–1908.
Papers, 1860–1906. 165 items.

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM, N. C.) (Continued)

MS 63–44

Causten, James H 1787–1874.
Scrapbook, 1816–70. 1 v.

MS 63–45

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825–1903.
Papers, 1854–1931. 735 items.

MS 63–46

Darnley, John Bligh, *4th earl of,* 1767–1831.
Papers, 1738–1858. 76 items.

MS 63–80

Duke University, *Durham, N. C.*
Records, 1838–1924. 11,486 items and 234 v.

MS 63–47

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Agricultural papers, 1777–1923. 7406 items and 93 v.

MS 63–48

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
American writers' and artists' papers, 1778– 1041 items and 20 v.

MS 63–49

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Army officers' papers, 1776–1951. 1627 items and 16 v.

MS 63–50

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Associations—papers and records, 1820– 1210 items and 99 v.

MS 63–51

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Baptist Church papers, 1723–1933. 476 items and 26 v.

MS 63–52

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
British literary papers, 1702–1945. 251 items and 9 v.

MS 63–53

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
British military papers, 1731–1929. 52 items and 3 v.

MS 63–54

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
British miscellany, 1653–1927. 217 items and 28 v.

MS 63–55

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
British political papers, 1628–1915. 707 items and 17 v.

MS 63–56

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Businessmen's papers, 1738– 37,465 items and 1338 v.

MS 63–57

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Civil War period-papers, 1837–1906. 316 items and 3 v.

MS 63–58

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Civil War soldiers' papers, 1831–1933. 4030 items and 36 v.

MS 63–59

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Colonial period—papers, 1620–1816. 383 items and 1 v.

MS 63–60

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Commission merchants' papers, 1771–1895. 2401 items and 5 v.

MS 63–61

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Confederate Army officers' papers, 1837–1931. 3220 items and 10 v.

MS 63–62

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Confederate Army soldiers' papers, 1819–1907. 9699 items and 55 v.

MS 63–63

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Confederate States of America—papers, 1821–1912. 1924 items and 4 v.

MS 63–64

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Diplomats' papers, 1790–1928. 257 items and 1 v.

MS 63–65

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
European miscellany, 1531–1932. 372 items and 18 v.

MS 63–66

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Governors' papers, 1765–1914. 644 items.

MS 63–67

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Historians' papers, 1779–1942. 281 items and 4 v.

MS 63–68

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Journalists' papers, 1802–1951. 1104 items and 3 v.

MS 63–69

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Lawyers' papers, 1661–1948. 9563 items and 99 v.

MS 63–70

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Methodist Church papers, 1759–1951. 5614 items, 370 v., and 5 boxes.

MS 63–71

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Navy papers (miscellany) 1804–1944. 445 items and 10 v.

MS 63–72

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Negroes (slave and free) 1770–1944. 881 items and 4 v.

MS 63–73

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Personal and family papers, 1750–1948. 14,679 items and 268 v.

MS 63–74

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Peruvian collection, 1583–1892. 23 items and 24 v.

MS 63–75

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Physicians' papers, 1630–1934. 2096 items and 92 v.

MS 63–76

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Political miscellany, 1743–1934. 1196 items and 1 v.

MS 63–77

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Presbyterian ministers' papers, 1705–1892. 823 items and 15 v.

MS 63–78

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Professors' papers, 1773–1954.
451 items and 16 v.

MS 63–79

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Protestant Episcopal Church papers, 1765–1935. 2279 items and 19 v.

MS 63–81

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Religious miscellany, 1620–1914. 700 items and 16 v.

MS 63–82

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Revolutionary period—papers, 1725–1886. 609 items and 2 v.

MS 63–83

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Scientists' papers, 1843–1948. 151 items.

MS 63–84

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Ships' papers, 1759–1891. 432 items in 6 v.

MS 63–85

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Social reformers' papers, 1782–1914. 220 items and 3 v.

MS 63–86

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Society of Friends papers, 1775–1915. 334 items.

MS 63–87

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Soldiers' papers (miscellany), 1803–1945. 285 items and 3 v.

MS 63–88

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
State militia papers, 1749–1882. 166 items and 2 v.

MS 63–89

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Students' papers, 1804–1925. 1148 items and 94 v.

MS 63–90

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Teachers' papers, 1803–1954. 1544 items and 36 v.

MS 63–91

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Tradesmen's papers, 1802–1935. 1893 items and 35 v.

MS 63–92

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
Travel papers, 1791–1905. 297 items and 9 v.

MS 63–93

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
United States archives (miscellany), 1810–1959. 6528 items and 142 v.

MS 63–94

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
United States officeholders' papers, 1780–1941. 2097 items and 10 v.

MS 63–95

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
United States Presidents' papers, 1753–1935. 202 items.

MS 63–96

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
United States Representatives' papers, 1772–1946. 688 items.

MS 63–97

Duke University, *Durham, N. C. Library.*
United States Senators' papers, 1779–1946. 935 items, 4 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 63–98

East India Company *(English)*
Madras Presidency papers, 1755–75. 1 v.

MS 63–99

Gosse, *Sir* **Edmund William,** 1849–1928.
Papers, 1857–1958. 314 items.

MS 63–100

Gt. Brit. *Secretary of State for the Southern Dept.*
Diplomatic dispatches (Spain) 1717–32. 2 v.

MS 64–959

Green, Adeline (Burr) Davis, 1850 (*ca.*)–1931.
Correspondence, 1828–1955. (MS 61–1338)
—— —— Addition, 1814–1956. 367 items and 6 v.

MS 64–960

Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, 1815–1857.
Correspondence of Southern writers, 1834–78. 1 reel of microfilm (174 items)

MS 63–101

Huger, Alfred, 1788–1872.
Letter press books, 1853–59. 2 v.

MS 63–102

Johnston, Zachariah, 1740(ca.)–1800.
Papers of Zachariah and Thomas Johnston, 1717–1858. 626 items and 7 v.

MS 63–103

Kell, John McIntosh, 1823–1900.
Papers, 1785–1921. 3132 items and 4 v.

MS 64–961

Kershner, Edward.
Papers, 1861–1902. (MS 62–1517)
—— ——Addition, 1862–1902. 2 v.

MS 63–104

Knight, John, 1806–1864.
Papers, 1788–1891. 1323 items and 47 v.

MS 63–105

Lamington, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, *baron,* 1860–1940.
Papers, 1903–08. 52 items and 3 v.

MS 63–106

Lewis, David John, 1869–1952.
Papers, 1905–49. 3282 items and 12 v.

MS 63–107

McCalla, John M *b. ca.* 1785.
Papers, 1785–1871. 653 items and 4 v.

MS 63–108

McLaws, Lafayette, 1821–1897.
Papers, 1862–95. 97 items and 2 v.

MS 63–109

Melville, Henry Dundas, *1st viscount,* 1742–1811.
Papers, ca. 1790–1809. 104 items and 1 v.

MS 63–110

Morehead, Eugene, 1845–1889.
Papers, 1879–92. 276 items.

MS 63–111

Pitt, William, 1759–1806.
Papers, 1762–1884. 91 items.

MS 63–112

Scott, *Sir* **James George,** 1851–1935.
Scrapbooks, 1888–97. 2 v.

MS 63–113

Simons, Siegling, and Cappelmann, *Charleston, S. C.*
Records, ca. 1830–1929. ca. 100,000 items and 200 v.

MS 63–114

Spain. *Consulado. Charleston.*
Records, 1794–1898. 4664 items and 46 v.

MS 63–115

Spain. *Viceconsulado. Savannah.*
Records, 1835–1935. 975 items and 4 v.

MS 63–116

Tilghman, William, 1756–1824.
Papers, 1671–1876. 866 items and 6 v.

MS 63–117

Tillinghast family.
Papers, 1765–1945. 2630 items and 21 v.

MS 63–118

Tolbert, William E *ca.* 1840–*ca.* 1900.
Papers, 1820–1939. 1405 items and 8 v.

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM, N. C.) (Continued)

MS 63–119
Tompkins, Charles Brown, 1838–1919.
Papers, 1847–73. 461 items.

MS 63–120
Tompkins, Daniel Augustus, 1851–1914.
Papers, 1860–1926. 830 items and 4 v.

MS 63–121
Torrence family.
Papers, 1754–1915. 559 items.

MS 63–122
Towner, Benjamin T
Papers, 1817–97. 176 items.

MS 63–123
Trimble, John A 1801–*ca.* 1880.
Papers, 1802–1907. 2489 items.

MS 63–124
Tubman, Richard, *d.* 1836.
Papers, 1753–1858. 210 items.

MS 63–125
Turner, George Wilmer.
Papers, 1846–96. 1579 items.

MS 63–126
Turner family.
Papers, 1827–1929. 1313 items and 8 v.

MS 63–127
Tutt, James A
Papers, 1807–1908. 1800 items and 1 v.

MS 63–128
Tyson, Bryan.
Papers, 1857–1903. 252 items and 2 v.

MS 63–129
Van Metre, George W
Papers of George W. Van Metre and William Ferrel, 1732–1943. 1671 items and 8 v.

MS63–130
Van Noppen, Charles Leonard, 1869–1938.
Papers, 1881–1935. 1136 items.

MS 63–131
Vinton, John Rogers, 1801–1847.
Papers, 1814–61. 236 items and 9 v.

MS 63–132
Wailes, Benjamin Leonard Covington, 1797–1862.
Papers, 1843–59. 126 items and 29 v.

MS 63–133
Walker, Elbridge Gerry.
Papers, 1801–1903. 1155 items.

MS 63–134
Walker, William Henry Talbot, 1816–1865.
Correspondence, 1850–83. 290 items.

MS 63–135
Washburn, Algernon Sidney, 1814–1879.
Correspondence, 1832–84. 214 items.

MS 63–136
Watson, Henry, 1810–1891.
Papers, 1765–1938. 3776 items and 18 v.

MS 63–137
Weaver, William, 1780–1863.
Papers, 1809–85. 3387 items.

MS 63–138
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of,* 1769–1852.
Papers, 1704–1904. 81 items and 1 v.

MS 63–139
Whitford, John N *d. ca.* 1894.
Papers, 1829–1921. 988 items and 27 v.

MS 63–140
Whittingham, William Rollinson, *Bp.,* 1805–1879.
Papers, 1823–79. 12,471 items.

MS 63–141
Whitty, James Howard, 1859–1937.
Papers, 1792–1937. 11,606 items and 4 v.

MS 63–142
Wilberforce, William, 1759–1833.
Letters, 1788–1872. 209 items.

MS 63–143
Willcox, James M *b.* 1804.
Papers, 1831–71. 328 items.

MS 63–144
Williams, Benjamin S *b.* 1843.
Papers, 1792–1938. 859 items.

MS 63–145
Winn family.
Papers, 1780–1925. 2657 items and 27 v.

MS 63–146
Wolcot, John, 1738–1819.
Papers, 1790–1820. 352 items.

MS 63–147
Wolseley, Garnet Joseph, *viscount,* 1833–1913.
Letters, 1873–1913. 53 items.

MS 63–148
Wood, *Sir* **Evelyn,** 1838–1919.
Correspondence, 1848–1919. 205 items.

MS 63–149
Wood, Samuel O
Papers, 1847–99. 368 items and 2 v.

MS 63–150
Woody family.
Papers, 1784–1939. 2325 items and 28 v.

MS 63–151
Wyche, Charles Cecil, 1885–
Papers, 1902–24. 9736 items.

MS 63–152
Yancey, Benjamin Cudworth, 1817–1891.
Papers, 1846–82. 102 items.

EARLHAM COLLEGE LIBRARY (RICHMOND, IND.)

MS 64–962
Morris, Homer Lawrence, 1886–1951.
Papers, 1908–51. 12 ft.

EASTERN WASHINGTON STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (SPOKANE)

MS 64–214
Libby, Isaac Chase, 1852–1923.
Papers, 1875–1923. 6 ft.

EMORY UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (ATLANTA, GA.)

MS 65–1855
Bone, Robert Donnell, 1832–1892.
Civil War correspondence, 1861–63. 60 items.

MS 65–1856
Emory University, *Atlanta. Library.*
Confederate collection I: contemporary manuscripts, 1861–65. ca. 865 items.

MS 65–1857
Emory University, *Atlanta. Library.*
Confederate collection II: non-contemporary materials, 1856–1922. 145 items.

MS 65–1858
Emory University, *Atlanta. Library.*
Georgia collection I: papers relating to Georgia politics and government, 1779–1960. 132 items.

MS 65–1859
Emory University, *Atlanta. Library.*
Georgia collection II: business, family, and personal papers, 1800–87. 122 items and 4 v.

MS 65–1860
Emory University, *Atlanta. Library.*
Union collection, 1860–1911. ca. 275 items.

MS 65–1861
Fish, Edwin R 1835–1863.
Papers, 1862–63. 64 items.

MS 65–1862
Iverson family.
Iverson-Branham family papers, 1821–1928. 6 v. and 65 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1863
Kirkland, Moses J
Confederate correspondence, 1862–64. 73 items.

MS 65–1864
Long, Nimrod W E
Confederate soldier letters, 1860–65. 58 items.

MS 65–1865
McFall, William.
Letters, 1862–65. 58 items.

MS 65–1866
Robinson, Henry W *d.* 1863.
Letters, 1862–63. 50 items.

MS 65–1867
Sanders, Samuel David, *b.* 1824.
Letters, 1861–67. 59 items.

MS 65–1868
Smith, Jennie (Safford)
Union soldier correspondence, 1862–68. 69 items.

MS 65–1869
Sulzer, William, 1863–1941.
Scrapbook, 1913–26. 1 v.

MS 65–1870
Swanton family.
Swanton-Woodbury family papers, 1801–1957. 144 items and 1 v. on 55 ft. of microfilm.

MS 65–1871
Watkins, James W *d.* 1896.
Confederate letters, 1861–64. ca. 60 items.

EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

MS 65–20
Huntington, William Reed, 1838–1909.
Papers, 1862–1909. 34 v. and 18 boxes.

FILSON CLUB (LOUISVILLE, KY.)

MS 65–21
Allison, Young Ewing, 1853–1932.
Papers, 1878–1943. 21 ft.

MS 65–22
Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810–1903.
Papers, 1844–1907. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65–23
Filson Club, *Louisville, Ky.*
Diaries and journals, 1770–1920. 76 v., 23 items, and 5 microfilm reproductions.

MS 65–24
Jefferson, John F 1833–1910.
Papers, 1849–1925. ca. 7 ft.

MS 65–26
Joyes family.
Papers, 1780–1928. 6 ft.

MS 65–1217
Leach, Frank Willing, 1855–1943, *collector.*
Genealogy of the signers of the Declaration of independence: their ancestors and descendants, 1885–ca. 1916. 53 v.

MS 65–25
Political Club, *Danville, Ky.*
Records, 1786–90. ca. 1 ft.

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (GAINESVILLE)

MS 64–215
Crumbie, Frank R
Papers, 1926–31. 4 boxes.

MS 64–216
Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson, 1873–1945.
Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings' collection, 1900–53. 2 ft.

FOGLER LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MAINE see MAINE. UNIVERSITY, RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY (ORONO)

FOLGER SHAKESPEARE LIBRARY (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

MS 65–1872
Bacon, *Sir* **Nathaniel,** *bart.,* 1547–1622.
Papers, 1565–1656. 9 ft. (1036 items)

MS 65–1873
Bagot, Richard, *d.* 1597.
Papers, 1559–1623. 9 ft. (1071 items)

MS 65–1874
Daly, Augustin, 1838–1899.
Papers, 1869–99. 10 ft. (ca. 12,000 items)

MS 65–1875
Folger Shakespeare Library, *Washington, D. C.*
Dramatic manuscripts, 1425–1920. 15 ft. (151 items)

MS 65–1876
The Gentleman's magazine *(London)*
Papers, 1762–1888. 10 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

MS 65–1877
Gt. Brit. *State Paper Office.*
Newsletters, 1674–1715. 15 ft. (3950 items)

MS 65–1878
London. Drury Lane Theatre.
Records, 1776–1830. 24 ft.

MS 65–1879
More family.
Loseley collection, 1538–1630. 51 ft. (712 items)

FORBES LIBRARY (NORTHAMPTON, MASS.)

MS 64–217
Corbin, Walter E 1885–1960, *collector.*
The Walter E. Corbin collection, ca. 1910–60. ca. 5200 items.

FORT McHENRY NATIONAL MONUMENT AND HISTORIC SHRINE (BALTIMORE, MD.)

MS 65–1880
Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine.
Fort McHenry historical and archeological research project, 1776–1955. 50 ft. (20,000 items) and 76 reels of microfilm (positive)

MS 65–1881
Holloway, *Mrs.* **Reuben Ross,** *collector.*
Papers, 1917–31. 50 items.

FRANCES E. WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH see NATIONAL WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, FRANCES E. WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH (EVANSTON, ILL.)

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT LIBRARY (HYDE PARK, N. Y.)

MS 65–27
Carmody, John M 1881–
Papers, 1900–58. 70 ft.

MS 65–28
Colvin, Fred Herbert, 1867–
Papers, 1917–18. 60 items.

MS 65–29
Cooke, Morris Llewellyn, 1872–1960.
Papers, 1910–54. 102 ft.

MS 65–30
Coy, Wayne, 1903–1957.
Papers, 1934–57. 10 ft.

MS 65–31
Delano family.
Papers, 1535–1932. 25 ft.

MS 65–32
Democratic Party. *National Committee.*
Records, 1928–48. 275 ft.

MS 65–33
Democratic Party. *National Committee. Women's Division.*
Records, 1933–44. 80 ft.

MS 65–34
Dewson, Mary Williams, 1874–1962.
Papers, 1925–51. 7 ft.

MS 65–35
Eliot, Thomas Hopkinson, 1907–
Papers, 1942. 115 items.

MS 65–36
Field, Henry, 1902–
Papers, 1920–60. 57 ft.

MS 65–37
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, inc.
Records, 1938–47. 17 ft.

MS 65–38
Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial Foundation, *New York.*
Reminiscences, statements, and diaries by contemporaries of Franklin D. Roosevelt, 1889–1945. 6 ft.

MS 65–39
Good Neighbor League.
Records, 1936–39. 10 ft.

MS 65–40
Hackett, Henry T
Henry T. and John Hackett's papers, 1921–50. 17 ft.

MS 65–41
Hall family.
Papers, 1848–88. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–42
Henderson, Leon, 1895–
Papers, 1933–49. 17 ft.

MS 65–43
Hopkins, Harry Lloyd, 1890–1946.
Papers, 1928–46. 140 ft.

MS 65–44
Howe, Louis McHenry, 1871–1936.
Papers, 1913–36. 48 ft.

MS 65–45
Ihlder, John, 1876–1958.
Papers, 1897–1958. 37 ft.

MS 65–46
Kilgore, Harley Martin, 1893–1956.
Papers, 1941–56. 53 ft.

MS 65–47
Lehman, Herbert Henry, 1878–1963.
Papers, 1929–32. 22 ft.

MS 65–48
Lubin, Isador, 1896–
Papers, 1928–48. 20 ft.

MS 65–49
McIntire, Ross T 1889–1959.
Papers, 1939–59. 4 ft.

MS 65–50
McReynolds, William H 1880–1951.
Papers, 1939–45. 10 ft.

MS 65–51
Marks, Herbert S 1907–1960.
Papers, 1933–47. 23 ft.

MS 65–52
Mellett, Lowell, 1884–1960.
Papers, 1938–44. 10 ft.

MS 65–53
Moore, Robert Walton, 1859–1941.
Papers, 1933–40. 12 ft.

MS 65–54
Morgenthau, Henry, 1891–
Papers, 1866–1948. 340 ft.

MS 65–55
National Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace.
Records, 1940. 10 ft.

MS 65–56
New York (*State*) *Governor, 1929–1932* (*Franklin D. Roosevelt*)
Records, 1929–32. 90 ft.

MS 65–57
Pell, Herbert Claiborne, 1884–1961.
Papers, 1912–61. 25 ft.

MS 65–58
Republican Party. *National Committee.*
Records, 1929–48. 20 ft.

MS 65–59
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, *Pres. U. S.,* 1882–1945, *collector.*
Historical manuscripts collection, 1636–1936. 4 ft.

MS 65–60
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, *Pres. U. S.,* 1882–1945, *collector.*
Hudson River Valley and Dutchess County (N. Y.) manuscript collection, ca. 1630–1941. 93 ft.

MS 65–61
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, *Pres. U. S.,* 1882–1945, *collector.*
Naval and marine manuscript collection, 1730–1942. 31 ft.

MS 65–62
Roosevelt, James, 1907–
Papers, 1937–44. 17 ft.

MS 65–63
Roosevelt family.
Papers, 1706–1925. 21 v.

MS 65–64
Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896–
Papers, 1928–48. 36 ft.

MS 65–65
Straus, Nathan, 1889–1961.
Papers, 1920–61. 24 ft.

MS 65–66
Taussig, Charles William, 1896–1948.
Papers, 1928–48. 80 ft.

MS 65–67
Thomas, Elbert Duncan, 1883–1953.
Papers, 1907–50. 137 ft.

MS 65–68
Tugwell, Rexford Guy, 1891–
Papers, 1927–58. 28 ft.

MS 65–71
U. S. *Advisory Committee on Education.*
Records, 1936–39. 13 ft.

MS 65–69
U. S. *Council of National Defense. Advisory Commission.*
Records, 1940–41. 9 ft.

MS 65–70
U. S. *Executive Office of the President.*
Records of the Office of the Chief of Social Entertainments, 1933–45. 63 ft.

MS 65–76
U. S. *Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities.*
Records, 1935–41. 21 ft.

MS 65–72
U. S. *President's Committee on Administrative Management.*
Records, 1936–37. 13 ft.

MS 65–73
U. S. *President's Committee on an Inquiry on Cooperative Enterprise in Europe.*
Records, 1936–37. 5 ft.

MS 65–74
U. S. *President's Committee on Civil Service Improvement.*
Records, 1939–41. 27 ft.

MS 65–75
U. S. *President's Committee on Portal to Portal Travel Time.*
Records, 1943–44. 5 ft.

MS 65–77
U. S. *Special Committee to Study the Rubber Situation.*
Records, 1942. 8 ft.

MS 65–78
Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888–1965.
Papers, 1941–45. 40 ft.

MS 65–79
Wehle, Louis Brandeis, 1880–1959.
Papers, 1877–1958. 42 ft.

MS 65–80
Williams, Aubrey Willis, 1890–1965.
Papers, 1930–59. 21 ft.

MS 65–81
Winant, John Gilbert, 1889–1947.
Papers, 1916–47. 117 ft.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE LIBRARY (PHILADELPHIA)

MS 63–153
Cramp (William) and Sons Ship and Engine Building Company, *Philadelphia.*
Records, 1830–1946. 8 ft. and 28 v.

MS 63–154
Franklin Institute, *Philadelphia.*
Records, 1824– ca. 65 ft.

MS 64–963
Gibbs, Wolcott, 1822–1908.
Correspondence, 1845–1908. 2 ft.

MS 64–1373
Graff, Frederick, 1774–1847.
Architectural and technical drawings, 1825. ca. 50 items.

MS 63–155
Lenthall, John, 1807–1882.
Architectural drawings and specifications. ca. 3 ft.

MS 63–156
McCaa, David Galen.
Notes on experiments with high frequency circuits, 1910–46. 32 v.

MS 64–1374
Sellers (William) & Company.
Technical drawings, 1850–1905. ca. 400 items.

FREDERICKSBURG AND SPOTSYLVANIA NATIONAL MILITARY PARK (FREDERICKSBURG, VA.)

MS 65–1882
Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park.
Civil War papers, 1861–1921. ca. 430 items and 15 v.

FRESNO STATE COLLEGE LIBRARY (CALIF.)

MS 65–1883
Miller, Henry, 1827–1916.
Papers, 1909–15. 210 items.

FURMAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION (GREENVILLE, S. C.)

MS 65–82
Botsford, Edmund, 1745–1819.
Letters, 1785–1819. 105 items.

MS 65–83
Cook, Harvey Toliver, 1848–1943.
Papers, 1882–1930. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–84
Davis, Jonathan, 1785–1855.
Papers, 1821–51. 66 items.

FURMAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION (GREENVILLE, S. C.) (Continued)

MS 65–85

Furman, James Clement, 1809–1891.
Papers, 1827–90. 1300 items.

MS 65–86

Furman, Richard, 1755–1825.
Correspondence, 1777–1825. 164 items.

MS 65–87

Furman family.
Correspondence, 1782–1960. 4 ft. (1800 items)

MS 65–1884

Johnson, William Bullein, 1782–1862.
Papers, 1831–62. 233 items.

MS 65–88

Judson, Charles Hallette, 1820–1907.
Papers, 1851–1902. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–1375

McGlothlin, William Joseph, 1867–1933.
Papers, 1930–32. 3 ft. (2500 items)

MS 65–89

Manly, Basil, 1798–1868.
Papers, 1828–68. ca. 60 items.

MS 65–90

Manly family.
Correspondence, 1829–92. 2 ft.

GARDNER MUSEUM (BOSTON) see ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSEUM (BOSTON)

GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY (NEW YORK CITY)

MS 65–91

Manning, William Thomas, *Bp.*, 1866–1949.
Papers, 1890–1950. 30 feet (15,000 items)

MS 65–92

Seabury, Samuel, 1801–1872.
Papers, 1830–73. 519 items.

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (ATHENS)

MS 64–218

Ballintine, John C 1842–1902.
Papers of John C. and Elliot C. Ballintine, 1850–1902. 73 items.

MS 64–219

Barrow, David Crenshaw, 1852–1929.
Papers, 1859–1929. 48 ft. (54,641 items)

MS 64–220

Bower, Byron Beaufort, 1874–1955.
Bower family correspondence, 1872–1906. 377 items.

MS 64–221

Branch family.
Papers, 1830–1961. ca. 3 ft. (859 items)

MS 64–222

Coker, Francis Marion, 1827–1905.
Florence Hodgson Heidler collection, 1861–66. 266 items.

MS 64–223

Farrow, Henry Patillo, 1834–1907.
Papers, 1855–1937. 4600 items.

MS 64–224

Felton, Rebecca (Latimer) 1835–1930.
Papers, 1851–1930. 4812 items.

MS 64–225

Flanigen, Cameron Douglas, 1854–1942.
Papers, 1867–1941. 1900 items.

MS 64–226

Harden family.
Harden-Jackson-Carithers collection, 1779–1963. ca. 2800 items.

MS 64–227

Hill, Walter Barnard, 1851–1905.
Papers, 1901–06. 10,364 items.

MS 64–228

Lamar, Joseph Rucker, 1857–1916.
Papers, 1792–1936. 4993 items.

MS 64–229

Mell, Patrick Hues, 1814–1888.
Papers, 1829–88. 853 items.

MS 64–230

Mell, Patrick Hues, 1850–1918.
Scrapbooks, 1869–97. 8 v.

MS 64–231

Newton, John Hamlin, 1800–1889.
Carlton-Newton-Mell collection, 1814–1931. 4230 items.

MS 64–232

Pryor, Shephard Green, 1828–1911.
Papers, 1845–63. 268 items.

MS 64–233

Reece, Byron Herbert, 1917–1958.
Papers, 1937–58. 6068 items.

MS 64–234

Scudder, Nina Wilkins, 1897–1956.
Nina Scudder memorial collection, 1839–1956. 4 ft. (1769 items)

GETTYSBURG COLLEGE LIBRARY (PA.)

MS 65–93

McConaughy, David, 1823–1902.
Papers, 1863–86. ca. 100 items.

GLEBE HOUSE (WOODBURY, CONN.)

MS 65–1885

Seabury, Samuel, *Bp.*, 1729–1796.
Papers. 9 v.

GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT see VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)

HARRY S. TRUMAN LIBRARY (INDEPENDENCE, MO.)

MS 65–94

Anderson, Clinton Presba, 1895–
Papers, 1945–48. 6 ft.

MS 65–95

Andrews, Stanley, 1895–
Papers, 1949–53. 1 ft.

MS 65–96

Anslinger, Harry Jacob, 1892–
Papers, 1934–64. 134 items.

MS 65–97

Boyd, James, 1904–
Papers, 1941–59. 5 ft.

MS 65–98

Campbell, Wallace J 1910–
Papers, 1948–59. 19 ft.

MS 65–99

Chapman, Oscar Littleton, 1896–
Papers, 1931–52. 52 ft.

MS 65–100

Clark, John Davidson, 1884–
Papers, 1946–52. 1 ft.

MS 65–101

Committee for the Marshall Plan.
Records, 1947–51. 409 items.

MS 65–102

Cooperative League of the U. S. A.
Records of the Washington Office, 1936–49. 70 ft.

MS 65–103

Davis, Michael Marks, 1879–
Papers, 1939–55. ca. 10,000 items on 11 reels of microfilm (positive)

MS 65–104

Davis, Nathaniel Penistone, 1895–
Papers, 1916–57. 1 box.

MS 65–105

Donaldson, Jesse M 1885–
Papers, 1948–52. 1 ft.

MS 65–106

Foley, Raymond M 1890–
Papers, 1946–53. 2 ft.

MS 65–107

Foskett, James H 1898–1961.
Papers, 1919–54. 1 ft.

MS 65–108

Freer, Robert Elliot, 1896–1962.
Papers, 1933–62. 23 ft.

MS 65–109

Galvin, Michael J 1907–1963.
Papers, 1933–63. 10 ft.

MS 65–110

Gardner, Warner Winslow, 1909–
Papers, 1934–47. 2 ft.

MS 65–111

Gibson, John W 1910–
Papers, 1935–54. 20 ft.

MS 65–112

Herzog, Paul M 1906–
Papers, 1931–62. 5 ft.

MS 65–113

Holland, Lou E 1878–1960.
Papers, 1916–60. 119 ft.

MS 65–114

Houston, John C 1909–
Papers, 1945–54. ca. 115 items.

MS 65–115

Johnson, Herschel V 1894–
Papers, 1929–53. 6 ft.

MS 65–116

Jones, James Weldon, 1896–
Papers, 1929–54. 10 ft.

MS 65–117

Jones, Joseph Marion, 1908–
Papers, 1947. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–118

Kaiser, Philip M 1913–
Papers, 1948–54. 2 ft.

MS 65–119

Kenney, W John, 1904–
Papers, 1946–49. 1 ft.

MS 65–120

Lawton, Frederick J 1900–
Papers, 1917–63. 5 ft.

MS 65–121

Lloyd, David Demarest, 1911–1962.
Papers, 1949–63. 29 ft.

MS 65–122

Locke, Edwin Allen, 1910–
Papers, 1941–53. 2 ft.

MS 65–123

McGrath, Earl James, 1902–
Papers, 1947–53. 3 reels of microfilm (negative)

MS 65–124

McGrath, James Howard, 1903–
Papers, 1934–52. 93 ft.

MS 65–125

Mitchell, Stephen A 1903–
Papers, 1947–60. 40 ft.

MS 65–126

Murphy, Charles S 1909–
Papers, 1951–61. 6 ft.

MS 65–127

National Aircraft War Production Council.
Records, 1942–45. 12 ft.

MS 65–128

National Committee Against Limiting the Presidency.
Records, 1940–51. 149 items.

MS 65–129

National Security Committee.
Records, 1946–48. 1 ft.

MS 65–130

O'Connell, Joseph James, 1905–
Papers, 1944–47. 1 ft.

MS 65–131

Pace, Frank C 1912–
Papers, 1946–53. 10 ft.

MS 65–132

Pike, Sumner Tucker, 1891–
Papers, 1920–61. 7 ft.

MS 65–133

Redding, John M 1908–
Papers, 1938–56. 11 ft.

MS 65–134

Rigdon, William McKinley, 1904–
Papers, 1945–53. 1 ft.

MS 65–135

Rosenman, Samuel Irving, 1896–
Papers, 1945–49. 3 ft.

MS 65–136

Ross, Charles Griffith, 1885–1950.
Papers, 1945–50. 5 ft.

MS–65–137

Schindler, Alfred, 1894–
Papers, 1934–55. 14 ft.

HARRY S. TRUMAN LIBRARY (INDEPENDENCE, MO.) (Continued)

MS 65–138
Simons, Frieda (Hennock) 1904–1960.
Papers, 1948–55. 8 ft.

MS 65–139
Smith, Bryce B 1878–1962.
Papers, 1924–62. 2 ft.

MS 65–142
Snyder, John Wesley, 1895–
Papers, 1945–53. 26 ft.

MS 65–140
Spingarn, Stephen Joel, 1908–
Papers, 1944–64. 22 ft.

MS 65–141
Stowe, David H 1910–
Papers, 1947–52. 3 ft.

MS 65–143
Tannenwald, Theodore, 1916–
Papers, 1947–57. 4 ft.

MS 65–145
Truman, Harry S., *Pres. U. S.*, 1884–
Papers, 1935–53. 3245 ft.

MS 65–144
Vaughan, Harry H 1893–
Papers, 1916–62. 2 ft.

MS 65–146
Veatch, Nathan Thomas, 1886–
Papers, 1926–33. 1 box.

MS 65–147
Wallgren, Monrad Charles, 1891–1961.
Papers, 1945–59. 2 ft.

MS 65–148
Waring, Frank A 1901–
Papers, 1946–51. 2 ft.

MS 65–149
Webb, James Edwin, 1906–
Papers, 1928–60. 41 ft.

MS 65–150
Wolfsohn, Joel D 1900–1961.
Papers, 1937–52. 5 ft.

MS 65–151
Yates, Sidney R 1909–
Papers, 1949–62. 53 ft.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

MS 65–1218
Abbot, Ezra, 1819–1884.
Papers, 1853–84. 2 ft.

MS 65–1219
Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, 1836–1903.
Papers, 1848–1903. 15 ft.

MS 65–1220
Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, 1869–1947.
Papers, 1908–46. 2 ft.

MS 65–1886
Altrocchi, Rudolph, 1882–1952.
Papers. 4 ft.

MS 65–1221
Anthony, John Gould, 1804–1877.
Papers, 1839–77. 1 box.

MS 65–1222
Babbitt, Irving, 1865–1933.
Papers, 1884–1933. 8 ft.

MS 65–1223
Banks, Nathan, 1868–1953.
Papers, 1915–35. 1 ft.

MS 65–1887
Barbour, Thomas, 1884–1946.
Correspondence, 1922–45. 40 ft.

MS 65–1888
Baxter, Gregory Paul, 1876–1953.
Papers, 1897–1953. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–1224
Bentley, William, 1759–1819.
Correspondence, 1783–1815. 1 box.

MS 65–1889
Bequaert, Joseph Charles, 1886–
Papers, 1902–44. 1 ft.

MS 65–1890
Berry, Charles Harold, 1889–1961.
Papers, 1928–45. 1 ft.

MS 65–1891
Bierwirth, Heinrich Conrad, 1853–1940.
Papers, 1915–36. 1 ft.

MS 65–1892
Bigelow, Henry Bryant, *b.* 1879.
Correspondence, 1906–64. 5 ft.

MS 65–1225
Bigelow, Jacob, 1787–1879.
Papers, 1816–27. 1 ft.

MS 65–1226
Bôcher, Maxime, 1867–1918.
Papers, 1893–1912. 3 boxes.

MS 65–1227
Bond, George Phillips, 1825–1865.
Papers, 1851–65. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1228
Bond, William Cranch, 1789–1859.
Papers, 1845–59. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1893
Brooks, Charles Franklin, 1891–1958.
Papers, 1931–57. 48 ft.

MS 65–1894
Bullock, Charles Jesse, 1869–1941.
Papers, 1885–1935. 15 ft.

MS 65–1229
Burke, Walter Safford, 1866–1931.
Correspondence, 1898–1912. 1 box.

MS 65–1895
Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868–1939.
Papers, 1888–1934. 69 ft.

MS 65–1896
Chafee, Zechariah, 1885–1957.
Papers, 1895–1957. 18 ft.

MS 65–1897
Chase, George Henry, 1874–1952.
Papers, 1898–1952. 5 ft.

MS 65–1898
Cons, Louis, 1879–1942 .
Papers, 1909–42. 5 ft.

MS 65–1230
Cooke, Josiah Parsons, 1827–1894.
Papers, 1850–94. 4 v.

MS 65–1231
Coolidge, Archibald Cary, 1866–1928.
Papers, 1905–28. 6 ft.

MS 65–1899
Copeland, Charles Townsend, 1860–1952.
Correspondence, 1882–1952. 1 ft.

MS 65–1900
Cross, Samuel Hazzard, 1891–1946.
Papers, 1912–46. 10 ft.

MS 65–1232
Croswell, William, 1760–1834.
Papers, 1781–1834. 1 box.

MS 65–1901
Crozier, William John, 1892–1955.
Papers, 1912–55. 6 ft.

MS 65–1233
Dunster, Henry, 1609–1659.
Papers, 1638–1914. 73 items.

MS 65–1902
Edgell, George Harold, 1887–1954.
Papers, 1929–35. 1 ft.

MS 65–1234
Eliot, Charles William, 1834–1926.
Papers, 1869–1924. 199 ft.

MS 65–1235
Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1798–1862.
Papers, 1820–61. 10 v.

MS 65–1236
Everett, Edward, 1794–1865.
Correspondence, 1815–54. 5 boxes.

MS 65–1237
Farrar, John, 1779–1853.
Papers, 1813–27. 1 box.

MS 65–1238
Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807–1862.
Papers, 1839–62. 5 v.

MS 65–1239
Fenn, William Wallace, 1862–1932.
Papers, 1890–1932. 24 boxes.

MS 65–1240
Folsom, Charles, 1794–1872.
Papers, 1813–26. 1 box.

MS 65–1903
Ford, James, 1884–1944.
Papers, 1909–44. 7 ft.

MS 65–1241
Francke, Kuno, 1855–1930.
Papers, 1890–1930. 3 boxes.

MS 65–1242
Frisbie, Levi, 1783–1822.
Correspondence, 1805–20. 1 box.

MS 65–1243
Gilman, Samuel, 1791–1858.
Papers, 1811–26. 5 boxes.

MS 65–1244
Goodwin, William Watson, 1831–1912.
Papers, 1879–1911. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1245
Gorham, John, 1783–1829.
Papers, 1824–27. 1 box.

MS 65–1246
Grandgent, Charles Hall, 1862–1939.
Papers, 1886–1915. 2 ft.

MS 65–1247
Greenough, Chester Noyes, 1874–1938.
Papers, 1900–38. 5 ft.

MS 65–1248
Gross, Charles, 1857–1909.
Papers, 1888–1909. 4 ft.

MS 65–1904
Hanus, Paul Henry, 1855–1941.
Papers, 1891–1941. 9 ft.

MS 65–1905
Haring, Clarence Henry, 1885–1960.
Papers, 1905–60. 5 ft.

MS 65–1249
Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768–1842.
Papers, 1822–42. 2 ft.

MS 65–1906
Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854–1943.
Papers, 1874–1940. 21 ft.

MS 65–1250
Harvard University. *Archives.*
Harvard presidents' papers, 1651–1804. 101 items.

MS 65–1251
Hedge, Levi, 1766–1844.
Papers, 1825–27. 1 box.

MS 65–1907
Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, 1878–1942.
Papers, 1905–42. 3 ft.

MS 65–1252
Hill, Thomas, 1818–1891.
Correspondence, 1821–91. 9 v.

MS 65–1908
Hillyer, Robert Silliman, 1895–1961.
Papers, 1940–45. 2 boxes and 1 folder.

MS 65–1909
Holmes, Henry Wyman, 1880–1960.
Correspondence, 1909–49. 6 ft.

MS 65–1253
Jackson, James, 1777–1867.
Papers, 1814–27. 1 box.

MS 65–1910
Johnson, Lewis Jerome, 1867–1952.
Papers, 1888–1948. 14 ft.

MS 65–1911
Jones, Grinnell, 1884–1947.
Correspondence, 1912–47. 3 ft.

MS 65–1912
Kelley, Truman Lee, 1884–1961.
Papers, 1930–54. 1 ft.

MS 65–1254
Kirkland, John Thorton, 1770–1840.
Papers, 1806–34. 10 v.

MS 65–1913
Kittredge, George Lyman, 1860–1941.
Papers, 1886–1941. 44 ft.

MS 65–1255
Kohler, Elmer Peter, 1865–1938.
Correspondence, 1912–38. 3 boxes.

MS 65–1914
Lamb, Arthur Becket, 1880–1952.
Papers, 1912–52. 48 ft.

MS 65–1256
Lane, William Coolidge, 1859–1931.
Papers, 1887–1913. 1 box.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.) (Continued)

MS 65–1915
Lanman, Charles Rockwell, 1850–1941.
Papers, 1863–1938. 47 ft.

MS 65–1257
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 1856–1943.
Papers, 1883–1943. 271 ft.

MS 65–1258
Morgan, Morris Hicky, 1859–1910.
Papers, 1888–1909. 9 boxes.

MS 65–1259
Norton, Andrews, 1786–1853.
Papers, 1806–53. 3 boxes.

MS 65–1260
Peck, William Dandridge, 1763–1822.
Papers, 1777–1827. 1 ft.

MS 65–1261
Peirce, Benjamin, 1778–1831.
Papers, 1786–1831. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1262
Peirce, Benjamin, 1809–1880.
Papers, 1831–80. 10 ft.

MS 65–1263
Pickering, Edward Charles, 1846–1919.
Papers, 1850–1918. 5 ft.

MS 65–1264
Pickering, John, 1777–1846.
Papers, 1829–41. 1 ft.

MS 65–1265
Pickering, William Henry, 1858–1938.
Papers, 1889–1924. 1 ft.

MS 65–1266
Popkin, John Snelling, 1771–1852.
Letters, 1801–27. 1 ft.

MS 65–1267
Putnam, Frederic Ward, 1839–1915.
Papers, 1863–1916. 18 ft.

MS 65–1268
Quincy, Josiah, 1772–1864.
Papers, 1811–68. 23 v.

MS 65–1269
Rand, Benjamin, 1856–1934.
Papers, 1897–1933. 3 boxes.

MS 65–1270
Richards, Theodore William, 1868–1928.
Papers, 1889–1928. 7 ft.

MS 65–1271
Ropes, James Hardy, 1866–1933.
Papers, 1895–1927. 8 boxes.

MS 65–1272
Royce, Josiah, 1855–1916.
Papers, 1882–1916. 25 ft.

MS 65–1273
Sargent, Dudley Allen, 1849–1924.
Papers, 1879–1919. 11 ft.

MS 65–1274
Searle, Arthur, 1837–1920.
Papers, 1887–1912. 4 boxes.

MS 65–1275
Sewall, Stephen, 1734–1804.
Papers, 1765–82. 7 v.

MS 65–1276
Sibley, John Langdon, 1804–1885.
Papers, 1831–85. 28 ft.

MS 65–1277
Smith, Clement Lawrence, 1844–1909.
Papers, 1850–1905. 3 ft.

MS 65–1278
Smyth, Herbert Weir, 1857–1937.
Papers, 1876–1928. 2 ft.

MS 65–1279
Sparks, Jared, 1789–1866.
Correspondence, 1849–53. 1 v.

MS 65–1280
Sumichrast, Frederick Caesar John Martin Samuel Roussy de, 1845–1933.
Papers, 1865–1933. 7 ft.

MS 65–1281
Swain, George Fillmore, 1857–1931.
Papers, 1909–29. 3 ft.

MS 65–1282
Thayer, Joseph Henry, 1828–1901.
Papers, 1883–1901. 3 ft.

MS 65–1283
Thayer, William Roscoe, 1859–1923.
Papers, 1896–1920. 2 ft.

MS 65–1284
Ticknor, George, 1791–1871.
Lectures, 1817–35. 2 ft.

MS 65–1285
Treadwell, Daniel, 1791–1872.
Papers, 1821–87. 1 ft.

MS 65–1286
Walker, James, 1794–1874.
Papers, 1840–72. 8 v.

MS 65–1287
Ware, Henry, 1764–1845.
Papers, 1805–42. 1 ft.

MS 65–1288
Ware, Henry, 1794–1843.
Papers, 1820–42. 1 ft.

MS 65–1289
Warren, Henry Clarke, 1854–1899.
Papers, 1891–99. 1 ft.

MS 65–1290
Warren, John Collins, 1778–1856.
Papers, 1814–27. 1 box.

MS 65–1291
Webster, John White, 1793–1850.
Papers, 1826–35. 1 box.

MS 65–1292
Wendell, Barrett, 1855–1921.
Papers, 1873–1921. 6 ft.

MS 65–1293
Whipple, George Chandler, 1866–1924.
Papers, 1888–1924. 2 ft.

MS 65–1294
White, Horatio Stephens, 1852–1934.
Papers, 1885–1926. 5 ft.

MS 65–1295
Willard, Sidney, 1780–1856.
Papers, 1807–26. 1 ft.

MS 65–1296
Williams, Samuel, 1743–1817.
Papers, 1780–88. 1 ft.

MS 65–1297
Willson, Robert Wheeler, 1853–1922.
Papers, 1898–1916. 1 ft.

MS 65–1298
Winsor, Justin, 1831–1897.
Papers, 1847–97. 6 ft.

MS 65–1299
Winthrop, John, 1714–1779.
Papers, 1728–89. 2 ft.

MS 65–1300
Woodworth, Jay Backus, 1865–1925.
Papers, 1880–1924. 6 ft.

MS 65–1301
Young, Allyn Abbott, 1876–1929.
Papers, 1898–1927. 3 ft.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, BAKER LIBRARY (BOSTON)

MS 64–235
Baker (Walter) & Company, ltd.
Records, 1812–1945. 14 ft.

MS 65–1916
Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, 1863–1912.
Letter books, 1890–1911. 6 ft.

MS 64–236
Dun & Bradstreet, inc.
Credit ledgers, ca. 1840–95. 249 ft. (ca. 2550 v.)

MS 64–237
Eustis family.
Business records, 1878–1948. 6 ft. (66 v.)

MS 64–238
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1874–
Letter books, 1903–21. ca. 2 ft. (11 v.)

MS 64–239
Holt, Jonah, 1783–1860.
Business records of Jonah Holt and John Stevens, 1825–72. 3 ft.

MS 64–240
Manufacturers' Research Association.
Records, 1922–32. 3 ft. (5332 items)

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, HOUGHTON LIBRARY (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

MS 65–1302
Allen, William, 1784–1868.
Family correspondence, 1802–53. ca. 4 ft. (307 items)

MS 65–1303
Cartland family.
Papers, 1832–1910. 20 ft. (1862 items)

MS 65–1304
Van Valkenburg, Edwin A *d.* 1932.
Political correspondence, 1896–1932. 10 ft. (1295 items)

HAVERFORD COLLEGE LIBRARY (PA.)

MS 65–152
Friends, Society of. *American Friends Service Committee.*
Archives, 1917–63. 1155 ft.

MS 65–153
Friends, Society of. *London Yearly Meeting.*
Records, 1673–1860. 16 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–155
Haverford College. *Library.*
Journal and diary collection, ca. 1712–1952. ca. 53 ft.

MS 64–1376
Haverford College. *Library.*
Miscellaneous manuscripts collection, ca. 1687–1963. ca. 8 ft. (ca. 770 items)

MS 65–156
Haverford College. *Library.*
Miscellaneous Quaker manuscripts, 1655–1954. ca. 17 ft. and 62 reels of microfilm.

HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF OHIO (CINCINNATI) see CINCINNATI HISTORICAL SOCIETY

HISTORICAL COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION see SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DAUPHIN COUNTY (HARRISBURG, PA.)

MS 64–1377
Cameron, Simon, 1799–1889.
Papers,1861–92. 4100 items.

MS 64–1378
De Witt, William Radcliffe, 1827–1891.
Papers, 1862–74. 11 folders.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA see PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF (PHILADELPHIA)

HONNOLD LIBRARY FOR THE ASSOCIATED COLLEGES (CLAREMONT, CALIF.)

MS 63–206
Miller, Joaquin, 1841?–1913.
Papers. 72 items.

MS 63–207
Palmer, Edwin, 1824–1895.
Correspondence, 1865–1912. 65 items.

HOUGHTON LIBRARY, HARVARD UNIVERSITY see HARVARD UNIVERSITY, HOUGHTON LIBRARY (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

HOULTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (ME.) see CARY LIBRARY (HOULTON, ME.)

HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY, TULANE UNIVERSITY see TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY (NEW ORLEANS)

ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY (SPRINGFIELD)

MS 64–241
Alexander and Howell, *Dixon, Ill.*
Records, 1854–76. 315 items.

MS 64–242
Andrews family.
Papers, 1827–93. 102 items.

MS 65–157
Cannon, Joseph Gurney, 1836–1926.
Correspondence, 1883–1926. 62 items.

MS 65–158
Craig, Mary Ann (Posey)
Incoming correspondence, 1830–78. 71 items.

MS 64–243
Frazee, Thomas J
Letters, 1861–65. 66 items.

MS 64–244
Gaskill, James R M 1820–1894.
Papers, 1854–1926. 185 items.

MS 64–245
Gillett family.
Papers, 1828–1904. ca. 2 ft. (221 items)

MS 64–246
Griffin, John A 1842–1902.
Papers, 1860–68. 396 items.

MS 65–159
Hinch, Benjamin P.
Correspondence, 1838–56. 102 items.

MS 64–247
Humphrey, J Otis, 1850–1918.
Correspondence, 1908–18. 149 items.

MS 65–160
Kennedy, William J *d.* 1863.
Correspondence, 1861–63. 170 items.

MS 64–248
King family.
Papers, 1798–1927. 2 ft. (2286 items)

MS 64–249
Myers, Patrick.
Business records, 1860–72. 95 items.

MS 64–250
Patrons of Husbandry. *Illinois State Grange.*
Records, 1885–1961. 73 items and 7 v.

MS 64–251
Patrons of Husbandry. *Illinois State Grange. Pomona Grange. Winnebago Co.*
Records, 1874–1956. 300 items and 6 v.

MS 64–252
Russell family.
Papers, 1792–1927. ca. 1 ft. (813 items)

MS 65–161
Springfield, Ill. First Methodist Church.
Records, 1836–1927. 4 reels of microfilm (positive)

MS 65–162
Trumbull, Lyman, 1813–1896.
Papers, 1821–1917. ca. 2 ft. (2970 items)

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (URBANA)

MS 65–1305
Bauer, Frederick Charles, 1886–
Papers, 1909–60. 1 ft.

MS 65–1917
Berdahl, Clarence Arthur, 1890–
Papers, 1921–59. 9 ft.

MS 65–1306
Burrill, Thomas Jonathan, 1839–1916.
Papers, 1863–1910. 1 ft. and 1 box.

MS 65–1307
Case, Harold Clayton M 1890–1966.
Papers, 1918–64. 4 ft.

MS 65–1918
Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848–1913.
Papers, 1892–1913. 8 ft.

MS 65–1308
Fairlie, John Archibald, 1872–1947.
Papers, 1885–1947. 32 ft.

MS 65–1309
Faye, Christopher Urdahl, 1886–
Papers, 1934–61. 1 ft.

MS 65–1919
Forbes, Stephen Alfred, 1844–1930.
Correspondence, 1871–1911. 20 ft.

MS 65–1920
Garner, James Wilford, 1871–1938.
Papers, 1830–1942. 3 ft.

MS 65–164
Gregory, John Milton, 1822–1898.
Papers, 1838–98. 5 ft.

MS 65–1310
Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb, 1887–1953.
Papers, 1918–47. 1 ft.

MS 65–1311
Hopkins, B. Smith, 1873–1952.
Papers, 1917–52. 1 ft.

MS 65–1921
Illinois Natural History Society.
Records, 1858–85. 2 ft.

MS 65–1922
James, Edmund Janes, 1855–1925.
Papers, 1886–1919. 73 ft.

MS 65–1312
Ketchum, Milo Smith, 1872–1934.
Papers, 1899–1902. 1 ft.

MS 65–1923
Larson, Laurence Marcellus, 1868–1938.
Papers, 1876–1938. 6 ft.

MS 65–1924
Lohmann, Karl Baptiste, 1887–1963.
Papers, 1914–63. 13 ft.

MS 65–1925
Lybyer, Albert Howe, 1876–1949.
Papers, 1876–1949. 19 ft.

MS 65–1926
Murphy, Lawrence William.
Papers, 1920–63. 1 ft.

MS 65–1927
Neiswanger, William Addison, 1900–
Papers, 1950–53. 1 ft.

MS 65–1928
Noyes, William Albert, 1857–1941.
Papers, 1870–1942. 8 ft.

MS 65–1929
Oldfather, William Abbott, 1880–1945.
Papers, 1904–45. ca. 7 ft.

MS 65–1930
Paleontological Society.
Records, 1908–62. 1 ft.

MS 65–165
Peabody, Selim Hobart, 1829–1903.
Speeches and sermons, 1881–94. 1 ft.

MS 65–1931
Powell, Burt Eardley, 1867–
Papers, 1914–18. 3 ft.

MS 65–166
Randall, James Garfield, 1881–1953.
Papers, 1903–53. 6 ft.

MS 65–1932
Shannon, Fred Albert, 1893–1963.
Papers, 1923–61. 3 ft.

MS 65–1933
Sharp, Katherine Lucinda, 1865–1914.
Papers, 1881–1963. 1 ft.

MS 65–167
Shelford, Victor Ernest, 1877–
Papers, 1901–61. 2 ft.

MS 65–1934
Sherman, Stuart Pratt, 1881–1926.
Papers, 1903–26. 4 ft.

MS 65–1935
Stephens, Carl, 1884–1951.
Papers, 1915–51. 7 ft.

MS 65–1936
Talbot, Arthur Newell, 1857–1942.
Papers, 1877–1941. 1 ft.

MS 65–1937
Trelease, William, 1857–1945.
Papers, 1888–1941. 1 ft.

MS 65–1938
Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1865–1945.
Papers, 1885–1960. 1 ft.

MS 65–1939
Willard, Arthur Cutts, 1878–
Papers, 1900–56. 122 ft. and 3 boxes.

MS 65–1940
Zeleny, Charles, 1878–1939.
Papers, 1890–1944. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–1941
Zuppke, Robert Carl, 1879–1957.
Papers, 1921–57. 3 ft.

INDEPENDENCE NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK (PHILADELPHIA)

MS 65–1313
Harrison, Ellen Waln.
Papers, 1895–1900. 1 ft. (ca. 100 items)

MS 65–1314
Philadelphia. *Board to Take Charge of and Collect Historical Relics for the Museums of Independence Hall.*
William H. Staake collection, 1900–17. 1 ft. (ca. 200 items)

MS 65–1315
Philadelphia. *Bureau of City Property. Independence Hall Division.*
Independence Hall collections, 1896–1950. ca. 100,000 items.

MS 65–1316
Philadelphia. *Independence Hall. Board of Managers, National Museum.*
Chew loan collection, 1873–1918. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 65–1317
Sellers, Horace Wells, 1857–1933.
Papers, 1730–1930. ca. 4 ft.

IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES (DES MOINES)

MS 63–208
Bowers, Henry F
Papers, 1896–1906. 13 v.

MS 63–209
Shaffer, Joshua Monroe.
Papers. 5 boxes.

MS 63–210
Summers, Laurel.
Papers. 10 boxes.

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY LIBRARY (AMES)

MS 65–1942
Iowa. *State Planning Board.*
Records, 1934–ca. 1940. ca. 400 items.

MS 65–1943
Iowa. State University of Science and Technology, *Ames. Library.*
Iowa State history collection, 1858–1965. ca. 15 ft.

IOWA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (IOWA CITY)

MS 64–1379
Davenport Besler Corporation, *Davenport, Iowa.*
Records, 1901–56. 80 ft.

MS 65–168
Dewey, Charles Almon, 1877–1958.
Papers, 1888–1954. 1419 items.

MS 65–169
Hoegh, Leo Arthur, 1908–
Papers, 1955–61. 137 items.

MS 64–1380
Rigby, William Titus, *b.* 1841.
Papers, 1861–1929. 24 ft.

MS 65–170
Thomas, Seth, 1873–1962.
Papers, 1904–62. 292 items.

ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSEUM (BOSTON)

MS 65–1944
Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840–1924.
Correspondence, 1886–1923. 182 items.

JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION, UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA see MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION (MINNEAPOLIS)

JEFFERSON COUNTY HISTORICAL LIBRARY (PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.)

MS 63–211
Hayden, Henry T
Papers, 1888–99. 1 box.

MS 63–212
Port Townsend, *Wash.*
Records, ca. 1890–1917. 2 boxes.

JEFFERSON COUNTY HISTORICAL LIBRARY (PORT TOWNSEND, WASH.) (Continued)

MS 63–213
United Spanish War Veterans. *Dept. of Washington. John Louis Camp No. 13, Port Townsend.*
Records, 1910–61. 1 box and 1 carton.

MS 63–214
Waterman & Katz, *Port Townsend, Wash.*
Records, 1870–1927. 2 v., 1 folder, 1 box, and 1 carton.

MS 63–215
Willison family.
Papers, 1883– 1 box and 1 folder.

MS 63–216
Willoughby family.
Papers. 2 boxes, 1 carton, and 1 folder.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (BALTIMORE, MD.)

MS 63–217
Bowman, Isaiah, 1878–1950.
Papers. 6 file drawers.

MS 64–1381
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau, 1831–1924.
Papers, 1876–1924. 7514 items.

MS 64–1382
Remsen, Ira, 1846–1927.
Correspondence, 1879–1933. 940 items.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, WELCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (BALTIMORE, MD.)

MS 65–1945
Abel, John Jacob, 1857–1938.
Papers, 1857–1939. 63 ft.

MS 65–1946
Dandy, Walter Edward, 1886–1946.
Papers, 1920's and 1930's. 6 ft.

MS 65–1947
Halsted, William Stewart, 1852–1922.
Papers, ca. 1850–1922. 18 ft.

MS 65–1948
Herter, Christian Archibald, 1865–1910.
Papers, 1887–1920. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–1949
Jenner, Edward, 1749–1823.
Letters, 1787–1822. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1950
Kelly, Howard Atwood, 1858–1943.
Papers, 1875–1937. 15 ft.

MS 65–1951
Lecture notes, 1809–13. 4 v.

MS 65–1952
Mall, Franklin Paine, 1862–1917.
Correspondence, 1884–1914. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–1953
Meyer, Adolf, 1866–1950.
Papers, ca. 1885–1948. ca. 300 ft.

MS 65–1954
Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871–1953.
Correspondence, 1903–41. 162 items.

MS 65–1955
Welch, William Henry, 1850–1934.
Papers, 1838–1934. 63 ft.

KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (TOPEKA)

MS 65–171
Billard family.
Papers, 1872–1959. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

MS 65–172
Bowman, Charles Stuart, *d.* 1868.
Papers, 1861–64. 5 ft. (5000 items)

KANSAS. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (LAWRENCE)

MS 65–1956
Denver, James William, 1817–1892.
Papers, 1839–1912. 353 items.

MS 65–1957
Ingalls, John James, 1833–1900.
Papers, 1859–1902. 148 items and 7 v.

MS 65–1958
Stephens, Kate, 1853–1938.
Papers, 1873–1937. 4 ft. and 6 v.

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (LEXINGTON)

MS 64–253
Spence, Brent, 1874–
Papers, 1937–62. 60 ft. (ca. 37,500 items)

MS 65–173
Underwood, Thomas Rust, 1898–1956.
Papers, 1896–1956. 15 ft. (ca. 8000 items)

KNOX MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION (THOMASTON, ME.)

MS 65–174
Knox, Henry, 1750–1806.
Papers. ca. 400 items.

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY, STANFORD UNIVERSITY see STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY (STANFORD, CALIF.)

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS see U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY (HARROGATE, TENN.)

MS 64–1383
Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810–1903.
Papers, 1840–98. 600 items.

MS 64–1384
Howard, Oliver Otis, 1830–1909.
Letters, 1850–1909. 1 box.

MS 64–1385
Lincoln, Abraham, *Pres. U. S.*, 1809–1865.
Papers, 1838–64. ca. 50 items.

MS 64–1386
Lincoln family migration papers.
ca. 1000 items.

MS 64–1387
Worden, John Lorimer, 1818–1897.
Papers, 1835–86. 64 items.

LOS ANGELES, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT see CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY, UNIVERSITY AT LOS ANGELES LIBRARY

LUTHERAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY (PHILADELPHIA)

MS 63–218
United Lutheran Church in America.
Records, 1918–60. ca. 52 ft.

MAINE. UNIVERSITY, RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY (ORONO)

MS 65–1959
Barrows, Alice, 1878–1954.
Papers, 1820–1956. 200 items.

MS 65–1960
Blake, Joseph, 1814–1888.
Correspondence, 1856–88. 488 items.

MS 65–1961
Condon, Randall Judson, 1862–1931.
Papers, 1886–1929. 21 ft.

MS 65–1962
Eckstorm, Fannie (Hardy) 1865–1946.
Papers, 1730–1947. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1963
Goodwin, Allen, *collector.*
Papers, 1805–1910. 325 items.

MS 65–1964
Hamlin, Augustus Choate, 1828–1905.
Papers, 1861–65. 521 items.

MS 65–1965
Hamlin, Charles, 1837–1911.
Papers, 1852–1911. 3 ft.

MS 65–1966
Hamlin, Charles Eugene, 1861–1921.
Papers, 1877–1909. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65–1967
Hamlin, Elijah Livermore, 1800–1870.
Papers, 1823–66. ca. 475 items.

MS 65–1968
Hamlin, Ellen Vesta (Emery) 1832–1920.
Papers, 1833–1920. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–1969
Hill and McLaughlin Company, *Bangor, Me.*
Records, 1816–30. 52 items.

MS 65–1970
Hilliard, Heddle, *d.* 1924, *collector.*
Papers, 1832–78. 260 items.

MS 65–1971
Holmes, Ezekiel, 1801–1865.
Papers, 1827–1909. 57 items.

MS 65–1972
Ingersoll, George W 1803–1860.
Papers, 1835–56. 100 items.

MS 65–1973
Ireland, Charles Rogers.
Papers of Charles Rogers Ireland and James Rogers, 1806–94. 6 ft.

MS 65–1974
Pingree, David, *d.* 1863.
Katahdin Iron Works papers, 1846–68. 2 ft.

MS 65–1975
Thompson, Dixie W
Papers, 1824–55. 100 items.

MS 65–1976
Thompson, Edwin H
Papers, 1842–91. 85 items.

MARINE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION (MYSTIC, CONN.)

MS 64–1388
Barron, James, 1796–1851.
Correspondence, 1833–43. 72 items.

MS 64–1389
Burgess, James.
Papers, 1855–64. 103 items.

MS 64–1390
Clyde Steamship Company.
Letter press copybooks, 1894–1912. 2 v.

MS 64–1391
Francis, John N
Papers, 1859–67. 3 v.

MS 64–1392
Hancock *(Sloop)*
Records, 1779–83. 59 items.

MS 64–1393
Haskall, Roger, *d. ca.* 1760.
Papers, 1710–1842. 51 items.

MS 64–1394
Hillman, Jethro, 1789–1854.
Business records of Jethro and Zachariah Hillman, 1827–62. 56 items.

MS 64–254
Hound *(Clipper ship)*
Records, 1858–59. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–1395
Jeanes (Isaac) & Company, *Philadelphia.*
Records, 1852–60. 69 items.

MS 65–175
Mallory family.
Papers, 1808–1958. 11 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 64–1396
Pemberton, Israel, 1695–1754.
Letter copybook, 1727–35. 1 v.

MS 64–1397
Scott (T. A.) Company, *New London, Conn.*
Records, 1889–1927. 10 ft. (ca. 18,000 items)

MS 64–1398
Silsby, Enoch.
Papers, 1774–1841. ca. 1000 items.

MS 64–1399
Sisson, Charles C
Papers, 1863–84. 1 ft.

MS 64–1400
Smalley, Anthony.
Papers, 1870–79. 234 items.

MS 64–255
Spicer, Elihu, 1825–1893.
Papers, 1840–1918. 133 items.

MS 64–256
Washington *(Ship)*
Records, 1831–33. 103 items.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BOSTON)

MS 65–176
Abbott, Horace, 1806–1887.
Papers, 1830–1923. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–177
Barry, Charles Cushing, 1806–1888.
Papers, 1834–1906. ca. 50 items.

MS 65–178
Bliss, George, 1793–1873.
Papers, 1797–1914. 91 items.

MS 65–183
Boston. Church of the New Jerusalem.
Records, 1844–1949. 3 ft.

MS 65–179
Colman, Dudley.
Papers, 1771–1849. 62 items.

MS 65–1318
Cushing family.
Cushing-Orne papers, 1730–1922. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–180
Dabney family.
Papers, 1716–1904. ca. 75 items.

MS 65–181
Hutchinson family.
Papers, 1673–1769. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–182
Knapp, Frederick Newman, 1821–1889.
Papers, 1860–89. 3 ft.

MS 65–1319
Olin, William Milo, 1845–1911.
Papers, 1848–1949. ca. 160 items.

MS 65–184
Pitman family.
Papers. ca. 1772–1890. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–185
Priest family.
Papers, 1738–1914. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–186
Shaw, Lemuel, 1781–1861.
Papers, 1808–1920. ca. 50 items.

MS 65–187
Sherman family.
Papers, 1800–1903. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–1320
Tucker family.
Papers, 1709–1891. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–188
Walcott family.
Papers, 1806–62. 8 vols.

MS 65–189
Winthrop family.
Papers, 1544–1963. 28 ft.

MEMPHIS PUBLIC LIBRARY (TENN.)

MS 64–257
McKellar, Kenneth Douglas, 1869–1957.
Papers, 1911–53. 1000 ft.

MERCER UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (MACON, GA.)

MS 65–190
Baptists. *Georgia. Convention.*
Records, 1797–1959. 7 ft.

METHODIST CHURCH (UNITED STATES), NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY see NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BOSTON UNIVERSITY)

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE (NASHVILLE, TENN.)

MS 64–965
Bruce, John G 1810–1890.
Papers, 1838–90. 38 items and 19 v.

MS 64–966
Christian advocate.
Records and materials on Methodism, 1882–1937. ca. 3250 items and 36 folders.

MS 64–967
Hamilton, John William, *Bp.,* 1845–1934.
Papers, 1910–31. ca. 110 items.

MS 64–968
Hartzell, Joseph Crane, *Bp.,* 1842–1929.
Papers, 1909–12. 162 items.

MS 64–969
Jarvis, Harva Matthews, 1868–1949.
Papers, 1897–1940. 15 v.

MS 64–970
Leete, Frederick De Land, *Bp.,* 1866–1958.
Papers, 1914–20. ca. 80 items.

MS 64–971
McCabe, Charles Cardwell, *Bp.,* 1836–1906.
Correspondence, 1875–1906. 128 items.

MS 64–972
Methodist Book Concern.
Records, 1796–1911. 72 items, 2 v., and 2 folders.

MS 64–974
Methodist Episcopal Church. *Conferences.*
Records of various conferences, 1796–1897. 3 v.

MS 64–975
Methodist Episcopal Church, South. *Conferences. Tennessee.*
Records, 1866–1929. 60 items and 8 v.

MS 64–976
Methodist Episcopal Church, South. *General Conference.*
Minutes of committees, 1898–1938. 14 v.

MS 64–973
Methodist Publishing House, *Nashville. Library.*
Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1776–1936. ca. 90 items and 14 v.

MIAMI PUBLIC LIBRARY (FLA.)

MS 65–1977
Miami, Fla. Public Library.
Florida authors' manuscripts, 1951–65. 15 ft. (132 items)

MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF SANTA CLARA see SANTA CLARA, UNIVERSITY OF, MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY (CALIF.)

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY MUSEUM (EAST LANSING)

MS 63–219
Mumford, Eben.
Papers, 1930–50. ca. 25 ft.

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)

MS 64–1401
Abbot, Waldo, 1888–1964.
Correspondence, 1940–44. 296 items.

MS 64–1402
Adams, Henry Carter, 1851–1921.
Papers, ca. 1860–1930. 20 ft.

MS 65–191
Adams, Randolph Greenfield, 1892–1951.
Papers, 1923–50. 325 items.

MS 64–1403
Aiton, Arthur Scott, 1894–1955.
Papers, 1921–51. 3 ft.

MS 64–1404
Albion, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.
Records, 1839–1957. 3 ft., 22 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 64–1405
Aldrich, Frederick A
Papers, 1888–93. 300 items.

MS 64–1406
Allen, Silas L
Papers, 1852–1901. 100 items.

MS 64–1407
Allen family.
Papers, 1825–50. 69 items.

MS 65–192
Alphadelphia Association.
Records, 1844–48. 600 items and 6 v.

MS 64–1408
American Association of University Professors. *University of Michigan Chapter.*
Records, 1935–59. 2 ft.

MS 64–1409
American Association of University Women. *Ann Arbor-Ypsilanti Branch.*
Records, 1902–64. 300 items and 16 v.

MS 64–1410
American Association of University Women. *Michigan Division.*
Records, 1919–57. 4 ft.

MS 64–1411
American Chemical Society. *Michigan Section.*
Records, 1900–52. 50 items and 3 v.

MS 65–1321
American Legion. *Michigan. Fort Dearborn Post No. 364, Dearborn.*
Records, 1935–49. 9 v.

MS 64–1412
Americanization Committee of Detroit.
Records, 1914–31. 200 items.

MS 64–1413
Angell, James Burrill, 1829–1916.
Papers, 1845–1916. 13 ft. and 6 v.

MS 64–1414
Angell, Sarah Swoope Caswell, 1831–1903.
Papers, ca. 1850–1903. ca. 350 items.

MS 65–193
Ann Arbor Art Association.
Records, 1909–57. 200 items and 7 v.

MS 65–194
Ann Arbor Cooperative Society.
Records, 1936–47. 250 items.

MS 65–195
Ann Arbor Garden Club.
Records, 1930–60. 250 items and 14 v.

MS 65–196
Ann Arbor Library Club.
Records, 1903–43. 73 items and 2 v.

MS 65–197
Ann Arbor Medical Club.
Records, 1899–1912. 60 items and 3 v.

MS 65–198
Ann Arbor, Mich. First Baptist Church.
Records, 1837–1960. ca. 1 ft. and 59 v.

MS 65–199
Ann Arbor, Mich. First Congregational Church.
Records, 1847–1944. ca. 1 ft. and 62 v.

MS 64–1415
Ann Arbor, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.
Papers, 1883–1959. 3 ft. and 7 v.

MS 65–1322
Ann Arbor, Mich. Huron Hills Golf Club.
Records, 1924–28. 150 items.

MS 64–1416
Armstrong, Louise (Van Voorhis) 1889–1948.
Papers, ca. 1930–40. 1 ft.

MS 64–1417
Artiaga, Santiago, 1873–
Papers, 1914–57. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–1418
Babst, Earl D 1870–
Papers, 1893–1953. ca. 8 ft. and 23 v.

MS 64–1419
Backus, Standish, 1875–
Correspondence, 1919–39. 4 ft.

MS 64–1420
Bagley, David Marion, *d.* 1876.
Papers, 1847–1922. 3 v.

MS 64–1421
Bagley, John Judson, 1832–1881.
Papers, 1843–81. 566 items.

MS 64–1422
Bailey, Franklin H 1845–1914.
Papers, 1861–1912. 71 items and 21 v.

MS 64–1423
Baird, Charles, 1870–1944.
Correspondence, 1892–1933. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–1424
Baker, John Randolph.
Papers, 1836–1915. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–1425
Balch, Nathaniel Aldrich, 1808–1894.
Papers, 1797–1893. 1100 items.

MS 64–1426
Bald, Frederick Clever, 1897–
Papers, 1917–58. 3 ft.

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)
(Continued)

MS 64–1427

Barbour, Levi Lewis, 1840–1925.
Papers, 1857–1926. 139 items and 4 v.

MS 64–1428

Bartlett, Harley Harris, 1886–1960.
Papers, 1908–60. 13 ft. and 49 v.

MS 64–1429

Bates, Charles Franklin.
Papers, 1878–88. 60 items.

MS 64–1430

Bates, Henry Moore, 1869–1949.
Papers, 1911–47. 50 items.

MS 64–1431

Bauer, Lawrence James, 1894–1919.
Correspondence, 1917–20. 64 items.

MS 64–1432

Beach, Walter Phelps.
Papers, 1849–92. 150 items.

MS 64–1433

Beal, Junius Emery, 1860–1942.
Papers, 1879–1937. ca. 250 items and 5 v.

MS 64–1434

Beal, Rice Aner, 1823–1883.
Papers, 1813–1902. ca. 1700 items.

MS 64–1435

Beebe, Joseph E 1810–1872.
Papers, 1844–71. 58 items and 3 v.

MS 64–1436

Beekman family.
Papers of the Beekman and Giddings families, 1846–86. 323 items.

MS 64–1437

Beman, Wooster Woodruff, 1850–1922.
Papers, 1865–1938. 177 items.

MS 64–1438

Bethune family.
Papers of the Bethune and Duffield families, 1796–1887. 55 items and 22 v.

MS 64–1439

Bingham, Kinsley Scott, 1808–1861.
Papers, 1820–1909. ca. 600 items.

MS 64–1440

Bingham family.
Papers, 1822–1910. ca. 1 ft. and 8 v.

MS 64–1441

Birkett, Thomas.
Papers, 1853–1913. ca. 85 items and 3 v.

MS 64–1442

Blakeman, Edward William, 1880–1963.
Papers, 1933–47. 3 ft. and 1 v.

MS 64–1443

Bliss, Almond L
Business records, 1869–98. 18 v.

MS 64–1444

Bonisteel, Roscoe Osmond, 1888–
Papers, 1920–62. 4 ft.

MS 64–1445

Boston and Lake Superior Mining Association.
Records, 1845–47. 96 items.

MS 64–1446

Boughton, John C 1836–1894.
Papers, 1856–1910. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–1447

Boyd family.
Papers, 1761–1945. 534 items.

MS 64–1448

Boyles, Emerson Richard, 1881–1960.
Papers, 1879–1960. 9 ft. and 11 v.

MS 64–1449

Bradish, Curren.
Papers, 1825–70. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–200

Breakey, William Fleming, 1835–1915.
Papers, 1876–1909. 3 items and 1 v.

MS 64–1450

Bricklayers' Masons' and Plasterers' International Union of America. *Michigan. Local 14, Ann Arbor.*
Records, 1901–51. 7 v.

MS 64–1451

Brockway, Daniel D 1815–1899.
Papers, 1857–1923. 70 items and 3 v.

MS 64–1452

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America. *Local 514, Ann Arbor, Mich.*
Records, 1899–1942. 21 v.

MS 64–1453

Brown, Albert Emerson, 1908–
Papers, 1910–40. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–1454

Brown, Douglas S
Papers of Douglas S. and Elizabeth G. Brown, 1930–52. 6 ft.

MS 64–1455

Brown, Everett Somerville, 1886–1964.
Papers, 1923–55. ca. 350 items.

MS 64–1456

Brown, Frank M *b.* 1843.
Papers, 1832–84. 370 items.

MS 64–1457

Brown, William Ellis.
Papers, 1945–62. 2 ft. and 5 v.

MS 64–1458

Brownell, Nathan.
Papers, 1851–67. 118 items.

MS 64–1459

Brucker, Wilber Marion, 1894–
Papers, 1919–61. 40 ft.

MS 64–1460

Buchanan, Ruth Bacon, 1882–1953.
Papers, 1928–53. 4 ft.

MS 64–1461

Buchanan family.
Papers, 1847–1927. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–201

Buell, Barber G 1823–1900.
Papers, 1857–99. 2 ft.

MS 65–202

Burgwin, Richard.
Correspondence, 1959–60. 150 items.

MS 65–1323

Bursley, Joseph Aldrich, 1877–1950.
Papers, 1909–50. 900 items.

MS 64–1462

Burton, Marion Le Roy, 1874–1925.
Papers, 1896–1928. 2 ft.

MS 65–203

Business and Professional Women's Club of Ann Arbor.
Records, 1921–58. 1 ft. and 3 v.

MS 64–1463

Butler, Orma Fitch, 1874–1938.
Papers, 1843–1936. 135 items.

MS 64–1464

Campbell, Caroline.
Papers, 1912–16. 100 items.

MS 65–204

Campbell, James Valentine, 1823–1890.
Papers, 1830–1925. ca. 3 ft. and 10 v.

MS 64–1465

Canfield, Arthur Graves, 1859–1947.
Papers, 1888–1947. 200 items.

MS 64–1466

Carlisle family.
Papers, 1860–1945. 3 ft.

MS 64–1467

Carman, George Noble, 1856–1941.
Papers, 1875–1929. 9 ft. and 3 v.

MS 65–205

Carpenter, Daniel.
Papers, 1857–84. 105 items.

MS 64–1468

Carpenter, Hiram Beach, 1892–1955.
Papers, 1929–55. 3 ft.

MS 64–1469

Carton, John Jay, 1856–1934.
Papers, 1884–1920. 18 ft. and 3 v.

MS 64–1470

Case, William L 1856–1933.
Papers, 1860–1937. 85 items.

MS 64–1471

Central Association of College and University Business Officers.
Records, 1909–44. 300 items.

MS 65–206

Chamber Music Society of Ann Arbor.
Records, 1920–33. 175 items and 2 v.

MS 64–1472

Chandler, Elizabeth Margaret, 1807–1834.
Correspondence, 1793–1933. 155 items.

MS 64–1473

Chapin, Lucy E *collector.*
Papers, 1835–1910. ca. 100 items and 8 v.

MS 64–1474

Chapin, Roy Dikeman, 1880–1936.
Papers, 1886–1943. 30 ft. and 8 v.

MS 64–1475

Chapin, Volney.
Scrapbook, ca. 1835–68. 1 v.

MS 64–1476

Chapman, J P
Business records, ca. 1872–85. 5 ft.

MS 64–1477

Chase, George Willey, *b.* 1840.
Papers, 1862–65. 80 items and 1 v.

MS 64–1478

Chase, Lew Allen, 1879–1957.
Papers, 1820–1955. ca. 200 items and 1 v.

MS 64–1479

Cheever, Noah Wood, 1839–1905.
Papers, 1858–1905. 2 ft. and 18 v.

MS 65–1324

Children's Fund of Michigan.
Records, 1929–55. 22 ft.

MS 64–1480

Christensen, John Cornelius, 1874–1953.
Papers, 1912–48. 6 ft.

MS 64–1481

Christian, David Palmer, 1885–1947.
Papers, 1841–1953. ca. 1 ft. and 1 v.

MS 64–1482

Christiancy, Isaac Peckham, 1812–1890.
Papers, 1840–80. ca. 1 ft.

MS 64–1483

Church, Michael.
Papers, 1934–56. 1 ft.

MS 65–1325

Civic Committee on the Dramatic Season, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*
Scrapbooks, 1938–51. 8 v.

MS 64–1484

Cleary, Owen J 1900–1960.
Papers, 1935–59. 10 ft. and 2 v.

MS 64–1485

Cleaveland, John Paine, 1799–1873.
Papers, 1837–44. 100 items.

MS 64–1486

Cleveland, Charles Monroe, 1836–1895.
Papers, 1854–93. 34 v.

MS 64–1487

Clubb, Henry Stephen, 1827–1921.
Papers, 1849–1920. 500 items.

MS 64–1488

Cody, Hiram Sedgewick.
Papers, 1909–19. 300 items and 1 v.

MS 64–1489

Cole, Martha Knapp, 1831–1901.
Papers, 1837–1910. ca. 150 items and 30 v.

MS 64–1490

Comin, John, 1869–1947.
Papers, 1894–1945. 120 items and 21 v.

MS 64–1491

Comstock, William Alfred, 1877–1949.
Papers, 1894–1949. 16 ft. and 38 v.

MS 64–1492

Comte, Victor E 1833–1864.
Papers, 1853–78. 60 items.

MS 64–1493

Conely, Thomas Jefferson, 1836–1899.
Papers, 1855–1934. 250 items.

MS 64–1494

Congregational Churches in Michigan. *Jackson Association.*
Records, 1842–1960. 34 items and 9 v.

MS 65–207

Consolidated Coal Company, *Saginaw, Mich.*
Records, 1912–37. 11 v.

MS 64–1495

Consumer's Cooperative Council of Detroit.
Records, 1935–37. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–1496

Cook, Marshall L
Papers of Marshall L. and William Randolph Cook, 1880–1945. 9 ft. and 51 v.

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)
(Continued)

MS 65–1326
Cook, Sullivan, 1834–1903.
Letters, 1862–63. 72 items.

MS 65–208
Cooley, Charles Horton, 1864–1929.
Papers, 1872–1939. 5 ft. and 19 v.

MS 64–1497
Cooley, Ernest Linwood, 1856–1928.
Papers, 1875–1927. 5 ft.

MS 64–1498
Cooley, Lyman Edgar, 1850–1917.
Papers, 1865–1917. ca. 4 ft.

MS 64–1499
Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn, 1855–1944.
Papers, 1889–1944. 162 ft. and 15 v.

MS 64–1500
Cooley, Thomas McIntyre, 1824–1898.
Papers, 1850–98. 7 ft. and 16 v.

MS 64–1501
Cooper, Isaac S
Papers, 1887–1924. 113 items.

MS 64–1502
Copeland, Royal Samuel, 1868–1938.
Papers, 1889–1948. 1 ft. and 37 v.

MS 64–1503
Copley, Alexander, 1790–1842.
Papers, 1814–81. 260 items and 7 v.

MS 64–1504
Corden, John, *b.* 1821.
Letters, 1861–65. 60 items.

MS 64–1505
Couzens, James, 1872–1936.
Correspondence, 1924–35. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–1506
Cowden, Roy William, 1883–1961.
Papers, ca. 1920–50. 3 ft.

MS 64–1507
Cowie, David Murray, 1872–1940.
Papers, 1924–40. 1038 items.

MS 64–1508
Cox, Murrell Howard.
Papers, 1915–18. 3 ft.

MS 64–1509
Craig, Robert, *professor at the University of Michigan, collector.*
Scrapbook compiled by Robert Craig and Shirley W. Allen, 1910–23. 1 v.

MS 64–1510
Cramton, Louis Convers, 1875–
Papers, ca. 1913–51. 6 ft.

MS 64–1511
Crapo, Henry Howland, 1804–1869.
Papers, 1820–1907. ca. 9 ft. and 78 v.

MS 65–1327
Crawford, Fred Lewis, 1888–1957.
Papers, 1925–53. ca. 4 ft., and 25 v.

MS 64–1512
Creswell, Cordelia, 1868?–1950.
Correspondence, 1886–1932. 1300 items.

MS 64–1513
Crittenden, Albert Robinson, 1867–1933.
Papers, 1868–1933. 1300 items.

MS 64–1514
Cron, Anton C
Papers, 1917–21. ca. 400 items.

MS 64–1515
Cross, Arthur Lyon, 1873–1940.
Papers, 1898–1940. ca. 19 ft. and 51 v.

MS 64–1516
Croswell, Charles Miller, 1825–1886.
Papers, 1851?–84. 12 items and 5 v.

MS 64–1517
Curtis, Heber Doust, 1872–1942.
Letters, 1921–41. 190 items.

MS 64–1518
Cushing, George, 1888–
Papers, 1942–55. ca. 250 items and 10 v.

MS 65–209
Daniels, Francis Potter, 1869–
Papers, 1894–1944. 2 ft. and 22 v.

MS 65–210
Darling, Robert B
Papers, 1911–53. 54 items.

MS 65–1328
Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. *Michigan Chapter.*
Records, 1956–60. 4 v.

MS 65–211
Daughters of the American Revolution. *Michigan.*
Records, 1900–58. 40 v.

MS 65–212
Daughters of the American Revolution. *Michigan. Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor.*
Records, 1896–1960. ca. 3 ft. and 17 v.

MS 65–213
Davenny, Wilson Imbrie, 1859–1917.
Papers, 1879–1917. 6 ft.

MS 65–214
Davis, Calvin Olin, 1871–1954.
Papers, 1913–41. ca. 2 ft. and 6 v.

MS 65–215
Davis, Joseph Baker, 1845–1920, *collector.*
Papers, 1911–18. 151 items.

MS 65–216
Davis, Lorenzo.
Papers, 1822–99. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–217
Davis, Raymond Cazallis, 1836–1919.
Papers, 1850–1917. 9 ft.

MS 65–218
Day, Harvey S
Papers, 1831–1935. 737 items and 4 v.

MS 65–219
Dean, Elias.
Papers, 1818–ca. 1860. 53 items and 3 v.

MS 65–220
Deardoff, Neva Ruth, 1887–1958.
Papers, 1932–58. 2 ft.

MS 65–221
De Jong, Russell Nelson, 1907–
Papers, 1920–60. 4 ft.

MS 65–222
De Kleine, William, 1877–1957.
Papers, 1900–55. 6 ft. and 3 v.

MS 65–223
De Land family.
Papers of the De Land and Crary families, 1842–1918. 200 items.

MS 65–224
Demmon, Isaac Newton, 1842–1920.
Papers, 1858–1920. ca. 500 items and 4 v.

MS 65–225
Den Bleyker family.
Papers, 1828–1936. 7 ft. and 14 v.

MS 65–226
Denby, Edwin, 1870–1929.
Papers, 1845–46, 1880–1929. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–227
Denison, Charles Simeon, 1849–1913.
Papers, 1875–95. 125 items and 4 v.

MS 65–228
De Puy, E Cora, *collector.*
Literary manuscripts ca. 500 items.

MS 65–229
De Puy family.
Papers, 1848–1909. 74 items and 3 v.

MS 65–230
Detroit Board of Commerce.
Records, 1916–43. ca. 85 items.

MS 65–231
Detroit. First Presbyterian Church.
Records, 1817–1933. 300 items and 7 v.

MS 65–232
Detroit. Memorial Presbyterian Church.
Records, 1854–1958. ca. 175 items and 42 v.

MS 65–608
Detroit. Urban League.
Records, 1916–49. 15 ft.

MS 65–1329
Dice, Lee Raymond, 1887–
Papers, 1938–56. 6 ft.

MS 65–1330
Dickinson, Donald McDonald, 1846–1917.
Papers, 1884–1903. 2 ft.

MS 65–233
Disciples of Christ. *Michigan. Michigan Association of Christian Churches.*
Records, 1876–1949. 3 ft.

MS 65–234
Dorsch, Edward, 1822–1887.
Papers, 1852–1914. 137 items and 3 v.

MS 65–235
Doty, Wirt P
Business records, 1916–35. 2 ft.

MS 65–236
Douglas, Lloyd Cassel, 1877–1951.
Papers, 1900–54. 4 ft. and 18 v.

MS 65–237
Douglass family.
Papers, 1812–1911. ca. 3 ft. and 70 v.

MS 65–238
Downs, Tom, 1916–
Papers, 1949–62. 10 ft.

MS 65–239
Dubuar, James, 1813–1886.
Papers, 1834–92. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–240
Dunham, Arthur Louis.
Papers. 9 ft.

MS 65–241
Dunn, Newell Ransom, 1818–1900.
Papers, 1835–1900. 18 ft. and 39 v.

MS 65–242
Durand, George Harmon, 1838–1903.
Papers, 1862–1912. 1 ft.

MS–65–243
Easlick, Kenneth Alexander, 1893–
Papers, 1917–61. 2 ft.

MS 65–244
Edmonson, James Bartlett, 1882–1954.
Papers, 1919–54. 3 ft.

MS 65–245
Edmunds, Charles Wallis, 1873–1941.
Papers, 1926–39. 85 items.

MS 65–246
Edmunds, James Madison, 1810–1879.
Correspondence, 1861–66. 173 items.

MS 65–247
Elwood, Isaac Newton, 1843–1887.
Papers, 1867?–87. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–248
English, Albert D
Papers, 1890–1910. ca. 75 items.

MS 65–249
Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad.
Records, 1834–1952. 10 ft. and 51 v.

MS 65–250
Farmer-Labor Party.
Records, 1934–37. 90 items.

MS 65–251
Farrar family.
Papers, 1817–86. 110 items and 4 v.

MS 65–252
Faxon, John Harvey, *b.* 1827.
Papers, 1848–66. ca. 200 items and 4 v.

MS 65–253
Felch, Alpheus, 1806–1896.
Papers, 1794–1894. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.

MS 65–254
Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan, 1853–1928.
Papers, 1912–40. 100 items and 8 v.

MS 65–255
Ferry family.
Papers, 1822–1911. 169 items and 3 v.

MS 65–256
Field family.
Field and Buck family papers, 1835–1923. 2 ft.

MS 65–257
Flanders family.
Papers, 1859–1925. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–258
Fletcher, Frank Ward, 1853–1922.
Papers, 1871–1922. ca. 1 ft. and 4 v.

MS 65–259
Florer, Warren Washburn, 1869–1958.
Papers, 1877–1941. ca. 4 ft.

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)

MS 65–260
Follo, Charles L 1905–
Papers, 1961–62. 2 ft. and 1 v.

MS 65–261
Forbes, Darwin C 1871–
Papers, 1866–1938. 335 items and 1 v.

MS 65–1331
Ford, Corydon La, 1813–1894.
Papers, 1873–1900. 2 ft.

MS 65–262
Forsythe, Warren Ellsworth, 1885–1960.
Papers, 1933–48. 100 items.

MS 65–263
Foster, James C *of Luce Co., Mich.*
Papers, 1918–19. 400 items.

MS 65–264
Foster, Theodore, 1812–1865.
Papers, 1835–62. 40 items and 5 v.

MS 65–265
Fox, Emma Augusta, 1847–1945.
Papers, 1894–1945. 1 ft. and 3 v.

MS 65–266
Frank, Coleman D 1876–1954.
Papers, 1919. ca. 75 items.

MS 65–267
Free Will Baptists (*Founded in N. H.*) *Michigan Association.*
Records, 1838–1953. 49 items and 16 v.

MS 65–268
Fries, Charles Carpenter, 1887–
Papers, 1940–55. 1 ft.

MS 65–269
Frieze, Henry Simmons, 1817–1889.
Papers, 1854–1920. ca. 550 items and 18 v.

MS 65–270
Froebel Study Club, *Grand Rapids.*
Records, 1895–1953. 19 v.

MS 65–271
Gale, Esson McDowell, 1884–1964.
Papers, 1930–55. 2 ft. and 5 v.

MS 65–272
Gale family.
Business records, 1836–77. 91 items and 3 v.

MS 65–273
Gardner, Washington, 1845–1928.
Papers, 1897–1912. 17 items and 2 v.

MS 65–274
Garfield, Charles William, 1848–1934.
Papers, 1899–1929. 50 items and 1 v.

MS 65–275
Geer, Harrison.
Papers, 1865–95. ca. 235 items and 2 v.

MS 65–1332
German Christian Agricultural and Benevolent Society of Ora et Labora, *Bay Port, Mich.*
Records, 1850–1949. 32 items and 3 v.

MS 65–276
Gesell, Robert, 1886–1954.
Papers, 1923–53. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–277
Gibson, Kenneth R 1895–
Papers, 1930–56. 12 ft.

MS 65–278
Goddard, Edwin Charles, 1865–1942.
Papers, 1886–1940. 400 items and 12 v.

MS 65–279
Goodrich, Calvin, 1874–
Papers, 1938–46. ca. 150 items and 1 v.

MS 65–280
Goodrich, Osman Dewey, 1808–1887.
Papers, 1835–83. 75 items.

MS 65–281
Gordon, James Wright, 1809–1853.
Papers, 1794–1862. 106 items.

MS 65–282
Gorham, Charles T 1812–1901.
Papers, 1861–99. 60 items and 1 v.

MS 65–1333
Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of Michigan.*
Records, 1879–1941. 35 items and 21 v.

MS 65–283
Grand Rapids. Kindergarten Training School.
Records, 1891–1919. 108 v.

MS 65–1334
Grand Rapids Urban League and Brough Community Association.
Records, 1943–61. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65–284
Green, Fred Warren, 1872–1936.
Papers, 1899–1932. 122 items and 4 v.

MS 65–285
Greene, Mary Theresa.
Papers, 1910–48. 125 items and 2 v.

MS 65–286
Gregg, Phineas.
Papers, 1849–1925. 1 ft.

MS 65–287
Gridley, Eleanor (Gridley) *b.* 1846.
Papers, 1837–1939. ca. 400 items.

MS 65–288
Griffin, Eli Augustus, 1833–1864.
Papers, 1836–82. ca. 250 items and 4 v.

MS 65–289
Griffiths, Martha Wright, 1912–
Papers, 1956–63. 12 ft.

MS 65–1335
Griggs, Earl Leslie, 1899–
Correspondence, 1928–31. 53 items.

MS 65–290
Grimes, Lucia Voorhees.
Papers, 1912–32. 3 ft. and 1 v.

MS 65–291
Guest, Edgar Albert, 1881–1959.
Papers, ca. 1900–31. 1 ft.

MS 65–292
Guthe, Carl Eugen, 1893–
Papers, 1922–42. ca. 2 ft. and 11 v.

MS 65–293
Hager family.
Correspondence, 1857–87. 202 items.

MS 65–294
Haight family.
Papers, 1919–45. ca. 250 items and 4 v.

MS 65–295
Hall, Daniel, *d.* 1887.
Papers, 1852–1904. 2 ft.

MS 65–296
Hall, Emma Amelia, 1837–1884.
Papers, 1866–1935. ca. 150 items, 7 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–297
Hall, Morris Stuart, 1839–1913.
Papers, 1860–1912. 51 items.

MS 65–298
Hammond, Jason E *b.* 1862.
Papers, 1896–1945. ca. 275 items and 1 v.

MS 65–299
Hampton, Will E 1864–1959.
Papers, 1859–1959. ca. 500 items and 3 v.

MS 65–300
Hampton family.
Papers, 1827–91. 156 items.

MS 65–301
Hanchett, Benjamin Sawtell, 1869–1933.
Papers, 1888–1958. 13 ft. and 3 v.

MS 65–302
Hannah and Lay Company, *Traverse City, Mich.*
Records, 1852–1919. 28 ft. and 250 v.

MS 65–303
Harris, Samuel Smith, *Bp.*, 1841–1888.
Papers, 1878–89. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65–304
Hart family.
Papers, 1858–92. ca. 500 items and 4 v.

MS 65–305
Hartsuff family.
Papers, 1839–1930. 60 items and 7 v.

MS 65–306
Hascall, Charles C
Papers, 1833–60. 3 v.

MS 65–307
Hastings, Walter E 1888–
Papers, 1921–50. 100 items and 3 v.

MS 65–308
Haughey family.
Correspondence, 1917–55. 3 ft.

MS 65–309
Haven, Erastus Otis, *Bp.*, 1820–1881.
Papers, 1838–73. 8 items and 4 v.

MS 65–310
Hawley family.
Papers, 1834–75. 81 items.

MS 65–311
Hayden, Joseph Ralston, 1887–1945.
Papers, 1854–1945. 67 ft.

MS 65–312
Hayden family.
Papers, 1826–1901. 77 items.

MS 65–313
Haydon, Arthur W
Papers, 1865–1915. 2 ft.

MS 65–314
Haydon, Charles B 1834–1864.
Papers, 1852–64. 1 ft.

MS 65–315
Haze, Charles W *b.* 1820.
Papers, 1849–1938. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–316
Helme, James W 1860–1938.
Papers, 1844–1938. ca. 550 items and 8 v.

MS 65–317
Herbert, J Joseph, 1894–1956.
Papers, 1917–56. 2 ft and 6 v.

MS 65–1336
Highland Park Civic Association.
Papers, 1950–51. 70 items.

MS 65–318
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, 1837–1900.
Papers, 1857–1960. ca. 2 ft. and 7 v.

MS 65–319
Hinsdale, Wilbert Bartlett, 1851–1944.
Papers, 1895–1934. 70 items and 10 v.

MS 65–320
Historical Records Survey. *Michigan.*
Records, 1936–41. 195 ft. and 1 v.

MS 65–321
Hobbs, William Herbert, 1864–1952.
Papers, 1915–47. 1 ft. and 11 v.

MS 65–322
Hollister, Richard Dennis Teall, 1878–
Papers, 1897–1960. 2 ft. and 1 v.

MS 65–1337
Holmes, Roy Hinman, 1882–1949.
Papers, ca. 1930–39. 2 ft.

MS 65–323
Hooper, Lewis Edwin, 1895–
Papers, 1931–48. ca. 250 items and 1 v.

MS 65–324
Hopkins, George Hiram, 1842–1906.
Letter press books, 1902–13. 2 v.

MS 65–325
Hopkins, Louis Allen, 1881–
Correspondence, 1906–32. ca. 375.

MS 65–326
Hotchkiss, George W 1831–1926.
Papers, 1857–1927. ca. 50 items and 1 v.

MS 65–327
Houghton, Douglass, 1809–1845.
Papers, 1829–45. 100 items and 2 v.

MS 65–328
Hovey family.
Papers, 1833–89. 503 items.

MS 65–329
Howard, Gene Frank.
Letters, 1945–51. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–330
Howard, Sumner.
Letters, 1942–53. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–331
Hubbard, Bela, 1814–1896.
Papers, 1835–93. 11 items and 69 v.

MS 65–332
Hubbard, Lucius Lee, 1849–1933.
Papers, 1871–1935. 4 ft. and 38 v.

MS 65–333
Huber, Gotthelf Carl, 1865–1934.
Papers, 1874–1943. 10 ft. and 11 v.

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)
(Continued)

MS 65–334
Hulst, Cornelia (Steketee) 1865–1957.
Papers, 1898–1949. 178 items and 1 v.

MS 65–335
Hussey, William Joseph, 1862–1926.
Papers, 1879–1926. 5 ft. and 20 v.

MS 65–336
Hutchins, Harry Burns, 1847–1930.
Papers, 1897–1930. 22 ft. and 3 v.

MS 65–337
International Molders' and Foundry Workers' Union of North America. *Local 213, Grand Rapids.*
Records, 1878–1940. 23 v.

MS 65–338
Isle Royale papers, 1921–55. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–339
Jackson, Walter Hinckley, 1840–1930.
Papers, 1852–1936. 250 items.

MS 65–340
Jenkins, Guy Hugh, *d.* 1957.
Papers. 1932–57. 1 ft.

MS 65–341
Jenks, William Lee, 1856–1936.
Papers, 1779–1936. ca. 360 items and 7 v.

MS 65–342
Johnson, Axel Petrus, 1878–1952.
Papers, 1908–39. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–343
Joy, Henry Bourne, 1864–1936.
Papers, 1887–1937. 12 ft. and 28 v.

MS 65–344
Joy, James Frederick, 1810–1896.
Papers, 1834–1937. 9 ft. and 5 v.

MS 65–345
Karpinski, Louis Charles, 1878–1956.
Papers. 1901–56. 2 ft.

MS 65–346
Keeler, Alonzo Merrill, *b.* 1826.
Papers, 1853–89. 60 items and 4 v.

MS 65–347
Kellogg, John Harvey, 1852–1943.
Papers, 1873–1942. 15 ft. and 78 v.

MS 65–348
Kelsey, Francis Willey, 1858–1927.
Papers, 1894–1927. 1 ft. and 28 v.

MS 65–349
Kemp, Edward Gearing, 1887–1962.
Papers, 1920–62. 1 ft.

MS 65–350
Kennedy, Charles S 1887–
Papers, 1934–61. 20 ft.

MS 65–351
King, Julia Anne, 1838–1919.
Papers, 1893–1908. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–353
Knapp, Mark Stevens, 1872–1948.
Papers, 1887–1948. ca. 250 items and 1 v.

MS 65–352
Kosten, Edward A *d.* 1954.
Papers, 1913–54. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–354
Kraus, Edward Henry, 1875–
Papers, 1914–45. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–1338
Lacy, Arthur Jay, 1876–
Papers, 1913–64. ca. 500 items and 8 v.

MS 65–1339
Ladies' Literary Club, *Ypsilanti, Mich.*
Records, 1894–1956. 75 items and 20 v.

MS 65–355
Lamont, Robert Patterson, 1867–1948.
Correspondence, 1906–21. ca. 400 items.

MS 65–356
Lane, Alfred Church, 1863–1948.
Papers, 1890–1936. 338 items.

MS 65–357
Lane, Victor Hugo, 1852–1930.
Papers, 1897–1929. ca. 5 ft. and 1 v.

MS 65–358
Langley, John Williams, 1841–1918.
Papers, 1859–1917. ca. 250 items and 2 v.

MS 65–359
La Rue, George Roger, 1882–
Papers, 1908–51. ca. 5 ft.

MS 65–360
Leech, Carl Addison.
Papers, 1928–40. ca. 475 items and 26 v.

MS 65–361
Lewis, Howard Bishop, 1887–1954.
Papers, 1930–54. 12 ft.

MS 65–362
Lichty, David Martin, 1862–1942.
Papers, 1891–1920. 100 items. and 3 v.

MS 65–363
Lindemer, Lawrence B
Papers, 1957–61. 250 items.

MS 65–364
List, John Adam.
Papers, 1848–72. 79 items.

MS 65–365
Little, Clarence Cook, 1888–
Papers, 1925–29. 59 items.

MS 65–366
Littlejohn, Flavius Josephus, 1804–1880.
Papers, ca. 1862–75. 9 v.

MS 65–367
Lloyd, Alfred Henry, 1864–1927.
Papers, 1879–1926. 1 ft. and 14 v.

MS 65–368
Lloyd, Alice Crocker, 1893–1950.
Papers, 1931–50. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–369
Lombard, Warren Plimpton, 1855–1939.
Papers, ca. 1865–1939. ca. 2 ft. and 3 v.

MS 65–370
Longyear, John Wesley, 1820–1875.
Papers, 1846–75. 2 ft.

MS 65–1340
Lorch, Emil, 1870–1963.
Papers, 1891–1963. 18 ft.

MS 65–371
Loud, Henry Nelson, 1850–1938.
Letter press book, 1901–04. 1 v.

MS 65–372
Louis, Joe, 1914–
Papers and scrapbooks, 1935–41. 100 items and 93 v.

MS 65–373
Lucas, Henry Stephen, 1889–1961, *collector.*
Papers, 1846–1930. 14 reels of microfilm made from originals in many repositories and collections.

MS 65–374
Luther, George E
Papers, 1922–24. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–375
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. *Districts. Michigan.*
Records, 1921–26. 70 items.

MS 65–376
Lyon, Lucius, 1800–1851.
Papers, 1826–51. 72 items.

MS 65–377
Lyster, William, Narcissus, *b.* 1805.
Papers, 1839–61. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 600 items)

MS 65–378
McCallum, George Porterfield, 1871–1952.
Papers, 1899–1952. 14 items and 5 v.

MS 65–1341
McCollum family.
Papers, 1831–90. 49 items and 1 v.

MS 65–379
McGraw, Alexander Cooey, 1809–1893.
Letters, 1842–71. 54 items.

MS 65–1342
McKenzie, William Dexter, 1873–
Correspondence, 1909–17. 80 items.

MS 65–380
McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, 1861–1947.
Papers, 1872–1919. 123 items and 8 v.

MS 65–381
McLean, John, *d.* 1911.
Papers, 1835–1912. 454 items and 5 v.

MS 65–382
McLouth, William B
Papers, 1810–61. 50 items.

MS 65–383
McMath, Robert Raynolds, 1891–1962.
Papers, 1931–48. 6 ft.

MS 65–384
Manny, Frank Addison, 1868–1954.
Papers, 1890–1946. 9 ft.

MS 65–385
Manwaring, Joshua, 1824–1903.
Papers, 1867–1905. 50 items and 3 v.

MS 65–386
Marsh, Theodore.
Papers, 1831–1909. 80 items and 6 v.

MS 65–387
Martin, Margaret Nickerson, *d.* 1960.
Papers, ca. 1937–44. 150 items.

MS 65–388
Mason, Stevens Thomson, 1811–1843.
Papers, 1827–42. 74 items.

MS 65–389
Mattern, David Earl, 1890–1959.
Papers, 1930–49. 2 ft.

MS 65–390
Mead, James A
Letter press books, 1890–94. 2 v.

MS 65–391
Meally, John E
Papers, 1893–1949. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–392
Mears, Charles, 1814–1895.
Papers, 1822–76, 1945. 40 items and 20 v.

MS 65–393
Merrill Lumber Company.
Records, 1854–1922. 5 ft. and 198 v.

MS 65–394
Mershon, William Briggs.
Papers, 1917–40. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–395
Mershon, William Butts, 1856–1943.
Papers, 1887–1925. 78 ft. and 195 v.

MS 65–1343
Michigan.
Records of State agencies, 1805–1957. 1 ft., 4 items, 17 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–418
Michigan Air Line Railroad Company.
Records, 1868–90. ca. 350 items.

MS 65–396
Michigan. *Auditor-General's Office.*
Records, 1830–1901. 275 items.

MS 65–397
Michigan. *Civil Service Study Commission.*
Records 1935–42. 4 ft. and 1 v.

MS 65–419
Michigan Council for UNESCO.
Records, 1950–54. 200 items.

MS 65–420
Michigan Federation of Business and Professional Women.
Records, 1923–41. 3 ft.

MS 65–421
Michigan Forestry Association.
Records, 1905–42. 250 items and 1 v.

MS 65–422
Michigan Library Association.
Records, 1891–1948. 8 ft. and 9 v.

MS 65–423
Michigan Merit System Association.
Records, 1937–38. 200 items.

MS 65–1344
Michigan State Federation of Women's Clubs.
Records, 1898–1951. 2 ft.

MS 65–1345
Michigan State Historical Society.
Records, 1898–1950. 75 items.

MS 65–398
Michigan. State Home and Training School, *Coldwater. Parents' Council.*
Records, 1949–62. 300 items.

MS 65–399
Michigan. State Home and Training School, *Lapeer.*
Records, 1893–1904. 300 items.

MS 65–1346
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.*
Agricultural societies records, 1847–1947. 57 items and 18 v.

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)

MS 65–1347
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Bibliographical papers, 1830–1961. ca. 75 items and 6 v.

MS 65–400
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of Michigan banks and other lending agencies, 1836–85. 50 items and 4 v.

MS 65–401
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of Michigan carriage and wagon companies, 1836–97. 2 items and 20 v.

MS 65–402
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of Michigan flour and woolen mills, 1833–1920. 2 ft.

MS 65–403
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of Michigan general stores, 1830–1926. 2 ft. and 913 v.

MS 65–404
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of Michigan hardware stores, 1860–1910. 9 v.

MS 65–405
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of Michigan lumber firms, 1858–1927. 34 ft. and 121 v.

MS 65–406
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of Michigan newspapers, 1861–1902. 12 v. and 18 items.

MS 65–407
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of pharmacies and drug companies, 1882–1936. 6 ft.

MS 65–408
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of public utilities in Michigan, 1850–1925. 5 items and 5 v.

MS 65–409
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Business records of railroad companies, 1843–1904. 122 items and 13 v.

MS 65–1348
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Businessmen's papers, 1799–1962. ca. 425 items and 119 v.

MS 65–410
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Church records of Baptist congregations in Michigan, 1832–1947. 330 items and 20 v.

MS 65–411
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Church records of Congregational churches in Michigan, 1830–1952. 56 items and 81 v.

MS 65–412
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Church records of Methodist Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1822–1938. 224 items and 12 v.

MS 65–413
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Church records of Presbyterian congregations in Michigan, 1831–1961. 287 items and 125 v.

MS 65–414
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Church records of Protestant Episcopal congregations in Michigan, 1848–1958. 20 items and 78 v.

MS 65–415
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* City and town records, 1775–1954. 1116 items, 141 v., and 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1349
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Civil War papers, 1845–1927. ca. 960 items, 57 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–1350
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Clergymen's papers, 1796–1961. ca. 265 items and 47 v.

MS 65–1351
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Colleges and other educational institutions' records, 1836–1945. 93 items and 11 v.

MS 65–416
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* County records, 1796–1962. 94 items and 21 v.

MS 65–1352
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Diaries, 1840–1956. 33 items and 201 v.

MS 65–1354
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Family papers, 1781–1943. ca. 560 items and 4 v.

MS 65–1355
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Farming papers, 1813–1962. ca. 175 items and 123 v.

MS 65–1356
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Fraternal organizations' records, 1861–1953. 26 v.

MS 65–1357
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Genealogies and family histories, ca. 1853–1961. ca. 55 items and 2 v.

MS 65–1358
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Historical sketches and articles, 1850–1960. ca. 115 items and 9 v.

MS 65–1359
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Land papers, 1794–1894. 68 items and 4 v.

MS 65–1360
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Lawyers' and judges' papers, 1820–1962. ca. 340 items and 55 v.

MS 65–1361
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Manuscripts of poems and other literary writings, 1805–1945. 125 items and 22 v.

MS 65–1362
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Michigan military records, 1861–1917. 389 items and 13 v.

MS 65–1363
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Military topics, ca. 1799–1960. 236 items and 10 v.

MS 65–1364
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Personal account books, 1812–1944. 28 v.

MS 65–1365
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Physicians' papers, 1826–1960. ca. 260 items and 69 v.

MS 65–1366
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Politicians' papers, 1812–1947. ca. 285 items, 74 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–1367
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Records of organizations, 1832–1955. ca. 245 items and 42 v.

MS 65–1368
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Student notebooks, ca. 1858–1953. 20 items and 285 v.

MS 65–1369
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Students' papers and theses, 1920–62. ca. 125 items, 26 v., and 7 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–417
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Township and rural school district records, 1827–1947. 355 items, 72 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–1370
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Travel diaries and papers, 1815–1935. 22 items and 17 v.

MS 65–1371
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* University of Michigan, 1851–1954. ca. 175 items and 7 v.

MS 65–1372
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* University of Michigan faculty members' papers, 1796–1961. ca. 690 items and 41 v.

MS 65–1373
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* University of Michigan regents' papers, 1856–1957. 51 items and 1 v.

MS 65–1374
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* University of Michigan students' personal papers, 1846–1955. ca. 485 items and 72 v.

MS 65–1375
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* Women's organizations' records, 1866–1952. 224 items and 47 v.

MS 65–1376
Michigan. University. *Michigan Historical Collections.* World War II papers, 1941–61. 687 items and 5 v.

MS 65–424
Michigan Sugar Company, *Bay City, Mich.* Records, 1898–1914. 100 items and 14 v.

MS 65–425
Michigan United Railroads Company. Papers, 1907–11. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–426
Mickles family. Papers, 1839–1923. 98 items.

MS 65–427
Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. *Michigan Commandery.* Records, 1885–1951. 26 items and 16 v.

MS 65–428
Moehlman, Arthur Bernard, 1889–1952. Papers, 1933–52. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–429
Moffitt, John T b. 1862. Papers, 1884–1947. ca. 350 items.

MS 65–430
Monitor Mutual Insurance Company, *Pontiac, Mich.* Records, 1870–1959. 1 ft. and 14 v.

MS 65–431
Monroe Co., *Mich.* Records, 1819–1903. 375 items and 11 v.

MS 65–432
Monteith, John, 1788–1868. Papers, 1797–1871. ca. 350 items and 25 v.

MS 65–433
Moody, Arthur Edson Blair, 1902–1954. Papers, 1930–54. 30 ft. and 38 v.

MS 65–434
Moore, Charles, 1855–1942. Papers, 1901–40. 1 ft. and 5 v.

MS 65–435
Moore, James Martin, 1834–1913. Papers, 1856–1913. 139 items.

MS 65–436
Morley, Fred, 1856–1942. Papers, 1850–1940. ca. 350 items and 64 v.

MS 65–437
Morris, George Sylvester, 1840–1889. Papers, 1852–1935. 1 ft.

MS 65–438
Morrison, Minnie Leona (Brown) 1899– Papers, 1920–57. ca. 150 items and 4 v.

MS 65–439
Morse, Allen Benton, 1839–1921. Papers, 1895–98. ca. 200 items and 1 v.

MS 65–1377
Morton, Hudson T Papers, 1939–42. 100 items.

MS 65–440
Mosher, Eliza Maria, 1846–1928. Papers, 1846–1934. ca. 4 ft. and 4 v.

MS 65–441
Moulton, Charles Henry, 1838–1916. Papers, 1861–1914. 83 items.

MS 65–442
Muller (E. B.) and Company, *Port Huron, Mich.* Business records, 1910–37. 9 v.

MS 65–443
Mulvany, Peter. Papers, 1856–1900. 159 items.

MS 65–444
Mummery, Arthur E Papers, ca. 1884–1910. 150 items and 19 v.

MS 65–445
Munger, Edith Garnett Cushaway Gotts, 1862–1945. Papers, 1907–45. ca. 300 items and 1 v.

MS 65–446
Munson, John, 1870–1950. Papers, 1904–51. 3 ft. and 4 v.

MS 65–447
Murfin, James Orin, 1875–1940. Papers, 1903–40. ca. 8 ft.

MS 65–448
Murphy, Frank, 1890–1949. Papers, 1905–60. 96 ft. and 20 v.

MS 65–449
National Congress of Parents and Teachers. *Michigan Branch.* Records, 1918–54. 16 ft.

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)
(Continued)

MS 65–450
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *Michigan.*
Records, 1898–1959. 4 ft.

MS 65–451
Navarre family.
Papers, 1791–1858. 300 items.

MS 65–452
Nell Gwyn's Company, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*
Records, 1930–56. 300 items.

MS 65–453
Nelson, Joseph Raleigh, 1873–1961.
Papers, 1893–1954. 6 ft. and 2 v.

MS 65–454
Nelson, Rebecca Jewel (Francis) *b.* 1846.
Letters, 1901–04. 250 items.

MS 65–455
Newkirk, Henry Wirt, 1854–1946.
Papers, 1844–1936. 50 items and 2 v.

MS 65–456
Noble, Henry G *b.* 1842.
Papers, 1862–65. 94 items and 5 v.

MS 65–457
Norris, Mark, 1796–1862.
Papers, 1815–91. ca. 2 ft. and 1 v.

MS 65–458
Norris, Mark, 1857–1943.
Papers, 1875–1960. 250 items and 4 v.

MS 65–459
O'Brien, Thomas James, 1842–1933.
Papers, 1877–1922. 33 items and 22 v.

MS 65–460
Okkelberg, Peter Olaus, 1880–
Papers, 1910–50. 3 ft.

MS 65–461
Oliver Tractor Company, *Battle Creek, Mich.*
Records, 1873–1930. 175 items and 30 v.

MS 65–462
Osborn, Chase Salmon, 1860–1949.
Papers, 1889–1949. 179 ft. and 267 v.

MS 65–463
Osborn, Stella Brunt, 1894–
Papers, 1918–57. 6 ft.

MS 65–464
Owen, Henry E
Correspondence, 1874–78. 70 items.

MS 65–465
Page, Herman, *Bp.*, 1866–1942.
Papers, 1900–40. 49 items and 1 v.

MS 65–466
Palmer, Charles Henry, 1814–1887.
Letters, 1875–79. 66 items.

MS 65–467
Parker, Franklin Leonidas, 1820–1894.
Letter press books, 1850–97. 33 v.

MS 65–468
Parkhurst, John Gibson, 1824–1906.
Papers, 1834–1914. 15 ft. and 4 v.

MS 65–469
Parmelee, Abner Cornelius, 1806–1889.
Papers, 1835–1934. 103 items.

MS 65–470
Parsons, Henry Betts, *d.* 1885.
Papers, 1876–82. ca. 200 items and 14 v.

MS 65–471
Patrons of Husbandry. *Michigan State Grange.*
Records, 1873–1961. 5 items, 8 v., and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–472
Patrons of Husbandry. *Michigan State Grange. Ypsilanti Grange No. 56.*
Records, 1873–1959. 450 items and 16 v.

MS 65–473
Patterson, John C 1838–1910.
Papers, 1838–1924. 47 ft. and 164 v.

MS 65–474
Patterson family.
Papers, 1825–1931. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65–475
Patton, John, 1850–1907.
Papers, 1888–1905. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–476
Payne, William Harold, 1836–1907.
Papers, 1853–1933. ca. 2 ft. and 12 v.

MS 65–477
Pennfield Township, *Mich.*
School records, 1849–1944. 1 ft. and 54 v.

MS 65–478
Perry, Walter Scott, 1831–1897.
Papers, 1879–1926. 82 items.

MS 65–479
Peterson, Reuben, 1862–1942.
Papers, 1905–40. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65–480
Phelps, Jessie, 1870–1957.
Papers, 1832–1951. ca. 200 items and 20 v.

MS 65–481
Phelps, Mary Merwin, 1865–1944.
Papers, 1926–56. 1 ft. and 2 v.

MS 65–482
Phelps, William Henry, 1872–1939.
Papers, 1875–1939. 2 ft.

MS 65–483
Phillips, Albert James, 1899–
Papers, 1930–60. 4 ft.

MS 65–484
Picard, Frank A 1889–1963.
Papers, 1907–63. 3 ft. and 11 v.

MS 65–485
Pierce, Darius, *b.* 1801.
Papers, 1810–1901. 1 ft. and 4 v.

MS 65–486
Pillsbury, Walter Bowers, 1872–1960.
Papers, 1898–1960. 3 ft.

MS 65–487
Pollock, James Kerr, 1898–
Papers, 1947–49. 8 ft.

MS 65–488
Polscher, Andrew A
Papers, 1941–42. ca. 50 items.

MS 65–489
Pond, Elihu Bartlit, 1826–1898.
Papers, 1841–1939. 5 ft. and 15 v.

MS 65–490
Pontiac, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.
Records, 1823–1937. 300 items and 49 v.

MS 65–491
Porter, George Bryan, 1791–1834.
Papers, 1765–1950. 79 items.

MS 65–492
Postum Cereal Company, inc., *Battle Creek, Mich.*
Records, 1896–1943. 230 v.

MS 65–493
Potter, Henry Albert, 1840–1933.
Papers, 1862–1908. ca. 100 items and 5 v.

MS 65–494
Potter, William W 1869–1940.
Papers, 1895–1924. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–495
Potts, James Henry, *b.* 1848.
Papers, 1864–98. ca. 225 items and 8 v.

MS 65–496
Pound, Arthur, 1884–
Papers, 1935–57. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–497
Pray family.
Papers, 1826–1910. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–498
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. *Presbyteries.*
Records of Michigan Presbyteries, 1828–1961. 11 items and 82 v.

MS 65–499
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. *Synods. Michigan.*
Records, 1834–1960. 3 ft. and 6 v.

MS 65–500
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. *Michigan (Diocese)*

MS 65–501
Randall, Caleb Dwinell, 1831–1903.
Papers, 1855–1902. ca. 325 items and 13 v.

MS 65–502
Rankin, Thomas Ernest, 1872–1953.
Correspondence, 1915–28. ca. 650 items.

MS 65–503
Rathbun, Earle Henry.
Papers, 1902–57. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–504
Raymond, Uri.
Papers, 1848–1910. 31 items and 6 v.

MS 65–505
Read, Gilbert E 1822–1898.
Papers, 1855–1903. 254 items.

MS 65–1378
Red Cross. *U. S. American National Red Cross. Washtenaw County Chapter.*
Records, 1916–30. 5 v.

MS 65–506
Reed, Seth, 1823–1924.
Papers, 1848–1923. 61 items and 2 v.

MS 65–507
Reeves, Jesse Siddall, 1872–1942.
Papers, 1853–1942. 17 ft. and 5 v.

MS 65–508
Regal family.
Papers, 1834–1905. ca. 250 items and 8 v.

MS 65–1379
Reichert, Rudolph, 1889–
Papers, 1907–62. 18 ft.

MS 65–509
Reichle, Lewis.
Papers, 1885–1945. 53 items and 3 v.

MS 65–510
Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth, 1861–1942.
Papers, 1889–1938. 20 ft. and 6 v.

MS 65–511
Reimann, Lewis Charles, 1890–1961.
Papers, 1931–58. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–512
Rennells, Charles Stephen, 1873–1962.
Papers, 1852–1958. 60 items and 2 v.

MS 65–1380
Republican Party. *Michigan.*
Records, 1881–1949. 80 items and 1 v.

MS 65–513
Rich, John Treadway, 1841–1926.
Papers, 1884–95. 10 items and 57 v.

MS 65–514
Richardson, Jonas D 1839–1864.
Papers, 1843–65. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–515
Riggs, Henry Earle, 1865–1945.
Papers, 1914–42. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–516
Rigley, Charles E
Papers, 1882–1905. 187 items.

MS 65–517
Robbins, Frank Egleston, 1884–1963.
Papers, 1907–52. ca. 200 items and 1 v.

MS 65–518
Robbins, Jerome John, 1841–1921.
Papers, 1861–1913. 40 items and 9 v.

MS 65–519
Rogers, Henry Wade, 1853–1926.
Papers, 1873–98. 60 items and 1 v.

MS 65–520
Rominger, Carl Ludwig, 1820–1907.
Papers, 1838–1945. 1 ft. and 7 v.

MS 65–1381
Rotary Club, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*
Records, 1931–48. 300 items.

MS 65–521
Roth, Filibert, 1858–1925.
Papers, 1911–14. ca. 100 items and 2 v.

MS 65–522
Rowe family.
Papers, 1852–1946. ca. 350 items.

MS 65–523
Ruggles, Rademaker Lumber Company, *Manistee, Mich.*
Records, 1881–1907. 49 ft. and 239 v.

MS 65–524
Ruthven, Alexander Grant, 1882–
Papers, 1904–51. 111 ft. and 52 v.

MS 65–525
Saline, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.
Records, 1831–1936. 18 items and 17 v.

MS 65–526
Salling-Hansen Lumber Company, *Grayling, Mich.*
Records, ca. 1887–1927. 250 v.

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)

MS 65–527
Sample, George Washington, 1868–1945.
Papers, 1896–1910. 5 v.

MS 65–528
Sands, Louis, 1825–1905.
Business records, 1863–1933. 262 v.

MS 65–529
Satterthwaite, Joseph C
Papers, 1835–85. ca. 100 items and 44 v.

MS 65–530
Sawyer, Alfred Isaac, 1828–1891.
Papers, 1836–1919. ca. 2 ft. and 83 v.

MS 65–531
Sawyer, Walter Hulme, 1861–1931.
Papers, 1904–31. ca. 6 ft.

MS 65–1382
Schmalzried family.
Papers, 1853–1900. 50 items.

MS 65–532
Scott, Fred Newton, 1860–1931.
Papers, 1904–39. ca. 2 ft. and 36 v.

MS 65–533
Sears, William Barnard, 1831–1922.
Papers, 1852–1915. 82 v.

MS 65–534
Selmon, Bertha Eugenia (Loveland) 1877–
Papers, 1932–49. 2 ft. and 2 v.

MS 65–535
Sharfman, Isaiah Leo, 1886–
Papers, 1920–56. 16 ft.

MS 65–536
Shartel, Burke, 1889–
Papers, 1901–59. 2 ft.

MS 65–537
Shaw, Wilfred Byron, 1881–1959.
Papers, 1900–54. ca. 1 ft. and 5 v.

MS 65–538
Shaw family.
Papers, 1840–1938. 1 ft.

MS 65–539
Shay, Ephraim, 1839–1916.
Papers, 1875–1914. ca. 185 items.

MS 65–540
Shearer family.
Papers, 1867–1946. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–541
Shearman, Francis Willett, 1817–1874.
Papers, 1839–78. 108 items.

MS 65–542
Sherzer, William Hittell, 1860–1932.
Papers, 1874–1929. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–543
Shetterly, Seth K *b.* 1820.
Papers, 1829–1934. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–544
Shields, Edmund Claude, 1871–1947.
Papers, 1854–1958. 37 items and 5 v.

MS 65–545
Shields, Francis J
Papers, 1941–56. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.

MS 65–546
Sill, John Mahelm Berry, 1831–1901.
Papers, 1894–1901. 240 items.

MS 65–547
Sink, Charles Albert, 1879–
Papers, 1907–57. 23 ft.

MS 65–548
Skarshaug, Pauline Grant (Waite), 1901–1950.
Papers, 1896–1949. ca. 1 ft. and 27 v.

MS 65–549
Slayton, Asa Walker, *b.* 1830.
Papers, ca. 1853–1907. 3 ft. and 1 v.

MS 65–550
Slayton, William Clark, 1823–1897.
Papers, 1870–1940. 12 ft. and 40 v.

MS 65–551
Sleeper, Albert E 1862–1934.
Correspondence, 1919. 614 items.

MS 65–552
Sligh family.
Papers, 1825–1960. 21 ft. and 125 v.

MS 65–553
Slosson, Preston William, 1892–
Papers, 1938–49. 60 items.

MS 65–554
Smith, Ansellary Brooks, *d.* 1962.
Papers, 1932–62. 54 items.

MS 65–555
Smith, Charles, *of Pontiac, Mich.*
Correspondence, 1889–97. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–556
Smith, Clement McDonald, 1844–1923.
Papers, 1860–1922. 1 item and 15 v.

MS 65–557
Smith, Henry Parker, 1826–1898.
Papers, 1823–93. 22 items and 23 v.

MS 65–558
Smith, Josie.
Papers, 1887–98. 103 items and 13 v.

MS 65–559
Smith, Ralph Lawes, 1900–1961, *collector.*
Papers, 1928–61. 4 ft. and 22 v.

MS 65–560
Smith, Shirley Wheeler, 1875–1959.
Papers, 1881–1959. 4 ft. and 18 v.

MS 65–561
Smithe, George Cornelius, *d.* 1910.
Papers, 1863–1954. ca. 125 items.

MS 65–562
Smitter, Wessel, 1894–1951.
Papers, 1938. 3 ft.

MS 65–1383
Sons of the American Revolution. *Michigan Society. Washtenaw Chapter.*
Scrapbook, 1914–36. 1 v.

MS 65–563
Soule, Harrison, 1832–1922.
Papers, 1856–1925. ca. 250 items and 3 v.

MS 65–564
Spalding, Wilbur F 1834–1864.
Papers, 1862–64. 58 items.

MS 65–565
Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, 1833–1922.
Papers, 1861–1921. 3 ft. and 11 v.

MS 65–566
Spaulding, Thomas Marshall, 1882–
Papers, 1901–59. ca. 2 ft. and 2 v.

MS 65–567
Squier, George Owen, 1865–1934.
Papers, 1884–1945. 4 ft. and 43 v.

MS 65–568
Staebler, Edward W 1872–
Papers, 1926–39. 5 ft.

MS 65–569
Staebler, Michael, 1843–1928.
Business records, 1872–1928. 9 ft. and 112 v.

MS 65–570
Staebler, Neil, 1905–
Papers, 1929–61. 170 ft.

MS 65–571
Stanard family.
Stanard and Parrish family correspondence, 1850–69. 97 items.

MS 65–572
Stanley, Albert Augustus, 1851–1932.
Papers, 1904–25. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–573
Stearns, Frederick, 1831–1907.
Papers, 1897–1905. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–574
Stearns Salt & Lumber Company, *Ludington, Mich.*
Records, 1885–1925. 250 v.

MS 65–575
Steere, William Campbell, 1907–
Papers, 1942–45. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–576
Stevens family.
Papers, 1861–1921. 1 ft. and 18 v.

MS 65–577
Stevenson, Thomas, *of Michigan.*
Papers, 1856–1909. 66 items.

MS 65–578
Stone, Oren.
Business records, 1851–1910. 195 v.

MS 65–579
Stone, Ralph, 1868–1956.
Papers, 1895–1955. ca. 1 ft. and 16 v.

MS 65–580
Sundwall, John, 1880–1950.
Papers, ca. 1920–39. 6 ft.

MS 65–1384
Sutton, Eli Ransome, 1869–1934.
Scrapbooks, 1898–1934. 3 v.

MS 65–581
Sutton family.
Papers, 1836–88. 250 items.

MS 65–582
Swain, George Robert, 1866–1947.
Papers, 1896–1925. 50 items and 3 v.

MS 65–583
Swainson, John Burley, 1925–
Papers, 1954–62. 169 ft.

MS 65–584
Taggart, Ganson.
Papers, 1850–1956. 4 ft. and 19 v.

MS 65–585
Tappan, Henry Philip, 1805–1881.
Papers, 1840–1936. 1 ft. and 4 v.

MS 65–586
Tapping, Theodore Hawley, 1889–
Papers, 1908–61. 1 ft. and 8 v.

MS 65–587
Taylor, Fred Manville, 1855–1932.
Papers, 1885–1949. ca. 1 ft. and 3 v.

MS 65–588
Taylor, Howell, 1888–1957.
Papers, 1907–56. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–589
Taylor, John W *general storekeeper of Kalamazoo, Mich.*
Papers, 1853–66. ca. 250 items and 8 v.

MS 65–590
Taylor, Orla Benedict, 1865–
Papers, 1831–43. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–591
Taylor family.
Papers, 1827–1908. ca. 3 ft. and 18 v.

MS 65–592
Teed, Florence S 1901–1954.
Papers, 1924–54. 6 ft.

MS 65–593
Ten Brook, Andrew, 1814–1899.
Papers, 1854–1935. 65 items.

MS 65–594
Thomas, Calvin, 1854–1919.
Papers, 1838–1940. 3 ft. and 13 v.

MS 65–595
Thomas, Nathan Macy, 1803–1887.
Papers, 1818–89. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.

MS 65–596
Thompson, Benjamin, *physician.*
Papers, 1865–86. 8 v.

MS 65–1385
Three-Quarters-Century Club. *Battle Creek Chapter.*
Records, 1906–40. 400 items.

MS 65–597
Thunder Bay Boom Company, *Alpena, Mich.*
Business records, 1868–1912. 8 ft.

MS 65–598
Travis, De Hull Norman, 1882–1960.
Papers, 1912–58. 1 ft.

MS 65–599
Treadwell, Seymour Boughton, 1795–1867.
Papers, 1818–69. ca. 400 items.

MS 65–600
Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, 1800–1883.
Papers, ca. 1823–40. 6 items and 11 v.

MS 65–601
Trowbridge, Luther Stephen, 1836–1912.
Papers, 1842–90. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–602
Trueblood, Thomas Clarkson, 1856–1951.
Papers, 1886–1946. ca. 1 ft. and 1 v.

MS 65–603
Tucker, Stephen Davis, 1818–1902.
Papers, ca. 1845–98. 59 items.

MS 65–604
Tuller family.
Papers, 1793–1883 and 1937. 50 items.

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS (ANN ARBOR)
(Continued)

MS 65–605
Turner, James Munroe, 1850–1896.
Papers, 1850–98. 108 items and 4 v.

MS 65–606
Tuttle, Arthur J 1868–1944.
Papers, 1889–1943. 155 ft. and 226 v.

MS 65–607
Uhl, Edwin Fuller, 1841–1901.
Papers, 1878–1917. 115 items.

MS 65–609
U. S. *Army. 339th Infantry.*
North Russian (Polar Bear) Expedition papers, 1918–19. 54 items.

MS 65–1386
U. S. *Automobile Labor Board.*
Records, 1934–35. ca. 6 ft.

MS 65–610
U. S. *Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources. Michigan.*
Records, 1941–44. 200 items.

MS 65–1387
U. S. *Fuel Administration.*
Records, 1918–19. 85 items.

MS 65–1388
U. S. *National Labor Relations Board.*
Records, 1937–38. 300 items.

MS 65–1389
U. S. *Office of Price Administration.*
Records, 1943. 3 v.

MS 65–1390
Universities Committee on Post-war International Problems. *Ann Arbor Branch.*
Records, 1943–44. 119 items.

MS 65–611
Van Buren, De Puy, *b.* 1822.
Papers, 1843–84. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–612
Van den Broek, John Abraham, 1885–1959.
Papers, 1905–55. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–613
Vandercook, Roy C 1873–1960.
Papers, 1900–57. 200 items and 2 v.

MS 65–614
Vanderpool, George.
Papers, 1868–70. 50 items.

MS 65–615
Van Tyne, Helen Belfield Bates.
Papers, 1944–54. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1391
Visiting Nurse Association of Ann Arbor.
Records, 1896–1962. 1 ft. and 19 v.

MS 65–616
Wait, Clara Hadley.
Papers, 1893–1919. 15 v.

MS 65–617
Walker, Bryant, 1856–1936.
Papers, 1830–1931. ca. 8 ft. and 21 v.

MS 65–618
Walker, Edward Carey, 1820–1894.
Correspondence, 1863–81. ca. 750 items.

MS 65–619
Walton, Ivan.
Papers, ca. 1940–60. 2 ft.

MS 65–620
Wanty, George Proctor, 1856–1906.
Papers, 1900–06. 100 items and 3 v.

MS 65–621
Ward, Marcus Llewellyn, 1875–1963.
Papers, 1908–62. 3 ft.

MS 65–622
Warner, Fred Maltby, 1865–1923.
Papers, 1832–1918. 420 items and 6 v.

MS 65–623
Warthin, Aldred Scott, 1866–1931.
Papers, 1914–30. 6 ft.

MS 65–1392
Washtenaw County Medical Society.
Records, 1847–1921. 250 items and 1 v.

MS 65–1393
Washtenaw County Medical Society. *Woman's Auxiliary.*
Records, 1938–58. 300 items and 3 v.

MS 65–624
Washtenaw Co., *Mich.*
Records, 1827–1942. 12 ft. and 79 v.

MS 65–1394
Washtenaw Historical Society.
Records, 1825–1955. ca. 3 ft. and 5 v.

MS 65–625
Watkins, Lydia Harbaugh Lewis, 1819–1909.
Papers, 1863–65. 69 items.

MS 65–626
Watson, Edward Michael, 1840–1906.
Papers, 1858–1902. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–627
Watson, James Craig, 1838–1880.
Papers, 1857–81. ca. 1 ft. and 9 v.

MS 65–628
Wattles, John M
Papers, 1863–93. 68 items.

MS 65–629
Wead, Charles Kasson, 1848–1925.
Papers, 1840–1924. 101 items.

MS 65–630
Wedemeyer, William Walter, 1873–1913.
Papers, 1890–1913. 2 ft.

MS 65–631
Weissert, Charles Adams, 1878–1947.
Papers, 1845–1947. ca. 2 ft. and 4 v.

MS 65–632
Weissert, John, 1828–1883.
Correspondence, 1861–65. 291 items.

MS 65–633
Welch family.
Correspondence, 1864–1944. 1 ft.

MS 65–634
Wells, Benjamin Franklin, 1835–1925.
Correspondence, 1861–69. ca. 125 items.

MS 65–635
Wells, Carlton Frank, 1898–
Papers, 1940–41. 150 items.

MS 65–636
Wenley, Robert Mark, 1861–1929.
Papers, 1879–1929. 7 ft. and 39 v.

MS 65–637
Wesleyan Methodist Connection (or Church) of America. *Conferences. Michigan.*
Records, 1852–1942. 9 v.

MS 65–638
Wheeler, Clara Marian, 1861–1946.
Papers, 1874–1945. ca. 6 ft. and 7 v.

MS 65–639
Wheeler, Frank Willis, 1853–1921.
Papers, 1888–1917. ca. 100 items and 1 v.

MS 65–640
Wheeler, Frederick M *b.* 1862.
Papers, 1859–1941. 1 ft. and 21 v.

MS 65–641
Wheeler, Lorenzo D
Papers, 1836–1904. 51 items.

MS 65–642
White, Albert Easton, 1884–1956.
Papers, 1939–61. 75 items.

MS 65–1395
White, Andrew Dickson, 1832–1918.
Papers, 1857–1918. 82 items and 8 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–643
White, Enoch J 1814–1878.
Papers, 1836–77. ca. 450 items and 2 v.

MS 65–644
White, Peter, 1830–1908.
Papers, 1849–1915. 23 ft. and 74 v.

MS 65–645
Whitney, Allen Sisson, 1857–1944.
Papers, 1885–1939. 156 items.

MS 65–646
Whittemore, Gideon Olin, 1800–1863.
Papers, 1817–1938. 3 ft.

MS 65–647
Wiest, Howard M 1864–1945.
Papers, ca. 1912–19. 13 items and 26 v.

MS 65–648
Wilgus, Horace Lafayette, 1859–1935.
Papers, 1879–1935. ca. 5 ft. and 3 v.

MS 65–649
Williams, Edward, *of Detroit.*
Papers, 1838–78. ca. 50 items.

MS 65–650
Williams, Gerhard Mennen, 1911–
Papers, 1911–63. 850 ft. and 27 v.

MS 65–651
Williams, Jeremiah D *b.* 1815.
Papers, 1808–1904. 70 items and 16 v.

MS 65–652
Williams, John R 1782–1854.
Papers, 1799–1816. 99 items.

MS 65–653
Willson, James Caldwell, 1833–1912.
Papers, 1863–1912 and 1939. 6 items and 43 v.

MS 65–654
Winchell, Alexander, 1824–1891.
Papers, 1837–91. ca. 9 ft. and 188 v.

MS 65–1396
Windt, Valentine, 1901–1955.
Papers, 1922–55. ca. 250 items and 1 v.

MS 65–655
Wing, Austin Eli, 1792–1849.
Papers, 1817–1905. 130 items.

MS 65–656
Wing, Warner, 1805–1876.
Papers, 1837–78. 89 items.

MS 65–1397
Winter, John Garrett, 1881–1956.
Papers, 1901–51. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–657
Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company.
Records, 1871–1914. 16 ft. and 492 v.

MS 65–658
Wisner, Moses, 1815–1863.
Papers, 1836–67. 18 items and 5 v.

MS 65–659
Withington, William Herbert, 1835–1903.
Papers, 1861–1909. 191 items and 39 v.

MS 65–1398
Wolverine Co-operative Wholesale, *Lansing, Mich.*
Records, 1937–38. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1399
Woman's Club, *Ann Arbor, Mich.*
Records, 1906–60. 1 ft. and 10 v.

MS 65–660
Wood, Norman Asa, 1857–1943.
Papers, 1848–1957. ca. 150 items and 5 v.

MS 65–661
Woodruff, David Oliphant.
Papers, 1837–83. 1 ft. and 2 v.

MS 65–662
Worcester, Dean Conant, 1866–1924.
Papers, 1900–24. 3 ft.

MS 65–1400
Workmen's Circle. *Michigan District Committee.*
Records, 1930–60. 4 ft.

MS 65–663
Wright, Allen G *teacher and farmer.*
Papers, 1845–91. 425 items.

MS 65–664
Wright family.
Papers, 1829–1939. 3 ft. and 7 v.

MS 65–665
Wykes, Roger Irving, 1874–
Papers, 1905–42. 3 ft.

MS 65–666
Young, Leigh Jarvis, 1883–1960.
Papers, 1908–60. 250 items and 6 v.

MS 65–667
Young Men's Christian Associations. *Ann Arbor, Mich.*
Records of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, 1895–1955. 200 items and 25 v.

MS 65–668
Ypsilanti, Mich. First Methodist Episcopal Church.
Records, 1831–1960. ca. 250 items and 73 v.

MS 65–669
Ypsilanti, Mich. First Presbyterian Church.
Records, 1830–1950. 100 items and 22 v.

MS 65–670
Ziegler, Charles M 1888–1959.
Papers, 1929–59. ca. 250 items and 7 v.

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR)

MS 63–220
Brown, Jacob, 1775–1828.
Papers, 1809–37. 2 ft. (730 items)

MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR) (Continued)

MS 63–221
Douglas, *Sir* **James,** *bart.,* 1703–1787.
Papers, 1737–87. 4 ft.

MS 63–222
Flournoy, Thomas, 1775–1857.
Papers, 1799–1827. 106 items.

MS 63–223
Hotchkiss, Lawrence E *collector.*
Papers, 1763–1918. 153 items.

MS 63–224
Jackson, Isaac, 1842–1903.
Letters, 1862–65. 100 items.

MS 63–225
Makdougall-Brisbane, *Sir* **Thomas,** *bart.,* 1773–1860.
Papers, 1813–15. 64 items.

MS 63–226
Marshall, Henry Grimes, 1839–1918.
Letters, 1862–65. 204 items.

MS 63–227
Michigan. University. *William L. Clements Library.*
Northwest Territory papers, 1786–1803. 83 items.

MS 63–228
O'Connor, John Michael, 1790?–1826.
Papers, 1810–26. 372 items.

MS 63–229
Wilkins, John Darragh, *d.* 1900.
Letters, 1862–65. 64 items.

MILLS MEMORIAL LIBRARY, ROLLINS COLLEGE see ROLLINS COLLEGE, MILLS MEMORIAL LIBRARY (WINTER PARK, FLA.)

MILWAUKEE PUBLIC LIBRARY (WIS.)

MS 63–230
German Stock Company, *Milwaukee.*
Pabst German Theater collection, 1865–1935. ca. 3000 items.

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ST. PAUL)

MS 64–1519
Bixby, Willard Wilson, 1898–
Papers, 1918–43. 50 items and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 63–231
Bowler, James Madison, 1838–1916.
Papers, 1856–1930. ca. 1000 items.

MS 63–232
Brin, Fanny (Fligelman) 1884–
Papers, 1896–1958. 10 ft. (ca. 12,500 items)

MS 63–233
Case family.
Papers, 1902–27. 100 items and 7 v.

MS 63–234
Cathcart family.
Papers, 1850–1921. ca. 1500 items.

MS 64–1520
Congregational Churches in Minnesota. *Conference.*
Records, 1856–1954. ca. 6 ft.

MS 63–235
Dole, Alexander M 1841–1888.
Business records, 1855–87. 100 items and 2 v.

MS 63–236
Gehan, Mark H 1892–
Papers, 1925–27. 50 items.

MS 63–237
Gilbert, Mahlon Norris, *Bp.,* 1848–1900.
Papers, 1883–1908. 68 items.

MS 63–238
Gleason, Sarah, *d.* 1930.
Papers, 1878–1930. 79 items.

MS 63–239
Gregg, Oren Cornelius, 1845–1926.
Papers, 1904–07. 100 items.

MS 63–240
Hansen, Carl Gustav Otto, 1871–1960.
Papers, 1932–42. 98 items.

MS 64–1521
Hazzard, George Henry, 1846–1929.
Papers, 1885–1951. 54 items.

MS 63–241
Hill, Samuel, 1857–1931.
Papers, 1895–1902. 100 items.

MS 63–242
Johnson, Henry A 1896–
Papers, 1931. 57 items.

MS 65–671
Kunze, William Frederick, 1873–1962.
Papers, 1865–1962. ca. 6 ft.

MS 64–1522
Langford, George, 1876–
Papers, 1916–49. ca. 3 ft. (500 items and 22 v.)

MS 63–243
Larson, Louise E *collector.*
Papers, 1857–1916. ca. 500 items.

MS 63–244
Levi, Werner, 1912–
Papers, 1945–46. 112 items.

MS 65–672
Lindbergh family.
Papers, 1808–1960. ca. 10 ft. (ca. 6500 items)

MS 63–245
Mayo, Charles Edwin, 1827–1899.
Papers, 1851–98. ca. 500 items.

MS 63–246
Parker, Charles Astor, 1870–1957.
Papers, 1868–1950. 300 items.

MS 63–247
Rice family.
Papers, 1845–1934. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–673
Rose Brothers Fur Company.
Records, 1855–1955. 77 ft. (ca. 75,000 items)

MS 64–1523
Sageng, Ole O 1871–1963.
Papers, 1904–53. ca. 3 ft. (25,000 items)

MS 63–248
St. Croix River Improvement Association, *Stillwater, Minn.*
Records, 1917–35. 95 items.

MS 63–249
St. Louis County (Minn.) Club and Farm Bureau Association.
Records, 1915–62. ca. 3 ft.

MS 63–250
Senkler family.
Papers, 1844–1955. ca. 300 items and 7 v.

MS 63–251
Shepardson, George Defrees, 1864–1926.
Papers, 1896–1911. 57 items.

MS 64–1524
Street, Frank Willis, 1893–
Papers, 1898–1919. 50 items.

MS 63–252
Sweet, Albert Burbank, 1847–1943.
Papers, 1865–1963. ca. 50 items.

MS 63–253
Union Mercantile Company, *Arlington, Minn.*
Records, 1918–59. ca. 100 items and 12 v.

MS 64–1525
Velie, Charles Deere, 1861–1929.
Papers, 1919–53. ca. 2 ft. (500 items and 12 v.)

MS 65–674
Wefald, Knud, 1869–1936.
Papers, 1817–1936. ca. 19 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (MINNEAPOLIS)

MS 65–1980
Ford, Guy Stanton, 1873–1962.
Papers, 1885–1959. 15 ft.

MS 65–1981
Krey, August Charles, 1887–1961.
Papers, 1910–55. 16 ft.

MS 65–1982
Walter, Frank Keller, 1874–1945.
Papers, 1900–43. 7 ft.

MS 65–1983
Wulling, Frederick John, 1866–1947.
Papers, 1884–1948. 7 ft.

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL COLLECTIONS (MINNEAPOLIS)

MS 65–1978
Kerlan, Irvin, 1912–1963, *collector.*
Children's literature collection, ca. 1800–1963? 17 ft., ca. 10,000 items, and 23 file drawers.

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, JAMES FORD BELL COLLECTION (MINNEAPOLIS)

MS 64–258
Angus, Charles, *merchant of Liverpool, Eng.*
Letter book of Charles and William Angus, 1799–1851. 1 v.

MS 64–259
Brodie, W D
Letter book, 1793–94. 1 v.

MS 64–260
De Mey van Streefkerk family.
Papers, 1725–1830. 390 items.

MS 65–1979
Minnesota. University. *Library. James Ford Bell Collection.*
Merchants and travelers' papers, 1300–1800. 100 items.

MS 64–261
Minnesota. University. *Library. James Ford Bell Collection.*
Papers on French colonization and commerce, 1660–1800. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64–262
Mossel, Jacob, 1704–1761.
Papers, 1738–58. 4 v.

MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ST. LOUIS)

MS 64–285
Ashley, William Henry, 1778–1838.
Papers, 1778–1840. ca. 85 items.

MS 64–286
Banking and currency papers, 1797–1933. ca. 300 items.

MS 64–287
Billon, Frederic Louis, 1801–1895.
Papers, 1769–1877. ca. 150 items.

MS 64–288
Bissell, Daniel, 1768 *or* 69–1833.
Papers, 1802–21. ca. 50 items.

MS 64–289
Bissell, William Henry, 1811–1860.
Papers, 1824–61. ca. 220 items.

MS 64–1526
Bixby, William Keeney, 1857–1931.
Papers, 1700–1931. ca. 18 ft.

MS 64–290
Black, Gurdon G 1880–1953.
Papers, ca. 1820–1950. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–291
Blair, Francis Preston, 1791–1876.
Papers, 1817–1959. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–292
Blake, Lillie (Devereux) 1835–1913.
Papers, 1847–1910. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64–293
Boefer family.
Boefer collection, 1849–1918. ca. 50 items.

MS 64–294
Boggs, Lillburn W 1792–1860.
Papers, 1827–57. ca. 60 items.

MS 64–295
Bogy & Lecompte, *Ste. Genevieve, Mo.*
Rose Mary Bogy collection, 1828–41. ca. 1500 items and 20 ft. of microfilm (negative)

MS 64–296
Bogy family.
Papers, ca. 1813–1929. ca. 300 items and 50 ft. of microfilm (negative)

MS 64–297
Bowen family.
Papers, 1818–1931. ca. 150 items.

MS 64–298
Boyce, Joseph, 1841–1928.
Papers, 1844–1919. ca. 120 items.

MS 64–299
Breckenridge, George, 1769–1852.
Papers, 1804–63. ca. 50 items.

MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ST. LOUIS) (Continued)

MS 64–300
Bridge, Hudson E 1810–1875.
Papers, 1808–74. 2 ft.

MS 64–301
Broadhead, James Overton, 1819–1898.
Papers, 1802–1906. ca. 900 items.

MS 64–302
Bryan, William Smith, 1846–1940.
Papers, 1817–1940. ca. 120 items.

MS 64–303
Bulkley family.
Papers, 1848–65. ca. 70 items.

MS 64–304
Bunce, Harvey.
Papers, ca. 1821–98. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–305
Burbach, George M 1884–1959.
Papers, 1936–57. ca. 50 items.

MS 64–306
Byars, William Vincent, 1857–1938.
Papers, 1876–1940. ca. 2000 items.

MS 65–675
Callaway, James, 1783–1815.
Maher collection, 1792–1859. ca. 125 items.

MS 64–307
Campbell, Robert, 1804–1879.
Papers, 1825–1941. ca. 22 ft.

MS 64–308
Carr, Walter C
Carr-Zimmerman papers, 1780–1911. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–309
Carson, William Glasgow Bruce, *b.* 1841, *collector.*
Carson collection, 1821–1926. ca. 800 items.

MS 64–310
Carson family.
Papers, 1810–1931. ca. 300 items.

MS 64–311
Case family.
Papers, 1813–1913. ca. 150 items.

MS 64–312
Chamberlin, T W *collector.*
Chamberlin collection, 1661–1945. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–313
Chouteau family.
Business records, 1752–1946. 30 ft. and 53 v.

MS 64–314
Clark, George Rogers, 1752–1818.
Papers of George Rogers Clark and William Clark, 1766–1944. 5 ft.

MS 64–315
Clark family.
John O'Fallon Clark collection, 1786–1804. ca. 450 items.

MS 64–319
Clarke family.
Powhatan H. Clarke collection, 1842–1921. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–316
Clemens, Cyril, 1902–
Papers, 1921–56. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–317
Clemens family.
Mary C. Clemens collection, 1737–1954. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–318
Cline, Frederick A
Daisy J. Cline papers, 1861–1919. ca. 60 items.

MS 64–320
Clubs and societies papers, 1870–1962.
ca. 350 items.

MS 64–321
Collins, Thomas R 1860–1961.
Thomas R. and Martin Collins papers, 1866–1951. ca. 60 items.

MS 64–322
Conway, Joseph, 1763–1830.
Papers, 1798–1922. ca. 60 items.

MS 64–323
Cook, Fannie (Frank) 1893–1949.
Papers, 1881–1949. ca. 4 ft.

MS 64–324
County Court papers, 1844–51.
ca. 350 items.

MS 64–325
Couzins, John E D 1813–1886.
Papers, 1825–1950. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–326
Craighead, Alexander.
Papers, 1800–15. ca. 60 items.

MS 64–327
Crow, Carl, 1883–1945.
Papers, 1901–54. ca. 125 items.

MS 64–328
Crumb, Geneva, 1872–1962.
Papers, 1860–1956. ca. 75 items.

MS 64–329
Darby, John Fletcher, 1803–1882.
Papers, 1785–1882. ca. 1500 items.

MS 64–330
D'Arcambal family.
Papers, 1848–86. ca. 90 items.

MS 64–331
Davis, George Turnbull Moore, 1810–1888.
Papers, 1832–43. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–332
De Bar, Benedict, 1814–1877.
Papers, 1866–80. ca. 50 items.

MS 64–333
Delany, John O'Fallon, 1841–1930.
Papers, 1829–1933. ca. 25 items and 74 v.

MS 64–334
Delassus family.
Delassus-St. Vrain papers, 1544–1909. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–335
De Mun family.
Papers, 1779–1957. ca. 1000 items.

MS 64–336
Desloge family.
Papers, 1815–1955. ca. 600 items.

MS 64–337
Diamant, Henry A *collector.*
Henry A. Diamant collection, 1805–75. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–338
Doniphan, Alexander William, 1808–1887.
Papers, 1855–1907. ca. 60 items.

MS 65–676
Dougherty, John, 1791–1860.
Papers, 1823–1917. ca. 600 items.

MS 65–1401
Drips, Andrew, 1789–1860.
Papers, 1820–60. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–677
Dulany, William Henry, 1818–*ca.* 1913.
Papers, 1844–1914. ca. 50 items.

MS 65–678
Eads, James Buchanan, 1820–1887.
Papers, 1776–1931. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–679
Easton, Rufus, 1774–1834.
Papers, 1796–1884. ca. 160 items and 3 v.

MS 65–680
Eaton, Lucien, 1831–1890.
Papers, 1855–87. 49 v. and 3 boxes.

MS 65–681
Eliot, William Greenleaf, 1811–1887.
Papers, 1841–1961. ca. 125 items.

MS 65–682
Elliott, Newton G 1812–1877?
Papers, 1834–1909. ca. 600 items.

MS 65–683
Emmons family.
Papers, 1796–1938. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–684
Evans, August H
Papers, 1830–70. ca. 130 items.

MS 65–685
Fenian Brotherhood.
Records, 1866–1921. ca. 70 items.

MS 65–686
Field, Eugene, 1850–1895.
Papers, 1855–1940. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–687
Filley family.
Papers, 1740–1953. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–688
Flad, Henry, 1827–1898.
Papers of Henry and Edward Flad, 1846–1940. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1402
Forsyth, Thomas, 1771–1833.
Papers, 1793–1953. ca. 1700 items.

MS 65–1403
Forsyth, Thomas, 1771–1833.
Tesson collection, 1757–1910. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–689
Franz, Chester, *collector.*
Business papers of Kaskaskia, Ill., Ste. Genevieve, Mo., St. Louis, Mo., and Missouri, 1800–1920. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–690
Fur trade papers, 1686–1940. ca. 125 ft.

MS 65–691
Gale, Daniel B 1816–1874.
Papers, 1830–1900. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–692
Graham family.
Fordyce collection, 1798–1943. ca. 370 items.

MS 65–693
Kochtitzky, Otto, 1855–1935.
Papers, 1850–1936. 7 ft. and 45 v.

MS 65–694
Lucas family.
Papers, 1754–1954. 9 ft.

MS 65–695
MacKenzie, Kenneth, 1797–1861.
Papers, 1796–1918. ca. 1500 items.

MS 64–339
Missouri Historical Society, ***St. Louis.***
Church papers, 1727–1962. 2 ft.

MS 64–340
Missouri. Historical Society, ***St. Louis.***
Commissions collection, 1720–1904. ca. 60 items.

MS 64–341
Missouri Historical Society, ***St. Louis.***
Cooper County papers, 1810–1961. ca. 1100 items.

MS 65–1404
Missouri Historical Society, ***St. Louis.***
Fires papers, 1825–1919. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1405
Missouri Historical Society, ***St. Louis.***
Florissant papers, 1790–1959. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1406
Missouri Infantry. ***3d Regt., 1862–1865. Company G.***
Records, 1861–64. ca. 150 items.

MS 64–342
Obear, Bryan, *collector.*
John Gano Bryan papers, 1788–1917. ca. 160 items.

MISSOURI STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (COLUMBIA)

MS 64–263
Applegate, Lisbon, 1803–1875.
Papers, 1819–99. 3461 items and 19 v.

MS 64–264
Barth family.
Papers, 1852–1907. 52 items.

MS 64–265
Bingham family.
Papers, 1814–86. 150 items.

MS 64–266
Broadhead, Garland Carr, 1827–1912.
Papers, 1858–1908. 300 items.

MS 64–267
Campbell, Isaac R 1798–1882.
Papers, 1821–87. 381 items.

MS 64–268
Clark, William, 1770–1838.
Papers, 1798–1831. 5 v.

MS 64–269
Columbia, Mo. Christian College.
Records, 1858–74. 11 v.

MS 64–270
France, Charles B 1835–1895.
Papers, 1857–90. 1 box.

MS 64–271
Fristoe, Thomas, 1796–1872.
Papers, 1827–1903. 1 box.

MS 64–272
Guitar, Odon, 1825–1908.
Papers, 1836–1903. 253 items.

MS 64–273
Keyte, James.
Papers, 1818–1913. 240 items and 14 v.

MISSOURI STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (COLUMBIA) (Continued)

MS 64–274
Lazear, Bazel F
Papers, 1851–1904. 165 items.

MS 64–275
Leonard, Abiel, 1797–1863.
Papers, 1786–1933. 3114 items and 51 v.

MS 64–276
McCoy, Willard J
Papers, 1857–71. 88 items.

MS 64–277
McGready, William E *b.* 1819.
Papers, 1817–71. 65 items.

MS 64–278
McLane, William H *b.* 1816.
Papers, 1836–93. 1430 items.

MS 64–279
Marmaduke, Meredith Miles, 1791–1864.
Papers, 1823–86. 347 items.

MS 64–280
Mudd, Henry Thomas, 1818–1902.
Papers, 1850–79. 408 items.

MS 64–281
Paxton, William McClung, 1819–1916.
Papers, 1760–1915. 1290 items.

MS 64–282
Rollins, James Sidney, 1812–1888.
Papers, 1830–1938. 13 boxes.

MS 64–343
Smith, Thomas Adams, 1781–1844.
Papers, 1798–1864. 1747 items.

MS 64–283
Violette, Eugene Morrow, 1873–1939, *collector.*
Violette manuscript collection, 1806–1921. 1 box.

MS 64–284
Webster Co., *Mo.*
Archives, 1841–1924. 701 items.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES see U. S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

NATIONAL WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, FRANCES E. WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH (EVANSTON, ILL.)

MS 65–1984
Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839–1898.
Papers, 1855–98. ca. 4000 items.

NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (LINCOLN)

MS 64–1527
Abbott, Luther Jewett, 1831–1900.
Papers, 1867–72. 75 items.

MS 64–1528
Abbott, Ned Culbertson, 1874–1960.
Papers, 1850–1959. ca. 16 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

MS 65–1407
Adams Co., *Neb.*
Records, 1854–1959. ca. 39,000 items.

MS 65–1408
Aldrich, Benton, 1831–1918.
Papers, ca. 1880–1918. 2 ft.

MS 65–1409
Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881–1954.
Papers, 1907–54. 11 ft.

MS 65–1410
Allan, James Thomas, 1831–1885.
Papers, 1860–1935. ca. 250 items.

MS 65–1411
Allen, Charles W *b.* 1851.
Papers, 1871–1941. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1412
Allen, Mary Elizabeth (Bryan)
Genealogical notes. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65–1413
Allen, William Vincent, 1847–1924.
Papers, 1889–1934. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–1414
Altrusa Club, *Lincoln, Neb.*
Records, 1922–60. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–1415
American Association of University Women. *Lincoln (Neb.) Branch.*
Records, 1920–59. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65–1416
American Association of University Women. *Nebraska Division.*
Records, 1930–61. 2 ft.

MS 65–1417
Avery, May (Bennett) 1870–1960.
Papers, 1929–37. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–1418
Bassett, Samuel Clay, 1844–1926.
Papers, 1874–1927. 3 ft.

MS 65–1419
Beatrice Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.
Records, 1894–99. ca. 50 items.

MS 65–1420
Beecher, George Allen, *Bp.*, 1868–1951.
Papers, 1837–1950. 14 ft.

MS 65–1421
Berg, Theophil Herman, 1879–
Papers, 1907–62. ca. 400 items.

MS 65–1422
Berge, Wendell, 1903–1955.
Papers, 1924–54. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–1423
Bourke, John Gregory, 1843–1896.
Papers, 1873–98. 6 ft.

MS 65–1424
Bradford, Harry Elwyn, 1878–1963.
Papers, 1945–63. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1425
Branch, Perry W
Papers, 1844–1922. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–1426
Brandsberg, George, 1937–
Papers, 1962–63. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–1427
Brinton, Job Wells, 1883–
Correspondence, 1918–20. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1428
Broady, Jefferson Hunsaker, 1844–1908.
Papers, 1861–1908. 1 ft.

MS 65–1429
Brown, Norris, 1863–1960.
Papers, 1898–1953. 1 ft.

MS 65–1430
Brown Co., *Neb.*
Records, 1883–1943. 34 ft.

MS 65–1431
Bryan, Charles Wayland, 1867–1945.
Papers, 1908–38. ca. 17 ft.

MS 65–1432
Burt Co., *Neb.*
Records, 1857–99. 54 ft.

MS 65–1433
Butler, Hugh Alfred, 1878–1954.
Papers, 1945–54. 180 ft.

MS 65–1434
Butler Co., *Neb.*
Land, tax, and election records, 1875–1923. 2 ft.

MS 65–1435
Callen, Ernest Glenn, 1894–1964.
Papers, 1928–62. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–1436
Campbell, Iain C G
Manuscripts and notes. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1437
Carns, Margaret Jane (Burke) 1859–1952.
Papers, 1865–1952. 2 ft.

MS 65–1438
Carson, John Lind, 1832–1897.
Papers, 1858–89. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1439
Central Nebraska Public Power and Irrigation District.
Records, 1907–59. ca. 15 ft.

MS 65–1440
Chapman, Samuel M 1839–1907.
Correspondence, 1871–1904. 7 ft.

MS 65–1441
Chase, Warren Tinker, 1860–1940.
Papers, 1880–1916. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–1442
Chenoweth, Caleb Ashbury, 1843–1864.
Papers, 1856–1941. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–1443
Church, Foster, 1822–1911.
Papers, 1858–1911. ca. 6 ft.

MS 65–1444
Clapp, Hugh Elton.
Papers, 1860–1928. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1445
Clark, Landy.
Papers, 1879–1922. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1446
Cochran, Robert LeRoy, 1886–1963.
Papers, 1900–41. 119 ft.

MS 65–1447
Cole, Nellie W
Papers, 1932–53. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1448
Comstock, Ethel Martin.
Papers, 1882–1957. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1449
Condon, William M 1865–1920.
Papers, 1868–1920. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1450
Cones, William W
Papers, 1839–79. ca. 400 items.

MS 65–1451
Copeland, Oren Sturman, 1887–1959.
Papers, 1935–42. 3 ft.

MS 65–1452
Correll, Erasmus Michael, *b.* 1846.
Papers, 1870–1913. ca. 400 items.

MS 65–1453
Crandall, Calvin B
Letters, 1862–65. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–1454
Crawford, Harry Love.
Papers, 1934–58. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1455
Crete Mills, *Crete, Neb.*
Records, 1885–1920. ca. 40 ft.

MS 65–1456
Cummins, Thomas A
Papers, 1865–1906. ca. 50 items.

MS 65–1457
Dake, Orsamus Charles, 1832–1875.
Papers, 1849–1924. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–1458
Davis, Margaret, 1875–1958.
Papers, 1836–1956. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1985
Dean, Edwin Blanchard, 1866–1948.
Research data on the Plymouth Colony of Nebraska, 1938–42. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–1459
Delta Kappa Gamma Society. *Zeta Chapter. Lincoln, Neb.*
Pioneer women teacher research, 1928–48. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1460
Dibble, Richard, *b.* 1836.
Papers, 1858–1903. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1461
Duncombe, Frances E 1870–1958.
Papers, 1891–1957. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–1462
Dunn, Lee James, 1861–1937.
Papers, 1815–1936. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–1463
Eager, Frank Dewitt, 1872–1960.
Papers, 1898–1957. 5 ft.

MS 65–1464
Ernst, Carl Julius, 1853–1932.
Papers, 1860–1929. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–1465
Feenan, Martin J *b.* 1842.
Papers, 1862–1953. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–1466
Florence, *Neb.*
Records, 1842–1917. ca. 3 ft.

MS 65–1467
Fort Kearny, *Neb.*
Records, 1845–1931. ca. 6 ft.

MS 65–1468
Fort Robinson, *Neb.*
Records, 1873–1949. 12 ft.

MS 65–1986
Friends, Society of.
Minutes of monthly meetings in Nebraska, 1882–1936. ca. 150 items.

NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (LINCOLN) (Continued)

MS 65–1469
Frontier Co., *Neb.*
Records, 1879–98. 12 ft.

MS 65–1470
Fry, Edwin Augustus, 1851–1936.
Papers, 1878–1936. 1 ft.

MS 65–1471
Furnas, Robert Wilkinson, 1824–1905.
Papers, 1832–1905. ca. 21 ft.

MS 65–1472
Gerrard, Betty C
Papers, 1879–1913. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–1987
Gray, William.
Patents, 1898–1911. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1473
Grice, Samuel Roe, *b.* 1817.
Papers, 1817–1922. 1 reel of microfilm (400 items)

MS 65–1474
Griggs, Frederick, 1867–1952.
Papers, 1912–52. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1475
Griggs, Nathan Kirk, 1844–1910.
Papers, 1874–1915. 25 ft.

MS 65–1476
Harrison, Robert D 1897–
Papers, 1952–58. 12 ft.

MS 65–1477
Herron, Leonard Smith, 1884–1958.
Papers, 1917–58. 7 ft.

MS 65–1478
Howard, Edgar, 1858–1951.
Papers, 1893–1950. 2 ft.

MS 65–1479
Jenkins, Myron B
Papers, 1880–1941. ca. 23 ft.

MS 65–1480
Johnson, Albert Litle, *b.* 1864.
Papers, 1881–1940. 11 ft.

MS 65–1481
Johnson, Frank Henton, 1871–1960.
Papers, 1855–1942. 22 ft.

MS 65–1482
Johnson Co., Neb.
Records, 1860–1925. 44 v.

MS 65–1483
Kingsley, George Pomeroy, 1865–1929.
Papers, 1922–29. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–1484
Kinscella, Hazel Gertrude, *d.* 1960.
Papers, 1919–39. ca. 1 ft.

MS 65–1485
Kobes, Frank Joseph, 1890–
Papers, 1943–46. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–1486
McCallum, Donald, *b.* 1831.
Papers, 1865–1943. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–1487
McKelvie, Samuel Roy, 1881–1956.
Papers, 1911–52. 66 ft.

MS 65–1488
McMullen, Adam, 1875–1959.
Papers, 1915–58. 6 ft.

MS 65–1489
Majors, Thomas Jefferson, 1841–1932.
Papers, 1859–1932. 1 ft.

MS 65–1490
Malone, Robert T 1891–1963.
Papers, 1930–63. 8 ft.

MS 65–1491
Meiklejohn, George De Rue, 1857–1929.
Papers, 1897–1901. ca. 38 ft.

MS 65–1988
Milldale Ranch Company, *North Platte, Neb.*
Records, 1883–1946. ca. 34,500 items.

MS 65–1492
Mississippi Valley Historical Association.
Records, 1895–1963. ca. 130 ft.

MS 65–1493
Morton, Julius Sterling, 1832–1902.
Papers, 1844–1904. 125 ft.

MS 65–1495
Nebraska State Farmers' Alliance.
Records, 1874–1920. 5 ft.

MS 65–1494
Nebraska. State Penitentiary, *Lincoln.*
Records, 1882–1913. ca. 1 ft., ca. 900 items.

MS 65–1496
North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. *Nebraska Committee on Secondary Schools.*
Records, 1896–1943. ca. 11 ft.

MS 65–1497
Omaha Woman's Press Club.
Records, 1928–32. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1498
Otoe Co., *Neb.*
Records, 1855–1935. 42 ft.

MS 65–1499
Ricker, Eli Seavey, 1843–1926.
Papers. ca. 17 ft.

MS 65–1500
Ritchie, William, 1886–1956.
Correspondence, 1938–54. ca. 5 ft.

MS 65–1501
Rowen, Richard Dean, 1932–1963.
Research data. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1989
Sarpy County Historical Society.
Manuscripts, 1857–1957. ca. 175 items and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 65–1502
Sarpy Co., *Neb.*
Records, 1859–1915. 17 ft.

MS 65–1503
Saunders Co., *Neb.*
Records, 1878–1925. 80 ft.

MS 65–1504
Smith, Thurman Amon, 1877–1956.
Papers, 1934–54. ca. 300 items.

MS 65–1505
Sorensen, Christian Abraham, 1890–1959.
Papers, 1915–55. ca. 77 ft.

MS 65–1506
Stefan, Karl, 1884–1951.
Papers, 1934–51. 19 ft.

MS 65–1507
Sweet, John Hyde, 1880–1964.
Papers, 1938–40. ca. 10 ft.

MS 65–1508
United War Fund of Nebraska.
Records, 1943–46. ca. 17 ft.

MS 65–1509
Williams, Hattie (Plum) 1878–
Papers, 1884–1959. ca. 31 ft.

MS 65–1510
Wooster, Charles, 1843–1922.
Papers, 1861–1921. ca. 11 ft.

NEVADA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (RENO)

MS 65–1990
Church, James Edward, 1869–1959.
Papers, 1889–1959. 90 ft.

MS 65–1991
Coffin, Trenmor, 1848–1904.
Papers, 1864–1927. 7 ft.

MS 65–1992
Consolidated Virginia Mining Company.
Records, 1859–1921. 16 ft.

MS 65–1993
Eureka and Palisade Railroad Company.
Records, 1873–1938. 6 ft.

MS 65–1994
Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe.
Tribal Council records, 1934–64. 12 ft.

NEW CHURCH LIBRARY (CINCINNATI) see CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM, NEW CHURCH LIBRARY (CINCINNATI)

NEW ENGLAND METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BOSTON UNIVERSITY)

MS 65–696
Methodist Church (*United States*) *Conferences. New England. Historical Society.*
Church records, 1790–1963. 45 ft. (200 items)

MS 65–697
Methodist Church (*United States*) *Conferences. New England. Historical Society.*
Methodist correspondence, 1787–1940. 737 items.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (DURHAM)

MS 65–698
Perkins family.
Papers, 1794–1915. ca. 200 items.

NEW LONDON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NEW LONDON, CONN.)

MS 65–1995
Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1795–1869.
Workbooks. 4 ft.

MS 65–1996
New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn.*
Papers relating to New London County, 1646–1965. 5 ft.

NEW ORLEANS PUBLIC LIBRARY (LA.)

MS 65–699
Claiborne, William Charles Cole, 1775–1817.
Papers, 1804–14. 122 items.

MS 65–700
Laussat, Pierre Clément de, 1756–1835.
Papers, 1803–04. 68 items.

MS 65–701
St. Maxent, Gilberto Antonio de, *d.* 1794.
Documents concerning the estate and succession of Don Gilberto Antonio de St. Maxent. ca. 4 ft.

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NEW YORK CITY)

MS 65–1511
Bourne, William Oland, 1819–1901.
Papers, 1855–66. 1 box.

MS 65–1512
Cholmondeley, Robert.
Correspondence, 1757–75. ca. 120 items.

MS 64–344
Cornwallis, *Sir* **William,** 1744–1819.
Papers relating to his service in the American Revolution, 1776–82. 12 v.

MS 65–1513
Davis, Andrew Jackson, 1820 (*ca.*)–1890.
Papers, 1852–56. 225 items.

MS 65–1514
Davis, Erwin.
Papers, 1856–76. ca. 160 items.

MS 65–1515
Delafield, Emily (Prime) 1840–1909.
Letters, 1890's. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1516
Delafield, Richard, 1798–1873.
Papers, 1846–62. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1517
D'Utassy, Frederick George.
Papers, 1861–63. ca. 1300 items.

MS 65–1518
Eaton, Charles Phillips.
Papers, 1883–1921. ca. 65 items and 3 v.

MS 65–1519
Ferris, Claiborne.
Papers, 1840–69. ca. 60 items and 1 v.

MS 65–1520
Gilbert, Rufus Henry.
Papers, 1865–ca. 1885. 1 box.

MS 65–1521
Haring, Abram P
Military papers, 1862–68. ca. 60 items.

MS 65–1522
Hoffman, Ogden, 1793–1856.
Legal papers, 1836–47. ca. 175 items.

MS 65–1523
Holland Land Company.
Correspondence, 1806–22. ca. 95 items.

MS 65–1524
Hubbard & Greene, *New York.*
Records, 1812. ca. 70 items.

MS 65–1525
Jenkins, Charles T
Gold mining papers, ca. 1850–1900. ca. 350 items.

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NEW YORK CITY) (Continued)

MS 65–1526
Kenyon, William.
Letter book, 1798–1800. 1 v.

MS 64–345
Loosey, Charles Frederick de.
Papers, 1860–70. 30 v. and 1 box.

MS 65–1527
Mexico. *Ejército.*
California records, 1793–1803. 1 v.

MS 65–1528
New York (*State*) *Commissioners of Forfeiture.*
Records, 1779–90. ca. 175 items and 4 v.

MS 65–1529
New York (*State*) *Commissioners of Sequestration.*
Records, 1777–91. 99 items.

NEW YORK LAW INSTITUTE LIBRARY (NEW YORK CITY)

MS 65–702
O'Conor, Charles, 1804–1884.
Papers, 1800–75. ca. 12 ft.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

MS 64–346
Bens, Glendolen T
New York State Woman Suffrage Party papers, 1916–18. ca. 350 items.

MS 64–347
British Apprentice Club, *New York.*
Records, 1921–60. 3 cartons.

MS 64–348
Brown family.
Papers, 1844–68. 1 box.

MS 64–349
Buehermann, Elizabeth.
Correspondence, ca. 1904–55. 3 folders.

MS 64–350
Deming, Edwin Willard, 1860–1942.
Papers, 1880–1921. 1 box.

MS 64–351
Fenno family.
Papers, early mid-19th cent. 12 items and 2 v.

MS 64–352
Gibbs, Lillian.
Papers, 1931–59. 1 box.

MS 64–353
Hale family.
Papers, 1818–72. 3 boxes.

MS 64–354
Hill, David Bennett, 1843–1910.
Papers, 1886–1910. 2 boxes.

MS 64–355
Kent family.
Correspondence, 1802–66. 1 box.

MS 64–356
Kiddle family.
Papers, 1861?–1935. ca. 75 items.

MS 64–357
Little family.
Correspondence, 1808–60. 7 boxes.

MS 64–358
Mitchel, Jane Verner.
Letters, 1851–55. 1 v.

MS 64–359
Rockwell, William Walker, 1874–1958.
Papers, 1915–21. 2 folders.

MS 64–360
Shakers.
Papers, 1780–1929. 61 v.

MS 64–361
Spanish Child Welfare Association of America.
Records, 1937–39. 2 cartons.

MS 64–362
Sulzer, William, 1863–1941.
Papers, 1914–31. ca. 150 items.

MS 64–363
Weitenkampf, Frank, 1866–1962.
Papers, 1888–1961. 5 boxes.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, THEATRE COLLECTION

MS 65–703
Sobel, Bernard, 1887–1964.
Papers, 1920's–64. ca. 250 items.

NEWBERRY LIBRARY (CHICAGO)

MS 65–704
Binder, Carroll, 1896–1956.
Papers, ca. 1910–56. 11,750 items.

MS 65–705
Casey, Robert Joseph, 1890–1962.
Papers, ca. 1910–62. 20 ft.

MS 65–1997
Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857–1929.
Papers, 1874–1929. 1160 items.

MS 65–1998
Gerstenberg, Alice, 1885–
Papers, 1913–65. 557 items.

MS 65–706
Mowrer, Paul Scott, 1887–
Papers, 1913–64. 269 items.

MS 65–707
Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, 1898–
Papers, 1942–62. ca. 14,000 items.

MS 65–708
Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873–1958.
Papers, 1894–1955. 409 items.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY (RALEIGH)

MS 64–364
Biggs, Kader.
Papers, 1787–1851. 372 items and 8 boxes.

MS 64–365
Blair, John J 1860–1937.
Papers, 1923–37. 2 boxes.

MS 64–366
Brown family.
W. Vance Brown collection, 1794–1894. 652 items and 55 v.

MS 64–367
Caswell, Richard, 1729–1789.
Papers, 1733–90. 53 items.

MS 64–368
Cochran, William A 1872–
Atlas Cochran collection, 1783–1936. 1400 items and 4 v.

MS 64–1529
Dodd, Lillian.
Papers, 1779–1945. 30 boxes.

MS 64–1530
Gregory, John Tillery, 1832–1905.
Papers, 1849–1910. 4809 items.

MS 64–369
Haywood, Fabius Julius, 1803–1880.
Papers, 1833–1900. 174 items.

MS 64–370
Hines, Wait, *collector.*
Wait and Leone Hines collection, 1839–98. 498 items and 3 v.

MS 64–371
Hinton, Charles L
Papers, 1844–50. 237 items.

MS 64–372
Holleman, William Henry.
Papers, 1852–1900. 1929 items and 4 v.

MS 64–373
Jacocks, Charles W
Correspondence, 1819–46. 104 items.

MS 64–374
Jones, Arthur, *of Edenton, N. C.*
Papers, 1793–1800. 90 items and 1 v.

MS 64–375
Joyner, James Yadkin, 1862–1954.
Papers, 1873–1912. 1211 items.

MS 64–1531
Leggett, Nazareth.
Business records, 1837–39. 60 items.

MS 64–1532
Nicholls, Benajah.
Papers, 1783–1834. 3 boxes.

MS 64–376
Norman family.
Papers, 1811–1911. 400 items.

MS 64–377
Pipkin family.
Papers, 1822–64. 50 items.

MS 64–378
Powell, William Stevens, 1919– *collector.*
William S. Powell collection, 1716–1928. 568 items and 3 v.

MS 64–379
Purdie, James W
Papers, 1829–78. 157 items.

MS 64–380
Shober family.
Papers, 1858–1921. 68 items.

MS 64–381
Wilkins, Ashley.
Papers, 1884–1900. 531 items.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY. SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL)

MS 65–715
Ackland, William Hayes, 1856–1940.
Papers, 1847–1937. ca. 4000 items.

MS 64–382
Adams, Charles Christopher, 1873–1955, *collector.*
Papers relating to bird studies, 1925–34. ca. 450 items.

MS 64–383
Alamance Factory records, 1839–1903.
127 items.

MS 64–384
Alcorn, James Lusk, 1816–1894.
Papers, 1850–1949. 34 items.

MS 64–385
Alexander, Adam, 1758–1812.
Papers. 1758–1882. ca. 900 items.

MS 64–386
Alexander, Edward Porter, 1835–1910.
Papers, 1852–1910. ca. 4 ft.

MS 65–1530
Allen, George Washington.
Papers, 1832–1932. 750 items.

MS 64–387
Allen, William C
Business records, 1847–74. 164 items.

MS 64–388
Alston family.
Papers, 1804–93. 296 items.

MS 64–389
Anderson, Edward Clifford, 1815–1883.
Papers, 1813–82. 63 items.

MS 64–390
Anderson family.
Papers, 1828–98. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–977
Appleton, George Lyman, *b.* 1841.
Papers, 1822–1907. ca. 875 items.

MS 64–391
Ashe, William Willard, 1872–1932.
Papers, 1859–1932. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–392
Atkins, James, *Bp.*, 1850–1923.
Papers, 1874–1931. 1680 items.

MS 64–393
Attmore family.
Papers, 1769–1901. ca. 1100 items.

MS 64–394
Atwood & Company, *Philadelphia.*
Records, 1856–59. 120 items.

MS 64–395
Bacon, Henry, 1822–1891.
Papers, 1836–91. 690 items.

MS 64–396
Bailey, James B 1820–1864.
Papers, 1847–85. 200 items.

MS 64–397
Bailey, John Lancaster, 1795–1877.
Papers, 1788–1890. 500 items.

MS 64–398
Bain, Charles Wesley, 1864–1915.
Papers, 1885–1918. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–1531
Bain, Hope, *b.* 1795.
Papers, 1827–1930. 75 items.

MS 64–399
Baker, William B 1839–1864.
Papers, 1859–66. ca. 200 items.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

MS 64–978
Baker family.
Papers, 1830–72. 50 items.

MS 64–400
Banks, Thaddeus, 1815–1879.
Papers, 1744–1925. 500 items.

MS 64–401
Barnes, David Alexander, 1819–1892.
Papers, 1806–92. 120 items.

MS 65–716
Barnsley family.
Papers, 1838–1916. 315 items.

MS 64–402
Barringer, Daniel Moreau, 1806–1873.
Papers, 1807–1929. ca. 800 items.

MS 64–403
Barry, John Alexander.
Letters, 1861–1903. 49 items.

MS 64–404
Bassett, John Young, 1805–1852.
Papers, 1822–71. 153 items.

MS 64–405
Beirne, Oliver.
Business records, 1860–86. 350 items.

MS 64–406
Benbury, John Avery, 1827–1862.
Papers, 1858–99. 140 items.

MS 64–407
Berrien, John MacPherson, 1781–1856.
Papers, 1778–1865. ca. 550 items.

MS 64–408
Berson, William L R F 1780–1856.
Papers, 1780–1865. 50 items.

MS 64–409
Betts, Alexander Davis, 1832–1918.
Papers, 1847–1917. 78 items.

MS 64–410
Biggs, Herman, 1832–1887.
Civil War papers, 1857–82. 141 items.

MS 64–411
Birnie, William.
Correspondence, 1836–64. 250 items.

MS 65–717
Björkman, Edwin August, 1866–1951.
Papers, 1885–1954. 12,000 items.

MS 64–412
Black family.
Papers, 1797–1926. 120 items.

MS 64–413
Blue, Victor, 1865–1928.
Papers, 1841–1919. 340 items.

MS 64–414
Bond, Louisa (Fentriss)
Correspondence, 1843–95. 91 items.

MS 64–415
Boykin, Alexander Hamilton, 1815–1866.
Papers, 1748–1932. ca. 900 items.

MS 64–416
Brashear family.
Papers, 1804–65. 249 items.

MS 65–1532
Bratton, John, 1831–1898.
Letters, 1861–65. 1 v.

MS 64–417
Brevard family.
Business records, 1754–1903. 411 items.

MS 64–418
Brevard family.
Papers, 1820–1904.
74 items and 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 64–419
Bridgers, John Luther, *b.* 1850.
Papers, 1865–72. 55 items.

MS 64–421
Bromberg, Frederick George, 1837–1930.
Papers, 1738–1930. ca. 12,000 items.

MS 64–422
Brown, J J
Papers, 1912–27. ca. 6000 items.

MS 64–423
Brown, J L
Papers, 1862–66. 73 items.

MS 64–424
Brown family.
Papers, 1779–1906. 64 items.

MS 64–425
Brownrigg family.
Papers, 1771–1886. 299 items.

MS 64–979
Bryan, James, *d.* 1856.
Papers, 1814–1922. 1234 items.

MS 64–426
Bryan, Shepard, 1871–
Papers, 1909–45. ca. 400 items.

MS 64–427
Bryan, William Shepard, 1827–1906.
Papers, 1818–79. 173 items and 1 v.

MS 64–428
Bryan family.
Papers, 1704–1935. ca. 13,500 items.

MS 64–980
Bumgardner, Jacob Alexander, *b.* 1847?
Papers, 1825–1903. 275 items.

MS 64–429
Burke, Thomas, 1747 (*ca.*)–1783.
Papers, 1763–1803. 360 items.

MS 64–430
Burke, William B 1864–1947.
Papers, 1879–97. 326 items.

MS 64–431
Burnett family.
Papers, 1842–1919. 70 items.

MS 64–432
Burton, Hutchins Gordon, 1774–1836.
Papers, 1809–39. 75 items.

MS 64–433
Burton family.
Papers, 1807–1911. 334 items.

MS 64–434
Burwell, Armistead, 1839–1913.
Papers, 1869–1913. ca. 400 items.

MS 64–435
Burwell, Edmund S *d.* 1887.
Papers, 1863–83. 89 items.

MS 64–436
Burwell family.
Papers, 1750–1923. ca. 3500 items.

MS 64–437
Butler, Marion, 1863–1938.
Papers, 1854–1937. 22 ft.

MS 64–438
Buxton, Ralph Potts, 1826–1900.
Papers, 1752–1916. 3 ft.

MS 64–439
Bynum, William Preston, 1820–1909.
Papers, 1778–1908. 540 items.

MS 64–440
Byrd, William McKendree, 1817 (*ca.*)–1874.
Papers, 1832–1914. 135 items.

MS 64–441
Caffery, Donelson, 1835–1906.
Papers, 1838–1924. 337 items.

MS 64–442
Calder family.
Papers, 1817–86. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–443
Caldwell, David Franklin, 1814–1898.
Papers, 1830–98. 3016 items.

MS 64–444
Caldwell, Tod Robinson, 1818–1874.
Papers, 1801–90. 550 items.

MS 64–981
Caldwell family.
Papers, 1766–1917. 1522 items.

MS 64–445
Cameron family.
Papers, 1739–1929. ca. 33,000 items.

MS 64–446
Canfield, Henry Lee, 1860–1942.
Papers, 1921–42. 325 items.

MS 64–448
Cantwell, John Lucas Paul, 1828–1909.
Papers, 1830–1909. ca. 140 items.

MS 64–447
Capehart family.
Papers, 1668–1890. 405 items.

MS 64–449
Caradeuc family.
Papers, 1771–1947. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–982
Carr, Julian Shakespeare, 1845–1924.
Papers, 1865–1923. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–983
Carter, David Miller, 1830–1879.
Papers, 1773–1923. 3844 items.

MS 64–450
Carter, Farish, 1780–1861.
Business records, 1806–64. 2295 items.

MS 64–451
Chambers, Henry Alexander, 1841–1925.
Papers, 1832–1925. 192 items.

MS 64–452
Chandler, Charles Lyon, 1883–1962.
Papers relating to Joel R. Poinsett, 1803–1961. ca. 1800 items.

MS 64–453
Chapman, Alfred, 1813–1876.
Papers, 1779–1876. 234 items.

MS 64–454
Chase, Harry Woodburn, 1883–1955.
Papers, 1911–56. ca. 230 items.

MS 64–455
Cheesborough, John, 1817–1903.
Papers, 1859–93. 111 items.

MS 64–456
Cheshire, Joseph Blount, *Bp.*, 1850–1932.
Papers, 1811–1932. 3 ft.

MS 64–457
Cheves, Langdon, 1776–1857.
Papers, 1814–1919. 158 items.

MS 64–458
Claiborne, John Francis Hamtramck, 1809–1884.
Papers, 1797–1884. 2 ft.

MS 64–984
Claiborne, Thomas, 1823–1902.
Papers, 1849–1929. 500 items.

MS 64–985
Clarke, William J 1819–1886.
Papers, 1838–81. 813 items.

MS 64–459
Click family.
Papers, 1772–1895. 192 items.

MS 64–460
Clingman, Jane (Poindexter)
Papers, 1810–1908. 391 items.

MS 64–461
Clingman, Thomas Lanier, 1812–1897.
Papers, 1862–65. 790 items.

MS 64–462
Cocke, Harrison Henry, 1794–1873.
Papers, 1762–1876. ca. 200 items and 6 v.

MS 64–463
Cocke, Philip Charles, 1879–1949.
Papers, ca. 1907–48. 50 items.

MS 64–464
Coffee, Alexander Donelson, *b.* 1822.
Papers, 1817–1901. 126 items and 2 v.

MS 64–465
Coffield family.
Business records, 1723–1920. ca. 400 items.

MS 64–466
Cohen, Miriam Gratz Moses.
Correspondence, 1824–64. 341 items.

MS 64–467
Cole family.
Papers, 1707–1914. 2000 items.

MS 64–468
Colhoun, John Ewing, 1750–1802.
Papers, 1774–1850. 250 items.

MS 64–986
Comer, Braxton Bragg, 1848–1927.
Papers, 1908–27. 8 ft.

MS 64–469
Connor, Henry Groves, 1852–1924.
Papers, 1744–1924. 11 ft.

MS 64–470
Coon, Charles Lee, 1868–1927.
Papers, 1695–1927. 4 ft.

MS 64–987
Copp family.
Papers, 1820–1917. 192 items.

MS64–471
Cornish, John Hamilton.
Papers, 1833–78. 77 items.

MS 64–988
Cotten, Lyman Atkinson, 1874–1926.
Papers, 1886–1947. 7500 items.

MS 64–472
Cotten family.
Papers, 1892–1958. ca. 1000 items.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

MS 64–989
Coulter, John Ellis, 1861–1947.
Papers, 1849–1960. 16 ft.

MS 65–718
Couper, William Audley, 1817–1888.
Papers, 1795–1930. 1376 items.

MS 64–473
Cox, James W
Papers, 1741–1889. 225 items.

MS 64–474
Creagh family.
Papers, 1840–1904. ca. 85 items.

MS 64–990
Crenshaw family.
Papers, 1751–1875. 125 items.

MS 64–475
Cropper, Thomas Baylie, *d.* 1855.
Papers, 1832–79. 196 items.

MS 64–991
Cunningham, John Wilson, 1820–1887.
Political correspondence, 1854–69. 180 items.

MS 64–476
Cunningham, Sumner Archibald, 1843–1913.
Papers, 1891–1945. 77 items.

MS 64–477
Curtis, Moses Ashley, 1808–1872.
Papers, 1825–1929. 2500 items.

MS 64–992
Curtis, Walter Gilman.
Papers, 1813–1913. 792 items.

MS 64–993
Dabney, Charles William, 1855–1945, *collector.*
Papers relating to education in the South, 1796–1936. 23 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

MS 64–478
Davidson family.
Papers, 1813–1937. 72 items.

MS 64–479
Davis, Elias.
Letters, 1858–64. 85 items.

MS 64–994
Davis family.
Papers, 1812–1915. 6269 items.

MS 65–719
Dawson, Nathaniel Henry Rhodes, 1829–1895.
Papers, 1851–1915. ca. 350 items.

MS 64–995
De Rosset family.
Papers, 1581–1940. 3880 items.

MS 64–480
Devereux, John G
Papers, 1791–1890. 200 items.

MS 64–996
Dewey, Charles, 1798–1880.
Papers, 1828–86. 184 items.

MS 64–481
DeWitt, Marcus B
Papers, 1846–98. 145 items.

MS 64–997
Dickins, Francis Asbury, 1804–*ca.* 1873.
Papers, 1713–1934. 2320 items.

MS 64–998
Dickinson, Platt K
Correspondence, 1820–61. 50 items.

MS 64–999
Dickson, William G 1775–1855.
Papers, 1767–1920. 1090 items.

MS 64–482
Dickson family.
Papers, 1802–1914. 190 items.

MS 64–483
Dillon family.
Papers, 1805–1912. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–484
Dimon, Charles Augustus Ropes, *b. ca.* 1841.
Papers, 1861–65. 95 items.

MS 64–485
Dixon, Harry St. John, 1843–1898.
Papers, 1855–1904. 249 items.

MS 64–486
Douglas, William Kirtland, 1830–1898.
Papers, 1831–98. ca. 400 items.

MS 64–1000
Dozier, Richard, 1822–1901.
Legal papers, 1787–1900. 2545 items.

MS 64–487
Drane, Robert Brent, 1851–1939.
Papers, 1718–1935. 164 items.

MS 64–1001
Dromgoole, Edward, 1751–1835.
Papers, 1766–1871. 1800 items.

MS 64–488
Durham, Carl Thomas, 1892–
Papers, 1939–58. ca. 60,000 items.

MS 64–489
Eggleston family.
Papers, 1825–1905. 182 items.

MS 64–1002
Elliot, John, *of Harnett Co., N. C.*
Papers, 1735–1897. 280 items.

MS 64–490
Elliott, John Barnwell, 1841–1921.
Papers, 1820–98. 100 items.

MS 64–491
Emmett, Burton, 1871–1935.
Papers, 1888–1939. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–492
Erwin, George Phifer, 1840–1911.
Papers, 1779–1915. 830 items.

MS 64–493
Espey family.
Papers, 1861–67. 160 items.

MS 64–1003
Evans, James.
Papers, 1829–1926. 2559 items.

MS 64–1004
Ewell, Richard Stoddert, 1817–1872.
Papers, 1803–1924. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–494
Ferguson, Harley Bascom, 1875–
Papers, 1892–1941. 4 ft.

MS 64–495
Ficklen, John Rose, 1858–1907.
Papers, 1882–1942. 270 items.

MS 64–1005
Fisher family.
Papers, 1758–1896. 4050 items.

MS 64–496
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, 1802–1869.
Papers, 1819–92. 208 items.

MS 64–497
Fleming, William O 1835–1881.
Papers, 1860–1930. 153 items.

MS 64–498
Force, Peter, 1790–1868, *collector.*
Papers concerning the Mecklenburg Declaration of independence, 1775–1875. 73 items.

MS 64–1006
Forwood, William Stump, *b.* 1830.
Papers, 1836–91. 1500 items.

MS 64–1007
Foster, Robert C 1796–1871.
Papers, 1837–67. 92 items.

MS 64–499
Foster family.
Papers of the Foster and Weed families. 91 items.

MS 64–500
Franck, Maria (Miller) Hill.
Papers, 1828–79. ca. 225 items.

MS 64–1008
Fries, Francis, 1812–1863.
Business papers, 1850–1925. 603 items.

MS 64–501
Fuller family.
Papers, 1786–1911. ca. 5000 items.

MS 64–502
Gage, James McKibbin, 1813–1855.
Papers, 1835–68. 50 items.

MS 64–503
Gaither, Thomas William, 1840–1863.
Correspondence of Thomas William Gaither and J. Burgess Gaither, 1860–64. 143 items.

MS 64–504
Gallagher, Charles K 1833–1893.
Papers, 1732–1886. 105 items.

MS 64–1009
Gardiner family.
Papers, 1756–1891. 300 items.

MS 65–720
Gardner, Oliver Max, 1882–1947.
Papers, 1901–64. ca. 19 ft.

MS 64–1010
Gardner, William Montgomery, 1824–1901.
Papers, 1818–74. 54 items.

MS 64–505
Gaston, James McFadden, 1824–1903.
Papers, 1852–1945. ca. 400 items and 1 reel of microfilm (negative)

MS 64–1011
Gaston, William, 1778–1844.
Papers, 1791–1915. 1407 items.

MS 64–1012
Gautier family.
Papers, 1789–1926. 150 items.

MS 64–1013
Gillespie, James, 1764–1805.
Papers, 1720–1877. 701 items.

MS 64–506
Gilmer, Jeremy Francis, 1818–1883.
Papers, 1839–94. 2 ft.

MS 64–1014
Gilmer, Robert D 1858–1925.
Papers, 1796–1926. 3433 items.

MS 64–507
Gluyas, John, 1796–1858.
Papers, 1789–1859. 125 items.

MS 64–508
Gold, Pleasant Daniel, 1833–1920.
Papers, 1862–96. ca. 140 items.

MS 64–1015
Gorman, Arthur Pue, 1839–1906.
Papers, 1872–1916. 64 v.

MS 64–1016
Graham, James Augustus, 1841–1908.
Civil War letters and book, 1861–84. 117 items.

MS 65–721
Graham, William Alexander, 1804–1875.
Papers, 1750–1927. 7 ft.

MS 65–1533
Graves, Charles Iverson, 1838–1896.
Papers, 1831–1909. ca. 1500 items.

MS 64–1017
Green, Thomas Jefferson, 1801–1863.
Papers, 1820–1910. 1500 items.

MS 64–509
Gregory family.
Papers, 1822–1913. 186 items.

MS 64–510
Grundy, Felix, 1777–1840.
Papers, 1807–89. 69 items.

MS 65–1534
Guerrant, Edward Owings, 1838–1916.
Papers, 1856–1917. 2 ft.

MS 64–1018
Guion, Isaac, *d.* 1823.
Papers, 1795–1865. 101 items.

MS 64–511
Guthrie, James, 1792–1869.
Letters, 1857–62. 53 items.

MS 64–512
Gwyn family.
Papers, 1779–1938. 720 items.

MS 64–1019
Hairston, Peter Wilson, 1819–1886.
Papers, 1773–1886. 550 items.

MS 64–1020
Hale, Edward Joseph, 1839–1922.
Papers, 1815–1917. 400 items.

MS 64–513
Hall, Eli West, 1827–1865?
Papers, 1841–94. 68 items.

MS 64–514
Halsey, Edwin L
Papers, 1862–89. 202 items.

MS 64–515
Hamilton, Charles Eaton, 1816–1855.
Papers, 1800–69. 800 items.

MS 64–516
Hamilton, James, 1786–1857.
Papers, 1781–1944. ca. 2 ft. and 13 ft. of microfilm.

MS 64–517
Hamilton family.
Papers, 1770–1888. 100 items and 7 reels of microfilm (negative)

MS 64–518
Hamilton family.
Papers of the Hamilton and Morgan families, 1775–1857. 373 items.

MS 64–1021
Hanes, Lewis C
Papers, 1846–65. 1300 items.

MS 64–519
Harding, William Giles, 1806–1886.
Papers, 1819–89. 500 items.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

MS 64–520
Harper family.
Papers, 1838–1921. ca. 9 ft.

MS 64–521
Harrington, Henry William, 1748?–1809.
Papers, 1775–1864. 71 items.

MS 64–1022
Harris, Wade H 1858–1935.
Papers, 1909–35. 500 items.

MS 64–522
Harrison, James Thomas, 1811–1879.
Papers, 1770–1878. 181 items.

MS 64–523
Harrisse, Henry, 1829–1910.
Papers, 1855–1910. 276 items.

MS 65–722
Haskell, Alexander Cheves, 1839–1910.
Papers, 1849–1905. 185 items.

MS 64–1023
Hassell, Sylvester S 1842–1928.
Papers, 1825–1928. 550 items.

MS 64–1024
Hawkins family.
Papers, 1740–1898. 20 ft.

MS 64–1025
Hedrick, Benjamin Sherwood, 1827–1886.
Papers, 1856–1900. 212 items.

MS 64–1026
Henderson, Archibald, 1877–1963, *collector.*
Papers relating to the Henderson family. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 3600 items)

MS 64–1027
Henderson, John Steele, 1846–1916.
Papers, 1759–1935. 11 ft.

MS 64–524
Hentz family.
Papers, 1816–1918. 173 items.

MS 64–525
Hillhouse family.
Papers, 1775–1923. ca. 900 items.

MS 64–1028
Hinton, Laurens.
Papers, 1825–96. 600 items.

MS 65–723
Hobbs, Mary (Mendenhall) 1852–1930, *collector.*
Papers relating to the manumission of slaves by the Society of Friends in North Carolina, 1778–1845. 124 items.

MS 64–1029
Hogg family.
Papers, 1762–1944. 162 items.

MS 64–1030
Hoke family.
Papers, 1750–1925. 6 ft.

MS 65–724
Holmes family.
Papers, 1781–1932. 100 items.

MS 64–526
Hooper family.
Papers, 1778–1911. ca. 700 items.

MS 64–1031
Hubard family.
Papers, 1741–1907. ca. 19,000 items.

MS 64–527
Hughes family.
Papers, 1790–1910. 410 items.

MS 64–528
Hunt, Andrew Lucas, 1843–1905.
Papers, 1863–1908. 170 items.

MS 64–529
Hutson, Charles Woodward, 1840–1936.
Papers, 1765–1941. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–1032
Jackson, Henry, 1778–1840.
Papers, 1784–1923. ca. 5 ft.

MS 64–1034
Jackson, Robert A *of Mecklenburg Co., Va.*
Papers, 1822–73. 63 items.

MS 64–1033
Jackson, Riddle & Company.
Records, 1835–39. 300 items.

MS 64–530
Jacocks, Jonathan, 1769–1810.
Papers, 1794–1892. 83 items.

MS 64–531
James, John C
Papers, 1851–60. 174 items.

MS 64–1035
Johnson, William, *of Louisburg, N. C.*
Papers, 1760–1907. 575 items.

MS 64–532
Johnston, Rufus Zenas, 1874–1959.
Papers, 1895–1950. 493 items.

MS 64–533
Johnston, Thomas M
Papers, 1839–75. 88 items.

MS 64–534
Joiner, James Harvey, 1819–1881.
Papers, 1852–81. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–725
Jones, Cadwallader, *b.* 1843.
Papers, 1859–1925. 200 items.

MS 64–535
Jones, Edmund, 1771–1844.
Papers, 1791–1841. 156 items.

MS 65–726
Jones, George Washington, 1806–1884.
Papers, 1835–84. 114 items.

MS 64–1036
Jones, James Kimbrough, 1839–1908.
Papers, 1900–21. 103 ft.

MS 64–536
Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810–1866.
Papers, 1794–1866. 184 items.

MS 64–1037
Judge, John, 1830–1885.
Business papers, 1852–81. 3 ft.

MS 64–537
Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Association, *Savannah.*
Records, 1899–1938. ca. 600 items.

MS 64–538
Kelly, John, 1744–1826.
Papers, 1747–1892. ca. 450 items.

MS 64–539
Kerr, Alice Spencer, 1858–1879.
Correspondence, 1872–87. 332 items.

MS 64–540
Kimberly, John, *d.* 1882.
Papers, 1821–80. ca. 1790 items.

MS 64–1038
Kincaid, John, 1787–1867.
Legal and papers, 1820–87. 180 items.

MS 64–541
King, Henry Lord Page, *d.* 1862.
Papers, 1848–62. 212 items.

MS 64–1039
King, Mitchell, 1783–1862.
Papers, 1801–62. 700 items.

MS 65–727
King, Thomas Butler, 1800–1864.
Papers, 1763–1870. 5 ft.

MS 64–1040
Kingsbury, Theodore Bryant, 1828–1913.
Papers, 1840–1915. 240 items.

MS 64–1041
Kirby-Smith, Edmund, 1824–1893.
Papers, 1776–1906. 2 ft.

MS 64–1042
Kitchin, Claude, 1869–1923.
Office files, 1915–23. ca. 19 ft. (30,000 items)

MS 65–728
Lacy, Drury, 1802–1884.
Papers, 1823–1903. 1662 items.

MS 64–544
Lawton family.
Papers, 1774–1952. 2 ft.

MS 64–1043
Lay family.
Papers, 1842–1946. ca. 6 ft.

MS 64–1044
Lea family.
Papers, 1797–1934. 198 items.

MS 64–542
Leak family.
Papers, 1785–1897. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–1045
Leavenworth, Frederick Peabody, *b.* 1833.
Papers, 1807–1911. 166 items.

MS 64–543
Le Conte, Joseph, 1823–1901.
Papers, 1864–97. 95 items.

MS 64–545
Lee, Stephen Dill, 1833–1908.
Papers, 1784–1929. 62 items.

MS 64–1046
Leftwich, Joel, 1759–1846.
Papers, 1796–1843. 61 items.

MS 64–1047
L'Engle, Edward McCrady, 1834–1890.
Papers, 1834–97. ca. 3 ft. (5140 items)

MS 64–546
Leonard, William S 1794–1825.
Papers, 1808–29. 161 items.

MS 64–547
Lewis, Ivey Foreman, 1833–1884.
Business records, 1857–1916. 88 items.

MS 64–548
Lewis, William Gaston, 1835–1901.
Papers, 1855–1911. 72 items.

MS 64–1048
Lewis family.
Papers, 1801–1900. 145 items.

MS 64–549
Lindsay, Robert Goodlow, *b.* 1816.
Papers, 1855–1927. 96 items.

MS 64–550
Linn, Joseph Adolph, 1810–1864.
Papers, 1839–81. ca. 180 items.

MS 64–1049
Lipscomb family.
Papers, 1832–1926. 210 items.

MS 64–1050
Lockett, Samuel Henry, 1826–1891.
Papers, 1861–88. 175 items.

MS 64–551
Logan, Thomas Muldrup, 1840–1914.
Papers, 1846–1938. 208 items.

MS 64–552
London family.
Papers, 1776–1933. 305 items.

MS 64–553
Long, Andrew Theodore, 1866–1946.
Papers, 1876–1943. ca. 400 items.

MS 64–554
Long family.
Correspondence, 1857–77. 57 items.

MS 64–555
Lord family.
Papers, 1748–1890. 76 items.

MS 64–556
Lowndes, William, 1782–1822.
Papers, 1754–1941. 353 items.

MS 64–1051
Lutterloh family.
Papers, 1780–1889. 97 items.

MS 64–557
Lyle, John M
Papers, 1841–64. ca. 300 items.

MS 64–1052
Lynah, James, 1735?–1809.
Papers, 1770–1878. 60 items.

MS 64–1053
Lytle, William, 1755–1829.
Papers, 1773–1841. 125 items.

MS 64–558
Macay family.
Papers, 1746–1918. 320 items.

MS 64–559
McBee family.
Correspondence, 1860–1935. 238 items.

MS 65–729
McBee family.
Correspondence, 1860–1935. (MS 64–559)
——— Addition, 1754–1900. 1740 items.

MS 64–1054
McCollam, Andrew.
Papers, 1795–1935. ca. 3 ft. (2835 items)

MS 64–1055
McCorkle, William Parsons, 1855–1933.
Papers, 1806–1933. ca. 6 ft. (2145 items)

MS 64–1056
McCormick, John Gilchrist, 1877–1928, *collector.*
Papers relating to the North Carolina Secession Convention, 1896–1900. 195 items.

MS 64–1057
McCulloh, Henry Eustace.
Papers, 1758–1811. 29 items and 1 v.

MS 64–560
McDowall, Susan (Witherspoon)
Papers, 1835–55. 113 items.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

MS 64–561
McDowell, James, 1795–1851.
Papers, 1750–1865. ca. 780 items.

MS 64–562
McDowell, Silas, *b.* 1795.
Papers, 1827–85. 105 items.

MS 64–1058
McDowell, Thomas David Smith, 1823–1898.
Papers, 1783–1925. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

MS 64–563
McDowell, William Wallace, 1824–1893.
Papers, 1772–1893. 181 items.

MS 64–564
McElwee family.
Papers, 1756–1883. 262 items.

MS 64–1059
McIver, Alexander, 1822–1902.
Papers, 1853–1929. 308 items.

MS 65–730
Mackay family.
Papers, 1743–1915. 4 ft. and 3 reels of microfilm (negative)

MS 64–1060
MacKenzie, Ella (Noland)
Papers, 1841–86. 438 items.

MS 64–1061
McKoy, William B 1852–1928.
Papers, 1744–1913. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–1062
McLaine, Archibald, 1728–1790.
Letters, 1782–88. 50 items.

MS 64–1063
McLaurin, William B 1840–1913.
Papers, 1789–1913. 250 items.

MS 64–1064
McLaws, Lafayette, 1821–1897.
Papers, 1836–97. 460 items.

MS 64–565
MacNeill, Ben Dixon, 1889–1960.
Papers, 1937–60. 1036 items.

MS 64–566
McRae, Duncan Grainger, 1808–1863.
Papers, 1791–1890. 203 items.

MS 64–1065
MacRae, John, 1793–1880.
Papers, 1791–1884. 1 ft. (1645 items)

MS 64–1066
McRee, Griffith John, 1819–1873.
Papers, 1772–1908. 275 items.

MS 64–567
McReynolds, Samuel Davis, 1872–1939.
Papers, 1891–1940. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–1067
Magrath, Andrew Gordon, 1813–1893.
Papers, 1861–73. 76 items.

MS 64–568
Mallett, Charles Beatty, 1816–1873.
Business records, 1845–68. 191 items.

MS 64–1068
Mallett, Peter, 1825–1906?
Papers, 1849–88. 1184 items.

MS 64–569
Malloy, Frederick Fagg, 1893–1918.
Letters, 1917–25. ca. 75 items.

MS 64–570
Mangum family.
Papers, 1777–1923. 2 ft.

MS 64–1069
Manly, Basil, 1825–1892.
Papers, 1842–93. 175 items and 11 reels of microfilm.

MS 64–1070
Manly, Matthias Evans, 1801–1881.
Papers, 1717–1928. 230 items.

MS 64–1071
Mann, Julian Smith, 1863–1946.
Papers, 1763–1928. 200 items.

MS 64–1072
Marshall, Matthias Murray, 1841–1912.
Papers, 1823–1912. 350 items.

MS 64–571
Martin, Rawley White, 1835–1912.
Papers, 1851–1927. 158 items.

MS 64–572
Martin, William Francis, *d.* 1880.
Papers, 1791–1887. 1885 items.

MS 64–573
Martin family.
Papers, 1812–1942. ca. 425 items.

MS 64–1073
Mason, Richard Sharp, 1795–1875.
Papers, 1821–53. 300 items.

MS 64–1074
Maxwell, Allen Jay, 1873–1946.
Papers, 1927–46. 115 items.

MS 64–574
Meade family.
Papers, 1796–1900. 553 items.

MS 64–575
Meares family.
Papers 1771–1877. 74 items.

MS 64–1075
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus, 1803–1888.
Papers, 1803–1915. 250 items.

MS 65–731
Merrill, Aaron Stanton, 1890–
Papers, 1912–48. 4 ft.

MS 64–576
Metts, James Isaac, 1842–1921.
Papers, 1860–99. 84 items.

MS 64–1076
Middleton, Nathaniel Russell, 1810–1890.
Papers, 1761–1919. 1222 items.

MS 64–1077
Miles, William Porcher, 1822–1899.
Papers, 1760–1927. (MS 60–1117)
——— Addition, 1782–1907. 4 ft. (3263 items)

MS 64–577
Miller, George Knox, 1836–1916.
Papers, 1858–1914. 150 items.

MS 64–578
Miltenberger, Christian, 1764–1829.
Papers, 1739–1841. 1106 items.

MS 64–579
Minis family.
Papers, 1768–1948. ca. 8 ft.

MS 64–580
Mitchell, Elisha, 1793–1857.
Papers, 1816–1905. 145 items.

MS 64–581
Mitchell, William Letcher, 1805–1882.
Papers, 1823–1929. ca. 160 items.

MS 64–582
Montgomery, Walter Alexander, 1845–1921.
Papers, 1861–1921. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–583
Moore, Frederick Lawrence, 1835–1922.
Papers, 1827–1942. 399 items.

MS 64–1078
Moore, John Wheeler, 1833–1906.
Papers, 1851–1908. 60 items.

MS 64–584
Moore, Martin Van Buren, 1837–1900.
Papers, 1855–1939. 175 items.

MS 64–585
Moore, Stephen, 1734–1799.
Papers, 1769–1867. 75 items and 32 v.

MS 64–586
Moore, William C *farmer.*
Papers, 1803–97. ca. 225 items.

MS 64–1079
Moore and Gatling Law Firm, *Raleigh, N. C.*
Papers, 1788–1890. ca. 5 ft. (12,000 items)

MS 64–1080
Mordecai, George W 1801–1871.
Papers, 1776–1898. ca. 6 ft. (4500 items)

MS 64–1081
Morehead, Joseph Motley, 1840–1911.
Papers, 1753–1934. 4 ft. (5449 items)

MS 64–587
Morris family.
Papers, 1815–97. 152 items.

MS 64–1082
Morson, Arthur Alexander, *d.* 1864?
Correspondence, 1805–53. 51 items.

MS 64–588
Moseley, James Alexander, 1894–1918.
Correspondence, 1894–1931. 303 items.

MS 64–589
Murfree family.
Papers, 1780–1915. 52 items.

MS 65–732
Murphey, Archibald De Bow, 1777–1832.
Papers, 1768–1830. 55 items.

MS 64–1083
Murphy, Patrick Livingston, 1848–1907.
Papers, 1848–1944. 243 items.

MS 64–1084
Myrick, Walter B
Papers, 1834–1905. ca. 1000 items.

MS 64–1085
Nash family.
Papers, 1708–1933. 4 ft. (3897 items)

MS 64–1086
Nelson, James M
Business records, 1835–61. 500 items.

MS 64–590
Newby, Larkin, 1781–1824.
Papers, 1796–1884. 102 items.

MS 64–591
Nisbet family.
Papers, 1752–1936. 2200 items.

MS 64–1087
North and South Carolina oaths of allegiance, 1865–68. 134 items.

MS 64–592
North Carolina. University. *Botany Dept.*
Papers of and about botanists, 1810–1930. 2 ft.

MS 64–593
North Carolina. University. *Library. Southern Historical Collection.*
Revolutionary papers, 1774–82. 133 items.

MS 64–594
Norton family.
Papers, 1760–1926. ca. 350 items.

MS 64–595
Noyes, Alonzo B
Papers, 1859–61. 78 items.

MS 64–596
Nutt, LeRoy Moncure, 1828–1882.
Papers, 1861–1927. 136 items.

MS 64–597
Oaksmith, Appleton, 1825 (*ca.*)–1887.
Papers, 1825–88. ca. 110 items.

MS 64–598
Olmstead, Charles Hart, 1837–1926.
Papers, 1860–65. ca. 120 items.

MS 64–599
Osborne, A J
Papers, 1879–1901. ca. 275 items.

MS 64–600
Otey, James Hervey, *Bp.,* 1800–1863.
Papers, 1823–84. 95 items.

MS 64–601
Outlaw, David, 1806–1868.
Papers, 1847–66. 326 items.

MS 64–1088
Overman, Lee Slater, 1854–1930.
Official papers, 1920–30. 9 ft. (40,000 items.)

MS 65–733
Page, William, *planter.*
Papers, 1783–1825. 2 ft.

MS 64–602
Parkhill, John, 1786–1856.
Papers, 1813–91. ca. 225 items.

MS 65–734
Parsley, Eliza Hall.
Papers, 1864–1922. 600 items.

MS 65–709
Pate family.
Papers, 1815–98. 1588 items.

MS 64–1089
Patterson family.
Papers, 1777–1907. 7 ft. (4500 items)

MS 64–1533
Pattison, William J *b.* 1828.
Papers, 1847–97. 500 items.

MS 64–603
Patton family.
Papers, 1798–1907. 240 items.

MS 64–604
Pearson, Richmond, 1852–1923.
Papers, 1852–1940. 346 items.

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

MS 64–605
Pearson, Richmond Mumford, 1805–1878.
Papers, 1816–78. 372 items.

MS 64–606
Peele, William Joseph, 1855–1919.
Papers, 1872–1948. ca. 300 items.

MS 64–607
Pember, Phoebe Yates, 1823–1913.
Letters, 1861–1920. 149 items.

MS 64–608
Pemberton, John Clifford, 1893–
Papers, 1814–1942. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–1534
Perry, Benjamin Franklin, 1805–1886.
Papers, 1822–1933. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–1090
Person family.
Papers, 1728–1907. 137 items.

MS 64–1091
Pettigrew family.
Papers, 1684–1926. ca. 11 ft. (14,000 items)

MS 64–609
Phelon, Henry A
Papers, 1861–1906. ca. 140 items.

MS 64–610
Phifer, Edward X
Correspondence, 1862–64. 153 items.

MS 64–611
Philips, James Jones, 1798–1874.
Papers, 1840–71. ca. 80 items.

MS 64–612
Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, 1877–1934.
Correspondence, 1901–37. 206 items.

MS 64–613
Phillips family.
Papers, 1804–1928. ca. 1400 items.

MS 64–614
Phillips family.
Papers, 1839–1960. 767 items.

MS 64–615
Pickens family.
Papers, 1800–89. ca. 160 items.

MS 64–616
Pittman, Thomas Merritt, 1857–1932.
Papers, 1894–1932. 129 items.

MS 64–1535
Polk, Leonidas, *Bp.*, 1806–1864.
Papers, 1767–1935. 169 items.

MS 65–735
Polk family.
Papers, 1773–1915. 4 ft.

MS 65–710
Potter, Henry, 1765–1857.
Papers, 1795–1861. 115 items.

MS 65–711
Pou, James Hinton, 1861–1935.
Papers, 1914–20. 206 items.

MS 64–617
Powell, William Stevens, 1919– *collector.*
Papers, 1793–1924. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–618
Preston, Margaret (Junkin) 1820–1897.
Papers, 1812–92. ca. 150 items.

MS 64–619
Price, R Channing, *d.* 1863.
Papers, 1858–65. 65 items.

MS 64–620
Price family.
Papers, 1772–1875. ca. 650 items.

MS 64–1536
Prince, William Meade, 1893–1951.
Papers of William Meade Prince and Lillian Prince, 1938–61. 450 items.

MS 64–621
Proffit family.
Correspondence, 1860–65. 155 items.

MS 64–622
Prudhomme, Phanor.
Business records, 1804–78. ca. 400 items.

MS 65–712
Quinlan-Monroe Lumber Company.
Records, 1900–14. 16 boxes.

MS 65–736
Quitman family.
Papers, 1784–1940. 8 ft. (4000 items)

MS 64–623
Rains, George Washington, 1817–1898.
Papers, 1843–1949. ca. 50 items.

MS 64–624
Ramsay, John A
Papers, 1852–1900. ca. 560 items.

MS 64–625
Ramseur, Stephen Dodson, 1837–1864.
Papers, 1853–1940. 326 items.

MS 65–737
Ramsey, James Gettys McGready, 1797–1884.
Papers, 1789–1883. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–626
Ramsey, Joseph, 1812–1866.
Papers, 1801–1922. 717 items.

MS 64–627
Randall, James Ryder, 1839–1908.
Papers, 1855–64. ca. 150 items.

MS 64–628
Rayner, Isidore, 1850–1912.
Papers, 1866–1921. 1 ft.

MS 64–1092
Rayner, Kenneth, 1808–1884.
Papers, 1675–1905. 500 items.

MS 64–629
Reid, Rufus, 1797–1854.
Papers, 1772–1898. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–1093
Rencher, Abraham, 1798–1883.
Papers, 1784–1883. 150 items.

MS 64–630
Reynolds, Henry Lee.
Papers, 1802–1925. 310 items.

MS 64–1094
Richardson, Frank Liddell.
Papers, 1851–67. 50 items.

MS 64–1095
Richmond, Theodore, 1837–1916.
Papers, 1844–1926. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64–1096
Robins, Marmaduke Swaim, 1827–1925.
Papers, 1825–87. 432 items.

MS 64–631
Robinson, William Smith O'Brien, 1852–1927.
Correspondence, 1889–1929. ca. 50 items.

MS 64–1097
Roulhac family.
Papers, 1785–1935. ca. 5 ft. (7000 items)

MS 64–632
Royster, Hubert Ashley, 1871–1959.
Correspondence, 1927–49. 50 items.

MS 64–1098
Ruffin, Edmund, 1794–1865.
Papers, 1823–65. 946 items.

MS 64–1099
Ruffin, Francis Gildart, 1820–1892.
Papers, 1732–1900. ca. 3 ft. (4000 items)

MS 64–1100
Ruffin, Thomas, 1787–1870.
Papers, 1753–1888. ca. 20,000 items.

MS 64–633
Russell, Daniel Lindsay, 1845–1908.
Papers, 1839–1910. 1984 items.

MS 64–634
Russell family.
Papers, 1834–94. ca. 120 items.

MS 64–635
Sargent, Charles Sprague, 1841–1927.
Letters to Thomas Grant Harbison, 1905–26. 392 items.

MS 64–636
Saufley, Sallie (Rowan)
Correspondence, 1864–1916. 115 items.

MS 64–1101
Saunders, Joseph Hubbard, 1839–1885.
Papers, 1777–1921. 800 items.

MS 64–637
Saunders, William Laurence, 1835–1891.
Papers, 1712–1907. 627 items.

MS 64–638
Schenck, David, 1835–1902.
Papers, 1849–1917. 19 v.

MS 64–639
Service family.
Papers, 1803–92. 400 items.

MS 64–1102
Shaffer, William A
Papers, 1818–1931. 2 ft. (445 items)

MS 64–640
Sharpe, Leander Quincy, 1816–1866.
Papers, 1804–75. 328 items.

MS 64–641
Sharpe family.
Papers, 1793–1954. 800 items.

MS 64–1103
Short, Charles Wilkins, 1794–1863.
Papers, 1784–1880. 455 items.

MS 64–1104
Shotwell family.
Papers, 1829–1915. ca. 2 ft. (236 items)

MS 64–642
Shunk, Francis Rawn, 1788–1848.
Letters, 1826–1901. 51 items.

MS 64–643
Siler, Jacob, 1795–1871.
Papers, 1832–95. ca. 1280 items.

MS 64–644
Simmons, Henry E
Papers, 1854–65. 86 items.

MS 64–645
Simons, James, *d.* 1879.
Papers, 1842–1917. 109 items.

MS 64–1105
Simpson, Leah Reemar, *b.* 1798.
Papers of Leah Reemar Simpson and Rebecca Calhoun Simpson, 1797–1883. 125 items.

MS 65–738
Simrall, Charles Barrington, 1843–1901.
Papers, 1853–1936. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64–1106
Sims, James Marion, 1813–1883.
Papers, 1835–84. 107 items.

MS 64–646
Singleton, Anne Hinman (Broun) 1848–1932.
Papers, 1822–1935. 90 items.

MS 64–1107
Singleton family.
Papers, 1759–1911. 5205 items.

MS 64–647
Sivley, Jane.
Papers, 1862–65. 81 items.

MS 64–648
Slack family.
Papers, 1805–1925. ca. 400 items.

MS 64–1108
Smith, Archibald Aaron Tyson.
Papers, 1785–1902. 88 items.

MS 65–713
Smith, Jessica Randolph.
Papers, 1871–1934. 122 items.

MS 64–649
Smith, Peter Evans, 1829–1905.
Papers, 1738–1944. ca. 1000 items.

MS 64–1109
Smith, William Ruffin, 1803–1872.
Papers, 1772–1868. 71 items.

MS 64–650
Sparkman, James A
Papers, 1811–1904. 305 items.

MS 64–651
Sparrow, Thomas, 1819–1884.
Papers, 1835–71. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–739
Spencer, Cornelia (Phillips) 1825–1908.
Papers, 1833–1924. 3 ft. (1000 items)

MS 64–652
Spencer, Samuel, 1847–1906.
Papers, 1854–1918. 7 ft.

MS 64–653
Sproul, Andrew J
Papers, 1845–90. 54 items.

MS 64–654
Stanford, Richard, 1767–1816.
Papers, 1767–1842. 76 items.

MS 64–1110
Staton, Adolphus.
Papers, 1907–36. 4400 items.

MS 64–1111
Stedman, Charles Manly, 1841–1930.
Correspondence, 1917. 335 items.

MS 65–740
Steele, John, 1764–1815.
Papers, 1716–1861. 2 ft. (2680 items)

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL) (Continued)

MS 64–1112
Stribling, John V
Correspondence, 1869–1900. 130 items.

MS 64–655
Stringfield, Lamar Edwin, 1897–1959.
Papers, 1926–58. 2850 items.

MS 64–1537
Strudwick family.
Papers, 1701–1826. 150 items.

MS 64–1113
Stubbs, William Carter, 1846–1924.
Papers, 1867–1925. 228 items.

MS 64–1114
Sumner, Jethro, 1733–1785.
Papers, 1775–97. 388 items.

MS 64–1538
Swain, David Lowry, 1801–1868.
Papers, 1807–77. ca. 1000 items.

MS 64–656
Sydnor, Charles W
Papers, 1863–67. 63 items.

MS 64–1115
Tate, Samuel McDowell, 1830–1897.
Papers, 1859–89. 2 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

MS 64–657
Tennessee Woolen Mill, *McMinnville, Tenn.*
Records, 1890–1949. ca. 225 items.

MS 64–1116
Terrell, Marjory.
Correspondence, 1918–19. 50 items.

MS 64–658
Thomas, William George, 1899–1942.
World War I letters, 1917–19. 86 items.

MS 65–741
Thomason, Robert Ewing, 1879–
Papers, 1931–47. 117 items.

MS 64–1117
Thompson, Cyrus, 1853–1930.
Papers, 1830–1931. 1000 items.

MS 65–742
Thompson, George Sidney, 1839–1876.
Confederate quartermaster records, 1861–65. ca. 1000 items.

MS 64–1118
Thompson, Lewis, 1808–1867.
Papers, 1717–1894. ca. 3 ft. (2800 items)

MS 64–659
Thompson, Meriwether Jeff, 1826–1876.
Papers, 1860–1940. 143 items.

MS 64–1119
Thompson, Waddy, 1798–1868.
Papers, 1823–51. 83 items.

MS 65–743
Thompson family.
Papers, 1809–1924. 150 items.

MS 65–744
Tomb, James Hamilton.
Papers, 1855–1936. ca. 350 items.

MS 64–1120
Tompkins, Daniel Augustus, 1851–1914.
Papers, 1838–1919. ca. 14 ft.

MS 64–1121
Trapier, Paul, 1806–1872.
Papers, 1752–1887. 100 items.

MS 64–1122
Turner, Henry Marshall, 1800–1871.
Papers, 1807–75. 453 items.

MS 64–1123
Turner, Josiah, 1821–1901.
Papers, 1805–1918. 842 items.

MS 64–660
Ulmer, Isaac Barton, 1842–1925.
Papers, 1838–1929. 218 items.

MS 64–1124
Vass, William Worrell, 1821–1896.
Business records, 1834–96. 9 ft. (ca. 19,750 items)

MS 64–1539
Waddell, Alfred Moore, 1834–1912.
Papers, 1783–1935. 450 items.

MS 64–661
Waldrop, Richard Woolfolk, 1839–1918.
Papers, 1850–67. 80 items and 3 v.

MS 64–662
Walton family.
Papers, 1811–97. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–663
Warlick, Laura Cornelia (McGimsey) 1840–1920.
Correspondence, 1856–68. 113 items.

MS 64–1125
Warmoth, Henry Clay, 1842–1931.
Papers, 1798–1934. 8 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 64–664
Warren, Lindsay Carter, 1889–
Papers, 1905–54. ca. 35,000 items.

MS 64–1126
Watson, Thomas Edward, 1856–1922.
Papers, 1870–1922. 11 ft. (15,300 items)

MS 64–1540
Watson family.
Papers, 1832–99. 100 items.

MS 64–1541
Webb, James, 1774–1855.
Business papers, 1725–1918. 8 ft. (ca. 15, 830 items)

MS 64–1127
Webb, Thomas, 1827–1894.
Papers, 1770–1882. 300 items.

MS 64–1542
Weeks, Stephen Beauregard, 1865–1918, *collector.*
Papers, 1746–1905. 100 items.

MS 64–665
Wells, William Ray.
Papers, 1813–62. 71 items.

MS 64–666
Welton, Chauncey Brunson, 1844–1908.
Papers, 1862–1901. 138 items.

MS 65–745
Wetmore, Thomas Cogdell, 1869–1906.
Papers, 1872–1908. 950 items.

MS 65–746
Whitaker, Jonathan Lewis.
Civil War letters, 1862–65. 70 items.

MS 64–667
Whitaker family.
Papers, 1728–1930. 280 items.

MS 64–1128
White, James Wilson.
Papers, 1813–96. 222 items.

MS 64–669
White, Maunsell, 1783–1863.
Papers, 1802–1912. 102 items.

MS 64–1129
White, Sarah Caldwell.
Papers, 1770–1918. 208 items.

MS 64–1543
White family.
Papers, 1773–1923. 279 items.

MS 65–747
Whitehead, Williamson.
Papers, 1861–75. 63 items.

MS 64–1130
Whiteside, Thomas.
Papers, 1772–1875. 60 items.

MS 65–714
Whitfield, Nathan Bryan, 1835–1914.
Papers, 1874–1905. 65 items.

MS 64–668
Whitfield family.
Papers, 1803–1918. 158 items.

MS 64–670
Whitsett, William Thornton, 1866–1934.
Papers, 1925–35. ca. 150 items.

MS 64–671
Whittle, Lewis Neale.
Papers, 1826–1919. ca. 800 items.

MS 64–1544
Wilder, Gaston H 1814–1873.
Papers, 1838–1916. 300 items.

MS 64–672
Wiley, Calvin Henderson, 1819–1887.
Papers, 1840–1951. 2 ft.

MS 64–1131
Williams, John W M *b.* 1820?
Papers, 1838–1902. 250 items.

MS 64–673
Williams, Sarah Frances (Hicks) *b.* 1827.
Letters, 1838–68. 110 items.

MS 64–1132
Williams, Willis R
Papers, 1851–1910. 236 items.

MS 65–748
Williams family.
Papers, 1799–1919. 1058 items.

MS 64–674
Wills, William Henry, 1809–1889.
Papers, 1748–1921. ca. 960 items.

MS 64–675
Wilson, Alexander, 1799–1867.
Papers, 1802–1926. ca. 350 items.

MS 64–676
Wilson, Mary Ann (Covington)
Correspondence, 1850–75. 60 items.

MS 65–1535
Wilson, Norvell Winsboro, 1834–1878.
Papers, 1842–1901. 50 items.

MS 64–677
Wirt family.
Papers, 1802–1925. 504 items.

MS 64–1545
Withrow, Adoniram Judson, 1825–1867.
Civil War correspondence, 1862–63. 81 items.

MS 64–678
Wood, John Taylor, 1830–1904.
Papers, 1858–1915. 201 items.

MS 64–1546
Wood, Robert Crooke, 1832–1900.
Papers, 1807–1910. 2 ft.

MS 64–679
Wooster family.
Correspondence, 1836–99. 132 items.

MS 64–680
Worth, Jonathan, 1802–1869.
Papers, 1828–99. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–1133
Wright family.
Papers, 1749–1898. ca. 2 ft. (1500 items)

MS 64–1547
Yancey, Bartlett, 1785–1828.
Papers, 1800–28. 123 items.

MS 64–1548
Young, John Freeman, *Bp.*, 1820–1885.
Correspondence, 1846–58. 50 items.

MS 64–681
Young, Rachel (Barry) Burnap.
Papers, 1735–1925. 81 items.

MS 64–682
Zacharie family.
Papers, 1795–1913. ca. 175 items.

MS 65–749
Zoeller, Edward V 1857–1944.
Papers, 1885–1934. ca. 500 items.

NORTH DAKOTA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BISMARCK)

MS 65–750
Aandahl, Fred George, 1897–
Speeches, 1944–50. 92 items.

MS 65–751
Bismarck Women's Community Council.
Records, 1924–59. 1 ft.

MS 65–752
Boller, Henry A 1836–1902.
Papers, 1853–1904. 2 boxes.

MS 65–753
Brown (William H.) Company.
Records, 1903–46. 2 ft.

MS 65–754
Brunsdale, Clarence Norman, 1891–
Speeches, 1952–57. 57 items.

MS 65–755
Burnham, John Winthrop, *d.* 1912.
Papers. 1 box.

MS 65–756
Cannonball Ranch Store, *Morton Co., N. D.*
Records, 1877–1906. 8 v.

MS 65–757
Cavileer, Lulah.
Papers, 1886–1930. 1 box.

MS 65–758
Christianson, Adolph Marcus, 1877–1954.
Papers, 1930–50. 5 ft.

MS 65–759
Crawford, Lewis Ferandus, 1870–1936.
Notes on North Dakota history. 83 items.

NORTH DAKOTA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BISMARCK) (Continued)

MS 65–760
Dietz (A. F.) & Sons, *New Salem, N. D.*
Records, 1896–1948. 13 v.

MS 65–761
Dike, George K
Papers, 1882–1904. 3 ft.

MS 65–762
Divet, Arthur Guy, 1871–1950.
Papers. 1 box.

MS 65–763
Eielson, Carl Benjamin, 1897–1929.
Papers, 1919–29. 1 ft.

MS 65–764
Farnsworth, Charles S
Letter book, 1891–94. 14 items and 1 v.

MS 65–765
Farrel, A C J
Indian papers. 80 items.

MS 65–766
Garrison Dam Closure Committee.
Records, 1953. 6 boxes.

MS 65–767
Goplen, Arnold O
Papers. 4 boxes and 1 folder.

MS 65–768
Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of North Dakota.*
Records, 1891–1937. 1 box.

MS 65–769
Hagan, John N 1873–1952.
Papers, 1919–35. 339 items.

MS 65–770
Heath, Fannie Mahood, 1864–1931.
Papers, 1922–30. 1 v.

MS 65–771
Hector, Ole M 1870–1953.
Papers, 1920–38. 56 items.

MS 65–772
Holt, Henry, 1888–1944.
Correspondence, 1943. 84 items.

MS 65–773
Hutchinson, Frank J
Papers, 1924–42. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–774
Izaak Walton League of America. *Mandan, N. D. Chapter No. 30.*
Records, 1929–34. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–775
Jamestown, *N. D. Fire Dept.*
Records, 1889–1915. 7 v.

MS 65–776
Jungers, John Peter, 1870–1954.
Papers, 1910–53. 88 items.

MS 65–777
Lounsberry, Clement Augustus, 1843–1926.
Papers, 1863–1922. 1 box.

MS 65–778
McKenzie, Alexander, 1851–1922.
Papers, 1875–90. 1 item and 2 v.

MS 65–779
Morès, Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, *marquis* **de,** 1858–1896.
Papers, 1882–87. 1 box.

MS 65–780
Mostad, Thorwald.
Papers, 1916–43. ca. 140 items.

MS 65–781
National League of American Pen Women.
Records, 1927–54. 2 ft.

MS 65–1536
North Dakota Council of Churches.
Church histories. 1 ft.

MS 65–782
North Dakota State Dairymen's Association.
Records, 1911–12. ca. 400 items.

MS 65–783
North Dakota State Federation of Labor.
Records, 1911–14. 1 v.

MS 65–784
North Dakota. *State Flag Commission.*
Records, 1951–53. ca. 380 items.

MS 65–785
North Dakota. State Historical Society.
Collections of biographies and portraits of pioneers before 1889 and of prominent citizens of the State, 1917–27. 453 items.

MS 65–786
North Dakota. State Historical Society.
Manuscript collections, ca. 1860–1953. ca. 825 items, 65 v., and 2 folders.

MS 65–787
North Dakota Stock Growers' Association.
Records, 1886–94. 1 box.

MS 65–788
North Dakota War Chest.
Records, 1943–47. 3 v.

MS 65–789
O'Connor, James Francis Thaddeus, 1884–1949.
Letters to Honorable J. F. T. O'Connor, comptroller of the currency of the United States, an appreciation by his friends, Grand Forks, June 13, 1934. 344 items.

MS 65–790
Parkin, Henry Sid.
Letter press books, 1876–79. 2 v.

MS 65–791
Quain, Fannie Dunn, 1876–1950.
Papers, 1877–1947. 3 boxes.

MS 65–792
Rice, Ezekiel C
Papers, 1866–92. 1 box.

MS 65–793
Slaughter, Linda (Warfel) 1850–1920.
Papers, 1870–1929. 1 box.

MS 65–794
Sons of the American Revolution. *North Dakota Society.*
Correspondence, 1911–21. 585 items.

MS 65–795
Spalding, Burleigh Folsom, 1853–1934.
Papers, 1839–1932. 1 box.

MS 65–796
Taylor, David R
Papers, 1865–1929. 92 items.

MS 65–797
Taylor, Edwin James, 1869–1956.
Papers, 1901–55. 3 ft.

MS 65–798
Trobriand, Philippe Regis Denis de Keredern, *comte* **de,** 1816–1897.
Papers, 1866–69. 69 items.

MS 65–799
U. S. *Army. Indian Scouts.*
Post letters, 1876–80. 1 v.

MS 65–800
U. S. *War Dept.*
Records, 1868–95. 1 box.

MS 65–801
Williams, Erastus Appleman, 1850–1930.
Papers, 1892–1923. 2 ft.

NORTHERN INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (SOUTH BEND)

MS 65–1999
Northern Indiana Historical Society.
Northern Indiana papers, 1792–1883. 115 items.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, ARCHIBALD CHURCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)

MS 65–1537
Davis, Nathan Smith, 1817–1904.
Papers, 1837–1904. 1 item and 15 v.

MS 65–1538
Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1892–1944.
Papers. 430 items.

MS 65–1539
Heard, John Theodore.
Papers, 1862–65. 5 v.

MS 65–1540
Northwestern University, *Evanston, Ill. Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.*
Medical lectures and notes, ca. 1760–1906. ca. 60 items and 34 v.

MS 65–1541
Northwestern University, *Evanston, Ill. Archibald Church Medical Library, Chicago.*
Medical manuscripts and other papers, 1711–1943. ca. 140 items and 10 v.

MS 65–1542
Schmidt, Louis Ernst, 1869–1957.
Papers, 1896–1937. 1 item and 4 boxes.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, DENTAL SCHOOL LIBRARY (CHICAGO)

MS 64–683
Black, Greene Vardiman, 1836–1915.
Papers, 1867–1915. 9 ft.

OHIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY (COLUMBUS)

MS 63–254
Campbell, Lewis Davis, 1811–1882.
Correspondence, 1850–77. 1 box.

MS 63–255
Fess, Simeon Davison, 1861–1936.
Papers, 1882–1937 13ft. (11,500 items)

MS 63–256
Gest, Erasmus, 1820–1908.
Papers, 1834–85. 12 v., 1 box, and 5 folders.

MS 63–257
Jacobs, Victor, 1903–
Papers, 1944–53. 800 items.

MS 63–258
King family.
Papers, 1816–63. 1 ft. (362 items)

MS 63–259
Kurtz, Charles Lindley, 1854–1929.
Papers, 1837–95. 7 ft. (5400 items)

MS 63–260
Lee, Mary (Brown) 1869–1952.
Papers, 1893–1948. ca. 3500 items.

MS 63–261
Mansfield, Edward Deering, 1801–1880.
Papers, 1810–78. ca. 180 items and 7 v.

MS 63–262
Mansfield, Jared, 1759–1830.
Papers, 1785–1848. 119 items.

MS 63–263
Putnam family.
Papers, 1796–1930. ca. 350 items.

MS 63–264
Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820–1891.
Papers, 1832–1948. 12 ft. (1835 items)

OKLAHOMA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NORMAN)

MS 63–265
Betts Supply Company.
Records, 1916–41. 3 ft.

MS 64–1134
Bonesteel, Floy J
Papers, 1903–05. 1 v.

MS 63–266
Dewey, Frederick S
Papers, 1862–1947. 234 items.

MS 63–267
Kali-Inla Coal Company.
Records, 1903–04. 250 ft.

MS 63–268
Kjennerud, Hans.
Papers, 1881–1945. 57 items.

MS 63–269
Mullen, William P
Papers, 1900–48. 14 ft.

MS 63–270
Oklahoma. University. *Library. Division of Manuscripts.*
Oklahoma banks collection, 1874–1930. 625 ft.

MS 63–271
Sittel, Fritz.
Papers, 1871–1935. 2 ft.

OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY (PORTLAND)

MS 64–701
Barnhart, William, 1827 (*ca.*)–1909.
Business records, 1850–78. 7 v. and 7 folders.

MS 64–702
Columbia River Transportation Company.
Records, 1874–75. 6 folders.

MS 64–703
Cooper, Jacob Calvin, 1845–1937.
Papers, 1896–1907. 18 folders.

OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY (PORTLAND) (Continued)

MS 64–704
Humiston, Wilson, and Company, *Portland, Or.*
Records, 1859–64. 1 ft.

MS 64–705
Judge, James, 1866–1910.
Papers, 1894–1907. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–706
Layton, Davis, 1822–1862.
Papers, 1847–65. 9 folders.

MS 64–707
Nesmith, James Willis, 1820–1885.
Papers, 1845–85. 2 ft.

MS 64–708
Norris, Shubrick, *b. ca.* 1828.
Business records, 1850–55. 11 v. and 6 folders.

MS 64–709
Paquet, Joseph, 1841–1924.
Papers, 1856–1923. 2 boxes.

MS 64–710
Portland, Or. Multnomah Engine Company No. 2.
Records, 1856–82. 1 ft.

MS 64–711
Preston, John B
Correspondence, 1853. 8 folders.

OREGON. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (EUGENE)

MS 64–684
Alexander, Charles, 1897–1962.
Papers, 1915–61. 8 ft.

MS 64–685
Baker family.
Papers of the Baker and Rawalt families, 1864–1959. 6 ft.

MS 64–686
Beattie, William Gilbert, 1874–
Alaska papers, 1872–1939. 1 box.

MS 64–687
Burns, Thomas J 1876–1957.
Papers, 1919–45. 1 ft.

MS 64–688
Chalmers, Henry, 1892–1958.
Papers, 1921–58. 15 ft.

MS 64–689
Dana, Marshall Newport, 1885–
Papers, 1949–62. 12 ft.

MS 64–690
Dye, Alexander Vincent, 1876–1956.
Papers, 1909–41. ca. 530 items.

MS 64–691
Gellert, Nathan Henry, 1889–1959.
Papers, 1911–56. 99 v.

MS 64–692
Hoch family.
Dance band arrangements, 1880–1927. 3300 items.

MS 64–693
Horning, Walter Harold, 1892–1961.
Papers, 1937–61. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–694
Lambert, Charles Edward.
Correspondence, 1862–94. 65 items.

MS 64–695
Lawrence, Ellis Fuller, 1879–1946.
Papers, 1906–25. 5 ft.

MS 64–696
Merritt, Melvin Leroy, 1879–1961.
Papers, 1870–1952. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–1135
Meyendorff, Michael A 1849–1908.
Papers, 1861–1908. 1 box.

MS 64–697
Nelson, James Carlton, 1867–1944.
Letters from Brazilian writers, 1929–43. 198 items.

MS 64–698
Oregon Rural Electric Cooperative Association.
Records, 1952–58. ca. 5 ft.

MS 64–699
Parker, Horatio Hyde, 1850–1924.
Papers, 1844–1924. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–700
Wyckoff, Hubert Coke, 1901–
Papers, 1946–62. 36 ft.

ORRADRE LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF SANTA CLARA see SANTA CLARA, UNIVERSITY OF, MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY (CALIF.)

PANHANDLE PLAINS HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CANYON, TEX.)

MS 65–802
Bullington, Orville, 1882–
Papers, 1941–44. 3 ft.

MS 65–803
Cator family.
Papers, 1871–1927. 4 ft.

MS 65–804
Franklyn Land and Cattle Company.
Records, 1882–1957. 50 ft.

MS 65–805
Hamner, Laura Vernon.
Papers, 1933– 20 ft.

MS 65–806
JA Ranch, Texas.
Records, 1876–1907. 20 ft.

MS 65–807
Keiser, Charles O
Papers, 1903–28. 5 ft.

MS 65–808
Landergin, John.
Ranch records of John and Patrick H. Landergin, 1916–28. 8 ft.

MS 65–809
Nobles Bros. Grocer Company.
Records, 1898–1928. 50 ft.

MS 65–810
Smith, Hank.
Papers, 1864–1912. 12 ft.

MS 65–811
Smith-Walker and Company.
Records, 1887–1919. 50 ft.

MS 65–812
Vandale, Earl.
Papers, 1930–46. 2 ft.

MS 65–813
Warwick, Clyde W 1885–
Papers, 1910–58. 8 ft.

MS 65–814
XIT Ranch, Texas.
Records, 1885–1915. 100 ft.

PASADENA ART MUSEUM (CALIF.)

MS 65–2000
Scheyer, Galka E *d.* 1945.
Blue Four archives. ca. 1200 items.

PASADENA PUBLIC LIBRARY (CALIF.)

MS 65–815
Pasadena, Calif. Public Library.
California papers, 1840–54. 1 v.

PEJEPSCOT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (BRUNSWICK, ME.)

MS 65–2001
Lincoln, Isaac.
Papers, 1803–59. ca. 300 items.

PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF (PHILADELPHIA)

MS 65–816
Autocar Company.
Records, 1899–1954. 55 items and 11 v.

MS 65–817
Belfield, Percy C
Bills and receipts, 1917–47. 1800 items.

MS 65–818
Betts, Charles Malone, 1838–1905.
Military papers, 1862–84. 225 items.

MS 64–1136
Biddle, James Cornell, 1835–1898.
Civil War letters, 1861–65. 317 items.

MS 64–1137
Bloomfield-Moore, Clara Sophia (Jessup) 1824–1899.
Correspondence, 1890–97. 83 items.

MS 64–1138
Boyd, John C *d.* 1849.
Correspondence, 1819–54. 53 items.

MS 64–1139
Brown, Henry Paul.
Invitations to weddings, chiefly in Philadelphia and its suburbs, received by Dr. and Mrs. Henry Paul Brown, 1914–54. 1 box.

MS 64–1140
Buchanan, Alexander, *d.* 1913.
Papers, 1855–1913. 236 items.

MS 65–819
Bullock, Edith Willits.
Correspondence, 1820–45. 145 items.

MS 65–1543
Burd family.
Burd-Shippen-Hubley family papers, 1749–1860. 201 items.

MS 64–1141
Butler family.
Papers, 1771–1900. (MS 61–753)
——— Addition, 1770–1880. 500 items.

MS 65–820
Chester, Pa. West End Free Library.
Records, 1912–37. 1200 items.

MS 64–1142
Clark (E. W.) and Company.
Historical records, 1837–1961. 425 items.

MS 65–821
Clayton, John, 1819–1881.
Papers, 1832–1940. 700 items.

MS 65–822
Coates, Elmer Ruán, 1831–1889.
Papers, 1858–89. 8 boxes.

MS 64–1143
Colt, Roswell L 1779–1856.
Correspondence, 1813–54. 2000 items.

MS 65–823
Cruice, Robert Blake, *d.* 1899.
Legal papers, 1884–98. 300 items.

MS 64–1144
Dallas, George Mifflin, 1792–1864.
Letters to Samuel Delucenna Ingham, 1819–52. 82 items.

MS 65–824
Faught, Albert Smith, 1883–
Papers, 1907–61. 275 items.

MS 65–825
Frankford Mutual Fire Insurance Company, *Philadelphia.*
Records, 1843–1906. 3000 items.

MS 64–1145
Griffiths, Robert E
Papers, 1794–1878. 63 items.

MS 64–1146
Hey, Moses, 1792–1866.
Papers, 1817–68. 78 items.

MS 65–826
Irvine family.
Newbold-Irvine papers, 1760–1924. 15,000 items.

MS 65–827
Jessup, William, 1797–1868.
Account books of William Jessup and William Huntting Jessup, 1814–96. 166 v.

MS 65–828
Lee, George F 1812–1894.
Business records of George F. Lee and Franklin Lee, 1820–92. 2400 items and 24 v.

MS 65–829
Lippincott family.
Papers of the Lippincott, Horstmann and Coles families, 1775–1950. ca. 5000 items.

MS 65–830
McCarty & Davis, *Philadelphia.*
Records, 1816–44. 39 v.

MS 64–1147
Meredith, Joseph D
Papers, 1845–55. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–1148
Mitchell, Thomas K
Papers, 1824–78. 62 items.

MS 65–1544
Orphan Society of Philadelphia.
Records, 1815–1963. 70 v. and 3 boxes.

MS 65–1545
Pennsylvania Seamen's Friend Society, *Philadelphia.*
Records, 1844–1903. 1100 items.

PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF (PHILADELPHIA) (Continued)

MS 64–1149
Perot Malting Company, *Philadelphia.*
Papers, 1818–1956. 2000 items and 80 v.

MS 65–1546
Philadelphia Clearing House Association.
Records, 1858–1958. ca. 4000 items.

MS 64–1150
Read, John Meredith, 1797–1874.
Papers of John Meredith Read and his father, John Read, 1824–73. (MS 61–627)
——— Addition, 1800–79. 200 items.

MS 65–831
Rogers, Horace.
Papers of Horace Rogers and Kate Rogers, 1849–82. 250 items.

MS 64–1151
Smith, Thomas W
Correspondence, 1862–64. 71 items.

MS 64–1152
Sword family.
Papers, 1750–1863. ca. 1000 items.

MS 65–832
Vauclain, Samuel Matthews, 1856–1940.
Delaware River Bridge papers, 1920–27. ca. 1500 items.

MS 65–1547
Vauclain, Samuel Matthews, 1856–1940.
Papers, 1909–31. 2450 items.

MS 65–833
Vetterlein, Theodore H
Papers, 1869–86. ca. 300 items.

MS 64–1153
Watson, Joseph, *d.* 1841.
Correspondence, 1824–27. 160 items.

MS 64–1154
Wetherill, Edward, *collector.*
Autographs, 1822–1913. ca. 50 items.

MS 64–1155
Wharton family.
Papers, 1679–1834. ca. 2000 items.

MS 65–1548
Wistar, Caleb Cresson, 1846–1916.
Papers, 1792–1929. 14 vols.

MS 64–1156
Yeomans, John William, 1800–1863.
Correspondence, 1841–49. 100 items.

PENOBSCOT MARINE MUSEUM (SEARSPORT, ME.)

MS 65–2002
Penobscot Marine Museum, *Searsport, Me.*
Papers relating to shipping in Penobscot Bay, 19th cent. ca. 30 ft.

PITTSBURGH, UNIVERSITY OF, LIBRARY (PA.)

MS 64–1549
Leaf, James Pinney, 1866–1949.
Papers, 1891–1919. (MS 60–1020)
——— Addition, 1887–1940. ca. 7 ft.

RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

MS 65–834
Adlow, Dorothy, 1902–1964.
Papers, 1923–64. 1 box and 36 v.

MS 65–835
Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820–1906.
Papers, 1815–1944. 2 boxes

MS 64–712
Arnold, Mary Ellicott, 1876–
Papers, 1908–58. 2 boxes.

MS 64–713
Beecher family.
Papers, 1850–1946. 3 boxes.

MS 64–714
Beecher family.
Papers of the Beecher and Stowe families, 1798–1956. 3 file drawers and 2 boxes.

MS 65–836
Blackwell family.
Papers, 1835–1933. 10 boxes and 1 package.

MS 65–837
Cabot, Ella (Lyman) 1866–1934.
Papers, 1855–1934. 12 boxes.

MS 64–715
Consumers' League of Massachusetts.
Records, 1891–1955. 7 file drawers.

MS 65–838
Denison House, *Boston.*
Records, 1892–1960. 3 boxes and 16 v.

MS 64–716
Gardner, Mary Sewall, 1871–1961.
Papers, 1902–54. 4 boxes.

MS 65–839
Gilder, Jeanette Leonard, 1849–1916.
Papers, 1865–1917. 1 box.

MS 65–840
Henrotin, Ellen M (Martin) 1847–1922.
Papers, 1865–1921. 4 boxes.

MS 64–717
Hull, Josephine (Sherwood) 1877?–1957.
Papers, 1871–1956. 10 file boxes and 1 package.

MS 65–841
May family.
May-Goddard family papers, 1766–1904. 2 boxes and 2 v.

MS 64–718
Poor family.
Papers, 1794–1921. 24 file boxes.

MS 64–719
Quick, Frances (Merritt) 1833–1924.
Papers, 1850–64. 1 file box.

MS 64–720
Simons, Frieda (Hennock) 1904–1960.
Papers, 1922–60. 20 boxes.

MS 65–842
West, Helen (Hunt) 1892–1963.
Papers, 1917–64. 2 boxes and 5 v.

MS 64–721
White, Sallie Elizabeth (Joy) 1852?–1909.
Papers, 1828–1936. 3 boxes.

RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MAINE see MAINE. UNIVERSITY, RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY (ORONO)

ROLLINS COLLEGE, MILLS MEMORIAL LIBRARY (WINTER PARK, FLA.)

MS 65–843
Holt, Hamilton, 1872–1951.
Papers, 1872–1951. 93 boxes and 35 v.

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.)

MS 65–1549
Alexander, Robert Jackson, 1918–
Papers, 1948–58. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1550
Allinson, Samuel.
Papers, 1763–1909. 2 v. and 1 box.

MS 65–1551
Annin family.
Papers, 1744–1900. 69 items.

MS 65–1552
Atkinson family.
Papers, 1793–1955. 7 v., 22 boxes, 1 bundle, and 3 folders.

MS 65–1553
Badeau, Adam, 1831–1895.
Papers, 1870–84. 3 v.

MS 65–1554
Bailey, Forman O
Papers, 1911–27. 215 items.

MS 65–1555
Baldwin family.
Papers, 1839–1934. 8 v., 2 boxes, and 2 bundles.

MS 65–1556
Barclay, Samuel M
Papers, 1786–1854. 508 items.

MS 65–1557
Barker, David, 1816–1874.
Papers, 1841–60. 4 v.

MS 65–1558
Barkuloo, Tunis S
Papers, 1876–ca. 1916. 6 v.

MS 65–1559
Bartles, Charles, *b.* 1801.
Papers, 1775–1882. 66 items.

MS 65–1560
Baxter, Richard, 1615–1691.
Papers, 1644–91. 7 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1561
Bayard, Nicholas, 1736–1798.
Papers, 1640–1800. 6 v. and 4 boxes.

MS 65–1562
Beach family.
Beach-Bowden-Jarvis papers, 1783–1897. 9 folders.

MS 65–1563
Beasley, Mercer, 1815–1897.
Papers, 1854–77. 59 items.

MS 65–1564
Beekman family.
Papers, 1710–1914. 2 boxes and 19 folders.

MS 65–1565
Bishop, James, 1816–1895.
Papers, 1754–1946. 1 v. and 8 folders.

MS 65–1566
Bishop family.
Papers, 1744–1920. 294 items.

MS 65–1567
Bogert, Nicholas I Marsellus, *b.* 1842.
Papers, 1852–1939. 10 items and 9 v.

MS 65–1568
Bonney, Peres Bonney, 1838–1877.
Papers, 1815–1911. 1 box.

MS 65–1569
Boote, William Rowland.
Papers, 1758–1804. 409 items.

MS 65–1570
Boudinot family.
Papers, 1777–1843. ca. 140 items.

MS 65–1571
Bowen, Belman M
Papers, 18th and 19th centuries. 7 boxes.

MS 65–1572
Bowles, William Lisle, 1762–1850.
Letters, 1792–97. 62 items.

MS 65–1573
Bowser, Edward Albert, 1845–1910.
Papers, ca. 1864–82. 2 bundles.

MS 65–1574
Brakeley, John H 1816–1897.
Correspondence, 1835–50. 6 folders.

MS 65–1575
Brinckerhoff family.
Papers, 1750–1839. 5 folders.

MS 65–1576
Brodhead, John Romeyn, 1814–1873.
Papers, ca. 1650–ca. 1870. 14 v., 3 boxes, 2 storage boxes, and 1 folder.

MS 65–1577
Brodney, Spencer, 1883–
Papers, 1924–46. 1 v. and 5 folders.

MS 65–1578
Burnett, Virginia Stiles, 1903–1947.
Papers, ca. 1940. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1579
Burnett family.
Papers, 1767–1855. 112 items.

MS 65–1580
Burr, Nelson Rollin, 1904–
Papers. 26 v., 4 boxes, and 2 card boxes.

MS 65–1581
Burroughs family.
Papers, 1834–77. 3 v. and 1 folder.

MS 65–1582
Buttenheim, Margaret E (Stoddard)
Papers, 1915–21. 2 v.

MS 65–1583
Canfield, Mahlon Dickerson.
Correspondence, 1819–41. 73 items.

MS 65–1584
Carey, John P *collector.*
The John P. Carey and Harry F. Swayze collection, 1833–1928. 4 v. and 1 bundle.

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.) (Continued)

MS 65–1585
Cary, Sturgis, 1794–1878.
Papers, 1806–1905. 390 items.

MS 65–1586
Champion, Joseph.
Papers, ca. 1716–1843. 2 folders.

MS 65–1587
Chatfield family.
Papers, 1781–1936. 337 items.

MS 65–1588
Clark, Addison S
Papers, 1845–1900. 1 box and 7 folders.

MS 65–1589
Clark family.
Papers, 1776–1931. 117 items.

MS 65–1590
Coakley, George Washington, 1814–1893.
Papers, 1838–93. 15 v. and 6 boxes.

MS 65–1591
Cobbett, William, 1763–1835.
Papers, 1792–1898. 77 items and 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1592
Coerr, Rutherford Lee.
Correspondence, 1905–31. 5 folders.

MS 65–1593
Colt family.
Papers, 1777–1913. 123 items.

MS 65–1594
Condit family.
Papers, 1761–1917. ca. 110 items.

MS 65–1595
Conover, Peter.
Papers, 1802–92. 1 v. and 5 folders.

MS 65–1596
Cook, George Hammell, 1818–1889.
Papers, ca. 1835–ca. 1905. ca. 9000 items.

MS 65–1597
Cook, Louisa Wheeler (Crane)
Correspondence, 1861–71. 90 items.

MS 65–1598
Cooper, Benjamin B *d.* 1835.
Papers, 1814–20th century. 2 v. and 15 boxes.

MS 65–1599
Corlies family.
Papers, 1796–1900. 16 v. and 3 folders.

MS 65–1600
Covert, Minner F
Papers, 1772–1915. 5 v. and 3 boxes.

MS 65–1601
Cox, Joseph Warren.
Papers, 1829–59. 117 items.

MS 65–1602
Coxe family.
Papers, 1797–1831. 4 folders.

MS 65–1603
Crawford family.
Papers, 1742–1850. 1 box and 8 folders.

MS 65–1604
Croes, John, *Bp.*, 1763–1832.
Papers, 1713–1918. 1067 items.

MS 65–1605
Cushman, Austin Sprague, 1827–1907.
Papers, 1865–1906. 5 folders.

MS 65–1606
Cushman, Marian.
Papers, ca. 1930. 5 v. and 1 box.

MS 65–1607
Darcy, Timothy Johnes.
Papers, 1811–1900. ca. 320 items and 15 v.

MS 65–1608
Davidson family.
Papers, ca. 1800–ca. 1880. 1 box.

MS 65–1609
Davis, Peter Vroom.
Papers, 1832–1920. 279 items.

MS 65–1610
Demarest, David D 1819–1898.
Papers, 1835–93. 7 folders.

MS 65–1611
Demott, John.
Papers, 1742–1868. 7 folders.

MS 65–1612
Dernberger, Jacob Warren.
Papers, 1838–78. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1613
Dickinson, George H
Papers, 1891–1900. 147 items.

MS 65–1614
Dilts, Jacob.
Papers, 1842–98. 1 box.

MS 65–1615
Elmer, William, *b.* 1814.
Papers, 1808–79. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1616
Elmer family.
Correspondence, 1804–21. 7 folders.

MS 65–1617
Emley, John.
Papers, 1720–1892. 661 items.

MS 65–1618
English, David Combs, *b.* 1842.
Papers, 1867–1911. ca. 56 items.

MS 65–1619
Fitz Randolph, William.
Papers, 1796–1884. 5 folders.

MS 65–1620
Ford family.
Ford-Jewell-Dey papers, 1782–1894. 133 items.

MS 65–1621
Forman, John.
Papers, 1782–ca. 1887. 6 v. and 1 map.

MS 65–1622
Fouché, William W
Papers, 1869–70. 2 v.

MS 65–1623
Fowler, De Grasse B
Papers, 1863–90. 279 items.

MS 65–1624
Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752–1832.
Papers, 1744–1830. 4 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 65–1625
Gardner, Charles Carroll, 1883–
New Jersey genealogy, 1901–18. 100 v. and 90 file drawers.

MS 65–1626
Gibbons family.
Papers, 1767–1897. 267 items.

MS 65–1627
Godfrey, Carlos Emmor.
Papers, ca. 1899–1914. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1628
Green, Robert Stockton, 1831–1895.
Papers, 1855–93. 515 items.

MS 65–1629
Grieve, Lucia Catherine Graeme, 1862–1946.
Papers, 1878–1937. 39 v. and 3 folders.

MS 65–1630
Grubb family.
Papers, 1828–1932. 2 v. and 1 folder.

MS 65–1631
Haines, Charles S 1816–1898.
Papers, 1803–78. 3 folders.

MS 65–1632
Hale, George, 1812–1888.
Presbyterian collection, 1738–1907. 811 items.

MS 65–1633
Hamilton, Henry Martyn.
Papers, 1853–1939. ca. 210 items.

MS 65–1634
Hamilton family.
Papers, 1698–1918. 1 box.

MS 65–1636
Harrison, Abraham, *d.* 1851.
Papers, 1743–1856. 533 items.

MS 65–1635
Harrison family.
Papers, 1794–1871. 59 items.

MS 65–1637
Heartman, Charles Frederick, 1883– *collector.*
Civil War papers, 1857–84. 5 boxes.

MS 65–1638
Henderson, Alfred R
Papers, 1905–51. 2 folders.

MS 65–1639
Hendrickson family.
Papers, 1691–1838. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1640
Herbert family.
Papers, ca. 1800–ca. 1900. 31 v. and 6 boxes.

MS 65–1641
Herder, Henry A
Papers, 1796–1870. 5 folders.

MS 65–1642
Hicks, Edward Waldron, 1868–
Papers, 1859–1938. 259 items.

MS 65–1643
Hoagland family.
Papers, 1848–80. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1644
Hodge, Charles, 1797–1878.
Papers, 1838–63. 66 items.

MS 65–1645
Holmes family.
Papers, 1750–1877. 873 items and 29 v.

MS 65–1646
Honeyman, John, 1798–1874.
Papers, 1827–76. 9 v.

MS 65–1647
How family.
Papers, 1800–20th century. 7 boxes.

MS 65–1648
Howell, Wilson Stout, 1855–1943.
Papers, 1880–1942. 6 v. and 4 folders.

MS 65–1649
Howells, William Dean, 1837–1920.
Papers, 1859–1924. 5 items and 21 folders.

MS 65–1650
Hutchinson, Elmer Tindall.
Papers, 1925–54. 8 boxes, 4 folders, and 4 card file drawers.

MS 65–1651
Ihrie, William Muirhead, *d.* 1899.
Papers, 1854–61. 4 v.

MS 65–1652
Imlay family.
Papers, 1802–1935. 8 items and 13 v.

MS 65–1653
Iszard, Joseph, 1798–1865.
Papers, 1812–64. 6 v. and 2 folders.

MS 65–1654
Janeway, Jacob Jones, 1774–1858.
Papers, 1826–57. 4 boxes.

MS 65–1655
Johnson family.
Papers, 1744–1894. 153 items.

MS 65–1656
Johnston, Lewis, 1704–1773.
Papers, 1736–1836. 1 box and 9 folders.

MS 65–1657
Jones, Chester Joshua Ketcham.
Papers, 1878–1908. 1 v. and 1 box.

MS 65–1658
Karcher, Joseph T 1903–
Papers, 1929–33. 9 boxes.

MS 65–1659
Kershow, Jacob.
Papers, 1731–1840. 95 items.

MS 65–1660
Kilmer, Joyce, 1886–1918.
Papers, 1898–1920. 19 v. and 2 folders.

MS 65–1661
Kitchell, William, 1827–1861.
Papers, 1849–67. 5 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 65–1662
Kite, Elizabeth Sarah, 1864–1954.
Papers, 1889–1955. 23 items and 3 boxes.

MS 65–1663
Knabb, Peter.
Papers, 1768–1882. 249 items.

MS 65–1664
Kriendler, I **Robert,** *collector.*
Kriendler memorial collection. 7 boxes.

MS 65–1666
La Grange, Barnardus.
Papers, 1686–1864. 1 box.

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.) (Continued)

MS 65–1667
Larason, Andrew, 1803–1885.
Papers, 1840–74. 21 items and 6 v.

MS 65–1668
Leaming, Aaron, 1715–1780.
Papers, 1704–1806. 3 folders.

MS 65–1669
Leupp family.
Papers, 1773–1925. 11 boxes.

MS 65–1670
Lewis, William David, 1792–1881.
Papers, 1802–66. 57 items and 17 v.

MS 65–1671
Lindsley, Philip, *b.* 1862.
Papers, 1798–1904. 13 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 65–1672
Livingston, Burton Edward, 1875–1948.
Papers, 1922–48. ca. 9 ft.

MS 65–1673
Longstreet, Aaron.
Papers, 1818–55. 52 items.

MS 65–1674
Low, Nicholas.
Papers, 1782–1849. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1675
Lyon, Adrian, 1869–1950.
Papers, 1912. 3 folders.

MS 65–1676
McChesney, Charles G 1800–1861.
Papers, 1721–1859. 34 items and 5 v.

MS 65–1677
McCoy, Emma.
Papers, 1902–18. 4 v.

MS 65–1678
McHenry, James, 1753–1816.
Papers, 1774–1815. 5 folders.

MS 65–1679
McKeag family.
Papers, 1827–1939. 7 items and 4 v.

MS 65–1680
Maclean family.
Papers, 1771–1902. ca. 1000 items and 40 v.

MS 65–1681
Marcy, William Learned, 1786–1857.
Correspondence, 1832–53. 69 items.

MS 65–1682
Mead, Charles Adriance.
Papers, 1894–1943. 354 items and 1 v.

MS 65–1683
Neilson family.
Papers, 1690–1937. ca. 30,000 items.

MS 65–1684
Nelson, William, 1847–1914.
Papers, 1883–1913. 55 items.

MS 65–1685
Newbold, Thomas, 1760–1823.
Papers, 1790–1877. 5 v.

MS 65–1686
O'Neill, Harold Edgar, 1888–1942.
Papers 1907–41. 91 items.

MS 65–1691
Ottinger, Douglass, *b.* 1804.
Papers, 1839–92. 4 folders.

MS 65–1687
Parker family.
Papers, 1732–1898. 4 v. and 3 boxes.

MS 65–1688
Parse family.
Papers, 1811–1923. 3 folders.

MS 65–1689
Paterson, William, 1745–1806.
Papers, 1745–1898. ca. 600 items.

MS 65–1690
Paton, William Agnew, 1848–1918.
Papers, 1870–1930. 4 folders.

MS 65–1692
Paulding, Frederick.
Papers, 1762–1910. 7 folders.

MS 65–1693
Phillips, Jane E
Papers, 1884–1938. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1694
Pitney, John O H *collector.*
New Jersey papers, 1702–1917. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–1695
Prall, Josiah.
Papers, 1818–82. 1 v. and 2 folders.

MS 65–1696
Price, Rodman McCamley, 1816–1894.
Papers, 1842–1901. 3 boxes.

MS 65–1697
Price, Theophilus Townsend, *b.* 1828.
Papers, 1769–1918. 68 items.

MS 65–1698
Price family.
Papers, 1755. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1699
Read family.
Papers, 1733–1890's. 3 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 65–1700
Redding, William Foster, *b.* 1860.
Papers, 1834–1953. 21 v.

MS 65–1701
Reeve family.
Papers, 1622–1935. 2 boxes.

MS 65–1702
Reynell, John.
Correspondence, 1753–1818. 78 items.

MS 65–1704
Riggs family.
Papers, 1767–1864. 4 folders.

MS 65–1705
Roebling, Washington Augustus, 1837–1926.
Papers, 1821–1927. 4 v. and 3 cases.

MS 65–1706
Rutgers, Gerard.
Papers, 1778–1848. 6 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 65–1707
Schanck, Jane Ann.
Correspondence, 1871–81. 132 items.

MS 65–1708
Schenck, Ferdinand Schureman, 1790–1860.
Papers, 1731–1879. 19 v. and 9 boxes.

MS 65–1709
Scudder, Benjamin.
Papers, 1734–1816. 4 folders.

MS 65–1710
Selover, Richard, 1787–1866.
Papers, 1775–1858. 74 items and 1 v.

ST. BENEDICT'S ABBEY ARCHIVES (ATCHISON, KAN.)

MS 65–2003
Wimmer, Bonifaz, *archabbot,* 1809–1887.
Letters, 1867–87. ca. 115 items.

SANTA CLARA, UNIVERSITY OF, MICHEL ORRADRE LIBRARY (CALIF.)

MS 65–844
Greene, Clay Meredith, 1850–1933.
Papers, 1875–1930. 5 ft.

SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA, RADCLIFFE COLLEGE see RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION, FURMAN UNIVERSITY see FURMAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COLLECTION (GREENVILLE, S. C.)

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CHARLESTON)

MS 63–272
Allston, Robert Francis Withers, 1801–1864.
Papers, 1757–1929. 6 v. and 31 boxes.

MS 63–273
Allston family.
Allston-Pringle-Hill collection, 1812–1920. 4330 items and 63 v.

MS 63–291
Bacot family.
Bacot-Huger collection, 1754–1927. 6 ft.

MS 64–1550
Barnwell, Joseph Walker, 1846–1930.
Papers, 1860–1930. 30 ft.

MS 63–274
Bee (William C.) and Company, *Charleston, S. C.*
Records, 1863–78. 100 items.

MS 63–275
Bennett, John, 1865–1956.
Papers. ca. 1900–57. 6 v. and 36 boxes.

MS 63–276
Bowen, Nathaniel, *Bp.*, 1779–1839.
Bowen-Cooke papers, 1772–1857. 421 items.

MS 65–845
Broughton family.
Papers, 1703–1854. 100 items and 5 v.

MS 63–277
Charleston Co., *S. C.*
Records of county offices, 1868–1948. 29 ft.

MS 63–278
Charleston, *S. C.*
City departmental records, 1801–1938. 11 ft.

MS 64–1551
Charleston, S. C. Independent or Congregational Church.
Records, 1732–1912. 37 v.

MS 63–279
Chestnut family.
Chestnut-Miller-Manning papers, 1744–1900. 7 boxes.

MS 63–280
Cheves family.
Papers, 1777–1938. 44 ft.

MS 63–281
Cohen (Louis) and Company, *Charleston, S. C.*
Records, 1870–1905. 6 ft.

MS 63–282
Confederate States of America. *Army. Dept. of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida.*
Headquarters papers, 1861–65. 968 items.

MS 65–846
Conner family.
Papers, 1844–1938. 60 feet.

MS 63–283
De Saussure, Wilmot Gibbes, 1822–1886.
Papers of Wilmot G. and Louis D. De Saussure, 1846–81. 20 items and 1 v.

MS 63–284
Fielden, Henry Wemyss, *d.* 1921.
Fielden-Smythe letters, 1851–1921. 193 items and 3 v.

MS 64–1552
Ford, Timothy, 1762–1830.
Ford-Ravenel collection, 1788–1866. ca. 1 ft.

MS 63–285
Gadsden, John.
Papers, 1852–90. 6 boxes.

MS 63–286
Gilman, Caroline (Howard) 1794–1888.
Letters, 1810–80. 109 items.

MS 63–287
Gourdin, Theodore, 1764–1826.
Papers, 1693–1873. ca. 5 ft.

MS 63–288
Gt. Brit. *Board of Trade.*
Records of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, 1719–42. 64 items.

MS 63–289
Heyward, Du Bose, 1885–1940.
Papers, 1880–1940. 10 ft.

MS 63–290
Holmes, James Gadsden, 1843–1926.
Papers, 1774–1903. 65 items.

MS 63–292
Johnson, John, 1829–1907.
Papers, 1862–1906. ca. 30 items and 5 v.

MS 63–293
Laurens, Henry, 1724–1792.
Papers, 1747–96. ca. 6 ft.

MS 63–294
Laurens, John, 1754–1782.
Papers, 1775–81. 85 items.

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CHARLESTON) (Continued)

MS 63–295
Lee, Hutson.
Papers, 1858–65. 3 boxes.

MS 63–296
Magrath, Andrew Gordon, 1813–1893.
Duplicate correspondence books, 1864–65. 3 v.

MS 63–297
Manigault family.
Papers, 1685–1873. 443 items and 5 v.

MS 63–298
Mazyck, Arthur, 1850–1914.
Papers, 1840–83. 105 items.

MS 63–299
Middleton, Arthur, 1742–1787.
Papers, 1767–83. 99 items.

MS 63–300
O'Neill (Bernard) & Company, *Charleston, S. C.*
Mercantile records, 1861–99. 9 ft.

MS 65–847
Pinckney family.
Papers, 1708–1878. 2 ft.

MS 63–301
Poinsett, Joel Roberts, 1779–1851.
Papers, 1806–47. 84 items.

MS 63–302
Porcher, John Stoney, 1830 (*ca.*)–1916.
Papers of John Stoney Porcher and allied families, 1771–1883. 88 items and 3 v.

MS 63–303
Poppenheim, Christopher Pritchard.
Papers, 1860–65. 200 items.

MS 65–848
Schirmer, Jacob Frederick, 1803–1880.
Diary and other papers, 1806–86. 1 ft.

MS 63–304
Smith, Daniel Elliott Huger, 1846–1932.
Notebooks. ca. 4 ft.

MS 63–305
Smith, Henry Augustus Middleton, 1853–1924, *collector.*
Maps and plats, 1709–1913. 400 items.

MS 65–849
Smith, William Loughton, 1758–1812.
Papers, 1774–1832. 2 ft.

MS 63–306
Smyth, James Adger, *b.* 1837.
Papers, 1861–64. 4 v.

MS 63–307
Smythe, Augustine Thomas, 1842–1914.
Papers, 1853–1905. 3 boxes.

MS 65–850
South Carolina Historical Society.
Episcopal Church records in South Carolina, 1694–1962. ca. 12 ft.

MS 63–308
South Carolina Historical Society.
Family account books, 1802–99. 18 v.

MS 63–309
South Carolina Historical Society.
Merchants' papers, 1764–1857. 92 items and 4 v.

MS 63–310
South Carolina Historical Society.
Papers of South Carolina Militia units, 1793–1915. ca. 2 ft.

MS 63–311
South Carolina Historical Society.
Records of South Carolina clubs and organizations, 1784–1964. ca. 17 ft.

MS 65–851
South Carolina Historical Society.
Records relating to St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C., 1760–1853. 7 v.

MS 63–312
South Carolina Historical Society.
South Carolina low country land records, 1696–1854. ca. 100 items and 3 v.

MS 63–313
South Carolina Historical Society.
South Carolina plantation papers, 1748–1914. ca. 2 ft.

MS 65–852
South Carolina Historical Society.
Travel journals, diaries, and memoirs, 1760–1907. ca. 2 feet.

MS 63–314
Teague, B H *collector.*
Colonial, Revolutionary, and Confederate documents, 1760–1894. 86 items.

MS 63–315
Vanderhorst family.
Papers, 1736–1910. 12 boxes.

MS 63–316
Waring and Hayne, *Charleston, S. C.*
Records, 1778–1821. 89 items.

MS 63–317
Weston family.
Papers, 1786–1869. 216 items.

MS 63–318
Yates, Elizabeth Ann, 1789–1868.
Yates family letters, 1822–81. 198 items.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY (NASHVILLE, TENN.)

MS 64–1157
Carver, William Owen, 1868–1954.
Papers, 1874–1947. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 64–1158
Chastain, James Garvin, 1853–1954.
Papers, 1887–1952. ca. 50 items (6 v.)

MS 64–1553
Crouch, Austin, 1870–1957.
Papers, 1893–1956. ca. 3 ft. (2929 items)

MS 64–1159
Dawson, Joseph Martin, 1879–
Papers, 1935–54. 60 items.

MS 64–1160
Dixon, Amzi Clarence, 1854–1925.
Papers, 1843–1930. ca. 14 ft. (ca. 6100 items)

MS 64–1161
Hays, Brooks, 1898–
Papers, 1950–59. 4 ft. (4900 items)

MS 64–1162
Lee, Ernest Eugene, 1876–1962.
Papers, 1908–55. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1800 items)

MS 64–1163
Norris, John Franklyn, 1877–1952.
Papers, 1928–52. 20 ft. (ca. 29,000 items)

MS 64–1554
Orchard, George Herbert, *b.* 1796.
Papers, 1805–55. ca. 60 items.

MS 64–1164
Weaver, Rufus Washington, 1870–1947.
Papers, 1903–46. 6 ft. (1730 items)

MS 64–1165
Winkler, Edwin Theodore, 1823–1883.
Papers, 1851–1941. ca. 50 items.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF
see UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA (LOS ANGELES)

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION, UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA LIBRARY
see NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION (CHAPEL HILL)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY (STANFORD, CALIF.)

MS 64–1166
Stanford Clinic's Auxiliary and San Francisco Maternity.
Records. 4 v. and 7 boxes.

MS 64–1167
Stanford University. *Lane Medical Library.*
Manuscript writings and records, ca. 1732–1951. (MS 61–268)
——— Addition, 1864–ca. 1950. ca. 20 items, 2 v. and 13 folders.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CALIF.)

MS 64–722
Anderson family.
Papers, 1848–1948. 30 ft. (ca. 45,000 items)

MS 65–853
Barnes, Mary (Sheldon) 1850–1898, *collector.*
Pacific Slope manuscripts, 1769–1895. 1 ft.

MS 65–2004
Bierce, Ambrose, 1842–1914?
Papers, 1872–1913. 3 ft. (100 items)

MS 65–2005
Bostelmann family.
Correspondence, 1848–1938. 1 ft. (250 items)

MS 64–723
Bradford, James Otey.
Papers, 1869–1919. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–724
Busch, Niven, 1903–
Papers, 1959–62. 75 items.

MS 65–2006
Carman, Bliss, 1861–1929.
Papers, 1889–1927. ca. 2 ft. (525 items)

MS 64–725
Crothers, George Edward, 1870–1957.
Papers, 1885–1957. ca. 16 ft. (ca. 10,500 items)

MS 64–726
Elwell, Cyril Frank, 1884–1963.
Papers, 1941–61. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–727
Exactus Photo-Film Corporation, *Palo Alto, Calif.*
Records, 1914–18. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1525 items)

MS 64–728
Foerster, Norman, 1887–
Papers, ca. 1900–49. ca. 120 items.

MS 65–2007
Foote, Mary (Hallock) 1847–1938.
Correspondence, 1863–1924. 1 ft. (575 items)

MS 65–854
Galsworthy, John, 1867–1933.
Papers, 1912–32. 135 items.

MS 64–729
Gibbons, A S
Correspondence, 1852–58. 59 items.

MS 64–730
Guérard, Albert Joseph, 1914–
Papers. 1 ft.

MS 65–855
Guérard, Albert Léon, 1880–1959.
Correspondence, 1909–59. ca. 2 ft. (719 items)

MS 65–856
Hopkins, Timothy, 1859–1937, *collector.*
Transportation collection, 1830–92. 12 ft. (2782 items)

MS 64–731
Hosmer, Charles.
Letters of Charles and Edward Hosmer, 1849–53. 69 items.

MS 65–2008
Huxley, Aldous Leonard, 1894–1963.
Papers, 1922–34. 432 items.

MS 65–2009
Jackling, Daniel Cowan, 1869–1956.
Papers, 1911–56. 18 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

MS 65–857
Jacks, David, 1822–1909.
Papers, 1845–1905. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3750 items)

MS 65–2010
Jones, Herbert Coffin, 1881?–
Papers, 1911–54. 43 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

MS 64–732
Kane, Thomas Leiper, 1822–1883.
Papers, 1846–86. ca. 70 items.

MS 65–2011
Keesling, Francis Valentine, 1877–1963.
Papers, 1906–57. 33 ft. (ca. 40,000 items)

MS 65–858
Lander family.
Papers, 1848–63. 200 items.

MS 64–733
Lewis, Janet, 1899–
Papers, 1948–61. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–859
Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 1820–1887.
Papers of Jenny Lind and Otto Goldschmidt, 1835–1917. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)

MS 65–860
Lissner, Meyer, 1871–1930.
Papers, 1903–23. ca. 30 ft. (40,000 items)

MS 65–862
Loomis, Francis Butler, 1861–1948.
Papers, 1897–1939. 5 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

MS 65–861
London, Jack, 1876–1916.
Papers, 1897–1916. 182 items.

MS 64–734
Miller, John Franklin, 1831–1886.
Papers, 1848–86. 2 ft. (ca. 3750 items)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CALIF.) (Continued)

MS 65–863
Murat, Achille, *prince,* 1801–1847.
Papers, 1809–45. ca. 3 ft. (2100 items)

MS 65–864
Needham, James Carson, 1864–1942.
Papers, 1893–1936. 5 ft. (ca. 9000 items.)

MS 64–735
Norris, Kathleen (Thompson) 1880–1966.
Papers. 9 ft.

MS 65–865
Parker, Paul Percy, 1880– *collector.*
Californiana collection, 1782–1936. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–866
Quicksilver Mining Company.
Records, 1851–1920. 1 ft. (175 items)

MS 65–867
Rose, Alice M *collector.*
Lincoln-Roosevelt Republican League collection, 1900–43. ca. 2 feet (ca. 1000 items)

MS 65–868
Shafter, William Rufus, 1835–1906.
Papers, 1862–1904. 3 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 64–736
Shoup, Paul, 1874–1946.
Papers, 1928–46. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 7500 items)

MS 65–869
Stanford University. *Libraries.*
Civil War and military papers, 1851–69. 1 ft. (ca. 850 items)

MS 65–870
Stanford University. *Libraries.*
Colonial and early American papers, 1739–1891. 1 ft. (195 items)

MS 65–871
Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886–
Papers, 1907–61. 5 ft. (ca. 600 items)

MS 64–737
Stegner, Wallace Earle, 1909–
Papers. 2 ft.

MS 65–872
Sterling, George, 1869–1926.
Papers, 1909–1946. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)

MS 65–2012
Urmy, Clarence Thomas, 1858–1923.
Papers, 1878–1936. 1 ft. (ca. 450 items)

MS 65–2013
Vega, Plácido.
Papers, 1855–64. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

MS 64–738
White, Stephen Mallory, 1853–1901.
Papers, 1871–1901. 28 ft.

MS 65–873
White, William Allen, 1868–1944.
Letters, 1889–1945. 142 items.

MS 64–739
Williams, Mary Wilhelmine, 1878–1944.
Papers, 1911–43. ca. 2 ft.

SUTTER'S FORT STATE HISTORICAL MONUMENT (SACRAMENTO, CALIF.)

MS 65–2014
Bidwell, John, 1819–1900.
Papers, 1842–88. ca. 1000 items.

MS 65–2015
Reed, James Frazier, 1800–1874.
Papers, 1832–1928. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–2016
Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, *Sacramento, Calif.*
Miscellaneous papers, 1848–70. ca. 150 items.

SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE LIBRARY (SWEET BRIAR, VA.)

MS 64–1555
Fletcher, Elijah, 1789–1858.
Letters, 1808–46. 61 items.

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (N. Y.)

MS 64–1168
Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard, 1809–1870.
Papers, 1823–70. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–1169
Flick, Alexander Clarence, 1869–1942.
Papers, 1895–1942. 39 boxes.

MS 64–1170
Higgins, Frank Wayland, 1856–1907.
Papers, 1859–1906. 7 boxes.

MS 64–1171
Horton, S Wentworth, 1885–1960.
Papers, 1933–58. ca. 35,000 items.

TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES (NASHVILLE)

MS 64–1172
Adams, Adam Gillespie, 1888 (*ca.*)–
Papers, 1857–1958. 1200 items.

MS 64–1173
Adams, Paul Jay, 1901–
Papers, 1918–62. ca. 50 items and 19 v.

MS 64–1174
American Society for Testing Materials.
Otis collection, 1954–61. ca. 900 items.

MS 65–874
Anthony, Martha (Farmer) *collector.*
Farmer family papers, 1838–89. 300 items.

MS 65–875
Bell family.
Papers, 1796–1927. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)

MS 64–1175
Boyd, Nannie Seawell, *collector.*
Montgomery Bell papers, 1853–1939. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–876
Buckner, Mary Elizabeth (Stay)
Papers, 1818–1923. ca. 4 ft. (3000 items)

MS 64–1176
Collier family.
Papers, 1833–96. 4 ft. (2600 items and 48 v.)

MS 64–1177
Crockett, *Mrs.* **Penn,** *collector.*
Penn Crockett genealogical collection, 1917–55. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–1178
Crutchfield family.
Papers, 1828–86. ca. 50 items and 1 v.

MS 64–1179
Darden family.
Papers, 1832–1944. ca. 6 ft. (500 items and 46 v.)

MS 64–1180
Drane family.
Papers, 1719–1928. 900 items and 7 v.

MS 64–1181
Evins Brothers Store, *Culleoka, Tenn.*
Records, 1847–1947. 7 ft.

MS 64–1182
Fergusson family.
Papers, 1824–1927. 10 ft. (ca. 7000 items)

MS 65–877
Figuers family.
Papers, 1764–1964. 500 items.

MS 64–1183
Gale, Dudley, 1898–1963.
Papers, 1863–1918. ca. 125 items.

MS 64–1184
Gentry, Susie, *collector.*
Papers, 1777–1934. ca. 1000 items and 2 v.

MS 64–1185
Goodloe, Hallum Wood, 1869–1956.
Papers, 1863–1956. 10 ft. (ca. 7500 items)

MS 65–878
Harris, George Carroll, 1836–1911.
Papers, 1836–86. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–1186
Hayes family.
Papers, 1848–88. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64–1187
Hollowell, *Miss* **Frank,** 1880–1962.
Papers, 1834–1961. 3 ft. (ca. 1600 items)

MS 65–879
Horton, Zilphia, 1910–1956, *collector.*
Folk music collection, 1935–56. ca. 3 ft. (800 items)

MS 65–880
Jackson, Howell Edmunds, 1832–1895.
Papers, 1864–1942. ca. 400 items.

MS 64–1188
Killebrew, Joseph Buckner, 1831–1906.
Papers, 1797–1906. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 64–1189
Lane, Michael B D
Papers, 1799–1895. ca. 300 items.

MS 64–1190
Lauderdale family.
Papers, 1812–1909. ca. 150 items.

MS 65–881
McCutchen family.
Papers, 1818–1958. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 2000 items).

MS 65–882
McFarland, Lutie Moore.
Genealogical papers, 1934–51. ca. 150 items and 15 v.

MS 65–883
McRaven, William Henry, 1894–
Papers, 1851–1964. ca. 8 ft.

MS 65–884
Moore, John Trotwood, 1858–1929.
Papers, 1781–1957. ca. 40 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

MS 64–1191
Morgan family.
Papers, 1775–1938. ca. 900 items.

MS 64–1192
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *Tennessee.*
Records. 6 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 64–1193
Owsley, Harriet Fason (Chappell)
Owsley charts. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 1500 p.)

MS 65–885
Porter, Mary Rhoda (Montague), *collector.*
Miscellaneous papers, 1822–1963. ca. 50 items and 1 v.

MS 64–1194
Robertson, James, 1742–1814.
Papers. 1784–1814. 376 items.

MS 64–1195
Robinson family.
Papers, 1855–1948. 400 items and 7 v.

MS 64–1196
Ruskin Co-operative Association.
Records, 1896–1963. ca. 50 items.

MS 64–1197
Sam Davis Memorial Association, *Nashville.*
Records, 1930–61. ca. 1 ft.

MS 64–1198
Shields family.
Papers, 1834–81. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–1199
Sneed family.
Papers, 1796–1956. ca. 2 ft. (1800 items)

MS 64–1200
Tennessee Federation of Garden Clubs.
Scrapbooks, 1951–57. ca. 8 ft.

MS 65–886
Tennessee Library Association.
Records, 1902–62. ca. 14 ft. (ca. 9000 items)

MS 65–887
Tennessee. State Library and Archives, *Nashville. Manuscript Division.*
Diaries and memoirs, 1775–1962. 33 items and 34 v.

MS 65–888
Tennessee. State Library and Archives, *Nashville. Manuscript Division.*
Tennessee authors and writings on Tennessee. ca. 34 ft.

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (KNOXVILLE)

MS 64–1201
Claxton, Philander Priestley, 1862–1957.
Papers, 1890–1955. 90 ft. (ca. 30,000 items)

MS 64–1202
Dromgoole, *Miss* **William Allen,** *d.* 1934.
Papers, 1831–1960. 3 ft. (ca. 250 items)

MS 64–1203
Ramsey, James Gettys McGready, 1797–1884.
Papers, 1790–1912. 3 ft. (ca. 650 items)

MS 64–1204
Sanford, Edward Terry, 1865–1930.
Papers, 1879–1930. 75 items.

MS 64–1205
Sioussat, St. George Leakin, 1878–1960.
Tennessee research collection, 1793–1928. 12 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 64–1206
Thornburgh, Laura.
Papers, 1926–62. 3 ft.

TEXAS. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, TEXAS ARCHIVES (AUSTIN)

MS 64–740
Epperson, B H 1836–1878.
Papers, 1836–78. 831 items.

TEXAS. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, TEXAS ARCHIVES (AUSTIN) (Continued)

MS 64–741
Erskine, Andrew Nelson, 1826–1862.
Papers, 1845–62. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–742
Ewell family.
Papers, 1789–1924. ca. 115 items.

MS 64–743
Finley, Richard W 1851–1937.
Papers, 1883–1915. ca. 1 ft.

MS 64–744
Fisher, Henry F 1805–1867.
Papers, 1830–70. ca. 420 items.

MS 64–745
Franklin, Benjamin Cromwell, 1805–1873.
Papers, 1805–1915. ca. 4 ft.

MS 64–746
Frazier family.
Papers, 1839–1910. 150 items.

MS 64–747
Frazor family.
Papers, 1784–1884. 50 items.

MS 64–748
Fulmore, Zachary Taylor, 1846–1923.
Papers, 1735–1911. 735 items.

MS 64–749
Fulton, George Ware, 1810–1893.
Papers of George W. and James C. Fulton, 1836–1911. ca. 5 ft.

MS 64–750
Galveston Screwmen's Benevolent Association.
Records, 1866–1922. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–751
Glasgow family.
Papers, 1795–ca. 1889. ca. 1 ft.

MS 64–752
Goodnight, Charles, 1836–1929.
Papers, 1882–1930. ca. 175 items.

MS 64–753
Goodridge, Charles Fred, *d.* 1930.
Papers, 1904–29. 358 items.

MS 64–754
Graham, Edwin S 1831–1899.
Papers, 1825–1917. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–755
Green, Thomas Jefferson, 1801–1863.
Papers, 1789–1872. ca. 150 items.

MS 64–756
Groce family.
Papers, 1824–71. ca. 80 items.

MS 64–757
Hanrick, Edward.
Papers, 1831–70. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–758
Harlan, Charles T
Letters, 1844–56. ca. 75 items.

MS 64–759
Henderson, Thomas Stalworth, 1859–1937.
Papers, 1852–1936. ca. 57 ft.

MS 64–760
Nunn, Thomas, *d. ca.* 1875.
Julia Wrenn Hardy collection, 1834–1912. ca. 100 items.

TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY, TULANE UNIVERSITY see TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY (NEW ORLEANS)

TOLEDO MUSEUM OF ART (OHIO)

MS 64–761
Toledo. Museum of Art.
George W. Stevens collection, 1780–1908. 52 items.

TREVOR ARNETT LIBRARY (ATLANTA, GA.) see ATLANTA UNIVERSITY, TREVOR ARNETT LIBRARY (GA.)

TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, HOWARD-TILTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY (NEW ORLEANS)

MS 64–1207
Black, Bryan, 1872–1962.
World War I papers, 1918–19. 1573 items.

MS 64–1208
Cummings family.
Papers of the Cummings and Black families, 1840–1962. 1158 items.

MS 64–1209
Ginder, Henry, 1831–1922.
Papers, 1861–1922. 66 items.

MS 64–1210
Lanier, Sidney, 1842–1881.
Papers, 1875–86. 59 items.

MS 64–1211
Louisianais (*Steamboat*)
Records, 1824–25. 98 items and 2 v.

MS 65–889
Marine Paint and Varnish Company, inc., *New Orleans.*
Records, 1917–59. 48,527 items.

MS 64–1212
Montegut family.
Le Gardeur-Montegut papers, 1728–1880. 83 items.

MS 65–890
Ogden, Henry D
Papers, 1862–65. 86 items.

MS 64–1213
Reibaud, Francisco, *d.* 1861.
Papers, 1836–63. 93 items.

MS 64–1214
Sizer family.
Helen Josephine Sizer collection, 1803–91. 117 items.

MS 64–1215
Winsor, Daniel L
Correspondence, 1829–69. 129 items.

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

MS 64–1556
Abbe, Cleveland, 1838–1916.
Papers, 1850–1916. 15 ft. (9500 items)

MS 64–762
Allen, Elisha Hunt, 1804–1883.
Papers, 1849–1934. 3 ft. (2000 items)

MS 63–319
American Historical Association.
Records, 1884– 189 ft. (ca. 141,600 items)

MS 63–320
Andersen, Hendrik Christian, 1872–1940.
Papers, 1880–1940. 14 ft. (4000 items)

MS 65–891
Arendt, Hannah, 1906–
Papers, 1935–63. 3 ft. (100 items)

MS 64–1557
Arnold, Henry Harley, 1886–1950.
Papers, 1907–50. 110 ft. (85,000 items)

MS 63–321
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857–1948.
Papers, 1889–1943. 1 ft.

MS 64–763
Badger, Alfred Mason, 1808–1868.
Papers, 1832–63. ca. 50 items and 2 v.

MS 63–322
Bailey, Orra B
Letters, 1862–64. 75 items.

MS 63–323
Balderston, John Lloyd, 1889–1954.
Papers, 1915–50. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

MS 63–324
Bancker, Charles Nicoll, *d.* 1869.
Letters received, 1803–30. 217 items.

MS 64–764
Bayard, Thomas Francis, 1828–1898.
Papers, 1780–1899. 55 ft. (60,000 items)

MS 64–765
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818–1893.
Papers, 1844–83. 7 ft.

MS 63–325
Benson, William Shepherd, 1855–1932.
Papers, ca. 1791–1941. 20 ft. (ca. 14,500 items)

MS 63–326
Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830–1893.
Papers, 1850–93. 5 ft. (550 items)

MS 64–1216
Blumentritt, Ferdinand, 1853–1913.
Briefe, 1894–1909. 218 items.

MS 64–1558
Book-of-the-Month Club, *New York.*
Records, 1939–58. ca. 23 ft. (14,900 items)

MS 63–327
Brincklé, John Rumsey, 1839–1910.
Papers, 1859–1936. ca. 275 items.

MS 63–328
Brodhead, Daniel Dodge.
Papers, 1821–53. ca. 2 ft. (1300 items)

MS 63–329
Bronson, Theodore B
Letter book, 1863–65. 1 v.

MS 64–766
Bruce family.
Papers, 1792–1892. 2 ft. (1500 items)

MS 63–331
Bynum, William Dallas, 1846–1927.
Papers, 1894–1905. 500 items.

MS 65–892
Capron, Horace, 1804–1885.
Papers, 1834–1961. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items)

MS 64–767
Carnegie, Andrew, 1835–1919.
Papers, 1803–1935. 67,000 items.

MS 64–768
Carroll, Daniel, 1764–1849.
Papers, 1662–1910. 5 ft. (2800 items)

MS 65–893
Carson, Christopher, 1809–1868.
Letter book, 1863–64. 70 items.

MS 63–332
Cater, Douglas J
Letters of Douglas J. and Rufus W. Cater, 1859–65. 60 items.

MS 63–333
Cathcart, James Leander, 1767–1843.
Papers, 1785–1817. 300 items.

MS 63–334
Chandler, William Penn, *b.* 1820.
Papers, 1854–56. 4 v.

MS 65–894
Chapman, John, 1801–1854.
Plans and letters for the "ariel steam air carriage," 1841–44. 35 items.

MS 65–895
Chesnut, James, 1815–1885.
Correspondence, 1862. 250 items.

MS 65–896
Church, William Conant, 1836–1917.
Papers, 1862–1924. ca. 2 ft.

MS 63–335
Clapp family.
Papers, 1796–1912. 4 ft. (2100 items)

MS 63–336
Clay, Henry, 1777–1852.
Papers, 1770–1910. 7 ft. (4500 items)

MS 65–897
Clowry, Robert Charles, 1838–1925.
Papers, 1862–71. ca. 75 items.

MS 64–1559
Colfax, Schuyler, 1823–1885.
Papers, 1837–82. 152 items.

MS 65–898
Conkling, Roscoe, 1829–1888.
Papers, 1769–1895. 150 items.

MS 64–1217
Copley family.
John Singleton Copley family papers, 1767–1815. 60 items and 1 reel of microfilm (25 items)

MS 64–769
Corbin, Henry Clark, 1842–1909.
Papers, 1864–1938. 8 ft. (2000 items)

MS 64–770
Cotton, Josiah Dexter, *b.* 1822.
Correspondence, 1846–68. 1 ft. (300 items)

MS 65–899
Covode, John, 1808–1871.
Papers, 1854–70. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–771
Croffut, William Augustus, 1835–1915.
Papers, 1774–1933. 12 ft. (7500 items)

MS 65–900
Culbertson, William Smith, 1884–
Papers, 1897–1962. 70 ft. (ca. 51,000 items)

MS 63–337
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, 1809–1874.
Papers, 1831–79. 450 items.

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)
(Continued)

MS 65–901
Dana, Charles Anderson, 1819–1897.
Papers, 1859–82. 300 items.

MS 64–1560
Davis, Elmer Holmes, 1890–1958.
Papers, 1893–1957. 9 ft. (ca. 7800 items)

MS 63–339
Davis, Jefferson, 1808–1889.
Papers, 1835–1913. ca. 630 items.

MS 64–1561
Davisson, Clinton Joseph, 1882–1958.
Papers, 1916–57. 5 ft. (3000 items)

MS 63–340
Delano family.
Papers, 1853–89. ca. 1 ft. (1540 items)

MS 64–1562
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 1842–1932.
Papers, 1860–1932. 12 ft. (ca. 8500 items)

MS 65–902
Doolittle, James Rood, 1815–1897.
Papers, 1858–1929. 136 items.

MS 63–341
Draper, William Franklin, 1842–1910.
Letters, 1861–1910. 120 items.

MS 63–342
Dunlop family.
Papers, 1750–1930. 8 ft. (5000 items)

MS 63–343
Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867–1936.
Correspondence, 1889–1936. ca. 160 items.

MS 63–344
Eld, Henry, 1814–1850.
Letters, 1831–49. 250 items.

MS 63–345
Ellis-Allan papers, 1795–1889. 134 ft. (80,000 items)

MS 65–903
Ellis-Allan papers, 1795–1889. (MS 63–345)
—— Addition, 1810–35. 85 items.

MS 64–1563
Eustis, William, 1753–1825.
Papers, 1761–1885. 1 ft. (650 items)

MS 65–904
Ewing, Charles, 1835–1883.
Family papers, 1769–1950. 12 ft. (ca. 9000 items)

MS 65–905
Ewing, Thomas, 1789–1871.
Family papers, 1757–1941. 123 ft. (ca. 94,000 items)

MS 64–1564
Felt, Joseph Barlow, 1789–1869.
Sermons, 1821–34. 1 ft. (150 items)

MS 63–346
Fessenden, William Pitt, 1806–1869.
Papers, 1832–78. 2 ft. (1000 items)

MS 65–906
Fiske, John, 1842–1901.
Letters, 1867–96. 54 items.

MS 63–347
Forbes, John Murray, 1771–1831.
Papers, 1817–30. 200 items.

MS 64–1565
Forster, Rudolph, 1873–1943.
Papers, 1900–44. 3 ft. (1650 items)

MS 63–348
Franklin, William Buel, 1823–1903.
Papers, 1861–65. 100 items.

MS 64–1566
French, Daniel Chester, 1850–1931.
Papers, 1850–1962. 31 ft. (22,800 items)

MS 63–349
Gilbert, Cass, 1859–1934.
Papers, 1844–1960. 11 ft. (7800 items)

MS 64–1567
Gilman, Nicholas, 1755–1814.
Papers, 1776–1824. 165 items.

MS 64–1218
Gray, Horace, 1828–1902.
Correspondence, 1845–1902. 1 reel of microfilm (400 items)

MS 65–907
Greeley, Horace, 1811–1872.
Papers, 1826–1928. 4 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

MS 64–1568
Green, Duff, 1791–1875.
Papers, 1813–79. 2 ft. (1200 items)

MS 63–350
Gresham, Walter Quintin, 1832–1895.
Papers, 1857–1930. 10 ft. (12,000 items)

MS 63–351
Hamilton, William, 1824–1896.
Papers, 1838–96. 300 items.

MS 63–352
Hammond, James Henry, 1807–1864.
Papers, 1823–75. 10 ft. (5000 items)

MS 64–1219
Hancock, John, 1737–1793.
Papers, 1775–95. 1 ft.

MS 63–353
Hardie, James Allen, 1823–1876.
Papers, 1844–86. 345 items.

MS 63–354
Harding, Thomas Swann, 1890–
Papers, 1921–59. ca. 3 ft. (1800 items)

MS 63–355
Hatch, John Porter, 1822–1901.
Papers, 1843–68. 150 items.

MS 63–356
Hawks, Esther H
Papers, 1856–67. 515 items.

MS 64–1569
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798–1870.
Papers, 1810–73. 6 ft. (3000 items)

MS 63–357
Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell, 1859–1934.
Papers, 1910–35. 300 items.

MS 65–908
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809–1894.
Papers, 1846–94. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 63–358
Hoover, Irwin Hood, 1871–1933.
Papers, 1909–33. ca. 4 ft. (650 items)

MS 65–909
Hoxie, Vinnie (Ream) 1847–1914.
Papers of Vinnie Ream Hoxie and Richard L. Hoxie, 1853–1937. 4 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

MS 63–359
Hughes, Hugh, *d.* 1804.
Papers, 1768–1875. 1 ft. (ca. 795 items)

MS 63–360
Hunt, Henry Jackson, 1819–1889.
Papers, 1841–1910. 6 ft. (4500 items)

MS 65–910
Ingersoll, Henrietta (Crosby)
Correspondence, 1838–90. 95 items.

MS 63–363
Jackson, Andrew, *Pres. U. S.*, 1767–1845.
Papers, 1775–1860. 45 ft. (ca. 26,370 items)

MS 64–772
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan, 1824–1863.
Papers, 1845–1941. ca. 120 items.

MS 63–361
Johnson, Adelaide, 1859–1955.
Papers, 1875–1947. 40 ft. (30,000 items)

MS 63–362
Johnson, Richard Mentor, 1781–1850.
Papers, 1808–47. 160 items.

MS 63–364
Johnson, William Samuel, 1727–1819.
Papers, 1745–90. 65 items.

MS 64–1570
Jones, Jesse Holman, 1874–1956.
Papers, 1916–60. 128 ft. (78,000 items)

MS 65–911
Kantor, MacKinlay, 1904–
Papers, 1917–61. 30 ft.

MS 64–1571
Keene, Laura, 1826–1873.
Papers, 1855–76. 107 items.

MS 64–1572
Kingsbury, John Adams, 1876–1956.
Papers, 1882–1936. 17 ft. (12,000 items)

MS 65–912
Klemm, Louis Richard, 1845–1925.
Papers, ca. 1870–1907. 1 ft. (ca. 900 items)

MS 63–365
Klyce, Scudder, 1879–1933.
Papers, 1911–33. ca. 7 ft. (4800 items)

MS 64–773
Krug, Julius Albert, 1907–
Papers, 1936–50. 47 ft. (34,816 items)

MS 63–366
Lamb, Anthony.
Papers, 1779–1862. 125 items.

MS 64–1573
Land, Emory Scott, 1879–
Papers, 1901–55. 10 ft. (5750 items)

MS 63–367
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 1764–1820.
Papers, 1803–17. ca. 400 items.

MS 63–368
Lay, George Washington, 1798–1860.
Papers, 1832–79. 140 items.

MS 65–913
Lenroot, Irvine Luther, 1869–1949.
Papers, 1890–1964. 9 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 63–369
Leslie Woman Suffrage Commission.
Records, 1911–18. 1200 items.

MS 63–370
Lieber, Francis, 1800–1872.
Papers, 1841–72. 250 items.

MS 64–1574
Literary Society of Washington, *Washington, D. C.*
Records, 1875–1963. 4 ft. (500 items)

MS 63–371
Logan family.
Papers, 1847–1923. 61 ft. (46,000 items)

MS 63–372
Mabie, Hamilton Wright, 1846–1916.
Papers, 1882–1914. 125 items.

MS 63–374
McCulloch, Hugh, 1808–1895.
Papers, 1855–94. 600 items.

MS 65–914
McLean, Evalyn (Walsh) 1886–1947.
Papers, 1886–1948. 40 ft. (ca. 45,000 items)

MS 65–915
McPherson, Edward, 1830–1895.
Papers, 1738–1936. 23 ft. (ca. 18,000 items)

MS 63–375
Madison, James, *Pres. U. S.*, 1751–1836.
Papers, 1723–1859. 27 ft. (ca. 11,550 items)

MS 63–373
Mangum, Willie Person, 1792–1861.
Papers, 1771–1906. 7 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 63–376
Manning, Daniel, 1831–1887.
Papers, 1885–1921. 2 ft. (900 items)

MS 63–377
Marble, Manton, 1834–1917.
Papers, 1852–1916. 20 ft. (14,000 items)

MS 64–1575
Marcy, William Learned, 1786–1857.
Papers, 1806–57. 20 ft. (15,000 items)

MS 65–916
Martin family.
Papers, 1740–1887. ca. 130 items.

MS 63–378
Maury, Matthew Fontaine, 1806–1873.
Papers, 1825–1927. 15 ft. (14,350 items)

MS 63–379
Maynard, Edward, 1813–1891.
Papers, 1845–58. 150 items.

MS 63–380
Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, 1816–1892.
Papers, 1849–92. 7 ft. (3800 items)

MS 65–917
Meyer, George von Lengerke, 1858–1918.
Papers, 1901–09. 2 ft. (50 items)

MS 64–1576
Miller, Byron S 1915–
Papers, 1945–46. 1 ft. (100 items)

MS 65–918
Mitchell, Samuel Chiles, 1864–1948.
Papers, 1903–13. 8 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)
(Continued)

MS 65–919

Mitscher, Marc Andrew, 1887–1947.
Papers, 1910–52. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 900 items)

MS 63–381

Monckton, Robert, 1726–1782.
Papers, 1754–63. ca. 50 items.

MS 63–382

Moon, John Austin, 1855–1921.
Papers, 1860–1921. 3 ft. (50 items)

MS 63–383

Moore, Joseph Arthur, 1879–1937.
Papers, 1915–27. 3 ft. (2000 items)

MS 64–1220

Morrill, Justin Smith, 1810–1898.
Papers, 1825–1923. 22 ft. (10,620 items)

MS 64–774

Morris family.
Papers of the Morris and Croxall families, 1767–1895. ca. 80 items.

MS 65–920

Munroe, Kirk, 1850–1930.
Papers, 1850–1940. ca. 2500 items.

MS 65–921

Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899–
Papers, 1923–58. 6 ft. (ca. 800 items)

MS 65–922

National Society of Arts and Letters. *Washington, D. C. Chapter.*
Records, 1944–65. 2 ft. (ca. 1300 items)

MS 63–384

Newcomb, Simon, 1835–1909.
Papers, 1854–1936. 62 ft. (46,200 items)

MS 64–1577

Nielsen, Frederick Kenelm, 1879–1963.
Papers, 1881–1961. 3 ft. (7800 items)

MS 65–923

Orr, William, 1860–1939.
Papers, 1890–1939. 2 ft. (ca. 1800 items)

MS 64–775

Oxnam, Garfield Bromley, *Bp.*, 1891–1963.
Papers, 1823–1963. 55 ft. (16,000 items)

MS 64–1578

Palmer, Nathaniel Brown, 1799–1877.
Palmer-Loper papers, 1767–1900. 5 ft. (4000 items)

MS 64–776

Pelz, Paul Johannes, 1841–1918.
Papers, 1873–1931. 300 items.

MS 65–924

Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794–1858.
Papers, 1838–1933. 1 ft.

MS 65–925

Pickens, Francis Wilkinson, 1805–1869.
Papers of Francis W. Pickens and Milledge L. Bonham, 1837–1920. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

MS 63–385

Pierce, William P
Papers, 1860–1919. ca. 90 items.

MS 63–386

Poinsett, Joel Roberts, 1779–1851.
Papers, 1810–50. 50 items.

MS 64–777

Polk, Leonidas, *Bp.*, 1806–1864.
Papers, 1856–68. 40 items.

MS 63–387

Porter, David Dixon, 1813–1891.
Papers, 1790–1899. 7000 items.

MS 63–388

Porter, Horace, 1837–1921.
Papers, 1854–1921. 2 ft. (1500 items)

MS 64–1579

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. *Presbyteries. Washington City.*
Washington City Presbytery records, 1823–1936. 4 ft.

MS 63–389

Rainey, Henry Thomas, 1860–1934.
Papers, 1904–34. 8 ft. (6000 items)

MS 63–390

Rapaport, David.
Papers, 1948–60. 18 ft. (14,000 items)

MS 65–926

Reed, William Bradford, 1806–1876.
Papers, 1857–60. 85 items.

MS 63–391

Roman, Alfred, *b.* 1824.
Papers, 1861–90. ca. 150 items.

MS 63–392

Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell, 1829–1906.
Papers, 1862. 75 items.

MS 64–778

Root, Elihu, 1845–1937.
Papers, 1863–1937. ca. 87 ft. (66,000 items)

MS 63–393

Rowlands, Walter, *b.* 1855.
Papers, 1873–1939. 1 ft. (800 items)

MS 64–1221

Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of North America. *Diocese of Alaska.*
Alaska Russian Church archives, 1772–1936. 150,000 items.

MS 63–394

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1848–1907.
Correspondence, 1891–1918. ca. 100 items.

MS 65–927

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831–1917.
Papers, 1852–79. 121 items.

MS 63–395

Sanborn, Fred G
Papers, 1864. ca. 75 items.

MS 63–396

Saunders, John Loyall, *d.* 1860.
Papers, 1844–57. 1 ft. (350 items)

MS 63–397

Schofield, John McAllister, 1831–1906.
Papers, 1837–1906. 38 ft. (30,000 items)

MS 65–928

Scott, Charles Lewis, 1883–1954.
Papers, 1940–45. 5 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

MS 64–779

See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, 1866–1962.
Papers, 1887–1960. 52 ft. (30,000 items)

MS 65–930

Sherman, John, 1823–1900.
Papers, 1836–1900. 133 ft. (ca. 111,000 items)

MS 63–398

Smith, Caleb Blood, 1808–1864.
Papers, 1841–62. 2 ft. (1200 items)

MS 64–1580

Squier, Ephraim George, 1821–1888.
Papers, 1841–84. 5 ft. (4000 items)

MS 65–931

Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1814–1869.
Papers, 1831–70. 10 ft. (ca. 7600 items)

MS 65–932

Steinhardt, Laurence Adolph, 1892–1950.
Papers, 1929–50. 42 ft. (ca. 42,500 items)

MS 65–933

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, 1867–1935.
Papers, 1922–30. 3 ft.

MS 65–934

Susan B. Anthony Foundation, *Washington, D. C.*
Records, 1896–1943. 3 ft. (ca. 1300 items)

MS 65–935

Taney, Roger Brooke, 1777–1864.
Papers, 1824–67. 1 ft. (115 items)

MS 63–399

Tappan, Benjamin, 1773–1857.
Papers, 1795–1900. 6 ft. (3650 items)

MS 63–400

Tappan, Lewis, 1788–1873.
Papers, 1812–72. ca. 3 ft. (5200 items)

MS 65–936

Thompson, Waddy, 1798–1868.
Correspondence, 1826–59. 91 items.

MS 63–401

Ticknor, Benjamin Holt, 1842–1919.
Papers, 1805–1935. ca. 6 ft. (3000 items)

MS 64–1581

Timoshenko, Stephen, 1878–
Papers, 1928–57. 1 ft. (400 items)

MS 63–402

Tracy, Benjamin Franklin, 1830–1915.
Papers, 1870–1924. 16 ft. (12,600 items)

MS 65–937

Underwood, Wilbur, 1876–1935.
Papers, 1897–1958. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

MS 64–781

U. S. *Library of Congress.*
Tributes from the American motion picture, television, radio and recording arts, sciences, and industries; presented by the Los Angeles County Hollywood Museum, honoring the Librarian and staff of the Library of Congress on Thursday, Jan. 9th, 1964 at the New Senate Office Building, Washington, D. C. 195 items in 1 v.

MS 65–938

Untermeyer, Louis, 1885–
The Untermeyer-Frost collection, 1915–63. 3 ft. (425 items).

MS 64–1582

Vail, Alfred, 1807–1859.
Papers, 1835–1938. 1 ft. (75 items)

MS 63–403

Van Dorn, Earl, 1820–1863.
Papers, 1858–63. 80 items.

MS 63–404

Vernon, Edward, 1684–1757.
Vernon-Wager papers, 1654–1773. 4 ft. (2000 items)

MS 64–1583

Von Braun, Wernher, 1912–
Papers, 1930–63. 13 ft. (16,000 items)

MS 63–405

Washburn, Israel, 1813–1883.
Papers, 1838–1908. 1 ft. (300 items)

MS 63–406

Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 1816–1887.
Papers, 1829–82. 31 ft. (37,000 items)

MS 63–407

Webb, Charles Henry, 1834–1905.
Papers, 1859–1924. 320 items.

MS 64–1584

Webster, Daniel, 1782–1852.
Papers, 1800–95. ca. 5 ft. (2500 items)

MS 63–408

Wentworth, Edwin Oberlin, 1833–1864.
Papers, 1862–90. ca. 120 items.

MS 64–782

Wexler, Harry, 1911–1962.
Papers, 1929–62. 19 ft. (13,200 items)

MS 63–409

Whitefield, George, 1714–1770.
Papers, 1736–69. 140 items.

MS 64–783

Wilder, Marshall Pinckney, 1859–1915.
Papers, 1881–1914. 3 ft. (2000 items)

MS 65–940

Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872–1961.
Papers, 1833–1961. 27 ft. (ca. 19,000 items)

MS 65–941

Wilson, Robert Erastus, 1893–1964.
Papers, 1926–64. 14 ft. (ca. 3500 items)

MS 64–1585

Woodbury, Levi, 1789–1851.
Papers of Levi Woodbury family, 1804–97. 30 ft. (19,250 items)

MS 64–784

Wright, George Washington, 1816–1885.
Correspondence, 1859–72. 52 items.

MS 64–785

Writers' Program.
"America eats" papers, 1941–42. 2 ft. (1200 items)

MS 64–786

Yoder, Samuel S 1841–1921.
Papers, 1861–1907. 1 ft. (500 items)

MS 63–410

Yudin, Gennadiĭ Vasil'ievich, 1840–1912, *collector.*
Russian-American Company papers, 1786–1830. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)

MS 63–411

Zorach, William, 1887–
Papers, 1930–61. 9 ft. (6300 items)

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, RARE BOOK DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

MS 65–2017

Lincoln, Abraham, *Pres. U. S.*, 1809–1865.
The Alfred Whital Stern collection of Lincolniana, 1837–1912. 2 ft.

MS 65–2018

U. S. *Library of Congress. Rare Book Division.*
Cookery books, 1641–1880. 2 ft.

U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY LIBRARY (WEST POINT, N. Y.)

MS 65–2019

Lillie family.
Papers, 1722–1884. 159 items.

U. S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

MS 65–942

Avery, Johnston.
Papers, 1944–52. ca. 7 ft.

U. S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES (WASHINGTON, D. C.) (Continued)

MS 65–943
Fiske, Harold Benjamin, 1871–1960.
Papers, 1911–44. ca. 5 ft.

MS 65–944
Hagerman, Herbert James, 1871–1935.
Papers, 1907–35. ca. 7 ft.

MS 65–945
McGee, Anita (Newcomb) 1864–1940.
Papers, 1898–1936. 2 ft.

MS 65–946
Paine, William Henry, 1828–1890.
Papers, 1861–65. 136 items.

MS 65–947
Pershing, John Joseph, 1860–1948.
Papers, 1917–39. ca. 29 ft.

MS 65–948
Social Science Research Council. *Committee on Public Administration.*
Records relating to the Federal Work Relief Program, 1935–37.

MS 65–949
Stewart, George Scott, 1888–1949.
Papers, 1917–19. ca. 9 feet and 452 items.

MS 65–950
U. S. *National Archives.*
U. S. Army generals' papers, 1833–1927. 60 ft.

MS 65–2020
Walker, Robert James, 1801–1869.
Papers, 1845–62. ca. 100.

MS 65–951
Wrenshall, John C 1833 (*ca.*)–1926.
Papers, 1858–1907. 9 ft.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA (LOS ANGELES)

MS 64–964
Standley, William Harrison, 1872–1963.
Papers, 1892–1958. 25 ft.

VENTURA COUNTY AND CITY FREE LIBRARY (CALIF.)

MS 65–952
Ventura Co., Calif. Ventura County and City Free Library.
Ventura County historical collection, 1849–1939. 3 ft.

VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MONTPELIER)

MS 64–1586
Eastman, Charles Gamage, 1816–1860.
Papers, 1826–60. 2 ft.

MS 64–1587
Hazen, Allen, 1795–1871.
Papers, ca. 1810–71. 1 ft.

MS 64–1588
Johns, James, 1797–1874.
Papers, 1823–73. 138 items.

MS 65–953
Johnson, Otto H *collector.*
Proctoriana collection, 1861–1964. 19 ft.

MS 64–1589
Kellogg, John, 1786–1852.
Papers of John and Loyal Case Kellogg, 1810–57. 8 ft.

MS 64–1590
Smith, John Gregory, 1818–1891.
Papers, 1810–99. 4 ft.

MS 65–954
Tyler, Royall, 1757–1826.
Helen Tyler Brown collection, 1753–1920. 15 ft.

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (BURLINGTON)

MS 64–795
Marsh, James, 1794–1842.
Papers, 1821–74. 80 items.

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)

MS 64–788
Champlain Transportation Company.
Loomis papers, 1812–1945. 19 ft.

MS 64–789
Cleveland, Elijah, 1795–1883.
Business records, 1824–1902. 6 ft.

MS 64–790
Crafts, Samuel Chandler, 1768–1853.
Papers, 1782–1908. 3 ft.

MS 65–955
Farnham, Roswell, 1827–1903.
Papers, 1841–1903. 8 ft.

MS 64–791
Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879–1958.
Dorothy Canfield Collection, 1851–1958. ca. 26 ft.

MS 64–792
Stevens, Henry, 1791–1867.
Papers, 1788–1870. 6 ft.

MS 64–793
Wells, William, 1837–1892.
Papers, 1861–84. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–794
Wilson family.
Papers, 1782–1896. ca. 130 items.

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (RICHMOND)

MS 64–1222
Armistead family.
Armistead-Blanton-Wallace family papers, 1790–1939. 540 items.

MS 65–956
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.
Records, 1889–1947. 62 items.

MS 65–957
Bagby family.
Papers, 1824–1960. 53,178 items.

MS 65–958
Battle, George Gordon, 1868–1949.
Correspondence, 1855–1947. 50 items.

MS 64–1223
Baylor family.
Papers, 1737–1925. (MS 61–2742)
——— Addition, 1779–1963. 50 items.

MS 65–959
Bemiss, Samuel Merrifield, 1894–
Papers, 1936–64. ca. 1000 items.

MS 65–960
Bolling, Charles Edward, 1852–1929.
Papers, 1870–1931. 95 items.

MS 64–1224
Bryan, John Stewart, 1871–1944.
Papers, 1862–1944. 981 items and 1 v.

MS 64–1225
Byrd family.
Papers, 1757–1959. 121 items.

MS 64–1226
Chamberlayne, John Hampden, 1838–1882.
Papers, 1858–77. 111 items.

MS 65–961
Cuninghame (William) & Company.
Records, 1753–1863. 239 items.

MS 65–962
Curry, Lucy Belle (Railey), 1892–
Papers, 1942–62. 4 v.

MS 65–963
Daniel family.
Correspondence, 1790–1854. 64 items.

MS 64–1227
Deneale, George, 1776–1818.
Papers, 1792–1842. 319 items.

MS 65–964
Dupuy family.
Papers, 1803–90. (MS 61–3055)
——— Addition, 1834–83. 115 items.

MS 64–1228
Early family.
Papers, 1798–1903. 239 items.

MS 65–965
Harlow family.
Papers, 1858–64. 88 items.

MS 64–1229
Harrison, William Ludwell, 1878– *collector.*
Genealogical papers, 1924–57. 67 items.

MS 64–1230
Harrison family.
Papers, 1662–1915. 1055 items.

MS 65–966
Holloway, James Montgomery, 1834–1905.
Papers, 1861–1905. 137 items.

MS 64–1231
Ingle, Edward, 1861–1924.
Papers, 1858–1961. 852 items.

MS 64–1232
Jamerson, George Hairston, 1869–1960, *collector.*
Materials concerning the U. S. 80th Division, 1917–53. 99 items.

MS 64–1233
Jamerson, George Hairston, 1869–1960.
Papers, 1889–1960. 99 items.

MS 65–967
Jeffress, Robert Miller, 1886–
Papers, 1890–1964. ca. 200 items.

MS 64–1234
Jordan family.
The Jordan and Stabler family papers, 1807–1916. 886 items.

MS 64–1235
Kirby, James Lewis, 1923– *collector.*
Kirby, Currer-Briggs collection. 614 items.

MS 65–968
Lomax family.
Papers, 1776–1960. 357 items.

MS 64–1236
McCue family.
The McCue and Robertson family papers, 1831–1927. 131 items.

MS 64–1237
Massie family.
Papers, 1698–1875. (MS 62–2070)
——— Addition, 1722–1893. 463 items.

MS 65–969
Matthew Fontaine Maury Association, *Richmond, Va.*
Records, 1915–31. 1208 items.

MS 64–1238
Maury, Richard Lancelot, 1840–1907.
Papers, 1843–1907. 508 items.

MS 65–970
Mays, David John, 1896–
Papers relating to "Edmund Pendleton, 1721–1803; a biography," 1950–54. ca. 300 items.

MS 64–1239
Mays, David John, 1896–
Papers relating to the proposed merger of Henrico County and Richmond, Va., 1960–61. ca. 500 items.

MS 64–1240
Peckatone papers, 1758–1898. (MS 61–2797)
——— Addition, 1713–1809. 79 items.

MS 64–1241
Peyton family.
Papers, 1770–1913. 405 items.

MS 64–1242
Picot family.
Papers, 1753–1907. 63 items.

MS 65–971
Preston family.
Papers, 1746–1938. 162 items.

MS 64–1243
Ragland, Herbert Shelton, 1888–1946.
Papers, 1930–34. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–1244
Ragland family.
Papers, 1791–1957. 52 items.

MS 65–972
Richmond Light Infantry Blues Association.
Records, 1877–84. 142 items.

MS 64–1245
Richmond Railway and Electric Company.
Papers, 1897–1900. 139 items.

MS 65–973
Ridley family.
Papers, 1776–1897. 75 items.

MS 64–1246
Stringfellow, Frank, 1840–1913.
Papers, 1864–92. (MS 61–2615)
——— Addition, 1864–1951. 209 items.

MS 65–974
Stuart family.
Papers, 1757–1877. 591 items.

MS 64–1247
Tayloe, Edward Dickinson, 1880–1956.
Papers, 1815–1950. 54 items.

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (RICHMOND) (Continued)

MS 64–1248
Tayloe family.
Papers, 1740–1860. (MS 61–2678)
——— Addition, 1708–1879. 244 items.

MS 64–1249
Upshaw family.
Papers, 1848–1940. 81 items.

MS 65–975
Virginia. *County Court (Fauquier Co.)*
Bankruptcy records, 1788–1850. 145 items.

MS 64–1250
Wellford, Beverley Randolph, 1893–1963.
Papers, 1926–63. ca. 5450 items.

MS 65–976
Woodward Society of Virginia.
Records, 1915–35. ca. 100 items.

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, ARCHIVES DIVISION (RICHMOND)

MS 65–977
Anderson, Richard Clough, 1750–1826.
Papers of Richard Clough Anderson and Allen Latham, 1771–1887. 2500 items.

MS 65–978
Bakewell family.
Papers, 1804–1918. 103 items.

MS 65–979
Battlefield Markers Association.
Records, 1924–54. 394 items and 2 v.

MS 65–980
Bryant family.
Papers, 1800–83. 72 items.

MS 65–981
Carter, Charles, 1707–1764.
Business records, 1718–1833. 58 items.

MS 65–982
Eckenrode, Hamilton James, 1881–
Papers relating to "Virginia since 1865." 100 items and 2 v.

MS 65–983
Fairfax family.
Northern Neck proprietary papers, 1688–1810. 222 items.

MS 65–984
Forrest, French, 1796–1866.
Confederate States Navy papers, 1861–64. 4 v.

MS 65–985
Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886–1953.
Correspondence, 1938–53. 190 items.

MS 65–986
Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1886–1953, *collector.*
Research material relating to "George Washington" and "Lee's lieutenants," 1632?–1865. 68 items, 3 v., and 8000 cards.

MS 65–987
George, William Orville, 1811–1869.
Papers, 1695–1869. 7000 items.

MS 65–988
Hammond, Isaac, *collector.*
Papers, 1839–75. 256 items.

MS 65–989
Hudgins, William Houlder, 1825–1895.
Papers, 1846–95 (MS 62–3951)
——— Addition, 1859–94. 225 items and 4 v.

MS 65–990
Johnston, Zachariah, 1740 (*ca.*)–1800.
Papers, 1742–1856. 174 items.

MS 65–991
Johnston family.
Papers, 1792–1885. 66 items and 1 v.

MS 65–992
Kemper, James Lawson, 1823–1895.
Papers, 1800–94. 114 items and 2 v.

MS 65–993
Kern, *Mrs.* **George T. W.**
Papers, 1917–45. 700 items.

MS 65–994
Lee, Robert Edward, 1807–1870.
Confidential dispatches to Jefferson Davis, 1862–65. 152 items.

MS 65–995
Lee family.
Papers, 1774–1903. 75 items.

MS 65–996
McIlwaine, Henry Read, 1864–1934.
Papers, 1888–1934. ca. 500 items.

MS 65–997
Mann, William Wilberforce, 1809?–1855.
Papers, 1839–97. 120 items.

MS 65–998
Mason family.
Papers, 1756–1877. 703 items.

MS 65–999
Moseley, Alexander.
Papers, 1837–80. 94 items.

MS 65–1000
Patteson family.
Papers, 1734–1896. 2590 items and 18 v.

MS 65–1001
Rives family.
Papers, 1841–65. 65 items.

MS 65–1002
Ruritan National.
Records, 1928–63. 2 items and 13 v.

MS 65–1003
Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.
Papers, 1692–1846. 85 items.

MS 65–1004
Scott, William, *d.* 1784.
Family papers, 1760–1852. 80 items.

MS 65–1005
Sexton family.
Papers, 1798–1870. 500 items.

MS 65–1006
Shelton family.
Shelton-Winn-Oliver family papers, 1764–1872. 311 items and 1 v.

MS 65–1007
Simpson, William S 1795 *or* 6–1868.
Papers, 1819–61. 10 v.

MS 65–1008
Southall, Stephen Osborne, *collector.*
Southall and allied families genealogical notes. 400 items and 38 vols.

MS 65–1009
Tredegar Company, *Richmond.*
Records, 1836–1957. 507,505 items and 1118 v.

MS 65–1010
Tucker family.
Papers, 1708–1892. 91 items.

MS 65–1011
United Daughters of the Confederacy. *Virginia Division.*
Confederate records from the Battle Abbey, 1884–1939. 3200 items and 11 vols.

MS 65–1019
Virginia Mechanics' Institute, *Richmond.*
Records 1858–1938. 101 items and 6 v.

MS 65–1012
Virginia. Military Institute, *Lexington.*
Treasurer's records, 1840–1901. 37,000 items.

MS 65–1013
Virginia. Southwestern State Hospital, *Marion.*
Records, 1887–1948. 57 v.

MS 65–1014
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*
Bible records, 1604–1964. ca. 1475 items.

MS 65–1015
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*
Church records, 1647–1957. ca. 430 v. and 56 reels of microfilm.

MS 65–1016
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*
Civil War papers, 1861–1932. 208 items and 13 v.

MS 65–1017
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*
County records, ca. 1632–ca. 1959. ca. 1,400,000 items, ca. 3520 v. and 6 boxes.

MS 65–1018
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.*
Genealogical notes and charts. ca. 800 items and ca. 55 v.

MS 65–1020
Virginia miscellany, 1657–1931. 554 items.

MS 65–1021
Virginia politicians and authors' papers, 1860–1902. 50 items.

MS 65–1022
Washington, George, *Pres. U. S.,* 1732–1799.
Papers, 1742–ca. 1850. 67 items and 1 v.

MS 65–1023
Watlington family.
Papers, 1811–62. 298 items.

MS 65–1024
Wharton, John, *of Culpeper Co., Va.*
Papers, 1772–1923. 58 items.

MS 65–1025
Willis family.
Papers, 1733–1930. 75 items.

MS 65–1026
Young, Mary Cam.
Papers, 1788–1916. 185 items and 1 v.

VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (CHARLOTTESVILLE)

MS 64–796
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, 1825–1900.
Papers, 1812–1955. 3 ft.

MS 64–797
Carr family.
Papers, 1745–1939. 1 ft. and 1 reel of microfilm (negative and positive)

MS 65–1027
Carr family.
Papers of the Carr and Terrell families, 1735–1894. 1 ft.

MS 65–1028
Hench, Atcheson Laughlin, 1891– *collector.*
American and English literary and historical papers, ca. 1300–1956. 5 ft.

MS 64–798
McReynolds, James Clark, 1862–1946.
Papers, 1819–1952. 2 ft.

MS 65–1029
Thompson, John Reuben, 1823–1873.
Papers, 1842–1926. 2 ft.

MS 64–799
Wilkinson, Winston, *collector.*
Traditional Virginia ballads and folksongs, 1932–41. 3 ft.

MS 64–800
Woodville, James Lewis.
Papers, 1820–79. ca. 70 items.

WALTERS ART GALLERY (BALTIMORE, MD.)

MS 65–2021
Catharine II, *Empress of Russia,* 1729–1796.
Letters, 1744–96. 56 items.

MS 65–2022
Cullen, Thomas Stephen, 1868–1953.
Correspondence, 1910–41. ca. 160 items.

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (LEXINGTON, VA.)

MS 64–1273
Glasgow family.
Papers, 1858–1925. 6 ft.

MS 64–1274
Reid family.
Papers of the Reid-White family, 1780–1895. 4 ft.

MS 64–1275
Tucker family.
Papers, 1794–1930. 3974 items.

WASHINGTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (FORT CALHOUN, NEB.)

MS 64–1276
Washington County (Neb.) Historical Society.
Material pertaining to Fort Calhoun and Washington Co., Neb., 1819–99. ca. 2 ft.

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (PULLMAN)

MS 64–1251
McWhorter, Lucullus Virgil, 1860–1944.
Papers, ca. 1880–1945. ca. 25 ft.

MS 64–1252
Pangborn, Clyde Edward, 1893 (*ca.*)–1958.
Papers, ca. 1918–59. ca. 14 ft.

MS 64–1253
Regla, Counts of.
Papers, 1534–1875. 7 ft.

MS 64–1254
Spalding, Henry Harmon, 1803–1874.
Papers of Henry and Eliza Spalding, 1836–1948. 1 ft.

MS 64–1255
Tannatt family.
Papers, 1833–1927. 7 ft. (ca. 1150 items)

MS 64–1256
Walker, Elkanah, 1805–1877.
Papers of Elkanah and Mary (Richardson) Walker, 1826–1940. ca. 6 ft.

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (PULLMAN) (Continued)

MS 64–1257
Whitman, Marcus, 1802–1847.
Papers of Marcus and Narcissa (Prentiss) Whitman, 1827–1938. 1 ft.

MS 64–1258
Winans, William Parkhurst, 1836–1915.
Papers, 1857–1915. 4 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

WASHINGTON. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (SEATTLE)

MS 65–1031
Ault, Harry E B *d.* 1961.
Papers, 1918–53. 6 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

MS 65–1032
Barnum, William Milo, 1856–1926.
Papers, 1882–99. 3 ft.

MS 64–1259
Boyer, John Edward.
Papers, ca. 1890–1940. 6 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 64–1260
Chadwick, Stephen Fowler, 1894–
Papers, 1919–45. 15 ft.

MS 65–1033
Civic Unity Committee, *Seattle.*
Records, 1944–64. 14 ft.

MS 64–1261
Clark, Irving M 1882–1960.
Papers, 1934–60. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

MS 65–1034
Cotterill, George Fletcher, 1865–1958.
Papers, 1891–1956. 18 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)

MS 65–1035
Farquharson, Mary, 1902–
Papers, 1934–48. ca. 1000 items.

MS 65–1036
Farrar, Timothy, 1747–1849.
Letters, 1802–33. 111 items.

MS 64–1262
Freeman, Miller, 1875–1955.
Papers, 1919–46. 3 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 65–1037
Hubbell, Charles S *d.* 1954? *collector.*
Papers concerning Alaska, 1866–1948. ca. 2 ft.

MS 64–1263
Iverson, Peter, *b.* 1861.
Papers, 1898–1936. 3 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

MS 65–1038
Kendall, Benjamin Freeman, *d.* 1863.
Correspondence, 1856–63. ca. 200 items.

MS 65–1039
King, John Nevin, 1827–1915.
Letters and diary, 1857–77. 11 items, 1 v., and 1 reel of microfilm (negative)

MS 64–1264
Kinnear, Roy John, 1881–1959.
Papers, 1920–41. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)

MS 65–1040
Langlie, Arthur Bernard, 1900–
Papers, 1936–56. 54 ft.

MS 65–1041
Leary, Eliza (Ferry) 1851–*ca.* 1936.
Correspondence, 1868–99. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)

MS 65–1042
Litchman, Mark M 1887–1960.
Papers, 1914–60. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

MS 64–1265
Luark, Michael Fleenen, 1818–1901.
Papers, 1846–99. 1 ft.

MS 64–1266
McElroy family.
Papers, 1847–1927. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 65–1043
McMicken family.
Papers, 1828–1930. 3 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 64–1267
Merrill and Ring Lumber Company.
Records, 1902–42. 93 ft. (ca. 155,000 items)

MS 65–1044
Northwest Public Power Association.
Records, 1946– 15 ft.

MS 65–1045
Oregon Improvement Company.
Records, 1880–96. 50 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

MS 65–1046
Pacific Coast Company.
Records, 1896–1916. ca. 100,000 items.

MS 64–1268
Pratt, John Francis, 1848–1929.
Papers, 1871–1927. 10 ft. (ca. 15,000 items)

MS 65–1047
Ranck, Glenn N 1869–
Papers, 1898–1926. ca. 160 items.

MS 65–1048
Reed, Mark Edward, 1866–1933.
Papers, 1918–33. 9 ft.

MS 65–1049
Riley, Edith Dolan, 1885–
Papers, 1909–64. 4 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 65–1050
Robbins family.
Papers, 1791–1863. 2 ft. (ca. 350 items)

MS 65–1051
Ruegnitz, William C
Correspondence, 1917–44. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

MS 64–1269
Seattle. *Dept. of Lighting.*
Records, 1899–1938. 60 ft. (ca. 85,000 items)

MS 65–1052
Seattle (*Port District*) *Port Commission.*
Records, 1911–21. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

MS 65–1053
Semple, Eugene, 1840–1908.
Papers, 1865–1908. 9 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

MS 64–1270
Smith, Joseph E 1873–
Papers, 1890–1957. 9 ft. (ca. 9000 items)

MS 65–1054
Southwest Washington Public Utility Districts' Association.
Records, 1936–64. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)

MS 65–1055
Spear, Lillian Sylten, 1897–1963.
Papers, 1936–63. 7 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 64–1271
Suzzallo, Henry, 1875–1933.
Papers, 1903–40. 33 ft. (ca. 20,000 items)

MS 65–1056
Tolmie, William Fraser, 1812–1886.
Correspondence, 1845–65. ca. 240 items.

MS 65–1057
Washington Pension Union.
Records, 1933–61. 8 ft.

MS 64–1272
Washington Public Utility District's Association.
Records, 1926–54. 26 ft. (ca. 42,000 items)

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF MEDICINE LIBRARY (ST. LOUIS, MO.)

MS 65–1030
Erlanger, Joseph, 1874–
Papers, 1890–1964. 15 ft.

WATERLOO LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (N. Y.)

MS 64–1591
Story, George, 1833–1910.
Papers, 1855–1904. 2 ft.

MS 64–1592
Waterloo Library and Historical Society, *Waterloo, N. Y.*
Business records, 1805–98. 11 v.

MS 64–1593
Waterloo Library and Historical Society, *Waterloo, N. Y.*
Church, missionary, and temperance society records, 1813–82. 3 v.

WELCH MEDICAL LIBRARY, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY see JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, WELCH MEDICAL LIBRARY (BALTIMORE, MD.)

WILBUR COLLECTION, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT see VERMONT. UNIVERSITY, GUY W. BAILEY LIBRARY, WILBUR COLLECTION (BURLINGTON)

WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH see NATIONAL WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, FRANCES E. WILLARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR ALCOHOL RESEARCH (EVANSTON, ILL.)

WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN see MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY (ANN ARBOR)

WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MADISON)

MS 64–1594
Amlie, Thomas Ryum, 1897–
Papers, 1928–54. 27 ft.

MS 64–1595
Associated Press.
Dispatches, 1958–61. 54 ft. and 2 reels of microfilm (negative)

MS 64–1596
Barton, Bruce, 1886–
Papers, 1902–61. 12 ft.

MS 64–1597
Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel, 1893–
Papers, 1924–56. 10 ft.

MS 64–1598
Blitzstein, Marc, 1905–1964.
Papers, 1918–60. 13 ft.

MS 64–1599
Bolles, Stephen, 1866–1941.
Papers, 1920–41. 6 ft.

MS 65–1058
Brisbane, William Henry, 1803 (*ca.*)–1878.
Papers, 1829–1913. 2 ft.

MS 65–1059
Bruno, Henry Augustine, 1893–
Papers, 1923–63. 10 ft.

MS 64–1600
Buchwald, Art, 1925–
Papers, 1956–61. 1 ft.

MS 64–1601
Chayefsky, Paddy, 1923–
Papers, 1938–61. 6 ft.

MS 64–1602
Coots, John Frederick, 1897–
Papers, 1912–60. 6 ft.

MS 64–801
Da Costa, Morton, 1914–
Papers, 1959. 140 items.

MS 64–1603
Davidson, David Albert, 1908–
Papers, 1950–62. 3 ft.

MS 64–1604
Fischer, John, 1910–
Papers, 1945–63. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–1605
Frings, Kettl.
Papers, 1921–62. 13 ft.

MS 64–1606
Goetz, Ruth (Goodman) 1912–
Papers, 1916–59. 8 ft.

MS 64–1607
Goldman, Albert, 1898–1961?
Papers, 1940–59. 1 ft.

MS 64–1608
Goodrich, Frances.
Papers of Francis Goodrich and Albert Hackett, 1927–61. 7 ft.

MS 64–1609
Hanover Bank, *New York.*
Philanthropy papers, 1928–60. 53 ft.

MS 65–1060
Hedges, William S 1895–
Papers, 1918–63. ca. 3 ft.

MS 64–1610
Henle, Ray.
Papers, 1957–61. 6 ft.

MS 65–1061
Hightower, John Murmann, 1909–
Papers, 1944–60. 4 ft.

MS 64–1611
Jeakins, Dorothy.
Papers, ca. 1950–60. 3 ft.

WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MADISON) (Continued)

MS 65–1062
Kaltenborn, Hans von, 1878–1965.
Papers, 1883–1962. 100 ft.

MS 65–1063
Kenny, Robert Walker, 1901–
Papers of Robert Walker Kenny and Robert S. Morris, 1940–57. 10 ft.

MS 65–1064
Kerr, Jean (Collins) 1925–
Papers of Jean (Collins) Kerr and Walter Kerr, 1929–61. 12 ft.

MS 65–1065
Kirsch, William, 1889–1956.
Papers, 1921–54. 4 ft.

MS 64–1612
Kronenberger, Louis, 1904–
Papers, 1920–62. 2 ft.

MS 64–1613
Labor's Non-Partisan League.
Papers, 1936–44. 4 ft.

MS 64–1614
Levin, Herman, 1907–
Papers, 1948–56. 3 ft.

MS 64–1615
Lochner, Louis Paul, 1887–
Papers, 1905–61. 23 ft.

MS 64–1616
Marts & Lundy, inc.
Records, 1947–60. 2 ft.

MS 65–1066
Mason, Frank Earl, 1893–
Papers, 1931–46. 3 ft.

MS 64–1617
Menominee Bay Shore Lumber Company.
Records, 1881–1924. 7 ft.

MS 64–1618
Nash, N. Richard, 1913–
Papers, 1937–61. 10 ft.

MS 64–1619
National Broadcasting Company, inc.
Records, 1930–60. 186 ft.

MS 64–1620
Nicholson, Kenyon, 1894–
Papers, 1915–60. 5 ft.

MS 64–1621
Northwestern Lumber Company, *Eau Claire, Wis.*
Records, 1881–1944. 6 ft.

MS 64–1622
Page, Arthur, 1883–1960.
Papers, 1908–60. 28 ft.

MS 64–1623
Paine Lumber Company, *Oshkosh, Wis.*
Records, 1866–1915. 35 ft.

MS 65–1067
Progressive Citizens of America. *Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council.*
Records, 1943–58. 6 ft.

MS 64–1624
Reinsch, Paul Samuel, 1869–1923.
Papers, 1892–1924. 10 ft.

MS 64–1625
Rosenthal, Jean.
Papers, 1949–61. 10 ft.

MS 64–1626
Ruddy, Ella (Giles) 1851–1915.
Papers, 1861–1916. 1 ft.

MS 64–1627
Schary, Dore, 1905–
Papers, 1950–61. 3 ft.

MS 64–1628
Schwartz, Arthur, 1900–
Papers, ca. 1930–61. 1 ft.

MS 64–1629
Serling, Rod, 1924–
Papers, 1943–62. 15 ft.

MS 64–1630
Shumlin, Herman, 1898–
Papers, 1930–62. 19 ft.

MS 64–1631
Stein, Joseph.
Papers, 1942–61. 10 ft.

MS 64–1632
Trumbo, Dalton, 1905–
Papers, 1905–62. 38 ft.

MS 64–1633
Wiman, Dwight Deere, 1895–1951.
Papers, 1925–50. 34 ft.

MS 64–1634
Witte, Edwin Emil, 1887–1960.
Papers, 1905–61. 122 ft.

MS 64–1635
Wyman, Walker Demarquis, 1907–
Papers, 1920–62. 8 ft.

MS 64–1636
Ziemer, Gregor Athalwin, 1899–
Papers, 1941–44. ca. 5 ft.

WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AREA RESEARCH CENTER IN RIVER FALLS STATE COLLEGE (RIVER FALLS)

MS 64–1638
White, Kenneth S 1897–
Papers, 1917–49. 8 ft.

WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AREA RESEARCH CENTER IN WISCONSIN STATE COLLEGE (EAU CLAIRE)

MS 64–1637
Hixon family.
Business records, 1856–1938. 55 ft.

WOMEN'S ARCHIVES OF RADCLIFFE COLLEGE see RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, SCHLESINGER LIBRARY ON THE HISTORY OF WOMEN IN AMERICA (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW HAVEN, CONN.)

MS 65–1068
Adams, George Burton, 1851–1925.
Correspondence, ca. 1880–1920. 12 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 65–1069
Adams, Thomas Sewell, 1873–1933.
Papers, 1900–33. 21 ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

MS 65–1070
Alling family.
Papers, 1726–1885. ca. 250 items.

MS 64–1277
Asakawa, Kan'ichi, 1873–1948.
Papers, 1895–1947. 5000 items.

MS 65–1071
Austin, Warren Robinson, 1877–
Constituent correspondence, 1937. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64–1278
Bacon family.
Papers, 1800–1909. 7500 items.

MS 64–1279
Baldwin family.
Papers, 1584–1947. ca. 100,000 items.

MS 64–1280
Beecher family.
Papers, 1706–1953. 30,000 items.

MS 64–1281
Bird family.
Papers, 1797–1854. 625 items.

MS 64–1282
Bishop, William Henry, 1847–1928.
Papers, 1902–12. 2000 items.

MS 64–1283
Blake family.
Papers, 1792–1921. 4000 items.

MS 64–1284
Bloomfield, Leonard, 1887–1949.
Papers, 1909–46. 300 items.

MS 64–1285
Board of Research Associates in American Economic History.
Papers, 1902–33. 5000 items.

MS 64–1286
Boardman family.
Papers, 1770–1917. 30,000 items.

MS 64–1287
Boudinot, Elias, *d.* 1839.
Vaill collection, 1821–40. 49 items.

MS 65–1072
Burnet family.
Papers, 1725–1936. ca. 80 items.

MS 64–1288
Burton, James Henry, 1823–1894.
Papers, 1845–93. 6000 items.

MS 65–1073
Carpenter, Arthur B
Letters, 1860–66. ca. 160 items.

MS 64–1289
Clerc, Laurent, 1785–1869.
Papers, 1809–90. 200 items.

MS 64–1290
Davidson, Thomas, 1840–1900.
Papers, 1860–1900. 18 ft. (23,000 items)

MS 64–1291
Davis, John William, 1873–1955.
Papers, 1846–1955. ca. 70,000 items.

MS 64–1639
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834–1928.
Papers, 1879–1928. ca. 12,000 items.

MS 64–1292
Dwight family.
Papers, 1713–1937. ca. 1200 items.

MS 64–1293
Edwards family.
Papers, 1805–74. 6 ft. (1900 items)

MS 64–1294
Farquhar, Percival, 1864–1953.
Papers, 1901–48. 4 ft. (ca. 2300 items)

MS 65–1074
Finch family.
William Appleton Aiken collection, 1660–1715. ca. 4500 items.

MS 64–1295
Fisher, Irving, 1867–1947.
Papers, 1854–1959. 15 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 64–1296
Fowler family.
Papers, 1707–1870. 300 items.

MS 64–1297
Gilman, Osman B
Papers, 1915–47. ca. 1800 items.

MS 65–1075
Goodyear family.
Papers, 1755–1901. 353 items.

MS 64–1298
Graham, Narcissus, 1762–1829.
Letters, 1774–86. ca. 100 items.

MS 64–1299
Graves, Henry Solon, 1871–1951.
Papers, 1895–1951. ca. 25,000 items.

MS 64–1300
Hammond, John Hays, 1855–1936.
Papers, 1893–1936. ca. 6000 items.

MS 64–1301
Hewitt, William Henry Harrison, 1841–1912.
Papers, 1870–1938. ca. 5200 items.

MS 64–1302
Hurd, Jesse, 1760 (*ca.*)–1831.
Papers, 1784–1910. 5000 items.

MS 64–1303
Kimball, Chase, 1902–
Papers, 1923–42. 24 boxes.

MS 64–1304
Logan, John Alexander, 1826–1886.
Correspondence, 1863–1939. 150 items.

MS 64–1305
Lyman family.
Papers, 1829–86. ca. 2600 items.

MS 65–1076
Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831–1899.
Papers, 1817–1940. ca. 15,500 items.

MS 64–1306
Mayo, Katherine, 1868?–1940.
Papers, 1895–1961. 21 ft. (20,000 items)

MS 64–1307
Meigs, Joseph Vincent, *b.* 1840.
Papers, 1858–1910. ca. 4500 items.

MS 64–1308
Nagel, Charles, 1849–1940.
Papers, 1857–1940. 34,000 items.

MS 64–1309
Pierpont family.
Papers, 1792–1884. 300 items.

MS 64–1310
Potter family.
Papers, 1823–88. 450 items.

MS 64–1311
Rogers, James Harvey, 1886–1939.
Papers, 1910–39. 25,000 items.

YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (NEW HAVEN, CONN.) (Continued)

MS 64–1312

Rothschild, Louis Samuel, 1900–
Papers, 1950–60. 5 ft. (500 items)

MS 65–1077

Sizer, Theodore, 1892–
Papers, 1930–54. ca. 350 items.

MS 65–1078

Smith, Charles Robinson, 1855–1930.
Papers, 1855–ca. 1930. ca. 2500 items.

MS 64–1313

Stutz, Rolf, *collector.*
Stutz collection, 1928–44. 109 items.

MS 64–1314

Sumner, William Graham, 1840–1910.
Sumner-Keller collection, 1872–1957. ca. 16,000 items.

MS 65–1079

Toller, Ernst, 1893–1939.
Papers, 1934–39. ca. 3600 items.

MS 64–1315

Trumbull, John, 1756–1843.
Papers, 1750–1883. 3000 items.

MS 64–1640

Webb, Alexander Stewart, 1835–1911.
Papers, 1818–1930. ca. 4500 items.

MS 64–1316

Wright, Howell, 1882–1954, *collector.*
The Howell Wright collection of Rhodesiana and South Africana, 1880–1955. 10,000 items.

MS 64–1317

Wright (J. O.) & Company, *New York.*
Records, 1859–1938. 200 items.

MS 65–1080

Yale University. *Library.*
Latin American collection, 1521–1918. ca. 3140 items.

YIVO INSTITUTE FOR JEWISH RESEARCH (NEW YORK CITY)

MS 64–1318

World Union O. S. E.
Records, 1940–45. 3 ft.

HOLDERS OF DUPLICATES

American Philosophical Society, Quantum Physics Collection (Philadelphia) 65-1718

California. University (Berkeley) 65-1718

California. University, University at Los Angeles Library. 64-19, 64-20

Emory University Library (Atlanta, Ga.) 65-1532

New Church Book Center (Philadelphia) 65-1832

Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission (Harrisburg) 64-1377

Southern Baptist Convention, Dargan-Carver Library (Nashville, Tenn.) 64-1375

Texas. University Library (Austin) 65-803

U. S. Library of Congress (Washington, D. C.) 65-1532, 65-1712

Washington. University Library (Seattle) 64-248

HOLDERS OF ORIGINAL MATERIALS REPORTED BY REPOSITORIES HOLDING REPRODUCTIONS

CANADA

British Columbia Provincial Archives Dept. (Victoria) 65-1128, 65-1766

Public Archives of Canada (Ottawa) 64-81, 65-1140, 65-1144, 65-1158, 65-1163, 65-1727

St. Joseph Seminary (Three Rivers, Que.) 65-1725

St. Mary's College (Montreal) 65-1144

Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice, Bibliothèque (Montreal) 65-1163

Unnamed repositories. 65-1197

FINLAND

Finnish Literary Society of Helsinki, Archives. 64-60

FRANCE

Unnamed repositories. 65-1197

GERMANY

Braunschweig Staatsbibliothek. 64-179

Deutsches Volksliedarchiv (Frieburg i. B.) 64-179

Dresden Archives. 63-30

Germanisches National Museum (Nuremberg) 64-179

Hamburg Staatsbibliothek. 64-179

Schleswig-Holstein Archives (Weimar) 64-179

GREAT BRITAIN

Bodleian Library, Oxford University. 64-811

British Museum (London) 64-811

Corporation Library (Guildhall) see Guildhall Library (London)

Friends Reference Library (London) 65-156

Friends Society of Colchester Monthly Meeting. 65-156

Guildhall Library (London) 64-811

Hudson's Bay Company's archives (London) 65-1816

Public Record Office (London) 64-811, 65-1148, 65-1207, 65-1740

Royal Botanic Garden (Kew) 65-1779

Scottish Office of the King's Remembrancer (Edinburgh) 65-1817

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (London) 65-1580

University of London Library. 65-1560

Unnamed repositories. 65-1142, 65-1197, 65-1804

PORTUGAL

Arquivo Nacional (Lisbon) 65-1731

SPAIN

Biblioteca Nacional (Madrid) 64-143

Depósito Hidrográfico (Madrid) 65-1825

SWEDEN

Uppsala University. 65-1832

UNITED STATES

Alabama Dept. of Archives and History (Montgomery) 64-1295

Bexar County Archives (San Antonio, Tex.) 65-1790

Boston Public Library. 64-960, 64-1217, 65-156

Brigham Young University (Provo, Utah) 64-737

California. University, Bancroft Library (Berkeley) 65-865

Carnegie Institution of Washington (D. C.) 64-367

Chicago Theological Seminary Library. 65-1799

Colorado State Historical Society Library (Denver) 65-1783

Congregation Shearith Israel, New York City. 65-1732

Cornell University Library, Collection of Regional History and University Archives (Ithaca, N. Y.) 65-1395

Georgia Dept. of Archives and History (Atlanta) 65-1871

Harvard University, Houghton Library (Cambridge, Mass.) 65-1831

Harvard University Library (Cambridge, Mass.) 63-5

Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches (Montreat, N. C.) 65-739

Iowa State Dept. of History and Archives (Des Moines) 65-1843

James Monroe Memorial Foundation (Fredericksburg, Va.) 65-981

Massachusetts Historical Society (Boston) 65-1766

Missouri Historical Society (St. Louis) 65-1795

Missouri Secretary of State's Vaults (Jefferson City) 65-1808

Moravian Archives (Bethlehem, Pa.) 63-5

Museum of New Mexico (Santa Fe) 65-1810

Nebraska. University, Beef Research Station (Fort Robinson) 65-1468

New Hampshire Historical Society (Concord) 64-1584

New Mexico Historical Society (Santa Fe) 65-1168

New York Public Library. 64-367

North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History (Raleigh) 65-739

North Carolina State Library (Raleigh) 65-739

North Carolina. University Library (Chapel Hill) 64-755, 65-739

Pennsylvania. University of Pennsylvania Library (Philadelphia) 64-953, 65-872

Pierpont Morgan Library (New York City) 64-1321

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library (Louisville, Ky.) 64-1069

Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, New York City see Congregation Shearith Israel, New York City

Springfield, Ill. First Methodist Church. 65-161

Texas. University Library (Austin) 65-1790

Utah State Historical Society (Salt Lake City) 64-737

Wisconsin Historical Society (Madison) 65-1851

U. S. —FEDERAL AGENCIES

Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution (Washington, D. C.) 65-1809

Bureau of Indian Affairs (Window Rock, Ariz.) 65-1178

Bureau of Land Management (Denver, Colo.) 65-1783

Bureau of Land Management (Santa Fe, N. M.) 65-1180, 65-1783, 65-1810

Court of Claims (Washington, D. C.) 64-752

Federal Records Center (Wilmington, Calif.) 65-1181

Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (Washington, D. C.) 64-367, 65-847, 65-1162, 65-1330, 65-1580

National Archives (Washington, D. C.) 65-901, 65-1177, 65-1179, 65-1197, 65-1759, 65-1783, 65-1794, 65-1824

Supreme Court Archives (Washington, D. C.) 64-1218

Surveyor General's Office (Santa Fe, N. M.) see Bureau of Land Management (Santa Fe, N. M.)

War Dept. Archives. 63-397

VATICAN

Archives. 65-1197

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1966 O - 230-563

GTU Library
3 2400 00645 1573